1	Th
2	F
3	S
4	
5	M
6	T
7	W
8	Th
9	F
10	S
11	
12	M
13	T
14	W
15	Th
16	F
17	S
18	
19	M
20	T
21	W
22	Th
23	F
24	S
25	
26	M
27	T
28	W
29	Th
30	F

1	S	
2		
3	M	
4	T	
5	W	
6	Th	
7	F	
8	S	
9		
10	M	
11	T	
12	W	
13	Th	
14	F	
15	S	
16		
17	M	
18	T	
19	W	
20	Th	
21	F	
22	S	
23		
24	M	Christmas holidays begin
25	T	
26	W	
27	Th	
28	F	
29	S	
30		
31	M	

II.
ACTS OF INCORPORATION.

ACT No. II of 1857.

Passed on the 24th January, 1857.

As amended by Act VIII of 1904.

An Act to establish and incorporate an University at Calcutta

Preamble.

WHEREAS, for the better encouragement of Her Majesty's subjects of all classes and denominations within the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal and other parts of India in the pursuit of a regular and liberal course of education, it has been determined to establish an University at Calcutta for the purpose of ascertaining, by means of examination, the persons who have acquired proficiency in different branches of Literature, Science, and Art, and of rewarding them by Academical Degrees as evidence of their respective attainments, and marks of honour proportioned thereunto; and whereas, for effectuating the purposes aforesaid, it is expedient that such University should be incorporated: It is enacted as follows (that is to say):—

Incorporation.

I. The following persons, namely,
The Right Honourable CHARLES JOHN VISCOUNT CANNING,
Governor-General of India.
The Honourable JOHN RUSSELL COLVIN,
Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces
The Honourable FREDERICK JAMES HALLIDAY,
Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.
The Honourable SIR JAMES WILLIAM COLVILE, Knight,
Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal.
The Right Reverend DANIEL WILSON, Doctor of Divinity,
Bishop of Calcutta.
The Honourable GEORGE ANSON, General,
Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India.
The Honourable JOSEPH ALEXANDER DORIN,
Member of the Supreme Council of India.
The Honourable JOHN LOW, Major-General,
Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath,
Member of the Supreme Council of India.

The Honourable JOHN PETER GRANT,
Member of the Supreme Council of India.
The Honourable BARNES PEACOCK,
Member of the Supreme Council of India.
CHARLES ALLEN, Esquire,
Member of the Legislative Council of India.
HENRY RICKETTS, Esquire,
Provisional Member of the Supreme Council of India.
CHARLES BINNY TREVOR, Esquire,
Judge of the Sudder Court of India.
Prince GHOLAM MUHAMMAD.
WILLIAM RITCHIE, Advocate-General in Bengal
CECIL BEADON, Esquire,
Secretary to the Government of India.
Colonel HENRY GOODWYN, of the Bengal Engineers,
Chief Engineer in Bengal.
WILLIAM GORDON YOUNG, Esquire,
Director of Public Instruction in Bengal.
Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM ERSKINE BAKER,
of the Bengal Engineers,
Secretary to the Government of India.
Lieutenant-Colonel ANDREW SCOTT WAUGH,
of the Bengal Engineers, Surveyor-General of India.
KENNETH MACKINNON, Esquire, Doctor in Medicine.
HODGSON PRATT, Esquire,
Inspector of Schools in Bengal.
HENRY WALKER, Esquire,
Professor of Anatomy and Physiology in the Medical
College of Bengal.
THOMAS THOMSON, Esquire, Doctor in Medicine,
Superintendent of the Botanical Garden at Calcutta.
FREDERICK JOHN MOUAT, Esquire, Doctor in Medicine,
and Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons,
Lieutenant WILLIAM NASSAU LEES, of the Bengal Infantry.
The Reverend WILLAM KAY, Doctor of Divinity,
Principal of Bishop's College.
The Reverend ALEXANDER DUFF, Doctor of Divinity.
THOMAS OLDHAM, Esquire,
Superintendent of the Geological Survey of India.
HENRY WOODROW, Esquire,
Inspector of Schools in Bengal.
LEONIDAS CLINT, Esquire,
Principal of the Presidency College.
PROSONNO COOMAR TAGORE,
Clerk Assistant of the Legislative Council of India.
RAMAPERSHAD ROY,
Government Pleader in the Sudder Court of Bengal.
The Reverend JAMES OGILVIE, Master of Arts.

The Reverend JOSEPH MULLENS, Bachelor of Arts.
Moulavy MUHAMMAD WUJEEH,
Principal of the Calcutta Madrasah.
ISWAR CHANDRA BIDYASAGAR,
Principal of the Sanskrit College of Calcutta.
RAMGOPAL GHOSE,
Formerly Member of the Council of Education.
ALEXANDER GRANT, Esquire.
Apothecary to the East India Company.
HENRY STEWART REID, Esquire,

Director of Public Instruction in the North-Western Provinces, being the first Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows of the said University, and all the persons who may hereafter become, or be appointed to be Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, or Fellows as hereinafter mentioned, so long as they shall continue to be such Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, or Fellows, are hereby constituted and declared to be one Body Politic and Corporate by the name of the University of Calcutta; and such Body Politic shall by such name have perpetual succession, and shall have a common seal, and by such name shall sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded, and answer and be answered unto, in every Court of Justice within the territories in the possession and under the Government of the East India Company.

Power to hold and dispose of property.

II. The Body Corporate shall be able and capable in law to take, purchase, and hold any property, movable or immovable, which may become vested in it for the purpose of the University by virtue of any purchase, grant, testamentary disposition, or otherwise; and shall be able and capable in law to grant, demise, alien, or otherwise dispose of, all or any of the property, movable and immovable, belonging to the University; and also to do all other matters incidental or appertaining to a Body Corporate.

Effect of retirement.

III. If any person being Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, or Fellow of the said University shall leave India without the intention of returning thereto, his office shall thereupon become vacant.

Chancellor

IV. The Governor-General of India for the time being shall be the Chancellor of the said University, and the first Chancellor shall be the Right Honourable Charles John Viscount Canning.

Vice-Chancellor.

V. The first Vice-Chancellor of the said University shall be Sir James William Colvile, Knight. The office of Vice-Chancellor shall be held for two years only; and the Vice-Chancellor hereinbefore nominated shall go out of office on the first day of January, 1859. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in the office of Vice-Chancellor of the said University by death, resignation, departure from India, effluxion of time, or otherwise, the Governor-General of India in

Council shall, by notification, nominate a fit and proper person, being one of the Fellows of the said University, to be Vice-Chancellor in the room of the person occasioning such vacancy: Provided that on any vacancy in the said office, which shall occur by effluxion of time, the Governor-General of India in Council shall have power to re-appoint the Vice-Chancellor hereinbefore nominated or any future Vice-Chancellor to such office.

The appointment of a Fellow may be cancelled.

VII. The Governor-General of India in Council may cancel the appointment of any person already appointed or hereinafter to be appointed a Fellow of the University, and, as soon as such order is notified in the *Gazette*, the person so appointed shall cease to be a Fellow.

Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows to superintend the affairs of the University.

VIII. The Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows, for the time being, shall have the entire management of and superintendence over the affairs, concerns, and property of the said University; and in all cases unprovided for by this Act, it shall be lawful for the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows to act in such manner as shall appear to them best calculated to promote the purposes intended by the said University.

Fees.

XV. The said Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows shall have power to charge such reasonable fees for the Degrees to be conferred by them, and upon admission into the said University, and for continuance therein, as they, with the approbation of the Governor-General of India in Council, shall from time to time see fit to impose. Such fees shall be carried to one General Fee Fund for the payment of expenses of the said University, under the direction and regulations of the Governor-General of India in Council, to whom the accounts of income and expenditure of the said University shall once in every year be submitted for such examination and audit as the said Governor-General of India in Council may direct.

Annual Accounts.

THE INDIAN UNIVERSITIES ACT 1904 (VIII OF 1904).

CONTENTS.

SECTIONS.

1. Short title and commencement.
2. Interpretation.

The University.

3. Incorporation and powers of the University.
4. Constitution and powers of the Senate.

Fellows

5 *Ex-officio* Fellows.
6. Ordinary Fellows.
7. Ordinary Fellows elected by registered Graduates
8. Ordinary Fellows elected by Senates.
9 Election by the Faculties.
10 Nomination by the Chancellor.
11. Vacating of office

Transitory Provisions.

12. Election and nomination of Ordinary Fellows within one year after commencement of Act and temporary continuance of existing University administration

Honorary Fellows.

13. Honorary Fellows.

Faculties and Syndicate.

14. Faculties.
15. Syndicate

Degrees.

16 Degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of honour.
17 Honorary degrees.
18. Cancellation of degrees and the like.

Affiliated Colleges.

19 Certificate required of candidates for examination
20 Existing Colleges
21 Affiliation.
22. Extension of affiliation.
23 Inspection and reports
24. Disaffiliation

Regulations.

25 Regulations.
26 New body of regulations

Miscellaneous

27. Territorial exercise of powers
28. Rector
29. Repeals.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—*EX-OFFICIO* FELLOWS OF THE UNIVERSITY
THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

ACT No. VIII OF 1904.

PASSED BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL.

(Received the assent of the Governor-General on the 24th March, 1904.)
This Act came into force on the 1st September, 1904.

An Act to amend the law relating to the Universities of British India.

WHEREAS by Acts II, XXII and XXVII of 1857, Act XIX of 1882 and Act XVIII of 1887, Universities were established and incorporated at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Lahore and Allahabad;

And whereas by Act XLVII of 1860 the Universities of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay were enpowered to confer such degrees as should be appointed in the manner provided by the Act;

And whereas by Act I of 1884 the Universities of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay were further empowered to confer the honoray degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Law;

And whereas it is expedient to amend the law relating to the Universities of British India;

It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title and commencement

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Indian Universities Act, 1904; and

(*2*) It shall come into force on such date as the Government may fix in this behalf by notification in the Gazette of India or the local official Gazette, as the case may be.

Interpretation.

2. (*1*) This Act shall be deemed to be part of each of the Acts by which the said five Universities were respectievly established and incorporated.

(*2*) In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*a*) the term "College" or "affiliated College" includes any collegiate institution affiliated to or maintained by the University;

(*b*) the expression "the Government" means in relation to the University of Calcutta the Governor-General in Council, and in relation to the other Universities the Local Government: and

(*c*) the expressions "the University" and "the Act of Incorporation" and any expression denoting any University authority or officer or any statute, regulation, rule or by-law of the University shall be construed with reference to each of the said Universities respectively.

The University.

3. The University shall be and shall be deemed to have been

Incorporation and powers of the University

incorporated for the purpose (among others) of making provision for the instruction of students, with power to appoint University Professors and Lecturers, to hold and manage educational endowments, to erect, equip and maintain University libraries, laboratories and museums, to make regulations relating to the residence and conduct of students and to do all acts, consistent with the Act of Incorporation and this Act, which tend to the promotion of study and research.

Constitution and powers of the Senate

4. (*1*) Notwithstanding anything contained in the Act of Incorporation, the Body Corporate of the University shall consist of—

(*a*) the Chancellor,
(*b*) in the case of the University of Calcutta, the Rector;
(*c*) the Vice-Chancellor;
(*d*) the *ex-officio* Fellows; and
(*e*) the Ordinary Fellows—
(i) elected by registered Graduates or by the Senate;
(ii) elected by the Faculties; and
(iii) nominated by the Chancellor

(*2*) The Ordinary Fellows shall, save as herein otherwise provided, hold office for five years

Provided that an Ordinary Fellow who has vacated his office may, subject to the provisions of this Act, be elected or nominated to be an Ordinary Fellow

(*3*) The Body Corporate shall be the Senate of the University, and all powers which are by the Act of Incorporation or by this Act conferred upon the Senate, or upon the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor and Fellows in their corporate capacity, or, in the case of the University of Calcutta, upon the Chancellor, Rector, Vice-Chancellor and Fellows in their corporate capacity, shall be vested in, and exercised by, the Senate constituted under this Act, and all duties and liabilities imposed upon the University by the Act of Incorporation shall be deemed to be imposed upon the Body Corporate as constituted under this Act.

(*4*) No act done by the University shall be deemed to be invalid merely by reason of any vacancy among either class of elected Ordinary Fellows, or by reason of the total number of Ordinary Fellows or of members of the profession of education to be included among Ordinary Fellows, being less than the minimum prescribed by this Act.

Fellows.

Ex-officio Fellows.

5. (*1*) Notwithstanding anything contained in the Act of Incorporation, the persons for the time being performing the duties of the offices mentioned in the list contained in the first schedule to this Act or added to the said list under sub-section (*2*) shall be the *ex-officio* Fellows of the University.

(2) The Government may, by notification published in the Gazette of India or in the local official Gazette, as the case may be, make additions to, or alterations in, the list of offices contained in the said schedule:

Provided that the number of *ex-officio* Fellows shall not exceed ten.

Ordinary Fellows.

6. (*1*) In the case of the Universities of Calcutta, Bombay and Madras, the number of Ordinary Fellows shall not be less than fifty nor exceed one hundred; and of such number—

(*a*) ten shall be elected by registered Graduates;

(*b*) ten shall be elected by the Faculties; and

(*c*) the remainder shall be nominated by the Chancellor.

(2) In the case of the Universities of the Punjab and Allahabad, the number of Ordinary Fellows shall not be less than forty nor exceed seventy-five; and of such number—

(*a*) ten shall be elected by the Senate or by registered Graduates;

(*b*) five shall be elected by the Faculties; and

(*c*) the remainder shall be nominated by the Chancellor.

(3) The election of any Ordinary Fellow shall be subject to the approval of the Chancellor.

(4) Elections of the ordinary Fellows by the Faculties and nominations of such Fellows by the Chancellor under this section shall be made in such manner as to secure that not less than two-fifths of the Fellows so elected and so nominated respectively shall be persons following the profession of education.

Ordinary fellows elected by registered graduates.

7. (*1*) Once in every year, on such date the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf, there shall, if necessary, be an election to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by registered Graduates.

(2) The Syndicate shall maintain a register on which any Graduate who—

(*a*) has taken the degree of Doctor or Master in any Faculty, or

(*b*) has graduated in any Faculty not less than ten years before registration, shall, subject to the payment of an initial fee of such amount as may be prescribed by the regulations, be entitled to have his name entered upon application made within the period of three years from the commencement of this Act or of one year from the date on which he becomes so entitled:

Provided that, if such application is made after the expiry of either of the said periods, the applicant shall be entitled to have his name entered on payment of the said initial fee, and of such further sum as may be prescribed by the regulations.

(3) The name of any Graduate entered on the register shall, subject to the payment of an annual fee of such amount as may be

prescribed by the regulations, be retained thereon, and in case of default, shall be removed therefrom, but shall, at any time, be re-entered upon payment of all arrears :

Provided that a Graduate whose name has been already entered on the register may at any time compound for all subsequent payments of the annual fee by paying the sum prescribed in this behalf by the regulations.

(*4*) No person other than a Graduate whose name is entered on the said register shall be qualified to vote or to be elected at an election held under sub-section (*1*).

(*5*) A Graduate registered under this section shall be entitled to such further privileges as may be determined by the regulations.

Ordinary Fellows elected by Senate.

8. (*1*) The provisions of section 7 shall not apply to the University of the Punjab or to the University of Allahabad until the Chancellor, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council and by notification in the local official Gazette, so directs ; and until such time the Ordinary Fellows of the said Universities, who would be elected by registered Graduates if the said provisions were in force, shall be elected by the Senate.

(*2*) In the case of the University of the Punjab and the University of Allahabad, there shall, if necessary, be an election, once in every year, on such date as the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf, to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate.

Election by the Faculties.

9. (*1*) Once in every year, on such date as the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf, there shall, if necessary, be an election to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by the Faculties.

(*2*) An election under sub-section (*1*) shall be held, subject to such directions prescribing the qualifications of the persons to be elected as may, from time to time, be given by the Chancellor, with a view to secure the return of duly-qualified persons and the fair representation of different branches of study in the Senate.

Nomination by the Chancellor.

10. Subject to the provisions of section 6, the Chancellor may nominate any number of fit and proper persons to be Ordinary Fellows

Vacating of office.

11. (*1*) Any Ordinary Fellow may, by letter addressed to the Chancellor, resign his office.

(*2*) Where any Ordinary Fellow has not attended meeting of the Senate, other than a Convocation, during the period of one year, the Chancellor may declare his office to be vacated.

Transitory Provisions.

12. In their application to the election and nomination of

Election and nomination of Ordinary Fellows within one year after commencement of Act, and temporary continuance of existing University administration.

Ordinary Fellows within the period of one year after the commencement of this Act and to the current business of the University, the provisions of this Act shall be read as subject to the following restrictions and modifications :—

(*a*) In the case of the Universities of Calcutta, Bombay, and Madras, the Chancellor shall, as soon as may be after the commencement of this Act, make an order directing that the Ordinary Fellows who under the said provisions are to be elected by registered Graduates, shall be elected by the elected Fellows holding office at the commencement of this Act, or by such Graduates of the University as the Chancellor may determine, or partly by elected Fellows and partly by such Graduates, and in such manner as the Chancellor may direct.

(*b*) When the Ordinary Fellows mentioned in clause (*a*) have been elected, the Chancellor shall proceed to the nomination of Ordinary Fellows under section 6, sub-section (*1*), clause (*c*).

(*c*) The Ordinary Fellows mentioned in clauses (*a*) and (*b*) shall, as soon as may be after their appointment and in such manner as the Chancellor may direct, elect the Fellows who under the said provisions are to be elected by the Faculties.

(*d*) In the case of the Universities of the Punjab and Allahabad, the Chancellor shall, as soon as may be after the commencement of this Act, proceed to nominate Ordinary Fellows under section 6, sub-section (*2*), clause (*c*).

(*e*) When Ordinary Fellows have been appointed under clause (*d*), the Chancellor shall make an order directing that the Fellows who under the said provisions are to be elected by the Senate, shall be elected by the Ordinary Fellows appointed under clause (*d*), or by elected Fellows holding office at the commencement of this Act, or partly by such Ordinary Fellows and partly by elected Fellows, in such manner as the Chancellor may direct.

(*f*) The Ordinary Fellows mentioned in clauses (*d*) and (*e*) shall, as soon as may be after their appointment, and in such manner as the Chancellor may direct, elect the Fellows who under the said provisions are to be elected by the Faculties.

(*g*) An election under clause (*c*) or clause (*f*) shall be made subject to such directions prescribing the qualifications of the persons to be elected as may be given by the Chancellor, with a view to secure the return of duly-qualified persons and a fair representation of different branches of study in the Senate.

(*h*) As soon as Ordinary Fellows have been nominated and elected under clauses (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*), or under clauses (*d*), (*e*), and (*f*), as the case may be, and the persons so elected have been approved by the Chancellor, the Chancellor shall declare that the Body Corporate of the University has been constituted in accordance with the provisions of this Act, and shall append to the declaration a list of the Senate, and shall forward the said declaration and the appended list to the Governor-General in Council, who shall cause the declaration and list to be published in the Gazette of India.

(*i*) The seniority of the Fellows included in the list mentioned in clause (*h*) shall be determined by the order in which their names appear in the list

(*j*) Until the said declaration is published under clause (*h*), the Fellows holding office at the commencement of this Act shall, together with the Chancellor and the Vice-Chancellor, continue to be the Senate of the University, and shall be entitled to exercise the powers conferred upon them by the Act of Incorporation.

(*k*) Every Ordinary Fellow elected or nominted under this section shall, unless his Fellowship is previously vacated by death, resignation or any other cause, hold office for not less than three years.

(*l*) At or about the end of the third year from the publication of the declaration mentioned in clause (*h*), the names of, as nearly as may be, one-fifth of the total initial number—

(*i*) of Ordinary Fellows elected under clause (*a*) or clause (*e*), as the case may be;

(*ii*) of Ordinary Fellows elected under clause (*c*) or clause (*f*), and

(*iii*) of Ordinary Fellows nominated by the Chancellor,

(after deducting from the said one-fifth the names in each class which have previously been removed from the list mentioned in clause (*h*) by reason of death, resignation or any other cause) shall be drawn by lot from among the elected and the nominated Ordinary Fellows whose names were included in the list mentioned in clause (*h*), and those whose names are so shown shall thereupon cease to be Ordinary Fellows.

(*m*) At or about the end of the fourth, fifth and sixth years from the publication of the said declaration, the names of Ordinary Fellows shall be drawn by lot from each class of Ordinary Fellows included in the said list, in the manner provided in clause (*l*), so as to secure that, as nearly as may be, one-fifth of the Fellowships

of the Ordinary Fellows so included in each class shall be vacated in each year.

(*n*) An Ordinary Fellow elected or nominated under this section, who has not previously vacated his Fellowship shall cease to be a Fellow at the end of the seventh year from the publication of the said declaration.

(*o*) The Vice-Chancellor holding office at the commencement of this Act shall continue to hold office until the publication of the said declaration, and shall, if he is a member of the Senate as constituted under this Act, continue to hold office as Vice-Chancellor for the remainder of the term for which he was originally appointed.

(*p*) The members of the Syndicate holding office at the commencement of this Act shall continue to conduct the executive business of the University until the publication of the said declaration; and, upon such publication, the Senate shall, in such manner as the Chancellor may direct, appoint a provisional Syndicate to conduct the executive business of the University until the Syndicate has been constituted under this Act.

(*q*) The Senate as constituted under this Act may give orders for the provisional constitution of Faculties, Boards of Studies and of any Board or Committee of the Senate, pending the constitution of such Faculties, Boards and Committees in conformity with the regulations.

(*r*) University Examiners and all officers and servants of the University shall continue to hold office and to act, subject to the conditions governing their tenure of office or employment, except in so far as such conditions may be altered by competent authority.

(*s*) The statutes, regulations and by-laws of the University in force at the commencement of this Act shall continue to be in force, except in so far as the said statutes, regulations and by-laws shall be altered or repealed by competent authority.

Honorary Fellows

13 (*1*) (*a*) A Fellow holding office at the commencement of this Act shall cease to be a Fellow.

Honorary Fellows.

(*b*) Where a Fellow included in clause (*a*) does not become a Fellow under this Act, he shall be an Honorary Fellow for life

(*c*) Where a Fellow included in clause (*a*) becomes a Fellow under this Act, he shall, whenever and so often as he ceases to be a Fellow under this Act, become an Honorary Fellow as provided in clause (*b*).

(2) The Chancellor may nominate any person to be an Honorary Fellow for life, who is eminent for his attainments in any branch of learning, or is an eminent benefactor of the University, or is distinguished for services rendered to the cause of education generally.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in this section, any Fellow who at the commencement of this Act is entitled as such to vote for the election of any person to be a member of any Council for the purpose of making laws and regulations or of any local authority shall continue to be so entitled as if this Act had not been passed.

Faculties and Syndicate.

Faculties

14. (1) Nothing contained in the Act of Incorporation shall be deemed to prohibit the constitution of a new Faculty or the abolition or reconstitution of any existing Faculty by the Senate under regulations made in accordance with the provisons of this Act.

(2) Regulations made under sub-section (1) may—

(a) provide for the assignment of Fellows to the several Faculties by order of the Senate; and

(b) empower the Fellows so assigned to add to their number in such manner and for such period as may be prescribed, Graduates in the Faculty and other persons possessing special knowledge of the subjects of study represented by the Faculty:

Provided that the number of persons so to be added to the Faculty shall not exceed half the number of Fellows assigned to the Faculty.

(3) A person added to a Faculty under sub-section (2), clause (b), shall have the right to take part in the ordinary business of the Faculty, and in any election of an Ordinary Fellow by the Faculty, but shall not be entitled to take part in the election of the Syndicate.

Syndicate.

15. (1) The executive government of the University shall be vested in the Syndicate, which shall consist of—

(a) the Vice-Chancellor as Chairman;

(b) the Director of Public Instruction for the Province in which the headquarters of the University are situated; and, in the case of the University of Allahabad, also the Director of Public Instruction in the Central Provinces; and

(c) not less than seven or more than fifteen *ex-officio* or Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate or by the Faculties in such manner as may be provided by the

regulations, to hold office for such period as may be prescribed by the regulations.

(2) The regulations referred to in sub-section (1) shall be so framed as to secure that a number not falling short by more than one of a majority of the elected members of the Syndicate shall be Heads of, or Professors in, Colleges affiliated to the University.

(3) If in the case of any election the question is raised whether any person is or is not a Professor within the meaning of sub-section (2), the question shall be decided by the Senate.

Degrees.

Degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of honour

16. The Senate may institute and confer such degrees, and grant such diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of honour in respect of degrees and examinations as may be prescribed by regulation.

Honorary degrees

17. Where the Vice-Chancellor and not less than two-thirds of the other members of the Syndicate recommend that an honorary degree be conferred on any person on the ground that he is, in their opinion, by reason of eminent position and attainments, a fit and proper person to receive such a degree, and where their recommendation is supported by not less than two-thirds of the Fellows present at a meeting of the Senate and is confirmed by the Chancellor, the Senate may confer on such person the honorary degree so recommended without requiring him to undergo any examination.

Cancellation of degrees and the like

18. Where evidence is laid before the Syndicate showing that any person on whom a degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour conferred or granted by the Senate has been convicted of what is, in their opinion, a serious offence, the Syndicate may propose to the Senate that the degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour be cancelled, and, if the proposal is accepted by not less than two-thirds of the Fellows present at a meeting of the Senate and is confirmed by the Chancellor, the degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour shall be cancelled accordingly.

Affiliated Colleges.

Certificate required of candidates for examination

19. Save on the recommendation of the Syndicate, by special order of the Senate, and subject to any regulations made in this behalf, no person shall be admitted as a candidate at any University examination other than an examination for matriculation, unless he produces a certificate from a College affiliated to the University, to the effect that he has completed the course of instruction prescribed by regulation.

Existing Colleges

20. Any College affiliated to the University before the passing of this Act may continue to exercise the rights conferred upon it by such affiliation, save in so far as such rights may be withdrawn or restricted in the exercise of any power conferred by the act of Incorporation or by this Act.

Affiliation

21. (*1*) A College applying for affiliation to the University shall send a letter of application to the Registrar, and shall satisfy the Syndicate—

(*a*) that the college is to be under the management of a regularly-constituted governing body;

(*b*) that the qualifications of the teaching staff and the conditions governing their tenure of office are such as to make due provision for the courses of instruction to be undertaken by the College;

(*c*) that the buildings in which the College is to be located are suitable, and that provision will be made, in conformity with the regulations, for the residence, in the College or in lodgings approved by the College, of students not residing with their parents or guardians, and for the supervision and physical welfare of students;

(*d*) that due provision has been or will be made for a library;

(*e*) where affiliation is sought in any branch of experimental science, that arrangements have been or will be made in conformity with the regulations for imparting instruction in that branch of science in a properly-equipped laboratory or museum;

(*f*) that due provision will, so far as circumstances may permit, be made for the residence of the Head of the College and some members of the teaching staff in or near the College or the place provided for the residence of students;

(*g*) that the financial resources of the College are such as to make due provision for its continued maintenance;

(*h*) that the affiliation of the College, having regard to the provision made for students by other Colleges in the same neighbourhood, will not be injurious to the interests of education or discipline; and

(*i*) that the College rules fixing the fees (if any) to be paid by the students have not been so framed as to involve such competition with any existing College in the same neighbourhood as would be injurious to the interests of education.

The application shall further contain an assurance that after the College is affiliated, any transference of management and all changes in the teaching staff shall be forthwith reported to the Syndicate.

(2) On receipt of a letter of application under sub-section (1), the Syndicate shall—

(a) direct a local inquiry to be made by a competent person authorized by the Syndicate in this behalf;

(b) make such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary; and

(c) report to the Senate on the question whether the application should be granted or refused, either in whole or in part, embodying in such report the results of any inquiry under clauses (a) and (b).

And the Senate shall, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, record their opinion on the matter.

(3) The Registrar shall submit the application and all proceedings of the Syndicate and Senate relating thereto to the Government, who, after such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary, shall grant or refuse the application or any part thereof.

(4) Where the application or any part thereof is granted, the order of the Government shall specify the courses of instruction in respect of which the College is affiliated; and, where the application or any part thereof is refused, the grounds of such refusal shall be stated.

(5) An application under sub-section (1) may be withdrawn at any time before an order is made under sub-section (3).

Extension of affiliation

22. Where a College desires to add to the courses of instruction in respect of which it is affiliated, the procedure prescribed by section 21 shall, so far as may be, be followed.

Inspection and report.

23. (1) Every College affiliated to the University, whether before or after the commencement of this Act, shall furnish such reports, returns and other information as the Syndicate may require to enable it to judge of the efficiency of the College.

(2) The Syndicate shall cause every such College to be inspected from time to time by one or more competent persons authorized by the Syndicate in this behalf.

(3) The Syndicate may call upon any College so inspected to take, within a specified period, such action as may appear to them to be necessary in respect of any of the matters referred to in section 21, sub-section (1).

Disaffiliation.

24. (1) A member of the Syndicate who intends to move that the rights conferred on any College by affiliation be withdrawn, in whole or in part, shall give notice of his motion, and shall state in writing the grounds on which the motion is made.

(2) Before taking the said motion into consideration, the Syndicate shall send a copy of the notice and written statement

mentioned in sub-section (*1*) to the Head of the College concerned together with an intimation that any representation in writing submitted within a period specified in such intimation on behalf of the College will be considered by the Syndicate :

Provided that the period so specified may, if necessary, be extended by the Syndicate.

(*3*) On receipt of the representation or on expiration of the period referred to in sub-section (*2*), the Syndicate, after considering the notice of motion, statement and representation and after such inspection by any competent person authorized by the Syndicate in this behalf, and such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary, shall make a report to the Senate.

(*4*) On receipt of the report under sub-section (*3*) the Senate shall, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, record their opinion on the matter.

(*5*) The Registrar shall submit the proposal and all proceedings of the Syndicate and Senate relating thereto to the Government, who, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, shall make such order as the circumstances may, in their opinion, require.

(*6*) Whereby an order made under sub-section (*3*) the rights conferred by affiliation are withdrawn, in whole or in part, the grounds for such withdrawal shall be stated in the order.

Regulations.

Regulations.

25. (*1*) The Senate, with the sanction of the Government, may from time to time make regulations consistent with the Act of Incorporation as amended by this Act and with this Act to provide for all matters relating to the University

(*2*) In particular, and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such regulations may provide for—

(*a*) the procedure to followed in holding any election of Ordinary Fellows ;

(*b*) the constitution, reconstitution or abolition of Faculties, the proportion in which the members, other than the *ex-officio* members, of the Syndicate shall be elected to represent the various Faculties, and the mode in which such election shall be conducted ;

(*c*) the procedure at meetings of the Senate, Syndicate and Faculties and the quorum of members to be required for the transaction of business ;

(*d*) the appointment of Fellows and others to be members of Boards of Studies, and the procedure of such Boards and the quorum of members to be required for the transaction of business ;

(*e*) the appointment and duties of the Registrar and of officers

and servants of the University, and of Professors and Lecturers appointed by the University;

(*f*) the appointment of Examiners, and the duties and powers of Examiners in relation to the examinations of the University;

(*g*) the form of the certificate to be produced by a candidate for examination under section 19, and the conditions on which any such certificate may be granted;

(*h*) the registers of Graduates and students to be kept by the University, and the fee (if any) to be paid for the entry or retention of a name on any such register;

(*i*) the inspection of Colleges and the reports, returns and other information to be furnished by Colleges;

(*j*) the registers of students to be kept by Colleges affiliated to the University;

(*k*) the rules to be observed and enforced by Colleges affiliated to the University in respect of the transfer of students;

(*l*) the fees to be paid in respect of the courses of instruction given by Professors or Lecturers appointed by the University;

(*m*) the residence and conduct of students;

(*n*) the courses of study to be followed and the conditions to be complied with by candidates for any University examination, other than an examination for matriculation, and for degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles, marks of honour, scholarships and prizes conferred or granted by the University;

(*o*) the conditions to be complied with by schools desiring recognition for the purpose of sending up pupils as candidates for the matriculation examination and the conditions to be complied with by candidates for matriculation, whether sent up by recognised schools or not;

(*p*) the conditions to be complied with by candidates, not being students of any College affiliated to the University, for degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles, marks of honour, scholarships and prizes conferred or granted by the University; and

(*q*) the alteration or cancellation of any rule regulation, statute or byelaw of the University in force at the commencement of this Act.

New body of regulations.

26. (*1*) Within one year after the commencement of this Act, or within such further period as the Government may fix in this behalf,—

(*a*) the Senate as constituted under this Act shall cause a revised body of regulations to be prepared and submitted for the sanction of the Government;

(*b*) if any additions to, or alterations in, the draft submitted appear to the Government to be necessary, the Government, after consulting the Senate, may sanction the proposed body of regulations, with such additions and alterations as appear to the Government to be necessary.

(*2*) Where a draft body of regulations is not submitted by the Senate within the period of one year after the commencement of this Act, or within such further period as may be fixed under sub-section (*1*), the Government may, within one year after the expiry of such period or of such further period, make regulations which shall have the same force as if they had been prepared and sanctioned under sub-section (*1*).

Miscellaneous.

Territorial exercise of powers.

27. The Governor-General in Council may, by general or special order, define the territorial limits within which, and specify the Colleges in respect of which, any powers conferred by or under the Act of Incorporation or this Act shall be exercised.

Rector.

28 (*1*) The Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the time being shall be the Rector of the University of Calcutta, and shall have precedence in any Convocation of the said University next after the Chancellor and before the Vice-Chancellor.

(*2*) The Chancellor may delegate any power conferred upon him by the Act of Incorporation or this Act to the Rector.

Repeals.

29. The Acts mentioned in the second schedule are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the fourth column thereof

---

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

(*Section 5.*)

EX-OFFICIO FELLOWS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

The University of Calcutta

The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.

The Lord Bishop of Calcutta

The Civil Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.

The Directors of Public Instruction in Bengal, Burma and Assam.

The University of Bombay

The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay.

The Bishop of Bombay.

The Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor of Bombay.
The Director of Public Instruction in Bombay.

The University of Madras.

The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Madras.
The Bishop of Madras.
The Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor of Madras.
The Director of Public Instruction in Madras.

The University of the Punjab.

The Chief Judge of the Chief Court of the Punjab
The Bishop of Lahore.
The Director of Public Instruction in the Punjab.
The representatives of such Chiefs (if any) of territories not comprised in British India as the Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, specify in this behalf.

The University of Allahabad

The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.
The Bishop of Lucknow.
The Directors of Public Instruction in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and in the Central Provinces.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE

(*Section 29.*)

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

Year	No.	Short title.	Extent of repeal
1857	II	The Calcutta University Act, 1857	In section 2, the word "said," wherever it occurs. In section 3, the first sentence and the words "Provided that." In section 5, the words "in the Calcutta Gazette" Section 6 Section 8, except the first sentence. Sections 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE—*contd.*

Year	No.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
1857	XXII	The Bombay University Act, 1857.	In section 2, the word "said," wherever it occurs In section 3, the first sentence and the words "Provided that" Section 6. Section 8, except the first sentence Sections 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14.
,,	XXVII	The Madras University Act, 1857.	In section 2, the word "said," wherever it occurs. In section 3, the first sentence and the words "Provided that." Section 6. Section 8, except the first sentence. Sections 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14
1860	XLVII	The Indian Universities (Degrees) Act, 1860	The whole Act
1882	XIX	The Punjab University Act, 1882.	Section 6. In section 7, sub-section (1). In section 8, in sub-section (1), the words after the word "Fellow" to the end of the sub-section; and in sub-section (2) the words from the word "appointed" to the words "this Act." In section 9, the words "under this Act." Sections 10 and 11. Section 12, except the last paragraph. Sections 13, 14, 15, 16 and 18 In section 20, the words "made or" "section six, clauses (*b*) and (*c*), and" and "under sections fourteen, fifteen and sixteen" In the Schedule, Part I.
1884	I	The Indian Universities (Honorary Degrees) Act, 1884.	The whole Act.
1887	XVIII	The Allahabad University Act, 1887.	Section 5. In section 6, sub-section (1). In section 7, sub-section (1), and in sub-section (2), the words after the word

THE SECOND SCHEDULE—*concld.*

Year.	No	Short title	Extent of repeal.
1887	XVIII	The Allahabad University Act, 1887.	"Fellow" to the end of the sub-section. Sections 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 17. In section 20, the words and figures "appointments made and," "under section 5, sub-section (1), clause (*b*) and (*c*)," "under sections 14 and 15" and "under section 17." In the Schedule, Part I

III.

BYE-LAWS.

THE SENATE.

1. The Senate,* as constituted by Act No. II of 1857, shall meet ordinarily once a year, on the third Saturday in April,† and at other times when convened by the Vice-Chancellor.

2. The Vice-Chancellor shall convene a meeting of the Senate on the requisition of any six of the members.

3. Nine members of the Senate shall constitute a quorum, and all questions shall be decided by a majority of the votes of the members present.

THE FACULTIES.

1 The Senate shall be divided into four Faculties, namely Arts, Law, Medicine, and Engineering. Every member of the Senate shall be a member of one Faculty at least, and any Member of the Senate may be a member of more than one Faculty.

2. The Faculties shall be appointed by the Senate at its Annual Meeting.

3. Each Faculty shall elect its own President. Every meeting of a Faculty shall be convened by its President, or, in his absence, by the Senior Fellow belonging to the Faculty.

4 If any Faculty omit to elect a President before the Annual Meeting of the Senate, or, in case the office should become vacant during the year, to elect a President for the rest of the year, within one month after the vacancy occurs, the Vice-Chancellor may appoint any member of such Faculty to be its President.

5. Three members of any Faculty shall constitute a quorum of that Faculty.

---

* By the 8th Section of Act No II of 1857, the Senate have power to make and alter Bye-laws and Regulations, subject to the approval of the Governor-General of India in Council.

† The Syndicate have power to alter all dates

BOARDS OF STUDIES.

1. There shall be Boards of Studies for the following Departments of studies:—

(1) English; (2) Greek, Latin, French, and German; (3) Sanskrit and Sanskritic languages; (4) Arabic, Persian, and Urdu; (5) Mathematics; (6) Experimental and Mathematical Physics; (7) Chemistry; (8) Biology and Geology; (9) Mental and Moral Science; (10) History, Political Economy, and Geography.

2. No Board shall consist of fewer than six or more than sixteen members.

3. The members of the respective Boards shall be appointed by the Faculty of Arts from among their own members, shall severally hold office for five years from the date of appointment, and shall be eligible for re-appoinment

4. Any member who does not attend any meeting of a Board for two years consecutively shall be considered to have vacated his seat at that Board.

5. Each Board shall elect its own President. Every meeting of a Board shall be convened by its President, or, in his absence, by the Senior Fellow belonging to that Board. Three members shall constitute a quorum. The President of a Board shall convene a special meeting of the Board on the requisition of three or more members of the Board.

6. The duties of the Boards shall be to recommend the textbooks required from year to year, to recommend the courses of study in their respective departments, to advise the Syndicate on all matters regarding the appointment of Examiners in their respective departments that may be referred to them by the Syndicate, and to consider and report on all other matters referred to them by the Syndicate, the Faculty of Arts or the Senate

7. No member shall be elected to more than four Boards.

8. All meetings of the Boards shall be convened through the Registrar, who shall keep a record of the proceedings of the meetings.

BOARD OF ACCOUNTS.

1. A Board of Accounts, consisting of three Fellows of the University, not being members of the Syndicate, shall be appointed annually by the Senate at its Annual Meeting.

2. The Board shall meet ordinarily once in three months, and at other times when convened by the Vice-Chancellor. The three members shall constitute a quorum.

3. The Board shall prepare the University Budget, examine and audit the University Accounts and the Accounts of Endowments and Trust Funds, consider ways and means and the financial

effects of any important measures in contemplation, and make recommendations, when necessary, to the Syndicate on all matters relating to the finances of the University. It shall also make an annual report to the Senate on the special features of the finances of the last preceding year

4. Members of the Board shall hold office until the next annual meeting of the Senate. They shall be eligible for re-appointment at the expiration of their term of office. All vacancies in the Board occurring in the course of the year, shall be filled up by persons appointed by the Syndicate.

THE SYNDICATE.

1. The Executive Government of the University shall be vested in a Syndicate consisting of the Vice-Chancellor and ten of the Fellows, who shall be elected for one year by the several Faculties, in the following proportions :—

Five by the Faculty of Arts.
Two by the Faculty of Law.
Two by the Faculty of Medicine.
One by the Faculty of Engineering

2. The elections, both of the Presidents of the Faculties and of the Members of the Syndicate, shall take place before the Annual Meeting of the Senate, and the names of the persons elected shall be declared at such Meeting.

3 The Syndicate shall meet ordinarily once a month, and at other times when convened by the Vice-Chancellor, or in his absence from Calcutta, or when the office of Vice-Chancellor should happen to be vacant, by the Senior Member of the Syndicate.

4. All members of the Syndicate must be resident in or near Calcutta If any member be temporarily absent from Calcutta, the President of his Faculty may appoint a member to officiate during his absence. Should the period of absence exceed three months, the Vice-Chancellor may declare his place vacant.

5. On every vacancy in the Syndicate, caused by death, resignation, absence from Calcutta, or otherwise, the Faculty by whom the Member causing the vacancy was elected, shall proceed to elect a new Member for the remainder of the current year.

6. If any Faculty omit to elect a Member of the Syndicate within one month after a vacancy occurs, the Vice-Chancellor may appoint one from among the Members of that Faculty.

7. Four Members of the Syndicate shall constitute a quorum, and all questions shall be decided by a majority of the votes of the members present.

8. The Vice-Chancellor, or, in his absence, the Senior* Fellow present, shall preside at all Meetings of the Syndicate, and if the votes, including that of the President, are equally divided the President shall have a casting vote.

9. It shall be the duty of the Syndicate to appoint, and if necessary to remove, the Examiners and all other officers of the University, except the Registrar; to make rules for the conduct of examinations in conformity with the Regulations, and to fix the times at which they shall be held; to grant degrees, honours, and rewards; to keep the Accounts of the University; and to correspond on the business of the University with the Government and all other authorities and persons.

10. During the year, between the Annual Meetings of the Senate, the Syndicate may appoint any Member of the Senate to any one or more of the Faculties, and may transfer any Member from one Faculty to another.

11. The Syndicate shall, from time to time, frame such Bye-laws and Regulations as may be necessary, subject to the approval of the Senate Each Faculty shall report on any subject that may be referred to it by the Syndicate.

12. Any Faculty, or any Member or number of Members of the Senate, may make any recommendation to the Syndicate, and may propose any Bye-law or Regulation for the consideration of the Syndicate

13. The decision of the Syndicate on any such recommendation or proposition, or any matter whatever, may be brought before the Senate by any Member of the Senate at one of its Meetings, and the Senate may approve, revise, or modify any such decision, or may direct the Syndicate to review it.

14. No question shall be considered by the Senate that has not, in the first instance, been considered and decided on by the Syndicate.

THE REGISTRAR.

1. The Registrar shall be appointed by the Senate at the Annual Meeting. He shall be appointed for two years only, but at the end of every such term he may be re-appointed. The term of office of the Registrar shall commence on the first day of May next following his election If a vacancy occur in the office of Registrar between two Annual Meetings of the Senate, the Syndicate shall appoint a person to officiate until the next first day of May.

---

* The *ex-officio* Fellows of the University are always the Senior Fellows in order of official precedence The seniority of the other Fellows mentioned in the Act of Incorporation is according to the order in which their names appear there. The seniority of all other Fellows is according to the date and order of their appointment

2 It shall be competent to the Syndicate at their discretion to grant leave of absence for short periods to the Registrar, when such leave can be granted without public inconvenience or extra expense It shall also be competent to the Syndicate once during the Registrar's two years' tenure of office to grant him leave of absence on medical certificate, without forfeiture of salary for a period not exceeding three months; provided that a satisfactory arrangement can be made without extra expense for the discharge of the Registrar's duties during his absence. Should it be necessary for the Registrar, after enjoying one such leave of absence, to be absent a second time (otherwise than for a short period as already provided), or should it be necessary for the Registrar at any time to be absent for more than three months, the office of Registrar shall thereupon become vacant

3 The Registrar shall be the custodian of the Records, Library, Common Seal, and such other property of the University as the Syndicate shall commit to his charge

4 All Meetings of the Senate, the Syndicate, and the Faculties shall be convened through the Registrar, who shall keep a record of the procedings of such Meetings.

IV.
REGULATIONS

(i) ARTS.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

1. The Entrance Examination shall commence annually at such time as the Syndicate shall determine (the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year) and shall be held in Calcutta and in such other places* as shall from time to time be appointed by the Syndicate.

2 Any person, wherever he shall have been educated, may be admitted to the Entrance Examination.

3. Every candidate for admission to the Entrance Examination shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, either to the Registrar or to a local officer recognised by the Syndicate. Every such application must reach the office of the Registrar at least six weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the Examination.

4. A fee of ten rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar or to a local officer recognised by the Syndicate A candidate who fails to pass, or to present himself for examination, shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent Entrance Examinations on payment of a like fee of ten rupees on each occasion.

5. The Entrance Examination shall be conducted by means of printed papers, the same papers being used at every place at which the Examination is held

6 At the Entrance Examination every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects —

I —LANGUAGES

English and one of the following languages —

Greek	Hebrew.
Latin	Sanskrit
Arabic.	Bengali.
Persian.	Uriya.

* The following places have already been appointed :—
Akyab, Barisal, Bassein, Berhampur, Bhagalpur, Burdwan, Chittagong, Cooch-Behar, Dacca, Darjeeling, Debrugarh, Gauhati, Hazaribagh, Hughli, Katak, Krishnagar, Mandalay, Maulmein, Midnapur, Pabna, Patna, Purulia, Rampur-Baulia, Ranchi, Rangoon, Shillong, Silchar, and Sylhet.

Hindi.	German
Urdu	Tamil
Burmese.	Telugu
Armenian.	Khasi.
Pali	Assamese.
French.	Gujrathi

Any other language may be added to this list by the Syndicate.

The character of the examination in English is indicated by the following extract from the resolution of the Senate :—

"That under the head English Literature there ought to be both Prose and Poetry, that the pieces selected should, in point of quantity, be such as can be conveniently mastered by the students within the time allowed, and that, in point of quality, they should be such as can be well and easily appreciated by an Indian youth of fifteen or sixteen years of age.

"That English grammar and composition should be studied by Entrance students more with a view to be able to write plain English correctly than with a view to learn the philology of the English tongue.

"That there be two examination papers only in English as at present: the first to contain questions on the text-books and questions on grammar arising therefrom, the second to contain passages in a vernacular as defined below, for translation into English together with questions on English composition

"That in the case of students whose vernacular is English, a special paper be set in which simple essays or letters or other original composition should replace the passages for translation into English."

Sentences in each language in which the candidate is examined shall be given for translation into the other language, and where a candidate takes up an Oriental language for his second language, he shall be required to translate sentences in English into one of the following vernacular languages :—

Bengali, Hindi, Uriya, Mahrathi, Urdu, Burmese, Armenian, Parbatia, Assamese, Telugu, Gujarathi, Khasi and Tamil The Syndicate shall have power to add to this list

The papers in each language shall include questions on grammar and idiom

II.—Mathematics

Arithmetic.

The four simple rules, Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, Reduction, Practice Proportion, Simple Interest, Extraction of Square Root, Present Worth and Discount, and Stocks

Algebra.

The four simple rules, Proportion, Simple Equations, Extraction of Square Root, Greatest Common Measure, Least Common Multiple.

Geometry

The first four Books of Euclid, with easy deductions.

III.—History and Geography.

The outlines of the History of England and the History of India, the Elements of General and Physical Geography

Drawing.

An optional examination shall be held in Drawing If a candidate passes, the fact shall be notified in his certificate; but success or failure in that subject shall not affect his success or failure in the Entrance Examination or his position in the pass list.

7. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate

shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in three divisions, each in alphabetical order, with a column showing the age stated by each candidate in his application. Every successful candidate shall receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

FIRST EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

1. The First Examination in Arts shall commence annually at such time as the Syndicate shall determine (the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year), and shall be held in Calcutta and in such other places* as shall from time to time be appointed by the Syndicate.

2 Any undergraduate of the University may be admitted to this examination, provided he has prosecuted a regular course of study in an affiliated Institution for not less than two academical years after passing the Entrance Examination.† No candidate shall be considered to have prosecuted a regular course of study unless he has attended at least 66 per cent of the lectures delivered in the Institution to which he belongs in each of the subjects in which he is to be examined.‡ This percentage shall be calculated on the total number of lectures in each subject delivered in the Institution from the commencement of the academical year after the summer vacation. If a student is transferred from one Institution to another in the course of a year, the percentage of attendances in the second Institution shall be calculated on the total number of lectures in each subject delivered in that Institution after the date of the transfer certificate. If a student fails to enter an affiliated Institution before the 1st August in any year, his attendance for that year shall not, except with the special sanction of the Syndicate, be counted.

3. Every candidate for admission shall send his application with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, either to the Registrar or to a local officer recognised by the Syndicate. Every such application must reach the office of the Registrar at least six weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination

---

* The following places have already been appointed —

Barisal, Berhampur, Bhagalpur, Burdwan, Chittagong, Cooch-Behar, Dacca, Gauhati, Hazaribagh, Hughli Katak, Krishnagar, Midnapur, Patna, Rampur-Bauliа, Rangoon, and Sylhet

† The Syndicate have power to make exceptions to this rule in favour of those Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and *bonâ fide* Masters of English Schools, who have served as such for the full period of two academical years Their applications must be signed by the Inspector of Schools in whose circle they are employed.

‡ The Syndicate have power to make exceptions to this rule

4. A fee of twenty rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar or to the local officer recognised by the Syndicate A candidate who fails to pass or to present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate who fails to pass may be admitted to any one or more subsequent First Examinations in Arts on payment of a like fee of twenty rupees on each occasion, provided he produces a certificate from the head of an affiliated Institution showing that his name has been on the rolls of that Institution for six calendar months since the date of the last examination to which he was admitted,* and that he has attended 66 per cent.† of the lectures delivered in the Institution during those six months in each of the subjects in which he is to be examined. A candidate who fails to present himself may be admitted to any one subsequent First Examination in Arts on payment of half the fee.

5. The First Examination in Arts shall be conducted by means of printed papers, the same papers being used at every place at which the examination is held.

6. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in three divisions, the first in order of merit, and the second and third in alphabetical order. Every candidate shall, on passing, receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A

7 At the First Examination in Arts every candidate shall be examined in the following Compulsory Subjects, and the numbers of papers in each shall be as follows —

COMPULSORY SUBJECTS

I —English	Two papers
II —Mathematics	,,
III.—A classical or other additional language besides English	,
IV —Science, comprising Elementary Physics and Chemistry	,,
V.—*Either* History *or* Logic	One paper.

Candidates may also be examined, if they so desire, in not more than one of the following Optional Subjects, and the number of papers in each shall be be as follows:—

OPTIONAL SUBJECTS

A —Logic (for candidates who have not taken it up as a Compulsory subject)	One paper
B —History (for candidates who have not taken it up as a Compulsory Subject) ...	,,
C —Physiology	,,
D —Sanitary Science	,,

* The Syndicate have power to make exceptions to this rule in the case of candidates who, after failing in the examination, have served as teachers for six months since the date of the last examination.

† The Syndicate have power to make exceptions to this rule.

I AND III —LANGUAGES *

The Second Language shall be one of the following languages :—

Greek.	Arabic.	French.
Latin.	Persian	German.
Sanskrit.	Pali.	
Hebrew.	Armenian	

Any classical language may be added to this list by the Syndicate. Sentences in each language in which the candidate is examined shall be given for translation into the other language

The papers in each language shall include questions on Grammar and Idiom

II —MATHEMATICS

(*a*) *Arithmetic.*

(*b*) *Algebra* —Quadratic equations; theory of quadratic equations and expressions; imaginary expressions; arithmetical, geometrical and harmonical Progressions, permutations and combinations; binomial and exponential theorems

(*c*) *Geometry* —Euclid, Books I-IV; Book V, definitions; Book VI, the more important properties of the Parabola, the Ellipse and the Hyperbola

(*d*) *Trigonometry* —Methods of measuring angles.
Trigonometrical ratios, and the simple relations connecting them.
Relations between trigonometrical ratios of angles differing by multiples of right angles.
Trigonometrical transformations.
Solution of triangles.
Properties of triangles.
Area of a circle.

(*e*) *Logarithms*—The properties of logarithms.
Logarithmic series
The use of logarithmic tables.

IV —ELEMENTARY PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

(*a*) *General Ideas*—
Units of measurement, and definitions of mass, force, motion.
Laws of motion.
Work and energy—measurement of each
Chief forces of nature.
General properties of solids, liquids, and gases
Motions of translation and rotation
Pressure of fluids and gases; measurement of pressure.
Equilibrium of floating bodies
Specific gravity and its determination.
Motion of pendulum.

(*b*) *Heat*—
Laws of expansion of solids, liquids, and gases under heat.
Measurement of temperature.
Maximum density of water.
Changes of molecular state, and latent heat of molecular changes of state

* The text-books will be fixed from time to time by the Syndicate. (*See Section VIII.*)

Influence of change of pressure on the boiling point and melting point
Laws of pressure of gases.
Elastic force of vapour.
Radiation, conduction, and convection of heat.
Phenomena of combustion.
Steam engines.
Specific Heat.

(c) *Light*—

Laws of transmission of light and of its intensity
Shadows
Photometry
Reflection of light
Refraction of light.
Images by reflection and refraction, and their position.
Critical angle.
Properties of prisms and lenses.
Telescope, microscope, spectroscope.
Decomposition of light.

(d) *Frictional Electricity*—

Electrical attractions and repulsions.
Properties of conductors and non-conductors.
Electrical induction.
Electrical force and density.
Electrical distribution on conductors.
Power of points
Ramsden's electrical machine.
Condenser; electrophorus; Leyden jar.
Electric discharges

(e) *Dynamic Electricity*—

Voltaic pile, its modifications.
Effects of the current.
Electro-dynamics
Electro-mangnetism.
Voltaic induction.
Thermo-electricity

(f) *Easier parts of the Chemistry of non-metals.*

V AND B.—HISTORY.

The outlines of the History of Greece and Rome.

The Historical questions shall include questions relating to the geography of the countries to which they refer

V AND A.—LOGIC.

Definition of Logic Relation of Logic to other Sciences Logic, Formal and Material, Inductive and Deductive. Fundamental Principles of Deductive Logic.

Names and their Import. Terms and their various Divisions. Denotation and Connotation of Terms. Opposition of Terms Divisions and Definition.

Propositions, their Import and their various Divisions Opposition of Propositions. Distribution of Terms. Predicables

Inference, Immediate and Mediate, Inductive and Deductive.

Different Forms of Immediate Inference, Syllogism, its Canons, its Rules, its Figures and Moods; Reduction; various kinds of Syllogism and their Rules. Trains of Reasoning. Fallacies.

C.—PHYSIOLOGY.

D.—SANITARY SCIENCE.

1. *Introduction*.—Meaning of the terms Sanitation and Hygiene. Objects in view in studying these subjects. Division into two great subjects—public health and personal health.

2. *General functions of the body*.—Anatomy and Physiology. Treatment of the two subjects together in a very elementary manner, so as to teach something of digestion, circulation of the blood, respiration, secretion, and excretion, &c.

3. *Water*.—Importance of its purity. Sources—rivers, tanks, wells, and their relative value. Composition. Characters and classifications of potable waters. Origin of impurities. Purification. Prevention of pollution of tanks, wells and rivers. Diseases caused by impure supply. Artificial water-supply and the different ways of effecting it. Water-works, &c.

4. *Air*.—Composition. Impurities. Effect of human beings, animals and plants on the air. Cubic space necessary for each person. Dangers of overcrowding. Ventilation.

5. *Local conditions*.—Soil, climate, meteorology, sites for buildings, influence of swamps, vegetation, winds, rainfall, temperature, and humidity. Diseases connected with the soil.

6. *Food and diet*.—Classification, uses and physiology, animal and vegetable food. Principles of diet. Cooking and preparation of food. Hours for meals. Effects of excess or deficiency of food. Condiments. Effects of unwholesomeness. Adulteration. Food in use in native homes. Diseases connected with food.

7. *Disease*.—Contagion. Epidemics. Modern ideas as to the causes of epidemic and endemic disease amongst men and animals. Bacteriology, Cholera, smallpox, plague, malarial fevers, &c. Prevention by segregation, disinfection, heat, &c.

8. *Personal Hygiene*.—Habits, exercise, sleep, cleanliness, washing, attention to the skin and bowels. Parasites. Clothing. Effects of early marriage. Care of children. Effects of excess and intemperance of tobacco, opium, and other articles of a similar kind.

9. *Waste and impurities*.—Disposal of excreta, sewage and refuse. Latrines. Offensive trades. Drainage. Disposal of the dead. Diseases connected with filth.

10. *Vital statistics*.—Reasons why they are necessary.

11. *Sanitary Inspections and Sanitary Law*.—Reasons why they are necessary. Duties of the citizen as regards sanitation.

Instruction is best afforded by lectures which need not exceed 20 in number. They should be extremely practical, as well as of a popular character and in many of the sections will necessarily be quite elementary, they should be illustrated by simple experiments and demonstrations.

8. An optional paper, requiring an original composition in Bengali, Hindi, Urdu or Uriya, shall be set at the F A examination, proficiency in which shall entitle a candidate to a special certificate, but shall not be counted towards a pass.

BACHELOR OF ARTS.

1. An examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts shall be held annually in Calcutta and such other places* as shall

* The following places have already been appointed —
Barisal, Bhagalpur, Cooch-Behar, Dacca, Hughli, Katak, Patna, Rampur-Bauha, and Rangoon.

from time to time be appointed by the Syndicate, and shall commence at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year.

2. An undergraduate of the University may be admitted to the examination, provided he has prosecuted a regular course of study in any affiliated Institution for not less than two academical years after passing the First Examination in Arts.* No candidate shall be considered to have prosecuted a regular course of study unless he has attended at least 66 per cent. of the lectures delivered in the Institution to which he belongs, in each of the subjects in which he is to be examined.† This percentage shall be calculated on the total number of lectures in each subject delivered in the Institution from the commencement of the academical year after the summer vacation. If a student is transferred from one Institution to another in the course of a year, the percentage of attendances in the second Institution shall be calculated on the total number of lectures on each subject delivered in that Institution after the date of the transfer certificate. If a student fails to enter an affiliated Institution before the 1st August in any year, his attendance for that year shall not, except with the special sanction of the Syndicate, be counted.

3 Any candidate may be examined either for a pass or for honours in any branch. A candidate, who desires to be examined for honours in any branch must take up instead of the pass subject the corresponding honour subject. A candidate who obtains honours in any branch will be considered to have also passed in that branch. Should a candidate not have deserved honours in any branch, the examiners shall be authorised to declare that he has passed in that branch, if they consider that his attainments come up to the pass standard.

4. Every candidate shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar at least six weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination. If he desires to be examined for honours, he shall state in his application the subject or subjects in which he desires to be so examined.

5. A fee of thirty rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or to present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee A candidate who fails to pass may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations

* The Syndicate have power to make exceptions to this rule in favour of those Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and *bonâ fide* Masters of English Schools, who have served as such for the full period of two academical years. Their applications must be signed by the Inspector of Schools in whose circle they are employed

† The Syndicate have power to make exceptions to this rule.

for the degree of Bachelor of Arts on payment of a like fee of thirty rupees on each occasion, provided he produces a certificate from the head of an affiliated Institution showing that his name has been on the rolls of that Institution for six calendar months since the date of the last examination to which he was admitted,* and that he has attended 66 per cent.† of the lectures delivered in the Institution during those six months, in each of the subjects in which he is to be examined. A candidate who fails to present himself may be admitted to any one subsequent B.A. Examination on payment of half the fee.

6. The examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts shall be conducted by means of printed papers.

7. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in alphabetical order, together with a list of those who have obtained honours in each branch, arranged in two divisions, both in order of merit. The names of those successful candidates who have not prosecuted a regular course of study in an affiliated Institution shall be submitted to the Senate every year before the Convocation, with a view to their being admitted to the degree of B.A. At the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, every candidate shall be examined in one or other of the two following courses marked A and B.—

A.‡

Pass Subjects.	*Corresponding Honour Subjects.*
I.—English.	I.—In addition to the pass subject, a further course in English, and the History of the English language and literature, and an original English essay.
II.—Mental and Moral Science, as defined below	II.—In addition to the pass course, the History of Philosophy and Natural Theology, as defined below.

And one of the following:—

Pass Subjects.	*Corresponding Honour Subjects.*
III.—One of the following languages: Greek, Latin, Sanskrit, Pali, Hebrew, Arabic, and Persian.	III.—In addition to the pass course, Comparative Grammar, and a second course in the classical language

* The Syndicate have power to make exceptions to this rule in the case of candidates who, after failing in the examination, have served as teachers for six months since the date of the last examination

† The Syndicate have power to make exceptions to this rule.

‡ The text-books are fixed from time to time by the Syndicate. (*See Section VIII*)

Pass Subjects.	*Corresponding Honour Subjects*
IV.—History of England and either History of Greece and Rome, or History of India together with the History of Hindu and Mahomedan Civilisation. Elements of Political Economy.	IV.—History of England, Greece, Rome and India, together with the History of Hindu and Muhomedan Civilisation, a fuller course of Political Economy than in the Pass Course and the Elements of Political Philosophy.
V —Mathematics as in the B. Course	V —Mathematics as in the B. Honour Course.

B*

Pass Subject.	*Corresponding Honour Subjects.*
I —English.	I.—In addition to the pass subjects, a further course in English and the History of the English language and literature, and an original English essay.
II —Mathematics Statics Dynamics. Hydrostatics Descriptive Astronomy.	II.—In addition to the pass course Analytical Plane Geometry and the Differential and Integral Calculus, as defined below.

And one of the following:—

III —Physics and Chemistry, as defined below.	III.—A fuller course in Physics and Chemistry, together with the Doctrine of Scientific Method.
IV.—Physiology and either Botany or Zoology, as defined below	IV —Physiology, Botany and Zoology, together with the Doctrine of Scientific Method.
V —Geology and either Mineralogy or Physical Geography, as defined below	V.—Geology, Mineralogy and Physical Geography, together with the Doctrine of Scientific Method

DEFINITION OF SUBJECTS.

Mental and Moral Science.†

The pass subjects shall include—

(*a*) *Psychology*—

Philosophy and Psychology Scope and Method of Psychology Relation of Psychology to Metaphysics and Physiology.

Mind, Consciousness, Self-consciousness Analysis and Classifications of Mental Processes and Products Development of Mental Life Laws of Mind.

---

* The Text-books are fixed from time to time by the Syndicate (*See Section VIII.*)

† The questions of Mental and Moral Science will have no special reference to the writing of any one author or school of authors. In matters of opinion answers will be judged according to their accuracy of thought and expression. The Honour papers in the subjects of the Pass Course shall consist of more advanced questions than the Pass papers.

Psychology of Cognition. Perception and Sensation. The Senses and the Nervous System. Localisation of Sensation Primary and Secondary Qualities of body. Object of Perception. Perception of the different Senses. Acquired Perceptions Imagination, Expectation, Memory. Thinking, Conception, Judgment. Reasoning Generalisation, Belief and Knowledge. Experience and Reason, Self, External World. Time, Space, Substance, Cause, Power.

Psychology of Feelings. Sense-feelings, Emotions and Sentiments, Pleasure and Pain Psychology of the will Attention and Volition Appetite and Desire. Instinct and Habit. Voluntary Action Conflict of Motives, Deliberation, Choice Freedom of the Will.

(*b*) *Logic*—

Definition and Province of Logic Relation of Logic to Metaphysics and the Special Sciences Thought, Knowledge, Truth, Science. Immediate and Mediate Kowledge Intuitive and Inferential Truths.

Observation and Experiment Analysis and Synthesis Classification and Definition Hypothesis and Explanation Induction, Analogy, and Probability The Ground of Induction Experimental Methods Deductive Method Relation of Induction to Deduction Demonstration, Syllogism, Functions of Syllogism

(*c*) *Ethics*—

Scope and Method of Ethics Relation of Ethics to Metaphysics, Psychology, Sociology, and Politics.

Analysis of the Moral Consciousness, Moral Sentiment, Moral Judgment, the Moral Faculty, Springs of Action and their Mutual Relation

The Good or Ultimate End of Action. Moral Obligation Standards of Right and Wrong Sanctions of Morality. The Individual and Society Duties and Virtues

The Honour subjects shall include—

(*a*) *Natural Theology*—

Theology and Religion Natural and Revealed, Relation of Religion to Metaphysics and Ethics

Analysis of the Religious Consciousness; The Religious Sentiment, the Religious Faculty, the Sense of Dependence, the Idea of the Infinite, the Causal Belief, the Sense of Duty, the Belief and Worship of God, the Belief in a Future Life.

God, Man and Nature The Existence and Attributes of God The Relation of God to Nature and Man. Theory of the Universe. Theism, Pantheism, Agnosticism, Materialism, Panphenomenalism, Optimism, Pessimism, Teleology, Evolution Necessity and Freedom Immortality of the Soul

(*b*) *History of Philosophy*—

General Knowledge of the Systems of Bacon, Descartes, Spinoza, Locke, Berkeley, Hume, Reid, Leibnitz, Kant, Cousin, Hamilton, and Mill; and Special Study of subjects to be selected from year to year.

Mathematics

The Pass subjects shall include—

(*a*) *Statics*—

Parallelogram and triangle of forces.
Resultant of parallel forces
Couples
Moments.
Equilibrium, conditions of equilibrium of any forces acting on a particle or rigid body

Centre of parallel forces
Centre of gravity, or centroid
Friction
Simple cases of tension of strings
Levers; pulley; wheel and axle; inclined plane; screw
Virtual velocities.

(*b*) *Dynamics*—

Definition and measurement of mass, force, velocity, acceleration, momentum, work, and energy
Laws of motion
Uniform motion.
Uniformly accelerated motion.

(1) in a straight line.
(2) in a parabola
(3) in a circle

Simple cases of impact
Simple harmonic motion.

(*c*) *Hydrostatics*—

The transmission and intensity of fluid pressure
Determination of component and resultant fluid pressure in simple cases.
Centre of pressure.
Conditions of equilibrium of floating bodies
Metacentre.
Properties of elastic fluid and determination of pressure.
Specific gravity, and the methods of determining it
Measurement of heights by the barometer
Mixture of gases
Description of the barometer, air-pump, common and force pumps, the diving-bell, the balloon, siphon and Bramah's press, as applications of hydrostatical principles.

The Honour subjects shall include—

(*a*) *Analytical Plane Geometry*—

Cartesian and polar co-ordinates
Transformation of co-ordinates
The straight line.
The circle.
The parabola.
The ellipse
The hyperbola
The general equation of the second degree

(*b*) *Differential Calculus*—

Definition of differential coefficients
Differentiation of functions of a single variable.
Successive differentiation
Taylor's and Maclaurin's theorems and their simpler applications.
Evolution of function which assume an indeterminate form.
Differentiation of functions and implicit functions.
Maxima and minima values of functions of one variable
Tangents, normals, asymptotes, curvature, singular points, evolutes, involutes.
Tracing of curves

(c) *Intergral Calculus*—

Integration of simple functions of a single variable.
Integration of rational fractions
Integration by formulæ of reduction
Determination of lengths and areas of curves

Physics and Chemistry.

The Pass Course in Physics shall include—

(a) *General Ideas*—

1.—Wave motion:—

Measurement of simple or harmonic wave motions
Combination of wave motions
Resolution of complex wave motions into simple or harmonic wave motion

2.—Potential:—

Definition of Potential
Calculation of potential in simple cases
Determination of force from potential.
Fundamental propositions respecting lines of force, equipotential surfaces, and tubes of force

3.—Elasticity:—

Definition of elasticity
Measurement of elasticity in the cases of solids, liquids, and gases

(b) *Heat*—

A more thorough acquaintance with the subject than that required for the First Arts Examination and a greater power of working problems on heat

(c) *Light*—

In this subject more difficult questions in the determination of foci, focal lengths, &c, will be required than for the First Arts Examination.

(d) *Frictional Electricity*—

This subject must now be taken up in connection with potential.

(e) *Sound*—

The laws of the production and propagation of sound determined experimentally.
Intensity, pitch, and quality of sounds.
The velocity of sound in air and other media; Doppler's principle
Reflection and refraction of sound
Measurement of sound vibrations and wave lengths of air
Resonance.
Interference of sound waves. Beats
Harmonic tones; their generation and function in sound.
Longitudinal vibration of rods and of columns of air.
Transverse vibration of strings.
Formation of Chladni's figures.
Vibrations of tuning-forks and bells.
Nature of musical sound
Vocal organs of man.

(*f*) *Dynamical Electricity*—

Voltaic batteries as sources of electric currents
Action of currents on magnetic needles. Galvanometers.
Thermo-electric current
Definition and measurement of electric force, conductivity, resistance and current.
Ohm's law, and its simpler applications.
Laws of action of currents on currents, and their simpler applications
Solenoids Ampere's theory of magnetism
Electro-magnets
Mechanical, chemical, and heating effects of currents Electrolysis
Induced currents, their modes of generation and laws of action.
Ruhmkorff's coil
Electro-magnetic currents
Electro-magnetic machines; the more important details of the working of telegraphs.
Theories of electricity.

(*g*) *Magnetism*—

Properties of permanent artificial magnets
Magnetic Induction.
Phenomena of terrestrial magnetism
Determination of declination, dip, and intensity of the magnetic force of the earth
The compass needle.
Methods of magnetisation.
Determination of magnetic laws of action by the torsion balance
Magnetic potential.

The Pass Course in Chemistry shall include—

(*a*) The following general considerations:—

Definition of Chemistry; differences between chemical action and the action of the physical forces; simple and compound matter, different modes of chemical action; principles of chemical nomenclature; laws of chemical combination; the atomic theory; determination of molecular and atomic weights; symbolic notation, a fairly complete knowledge of atomicity or quantivalence, artiads, perissade, &c; variations of atomicity, absolute, latent, and active atomicity; graphic notation; chemical equations; calculations of formulæ; compound radicals; classification of elements; relations between atomic weight and quantivalence; physical and chemical relations of atomic weights; specific or atomic volumes; molecular volumes; chemical affinity; influence of pressure on chemical action; relations of heat to chemical affinity; thermochemistry, isomerism and allotropy, solution.

(*b*) A fairly complete knowledge of the modes of occurrence, methods of preparation, properties, uses, and general characters of the following non-metallic elements, of their allotropic modifications, and of their principal and best-known compounds.—

Hydrogen, fluorine, chlorine, bromine, iodine
Oxygen (and ozone).
Boron.
Carbon, silicon.
Nitrogen, phosphorus, arsenic.
Sulphur.

(*c*) A general knowledge of—

The distinction between metals and non-metals; physical properties of metals; chemical relations of metals; alloys; acids; bases and salts; the constitution of salts; theory of normal, acid, and basic salts; general characters

and general methods of preparation of compounds of metals with non-metals; the principles of crystallography; isomorphism; outlines of the principles of qualitative analysis.

(*d*) A knowledge of the methods of preparation, properties, and uses of the following metals and principal salts:—

Sodium, potassium, ammonium, silver.
Calcium (glass manufacture, &c), magnesium, zinc, copper, mercury
Gold
Lead, tin, platinum, aluminium (porcelain, pottery, &c.).
Antimony, bismuth
Chromium, manganese, iron.

The Honour Course in Physics shall include in addition to the subjects of the Pass Course—

(*a*) *Heat*—

An elementary knowledge of the principles of thermo-dynamics

(*b*) *Light*—

Spherical abberation.
Dispersion.
The formation of rainbows.

(*c*) *Polarization of Light*—

Undulatory theory of Light.
Reflection and Refraction of Light.
Prismatic analysis of light
Achromatism.
Explanation of lines in the solar and other spectra.
Interference of light.
Diffraction of light
Measurement of wave lengths of light.
Colours of thin plates.
Double refraction.
Polarization of light by reflection, refraction and double refraction
Interference of polarized light as shown by double refracting crystals.
Polariscopes.
Elliptic and circular polarization.
Rotatory polarization.

The Honour Course in Chemistry shall include in addition to a fuller knowledge of the subjects of the Pass Course—

Inorganic Chemistry—

(*a*) Study of the following elements:—

Selenium, tellurium, lithium, cœsium, rubidium, barium, strontium, the earth metals, cadmium, indium, galium, titanium, vanadium, uranium, tungsten, molybdenum, nickel, cobalt, and the platinum metals.

(*b*) A knowledge of the methods used in the preparation of the more important acids, salts, &c., employed in the arts and manufactures

(*c*) A knowledge of metallurgical operations, such as are employed, in the preparation of iron, zinc, copper, lead tin, mercury, silver, and aluminium

Organic Chemistry—

(*a*) Definition of Organic Chemistry.
Constituents of organic bodies, synthesis from inorganic materials.
Sources of compounds, purification of compounds.

Determination of boiling point, melting point, and other physical properties of organic bodies.

Preparation of bodies for analysis.

Analysis of organic bodies, methods of determining empirical, molecular, structural formulæ.

Detailed classification of organic bodies, homologous series.

Isomerism, including its various kinds.

Theory of organic radicals.

(*b*) A knowledge of the methods of preparation, properties, and reactions, together with relations to one another, of a few typical bodies belonging to each of the various classes of organic compounds (excluding those belonging to the so-called aromatic series), derived from hydrocarbons containing not more than five atoms of carbon.

Practical Chemical Analysis—

A practical knowledge of the qualitative analysis of inorganic substances will be required. At the examination substances will be given for analysis containing not more than two bases.

Physiology, Botany, and Zoology.

Physiology shall include—

(*a*) A course of practical instruction in Elementary Physiology

(*b*) General physiology

Botany shall include—

(*a*) The morphology and histology of flowering plants: the general principles of their classification on the systems of Linnæus and De Candolle, with a detailed acquaintance with the characters of the following Natural Orders:—

Anonaceæ	Compositæ.
Menispermaceæ	Apocyneæ
Nymphæaceæ	Asclepaidaceæ
Papaveraceæ.	Convolvulaceæ
Cruciferæ.	Solanaceæ
Malvaceæ	Boragineæ
Sterculiaceæ	Acanthaceæ
Tiliaceæ	Verbenaceæ
Rubiaceæ.	Labiateæ
Aurantiaceæ	Urticaceæ
Ampelideæ	Euphorbiaceæ
Anacardiaceæ	Palmeæ
Leguminosæ	Aroideæ
Myrtaceæ	Commelynaceæ
Combretaceæ	Orchidaceæ
Cucurbitaceæ.	Scitamineæ
Umbelliferceæ.	Cyperaceæ
Amaranthaceæ	Gramineæ

(*b*) A general acquaintance with the morphology, histology, and classification of cryptogams.

(*c*) Vegetable physiology

Zoology shall include—

(*a*) Embryonic development and comparative anatomy of the principal orders of animals, ordinal classification of the animal kingdom, and generic classification of one selected order of Vertebrata and one of Invertebrata, to

be notified beforehand The geographical distribution and habits of animals. The species of the mammals of India, omitting the micro-mamals, *viz.*, Insectivora, Rodentia, and Cheiropetra; and the Indian genera of one order of Reptilia and one of Aves, to be previously notified

(*b*) Special Physiology of the Vertebrata

(*c*) Special Physiology of the Invertebrata

Geology, Mineralogy, and Physical Geography.

Geology shall include—

The classification, structure, and formation of rocks The evidence of past changes afforded by their present condition, and a practical acquaintance with their mineral characteristics, to be tested by specimens. The generic determination of the most characteristic fossil forms, and the indications of age and habit which they afford A practical knowledge of fossil forms to be tested by specimens. A general knowledge of the geology of Great Britain and Western Europe, and a more detailed knowledge of the geology of India An acquaintance with geological maps to be tested by the construction of a geological action from a given map.

Mineralogy shall include—

(*a*) General characteristics of minerals.

(*b*) Crystallography of the structure of minerals, fundamental forms of crystals, cleavage, secondary forms, compound crystals, dimorphism, irregularities of crystals, measuring angles of crystals, massive minerals, columnar structure, lamellar, and granular structure, pseudomorphous crystals

(*c*) Physical properties of minerals; lustre, colour, diaphaneity, refraction and polarization, phosphorescence, electricity and magnetism, specific gravity, hardness, state of aggregation, fracture, taste, odour.

(*d*) Chemical properties of minerals; action of acids, &c, on minerals; blow-pipe re-actions of minerals

(*e*) Classification of minerals

(*f*) Description and recognition of the more important minerals and rocks of mineral aggregates.

(*g*) Chemical composition and formulæ of minerals.

Physical Geography shall include—

The form and density of the earth, and modes of ascertaining them. The distribution and characteristic geographical phenomena of land and water. Climate and its determining causes The inorganic physical geography of India. Meteorology.

8. An optional paper, requiring an original composition in Bengali, Hindi, Urdu, or Uriya, shall be set at the B.A Examination, proficiency in which shall entitle a candidate to a special certificate, but shall not be counted towards a pass.

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

1. An examination for the degree of Bachelor of Science shall be held annually in Calcutta, and shall commence at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year.

2. Any undergraduate of the University may be admitted t the Examination, provided he has prosecuted, in an Institutic affiliated up to the B.Sc. Standard, a regular course of study f not less than two academical years after passing the Fir Examination in Arts. No candidate shall be considered to ha prosecuted a regular course of study unless he has attended least 66 per cent.* of the lectures delivered in the Institution which he belongs in each of the subjects in which he is to examined. This percentage shall be calculated on the total nur ber of lectures in each subject delivered in the Institution fro the commencement of the academical year after the summer vac tion. If a student is transferred from one Institution to anoth in the course of a year, the percentage of attendances in the seco Institution shall be calculated on the total number of lectures each subject delivered in that Institution after the date of t transfer certificate. If a student fails to enter an affiliated Instit tion before the 1st August in any year, his attendance for th year shall not, except with the special sanction of the Syndicat be counted.

3. Every candidate shall send his application, with a certifica in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar at least s weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the Exa ination. If he desires to be examined for Honours, he shall state his application the subject in which he desires to be examined.

4 A fee of thirty rupees shall be payable by each candidate. candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he shall ha paid this fee to the Registrar.

A candidate who fails to pass, or to present himself for examir tion shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A can date who fails to pass may be admitted to one or more sub quent examinations for the degree of Bachelor of Science payment of a like fee of thirty rupees on each occasion, provid he produces a certificate from the head of an Institution affiliat up to the B.Sc. Standard, showing that his name has been on rolls of such Institution for six calendar months since the date the last examination to which he was admitted, and that he attended 66 per cent * of the lectures delivered in the Institut during those six months in each of the subjects in which he is be examined. A candidate who fails to present himself may admitted to any one subsequent B.Sc. examination on payment half the fee

5. The examination for the degree of Bachelor of Science sh be conducted by means of printed papers, and there shall b simple practical examination in all subjects other than English Mathematics.

---

* The Syndicate have power to make exceptions to this rule.

6. At the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Science every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects, for Pass or Honours, as selected :—

COMPULSORY SUBJECTS

Pass Subjects. As defined below :—	*Honour Subjects* As defined below :—
I.—English	There is no Honour Course in English
II —Mathematics— ...	Mathematics—
Statics and Dynamics . .	Statics, Dynamics, Hydrostatics, Astronomy, Plane Analytical Geometry, Differential and Integral Calculus
III.—Physics	Physics—a fuller course
IV —Chemistry	Chemistry—a fuller course.

OPTIONAL SUBJECTS

Any two of the following :—

V —Physiology	Physiology—a fuller course
VI —Botany . .	Botany—a fuller course
VII —Zoology	Zoology—a fuller course
VIII —Geology	Geology—a fuller course
IX —Mineralogy	Mineralogy—a fuller course
X —Mathematics— .	Mathematics—
Hydrostatics and Astronomy...	Statics, Dynamics, Hydrostatics, Astronomy, Plane Analytical Geometry, Differential and Integral Calculus

7. Honours may be taken in any two or more of the subjects selected, but candidates who wish to take Honours in Mathematics shall be required to take up the entire Honours Course in that subject, which will be considered equivalent to two ordinary subjects. A candidate may obtain the degree of B.Sc. after examination in English, Physics, Chemistry, and any two of the other subjects provided he obtains Honours in at least three subjects (English excepted), Mathematics counting as a double subject.

8. DEFINITION OF SUBJECTS.

I.—ENGLISH

The examination in English shall be conducted mainly as a test in composition. One paper shall be set requiring short essays to be written on some portion of a subject in (*a*) Physical Science or Chemistry, and (*b*) in one other of the optional subjects taken up by the candidate

II AND X —MATHEMATICS.

The Pass Course shall include—

(*a*) *Statics*—

Parallelogram and triangle of forces
Resultant of parallel forces
Couples.

Moments.
Equilibrium, conditions of equilibrium of any forces acting on a particle or rigid body.
Centre of parallel forces.
Centre of gravity or centroid.
Friction.
Simple cases of tension of strings—
Levers ; pulley ; wheel and axle ; inclined plane ; screw
Virtual velocities

(*b*) *Dynamics*—

Definition and measurement of mass, force, velocity, acceleration momentum, work, and energy
Laws of motion
Uniform motion.
Uniformly accelerated motion—

(1) in a straight line,
(2) in a parabola ;
(3) In a circle

Simple cases of impact
Simple harmonic motion

(*c*) *Hydrostatics*—

The transmission and intensity of fluid pressure
Determination of component and resultant fluid pressure in simple cases
Centre of pressure.
Condition of equilibrium of floating bodies
Metacentre
Properties of elastic fluid and determination of pressure
Specific gravity and the methods of determining it.
Measurement of heights by the barometer.
Mixture of gases.
Description of the barometer, air-pump, common and force pumps, the diving-bell, the balloon, siphon, and Bramah's press, and applications of hydrostatical principles.

The Honour Course shall include in addition to a fuller knowledge of the subjects of the Pass Course—

(*a*) *Analytical Plane Geometry*—

Cartesian and polar co-ordinates.
Transformation of co-ordinates.
The straight line.
The circle
The parabola.
The ellipse
The hyperbola.
The general equation of the second degree

(*b*) *Differential Calculus*—

Definition of differential coefficients
Differentiation of functions of a single variable
Successive differentiation.
Taylor's and Maclaurin's theorems, and their simpler applications.
Evolution of functions which assume an indeterminate form

Differentiation of functions and implicit functions
Maxima and minima values of functions of one variable
Tangents, normals, asymptotes, curvature, singular points, evolutes, involutes.
Tracing of curves.

Integral Calculus—

Integration of simple functions of a single variable
Integration of rational fractions
Integration by formulæ of reduction
Determination of lengths and areas of curves.

III —Physics

The Pass Course shall include—

(*a*) *General Ideas*—

1 —Wave motion :—
Measurement of simple or harmonic wave motions
Combination of wave motions
Resolution of complex wave motions into simple or harmonic wave motions.

2 —Potential :—
Definition of potential
Calculation of potential in simple cases
Determination of force from potential.
Fundamental propositions respecting lines of force, equipotential surfaces and tubes of force.

3 —Elasticity :—
Definition of elasticity
Measurement of elasticity in the cases of solids, liquids, and gases

(*b*) *Heat*—

A more thorough acquaintance with the subject than that required for the First Examination in Arts and a greater power of working problems on heat.

(*c*) *Light*—

In this subject more difficult questions in the determination of foci focal lengths, &c., will be required than for the First Examination in Arts

(*d*) *Frictional Electricity* –

This subject must now be taken up in connection with potential

(*e*) *Sound*–

The laws of the production and propagation of sound determined experimentally.
Intensity, pitch, and quality of sounds.
The velocity of sound in air and other media ; Doppler's principle.
Reflection and refraction of sound
Measurement of sound vibrations and wave lengths of air
Resonance
Interference of sound waves. Beats
Harmonic tones ; their generation and function in sound.
Longitudinal vibration of rods and of columns of air.
Transverse vibration of strings.

Formations of Chaldni's figures.
Vibrations of tuning-forks and bells.
Nature of musical sounds.
Vocal organs of man.

(*f*) *Dynamical Electricity*—

Voltaic batteries as sources of electric currents.
Action of currents on magnetic needles. Galvanometers.
Thermo-electric currents
Definition and measurement of electric force, conductivity resistance and current.
Ohm's law and its simpler applications
Laws of actions of currents on currents, and their simpler applications
Solenoids Ampere's theory of magnetism
Electro-magnets
Mechanical, chemical, and heating effects of currents. Electrolysis.
Induced currents; their modes of generation and laws of action.
Ruhmkorff's coil
Electro-magnetic currents.
Electro-magnetic machines, the more important details of the working of telegraphs
Theories of electricity

(*g*) *Magnetism*—

Properties of permanent and artificial magnets
Magnetic induction
Phenomena of terrestrial magnetism
Determination of declination, dip and intensity of the magnetic force of the earth.
The compass needle.
Methods of magnetisation
Determination of magnetic laws of action by the torsion balance.
Magnetic potential.

Practical Examination—Examination in the use of Physical apparatus, with experiments in illustration of the leading principles of the subjects of examination

The Honour Course shall include in addition to the subjects of the Pass Course—

(*a*) *Heat*—

An elementary knowledge of the principles of thermo-dynamics.

(*b*) *Geometrical Optics*—

Spherical aberration.
Dispersion.
Prismatic analysis of light.
Explanation of lines in the solar and other spectrum.
The formation of rainbows

(*c*) *Wave Theory of Light*—

Interference of light.
Diffraction of light.
Measurement of wave lengths of light.
Colours of thin plates.
Double refraction.

Polarization of light by reflection, refraction, and double refraction.
Interference polarized light as shown by double refracting crystals.
Polariscopes.
Elliptic and circular polarization
Rotatory polarization

Practical Examination .—

A more difficult examination of the same nature as for the Pass Course.

IV.—CHEMISTRY.

The Pass Course shall include—

(*a*) The following general considerations —

Definition of Chemistry; differences between chemical action and the action of the physical forces, simple and compound matter ; different modes of chemical action; principles of chemical nomenclature, laws of chemical combination; the atomic theory; determination of molecular and atomic weights; symbolic notation ; a fairly complete knowledge of atomicity or quantivalence ; artiads, perissads, &c ; variations of atomicity; absolute, latent, and active atomicity; graphic notation ; chemical equations; calculation of formulæ, compound radicals; classification of elements; relations between atomic weight and quantivalence; physical and chemical relations of atomic weights; specific or atomic volumes; molecular volumes, chemical affinity; influence of pressure on chemical actions, relations of heat to chemical affinity, thermo-chemistry, isomerism and allotropy ; solution

(*b*) A fairly complete knowledge of the modes of occurrence, methods of preparation, properties, uses, and general characters of the following non-metallic elements, of their allotropic modifications and of their principal and best-known compounds —

Hydrogen, fluorine, chlorine, bromine, iodine.
Oxygen (and ozone).
Boron
Carbon, silicon
Nitrogen, phosphorous, arsenic
Sulphur

(*c*) *A general knowledge of*—

The distinction between metals and non-metals, physical properties of metals; chemical relations of metals ; alloys, acids, bases, and salts; the constitution of salts, theory of normal, acid, and basic salts ; general characters and general methods of preparation of compounds of with non-metals: the principles of crystallography ; isomorphism, outline of the principles of qualitative analysis

(*d*) A knowledge of the methods of preparation, properties, and uses of the following metals and principal salts —

Sodium, potassium, ammonium, silver.
Calcium (glass manufacture, &c.), magnesium, zinc, copper, mercury
Gold
Lead, tin, platinum, aluminium (porcelain, pottery, &c.)
Antimony, bismuth
Chromium, manganese, iron.

Practical Examination—

Candidates will be tested as to their power of manipulation and in simple qualitative analysis, consisting in the detection of the more commonly-occurring bases and inorganic acids in given compounds, each substance to contain not more than one Base and one Acid

The Honour Course shall include in addition to a fuller knowledge of the subjects of the Pass Course—

Inorganic Chemistry—

(*a*) Study of the following elements: -

Selenium, tellurium, lithium, cæsium, rubidium, barium, strontium, the earth metals, cadmium, indium, gallium, tetanium, vanadium, uranium, tungsten, molybdinum, nickel, cobalt, and the platinum metal.

(*b*) A knowledge of the methods used in the preparation of the more important acids, salts, &c, employed in the arts and manufactures.

(*c*) A knowledge of metallurgical operations, such as are employed in the preparation of iron, zinc, copper, lead, tin, mercury, silver, and aluminium.

Organic Chemistry—

(*a*) Definition of organic Chemistry—

Constituents of organic bodies, synthesis from inorganic materials.

Sources of compounds, purification of compounds

Determination of boiling point, melting point and other physical properties of organic bodies

Preparation of bodies for analysis.

Analysis of organic bodies, methods of determining empirical, molecular and structural formulæ

Detailed classification of organic bodies, homologous series

Isomerism, including its various kinds

Theory of organic radicals.

(*b*) A knowledge of the methods of preparation, properties, and reactions together with the relations to one another, of a few typical bodies belonging to each of the various classes of organic compounds (excluding those belonging to the so-called aromatic series), derived from hydrocarbons containing not more than five atoms of carbon.

Practical Examination—

Candidates will have to show a fuller knowledge of manipulation. A practical knowledge of the qualitative analysis of inorganic substances will also be required Substances will be given for analysis containing not more than two Acids and two Bases

V.—Physiology.

The Pass Course shall include—

Chemical composition of Food The quantities and kinds of Food required to balance the losses of the economy.

The several processes to which the Food is subjected in Digestion.

Absorption in general, chyliferous and lymphatic Absorption

The Blood, its organic and chemical constitution; phenomena and mechanism of circulation.

Respiration, its mechanical and chemical actions; effects of its suppression.

Temperature of the Body; production and regulation of Animal Heat

Secretion and Excretion; construction and operation of Secreting Apparatus Chemical composition and amount of the Urinary, Cutaneous, and Pulmonary excretions

Muscular and other Contractile substance; phenomena presented by acting Contractile substance

Nutrition, Growth, and Reparation

The mechanism of Locomotion, Voice, and Speech

Constitution and Functions of Nervous System Distinctions of motor and Sensory Nerves or Nerve-fibres Phenomena presented by Nerves in action. Influence on Contractile Tissue

Functions of Brain, Spinal Cord, and Ganglia, Sensation, Voluntary Motion, Reflex Actions, Inhibitory Action, Influence of Nervous System on Heart and Blood vessels and on Secreting organs

Organs of the Senses and their functions

Reproductive Organs and their functions.

Changes produced in the Ovum by impregnation Outline of the Development of the Embryo and its Envelopes Nutrition of the Fœtus. Changes which occur at Birth in the Fœtus and in the parent Lactation.

Changes which take place with Age in the Proportions of the Body; in the Skeleton; in the Dentition and in the Reproductive apparatus

Differences between Man and Woman other than in the Reproductive Organs.

Senile Decay

Somatic and Molecular Death

Practical Examination.—Each candidate must be prepared (1) to examine and describe Microscopical Specimens of Animal tissues and organs; (2) to make Microscopical preparation of Animal tissues and organs; (3) to prove his practical acquaintance with the chemistry of albumen and its allies, milk, the digestive juices and their actions, blood, urine and glycogen Also to show his practical acquaintance with the most important Apparatus used in studying the Physiology of muscle, nerve, the circulatory and respiratory systems and the organs of sense

The Honour Course shall include the same subjects as the Pass Course, treated more fully, and the practical examination will be more thorough.

VI.—Botany

The Pass Course shall include—

(*a*) The morphology and histology of flowering plants; the general principles of their classification on the systems of Linnæus and De Candolle, with a detailed acquaintance with the characters of the following natural orders.—

Anonaceæ.	Tiliaceæ
Menispermaceæ.	Rubiaceæ
Nymphæaceæ	Aurantiaceæ
Papaveraceæ	Solanaceæ
Cruciferæ	Boragineæ
Cucurbitaceæ	Acanthaceæ
Umbelliferæ	Verbenaceæ
Amarantaceæ	Labiatæ
Compositæ.	Urticaceæ
Apocyneæ	Euphorbiaceæ.
Asclepiadaceæ	Ampelideæ
Convolvulaceæ	Anacardiaceæ
Malvaceæ	Leguminosæ
Sterculiaceæ	Myrtaceæ
Combretaceæ	Orchidaceæ
Palmeæ	Scitamineæ
Aroideæ	Cyperaceæ
Commelynaceæ	Gramineæ

(*b*) A general acquaintance with the morphology, histology, and classification of cryptogams

(*c*) Vegetable Physiology.

Practical Examination —Each candidate must be prepared to dissect and to examine with the simple or compound Microscope, or with both, any plants or part of plants placed before him selected with reference to their typical character, as representing their respective groups, and to write descriptions of them.

The Honour Course shall include the same subjects as the Pass Course, treated more fully, and the practical examination will be more thorough.

VII —ZOOLOGY

The Pass Course shall include—

(*a*) Embryonic development and comparative anatomy of the principal orders of animals, ordinal classifications of the Animal Kingdom, and generic classification of one selected order of Vertebrata and one of Invertebrata, to be notified beforehand The geographical distribution and habits of animals The species of the mammals of India, omitting the micro-mammals, *viz*, Insectivora, Rodentia, and Cheiroptera; and the Indian genera of one order of Reptilia and one of Aves, to be previously notified.

(*b*) Special Physiology of the Vertebrata

(*c*) Special Physiology of the Invetebrata

Practical Examination —Candidates will be tested practically by description of the whole parts of skeletons and skulls, and by dissection of animals selected from a list to be issued by the Syndicate from time to time.

The Honour Course shall include the same subjects as the Pass Course, treated more fully, and the practical examination will be more thorough.

VIII —GEOLOGY.

The Pass Course shall include—

The classification, structure, and formation of rocks. The evidence of past changes afforded by their present condition, and a practical acquaintance with their mineral characteristics, to be tested by specimens The generic determination of the most characteristic fossil forms, and the indications of age and habit which they afford. A practical knowledge of fossil forms to be tested by specimens. A general knowledge of the geology of Great Britain and Western Europe, and a more detailed knowledge of the geology of India An acquaintance with geological maps to be tested by the constructions of a geological section from a given map.

Practical Examination —Candidates will be expected to identify and describe specimens of the Principal Rocks, and of the fossils characteristic of the leading stratigraphical subdivisions They will also be expected to draw geological maps and sections, and to explain the meaning and application of models.

The Honour Course shall include the same subjects as the Pass Course, treated more fully, and the practical examination will be more thorough.

IX —MINERALOGY.

The Pass Course shall include—

(*a*) General characteristics of minerals.

(*b*) Crystallography or the structure of minerals, fundamental forms of crystals, cleavage, secondary forms, compound crystals, diamorphism,

irregularities of crystals, measuring angles of crystals, massive minerals, columnar structure, lamellar and granular structure, pseudomorphus crystals

(*c*) Physical properties of minerals: lustre, colour, diaphaneity, refraction and polarization, phosphorescence, electricity and magnetism, specific gravity, hardness, state of aggregation, fracture, taste, odour.

(*d*) Chemical properties of minerals; action of acids, &c., on minerals; blow-pipe re-actions of minerals

(*e*) Classification of minerals.

(*f*) Description and recognition of the more important minerals and rocks or mineral aggregates.

(*g*) Chemical composition and formulæ of minerals.

Practical Examination.—Candidates will be expected to identify specimens of well-known minerals and describe their properties.

The Honour Course shall include the same subjects as the Pass Course, treated more fully, and the practical examination will be more thorough.

9. A candidate who desires to be examined for Honours in any branch must take up, instead of the Pass subject, the corresponding Honour subject. A candidate who obtains Honours in any branch will be considered to have also passed in that branch. Should a candidate not have deserved Honours in any branch, the Examiners shall be authorised to declare that he has passed in that branch, if they consider that his attainments come up to the Pass Standard.

10. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in alphabetical order together with a list of those who have obtained Honours in each branch, arranged in two divisions, both in order of merit. Each successful candidate shall receive with his degree of B.Sc. a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

MASTER OF ARTS.

1. An examination for the degree of Master of Arts shall be held annually in Calcutta, commencing at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year.

Any candidate who has passed in the B.Sc. Examination may be examined for the degree of M.A. in one or more of the following branches:—

(1) Mathematics
(2) Natural and Physical Science.

2. Any candidate who has passed the B.A. Examination may be examined for the degree of M.A. in one or more of the following branches:—

(1) Languages.
(2) History.
(3) Mental and Moral Philosophy.
(4) Mathematics.
(5) Natural and Physical Science

3. A fee of fifty rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or to present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate who fails to pass may be admitted to any one or more subsequent M.A. examinations on payment of a like fee of fifty rupees on each occasion A candidate who fails to present himself may be admitted to any one subsequent M A. Examination on payment of half the fee

4. Every candidate shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar before such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be notified in the Calendar for the year.

5. The Examination in languages shall be in English for candidates whose vernacular is not English, or in any one of the following classical languages, *viz.* : Greek, Latin, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Hebrew, and Pali.

The subjects in languages shall be selected by the Syndicate two years before the examination

The examination shall include written answers in English to questions relating to the books selected for the examination

It shall also include questions on Comparative Grammar, with special reference to the language professed by the candidate

Every candidate shall be required to write an essay in English on a subject connected with the History or Literature of the language professed by him

The examination in English shall include the elements of Anglo-Saxon grammar, and one paper in English literature generally

The examination in the classical language shall include translation into English from the language professed by the candidate, and into that language from English A candidate for the degree of M.A. in Sanskrit shall be allowed to take up Indian palæography and epigraphy instead of any group which he may select of the text-books in philosophy fixed by the Syndicate. The Syndicate to determine what constitutes a group for the purpose of this regulation

6. The examination in History* shall be in the following subjects :—

(*a*) The History of England (including Scotland, Ireland, and the British Colonies and dependencies) to the accession of Queen Victoria.
(*b*) The Constitutional History of England.
(*c*) A selected period of History—Indian or European, Ancient, Mediæval, or Modern—to be studied with reference to original sources
(*d*) Political Philosophy, General Jurisprudence, and International Law.
(*e*) Political Economy and Economic History.

Candidates shall also be required to write an Essay in English on some subject included in the foregoing course.

7. The examination in Mental and Moral Philosophy shall include Psychology, Logic, Ethics, and Natural Theology as in the B.A. Honour Examination, but more fully developed, together

* For text-books, see Section VIII.

with Political Philosophy and the History of Indian and European Philosophy (both General and Special), the subjects in Political Philosophy and History of Philosophy (Special) to be selected from year to year.

8. Candidates in Mathematics shall be allowed to select alternatively one of the following groups of subjects :—

(A) Pure Mathematics as principal subject with Mixed Mathematics as subsidiary subject.

(B) Mixed Mathematics as principal subject with Pure Mathematics as subsidiary subject.

Candidates who select group (A) shall be examined in the following subjects :—

1. Algebra
2. Trigonometry, Plane and Spherical
3. Theory of Equations
4. Analytical Plane Geometry.
5. Analytical Solid Geometry
6. Differential Calculus.
7. Integral Calculus, including the elements of the Calculus of Variations
8. Differential Equations.
9. Analytical Statics.
10. Dynamics of a Particle
11. Hydrostatics and Elementary Hydrokinetics
12. Newton's Principia, Sections I, II, III
13. Astronomy

Candidates who select group (B) shall be examined in the following subjects :—

1. Analytical Plane Geometry
2. Analytical Solid Geometry.
3. Differential Calculus
4. Integral Calculus, including the elements of the Calculus of Variations.
5. Analytical Statics
6. Dynamics of a Particle.
7. Rigid Dynamics
8. Hydro-mechanics, including the elements of the Theory of Sound
9. Astronomy
10. Newton's Principia, Sections I, II, III, IX, XI

Candidates shall be required to possess a knowledge of so much of the Theory of Equations, Differential Equations, Spherical Trigonometry and Geometrical Optics as is necessary to understand the subjects in group (B).

9. Candidates in Natural and Physical Science shall be allowed to select alternatively one out of the following subjects :—

(A) Chemistry

(B) Heat, Electricity, and Magnetism as principal subjects, with Light and Sound as subsidiary subjects

(C) Light and Sound as principal subjects, with Heat, Electricity, and Magnetism as subsidiary subjects

(D) Botany.

(E) Physiology and Zoology

(F) Geology and Mineralogy

(A) The course in Chemistry shall be both theoretical and practical. In the practical examination candidates ought to show a good knowledge of chemical manipulation, and ought to be able to qualitatively analyse complex

inorganic substances They should also be acquainted with the Principles of quantitative analysis *

(B) and (C) Candidates will have to show a thorough knowledge of the principal subjects and a general acquaintance with the subsidiary subjects, treating the subjects mathematically and experimentally.

(D) Botany* shall include the following :—

(*a*) General and Special Morphology and Physiology.
(*b*) Systematic Botany
(*c*) Palæobotany
(*d*) Practical knowledge of indigenous Indian plants and identification of specimens of them by Roxburgh's *Flora Indica* (Clarke's edition).

(E) Zoology* shall include the subjects (*a*) Comparative Anatomy and Physiology, (*b*) Distribution, and (*c*) Evolution.

(F) Geology and Mineralogy* shall include the subjects of (*a*) Stratigraphical Geology, (*b*) Palæontology, (*c*) Mineralogy, (*d*) Crystallography, and (*e*) Elementary Inorganic Chemistry

10 As soon as possible after each examination for the degree of M A , the Syndicate shall publish a list of candidates who have passed arranged in three classes, each in order of merit. Candidates shall be bracketed together, unless the Examiners are of opinion that there is clearly a difference in their merits. Each successful candidate shall receive with his degree of M.A a certificate setting forth the subject in which he was examined, and the class in which he was placed The names of those successful candidates who have not prosecuted a regular course of study in an affiliated Institution shall be submitted to the Senate every year before the Convocation, with a view to their being admitted to the degree of M.A.

11. The candidate who shall be placed first in the first class in each branch shall receive a Gold Medal and a prize of books to the value of one hundred rupees, and the second student of the first class in each branch shall receive a Silver Medal and a prize of books to the value of one hundred rupees

12. Any Master of Arts may, on payment of a fee of fifty rupees, be admitted to the M.A Examination in any branch other than that in which he was previously examined, and may, if his attainments come up to the standard prescribed for the degree of M A., be granted a certificate to that effect, stating the class in which he has passed. A candidate who fails to pass, or to present himself for examination, shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate who fails to pass may be admitted to any one or more subsequent M.A. examinations on payment of a like fee of fifty rupees on each occasion. A candidate who fails to present himself may be admitted to any one subsequent M.A Examination on payment of half the fee.

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE.

1. An examination for the Degree of Doctor in Science shall be held annually in Calcutta, commencing at such time as the Syndicate

* For Text-books, see Section VIII.

ll determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar the year.

2. Every candidate for the Degree of Doctor in Science must duce certificates to the following effect :—

(*a*) Of having passed the B.Sc. Examination

(*b*) Of having passed the M A Examination in Mathematics or Natural Physical Science, under paragraph 2 of the M.A. Regulations, at least years previous to the date on which the D.Sc. Examination is to be d.

(*c*) Of having passed an Examination in one of the groups of subsidiary jects defined below.

3. The subsidiary subjects referred to in paragraph 2 shall be as lows :—

(*a*) A short course in Mathematics.
(*b*) A course of Applied Mathematics in Heat, Electricity, and Magnetism.
(*c*) A course of Applied Mathematics in Light and Sound.
(*d*) A short general course in Chemistry
(*e*) A course of Experimental Physics in Heat, Electricity, and Magnetism
(*f*) A course of Experimental Physics in Light and Sound.
(*g*) A short general course in Zoology.
(*h*) A short general course in Botany
(*i*) A short general course in Physiology.

4. A candidate who has passed the M.A. Examination in Natural d Physical Science, as defined in paragraph 9 of the M.A. Regulaons, will be allowed to take up the subsidiary subjects in the follow- g combinations —

(*a*) [Chemistry] with either (*e*) or (*f*).
(*b*) & (*c*) [Physical Science] with either (*a*) or (*d*)
(*d*) [Botany] with (*g*)
(*e*) [Physiology and Zoology] with (*h*) or (*i*)
(*f*) [Geology and Mineralogy] with either (*d*), (*g*), or (*h*)

A candidate who has passed the M A. Examination in Mathematics will allowed to take up either (*b*) or (*c*)

5. The limits of the subjects referred to in paragraph 3 shall be follows :—

(*a*) Candidates who take up this subject will be examined in the (i) ements of the Differential and Integral Calculus, including the easier part differential equations (ii) Principles of Vector Analysis, and (iii) Principles Dynamics The examination will be limited to such parts of these subjects are useful in the study of Mathematical Physics

(*b*) & (*c*) In these subjects, candidates will not be expected to possess a gher knowledge of Mathematics than what is required of candidates in the rresponding subjects for the M.A. Examination

(*d*) In addition to a fuller knowledge of the subjects included under the ead "Bachelor of Science," "Honours in Chemistry," the following subjects ill have to be specially studied :—

A.—Chemical Statics.

(i) Properties of matter in its three states of aggregation, their study om a chemical standpoint, including a knowledge of the Critical constants.

Theory of constitution of matter.

Atoms and Molecules, dimensions of Molecules, Types, atomic linking; methods of determining Atomic and Molecular weights (with special attention to recent methods).

Relations between properties of elements and their atomic weights, the Periodic Law.

Physical Mixtures, Compounds; Molecular Compounds, Capillarity; Surface-Tension of Viscosity of liquids

Molecular refractive power and Atomic refractive equivalents

Optically active Bodies, Saccharimetry; Stereo-chemical theories

Connection between the Molecular structure of compounds and their Physical and chemical properties

B.—Chemical Kinetics

(n) Theories as to nature of chemical affinity and of chemical change. Specific coefficients of affinity, and methods of their determination

Thermo-Chemistry.—A fairly complete study of Thermodynamical Laws applied to Chemical actions Influence of Mass in Chemical action.

Dissociation in gases and in solution; recent views as to nature of solutions

Migration and velocity of Ions. Conductivity of electrolytes.

Volume—Changes of solutions during chemical action Diffusion. Dialysis. Electro-chemical theories.

Electrolysis, detailed study including—Chemical study of Batteries and storage cells

Magneto-optic and electro-magnetic phenomena—Chemically considered.

Influence of Light on Chemical action, Photo-Chemistry, Spectroscopy—detailed study.

(*e*) The course shall be the same as that for the corresponding subjects for the B Sc Honours Examination, with the addition of the elements of the Kinetic theory of gases, but candidates shall be required to show a more extended knowledge of the methods and principles of the above branches of Physical Science.

So far as the Mathematics of the B.Sc Pass Standard are applicable, a knowledge of the mathematical treatment of the subjects will be expected, but only when such treatment is necessary for the proper elucidation of the principles involved, candidates must, however, show expertness in the solution of numerical examples arising from the application of Physical principles to practical problems

The practical examination shall be confined to the standard exercises, which constitute the ordinary laboratory course in the above subjects, such as, for instance, are given in Glazebrook and Shaw's text-book on Practical Physics.

(*f*) The course shall be the same as that for the corresponding subjects for the B.Sc. Honours Examination, but candidates shall be required to show a more extended knowledge of the Methods and Principles of the above branches of Physical Science, especially with regard to Physical Optics and the theory of Wave Motion

The remarks made under heading (*e*) with regard to mathematical treatment apply also here

The Practical Examination shall be confined to the standard exercises, which constitute the ordinary laboratory course in the above subjects, such as, for instance, are given in Glazebrook and Shaw's text-book on Practical Physics.

(*g*) Two "General" papers will be set to the standard of Kirkaldy and Pollard's translation of Boas' Text-book of Zoology.

One of the Papers will be on the general principles of Zoology, Phylogeny and Classification, Evolution, and distribution in space and time; the other will be on Animal Morphology, with a certain amount of Physiology and elementary Embryology.

The "Practical" paper will be set to the standard of Parker's Zootomy. The "Practical" questions should assume that the following objects and "types" have been examined or dissected :—

Skeleton of a (large) Mammal
Ditto ditto Bird
Ditto ditto Crocodile.
Frog (Systematic dissection).
Fish (ditto ditto)
Prawn and Crab (Systematic dissection of Prawn). Comparison of Crab with Prawn as regards modification of appendages
Earthworm (dissection).
Freshwater Mussel (dissection)
Land-snail (dissection)
Freshwater Polyp (Microscope).
Bell-Animalcule (ditto).
Amœba

(*b*) A knowledge of the Morphology of the flowering plants being assumed as already acquired, this course will embrace the morphology of the flowerless plants Special attention would be given to the Anatomy and Physiology of both the flowering and flowerless plants Systematic botany should occupy about one-third of the time devoted to the Course. Systematic studies should embrace the history of Botany briefly, the various Systems of Classification, the distribution and evolution of types in time and space; the great alliances (or cohorts) of Natural Orders, the more striking groups of Economic plants, and, lastly, a detailed study of the diagnostic characters of selection of some 20 Natural Orders of flowering plants

Candidates will be expected to show a more extended study of Cryptogamic Botany; a practical knowledge of the use of the Microscope: a detailed acquaintance with the distinctive features of 50 Natural orders, including the Vascular Cryptogams; and, lastly, an acquaintance with the commoner genera of five of the selected Natural Orders.

Books indicating the limits of the several subjects will be recommended from time to time by the several Boards of Studies.

6. An examination in the subsidiary subjects referred to in paragraph 3 will be held annually in Calcutta at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year A fee of thirty rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or to present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee A candidate who fails to pass may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of thirty rupees on each occasion. Each successful candidate shall receive a certificate setting forth the subject in which he was examined.

7. A candidate who has passed the M.A. Examination in two of the subjects included under Mathematics and Natural and Physical Science of the M.A Regulations, shall be exempted from passing the examination referred to in paragraph 2, clause (*c*).

8. Every candidate for the degree of Doctor in Science may present himself for examination in some special branch of any one of the following subjects:—

(1) Mathematics.
(2) Chemistry.
(3) Physics.
(4) Botany
(5) Zoology
(6) Physiology.
(7) Geology and Mineralogy.

9. Application for permission to appear at this examination should be sent in not less than nine months before the examination, and should be accompanied by a statement of the special branch selected by the candidate. A fee of one hundred rupees shall be payable by each candidate, no application shall be received unless it is accompanied by this fee. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee

10. As soon as possible after the last day for receiving applications, the Syndicate shall appoint a Board of Examiners for the ensuing examination.

11 The members of the Board of Examiners thus constituted shall meet at the earliest convenient date and determine whether the special branch selected by any candidate is of sufficient width to form the entire material of his written and practical examination, and, if not, they shall select some additional branches in which they consider it advisable that the candidate should be examined, it being distinctly understood that only such branches shall be added as are intimately connected with the subject-matter of the candidate's original selection.

12 Should the candidate satisfy the Examiners that his attainments are of a sufficiently high order, he shall be required to submit, after a further period of not less than six months, an original thesis dealing with part of the special branch selected by him, and if this receive the approval of the Examiners, he shall be entitled to receive the degree of Doctor in Science.

13. Any candidate under paragraph 2, who has obtained a first class in each of the two Scientific subjects included under Mathematics and Natural and Physical Science of the M.A. Regulations, or who has obtained the Premchand Roychand Studentship in Scientific subjects, shall be exempted from the examination referred to in paragraph 11, but not from the production of the original thesis referred to in paragraph 12.

14. Every successful candidate shall receive a diploma in the form entered in Appendix A, setting forth the subject in which he was examined.

REGULATIONS FOR THE EXAMINATION OF FEMALE CANDIDATES.

General.

1. Female candidates shall be examined in a separate place under the superintendance of ladies.
2. No female candidate shall be admitted to any examination without presenting a certificate in the form prescribed in Appendix A.
3. In all examinations, the fees paid by female candidates shall be the same as those paid by males.
4. No unsuccessful candidate shall be entitled to a refund of her fee.

Entrance Examination of Female Candidates

The Entrance Examination shall be the same for females as for males.

Female candidates shall be allowed to take up Khasi as a second language.

F A. Examination of Female Candidates.

1. Female candidates may be admitted to this examination without studying in an Affiliated Institution. No candidate, however, shall be allowed to present herself for this examination until two years have elapsed from the time of her passing the Entrance Examination.
2. Every female candidate shall be allowed to take up the subjects prescribed by the University of Calcutta for the F A Course, with the option of substituting German, Italian, or an Indian vernacular for the second language.
3. Female candidates shall also be allowed to substitute Botany for Physics and Chemistry.

B.A. Examination of Female Candidates

1. Female candidates may be admitted to this examination without studying in any Affiliated Institution. But no candidate shall be allowed to present herself for this examination until two years have elapsed from the time of her passing the F.A. Examination.
2. Every female candidate shall be allowed to take the subjects prescribed by the University of Calcutta for the B.A. Course with the option of substituting French for the second language.
3. The name of those female candidates who may succeed in passing the B.A Examination shall be submitted to the Senate

every year before the Convocation, with a view to their being admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

M.A. Examination of Female Candidates.

The M.A. Examination shall be the same for females as for males.

(ii) LAW.

BACHELOR IN LAW.

1. An Examination for the degree of Bachelor in Law shall be held annually in Calcutta, Rangoon, Nagpur, and such other places as the Syndicate may from time to time determine, and shall commence at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year.

2. Any Graduate of the University may be admitted to the Examination, provided that he has prosecuted a regular course of study in an institution affiliated in Law for not less than two academical years after passing the B A. or B.Sc. Examination. No candidate shall be considered to have prosecuted a regular course of study unless he has attended at least 24 lectures* in each of the groups of subjects prescribed in paragraph 6, the minimum number of lectures to be delivered in each group being 36.

3 Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar at least thirty days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination

4. A fee of thirty rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of thirty rupees on each occasion.

5. The examination shall be written and may also be partly oral.

6. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects† :—

1 The Principles of Jurisprudence; the History and Constitution of the Courts of Law and legislative authorities in India

2. The Law relating to persons in their public and private capacities, including the Law of Testamentary Succession.

3. The Law of Property, including the Law relating to Land Tenures and the Revenue Laws

---

* No candidate shall be allowed to count attendance at more than one lecture in the same day

† For Text-books, see Section VIII.

4 The Law of Property, including the Laws of Transfer, Prescription, and Pre-emption.
5. The Law of Contracts and Torts
6 The Law of Crimes and Criminal Procedure.
7. The Law of Civil Procedure, including the Laws of Evidence and the Law of Limitation
8. The Hindu Law and the Mahomedan Law (with the exception of parts already included), and the Law of Intestate Succession

7. Eight papers shall be set at the Examination, one on each of the groups of subjects prescribed in the preceding paragraph.

8. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the successful candidates arranged in two divisions, each in order of merit. The first student of the first class shall receive a Gold Medal, provided that he is considered by the Examiners to have evinced sufficient merit. The Syndicate shall be at liberty to award one or more special prizes if they deem it expedient.

HONOURS IN LAW.

1. An examination for Honours in Law shall be held annually in Calcutta, commencing at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year

2. Any candidate who has passed the examination for the degree of Bachelor in Law may be examined for Honours.

3 Every candidate for Honours shall send his application to the Registrar at least three months before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination

4. A fee of one hundred rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted, unless he shall have paid this fee to Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim refund of the fee.

5 The examination shall be conducted by means of printed papers

6. Candidates for Honours in Law shall be examined in the following subjects:—

1 Hindu Law or Mahomedan Law.
2 Jurisprudence and principles of Legislation
3. Roman Law.
4. Private International Law.
5 and 6 Together with any two of the following subjects, as administered in British India, to be chosen by the candidate, namely :—

(i) Principles of Equity.
(ii) The Law relating to the transfer of Immovable Property and Law of Prescription
(iii) The Law relating to Wills.
(iv) The Law of Contract and Torts.

7. Six papers shall be set to each candidate, one on each of the six subjects.

There shall be a *vivâ voce* examination of each candidate, if the Examiners think fit.

8. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in order of merit. Candidates shall be bracketed together, unless the examiners are of opinion that there is clearly a difference in their merits.

DOCTOR IN LAW.

1. No special examination shall be held, but any person who has graduated as Bachelor in Law, and has at any time passed the Honour Examination, may be admitted to the degree of Doctor in Law without examination, provided that—

(1) Two members of the Faculty of Law or two Doctors in Law shall testify, to the satisfaction of the Syndicate, that since graduating he has practised his profession with repute for five years, and that in habits and character he is a fit and proper person for the degree of Doctor; and

(2) He shall produce an essay approved by the President of the Faculty of Law for the time being, on some subject connected with Law or Jurisprudence.

2. A fee of one hundred rupees shall be payable for the degree of Doctor in Law. No candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have previously paid this fee to the Registrar.

(iii) MEDICINE.

LICENCE IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

1. An examination for a licence* in Medicine and Surgery shall be held in Calcutta, and shall commence at such times as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year. The examination shall consist of three parts, entitled respectively, the Preliminary Scientific, the First and the Second Licentiate Medical Examinations. The Preliminary Scientific and the First Licentiate Medical Examination shall be held annually; the Second Licentiate Medical Examination shall be held twice a year.

---

* The holder of this Licence shall be styled Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery.

Preliminary Scientific L.M.S. Examination.

2. Any undergraduate of the University who can produce certificates to the following effect may be admitted to the examination:—

(*a*) Of having passed the First Examination in Arts.

(*b*) Of having been engaged in Medical studies for two academical years after passing the First Examination in Arts

(*c*) Of having attended the following course of lectures at a School of Medicine recognised by the Syndicate:—

Two Courses each of 70 Lectures.

Chemistry.

One Course of 20 Lectures

Botany.

One Course.

Practical Chemical exercises in testing the nature of ordinary poisons and in the examination of urine and urinary deposits.

3. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar at least fourteen days before the date fixed for the commencement of the Examination

4. A fee of ten rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted, unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of ten rupees on each occasion, provided he produces a certificate that he had, since the date of the last examination at which he presented himself, attended a regular course of instruction* in the subject or subjects in which he failed at that examination.

5. The examination shall be written, oral, and practical

6. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Chemistry, organic and inorganic, having special reference to practical medical science.

(*b*) Botany, so far as regards the Anatomy, Histology, and Physiology of flowering plants.

(*c*) Practical Chemistry, including the testing of the presence and nature of ordinary poisons, and the examination of urine and urinary deposits.

The Syndicate shall notify three months before the examination the portions of Botany† in which candidates shall be examined.

---

* A regular course of instruction means attendance at one complete course of lectures, or in the case of Practical Chemistry, Practical Chemical Exercises, as defined in paragraph 2

† See Section VIII Candidates will not be expected to recognise microscopical specimens at the examination.

7. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in alphabetical order. Every candidate shall, on passing, receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

First Licentiate Medical Examination.

8. Any Undergraduate of the University who can produce certificates to the following effect may be admitted to this examination :—

(*a*) Of having passed the Preliminary Scientific L.M.S. Examination at least one academical year previously.*

(*b*) Of having attended the following courses of lectures at a School of Medicine recognised by the Syndicate :—

Two Courses each of 70 Lectures.

Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy.
Materia Medica.
General Anatomy and Physiology.

(*c*) Of having studied Practical Pharmacy for three months, and of having acquired a practical knowledge of the preparation and compounding of medicines.

(*d*) Of having dissected during three winter terms, and of having completed at least twelve dissections in each term.

9. Every candidate for admission to the Examination shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar at least fourteen days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

10. A fee of fifteen rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations, on payment of a like fee of fifteen rupees on each occasion, provided he produces a certificate that he has, since the date of the last examination at which he presented himself, atttended a regular course of instruction† in the subject or subjects in which he failed at that examination.

11. The examination shall be written, oral and practical.

12. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects :—

(*a*) Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy.

(*b*) Materia Medica and Pharmacy as far as regards drugs contained in the British Pharmacopœia

(*c*) General Anatomy and Physiology.

---

* A student who has failed in the Preliminary Scientific Examination, but has obtained 15 per cent. of the marks in the aggregate, may be admitted to the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First Licentiate Examinations of the same year. The fee for the Combined Examination shall be Rs. 25.

† A regular course of instruction means attendance at one complete course of lectures, as defined in paragraph 8.

13. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in alphabetical order. Every candidate shall, on passing, receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

14. Any passed student of any Vernacular School of Medicine, if recommended by the Principal of an Affiliated Medical College for distinguished merit, may be admitted to the Combined Preliminary Scientific L.M.S. and First L.M.S. Examination, on producing certificates to the following effect:—

(*a*) Of having passed the First Examination in Arts of the University.

(*b*) Of having passed the Final Examination of the Vernacular School of Medicine with marked distinction.

(*c*) Of having, subseqnently to qualifying in the Vernacular classes, been engaged for one year in the study of Medicine and Surgery, and during that time of having attended in a School of Medicine recognised by the Syndicate, a course of lectures in each of the following subjects:—

Botany.	Anatomy.
Chemistry.	Physiology

The fee for the Combined Examination shall be Rs. 25.

15. A female student who, after passing the Entrance Examination, has attended classes and obtained her certificate in Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery in the Calcutta Medical College, shall, if recommended by the Principal, be admitted to the Combined Preliminary Scientific L.M S. and First L.M.S. Examination on her producing certificates to the following effect:—

(*a*) Of having passed the First Arts Examination of the University.

(*b*) Of having attended in a School of Medicine recognised by the Syndicate an additional course of lectures in each of the following subjects:—

Botany	Anatomy.
Chemistry.	Physiology.

The fee for the Combined Examination shall be Rs 25.

Second Licentiate Medical Examination.

16. Any candidate who can produce certificates to the following effect may be admitted to this examination:—

(*a*) Of having passed the First Licentiate Medical Examination on First M.B Examination at least two academical years previously.

(*b*) Of having subsequently to passing the First Licentiate Medical Examination, or First M B Examination, attended the following courses of lectures at a School of Medicine recognised by the Syndicate —

Two Courses of 70 Lectures.

Medicine (including Hygiene).
Surgery.
Midwifery.

One Course of 40 Lectures.

General Pathology and Morbid Anatomy.

Two Courses of 50 *Lectures.*

Medical Jurisprudence.

One Course of 25 *Lectures.*

Diseases of the Eye.

(*c*) Of having, subsequently to passing the First Licentiate Medical Examination, or First M.B. Examination, dissected the surgical regions and performed surgical operations during two winter sessions; the certificate to state the number and nature of the operations so performed.

(*d*) Of having duly and cerefully performed six *post-mortem* examinations and having regularly attended one course of practical demonstration in the Dead House.

(*e*) Of having conducted at least six Labours.

Certificates on this subject will be received from any legally-qualified practitioner in medicine

(*f*) Of having attended Hospital and Dispensary Practice during the last three academical years of study in the following manner, *viz* :—

Three months of attendance at the Out-door Dispensary of a recognised Hospital

Fifteen months of attendance at the Surgical practice of a recognised Hospital, and Lectures on Clinical Surgery during such attendance

Fifteen months of attendance at the Medical practice of a recognised Hospital, and Lectures on Clinical Medicine during such attendance

Three months of attendance at the practice of an Eye Infirmary.

(*g*) Of having drawn up, in his own handwriting, six Medical and six Surgical cases, during his period of service as clinical clerk or dresser.

(*h*) Of general character and conduct from the Principal of the College or School of Medicine, at which he has studied.

17. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar at least fourteen days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

18. A fee of twenty-five rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of twenty-five rupees on each occasion, provided he produces a certificate that he has, since the date of the last examination at which he presented himself, attended a regular course of instruction* in the subject or subjects in which he failed at that examination.

19. A candidate who fails at the Second L.M.S. Examination shall be re-examined only in the subject or subjects in which he has failed, provided he presents himself for re-examination within

* A regular course of instruction in Medicine or Surgery means six months' attendance at a recognised Hospital; in Midwifery, six months' attendance at an Obstetric Hospital, and presence at six labours; in Pathology, attendance at six *post-mortem* pathological demonstrations by a Professor of Pathology; in Medical Jurisprudence, attendance at six medico-legal *post-mortems* by a Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, or by a Civil Surgeon.

one year from the date of the examination at which he failed. If he fails to present himself for re-examination within one year, he shall be re-examined in all the prescribed subjects.

20. A candidate who fails in more than two of the four subjects, Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, and Pathology, or in two of these subjects and in Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene, shall not be admitted to the Examination next following that at which he failed.

21. The examination shall be written, oral, and practical.

22. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Principles and Practice of Medicine
(*b*) Ditto Ditto Surgery).
(*c*) Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery.
(*d*) Midwifery with the exception of the subjects of conception, generation, and the physiology of the fœtus.
(*e*) Medical Jurisprudence with the exception of the subjects of birth, inheritance, legitimacy, paternity, hermaphroditism, impotence, insanity, and life insurance.
(*f*) Hygiene and General Pathology.

The identification of microscopic preparations shall form no part of any of the questions in the foregoing subjects. The subject of poisons in the examination in Medical Jurisprudence shall be limited to poisons commonly used in India; and in the subject of Pathology no question in special Pathology shall be asked.

The Clinical Examination shall be conducted in the wards of a Hospital.

23. Every candidate shall be required—

To examine, diagnose, and treat cases of acute or chronic diseases to be selected by the Examiners, and to draw up careful histories of the cases; also, if required, to perform and report in detail microscopical examination of any of the selected cases that may have died in hospital.

To apply apparatus for great surgical injuries and explain the objects to be attained by them, as well as the best manner of effecting those objects

To perform capital operations upon the dead subject, after detailing to the Examiners the pathological conditions in which such operations are necessary, the different modes of operation adopted, and the reasons for preferring any particular modes of procedure.

24. As soon as possible after the examination the Syndicate shall publish a list of the successful candidates, arranged in alphabetical order. Every candidate shall, on passing, receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

BACHELOR IN MEDICINE.

1. An examination for the degree of Bachelor in Medicine shall be held annually in Calcutta, and shall commence at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year. The Examination shall consist of three parts, entitled, respectively, the Preliminary Scientific, the First and Second M.B. Examinations.

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC M.B. EXAMINATION.

2. Any undergraduate of the University who can produce certificates to the following effect may be admitted to this Examination:—

(*a*) Of having passed the First Examination in Arts; *Latin having been one of the languages in which he was examined* *

(*b*) Of having been engaged in medical studies for two academical years after passing the First Examination in Arts.

(*c*) Of having attended the following courses of lectures at a School of Medicine recognised by the Syndicate:—

Two Courses each of 70 *Lectures.*

Chemistry.

Two Courses each of 20 *Lectures.*

Botany.

One Course of 40 *Lectures.*

Comparative Anatomy, Comparative Physiology and Zoology.

One Course.

Practical Chemical exercises in testing the nature of ordinary poisons and in the examination of animal secretions and urinary deposits.

3. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar at least fourteen days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

4. A fee of ten rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of ten rupees on each occasion, provided he produces a certificate that he has, since the date of the last Examination at which he presented himself, attended a regular course of instruction† in the subject or subjects in which he failed at that Examination.

5. The examination shall be written, oral, and practical.

6. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects:—

Elementary Chemical Physics, including the general laws of Light, Heat Electricity, and Magnetism; also Chemistry, organic and inorganic, having special reference to practical medical science.

Botany.

Comparative Anatomy, Comparative Physiology and Zoology.

---

* The words here printed in italics are to take effect as soon as the Syndicate may order.

† A regular course of instruction means attendance at one complete course of lectures, or in the case of Practical Chemistry, of Practical Chemical Exercises, as defined in paragraph 2

Practical Chemistry, including the testing of the presence and nature of ordinary poisons and the examination of animal secretions and urinary deposits.

The Syndicate shall notify three months before the examination the portions of Botany* in which candidates shall be examined.

7. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in two divisions, the first in order of merit, and the second in alphabetical order. Every candidate shall, on passing, receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

First M.B. Examination.

8. Any undergraduate of the University who can produce certificates to the following effect may be admitted to the examination :—

(*a*) Of having passed the Preliminary Scientific M B. Examination at least one academical year previously †

(*b*) Of having attended the following courses of lectures at a School of Medicine recognised by the Syndicate :—

Two Courses each of 70 Lectures.

Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy.
Materia Medica.
General Anatomy and Physiology.

(*c*) Of having studied Practical Pharmacy for three months; and of having acquired a practical knowledge of the preparation and compounding of medicines.

(*d*) Of having dissected during three winter terms, and having completed at least twelve dissections in each term.

9. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A. to the Registrar at least fourteen days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

10. A fee of fifteen rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of fifteen rupees on each occasion, provided he produces a certificate that he has, since the date of the last examination at which he presented himself,

---

* See Section VIII. Candidates will not be expected to recognise microscopical specimens at the examination.

† A student who has failed in the Preliminary Scientific Examination but has obtained 15 per cent. of the marks in the aggregate, may be admitted to the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B. Examination of the same year The fee for the Combined Examination shall be Rs. 25.

attended a regular course of instruction* in the subject or subjects in which he failed at that examination.

11. The examination shall be written, oral, and practical.

Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects :—

Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy.
Materia Medica and Pharmacy.
General Anatomy and Physiology.

12. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in two divisions, the first in order of merit and the second in alphabetical order. Every candidate shall, on passing, receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

Second M.B. Examination.

13. Any candidate who can produce certificates to the following effect may be admitted to this examination :—

(*a*) Of having passed the First M B. Examination at least two academical years previously

(*b*) Of having, subsequently to passing the First M.B Examination, attended the following courses of lectures at a School of Medicine recognised by the University —

Two Courses each of 70 *Lectures.*

Medicine (including Hygiene).
Surgery.
Midwifery.

One Course of 40 *Lectures.*

General Pathology and Morbid Anatomy.

Two Courses of 50 *Lectures.*

Medical Jurisprudence.

One Course of 25 *Lectures.*

Diseases of the Eye.

(*c*) Of having, subsequent to passing the First M B Examination dissected the surgical regions, and performed surgical operations during two winter sessions ; the certificate to state the number and nature of the operations so performed.

(*d*) Of having duly and carefully performed six *post-mortem* examinations, and of having regularly attended one course of practical demonstrations in the Dead House.

---

* A regular course of instruction means attendance at one complete course of lectures, as defined in paragraph 8.

(*e*) Of having conducted at least six Labours.

Certificate on this subject will be received from any legally-qualified practitioner in Medicine.

(*f*) Of having attended Hospital and Dispensary Practice during the last three academic years of study in the following manner, *viz* :—

Three months of attendance at the Outdoor Dispensary of a recognised Hospital.

Fifteen months of attendance at the Surgical Practice of a recognised Hospital, and Lectures on Clinical Surgery during such attendance

Fifteen months of attendance at the Medical Practice of a recognised Hospital and Lectures on Clinical Medicine during such attendance.

Three months of attendance at the Practice of an Eye-Infirmary.

(*g*) Of having drawn up, in his own handwriting, six Medical and six Surgical cases during his period of services as clinical clerk or dresser.

(*h*) Of general character and conduct from the principal of the college or School of Medicine at which he has studied.

14. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar at least fourteen days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

15. A fee of thirty rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of thirty rupees on each occasion, provided he produces a certificate that he has, since the date of the last examination at which he presented himself, attended a regular course of instruction* in the subject or subjects in which he failed at that examination.

16. A candidate who fails at the Second M.B. Examination shall be admitted to the next half-yearly re-examination of the unsuccessful Second L M.S. candidates, and shall be re-examined in those subjects only in which he has been rejected at the Second M.B. Examination, provided that he has not failed in more than two of the four subjects. Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, and Pathology, or in two of these subjects and in Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene.

17. A candidate who has failed at the Second L.M.S. Examination shall not be admitted to the Second M B. Examination till six months have expired from the date of such failure.

18. The examination shall be written, oral, and practical.

---

* A regular course of instruction in Medicine or Surgery means six months' attendance at a recognised hospital : in Midwifery, six months' attendance at an obstetric hospital and presence at six Labours ; in other subjects, attendance at one course of lectures, as defined in paragraph 13.

A candidate who has obtained the Licence in Medicine and Surgery, and who has been attached to a hospital or dispensary for six months since the date of his last appearance at the Second M B. Examination, will be held to have attended a regular course of instruction.

19. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects:—

Principles and Practice of Medicine.	Midwifery.
Ditto Ditto of Surgery.	Medical Jurisprudence.
Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery.	Hygiene and Pathology.

The Clinical Examination shall be conducted in the wards of a Hospital.

20. Every candidate shall be required—

To examine, diagnose, and treat cases of acute or chronic diseases to be selected by the Examiners; and to draw up careful histories of the cases; also, if required, to perform and report in detail microscopical examinations on any of the selected cases that may have died in Hospital.

To apply apparatus for great surgical injuries, and explain the objects to be attained by them, as well as the manner of effecting those objects.

To examine, in presence of the Examiners, morbid products chemically, and by the aid of the microscope demonstrating the results obtained.

To perform capital operations upon the dead subjects after detailing to the Examiners the pathological conditions in which such operations are necessary, the different modes of operation adopted, and the reasons for preferring any particular mode of procedure.

21. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the successful candidates, arranged in two divisions, the first in order of merit, and the second in alphabetical order. The candidate who shall be placed first in the first division shall receive a gold medal of the value of one hundred rupees.

22. A candidate who appears at any of the examinations for the degree of Bachelor in Medicine, and fails to reach the prescribed standard at that examination, shall, if he has attained the standard required at the corresponding examination for a Licence in Medicine and Surgery, be entitled to a certificate of having passed that corresponding examination.

23. Any Licentiate of two years' standing whose diploma dates before the 1st January, 1887, may be admitted to this degree, on paying a fee of fifty rupees, and producing certificates to the following effect:—

(*a*) Of having passed the First Examination in Arts,* *Latin having been one of the languages in which he was examined.*†

(*b*) Of having attended at a School of Medicine recognised by the Syndicate, a course of lectures in Comparative Anatomy and Zoology consisting of at least 40 lectures.

(*c*) Of having passed an examination in Comparative Anatomy and Zoology and in General and Comparative Physiology.

---

* Any Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery may proceed to the First Examination in Arts or to the B A. Examination, without completing the two years' attendance at an affiliated Institution required under paragraph 2 of the First Arts and B.A. Regulations.

† The words here printed in italics are to take effect as soon after 1869 as the Syndicate may order.

24. Any candidate who has passed the Licentiate Examination before 1867, or the Senior Diploma Examination of the Medical College, may be admitted to this degree, without further Examination or fee, on producing a certificate of having passed the First Examination in Arts,* *Latin having been one of the languages in which he was examined.*†

HONOURS IN MEDICINE.

1 Any candidate who has been placed in the first division at the Second Examination for the degree of Bachelor in Medicine may be examined for Honours in one or more of the following branches :—

Surgery.	Midwifery.
Medicine.	Medical Jurisprudence.

A fee of fifty rupees shall be payable by each candidate for examination in one or more of the above branches.

2. The Examination shall take place annually at such time as the Syndicate may, from time to time, appoint, and shall be conducted by means of written papers and practical tests.

3. As soon as possible after each examination for Honours, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the successful candidates, arranged in order of merit. Candidates shall be bracketed together, unless the Examiners are of opinion that there is clearly a difference in their merits.

DOCTOR IN MEDICINE.

1. An examination for the degree of Doctor in Medicine shall be held annually in Calcutta, and shall commence at such time, as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year.

2. Any Bachelor in Medicine‡ may be admitted to this examination, provided he shall produce a thesis approved by the President of the Faculty of Medicine for the time being on some

* Any Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery may proceed to the First Examination in Arts or to the B A. Examination, without completing the two years' attendence at an affiliated institution required under paragraph 2 of the First Arts and B A Regulations

† The words here printed in italics are to take effect as soon after 1869 as the Syndicate may order.

‡ Any Bachelor in Medicine may proceed to the B.A. Examination without completing the two years' study at an affiliated institution required under paragraph 2 of the B.A. Regulations

subject connected with Medical Science, and shall also produce certificates to the following effect :—

(*a*) Of having, subsequently to passing the M.B. Examination, completed—

Five years of certified practice of the Medical profession, *or*
Two years' hospital practice and two years' private practice, *or*
Two years' practice either hospital or private, if the candidate be a Graduate in Medicine with Honours.

(*b*) Of good moral character signed by two persons of respectability.

3. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendx A, to the Registrar, at least one month before the date fixed for the commencement of the Examination.

4. A fee of one hundred rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of one hundred rupees on each occasion.

5. The examinatian shall be written, oral and practical.

6. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects :—

Medicine, including the practice of Physic.
Surgery.
Midwifery.
Hygiene and Pathology.

7. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the successful candidates, arranged in alphabetical order.

8. Any candidate who is not a Bachelor in Medicine may be admitted to the examination for the degree of Doctor in Medicine, on producing certificates to the following effect :—

(*a*) Of having passed the Senior Diploma Examination of the Medical College, or the Licentiate Examination in Medicine and Surgery of the University.

(*b*) Of having attained the age of 35 years

(*c*) Of having practised the Medical profession with repute for five years.

(*d*) Of fitness, moral and social, for the degree

(*e*) Of having passed the B A. Examination,* *Latin having been one of the languages in which he was examined ;*† or

The following preliminary Examination for those candidates only who had completed their Medical Education in or before the Session of 1859 :—

---

* Any person who has passed a University Examination for a Licence in Medicine and Surgery in or before 1864, may proceed to the B.A Examination without passing the First Examination in Arts or completing the two years of study at an affiliated institution required under paragraph 2 of the B.A. Regulations

† The words here printed in italics are to take effect as soon after 1869 as the Syndicate may order.

English.

Subjects of examination shall not be appointed, but the answers of the candidate in all subjects must be such as to show a competent knowledge of the English language.

Mental and Moral Science.

Mental Science;—as contained in Abercrombie on the Intellectual Powers.

Moral Philosophy;—as contained in Payne and Abercrombie.

(iv) ENGINEERING.

FIRST EXAMINATION IN ENGINEERING.

1. The First Examination in Engineering shall be held every year in Calcutta, and shall commence at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year.

2. Any undergraduate of the University may be admitted to this examination, provided he has prosecuted a regular course of study in a School of Engineering affiliated to the University, for five years after passing the Entrance Examination, or for three years after passing the F A. Examination.

3. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send his application with a certificate, in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar, at least fourteen days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

4. A fee of twenty rupees shall be payable by each candidate No candidate shall be admitted unless he has paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or to present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of twenty rupees on each occasion

5. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects :—

I	Mathematics	IV.	Geodesy
II	Natural Science	V.	Drawing
III.	Engineering construction		

I.—MATHEMATICS

FIRST PAPER.

Computations and Mensuration.

(*a*) Practical applications of Arithmetic with special reference to contracted methods

The theory of logarithms application of logarithms to arithmetical and trigonometrical calculations, including the solution of triangles and the determination of heights and distances.

(*b*) Mensuration of plane and solid figures, including the application of Simpson's rules, the prismoidal formula and Guldin's theorems, and not excluding proofs of the formulæ in use.

N.B.—Books of logarithmic tables will be provided for the use of candidates during the examination.

SECOND PAPER.

Algebra, Trigonometry and Plane Analytical Geometry.

(*a*) Summation of arithmetic and geometric series, and of series in which the n-th term is an integral function of n.

Binomial, exponential and logarithmic series with easy examples.

Partial Fractions.

(*b*) Geometrical representation of complex quantities. addition and multiplication of complex quantities; De Moivre's theorem; derived trigonometrical formulæ, including the ordinary formulæ of Elementary Trigonometry.

The expansions and exponential values of $\cos\theta$ and $\sin\theta$; the hyperbolic functions.

Summation of a series of sines and cosines of angles in arithmetical progression, and of other simple trigonometrical series.

(*c*) Rectangular Cartesian co-ordinates and polar co-ordinates; the analytical geometry of the straight line; equations representing two or more straight lines.

The special forms of the equations of the circle, parabola, ellipse and hyperbola without reference to the general equations of the second degree.

Determination of the asymptotes of a conic given by any equation of the second degree; their use in discriminating the character of the curve.

N.B.—The methods of pure Geometry and of the Differential Calculus will not be disallowed

THIRD PAPER.

Statics and Dynamics.

(*a*) Uniform and uniformly accelerated motion. Composition of velocities and accelerations. Relative velocities and accelerations. Projectiles. The laws of motion with simple illustrations such as the motion of a particle on an inclined plane, motion of two particles connected by a string, uniform circular motion of a particle.

(*b*) Composition of concurrent and parallel forces acting on a rigid body. Centre of parallel forces, centre of mass Reduction of any system of coplanar forces acting on a rigid body to a single resultant force or couple; properties of resultant; conditions of equilibrium; statically equivalent system of forces; problems on equilibrium Friction. Machines.

(*c*) Impulse of a force, principle of linear momentum for a single particle and for a system of particles; simple cases of impact, including the impact of two spheres whose centres move in the same plane.

Work of a force; principle of energy for a single particle and for a system of particles; application of the principle to the solution of problems.

FOURTH PAPER.

Differential and Integral Calculus.

(*a*) Differentiation in general, including Leibnitz's theorem, Partial differentiation, and Differentiation of implicit functions.

Orders of smallness; infinitesimals and differentials. Elementary proofs of Taylor's and Maclaurin's Theorems. Expansions of functions of a single variable

Evaluation of undetermined forms.

Tangents and normals of curves.

Maximum and minimum values of a function of one independent variable.

(b) Integration regarded as a process of a summation, and as the inverse of differentiation. The standard integrals. Integration by substitution and by parts.

Integration of rational functions. Simple integrals involving trigonometrical functions.

Application of the Integrals Calculus to the determination of lengths of curves, areas, volumes; centres of mass and moments of inertia.

N.B—Special importance will be attached to the performance and the applications of quite simple differentiations and integrations.

II—NATURAL SCIENCE.

CHEMISTRY.

I.—General properties and changes of matter in simple common cases. Relation of chemical changes to physical and mechanical changes.

Experimental proofs of the indestructibility of matter

Elementary forms of matter; compounds and distinction of compounds from mixtures.

Experimental deduction of the principal fundamental laws of Chemistry: equivalents.

Dalton's atomic theory

Experimental determination of the properties of gases with regard to heat and pressure; Boyle's and Charles' laws

Experimental determination of the volume relations of reacting gases; law of gaseous volumes.

Deduction from above laws of the probable physical composition of matter; Avogadro's hypothesis.

Distinction between the molecule and molecular weight

Density, relative density, vapour density, and specific gravity of substances.

Relation between relative density of gases and molecular weights.

Determination of relative density of gases by direct weighing and of vapour density of volatile substances by Dumas' method; deduction of molecular weights.

Relation between atoms and molecules.

Distinction between atoms and atomic weights.

Deduction of the maximum value of atomic weights of elements from the molecular weights of their volatile compounds.

Relation between atomic weights and equivalents; valency.

Dulong and Petit's law of atomic heats; its use as subsidiary method of determining atomic weights.

Chemical symbols and formulæ; representation of chemical changes by equations. Quantitative meaning of symbols; calculations.

General types of chemical action as illustrated by the experimental work previously done.

II—Occurrence, preparation, and properties of the elements listed below, and of their simpler compounds.—Hydrogen, Chlorine, Bromine, Iodine Fluorine, Potassium, Sodium, Ammonium, Copper, Silver, Gold, Calcium, Strontium, Barium, Magnesium, Zinc, Mercury, Boron, Aluminium, Carbon, Titanium, Silicon, Tin, Lead, Nitrogen, Phosphorus, Arsenic, Antimony, Bismuth, Oxygen, Chromium, Manganese, Tungsten, Sulphur, Iron, Nickel, Cobalt, Platinum—considered generally.

A more detailed study of the preparation, properties and determination of the composition of the typical compounds—Hydrogen, Chloride, Water, Ammonia, and Methane.

Salts, bases, acids, and other compounds; their nature, behaviour on solution and relationship with each other.

General methods for the preparation of Haloides, Oxides, Hydroxides.

Sulphides, Sulphates, Nitrates, Phosphates, Carbonates, Carbides, Nitrites, and Hydrides

The Peroxides and their relation to Ozone and Hydrogen Peroxide.

Double salts, crystallization, water of crystallization.

Isomorphism and its use in controlling atomic weights.

Systematization of Chemical data; the Periodic law, its uses and consequences

III.—The Phenomena of combustion, explosions, reversible reaction; dissociation Phenomena

Thermo-chemical methods of investigation.

Calorimetry—Heat of combustion, heat of formation, heat of neutralisation heat of solution

Exothermal and endothermal reactions

Allotropy and the Allotropic modifications of the elements, allotropy of metals

Application of the principles of thermo-chemistry to the solution of technical problems.

The Ionic theory of solution; deduction of the laws of dilute solutions from thermo-dynamical data, derived methods of determining molecular weights; explanations of chemical reactions based on the Ionic theory, and foundations of Analytical Chemistry.

IV.—Chemical Technology.

Natural waters: their composition, analysis, and determination of suitability for various purposes. Purification of waters on the large scale

Preparation on the large scale of (Chemistry of the)—

(1) Chlorine, hydrochloric acid, bleaching powder.
(2) Oxygen, red lead
(3) Quick-lime.
(4) Hydraulic lime, Portland cement, glass, soluble glass, porcelain, pottery, bricks
(5) Plaster of Paris, alums.
(6) Sulphuric acid, sodium carbonate, caustic soda.
(7) White lead, permanent white.
(8) Tin plate, galvanized iron.
(9) The setting and hardening of Mortars and Cements.

V.—Practical Chemistry.

Preparation and demonstration of the properties of the common gases, such as Hydrogen, Oxygen, Nitrogen, Carbon Dioxide, Nitric Oxide, Nitrogen Monoxide, Hydrogen Sulphide, Hydrogen Chloride, Ammonia.

Preparation of the commoner acids, bases, oxides and salts, *e.g.*, Nitric Acid, Calcium Oxide, Calcium Hydrate, Copper Oxide, Ferrous Sulphate, Copper Sulphate, Zinc Sulphate, Sodium Chloride, Ammonium Chloride.

Determination of the relative density and molecular weight of soluble gases.

Determination of approximate equivalent of metallic radicles in the most simple cases, *e.g.*, Copper, Lead, Iron

Detection of the commoner substances by their physical characteristics

Qualitative analysis (including blow-pipe analysis) of mixtures containing not more than two acid and two basic constituents (excluding phosphates insoluble in water) from the following list:—

Hydrogen, Potassium, Sodium, Ammonium, Magnesium, Calcium, Strontium, Barium, Zinc, Manganese, Iron, Aluminium Chromium, Arsenic, Antimony, Tin, Mercury, Lead, Copper, Silver Carbon, Sulphur, Hydrochloric Acid, Hydrofluoric Acid, Nitrous Acid, Nitric Acid, Carbonic Acid, Silica, Silicic Acid, Sulphuric Acid, Phosphoric Acid.

Qualitative analysis of substances, such as Iron, Brass, Bronze, Solders, Iron Ores, Boiler Scale, Lime-stones, Lime, Cement, Clay, Brick, Paints and Colour washes (for commoner inorganic constituents only).

Simple gravimetric estimations of Calcium, Zinc, Iron, Copper Silver, Hydrochloric Acid, Carbolic Acid, Sulphuric Acid, and Silica, Commercial analysis of Lime, Lime-stones, and Brass.

PHYSICS.

(i) *Heat.*

Expansion of solids, liquids, and gases. Regnault's experiments on the absolute expansion of Mercury and the expansion of gases Charless' law. Principles of Thermometers Temperature as measured by the expansion of solids, liquids, and gases. Mercurial thermometers, air thermometers. Thermometers for various purposes Density of solids, liquids and gases. Absolute temperature Calorimetry Correction for radiation Specific heats of solids and liquids method of Mixture; Bunsen's Ice Calorimeter. Specific heat of gases—at constant pressure, Regnault; at constant volume, Rontgen Dulong and Petit's law Changes of state of aggregation Regulation Critical temperature, continuity of state Measurement of heat of fusion and vaporization Influence of pressure on melting and boiling points Methods of liquifying gases Maximum pressure of vapours. Regnault; pressure of saturated steam below and above 100°0. Vapour densities, Dumas', Hoffman's vs. Meyer's methods Hygrometry. Conduction; variable and permanent stages; simple cases of steady flow across a plate and along a bar, Wiedemann and Franz' experiments Convection First law of thermo-dynamics Joule's experiments. Van der Wahl's Theory. Adiabatic transformations Second law of thermo-dynamics Cooling of gases by expansion

(ii) *Statical Electricity.*

Electrification by friction. Electroscopes Ice-pail experiments. Induction. Electrophorus Voss and Wimhurst's Influence machine. Electric work and energy Indicator diagram of electric work. Exploration of electric field. Potential at any point of the field Lines and tubes of force. Equipotential surfaces; lines of induction Measurement of electricity. Attracted disc electrometer; quadrant electrometer. Dimensions. Electrostatic units. Capacity, Condensers, two concentric spheres. Leyden Jar Specific inductive capacity Absolute measurement of capacity, statical comparison of capacities; measurement of specific inductive capacity; standard air condenser.

(iii) *Current Electricity*

Chemical and thermal methods of producing currents· Daniell, Grove Bunsen, Leclanche, Lalande; thermopile, thermo electric battery Electrolytic conduction. Electrolysis of fused compounds and of saline solutions Faraday's laws. The voltameter. Metallic conduction

Ohm's law. Kirchhoff's laws. Units of resistance. Resistance coils Wheatstone's bridge Resistance of battery Resistance of galvanometer Electromotive force. Standard cells—Latimer Clark Determination of electromotive force, Statical method Poggendorff's condensation method Relation of electricity to heat, Joule's law. Gaseous conduction. Disruptive discharge Flow of electricity and flow of electrical energy. Phenomena attendant on the starting, stopping, and varying of a current. Oscillating discharges

(iv) *Magnetism.*

Fundamental experiments Magnetic field Magnetic elements Declination theodolite; dip circle, magnetometer. Methods of magnetization.

Relation of magnetism to electricity. Oersted's experiment. Tangent

galvanometer; Thomson's reflecting galvanometer: Wiedmann's two-coiled galvanometer. Electro-dynamic experiments; the Solenoid Electro-magnets; types Permeability and methods of measuring it Magnetic hysteresis Magnetic flux, Magneto-motive force, reluctance The law of traction. Induction of currents; Lenz's law. Self-induction Ruhmkorff's coil Electro-magnetic units.

(v) *Radiant Energy.*

Laws of vibrating particle Harmonic vibrations Transverse and longitudinal waves. Interference of waves travelling in the same and in opposite directions Stationary waves Composition of undulations; elliptical, circular, and rectilinear vibrations Huyghen's principle Reflection and refraction of thermal, luminous, and electric waves Velocity of propagation; Foucault and Fizeau's experiments Plane and spherical mirrors Refraction. Prisms, minimum deviation Determination of refractive indices of solids and liquids Lenses; cardinal points; systems of lenses Melloni's experiments on radiant heat Hertz's experiments on electrical radiations, Rontgen rays Wireless telegraphy. Dispersion Spectroscope and spectra Absorption of ethereal waves· diathermancy and athermancy, coloured bodies Structure of the human eye

APPLIED PHYSICS.

1 *Heat*—Electric pyrometers Outlines of construction of the double-acting steam-engine Otto's gas-engine, petroleum engines, and modern ice-making machinery

2 *Light*—The sextant; photometry; telescopes; modern field glasses; microscopes Principles of photography

3 *Electricity and Magnetism*—Telegraphy Batteries in Common use; signals; sounder; Siemens' inkwriter; Siemens' relay. Lightning-conductors Terminals, single and multiple points, earth connection, its importance; the conductor proper; material; form, joints; clips and brackets; ridge circuits; incidental connections, space protected; protection of dwelling-houses, magazines, chimneys, periodical inspection and testing The telephone and microphone; electric bells and indicators Dynamo-electrical machinery Efficiency, causes of loss of energy Types of armatures Armature coils and cores Field-magnets, Pole-pieces, Field-magnet coils Commutators, Collectors, Brushes, Brush-holders. Curves of potentials and induction Reaction of armature and field Lead of brushes. Methods of exciting field magnets Classification of dynamos Examples

Transmission of electric energy. Accumulators. Transformers, Airlines, insulators, testing; modes of attaching the wire, material for wires, joints, lightning-protectors Underground conduits Three-wire system Comparison with other methods of transmitting energy

Motors constructions and application Electric lighting Incandescent lamps, arc lamps Electric welding Electric measurements and measuring apparatus The volt Amperemeters and voltmeters; construction and calibration Ampere balances The balistic galvanometer. The Ohm; resistance coils, the shunts box; Ohmmeters. The Farad and micro-farad. The Watt

PRACTICAL EXERCISES.

Measurement of the thickness of plates by the wire-gauge, micrometer, micrometer calliper, cover-glass tester, spherometer

Determination of the radius of curvature of lenses by the spherometer

The cathetometer; constructional details, adjustments, measurement of differences in heights; verification of Boyles's law; coefficient of tentional elasticity

The longitudinal dividing machine: construction; manipulation, its use as a comparator, calibration of thermometer tubes.

The circular dividing machine; construction; manipulation

The balance; adjustment; weighing by the method of vibration, comparison and calibration of weights; specific gravity of solids; cross-section of wires

Moments of inertia

The barometer readings and corrections.

Thermometer comparison; verification of fixed points. Coefficients of expansion.

Hygrometry absorption hygrometer; dewpoint hygrometers; the psychrometer, comparison of results

Calorimetry: correction for loss of heat; specific heat of solids, heat of evaporation; heat of combustion

Melting and boiling points, distillation.

Study of magnetic fields.

Faraday's Ice-pail experiments, exercises with quadrant electrometer

Setting up and reading of galvanometers Ohm's law; Wheatstone's bridge.

The meter bridge insulation resistance by deflection method; resistance of wires by Kelvin's apparatus

The potentiometer; current and voltage measurements.

Kelvin's balance; current; voltage, wattage

The balastic galvanometer; determination of constant, dip and intensity of earth's magnetic field by the earth inductor.

Electrolysis, electrolytic current measurements

Secondary batteries; constructional details and management.

Thermo-electrical experiments.

Exercises at the spectroscope. Photometric experiments Focal distances of mirrors and lenses

III.—ENGINEERING CONSTRUCTION.

Materials—Structure, classification, and characteristic qualities of building stones artificial stones, quarrying and blasting, preparation of bricks and tiles, cementing materials, plasters, paints, and varnishes, properties and preservation of timber, iron and steel, lead, copper zinc, and the common alloys.

IV.—GEODESY

Use of the Scales, Prismatic Compass, pocket-Sextant, Level, Theodolite and Plane Table Topographical surveying of limited areas. Practice of levelling Route surveying and laying out curves Elements of Practical Astronomy (Attested Surveys, executed by the candidate, will be submitted to the Examiner, to which marks will be assigned).

V.—DRAWING.

1 Freehand Drawing.

2. Projection, (*a*) Orthographic, (*b*) Isometric (*c*) Perspective.

6. The Examination shall be conducted by means of printed papers, and a paper of questions shall be set in each of the following subjects:—

Computations and Mensuration.
Algebra, Trigonometry and Plane Analytical Geometry.
Statics and Dynamics.
Differential and Integral Calculus.
Chemistry.

Light and Heat
Electricity, Magnetism, and the elements of Telegraphy
Materials of construction.
Geodesy.
Drawing.

There shall also be a practical examination in Chemistry and Physics as defined in the Syllabuses prescribed in the respective subjects

7. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the successful candidates arranged in two divisions, each in order of merit. Every candidate shall, on passing, receive a certificate in the form entered in appendix A.

LICENCE IN ENGINEERING.

1. An examination for a Licence* in Engineering shall be held annually in Calcutta, and shall commence at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year.

2. Any undergraduate of the University may be admitted to this examination on producing a certificate from the head of an institution affiliated up to the L.E. Standard in Engineering showing that he has prosecuted a regular course of study for one year after passing the First Examination in Engineering

3. Every candidate for admission to the Examination shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar at least fourteen days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

4. A fee of twenty-five rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted, unless he has paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or to present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of twenty-five rupees on each occasion.

5. Every candidate shall be examined in one of the following branches marked A and B:—

A.—(*Civil Engineering*).

I. Mathematics
II Natural Science
III. Engineering Construction.
IV Drawing

---

*The holder of this Licence shall be styled a Licentiate in Engineering.

I.—MATHEMATICS.

First Paper.

Statics and Dynamics.

(*a*) Principle of virtual work. Analytical conditions of equilibrium.

Solution of problems in Statics by resolving and taking moments, by the principle of virtual work and by graphic methods

Bending moments The funicular polygon. The Catenary. Equilibrium of simple jointed frame-works.

(*b*) Units and dimensions.

Statical equivalence of the externally impressed forces with the effective forces in any system of bodies; the principles of linear and angular momentum; the principles of *vis viva*

Gravitational potential energy; potential energy of a stretched elastic string.

Motion under gravity of a principle on a smooth vertical circle and on other single curves; simple harmonic motion; the simple and conical pendulum.

Second Paper.

Hydrostatics.

Nature and general properties of fluid pressure.

Density and specific gravity of a homogeneous mixture

Relations between pressure, density and force.

Thrust on a plane area. Centre of pressure

Resultant pressure on an immersed solid on any immersed surface, particularly in the case of a homogeneous liquid at rest under gravity.

Condition for the equilibrium and for the stability of the equilibrium of a floating body.

Hydrostatic Instruments. Determination of specific gravity. Properties of gases

II.—NATURAL SCIENCE.

Geology

I —*Object of Geology.*—Its relations to other sciences. The doctrine of uniformity, its limits

II —*Astronomical Geology.*—Information obtained from meteorites and by the spectroscope Probable history of the earth in its earlier stages of existence

III —*Geognosy* —The globe and its envelopes Shape and nature of globe; density, probable internal condition; evidences of pressure and internal heat. Persistence of continent ridges and abysmal depressions

IV —*Petrography.*—Microscopic and Microscopic character of rocks. Microscopic elements; their importance for the study of the history of rocks. Microscopic character of quartz, orthoclase, plagioclase, augite, hornblend, olivine, calcite Essential and accessory constituents. Classification of rocks Characters and essential constituents of the following rocks:—Lime-stone, quartzite, amphibolite, gneiss, micaceous and chloritic schists, phyllite, granite, granophyr, quartzporphyry, syenite, trachyte, phonolite, obsidian, pumice, norite, diorite, biobase, dolerite, plagioclase-basalt, sand and gravel, sandstones, conglomerates, breccias, shale, clay, laterite, tuffs, shellmarl, coral, limestone, chalk, peat, lignite, coal, anthracite, graphite, petroleum, asphalt, clay, iron-stone.

V.—*Dynamical Geology.*—Volcanic phenomena, description of volcanoes—kind, shape, description, relation to lines of weak resistance and instability. Theories of volcanicity. Hot springs Earthquakes Secular upheaval and depression. Geological functions of air. Geological functions of water and ice. Chemical and mechanical action, denudation and deposition, Peculiarities of Indian rivers; glacial erosion; formation of lakes. Geological functions of plants and animals; coral islands

VI—*Petrogenetic Geology.*—Origin of granite, diorite, and basalt Origin of sedimentary rocks; minerogen, phytogen and zoogen sedimentary rocks; theories on the origin of coal beds Origin of laterite Origin of metamorphic rocks, theories of metamorphism, local and regional metamorphism Origin of rock-cleavage Ore deposits Origin and classification

VII—*Architectonic Geology.*—Forms of bedding. Surface-markings. Concretions. Relative strata Overlap. Groups of strata. Joints Strike and dip, outcrop, monocline; syncline; anticline Faults, origin and kinds Intrusive phase of eruptivity; bosses, sheets, dykes, necks; inter-bedded phase of eruptivity, lavas, tuffs Unconformability.

VIII—*Palæontological Geology*—Object. Conditions for the entombment of organic remains. Preservation of organic remains in mineral masses; fossilizator. Uses of fossils in Geology.

IX—*Historical Geology*—Leading principles in stratigraphy. Equivalent strata, absence strata, and formations

X—*Indian Geology.*—With special reference to the Geology of the Bengal Presidency. Peninsular area The metamorphic and crystalline series. The transition series Lower and upper Vindhyas; petrology; the Vindhyan basin The Gondwana system; geological positions and characters, probable fluviatile origin; relations of Gondwana basins to existing valleys; lower and upper groups, Talchir-Karharbari, Barakar iron-stone, shales, Raniganj, Rajmahal; the most important coal fields The Deccan trap series, area and petrology. Laterite; distribution, age Post-tertiary and recent formations; older river gravels and clays, kankar. Indo-Gangetic plain; upland and alluvial soils, red soils, regur, peat General outlines of the Geology of the Himalayan area

XI.—*Physiographical Geology.*—Terrestrial features due to disturbance of crust, monoclival, symmetrical, unsymmetrical, reversed flexures, Alpine type of mountain structure Features due to volcanic action. Features due to erosion Indian examples

XII—*Field Geology.*—Geological surveying instruments, tracing of boundaries and faults. Sections; how to find direction and amount of dip; Dalton's construction, clinometer. Levelling. Surface, profile, datum, level; benchmarks, methods of geological levelling Lithology; practical exercises in the identification of Indian rocks

Minerology.

Province of Mineralogy, its Relation to other Sciences.

I.—Properties of crystals independent of direction. Density and specific gravity. Methods of determining specific gravities; hydrostatic balance; pyknometer, Jolly's balance; floatation methods. Separation of rock-forming minerals by the floatation method.

II—*Physical Crystallography*—Elasticity. Relation of coefficient of elasticity to direction Classification of crystals with reference to elasticity

Cohesion Cleavage, fracture, hardness: Mohs' scale

Optical properties of minerals. Kind and degree of lustre. Double refraction and polarization. Nicol's prism. Classification of crystals according to their optical properties.

Uni-axial and bi-axial crystals. Examination of crystals in parallel and convergent polarized light Rotation of plane of polarization. Absorption

of light; idiochromatic and allochromatic minerals, pleochroism, Haidinger's dichroscope, microscope, with one nicol

Electrical properties Pyro-electricity Magnetic properties Separation of rock-constituents by the electro-magnet

III.—*Geometrical Crystallography*—Relation of physical properties to geometrical form Crystalline form; faces Planes of reference, axes parameters, indices, symbols Law of rationality of indices. Principles of Miller's, Weiss', Naumann's notation Fundamental form; its selection Symmetry planes and axes. Classes and systems Simple forms and combinations. Closed and open forms; prismatic, tabular, and pyramidal habit. Nature of hemihedrism The nature of tetartohedrism. Hemimorphism Crystallographic mimicry. Isomorphism and heteromorphism Morphotrophism and isogonism Twinning: twinning plane, twinning axes Contact twins and penetration twins; distinctive features of hemitropes. Crystalline aggregates, druses Pseudomorphism Measurement of angles; contact and reflecting goniometers; relative merits

IV.—*Chemical Mineralogy*.—Calculation of formulæ Classification of minerals. Group tests.

V.—*Descriptive Mineralogy*.—A somewhat detailed description of the following minerals—

Elements—Diamond, gold.

Sulphides—Pyrite, marcasite, pyrhotite, galena, sphalerite, chalcopyrite.

Oxides—Corundum, hematite spinel, magnetite, quartz, cassiterite, limonite

Oxysalts—

(*a*) Carbonates—Calcite, dolomite, siderite, arragonite, malachite

(*b*) Sulphates—anhydrite, barite, gypsum

(*c*) Phosphates—Apatite.

(*d*) Silicates—Tourmaline, epidote olivine, garnet, muscovite, biotite, talc, serpentine, pyroxene, amphibol, orthoclase, microcline, albite, oligoclase-labradorite, kaolinite.

Haloidsalts—Halite, flourite

VI.—*Practical exercises*—Determination of specific gravities Use of the scale of hardness. Exercise at the polarization microscope Measurement of angles by the aid of contact and reflecting goniometers Blow-pipe analysis Identification of Indian minerals

Practical Metallurgy—

Preparation of common alloys of known composition (and determination of the tensile strength of the alloys prepared)

(Mechanical testing of mortars and cements).

Fire testing of the qualities of clays and brick earths

Determination of ash, coke, and sulphur in fuels

Determination of the calorific power of fuels by the Thomson and Hempel calorimeters Determination of furnace temperatures by some form of pyrometer

Rough analysis of products of combustion

Furnace gases and gases from gas engines

VII.—*Mechanics of a Machinery*—Simple practical applications of kinematics and dynamics of machinery Elementary forms of machines. Gearing for transmitting and modifying motion

Steam-Engine—Heat and work Properties of steam

Indicators and indicator diagrams Valve motion. Modern types of steam-engine Details of construction Governor's fly-wheels Condensers, Boilers, their construction and working, boiler fittings. Piping Feed-pumps and injectors. Feed water Heaters and economisers.

Tests of engines and boilers.

Gas and oil engines. General principles of action. Conditions of economical working

Physics.

PRACTICAL EXERCISES.

Tracing of the B. H. course by means of Du Bois' Balance and Leonard's Bismuth Spiral. Experiments with Ewing's Curve Tracer and Ewing's Hysteresismeter Determination of the Horizontal component of Terrestrial Magnetism by means of Kelvin's apparatus Experiments with direct current apparatus. Constructional details of a direct-current Dynamo. Running of dynamos, Characteristics of series, shunt and compound dynamos, Armature characteristics. Magnetisation curves of dynamos Characteristic of a Thomson-Houston arc-dynamo: efficiency of dynamos and motors with and without Dynamometers. Study of arc-lamps Calibration of ammeters and voltmeters Construction and testing of electricity-supply meters. Exploration of the field of a dynamo; S P Thomson's method, the Dynamo Indicator; Leonard's Bismuth Spiral; coefficient of magnetic leakage; power lost by Hysteresis and Foucault currents Effects of variation of speed; variation of economic coefficient.

Experiments with alternate current apparatus. Study of alternate currents by means of the Oscillograph. Constructional details of alternate current generators Curve of Magnetisation. Exploration of the field Coefficient of self-induction of coils; Impedance method, three-voltmeter method; variation of inductance with current Saturation of core, Resistance in series circuits Measurement of power; three-voltmeter method, three-amperemeter method. Effect of frequency on the angle of lag. Measurement of mutual inductance. Construction of transformers. Transformer tests Measurement of capacity of a condenser Comparison of capacities Effects of capacity in alternate current circuits. Experiments with triphase generators and motors

III.—ENGINEERING CONSTRUCTION.

Practice of Building—Brick and stone masonry, earthwork, carpentry foundations, walls, floors and roofs of buildings, construction of masonry; wooden and iron bridges, construction and maintenance of roads, constructions of railroads and railway appliances

Hydraulic Engineering—Canal and river engineering, river training and improvements, flow of liquids through orifices flow of liquids in pipes The movements of water in canals and rivers, flow of water over weirs and waste weirs, afflux of fluids caused by obstruction, water-wheels and turbines, storage of water, supply of water to town.

Applied Mechanics—Direct stresses bars and pillars of various forms in tension and compression transverse strain, deflection of beams, resistance to torsion The equilibrium, stability, and strength of framed structures, stability of suspension bridges Theory of earth pressure, and resistance of block work structures Elements of Graphic Statics

Mechanism—Elementary forms of machines levers, cranks, rolling contacts, sliding contacts mechanism for modifying motions, accumulation and regulation of motion

Steam Engine—Measurement of heat, Joule's equivalent, indicators and indicator diagrams, boilers, heating surface, injectors and all other parts of high and low-pressure engines

(Attested designs for an engineering work, executed by the candidate, will be submitted to the Examiner, to which marks will be assigned)

IV.—DRAWING.

Engineering and Architectural Drawing

B.—(*Mechanical Engineering*).

I.—Mathematics.	III.—Machinery.
II.—Engineering Construction.	IV.—Drawing

I.—MATHEMATICS.

As laid down for the examination for branch A.

II.—ENGINEERING CONSTRUCTION.

Practice of Building.—As laid down for the examination for branch A.

Applied Mechanics.—As laid down for the examination for branch A.

Steam Engine.—The steam-engine as viewed under a knowledge of the doctrine of latent heat, with history of improvements and alteration in original theories, combustion of fuel, heat, engines The conversion of motion, indicators and details of construction, boilers, compound cylinder engines, miscellaneous details

Hydraulic Engineering.—Hydraulic machinery, flow of water in pipes.

III.—MACHINERY.

Mechanism and Machine Design.—Elementry forms of machines, levers, cranks, rolling contacts, sliding contacts, mechanism for modifying motions, accumulation and regulation of motion Mode of designing rivetted joints, fastenings, journals, pivots, axles shaftings bearings, strength, and form of toothed gearing, belt and rope gearing, link pistons, stuffing boxes, valves and cocks.

Workshop Appliances.—Measures of length and methods of measuring. Hand tools for wood and metals Forming straight edges and surface plates. Foot and power lathe. Machinery for drilling, boring, planing, shaping, slotting, punching, shearing and sawing Distribution of motive power to machine tools.

Designs.—Designs of factories and workshops with arrangement of machinery.

(Attested designs, executed by the candidate will be submitted to the Examiner, to which marks will assigned)

IV.—DRAWING.

Machine Drawing.

6. Candidates shall also be allowed to present themselves for examination in one or more of the following optional subjects, the marks obtained in which shall not be counted towards a pass, but being added to the marks of such candidates as have passed in the compulsory subjects, the total of the marks so obtained shall be used for determining the division in which each successful candidate shall be placed. Those obtaining a total of 2,666 marks or upwards to be placed in the First Division, and between 2,000 and 2,666 marks in the Second Division.—

Optional Subjects.

I.—MATHEMATICS—
Pure Mathematics
Mixed Mathematics } *as in the First Examination in Engineering.*

II.—NATURAL SCIENCE—

Chemistry
Physics } *as in the First Examination in Engineering.*

III.—ENGINEERING CONSTRUCTION—

Materials of Construction *as in the First Examination in Engineering.*

IV.—GEODESY, *as in the First Examination in Engineering.*

7. The examination shall be conducted by means of printed papers, and a paper of questions shall be set in each of the following subjects:—

Branch A.

Statics and Dynamics
Hydrostatics
Geology
Mineralogy and Metallurgy.
Details of Construction
Roads and Railways.
Hydraulic Engineering.
Applied Mechanics.
Mechanism and Steam-Engine.
Engineering and Architectural Drawing.

Branch B.

Statics and Dynamics.
Hydrostatics
Details of Construction.
Roads and Railways.
Applied Mechanics
Hydraulic Engineering.
Mechanism and Machine design
Designs and Workshop appliances.
The Steam-Engine.
Machine Drawing.

Optional.

Pure Mathematics.
Mixed Mathematics.
Chemistry
Physics
Materials of Construction.
Geodesy

There shall also be a practical examination in Mineralogy and Metallurgy and in Physics, as defined in the Syllabuses prescribed in the respective subjects.

8. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the successful candidates arranged in two divisions, each in order of merit. Every candidate shall, on passing, receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

BACHELOR IN ENGINEERING.

1. An examination for the degree of Bachelor in Engineering shall be held annually in Calcutta, and shall commence at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year.

2. Any candidate who has passed the First Examination in Arts* may be admitted to this examination, provided he produces a certificate from the Head of an Institution affiliated up to the B.E. Standard in Engineering showing that he has prosecuted a regular course of study for one year, after passing the First Examination in Engineering.

3. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar, at least fourteen days before the date fixed for the commencemet of the examination.

4. A fee of thirty rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted unless he has paid this fee to the Registrar A candidate who fails to pass or to present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of thirty rupees on each occasion.

5. Every candidate shall be examined in the subjects and in the manner ordered in paragraphs 5, 6 and 7 of the Regulations for a Licence in Engineering.

6. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the successful candidates arranged in two divisions, each in order of merit. Every candidate shall, on passing, receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

7 The first candidate of the first division shall receive a gold medal of the value of one hundred rupees

8. Any Licentiate in Engineering, who has passed the First Examination in Arts, may, on paying the usual fee, be admitted to the degree of Bachelor in Engineering without further examination.

HONOURS IN ENGINEERING.

1. An examination for Honours in Engineering shall be held annually in Calcutta, commencing at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be notified approximately in the Calendar for the year.

---

* Any under-graduate who has passed the First Examination in Engineering may proceed to the First Examination in Arts and the Bachelor of Arts Examination, without completing the two years of study at an affiliated institution required under paragraph 2 of the First Arts and B.A. Regulations

A candidate may be examined in one or more of the following subjects :—

I Civil Engineering
II. Mining Engineering
III Electrical Engineering.

2. Any candidate who has passed in that or any previous year the examination for the degree of "Bachelor in Engineering" or for a "Licence in Engineering" shall be eligible for admission to the examination for Honours.

3. Every candidate shall send in his application to the Registrar at least three months before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

4. A fee of rupees one hundred shall be payable by each candidate, and no candidate shall be admitted until he has paid this fee to the Registrar A candidate who fails to pass or to present himself for examination, shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of rupees one hundred on each occasion.

5. The subjects of examination are defined as follows :—

I —Civil Engineering.

(*a*)—*Mathematics.*

(1) Statics The composition and resolution of forces acting in one plane on a particle or rigid body Moments Bending moments Conditions of equilibrium of a particle or rigid body acted on by forces in the plane Force diagram of a system of forces in equilibrium Meaning of virtual work and work done by a force Applications of the above to the solutions of problems (the candidate to be allowed the option of adopting the graphic method of solution) Equilibrium of constrained bodies and the simple machines. Determination of centroids Friction. The funicular poylgon. The catenary Application to roofs and bridges

(2) Dynamics *Kinematics* Velocity and acceleration, uniform and variable Angular velocity Numerical value of velocity or acceleration dependent on units of time length Relative velocities and accelerations. Composition and resolution of velocities and acceleration Formulæ connecting time and distance described. Velocity and acceleration

Kinetics —Newton's laws of motion, especially the scholium to the third law, with applications and illustrations of the same in the working of examples The doctrine of the dimensions of physical quantities Relation between force, mass moved, and acceleration produced Attwood's machine. Motion of projectiles in vacuo Direct impact of bodies. Co-efficient of restitution Constrained motion of bodies sliding down smooth Curves. The doctrine of the simple harmonic motion with application to the pendulum. Uniform motion in a circle. Conical pendulum. The principles of work and energy. Conservation of energy. The motion of a rigid body in two dimensions, in particular, round a fixed horizontal axis under the action of gravity. The Compound pendulum. The ballastic pendulum. Moments of inertia

(3) Geometrical Optics. The reflexion and refraction of light. Mirrors, prisms, lenses. The formation of images. The microscope, the telescope and Hadley's sextant. The spectrum, the spectroscope.

(4) Spherical Trigonometry Euclid, Book XI, Propositions 1-21. Elementary formulæ for the trigonometrical functions of the parts of a triangle. Napier's analogies. Gauss' theorems The solution of triangles

(*b*)—*Engineering.*

(1) Applied Machanics
(2) Hydraulics.
(3) Theory and practice of building Properties of building materials Road, railway, canal, and river Engineering

(*c*)—*Geodesy.*

General principles of surveying, with the theory and use of instruments used in surveying. Measurement of base lines with corrections for level and temperature Reductions of angles to the plane of the horizon. Reduction to the centre Spherical excess Method of distributing errors Calculation of sides of triangles by the method of chords, by Legendre's theorem or by spherical trigonometry Determination of latitudes, longitudes and azimuths Heights of stations and terrestrial refraction Measurement of arcs of latitude and longitude. Determination of the figure of the earth by geodetic measurement and by the pendulum

The examination shall be both written and oral; the written examination shall be conducted by means of printed paper in each of the following subjects:—

(1) Statics and Optics
(2) Dynamic and Spherical Trigonometry.
(3) Geodesy.
(4) Do
(5) Applied Mechanics
(6) Do. do.
(7) Hydraulics
(8) Do
(9) Practice of building.
(10) Do do.

II—Mining Engineering.

(*a*) *Mathematics*, as in the course for Civil Engineering
(*b*) *Electricity*, in its application to Mining, with special reference to electric bell signalling, electric light installation, and electric transmission of power underground.
(*c*) *Principles of Mining*, together with a knowledge of the Machinery used in Mining.

Preliminary research. Trenching Costeaning, etc Deep-boring, and apparatus employed Tools used in various mining operations Methods used in ventilating, lighting, and draining mines Sinking of shafts Driving levels, etc, and the methods adopted for protecting them by timbering, masonry, etc Tubbing Exploiting The different systems used in working excavations, etc, and the methods employed for securing them while kept open. Management of shaft for hoisting, travelling, and ventilation purposes, and the methods adopted for the prevention of accidents. Management of underground roads, carriage, hauling, and transport of minerals, etc Mechanical preparation and dressing of ores. Different methods of working coal, etc.

(*d*) *Geology and Mineralogy*—

Geology—Petrology; Architectonic Geology; General Geology of India, with a special knowledge of the Gondhwana system. Transition series and the Metamorphic Series.

Mineralogy.—Practical determination of minerals.

(*e*) *Metallurgy*.—Including the treatment and analysis of coal. The knowledge of the candidate to be tested practically.

Physical properties of metals.—Testing machines; influence of impurities on the properties of iron and copper.

Alloys—Effect of temperature changes on metals and alloys, with special reference to steel; annealing, hardening, tempering

Fuel—Classification; manufacture of coke; Wilson's gas producer, water gas, absolute, specific, and pyrometic heating power; assay of coal; Wright's calorimeter.

Meterials.—Ores; fluxes, slags; oxidising and reducing agents, calculation of furnace charges

Furnaces—Hearths, for roasting and refining and liquation, shaft furnaces; iron-blast furnace, Rachette, Pilz, Cupola; reverbertory furnaces, puddling-furnace, furnaces used in the smelting for copper and tin, cupellation, closed-vessel furnaces Deville's blast-furnace, furnace used in the reduction of blende and cinnabar, and in the manufacture of cement steel, the converter Means of supplying air, chimneys, blowing engines, Cowper's and Whitwell's stoves

Metallurgical Processes—Classification; outlines of typical processes, blast furnace process; puddling Dank's furnace; Siemens' open hearth; Siemens-Martin; Bessemer, basic process, Darby's recarburisation process, tungsten steel, mitis metal The Idria process. Tin smelting Extraction of zinc by the Belgian and Silesian methods. Heroult's aluminium process Welsh process of extracting copper from copper pyrites Lead smelting, Flintshire. Extraction of silver from lead, Parks, Patinson Cupellation. Concentration of gold in batteries, modern pan amalgamation. Augustin's wet process, as practised in America; Plattner's chlorine process Methods of producing sound casting

General consideration.—Capital and labour; causes of failure.

The examination shall be both written and oral; the written examination shall be conducted by means of printed papers in each of the following subjects:—

(1) Statics and Optics
(2) Dynamics and Spherical Trigonometry.
(3) Electricity.
(4) Geology.
(5) Do
(6) Mineralogy
(7) Mining
(8) Do
(9) Metallurgy.
(10) Do.

III.—Electrical Engineering.

(*a*) *Theoretical*.—A knowledge of the principles of Electricity and Magnetism necessary for the proper understanding of the processes and instruments used in the following division of the subject —

(*b*) *Telegraphy and allied subjects*—

Lines—Survey of proposed route. Preparation of specification for material and instruments. Tests, mechanical and electrical, to be applied t

material Erection and maintenance of line Tests of insulation, resistance capacity of line Testing of insulators. Faults, their prevention and localisation.

Office.—Its construction and arrangement. Batteries and instrument—their construction, maintenance, and testing

Different systems of telegraphy. Methods for increasing the carrying power of lines Duplex, quadruplex, and multiplex telegraphy

Cables.—Submarine and river, their construction, laying, maintenance working, and testing.

Application of telegraphy and other electrical apparatus to Railway working.

Earth currents and other disturbances in working Telephones and Microphones Different forms in practical use. Laying of lines, aerial and underground Prevention of disturbances from electrical installations Central exchanges. Lightning conductors and guards, their constructions and application to houses, telegraph offices, lines and cables

(c) *Electric Lighting and Transmission of power.*—The electromagnet, its construction and theory On the relation between magnetising current, magnetism and induction, as experimentally determined Application of these results to the dynamo

Dynamos.—Preparation of designs for dynamos required for a specified purpose and output Theory of the dynamo, direct and alternate Approved types of dynamos according to recent practice. Characteristic curves. Determination of efficiency of dynamos, lamps Construction and working of arc lamps of approved type Incandescent lamps Arrangement of arc and incandescent lamps in circuit Photometry Measurement of efficiency of lamps

Central Station.—Use of water power in prime motors Boilers and engines best suited for proposed work Test of their efficiency Leading methods of central station, distribution of electrical energy by direct and alternate currents Overhead and underground mains. Methods of insulations adopted in both Loss of energy in mains Relation of diameter of conductor to current carried Devices for regulation of electromotive force and current. Measuring instruments, switches, fuses used in a Central Station.

Batteries.—Secondary batteries, their construction, theory, maintenance, and use in the distribution of electricity

Transformers, their construction, theory, and use in the distribution of electricity.

Transmission of power by means of electricity. Electro-motors Theory and construction of electro-motors, direct and alternate. Their use in railways, tramways, and in general machinery. Arrangement of line between generating station and place of distribution.

Electric Welding.

(d) *Electro-metallurgy.*

Electro deposition of metals and reduction of ores. Construction of dynamos specially designed for these purposes

(e) *Instruments.*

Theory of electrical measurements The construction and use of electrical standards of Potential, Resistance, Capacity, and Inductance. Galvanometers and other instruments required in the use of these standards. Commercial instruments, their theory, construction, use, and comparison with standards, Induction Coils.

(f) *Dynamometers*, their theory and use in the testing of the efficiency of dynamos and motors.

(g) A practical paper to test the knowledge of the candidate in the method of Electrical Measurement.

(h) *Mathematics*, as in the course for Civil Engineering.

The examination shall be both written and oral; the written examination shall be conducted by means of papers in each of the following subjects:—

(1) Statics and Optics.
(2) Dynamics and Spherical Trigonometry.
(3) Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.
(4) Telegraphy.
(5) Do.
(6) Electric Lighting and Transmission of Power.
(7) Do. do.
(8) Do. do.
(9) Electro-metallurgy and Electrical Instruments.
(10) Practical Examination in Electrical Measurements.

MASTER IN ENGINEERING.

1. No special examination shall be held, but any person who has graduated as B.E. and has at any time passed the Honour Examination, may be admitted to the degree of Master in Engineering without examination, provided that—

(1) Two members of the Faculty of Engineering or two Masters in Engineering shall testify to the satisfaction of the Syndicate that, since graduating, he has practised his profession with repute for four years, and that in habits and character he is a fit and proper person for the degree of Master.

(2) He shall produce an Essay, approved by the President of the Faculty of Engineering for the time being, on some subject connected with Engineering.

2. A fee one hundred rupees shall be payable for the degree of Master in Engineering. No candidate shall be admitted unless he has previously paid this fee to the Registrar.

(v) GENERAL.

1. No question shall be put at any University Examination so as to require an expression of religious belief on the part of the candidates; and no answer or translation given by any candidate shall be objected to on the ground of its expressing any peculiarities of religious belief.

2. The Syndicate shall have power in any case to admit to any University Examination in any Faculty any person who shall present a certificate from any Institution authorised on that behalf by the Governor-General of India in Council, showing that in such Institution he has attended courses of study, passed examinations, or taken degrees corresponding to those which, in connection with such examinations, are exacted from students of the University.

(vi) ACADEMICAL COSTUME.

Graduates shall wear a European dress with a College Cap, or a white Chapkan and Trousers, with a Shawl Pagree and Black Taz They also shall wear Gown and Hoods for the several degees, as described below :—

For the Degree of B.A.

A black silk or stuff Gown. The Hood shall be of black silk or stuff, edged on the inside with a border of dark-blue silk.

For the Degree of B.Sc.

A black silk or stuff Gown of the same shape as for the Bachelor or Arts. The Hood shall be of black silk or stuff, edged on the inside with a border of light-blue silk.

For the Degree of B L

A black silk or stuff Gown. The Hood shall be of black silk or stuff, edged on the inside with a border of green silk.

For the Degree M.B.

A black silk of stuff Gown The Hood shall be of black silk or stuff, edged on the inside with a border of scarlet silk.

For the Degree of B E.

A black silk of stuff Gown. The Hood shall be of black silk or stuff, edged on the inside with a border of orange-coloured silk.

For the Degree of M.D. or Master in any of the faculties.

A black silk or stuff Gown The Hood shall be of black silk or stuff, with lining of silk corresponding in colour with the inside border of the Hood for Bachelors of the Faculty.

For the Degree of Doctor in Law.

A violet silk Gown with full sleeves. The Hood shall be of scarlet silk with a lining of white satin

---

(vii) AFFILIATION.*

RULES FOR THE AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES.

1 Institutions or departments of Institutions may be affiliated in Arts, or a department of Arts, Law, Medicine, and Engineering

2 The power of affiliation rests, under the sanction of the Governor-General of India in Council, with the Syndicate, to whom all applications for affiliation must be addressed through the Registrar.

3 In the case of a Government Institution applications must be made by the Director of Public Instruction, or other chief educational officer of the province in which the Institution is situated

---

* See Section XII

In the case of any other Institution application must be made by the chief controlling authority of such Institution.

4. Every application must be countersigned by two members of the Senate, and, if thought necessary, in the case of distant Institutions, by the Secretary to the Government of the province in which the Institution is situated.

5. The application must contain the following:—

(*a*) Information regarding the constitution of the managing body, and the names of its members

(*b*) A statement regarding the standard up to which the Institution is to be affiliated.

(*c*) A statement showing the provision made for the instruction of the students up to the same standard.

(*d*) The scale of fees ordinarily to be charged.

(*e*) Satisfactory assurance that the Institution will be maintained on the proposed footing for five years at least

6 Before recommending for affiliation an Institution in the neighbourhood of another Institution already affiliated, it shall be the duty of the Syndicate to enquire whether the establishment of the new Institution is likely to be detrimental to the interests of sound education and discipline

7. In the month of July in each year, or in such other month as the Syndicate may from time to time determine, the Principal of every affiliated Institution shall submit a Report to the Syndicate, showing the staff maintained throughout the preceding year, and giving the names of all members of the staff at the time of submitting the Report

8. The Senate may, on the recommendation of the Syndicate, and with the sanction of the Governor-General of India in Council, at any time, withdraw the privileges of affiliation from any Institution.

RECOGNITION.*

Rules for the Recognition of Schools.

1 Before any school is allowed to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination, it must be recognised by the Syndicate as a High School Applications for the recognition of schools must be addressed to the Syndicate through the Registrar

2. In the case of a Government school, application must be made by the Inspector of Schools or other chief educational authority of the division in which the school is situated

In the case of any other school, application must be made by the chief controlling authority of the School.

3 The application must contain—

(*a*) The constitution of the managing body, and names of its members

(*b*) The number, names, and qualifications of the teachers whom it is proposed to appoint.

(*c*) The scale of fees to be charged.

4. The Syndicate may call for any further information, including information as to the situation and sanitary condition of the school, and suitability of the rooms used as class-rooms, and may, if considered necessary, require the managers to furnish satisfactory guarantees that the school will be maintained on the proposed scale for five years.

---

* See Section XII

5. It shall be in the power of the Syndicate to refuse to recognise any school unless it is certified by a Government Inspector of Schools as having been in existence since the 1st of July next preceding the examination, and as qualified to teach up to the Entrance standard.

6. The Syndicate may refuse to recognise any school that appears to be from any cause injurious to the interests of sound education and discipline, and may cease to recognise any school that shows year after year bad results.

7. The Syndicate may withdraw the privileges of recognition from any School, if it is found that the conditions which were considered essential to its recognition, and which obtained when the School was placed on the University list, have in any way materially deteriorated.

Rules passed by the Syndicate* for regulating the withdrawal of recognition from Schools which year after year show unsatisfactory results at the Entrance Examination.

1. In each year, immediately after the results of the Entrance Examination have been published, the Registrar shall prepare a list of the Schools which on the average of the three preceding examinations (including that just ended) have failed to pass 20 per cent. of the candidates sent up for examination.

2. Such Schools shall be warned before the end of July, that if they continue in future years to show unsatisfactory results, their names will be struck off the list of Recognised Schools.

3. In the year following such warning, if it is found, after the results of the Entrance Examination have been declared, that any of the warned Schools has again passed less than 20 per cent of the candidates sent up, the privilege of sending up candidates to the Entrance Examination shall be liable to be withdrawn from it In this case notice of withdrawal of the privilege shall be issued by the Registrar not later than the 15th July in each year, and shall take effect after the Entrance Examination next following.

4. If on the results of the fourth year so considered the percentage of passes in any such warned School amounts to 20 per cent., no action shall be taken.

5 Any case not provided for in these rules shall be specially considered and decided on by the Syndicate.

---

* *Vide* Minutes of the Syndicate dated 28th November, 1896, pp 270-271.

Appendix A.

(1) FORMS OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION OF MALE CANDIDATES.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

(Form of application to be used only by candidates who appear as students of a High School, recognised by the Calcutta University.)

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University

The Entrance fee* of Rupees 10 is forwarded herewith

I am, &c., &c.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I know nothing against the moral character of the above-named candidate; that he has not already passed the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University; that judging from the exercises that he has sent up and the test examination to which he has submitted, there is in my opinion a reasonable probability of his now passing the Entrance Examination; that he has signed the above application in my presence; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

The certificate of every candidate, who is not a private student, must be signed by the Principal or Head Master of the High School† from which he appears.

His age is, to the best of my information and belief years, months

The 19 .}

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate.

1. Name.
2. Age in Years and Months
3. Religion.
4. Race (i.e., *nation, tribe, &c. &c.*).
5. Where educated.
6. Present position (i.e., *at school or present occupation*).
7. Whether he has appeared at the Entrance Examination of any previous year.

---

* The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order. Postage stamps will not be received.

† A High School is a school recognised by the University as qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

8 Town or village where resident
9. Name of father or guardian.
10 Where to be examined.*
11. Language in which, besides English, to be examined.

(*Second Language Morning Paper*)

12. Vernacular language from and into which translation is to be made.†

(*a*) *English Afternoon Paper.*
(*b*) *Second Language Afternoon Paper*

13. Whether he has taken up Drawing (Optional Subject.)

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

(*Form of application for candidates other than students of a High School* ‡)

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University

The Entrance fee of Rupees 10 § is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c.

CERTIFICATE.

This certificate is to be signed (or countersigned) by an Inspector of Schools ||

I certify that I know nothing against the moral character of the above-named candidate, that he has not already passed the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University; that judging from a test examination which he has submited, there is a reasonable probability of his now passing

---

* The following places have been appointed for holding the examination — Akyab, Barisal Bassein, Berhampur, Bhagalpur, Burdwan, Calcutta, Chittagong, Cooch-Behar, Dacca, Darjeeling, Debrugarh, Gauhati, Hazaribagh, Hughli, Katak, Krishnagar, Mandalay, Maulmein, Midnapur, Pabna, Patna, Purulia, Rampur-Baulia, Ranchi, Rangoon, Shillong, Silchar and Sylhet

† Sub-head (*a*) is not to be filled up by candidates whose Vernacular is English, and sub-head (*b*) need not be filled by candidates taking up any of the following Languages —

Greek, Latin, Hebrew, Armenian, French, or German

‡ A High School is a School recognised by the University as qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination

§ The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order. Postage stamps will not be received.

‖ A student who does not appear from any school, or who has been transferred since the 1st of September next preceding the examination, without the consent of an Inspector, to the school from which he appears, will be treated as a private student The Inspector's sanction shall not be considered sufficient unless special grounds appear on the face of it. It shall be in the power of the Inspector to instruct a private student to attend the test examination of a Government or other High School instead of holding a test examination himself, and to authorise the Head Master of such School to sign

the Entrance Examination; that he has signed the above application in my presence; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

His age is, to the best of my information and belief* years, months.

The 19 .}

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

1 Name
2. Age in Years and Months.
3. Religion.
4. Race (i e, *nation, tribe, &c., &c.*)
5. Where educated
6. Present position (i e, *at school or present occupation.*)
7 Whether he has appeared at the Entrance Examination of any previous year.
8. Town or village where resident.
9 Name of father or guardian.
10. Where to be examined †
11. Language in which, besides English, to be examined

(*Second Language Morning Paper.*)

12. Vernacular language from and into which translation to be made.‡

(*a*) *English Afternoon Paper.*
(*b*) *Second Language Afternoon Paper.*

13. Whether he has taken up Drawing (Optional Subject).

FIRST EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

Application.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

Sir,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing First Examination in Arts of the Calcutta University

The fee § of Rupees 20 is forwarded herewith

I am, &c., &c.

---

the application from the student which must afterwards be countersigned by the Inspector. No private student will be admitted to a test examination unless accompanied, for the purpose of identification, by some person known to the officers conducting the test examination

* A transfer certificate should, if possible, be produced.

† The following places have been appointed for holding the Examination.—

Akyab, Barisal, Bassein, Berhampur, Bhagalpur, Burdwan, Calcutta, Chittagong, Cooch-Behar, Dacca, Darjeeling, Dibrugarh, Gauhati, Hazaribagh, Hughli, Katak, Krishnagar, Mandalay, Maulmein, Midnapur, Pabna, Patna, Purulia, Rampur-Baulia, Ranchi, Rangoon, Shillong, Silchar and Sylhet.

‡ Sub-head (*a*) is not to be filled up by candidates whose Vernacular is English, and Sub head (*b*) need not be filled by candidates taking up any of the following languages:—

Greek, Latin, Hebrew, Armenian, French, or German

§ The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order. Postage stamps will not be received.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me by the production of the Registrar's certificate that he has passed the Entrance Examination of the University of Calcutta; that he has completed in one or more of the affiliated institutions the course of instruction prescribed by this University for the F.A Examination; that I know nothing against his moral character, and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal or Head Master of the affiliated Institution in which the candidate has studied, and in the case of those Deputy-Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and *bona-fide* Masters of English Schools who have served as such for the full period of two academical years by the Inspector of Schools in whose circle they are employed.

The 19 .}

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age.
Date of entrance.
Race (i.e., *nation, tribe, &c., &c.,*)
Religion.
Where to be examined.
Whether he has appeared at the First Arts Examination of any previous year.
Language in which, besides English, to be examined.

Name of the fifth compulsory subject.
Name of the optional subject, if any.

Whether he intends to take up the optional paper in Original Composition and if so, whether in Bengali, Hindi, Uriya, or Urdu.

Particulars to be filled in by the Principal, &c.

* College or Colleges attended during the two years.	Date of Admission.	Number of Lectures in															
		English		Mathematics.		2nd Language.		Physics and Chemistry.		History.		Logic.		Optional Subject.			
		Delivered (*a*).	Attended (*b*).	Delivered (*a*).	Attended (*b*).	Delivered (*a*).	Attended (*b*).	Delivered (*a*).	Attended (*b*).	Delivered (*a*)	Attended (*b*).	Delivered (*a*).	Attended (*b*).	Delivered (*a*)	Attended (*b*).		

Principal.

* The number of lectures delivered in each College must be separately stated.

(*a*) If a student has attended only one College during the two years of study required by the Regulations, this column must show the total number of lectures delivered in the College during the two years, the lectures in each year being counted from the date on which the College opened after the summer vacation, and not from the date on which the student was admitted.

If a student has attended more than one College during the two years, the lectures in the College first attended must be counted from the beginning of the session to the date on which a Transfer Certificate is given; in the College or Colleges subsequently attended, the lectures must be counted from the date of the Transfer Certificate on which the student is admitted to the date on which a fresh Transfer Certificate is given or to the date of application for admission to the F A. Examination.

(*b*) This number must not include any lectures attended before the receipt of the Transfer Certificate.

B.A. EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts in the * Course

The fee† of Rupees 30 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c.

CERTIFICATE.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal or Head Master of the affiliated Institution in which the candidate has studied, and in the case of those Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and *bonâ-fide* Masters of English Schools who have served as such for the full period of two academical years, by the Inspector of Schools in whose circle they are employed.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's certificate, that he has passed the First Examination in Arts of the University of Calcutta; that he has completed, in one or more of the affiliated Institutions, the course of Instruction prescribed by this University for the B A. Examination; that I know nothing against his moral character, and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

The 19 .}

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age
Date of Entrance
Date of Passing the First Examination in Arts.
Race (i e , *nation, tribe, &c , &c.*)
Religion
Where to be examined
Whether he has appeared at the B A. Examination of any previous year.
Whether he has taken up the A Course or the B Course
Whether he is a candidate for the Government Scholarship tenable in England.
Whether he intends to take up the optional paper in Original Composition, and if so, whether in Bengali, Hindi, Uriya, or Urdu

Subjects in which he desires to be examined

No	Pass	Honours
1		
2		
3		

N B —(1) *It must be definitely shown whether the candidate takes up the Pass or the Honours Course in each subject by entering it in its appropriate column*

* State whether in the A or the B Course

† The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order. Postage stamps will not be received

(2) *It must be definitely stated which alternative subject and which alternative subdivision of each subject the candidate takes up*

(*Thus* [*A Course*] 3 Second language, Latin. *Or* 3 History of England, Greece, and Rome *Or* [*B Course*] 3 Physiology and Botany.)

Particulars to be filled in by the Principal, &c.

*College or Colleges attended during the two years.	Date of Admission	Number of Lectures in					
		English.		Second Compulsory Subject (I)		Optional Subject. (I)	
		Delivered (*a*)	Attended (*b*).	Delivered (*a*).	Attended (*b*).	Delivered (*a*)	Attended (*b*)

Principal.

(1) The subject must be named.

(*a*) If a student has attended only one College during the two years of study required by the Regulations, this column must show the total number of lectures delivered in the College during the two years, the lectures in each year being counted from the date on which the College opened after the summer vacation, and not from the date on which the student was admitted.

If a student has attended more than one College during the two years, the lectures in the College first attended must be counted from the beginning of the session to the date on which a Transfer Certificate is given; in the College or Colleges subsequently attended, the lectures must be counted from the date of the Transfer Certificate on which the student is admitted, to the date on which a fresh Transfer Certificate is given, or to the date of application for admission to the B A Examination.

(*b*) This number must not include any lectures attended before the receipt of the Transfer Certificate.

B.A. EXAMINATION.

(*Form of application for candidates other than students of an affiliated Institution*)

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts in the † Course

The fee ‡ of Rupees 30 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c

---

* The number of lectures delivered and attended in each College must be separately stated.

† State whether in the A or the B Course

‡ The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order Postage stamps will not be received

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's certificate, that he has passed the First Examination in Arts of the University of Calcutta; that I know nothing against his moral character; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true

This certificate is to be signed by an Inspector of Schools

The 19 .}

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age.
Date of entrance.
Date of passing the First Examination in Arts.
Race (i.e., *nation, tribe, &c., &c.*)
Religion.
Where to be examined.
Whether he has appeared at the B A Examination of any previous year.
Whether he takes up the A Course or the B Course.
Whether he is a candidate for the Government Scholarship tenable in England
Whether he intends to take up the optional paper in Original Composition and if so, whether in Bengali, Hindi, Urdu, or Uriya.

Subjects in which he desires to be examined

No.	Pass	Honours
1		
2		
3		

N.B.—(1) *It must be definitely shown whether the candidate takes up the Pass or the Honour Course in each subject by entering it in its appropriate column.*

(2) *It must be definitely stated which alternative subject and which alternative subdivision of each subject the candidate takes up.*

(*Thus* [*A Course*] 3. Second language, Latin. *Or* 3 History of England Greece, and Rome *Or* [*B Course*) 3 Physiology and Botany.)

B.Sc. EXAMINATION

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the degree of Bachelor in Science.

The fee* of Rupees 30 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c , &c

---

* The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order. Postage stamps will not be received.

CERTIFICATE

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the First Examination in Arts of the University of Calcutta; that he has completed, in one or more of the affiliated institutions, the course of instruction prescribed by this University for the B Sc. Examination; that I know nothing against his moral character; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal or Head of the affiliated Institution in which the candidate has studied.

The 19 .}

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age.
Date of entrance.
Date of Passing the First Examination in Arts.
Race (i.e , *nation, tribe, &c., &c*)
Religion.
Whether he has appeared at the B.Sc Examination of any previous year.
Whether he is a candidate for the Government Scholarship tenable in England.

Subjects in which he desires to be examined

	No	Pass	Honours.
Compulsory Subjects.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
Optional Subjects.	5		
	6		

N B —(1) *It must be definitely shown whether the candidate takes up the Pass or the Honour Course in each subject by entering it in the appropriate column.*

Particulars to be filled in by the Principal, &c.

* College or Colleges attended during the two years	Date of Admission	Number of Lectures in											
		English		Mathematics		Physics.		Chemistry.		Optional Subject (1)		Optional Subject (2).	
		Delivered (*a*).	Attended (*b*).	Delivered (*a*).	Attended (*b*)	Delivered (*a*).	Attended (*b*)	Delivered (*a*).	Attended (*b*)	Delivered (*a*)	Attended (*b*).	Delivered (*a*).	Attended (*b*)

Principal.

* The number of lectures delivered and attended in each College must be separately stated

(1) & (2) The subject must be named—

(*a*) If a student has attended only one College during the two years of study required by the Regulations, this column must show the total number of lectures delivered in the College during the two years, the lectures in each year being counted from the date on which the College opened after the summer vacation, and not from the date on which the student was admitted

If a student has attended more than one College during the two years, the lectures in the College first attended must be counted from the beginning of the Session to the date on which a transfer Certificate is given; in the College or Colleges subsequently attended, the lectures must be counted from the date of the Transfer Certificate, on which the student is admitted, to the date on which a fresh Transfer Certificate is given, or to the date of application for admission to the B Sc. Examination.

(*b*) This number must not include any lectures attended before the receipt of the Transfer Certificate.

M A. EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the degree of Master of Arts in*

The fee † of Rupees 50 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me by the production of his diploma that he has passed the Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science Examination of the University of Calcutta; that I know nothing against his moral character; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

This certificate is to be signed in the case of students of affiliated ‡ Institutions by the Principal of the Institution in which the candidate has studied, and in the case of other candidates by a Member of the Senate or a Government Inspector of Schools, or the Principal or Head Master of an affiliated Institution.

The 19 }

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age.
Date of entrance.
Date of Graduation in Arts or Science.
Race (i e., *nation, tribe, &c*, &c)
Religion.
Whether he is a candidate for the Government Scholarship tenable in England.

Period or periods of study since passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

Affiliated Institution or Institutions, if any, at which the candidate has studied	Period or periods of continuous study	Signature of Principal or Head Master of affiliated Institution

* In a subject in which there are alternative groups or subdivisions the candidate must specify the alternative group or subdivision in which he desires to be examined.

† The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order Postage stamps will not be received.

‡ No candidate shall be regarded as a student of an affiliated Institution, unless he has been a student of such Institution for a period of six months, and has attended a course of at least fifty lectures in the subject in which he desires to be examined.

BACHELOR IN LAW.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the degree of Bachelor in Law.

The fee[1] of Rupees 30 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that has fulfilled the requirements contemplated under paragraph 2 of the Regulations as to Bachelor in Law, and that I know nothing against his moral character.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the College at which the candidate has studied.

The 19 .

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age.
Date of graduation.
Present occupation
Religion.

---

[1] The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft or Post Office Order Postage stamps will not be received.

Particulars to be filled in by the Principal.

* College or Colleges attended during the two years.	Date of Admission.	NUMBER OF LECTURES IN															
		1. The Principles of Jurisprudence, the History and Constitution of the Courts of Law and Legislative Authorities in India.		2. The Law relating to persons in their Public and Private Capacities, including the Law of Testamentary Succession.		3. The Law of Property, including the Law relating to Land Tenures and Revenue Laws		4. The Law of Property, including the Law of Transfer, Prescription and Pre-emption.		5. The Law of Contracts and Torts.		6. The Law of Crimes and Criminal Procedure.		7 The Law of Civil Procedure, including the Law of Evidence and Law of Limitation.		8. The Hindu Law and the Mahomedan Law (with the exception of parts already included) and the Law of Intestate Succession.	
		Delivered (*b*).	Attended (*a*).	Delivered (*b*)	Attended (*a*).	Delivered (*b*).	Attended (*a*).	Delivered (*b*)	Attended (*a*).	Delivered (*b*).	Attended (*a*).	Delivered (*b*).	Attended (*a*).	Delivered (*b*).	Attended (*a*)	Delivered (*b*)	Attended (*a*)

Principal.

* The number of lectures delivered and attended in each College must be separately stated.

(*a*) This number must not include any lectures attended before the receipt of the Transfer Certificate.

(*b*) If a student has attended only one College during the two years of study required by the Regulations, this column must show the total number of lectures delivered in the College during the two years, the lectures in each year being counted from the date on which the College opened after the summer vacation and not from the date on which the student was admitted.

If a student has attended more than one College during two years, the lectures in the College first attended must be counted from the beginning of the Session to the date on which a Transfer Certificate is given; in the College or College subsequently attended, the lectures must be counted from the date of the Transfer certificate on which the student is admitted to the date on which a fresh Transfer Certificate is given or to the date of application for admission to the B.L. Examination.

HONOURS IN LAW.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for Honours in Law.

The fee* of Rupees 100 is forwarded.

I am, &c., &c

The 19 .

Candidates are required to specify the optional subjects selected by them.

DOCTOR IN LAW.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request to be admitted to the degree of Doctor in Law.

The fee* of Rupees 100 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c , &c

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that has fulfilled the requirements contemplated under paragraph 1 of the D L Regulations.

This certificate is to be signed by the President of the Faculty of Law.

The 19 .

LICENCE IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Preliminary Scientific Examination for a Licence in Medicine and Surgery

The fee* of Rupees 10 is forwarded herewith

I am, &c., &c.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that has fulfilled the requirements contemplated under paragraph 2 of the Regulations as to Medicine, and that I know nothing against his moral character.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the College at which the candidate has studied

The 19 . *Principal*

---

* The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order. Postage stamps will not be received.

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age.
Date of Passing the F.A. Examination.
Present occupation.

FIRST L.M.S. EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing First Examination for a Licence in Medicine and Surgery

The fee* of Rupees 15 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that has fulfilled the requirements contemplated under paragraph 8 of the Regulations as to Medicine, and that I know nothing against his moral character.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the College at which the candidate had studied.

The 19 . } *Principal.*

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age.
Date of passing the Preliminary Scientific Examination.
Present occupation.

SECOND L.M.S. EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Second Examination for a Licence in Medicine and Surgery.

The fee* of Rupees 25 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c.

CERTIFICATE

I certify that has fulfilled the requirements contemplated under paragraph 16 of the Regulations as to Licence in Medicine and Surgery, and that I know nothing against his moral character.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the College at which the candidate has studied.

The 19 . } *Principal.*

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age
Date of passing the First L.M.S. Examination
Present occupation.

---

* The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order. Postage stamps will not be received.

BACHELOR IN MEDICINE.

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC EXAMINATION

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Preliminary Scientific Examination for the degree of Bachelor in Medicine.

The fee* of Rupees 10 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that has fulfilled the requirements contemplated under paragraph 2 of the Regulations as to Bachelor in Medicine, and that I know nothing against his moral character.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the College at which the candidate has studied.

The 19 . } *Principal.*

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age
Date of passing the F.A. Examination.
Present occupation

FIRST M.B. EXAMINATION

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing First M.B. Examination

The fee* of Rupees 15 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c.

CERTIFICATE

I certify that has fulfilled the requirements contemplated under paragraph 8 of the Regulations as to Bachelor in Medicine, and that I know nothing against his moral character.

The certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the College at which the candidate has studied.

The 19 . } *Principal*

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age
Date of passing the Preliminary Scientific Examination.
Present occupation.

---

* The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order. Postage stamps will not be received.

SECOND M.B EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Second M B Examination.

The fee* of Rupees 30 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c , &c

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that has fulfilled the requirements contemplated under paragraph 13 of the Regulations as to Bachelor in Medicine, and that I know nothing against his moral character.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the College at which the candidate has studied.

The 19 . } *Principal*

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age

Date of passing the First M B. Examination.

Present occupation

DOCTOR IN MEDICINE.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the degree of Doctor in Medicine

The fee* of Rupees 100 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that has fulfilled the requirements contemplated under paragraph 2 of the M.D. Regulations.

This certificate is to be signed by the President of the Faculty of Medicine.

The 19 }

FIRST EXAMINATION IN ENGINEERING.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing First Examination in Engineering of the Calcutta University

The fee* of Rupees 20 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c

---

* The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order. Postage stamps will not be received.

APPENDIX A.

CERTIFICATE.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an Institution affiliated in Engineering

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's certificate, that he has passed the Entrance Examination of the University of Calcutta; that he has fulfilled the requirements contemplated under paragraph 2 of the Regulations, that I know nothing against his moral character, and that I believe the subjoined account to be true

The 19 . } *Principal.*

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age.
Date of passing the Entrance Examination.
Present occupation.
Whether he has appeared at the First Examination in Engineering of the previous year
Religion

L.E. EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for a Licence in Engineering.

The fee* of Rupees 25 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c

CERTIFICATE.

The certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the Engineering College at which the candidate has studied.

I certify that has fulfilled the requirements contemplated under paragraph 2 of the Regulations as to Licence in Engineering, and that I know nothing against his moral character.

The 19 . } *Principal.*

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age.
Date of passing the First Examination
Whether he has appeared at the L.E Examination of any previous year.
Present occupation.
Religion.
Optional subject or subjects.

---

* The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order. Postage stamps will not be received

B.E. EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the degree of Bachelor in Engineering

The fee* of Rupees 30 is forwarded herewith

I am, &c , &c.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that has fulfilled the requirements contemplated under paragraph 2 of the Regulations as to Bachelor in Engineering and that I know nothing against his moral character

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the Engineering College at which the candidate has studied.

The 19 . } *Principal.*

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Age.
Date of passing the First Examination in Arts
Date of passing the First Examination in Engineering.
Whether he has appeared at the B E. Examination of any previous year.
Present occupation.
Religion.
Optional subject or subjects.

MASTER IN ENGINEERING.

The certificate and application for the degree of Master in Engineering to be in the same form as for the degree of Doctor in Law, with the exception that the certificate is to be signed by the President of the Faculty of Engineering

---

(2) FORMS OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION OF FEMALE CANDIDATES

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University.

The Entrance fee* of Rupees 10 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c.

---

* The fee must be paid in Cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order. Postage stamps will not be received.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has not already passed the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University; that she has signed the above application in my presence, and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

The certificate of every candidate who is not a private student, must be signed by the Principal or Head Master of the School from which she appears.

The certificate of a candidate who appears as a private student,* must be signed by the Principal of an affiliated College or Government Inspector of Schools or a Member of the Senate.

The 19 .}

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

1. Name
2. Religion.
3. Race (i e, *nation, tribe, &c., &c.*)
4. Where educated.
5. Present position (i e., *at school or present occupation*)
6. Whether she has appeared at the Entrance Examination of any previous year.
7. Town or village where resident.
8. Name of father or guardian
9. Where to be examined †
10. Language in which, besides English, to be examined—

(*Second Language Morning Paper.*)

11 Vernacular language from and into which translation to be made—‡

(*a*) *English Afternoon Paper*

(*b*) *Second Language Afternoon Paper.*

12. Whether she has taken up Drawing (optional subject).

---

* A student who does not appear from any school, or who has been transferred since the first of September next preceding the examination, without the consent of an Inspector to the school from which she appears, will be treated as a private student The Inspector's sanction shall not be considered sufficient, unless special grounds appear on the face of it

† The following places have been appointed for holding the examination:—

Akyab, Barisal, Bassein, Berhampur, Bhagalpur, Burdwan, Calcutta, Chittagong, Cooch-Behar, Dacca, Darjeeling, Debrugarh, Gauhati, Hazaribagh, Hughli, Katak, Krishnagar, Mandalay, Maulmein, Midnapur, Pabna, Patna, Rampur-Baulia, Ranchi, Rangoon, Shillong, Silchar and Sylhet.

‡ Sub-head (*a*) is not to be filled up by candidates whose vernacular is English, and sub-head (*b*) need not be filled up by candidates taking up any of the following languages—

Greek, Latin, Hebrew, Armenian, French, or German.

FIRST EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permisson to present myself at the ensuing First Examination in Arts of the Calcutta University.

The fee* of Rupees 20 is forwarded herewith

I am, &c., &c

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's certificate, that she has passed the Entrance Examination of the University of Calcutta, and that I believe the subjoined account to be true

The certificate is to be signed by the Principal or Head Master of an affiliated Institution or a Member of the Senate

The 19 }

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Date of entrance.
Race (i.e, *nation, tribe, &c, &c*)
Religion
Where to be examined
Whether she has appeared at the First Arts Examination of any previous year
Language in which, besides English, to be examined.
Name of the fifth compulsory subject
Name of the optional subject, if any
Alternative subject (*Physics and Chemistry or Botany*)
Whether she intends to take up the optional paper in Original Composition, and if so, whether in Bengali, Hindi, Urdu, or Uriya

Period or periods of study since passing the Entrance Examination

Affiliated Institution or institutions, if any, at which the candidate has studied.	Period or periods of continuous study.	Signature of Principal or Head Master of affiliated Institution

* The fee must be paid in cash, or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order. Postage stamps will not be received.

B.A. EXAMINATION.

APPLICATION.

To the Registrar of the Calcutta University.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts in the* Course.

The fee of† Rupees 30 is forwarded herewith

I am &c., &c.

CERTIFICATE

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's certificate, that she has passed the First Examination in Arts of the University of Calcutta, and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal or Head Master of an affiliated Institution or a Member of the Senate

The 19 .

Particulars to be filled in by the Candidate—

Date of entrance.
Date of passing the First Examination in Arts
Race (i.e., *nation, tribe, &c., &c.*)
Religion.
Where to be examined.
Whether she has appeared at the B A. Examination of any previous year.
Whether she takes up the A Course or the B Course
Whether she intends to take up the optional paper in Original Composition, and if so, whether in Bengali, Hindi, Urdu, or Uriya.

Subjects in which she desires to be examined.

No.	Pass	Honours.
1		
2		
3		

N.B —(1). *It must be definitely shown whether the candidate takes up the Pass or the Honour Course in each subject by entering it in its appropriate column.*

(2) *It must be definitely stated which alternative subject and which alternative sub-division of each subject the candidate takes up.*

(*Thus* [*A Course*] 3. Second Language, Latin Or 3 History of England, Greece, and Rome Or [*B Course*] 3. Physiology and Botany.)

---

* State whether in the A or the B Course

† The fee must be paid in Cash or by a Treasury Draft, or Post Office Order. Postage stamps will not be received.

Period or periods of study since passing the F.A. Examination.

Affiliated Institution or Institutions, if any at which the candidate has studied	Period or periods of continuous study.	Signature of Principal or Head Master of affiliated Institution.

(3) FORMS OF CERTIFICATES OF PASSING.

Entrance.

I certify that aged duly passed the Entrance Examination held in the month of 19 , and was placed in the Division.*

The University of Calcutta; 19 .

Registrar.

First Examination in Arts.

I certify that duly passed the First Examination in Arts held in the month of 19 , and was placed in the Division

He (or she) also passed the Optional Examination in Original Composition in Bengali / Hindi / Urdu / Uriya

The University of Calcutta; 19 .

Registrar.

First Examination in Engineering.

I certify that duly passed the First Examination in Engineering held in the month of 19 and was placed in the Division.

The University of Calcutta; 19 .

Registrar.

* The word "He also passed the Optional Examination in Drawing" are to be included in the certificate of a candidate who has passed in Drawing.

Licence in Engineering.

This is to certify that passed the Examination for a Licence in Engineering at the Annual Examination in the year 19 and that he was placed in the Division

University of Calcutta;
The 19 } *Registrar.*

Preliminary Scientific Examination for Licence in Medicine and Surgery.

This is to certify that duly passed the Preliminary Scientific Examination for a Licence in Medicine and Surgery at the Annual Examination in the year 19 .

University of Calcutta;
The 19 . } *Registrar*

First Examination for Licence in Medicine and Surgery.

This is to certify that duly passed the first Examination for a Licence in Medicine and Surgery at the Annual Examination in the year 19

University of Calcutta;
The 19 } *Registrar.*

Second Examination for Licence in Medicine and Surgery.

This is to certify that having completed the curriculum of study and passed the examination required by the Regulations of this University (sanctioned by the Governor-General of India in Council in accordance with the Act of Incorporation) for the Licence in Medicine and Surgery, is hereby declared competent and authorised to practise Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery

Dated at Calcutta, this day of 19

President of the Board of Examiners. *Vice-Chancellor.*

Registrar

Signature of the Licentiate.

Preliminary Scientific Examination for the degree of M.B

This is to certify that duly passed the Preliminary Scientific Examination for the degree of M B. at the Annual Examination in the year 19 , and has been placed in the Division

University of Calcutta;
The 19 . } *Registrar*

First M.B. Examination.

This is to certify that duly passed the First Examination for the degree of M.B. at the Annual Examination in ,the year 19 , and has been placed in the Division.

University of Calcutta;
The 19 . } *Registrar*

Second M.B. Examination.

This is to certify that having completed the curriculum of study and passed the examinations required by the Regulations of this University (sanctioned by the Governor-General of India in Council in accordance with the Act of Incorporation) for the degree of Bachelor in Medicine, which has been duly conferred upon him, is hereby declared competent and authorised to practise Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery, was placed at the final examination in the Division.

Dated at Calcutta this day of 19 .

President of the Board of Examiners

Registrar. *Vice-Chancellor.*

Signature of the Graduate

Bachelor of Arts Pass Certificate.

This is to certify that obtained the degree of Bachelor of Arts in this University at the Annual Examination in the year 19 .

University of Calcutta;
The 19 . } *Chancellor* or *Vice-Chancellor.*

Bachelor of Arts Honour Certificate.

This is to certify that obtained the degree of Bachelor of Arts with Honours in this University at the Annual Examination in the year 19 , and that he was placed in the Division in

University of Calcutta;
The 19 . } *Chancellor* or *Vice-Chancellor.*

Bachelor of Arts Special Certificate in Original Composition.

This is to certify that duly passed the optional examination in Original Composition in $\frac{\text{Bengali}}{\text{Urdu}}$ $\frac{}{\text{Hindi}}$ $\frac{}{\text{Uriya}}$ at the B.A Examination held in the month of

University of Calcutta;
The 19 . } *Registrar.*

Bachelor of Science Pass Certificate.

This is to certify that obtained the degree of Bachelor of Science in this University at the Annual Examination in the year 19 .

The University of Calcutta; 19 . } *Chancellor* or *Vice-Chancellor.*

Bachelor of Science Honour Certificate.

This is to certify that obtained the degree of Bachelor of Science with Honours in this University at the Annual Examination in the year 19 , and that he was placed in the Division in and in the Division in

The University of Calcutta; 19 . } *Chancellor* or *Vice-Chancellor*

Bachelor in the other Faculties.

This is to certify that obtained the degree of Bachelor in in this University at the Annual Examination in the year 19 , and that he was placed in the Division

The University of Calcutta; 19 . } *Chancellor* or *Vice-Chancellor*

Honours.

This is to certify that passed the Honour Examination in in the year 19 .

The University of Calcutta; 19 . } *Registrar.*

Doctor or Master in any Faculty.

This is to certify that obtained the degree of Doctor or Master in in this University at the Annual Examination in the year 19 .

The University of Calcutta; 19 . } *Chancellor* or *Vice-Chancellor.*

Master of Arts.

This is to certify that obtained the degree of Master of Arts in this University at the Annual Examination in the year 19 , the special branch in which he was examined having been , and that he was placed in the class.

The University of Calcutta; 19 . } *Chancellor* or *Vice-Chancellor.*

V.

THE UNIVERSITY.



HONORARY FELLOWS.

(*Under Section* 13 *of the Indian Universities Act VIII of* 1904)

1868	R. T. H. Griffith, Esq., C I E., M.A
1873	Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B L.
1874	Babu Omeschandra Dutt.
1876	Maharaja Sir Jotindramohan Tagore, Bahadur, K.C.S.I.
1877	A. M Bose, Esq., M A.
1878	W. C. Bonnerjee, Esq.
,,	Raja Sir Saurindramohan Tagore, Kt , C I E , Mus Doc
1882	Nawab Bahadur Syud Ameer Hossein, C.I E.
1884	Raja Pyarimohan Mukerjee, C.S I., M.A., B.L.
,	Maulavi Muhammad Sami-ulla Khan, C.M.G.
,,	Babu Suryyakumar Adhikari, B A.
,,	Rai Rajkumar Sarbadhikari, Bahadur, B.L.
,,	Raja Uday Pratab Sing.
1885	The Hon'ble Mr Justice Chunder Madhub Ghose.
,,	Haji Maulavi Abdul Jubbur, Khan Bahadur, C I.E.
,,	Babu Kshetranath Chatterjee, M I.C E.
,,	Dr W. Booth, M A., Sc D.
,,	Dr. G Thibaut, C.I E., Ph D.
,,	Khan Bahadur Delawar Hossein Ahmed, B A.
,,	Babu Isanchandra Basu, M.A. B L.
,,	Babu Pratapachandra Ghosha, B A.
,,	Babu Bholanath Pal, M A.
,,	Rai Lakshmisankar Misra, Bahadur, M.A
,,	Mahamahopadhyay Nilmani Mukerjee, M.A., B.L
1886	Shams-ul-Ulama Abdul Hai.
,,	K. M. Chatterjee, Esq , B L
,	Rev A W Atkinson, M.A
1887	T. C Lewis, Esq , M A.
,,	Dr Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar, C I.E., M A., Ph.D.
,,	Rai Brahmamohan Mallik, Bahadur.
,,	A. F M Abdur Rahman, Esq , Khan Bahadur.
1889	Shams ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.
,,	Babu Srinath Das.
,,	Babu Goneschander Chunder
1890	The Right Rev. H. Whitehead, M A., D D.
,,	Maulavi Ashraf-ud-din Ahmed, Khan Bahadur.
,,	Babu Syamacharan Ganguli, B A.
1891	H. H. Risley, Esq., C.S I , C.I E , B A., C.S.
,,	Babu Jogindrachandra Ghose, M.A , B L.

1892	Romeschunder Dutt, Esq., C.I.E.
,,	Maulavi Khuda Baksh, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.
,,	Rev. A. P. Begg, M A.
,,	Babu Upendranath Mitra, M.A., B.L.
1893	Abul Hassan Khan, Esq.
,,	Babu Ramchaian Mitra, M.A , B.L.
,,	Babu Naiendralal De, M.A , B L
1894	The Very Rev. Father Vincent Naish, S.J.
,,	J. S. Zemin, Esq
,,	Maulavi Syed Shams-ul-Huda, M.A., B.L.
,,	Babu Srischandra Chaudhuri, M A., B.L.
1895	Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.
,,	Maulavi Abdul Karim, B.A.
,,	Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee M A., B.L.
,,	Rai Jagannath Barua, Bahadur, B A.
1896	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice S. G. Sale, M.A.
,,	Lieut.-Col. J. B. Gibbons, I.M S.
,,	Shams-ul-Ulama Ataur Rahman,
,,	Ray Jatindranath Chaudhuri, M A. B L.
1897	The Hon'ble Sir Lawrence Jenkins, Kt., K.C., K.C.I.E., B.A.
1898	Sahibzada Muhamad Bukhtiyar Shah, C I.E.
,,	Babu Dwarkanath Chakrabarti, M A., B L.
,,	Babu Jogendranath Sen, M A , B L
1899	S. C. Hill, Esq , B A , B.Sc.
,,	Babu Gobindachandra Das, M.A , B L
,,	Babu Haripada Ghoshal, B.C.E.
1900	Lt.-Col D Prain, M B , I M.S.
,,	Major H. J. Dyson, F.R C S., I M S.
,,	A. M. Dunne, Esq , B.A L L B
,,	Rai Chundernarain Singh, Bahadur, M.A
,,	Babu Jogenchander Dutt, M.A. B.L
,,	Babu Jyotiprasad Sarbadhikari, M A , B.L.

THE SENATE.

CHANCELLOR

The Right Hon'ble Sir Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, P.C., G.C M.G., Earl of Minto.

RECTOR.

The Hon'ble Sir Andrew Henderson Leith Fraser, K.C.S.I , M.A., LL.D.

VICE-CHANCELLOR.

*The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S E.

EX-OFFICIO FELLOWS.

The Hon'ble Sir Francis William Maclean, Kt., K.C.I E., K.C., M.A., Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.

* Ordinary Fellows whose names are marked with an asterisk, are entitled o be Honorary Fellows when they cease to be Ordinary Fellows.

The Most Revd. Reginald Stephen Copleston, M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta

The Hon'ble Sir. A. T. Arundel, K.C S.I.
The Hon'ble Sir. Denzil Ibbetson, K C S.I.
The Hon'ble Mr. H. Erle Richards, K.C.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E.
The Hon'ble Mr. E. N. Baker, C.S.I.
} Civil Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General of India.

A Earle, Esq , C.S., Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

W. Gibson Wedderspoon, Esq , M A., LL.B , Director of Public Instruction, Burma.

H. Sharp, Esq., M A., Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam.

ORDINARY FELLOWS.

*1904 Revd. Father E. Lafont, S J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.
*,, Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.
*,, Dr. P. K. Ray, D Sc.
*,, Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Kt., M.A., D L.
*,, Dr. Rashbehary Ghose, C.I E., M.A., D.L.
*,, Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A , B.L.
*,, Maulavi Seraj-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
*,, Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, L M S.
*,, H M. Percival, Esq., M A (Lond).
*,, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L
*,, Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, Sastri, M.A., B L
*,, N. N. Ghose, Esq., F R S.L.
*,, Babu Chandranath Basu, M.A., B L
*,, Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A
*,, Shamsul-Ulama Ahmad.
*,, Babu Umeschandra Datta, B.A.
*,, G W. Küchler, Esq , M.A. (Cantab).
*,, C. Little, Esq , M.A. (Cantab).
*,, Dr. J. C. Bose, C I E , M.A. (Cantab), D.Sc. (London).
*,, Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M A
*,, Babu Mahendranath Ray, M.A., B L.
*,, A. Macdonell, Esq , M A.
*,, Rai Kailaschandra Bose, Bahadur, C.I.E., L.M.S.
*,, Dr. Nilratan Sarkar, M.A., M.D.
*,, Surgeon-General G. Bomford, C.I.E , M.D , I.M S.
*,, Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
*,, Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.
*,, M. E. du S Prothero, Esq., M.A. (Oxon).
*,, Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, M A., B.L.
*,, The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M A , B.L.
*,, W. H. Arden Wood, Esq , M A., F.C.S , F.R.G S
*,, Revd E. M. Wheeler, M.A
*,, Dr Suresprasad Sarbadhikari, M D.
*,, Babu Adharchandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L
*,, W. Banks Gwyther, Esq , C.E.
*,, Rai Chunilal Bose, Bahadur, M.B , F.C S
*,, H Stephen Esq., M.A.
*,, B Heaton, Esq
*,, E. B. Havell, Esq., A R.C A.
*,, Lt.-Col. G. F A. Harris, M.D , F R C.P., I.M S.

* Ordinary Fellows, whose names are marked with an asterisk, are entitled to be Honorary Fellows when they cease to be Ordinary Fellows.

1904 Major R. Bird, C.I.E., M.D., D.P.H., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
,, Dr. Kedarnath Das, M D.
,, Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D.
,, Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A. (Cantab), Ph.D
,, Dr. E. D. Ross, Ph D.
,, Madhusudan Das, Esq , C.I.E., M.A , B.L.
,, Babu Brajendranath Sil, M.A.
,, H R. James, Esq , M.A. (Oxon).
,, N. L. Hallward, Esq., M.A. (Cantab).
,, C. Russell, Esq , M A. (Oxon).
,, Revd. R. Gee, M A
,, V. H. Jackson, Esq., M.A. (Oxon).
,, Revd. A B Wann, M A , B D
,, Revd. A Tomory, M.A.
,, G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A., F C S.
,, Asutosh Chaudhuri, Esq., M.A. (Cantab). Bar.-at-Law.
,, Babu Bhagavati Sahay, M A., B.L.
,, Babu Surendranath Banerjee, B A.
,, P. B. Mukharji, Esq., B.Sc., M.R.A.S.
,, H. E. Stapleton, Esq., B.A., B Sc. (Oxon).
,, J N. Das Gupta, Esq , B.A (Oxon). Bar.-at-Law.
,, W. H. Everett, Esq., B.A., B.E , M.I E.E.
,, S. C Mahalanabis, Esq., B.Sc., F R.S.E.
,, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. M. W. Brett, C.S.I.
,, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice B G. Geidt.
,, The Hon'ble Mr. S. P. Sinha, Bar -at-Law.
,, P. J Bruhl, Esq , M.I E E., F G S , F C S.
,, T H Holland, Esq., F.R.S., F.G S., A.R C.S.
,, A. E Silk, Esq., M. Inst. C.E.
,, The Hon'ble Mr. W. Inglis.
,, Rai Troyluckonath Banerjea, Bahadur.
,, H. S. Ashton, Esq.
,, D. M. Hamilton, Esq.
,, J. Macfarlane, Esq.
,, S. K Ratcliffe, Esq.
,, The Hon'ble Syed Shurf-ud-din, Bar.-at-Law.
*1905 Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
*,, The Rev. Father A. Neut, S.J.
*,, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R. F. Rampini, M.A., LL.D.
,, Lt -Col R. H. Charles, M.D., M C.H., F R C.S., I.M.S.
,, Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.
,, Harinath De Esq., M A., M.R.A.S.
,, Shamsul-Ulama Mirza Ashruf Ali.
,, Lt.-Col. C. P. Lukis, M.D., F.R.C.P., I M S

---

* Ordinary Fellows, whose names are marked with an asterisk, are entitled to be Honorary Fellows when they cease to be Ordinary Fellows.

(*i*) PROVISIONAL FACULTY OF ARTS.

President:

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.

Members:

The Right Hon'ble Sir Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, P C., G.C.M.G., Earl of Minto.
The Hon'ble Sir Andrew Henderson Leith Fraser, K C.S.I., M A., LL D.
The Most Rev Reginald Stephen Copleston, M.A., D D.
The Hon'ble Sir A T Arundel, K.C.S I.
The Hon'ble Sir Denzil C J. Ibbetson, K.C.S.I.
The Hon'ble Mr. E. N. Baker, C.S.I.
The Hon'ble Mr. J. P. Hewett, C S I., C.I.E.
A Earle, Esq , C S.
W. Gibson Wedderspoon, Esq , M A., L.L B.
H. Sharp, Esq , M A.
Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.
Dr P K Ray, D Sc.
Sir Gooroo Das Banerjee, Kt , M.A., D.L
Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A , B L.
Maulavi Seraj-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
H. M. Percival, Esq , M.A. (Lond).
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, Sastri, M.A., B.L.
N. N Ghose, Esq., F.R S.L.
Babu Chandranath Basu, M A., B.L.
Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M A.
Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad
Babu Umeschandra Datta, B A.
G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M A. (Cantab).
C. Little, Esq , M A. (Cantab).
Dr. J. C. Bose, C.I E , M A (Cantab), D.Sc. (London).
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A. D L., F.R.A S , F.R.S.E.
Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A.
Babu Mahendranath Ray, M.A., B.L.
A. Macdonell, Esq , M A.
Dr. Nilratan Sarkar, M.A., M.D.
Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M A.
Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.
M. E. du S. Prothero, Esq , M.A (Oxon).
Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B L.
The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L.
W. H. Arden Wood, Esq , M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
Rev. E. M. Wheeler, M.A
Dr. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari, M.D.
Babu Adharchandra Mukerjee, M A., B.L.
Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., F C.S.
H. Stephen, Esq., M.A
E. B Havell, Esq., A.R.C.A.
Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M A., M D.
Dr C E Cullis, M A. (Cantab), Ph.D
Dr. E D. Ross, Ph.D.

Madhusudan Das, Esq , C.I.E , M.A., B L.
Babu Brajendranath Sil, M.A.
H. R. James, Esq , M A. (Oxon).
N. L. Hallward, Esq., M.A. (Cantab).
C. Russell, Esq., M.A (Oxon).
Revd. R. Gee, M.A.
V. H. Jackson, Esq , M.A. (Oxon).
Rev. A B. Wann, M.A., B.D.
Rev. A. Tomory, M.A.
G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A., F.C S
Asutosh Chaudhuri, Esq , M.A. (Cantab).
Babu Bhagavati Sahay, M.A., B L
Babu Surendranath Banerjee, B.A.
P. B. Mukharji, Esq , B.Sc., M.R.A.S.
H. E. Stapleton, Esq., B A , B.Sc. (Oxon).
J N. Das Gupta, Esq., B A (Oxon), Bar.-at-Law.
W. H. Everett, Esq., B.A , B.E., M.I.E E.
S. C. Mahalanabis, Esq , B.Sc., F R S.E
P. J Brühl, Esq , M.I.E E , F G.S , F.C.S.
T. H. Holland, Esq., F.R S , F.G.S , A R.C.S.
Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur.
H. S Ashton, Esq.
D. M Hamilton, Esq
J. Macfarlane, Esq.
S K Ratcliffe, Esq
The Hon'ble Syed Shurf-ud-din, Bar.-at Law
Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
Rev Father A Nent S J.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R F. Rampini, M A., LL.D.
Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.
Harinath De, Esq., M.A
Shamsul-Ulama Mirza Ashruf Ali.

(*ii*) PROVISIONAL FACULTY OF LAW.

President :

THE HON'BLE MR JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S , F.R.S.E.

Members :

The Hon'ble Sir Francis William Maclean, Kt., K.C.I.E., K.C., M.A.
The Hon'ble Mr. Henry Erle Richards, K.C.
Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A , B L.
Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Kt., M.A., D L
Dr. Rashbehary Ghose, C I.E , M A., D L.
Maulavi Seraj-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L
The Hon'ble Mr Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, Sastri, M.A., B.L.
N N Ghose, Esq , F.R S L.
Babu Mahendanath Ray, M A , B L.
Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A , B.L.
The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M A., B.L.
Asutosh Chaudhuri, Esq., M.A , (Cantab) Bar.-at-Law.
The Hon'ble Mr S. P. Sinha, Bar.-at-Law.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. M. W. Brett, C.S I.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice B. G. Geidt.
The Hon'ble Syed Shurf-ud-din, Bar.-at Law.
Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R. F. Rampini, M A., LL.D.

(*iii*) PROVISIONAL FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

President:

LT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S

Members:

Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, L.M.S.
Rai Kailaschandra Basu, Bahadur, C.I.E., L.M.S.
Dr. Nilratan Sarkar, M.A., M.D
Surgeon-General G. Bomford, C I.E , M D., I.M.S.
Dr. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari, M.D.
Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M B , F.C S.
Major R. Bird, C I.E., M.D , D P.H., F R.C.S , I.M.S.
Dr. Kedarnath Das, M.D
Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M A., M.D.
Lt.-Col R H. Charles, M.D., M.C H., F R.C.S., I.M.S.
Lt.-Col C. P. Lukis, M.D., F R.C.S., I.M S.

(*iv*) PROVISIONAL FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

President:

THE HON'BLE MR. W. A. INGLIS.

Members:

A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.
W. Banks Gwyther, Esq., C E.
B. Heaton, Esq.
V. H Jackson. Esq., M.A. (Oxon).
W. H. Everett, Esq , B.A , B E., M.I.E.E.
P. J. Bruhl, Esq , M I E E , F.G.S., F C S.
T. H. Holland, Esq , F.R S , F.G S., A.R.C.S.
A. E. Silk, Esq., M. Inst., C.E.

(*v*) PROVISIONAL SYNDICATE.

President:

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI, M.A , D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E. *Vice-Chancellor.*

Members:

Revd. A. B. Wann, M.A., B.D.
Revd. E. M. Wheeler, M.A.
C. Russell, Esq., M.A.
} Arts.

G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A.	Science.
W. H. Arden Wood, Esq , M.A , F.C.S., F R G S.	Science.
The Hon'ble Mr Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M A., B L	Law.
Lt -Col G. F. A. Harris, M.D., F.R C.P., I.M.S.	Medicine.
A Macdonell, Esq., M A.	Engineering.

(*vi*) THE REGISTRAR.

C. Little, Esq., M A.

THE ASSISTANT REGISTRAR.

Babu Girischandra Mukerjee, M.A.

(*vii*) PREMCHAND ROYCHAND STUDENTS.

1901	*Bhattacharyya, Krishnachandra ...	Presidency College
1902	*Sen, Jatindranath ..	Ditto
1903	*Mukhopadhyay, Adityanath ..	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
1904	*Gangopadhyay, Phanindralal ...	Presidency College.
1905	*Mukhopadhyay, Radhakumud ..	Ditto

EX-STUDENTS.

1868	Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	Presidency College.
1869	Basu, Anandamohan	Ditto
1870	De, Gaurisankar	Ditto
1871	Mitra, Saradacharan	Ditto.
1872	„ Kartikchandra	Ditto
1873	Mukhopadhyay, Girijabhushan ...	Ditto
1874	*Bandyopadhyay, Biharilal	Ditto.
1876	*Batavyal, Umeschandra (for 4 years) ...	Sanskrit College.
1877	*Mulraj	Lahore College.
	Basu, Nandakrishna (for 4 years) ...	Presidency College.
1878	*Lahiri, Prasannakumar ...	Ditto.
1879	*Kennedy, Pringle ...	Teacher.
1880	*Majumdar, Nilkantha	Presidency College
1881	*Agasti, Suryyakumar	Ditto
1882	*Gupta, Asutosh	Ditto
1884	*Majumdar, Ramchandra ...	Ditto
1885	*Bandyopadhyay Rajendrachandra ...	Sanskrit College.
1886	*Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	Presidency College.
1888	*Trivedi, Ramendrasundar	Ditto.
	*Basu, Abinaschandra	Ditto.
1890	*Majumdar, Upendralal	Ditto
1891	*Wheeler, Edward Montagu	Bishop's College.
„	Bhattacharyya, Janakinath	Sanskrit College
	Datta, Hirendranath	Presidency College.
1892	*Ghatak, Mohinikanta	Ditto.
1893	*Holland, Florence Mary	Private Student.
1894	*Bhaduri, Jyotibhushan	Presidency College.

* Mouat Medallists.

1895	*Bandyopadhyay, Satischandra ...	... Agra College.
1896	*Chakrabarti, Jnansaran ...	... Presidency College
1897	*Sarkar, Jadunath .	... Ditto
1898	*Brahmachari, Indubhushan	... Ditto.
1899	*Sen, Priyanath	... Ditto.
1900	*De, Krishnaprasad ...	.. Presidency College and General Assembly's Institution.

(*viii*) SUCCESSION LISTS FROM 1857.

Chancellors.

1857 The Right Hon'ble Charles John, Earl Canning.
1862 The Right Hon'ble James Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K T, G.C.B.
1863 The Right Hon'ble Sir John Laird Mair Lawrence, Bart., G.C B., K.C.S.I.
1869 The Right Hon'ble Richard Southwell Bourke, Earl of Mayo, K.P
1872 The Right Hon'ble Francis Baron Napier of Merchistoun, K T.
,, The Hon'ble Thomas George Baring Baron Northbrook, P.C.
1879 The Right Hon'ble Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer Lytton, Baron Lytton
1880 The Most Hon'ble Sir George Frederick Samuel Robinson, K.G., P.C, Marquis of Ripon.
1885 The Right Hon'ble Sir Frederick Temple Hamilton Temple, Earl of Dufferin, K.P., G C B, G C M.G, P.C, F.R S, D.C L.
1888 The Most Hon'ble Henry Charles Keith, Marquis of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G.
1894 The Right Hon'ble Victor Alexander Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., LL.D., D Lit.
1899 The Right Hon'ble George Nathaniel Baron Curzon. of Kedleston, M.A., F R.S., P.C, G M S I., G.M.I E.
1904 The Right Hon'ble Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G C.I E.
,, The Right Hon'ble George Nathaniel Baron Curzon of Kedleston, M.A., F.R.S., P.C, G.M S.I., G M I E.
1905 The Right Hon'ble Sir Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, P.C., G.C.M.G., Earl of Minto.

Rectors.

1904 The Hon'ble Sir Andrew Henderson Leith Fraser, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D.
1906 The Hon'ble Mr. L. Hare, C S.I., C I.E.

Vice-Chancellors.

1857 The Hon'ble Sir James William Colvile, Kt.
1859 The Hon'ble William Ritchie.
1862 The Hon'ble Claudius James Erskine.
1863 The Hon'ble Henry Sumner Maine, LL.D.
1867 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. S. Seton-Karr, C.S.

* Mouat Medallists.

1869 The Hon'ble E. C. Bayley, C S I., C S.
1875 The Hon'ble Arthur Hobhouse, Q.C
1877 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice William Markby, M A.
1878 The Hon'ble Sir Alexander Arbuthnot, K C.S.I., C.I.E
1880 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Arthur Wilson, M A.
1883 The Hon'ble H. J. Reynolds, B.A., C.S.
1885 The Hon'ble C. P. Ilbert, M.A , C S.I , C I.E
1886 The Hon'ble W. W. Hunter, B A., C S.I , C.I.E., LL.D , C.S
1887 The Hon'ble Sir William Comer Petheram, Kt. Q.C.
1890 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee M.A., D.L
1893 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Jones Quain Pigot, B.A.
,, Sir Alfred Croft, K C.I E . M A
1897 The Hon'ble Mr Justice E J Trevelyan
1898 The Hon'ble Sir Francis William Maclean, Kt., K C , K.C.I E., M A
1900 The Hon'ble Mr Thomas Raleigh, C S I., M A., D C.L.
1904 Sir Alex. Pedler, Kt., C.I.E , F R S.
1906 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S E

Presidents of the Faculties :

ARTS.

1857 The Rev. Alexander Duff, D D., LL.D.
1858 The Right Rev. Lord Bishop G. E L Cotton, M.A., D.D
1859 The Rev W. Kay, D D.
1860 The Rev Alexander Duff, D.D., LL D.
1861 The Right Rev. Lord Bishop G. E. L. Cotton, M A., D D.
1862 The Venerable Archdeacon J. H Pratt, M.A., F R S
1863 The Right Rev. Lord Bishop G E L Cotton, M A., D.D.
1865 The Venerable Archdeacon J H Pratt, M A , F.R.S.
1866 The Right Rev. Lord Bishop G. E. L Cotton, M A., D.D.
1867 The Rev K. M Banerjee.
1869 W. S Atkinson, Esq , M A.
1872 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. Markby, M.A
1875 H Woodrow, Esq., M.A
1876 J Sutcliffe, Esq , M A.
1877 The Hon'ble H. J Reynolds. B A.
,, The Hon'ble Alexander Mackenzie, B A
1878 A. W Croft, Esq , M A
1881 The Hon'ble Maharaja Jotindra Mohan Tagore, C S.I.
1882 A. W. Croft, Esq , M A
1885 Charles H Tawney, Esq., M.A
1886 The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Croft, K.C.I E., M A.
1892 Charles H Tawney, Esq., C.I E , M A.
1893 C. A. Martin, Esq , LL.D
,, Dr Mahendralal Sircar, C.I.E
1897 C A. Martin, Esq , LL D
1898 C. A. Martin, Esq , LL D
,, Alex. Pedler, Esq , F R.S , C I.E.
1904 Rev. Father E Lafont., S.J , C I E. M.I.E.E ,
1905 Sir Alex Pedler, Kt., C I.E , F R.S.
1906 Rev. Father E Lafont, S.J., C I.E., M.I E E.

LAW.

1857 The Hon'ble Sir J W. Colvile, Kt.
1859 The Hon'ble W. Ritchie

1862 T. H. Cowie, Esq.
1863 The Hon'ble H. S. Maine, M.A., LL.D.
1867 The Hon'ble Mr Justice J. B. Phear, M.A.
,, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice L S Jackson
1868 The Hon'ble Mr Justice J. P. Norman, M.A.
1871 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice A. G. Macpherson.
1874 The Hon'ble Mr. Arthur Hobhouse, Q.C.
1875 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice A. G. Macpherson.
1876 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. Markby, M A.
1877 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R. C Mitter, B.L.
1879 The Hon'ble J. O'Kinealy, M.A.
1880 Babu Annadaprasad Banerjee.
1881 W C. Bonnerjee, Esq
1886 The Hon'ble Mr Justice C. M Ghose
1889 The Hon'ble Mr Justice E. J. Trevelyan.
1890 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. F. Norris, Q.C.
,, The Hon'ble Sir Charles Paul, K.C I.E., B.A.
1891 The Hon'ble Mr Justice Amir Ali, C I.E., M.A , B L.
1893 The Hon'ble Rash Behary Ghose, M.A, D.L.
1895 The Hon'ble Mr Justice C. H. Hill, M.A
1897 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice S. G Sale, M A
1898 Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, B.L
1899 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R. F. Rampini, M A
1901 Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B L
1902 R. Mittra, Esq , LL.B.
1904 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
1905 The Hon'ble Mr Justice F E. Pargiter, B.A.
1906 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S E

MEDICINE.

1857 A. Grant, Esq , M.D.
1860 T Thompson, Esq , M.D.
1861 E Goodeve, Esq , M B.
1862 J. Macpherson, Esq., M D.
1863 J. Fayrer, Esq , M D
1865 N Chevers, Esq , M D.
1866 S. B. Partridge, Esq , M D.
1868 F. N. Macnamara, Esq., M.D.
1869 N. C. Macnamara, Esq , M.B.
1870 J Ewart, Esq., M D.
1872 F N Macnamara, Esq , M D.
1874 W K. Waller, Esq , M.D
1875 S. B Partridge. Esq., M.D.
1876 W. J. Palmer, Esq., M.D.
1877 T E Charles, Esq., M.D.
1879 D B. Smith, Esq , M.D.
1880 H Cayley. Esq , M D.
1882 A J Payne. Esq., B A., M.D.
1885 G. King, Esq , M.B., LL.D.
1887 E. A Birch, Esq , M.D
1888 K. McLeod, Esq., M A , M.D.
1889 D O'C. Raye, Esq., M D
1890 K. McLeod, Esq , M A , M.D , LL.D.
1891 E. A. Birch, Esq , M D.
1892 J. F. P McConnel, Esq., M.D , F.R C.S.
1894 J. O'Brien, Esq., M A., M.D., C.M , F.R.C.S.
1896 G. Bomford, Esq , M.D.

1898	Rai Suryyakumar Sarbadhikari, Bahadur.
1899	Lt -Col C H. Joubert, M.B , F.R.C.S.
1900	Major J. B. Gibbons, I M S
1901	Lt.-Col. G. Bomford, C I.E., M D., I.M.S.
1904	Lt.-Col. G. F. A. Harris, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.

ENGINEERING.

1857	The Hon'ble General Low, C.B.
1858	The Hon'ble H. Ricketts.
1859	Col. Baird Smith, C.B.
1861	The Hon'ble General Sir R. Napier.
1864	Capt. E. C. S. Williams, R.E
1866	Major G. Chesney, R.E
1867	Col. J E. T Nicolls, R.E.
1872	H Leonard, Esq , C.E
1873	Col H. Hyde, R.E.
1875	Col. J. E. T Nicolls, R.E.
1876	Col F J Tennant, R.E.
1876	T. S. Issac, Esq., C.E.
1879	General A. Cadell, R E.
1880	Col. F. S. Stanton, R E.
1881	Major J. Eckford, R E
,,	H. Levinge, Esq , C.E.
1883	The Hon'ble Col S. T Trevor, R.E.
1887	Col. C. W. J. Harrison, R E.
1890	Col. J. M. McNeile, R.E
1892	C W. Odling, Esq , M.E , M.I.C E.
1895	J. H Apjohn, Esq , M.A , M I C E.
1897	D. B Horn, Esq., F C.H.
1898	The Hon'ble Mr. R B. Buckley, M I.C E.
1901	J S. Slater, Esq.
1902	The Hon'ble Mr. D. B. Horn, F.C H.
1903	J S. Slater, Esq.
1904	D. B. Horn, Esq , F.C H
1905	The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Inglis

Registrars

1857	William Grapel, Esq , M.A.
1858	H. Scott-Smith, Esq , B.A.
1862	J G Medlicott, Esq , B A } *Officiating.*
,,	Rev J Richards, M A }
1863	H. Scott-Smith, Esq , B A
1864	J. Sutcliffe, Esq , M.A , *Officiating.*
1865	J Sutcliffe, Esq., M A
1873	W. G. Willson, Esq., M A., *Officiating.*
,,	J. Sutcliffe, Esq., M A.
1875	H. Woodrow, Esq, M.A
,,	W. G Wilson, Esq , M.A } *Officiating.*
,,	J. Sutcliffe, Esq , M.A. }
1876	J. Sutcliffe, Esq., M A. } *Officiating*
,,	A. W. Croft, Esq , M.A. }
1877	Charles H. Tawney, Esq., M.A.
1879	J Eliot, Esq , M A , *Officiating.*
,,	Charles H. Tawney, Esq., M.A
1882	G. Bellett, Esq., M.A.

1884 J. Eliot, Esq., M.A., *Officiating.*
„ Charles H Tawney, Esq , M.A. *Officiating.*
„ Charles H. Tawney Esq., M.A.
1885 W. Griffiths, Esq., M A., *Officiating*
„ W. Griffiths, Esq., M.A.
1886 Charles H Tawney, Esq , M.A., *Officiating*
1887 P. K. Ray, Esq., D.Sc , *Officiating.*
„ P. K. Ray, Esq., D.Sc.
1889 Charles H. Tawney, Esq., C.I.E., M.A.
„ F. J. Rowe, Esq., M.A., *Officiating.*
„ Charles H. Tawney, Esq., C I.E., M.A.
1890 A. M. Nash, Esq , M.A., *Officiating.*
1891 A. M. Nash, Esq , M.A.
1892 W. Griffiths, Esq , M.A., *Officiating.*
1893 W. Griffiths, Esq , M.A.
1896 Alex. Pedler, Esq , F.R.S
„ J. H.Gilliland, Esq , M A , *Officiating*
1897 J. H. Gilliland, Esq , M A.
1898 Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee Bahadur, *Officiating.*
„ William Booth, Esq., M A , Sc.D., *Officiating.*
1899 A. C. Edwards, Esq , M A., *Officiating.*
„ A. C. Edwards, Esq , M A.
1902 Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M A., B.L., *Officiating.*
1903 Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M A., B.L.
1905 Babu Grischandra Mukerjee M.A., *Officiating.*
„ Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M A., B L
1906 C. Little, Esq , M.A , *Officiating.*
„ C. Little, Esq., M.A.

Assistant Registrars.

1885 Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur.
1901 Babu Girischandra Mukerjee, M.A.

Representatives in the Bengal Legislative Council.

1893 The Hon'ble Mr. W. C. Bonnerjee.
1895 The Hon'ble Mr A M. Bose, M.A.
1897 The Hon'ble Mr. Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.
1899 The Hon'ble Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M.A., D L., F.R.A S., F R.S.E.
1901 The Hon'ble Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M.A., D.L., F.R A.S , F.R.S.E.
1903 The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L.
1905 The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L

VI.
BOARDS.

(i) PROVISIONAL BOARDS OF STUDIES.

(1) ENGLISH.

Date of appointment.	
1905	H. M. Percival, Esq , M A., *President.*
,,	Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.
,,	N. N. Ghose, Esq , F.R S L.
,,	M. Prothero, Esq., M.A.
,,	Rev. E. M. Wheeler, M.A.
,,	Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
,,	W. H. A Wood, Esq , M A., F C.S., F R.G.S.
,,	H. Stephen, Esq , M.A.
,,	N. L. Hallward, Esq., M.A.
,,	Dr E. D. Ross, Ph D.
,,	Rev. A. B Wann, M A., B.D
,,	J. N. Dasgupta, Esq , B.A. (Oxon).
,,	Rev. A. Tomory. M.A
,,	Rev. R. Gee, M A.
,,	Babu Surendranath Banerjee, B.A
,,	Harinath De, Esq , M A.

(2) GREEK, LATIN, FRENCH AND GERMAN.

1905	The Most Rev. R. S. Copleston, M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta. *President.*
,,	H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.
,,	H. Stephen, Esq , M.A.
,,	W. H. Arden Wood, Esq , M A , F.C S., F.R G.S.
,,	Rev. E. M. Wheeler, M A.
,,	Rev A B. Wann, M.A., B.D
,,	Dr E. D Ross, Ph.D.
,,	Rev R Gee, M.A.
,,	Rev. A Tomory, M.A.
,,	Rev. Fr. A. Nent, S.J
,,	N L. Hallward, Esq , M.A
,,	J. Macfarlane, Esq ,
,,	Harinath De, Esq., M A.

(3) SANSKRIT AND SANSKRITIC LANGUAGES.

1905	Sir Gooroo Das Banerjee, Kt , M.A., D.L , *President*
,,	The Most Rev R. E Copleston, M.A , D D , Lord Bishop of Calcutta
,,	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M A., B.L.

Date of appointment.	
1905	Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, M.A., B.L.
,,	Babu Chandranath Basu, M.A., B.L.
,,	Mahamahopadhyay, Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.
,,	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F R.A.S., F R S.E.
,,	Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M A.
,,	The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L.
,,	Madhusudan Das, Esq., C.I.E , M.A., B L.
,,	Babu Bhagavati Sahay, M.A., B.L.
,,	Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.
,,	Harinath De, Esq , M A.

(4) ARABIC, PERSIAN AND URDU.

1905	Dr. E. D Ross, Ph.D., *President.*
,,	Maulavi Seraj-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
,,	Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.
,,	H E. Stapleton, Esq., B A , B.Sc
,,	Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
,,	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R F. Rampini, M.A., LL.D.
,,	Harinath De, Esq , M A
,,	Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashruf Ali

(5) MATHEMATICS.

1905	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *President*
,,	Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Kt , M.A., D.L
,,	Babu Gaurisankar De, M A , B.L.
,,	G. W. Kuchler, Esq , M A
,,	Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A
,,	Babu Mahendranath Ray, M A , B.L.
,,	A Macdonell, Esq., M A
,,	Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.
,,	Dr C. E Cullis, M A , Ph D.
,,	V. H. Jackson, Esq., M.A.
,,	Asutosh Chaudhuri, Esq., M.A.
,,	W. H. Everett, Esq., B A., B E., M.I.E.E.

(6) MATHEMATICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

1905	Rev Father E. Lafont, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E., *President.*
,,	G W. Kuchler, Esq , M A.
,,	Dr. J. C. Bose, C I E , M A , D.Sc.
,,	The Hon'ble Mr Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L. F R A S , F R S.E
,,	Babu Mahendranath Ray, M A , B.L.
,,	A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A
,,	Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M A.
,,	V. H. Jackson, Esq., M A
,,	P B Mukerjee, Esq., B Sc., M R.A.S.
,,	Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D.

Date of appointment.	
1905	Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M B., F.C.S.
,,	W. H. Everett, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I E.E.
,,	S. C. Mahalanabis, Esq., B Sc., F.R.S E.
,,	P. Brühl, Esq , M.I.E.E., F.G.S , F.C.S

(7) CHEMISTRY.

1905	W. H. Arden Wood, Esq , M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S., *President.*
,,	Rev. Father E. Lafont, S J , C.I.E., M.I E E.
,,	Dr. J. C. Bose, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc.
,,	Dr. Nilratan Sarkar, M A., M D.
,,	Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.
,,	Dr Suresprasad Sarbadhikari, M D
,,	Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M B., F.C.S.
,,	Dr. Upendranath Brahamachari, M.A., M.D.
,,	V. H. Jackson, Esq., M.A.
,,	G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.
,,	P. B. Mukerjee, Esq , B.Sc., M.R.A S.
,,	H. E Stapleton, Esq , B.A., B.Sc.
,,	S. C. Mahalanabis, Esq , B.Sc , F.R.S.E.
,,	P. J Brühl, Esq , M.I.E E , F.G S , F C.S.
,,	T. H. Holland, Esq , F R.S , F G S., A.R.C.S.

(8) BIOLOGY AND GEOLOGY.

1905	Dr. P K. Ray, D.Sc. *President.*
,,	Dr. Nilratan Sarkar, M.A , M.D.
,,	Dr. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari, M D
,,	Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., F C S.
,,	Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D
,,	T. H. Holland, Esq F.R S , F G S , A.R.C.S.
,,	P B. Mukerjee, Esq , B Sc , M.R.A S.
,,	H. E. Stapleton, Esq , B.A., B Sc.
,,	S. C. Mahalanabis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R S E.
,,	P. J Bruhl, Esq., M.I E E , F.G.S., F.C.S.
,,	G. C. Bose, Esq., M.A., F.C.S

(9) MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

1905	Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A , B.L., *President.*
,,	Dr P. K Ray, D Sc.
,,	Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Kt., M.A., D.L.
,,	H. M Percival, Esq , M A
,,	N. N Ghose, Esq , F.R S.L
,,	Babu Umeschandra Datta, B.A
,,	The Hon'ble Mr Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R A S., F R S E
,,	The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B L.
,,	Rev. E. M. Wheeler, M.A.
,,	H. Stephen, Esq , M A.
,,	Rev. A B Wann, M.A , B.D.
,,	J. N. Dasgupta, Esq. B.A. (Oxor).

Date of appointment.	
1905	H. R. James, Esq., M.A.
,,	P. B. Mukerjee, Esq., B.Sc, M.R.A.S.
,,	Babu Brajendranath Sil, M.A

(10) HISTORY, POLITICAL ECONOMY & GEOGRAPHY.

1905	H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A. *President.*
,,	Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.
,,	N. N. Ghose, Esq , F.R.S.L.
,,	Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.
,,	M. Prothero, Esq., M.A.
,,	W. H. Arden Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G S.
,,	Babu Adharchandra Mukerjee, M.A., B L.
,,	Dr E. D. Ross, Ph.D.
,,	N. L. Hallward, Esq., M A.
,,	Rev. R. Gee, M.A.
,,	Rev A. B Wann, M.A , B D.
,,	Rev A. Tomory, M.A.
,,	J. N. Dasgupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon).
,,	J. Macfarlane, Esq.
,,	S. K. Ratcliffe, Esq.
,,	The Very Rev Father A. Neut, S.J

(*ii*) BOARD OF MODERATORS IN ARTS, 1906.

Rev E. M. Wheeler, M.A.
C. Russell, Esq., M A.
Rev. A. B. Wann, M A , B.D.
G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M A.
W. H. Arden Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S

(*iii*) BOARD OF ACCOUNTS, 1906-1907.

Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A , B.L.
Dr C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph D.
Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur.

(*iv*) BOARDS OF EXAMINERS, 1905.

(i) ARTS.

PREMCHAND ROYCHAND STUDENTSHIP EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

H. M. Percival, Esq., M A.
H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

SANSKRIT.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.
Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar.

LOGIC AND MENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

K C. Banurji, Esq., M.A., B.L.
Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.

NATURAL THEOLOGY AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

K. C. Banurji, Esq , M.A., B.L
Dr. P. K. Ray, D Sc.

HISTORY.

H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.
M. Prothero, Esq., M.A.

M.A. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

Charles H. Tawney, Esq., M.A., C.I.E. } *Set the papers.*
J. Mann, Esq , M A }
H. M Percival, Esq., M.A.
J. N. Dasgupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon)
Rev. A. B. Wann, M.A., B D

SANSKRIT.

GROUP (A).

Mahamahopadhyay Gobinda Sastri (*Paper Setter*).
Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar. } *Paper Setters and*
Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M A } *Examiners*
Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M A. (*Examiner*)

ASOKA INSCRIPTIONS.

Dr. T. Bloch

GROUP (D).

Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar.
Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.
Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.

PERSIAN.

Lieut.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M.D., I.M.S., *Paper Setter.*
Dr. E. D. Ross, Ph.D.
Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.
Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani. } *Paper Setters and Examiners*

LATIN.

H. N. De, Esq., M.A.
M. Ghose, Esq., B.A.

HEBREW.

Rev. G. H. Rouse, M.A., D.D.
Rev. A. Tomory, M.A.

HISTORY.

H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.
M. Prothero, Esq., M.A.

PHILOSOPHY.

Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.
Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.

MATHEMATICS.

GROUP (A).

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D.
R. P. Paranjpye, Esq., M.A.

GROUP (B).

G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
F. Turner, Esq., B.A.

PHYSICS (B).

A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.

Practical.

P. Bruhl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S.
Dr. J. C. Bose, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc.

PHYSICS (C).

V. H. Jackson, Esq., M.A.

Practical.

P. Brühl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S.
A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.

CHEMISTRY.

W. Tate, Esq , A.R.C.S., F C.S., *Set the Papers.*
W. H. Arden Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S , F.R.G.S

Practical.

H. E. Stapleton, Esq., B.A., B Sc.
J. A. Cunningham, Esq , B A.

BOTANY.

Capt. A. T. Gage, M B., I.M.S
P Brühl, Esq., F C S , F G.S.

B.A. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

Charles H. Tawney, Esq., C.I.E., M.A.
J. Mann, Esq , M A } *Paper Setters.*

EXAMINERS.

(*Pass Course*).

Rev. Fr. F X Crohan, S.J.
L. Tipping, Esq , B A.
N. N. Ghose, Esq , F R S.L.
S. L. Thompson, Esq , B A , B D.
Rev. J. C. Scrimgeour, M.A.
Rev J Mackintosh, B A., B D.
Rev. G Bruce, M A., B D.
J. S. Zemin, Esq.

(*Honour Course*).

Rev. J Edwards, M.A.
N. L. Hallward, Esq., M.A

PHILOSOPHY.

Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M A., B.L.
H. R James, Esq , M.A. } *Paper Setters.*

EXAMINERS.

Rev. J Lamb, M.A , B.D
Babu Mohitchandra Sen, M.A.
„ Brajendranath Sil M A.
Rev. W. S. Urquhart, M.A.

(*Honour Course*)

Dr. P. K. Ray, D Sc
H. R James, Esq , M.A

MATHEMATICS.

G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M A.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M A., D L , F.R A.S., F R S.E
Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph D.
} *Paper Setters.*

EXAMINERS.

(*Pass Course*).

R. W. F. Shaw, Esq , M A.
F. Turner, Esq., B A.
Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A.
D. N. Mallik, Esq , B.Sc , B.A.

(*Honour Course*).

A. Macdonell, Esq , M.A.
F. Turner, Esq., B.A.

SANSKRIT.

Mahamahopadhyay Nilmani Mukerjee, M.A , B.L
Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M A., B L
Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.
} *Paper Setters.*

EXAMINERS.

(*Pass Course*).

Babu Janakinath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
,, Kunjalal Nag, M.A.
,, Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A.
,, Satischandra Acharyya, M.A.

(*Honour Course.*)

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A
Babu Nrisinhachanddra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.

HISTORY.

M. Prothero, Esq., M.A.
J. N. Dasgupta, Esq , B.A., (Oxon) .
} *Paper Setters.*

EXAMINERS.

Babu Binayendranath Sen, M.A
,, Bipinbihari Sen, M.A.

ARABIC AND PERSIAN.

Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad, *Paper Setter and Examiner.*
Shams-ul-Ulama Shaik Mahmud Gilani, *Paper Setter and Examiner.*
Lt.-Col. G. S. A Ranking, M D , I M.S., *Paper Setter.*
Dr. E. D Ross, Ph.D., *Examiner.*

GREEK.

Rev. Alex. Tomory, M.A , *Paper Setter.*
N. L Hallward Esq., M A., *Examiner and Paper Setter.*
Harinath De, Esq., M.A.

LATIN

H. R. James, Esq , M A., *Paper Setter.*
Rev. J. Edwards, M.A., *Paper Setter and Examiner.*
W. W. Hornell, Esq , B.A., *Examiner*

FRENCH.

Rev. Fr E. Francotte, S J.

HEBREW.

Rev. G H. Rouse, M.A., D.D

PHYSICS.

P. Brühl, Esq., F.C S., F G.S , *Paper Setter and Examiner.*
V. H. Jackson, Esq., M.A , *Examiner*

CHEMISTRY

W Tate, Esq , A.R C.S., F C S , *Paper Setter.*
H E. Stapleton, Esq , B A., B Sc.
P. Mukerjee, Esq , B Sc , M R A S.

GEOLOGY, MINERALOGY, AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

E Vredenburg, Esq., B Sc , *Examiner.*
T. H. Holland, Esq., F G.S , F.R S , *Examiner and Paper Setter.*

PHYSIOLOGY.

Capt. David M'Cay, M B , I M S., *Paper Setter and Examiner.*
S C. Mahalanabis, Esq., B.Sc , F R S.E.

BOTANY

I H. Burkill, Esq , M.A., F.L S . *Paper Setter.*
Capt. A T. Gage, I M.S , *Examiner*

ZOOLOGY.

Capt. Macgilchrist, I.M.S

ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN BENGALI

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A., *Paper Setter.*
Babu Jogindranath Basu, B.A , *Examiner.*

ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN URDU.

Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad

ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN HINDI.

Lala Sitaram, B.A

ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN URIYA.

Babu Madhusudan Rao.

B.Sc. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

The Hon'ble Mr Alex. Pedler, C.I.E., F.R S., *President of the Board of Paper Setters.*
V. H. Jackson, Esq , M.A.
J A. Cunningham, Esq , B A.
Capt. David M'Cay, M B., I.M S
T. H Holland, Esq , F G S , F R S.
Capt A. T. Gage, M B , I.M S
Capt. Macgilchrist, I M S
Dr. C. E Cullis, M A , Ph.D

PHYSICS

A Macdonell, Esq., M.A., *Paper Setter.*
V. H. Jackson, Esq , M A., *Examiner*

CHEMISTRY.

W. Tate, Esq , F C S., A R C S , *Paper Setter.*
J A. Cunningham, Esq , B A , *Examiner.*

MATHEMATICS.

G W Kuchler, Esq., M A., *Paper Setter.*
The Hon'ble Mr Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, *Saraswati*, M.A., D.L., F.R.A S , F.R S.E , *Paper Setter.*
Dr. C E. Cullis M.A , Ph D., *Paper-setter and Examiner.*

PHYSIOLOGY.

S. B. Mittra, Esq., M B., B Sc , *Paper Setter.*
Capt David M'Cay, M.B , I M S , *Examiner.*

BOTANY.

Capt. A. T. Gage, M.B , I.M S

GEOLOGY.

T. H. Holland, Esq., F R S., F.G S

MINERALOGY.

T. H. Holland, Esq , F.R.S , F.G.S.

F.A. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

Babu Kalichaian Banurji, M.A., B.L, *Moderator.*
H. M. Percival, Esq., M A. } *Paper Setters.*
J. N. Das-Gupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon). }

EXAMINERS.

Rev. A. Tomory, M.A., *Head Examiner.*
F. W. Sudmeisen, Esq., B.A.
H. A Stark, Esq , B A.
Babu Adityanath Mukerjee, M A
Babu Debendranath Basu, M A.
Babu Satischandra De, M.A.
Babu Lalitmohan Chatterjee, M.A
,, Matilal Chatterjee, M A.
,, Jyotishchandra Banerji, M.A.
Rev. J. Brown, M A.
Rev. W. S. Page.
Babu Jogindranath Sen, M.A.
E. A. Murphy, Esq., M.A.

MATHEMATICS.

Babu Mahendranath Ray, M.A., B L., *Moderator.*
C. W. Peake, Esq , M.A. } *Paper Setters.*
Rev. J. Watt, M A. }

EXAMINERS.

G. W Kuchler, Esq , M A , *Head Examiner.*
Rev Fr. H Josson, S J.
Babu Saradaprasanna Das, M.A.
,, Kalipada Basu, M A
,, Baidynath Basu, M A.
,, Kshetramohan Banerjee, M.A
,, Rajmohan Sen, M A.
,, Asutosh Chatterjee, M A.
,, Syamadas Mukerji, M A
,, Krishnaprasad De, M A
,, Indubhushan Brahmachari, M.A.
,, Kaliprasanna Chattoraj, M A
,, Suryyakumar Karfarma, M.A

SANSKRIT.

Mahamahopadhyay Nilmani Mukerjee, M A., B.L *Moderator.*
Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A. } *Paper Setters*
Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M A., B L }

EXAMINERS.

Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L., *Head Examiner.*
,, Ramkumar Chakrabarti
,, Brajalal Chakrabarti, M A , B L.

Babu Bidhubhushan Goswami, M A.
„ Saratchandra Gupta, M.A.
„ Muralidhar Banerjee, M A.
„ Asutosh Sastri, M A.
„ Umacharan Banerjee, M.A.
„ Jogeschandra Sastri
„ Bhagabatkumar Goswami, M A.
„ Biharilal Banerjee, M.A
„ Madhusudan Rao (*looked over answer papers written in Uriya character*)

BENGALI.

Pandit Sibnath Sastri, M.A.

ARABIC.

Maulavi Mahomed Qasim, *Paper Setter.*
Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad, *Examiner.*
Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani, *Paper Setter and Examiner*

PERSIAN.

Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani, *Paper Setter.*
Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad, *Paper Setter and Examiner.*
Maulavi Zahadur Rahim Zahid, M.A., *Examiner.*

URDU.

Maulavi Muhammad Mustafa Khan, M.A., B L., *Paper Setter.*
Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad (*Examiner*).

KHASI.

Rev. Dr. John Roberts, D.D.

PALI

Babu Satischandra Acharyya, M.A.

GREEK.

C. R. Wilson, Esq , M A., D.Litt , *Paper Setter.*
Rev. Fr. L. Stevens, S.J., *Examiner and Paper Setter.*
Harinath De, Esq , M.A., *Examiner.*

LATIN.

C. R. Wilson, Esq , M.A., D.Litt } *Paper Setters.*
H. R. James, Esq , M.A. }
H. Stephen, Esq., M.A } *Examiners.*
Harinath De, Esq , M.A. }

FRENCH.

Rev. Fr. E Francotte, S J , *Paper Setter.*
Gaston Le Faucheur, Esq., *Examiner.*

GERMAN

Dr T. Bloch.

ARMENIAN.

M Jacob Seth, Esq.

PHYSICS

Dr J. C. Bose, C.I.E., M A , D Sc , *Moderator.*
Babu Ramendrasunder Trivedi, M.A
P Bruhl, Esq , F G.S., F.C.S. } *Paper Setters*

EXAMINERS.

Dr. J C Bose, C I E , M.A , D.Sc , *Head Examiner*
W. H. Everett, Esq , B A., B E , M I E E.
Babu Kumudinikanta Banerji, M A
,, Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, M.A.
,, Gobindachandra Das, M.A.
,, Jnanchandra Ghosh, M A
,, Hridaychandra Banerjee, M A.

CHEMISTRY.

The Hon'ble Mr A Pedler, C I E , F R.S , *Moderator*
P Mukerjee, Esq , B Sc., M R A S
W. Tate, Esq., A.R C S , F C.S } *Paper Setters.*

EXAMINERS

W H A. Wood, Esq , M.A., F C S , F.R.G.S., *Head Examiner.*
Babu Chandrabhushan Bhaduri, B.A
Babu Brajendranath Chatterjee, M.A.
B N. Dass, Esq , M.A., B Sc
Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M A., M.D
Babu Brajalal Mukerjee, B.A
Babu Jatindranath Sen, M A.

BOTANY.

P. Brühl, Esq , F.G S., F.C S

HISTORY.

J N. Das-Gupta, Esq., B A., (Oxon), *Paper Setter.*
M. Prothero, Esq , M A , *Head Examiner.*
Babu Sibchandra Gui, M.A
,, Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
,, Umeschandra Datta, B A
Maulavi Muhammad Azizul Huq, M A.
Babu Santosh Chatterjee, M A.

LOGIC.

H . Stephen, Esq., M.A., *Paper Setter.*

EXAMINERS.

H Stephen, Esq , M A , *Head Examiner*.
Babu Jnanranjan Banerjee, M A
,, Lalgopal Chakrabarti, M A.
,, Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A
,, Khudiram Basu, B A
,, Hiralal Haldar, M.A

ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN BENGALI.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A., *Paper Setter*.

EXAMINERS

Babu Kaliprasanna Banerji, B.A
,, Dineschandra Sen, B A
Rai Saheb Haranchandra Rakshit.

ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN URDU.

Maulavi Muhammad Mustafa Khan, M.A , B.L , *Paper Setter*
Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad, *Examiner*.

ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN HINDI.

Babu Somnath Jhakhandi, *Paper Setter*.
,, Bhagabati Sahay, M A., *Examiner*

ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN URIYA.

Babu Madhusudan Rao

PHYSIOLOGY.

S. B. Mitra, Esq., M.B., B.Sc.

SANITARY SCIENCE.

Col. K. P. Gupta, M A., M D , I.M S

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M A., B.L , *Moderator*.
H. M. Percival, Esq , M.A.
J. N. Dasgupta, Esq , B.A. (Oxon) } *Paper Setters*.

EXAMINERS.

J. N. Dasgupta, Esq , B A. (Oxon), *Head Examiner*.
Mrs Nirmalabala Som, M.A
Babu Jaygopal Banerjee, M A.

Babu Satischandra Mukerjee, M.A., (1)
,, Satischandra Mukerjee, M.A., (2).
,, Satyendranath Bhadra, M.A
,, Rajanikanta Guha, M A.
,, Narendranath Ray, M.A.
,, Harendrakumar Mukerjee, M.A.
,, Bhushanchandra Das, M.A.
Rev. C. C. McCown, B A , B.D.
Babu Bijaygopal Mukerjee, M.A.
R. L. Maitra, Esq , M.A.
Babu Hemchandra Sarkar, M.A.
,, Jatindrachandra Guha, M.A.
,, Aswinikumar Mukerjee, M.A.
,, Nimaichandra Das, M.A.
Babu Rakhaldas Ghosh, M.A.
W. P. Milsted, Esq.
S. R. Kirkpatrick, Esq , B.A.
Rev. D. E. Evans.

MATHEMATICS.

Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A , B.L., *Moderator.*
D N. Mallik, Esq., B A , B.Sc. } *Paper Setters.*
Babu Kalipada Basu, M.A. }

EXAMINERS.

Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A., B L., *Head Examiner.*
,, Saradamohan Bhattacharyya, M.A.
,, Mohinimohan Ray, M.A
,, Mohinimohan Chaudhuri, M.A.
,, Upendranarayan Sinha, M.A.
,, Haridas Chatterjee, M.A.
,, Rakhalraj Biswas, M.A
,, Bhagabaticharan Das, M.A.
,, Saradaprasad Banerjee, M A.
,, Satischandra Basu, M.A.
,, Rajanikanta Barat, M.A.
,, Anathnath Palit, M A
,, Kaliprasanna Ray, M.A.
,, Raicharan Biswas, M.A.
,, Surendranath Chatterjee, M.A.
,, Harilal Chaudhuri, M A.
,, Ramendranath Ghosh, M.A.
,, Phanindralal Ganguli, M.A.
,, Satischandra Ray, M.A.

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY

H M. Percival, Esq , M.A., *Moderator.*
Babu Adharchandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L. } *Paper Setters*
Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A. }

HISTORY.

EXAMINERS

Babu Adharchandra Mukerjee, M.A , B.L., *Head Examiner.*
,, Hemchandra De, M.A.

Babu Girischandra Mitra, M.A.
,, Gopalchandra Ganguli, M.A
,, Birchandra Sinha, M A.
,, Mohinimohan Datta, M.A.
,, Priyanath Sen, M A
,, Khagendranath Mitra, M.A.
N. C. Mitra, Esq , M A.
Babu Pramathnath Chatterjee, M.A.
,, Isanchandra Ghosh, M.A.

GEOGRAPHY.

Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A , *Head Examiner.*
, Baikunthakisor Chakrabarti, M.A.
,, Kalidas Mallik, M A
,, Umeschandra Ghosh, M.A.
,, Kaliprasanna Ganguli, M.A.
,, Birajmohan Majumdar, M A.
Maulavi Mahmud, B A.
Babu Purnachandra Kundu, M.A
,, Sasibhushan Basu, M A.
,, Chunilal De, M A
,, Bamacharan Bhattacharyya, M.A

SANSKRIT, BENGALI, AND BENGALI TRANSLATION

Babu Nrishinhachandra Mukerje, M A., B L , *Paper Setter*
Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M A , *Head Examiner*
Pandit Hrishikes Sastri
Babu Saratchandra Chakrabarti, M A
,, Satkari Adhikari, M A
,, Surendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
,, Narayanchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
,, Saratchandra Gupta, M A
Pandit Rajendranath Vidhyabhushan
,, Bahuballabh Sastri.
,, Baradakanta Vidyaratna
Babu Kalikrishna Bhattacharyya
,, Brajanath De.
,, Kumudbandhab Chattopadhyay, M A
,, Harihar Banerjee, M A
,, Kuladaprasad Bhattacharyya, M.A.
,, Banamali Chakrabarti, M A
,, Durgadas Bhatta. M A
,, Debendrakumar Banerjee, M A
,, Madhusudan Rao, (*looked over answer papers written in Uriya character*).

BENGALI

Babu Gobindanath Guha, M.A

GREEK

Rev. A P. Begg, M A, H. Stephen, Esq , M.A } *Paper Setters.*
Rev Fr L Stevens, S J, Harinath De, Esq , M.A. } *Examiners*

LATIN

J S Zemin, Esq , *Paper Setter and Examiner.*
Harinath De, Esq., M.A , *Paper Setter*
Rev J. Edwards, M.A , *Examiner.*

FRENCH

Miss Cruickshank, *Paper Setter*
Miss Raymond, *Examiner*

GERMAN

Dr. T. Bloch.

ARMENIAN

Rev. I. S. Johannes, Esq

ARABIC AND PERSIAN.

Maulavi Syed Ashrafuddin Ahmed, Khan Bahadur, *Paper Setter in Persian.*
Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashruf Ali, *Paper Setter in Arabic and Examiner in Arabic and Persian.*
Maulavi Muhammad Qasim, *Examiner.*

SINDHI

J. Sahani, Esq

URDU.

Maulavi Md. Mustafa Khan, M A B L , *Paper Setter and Examiner.*
Maulavi A M. Muhammad Latif, *Examiner*

HINDI

Babu Somanath Jharkhandi, *Paper Setter*
Babu Kanailal Tripathi, *Hind. Text and Grammar Examiner*
Babu Bhagabati Sahay, M A., *Hindi Translation Examiner*

URIYA.

Babu Madhusudan Rao.

TAMIL

S. Samuels, Esq., B A

TELUGU.

S Rengiah Chetti, Esq., B A

MAHRATHI.

Mahadeo Yeshwant Dole, Esq

GUJRATHI

D D. Mehta, Esq.

BURMESE.

A. W. Lonsdale, Esq.

KHASI.

Rev Dr. J Roberts, D.D

PARBATIA.

Babu Kedarnath Chatterjee, B.L.

ASSAMESE.

Pandit Gauridatta Vidyabhushan, *Paper Setter.*
Babu Upendranath Baruya, *Examiner*

DRAWING.

E B Havell, Esq , A R C A , *Paper Setter and Examiner.*
Percy Brown, Esq , *Examiner.*

(ii) LAW.

B.L. EXAMINATION.

PAPER SETTERS.

W. Graham, Esq., *Bar.-at-Law.*
Babu Srischandra Chaudhuri, M A., B.L

EXAMINERS.

Jurisprudence, &c., 1st Paper.	T Thornhill, Esq , B A., LL B., *Bar.-at-Law.* Brajendra Lall Mitra, Esq , M A., B L , *Bar.-at-Law.*
Law relating to persons, &c., 2nd Paper.	K. Chaudhuri, Esq., M A , B L., *Bar.-at-Law.* Babu Mohinimohan Chakrabarti, M.A., B L.
Law of Property (Land Tenures, &c) 3rd Paper	Babu Mahendrakumar Mitra, M.A., B L. Babu Krishnaprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L.
Law of Property (Transfer, &c) 4th Paper.	P. L. Buckland, Esq , B.A., *Bar -at-Law.* Babu Jnanendranath Basu, B L
Contract and Torts, 5th Paper	Sudhansumohan Bose, Esq , M A., *Bar -at-Law.* Subodhchandra Ray, Esq., B.A., LL.B , *Bar -at-Law.*
Criminal Law, 6th Paper.	S. Khuda Bukhsh, Esq , B C.L., *Bar -at-Law.* Babu Dwarkanath Mitra, M.A , B.L.
Civil Procedure, &c., 7th Paper.	C E. Grey, Esq., B A , *Bar.-at-Law.* Babu Akshaykumar Banerjee, B.L
Hindu and Muhammadan Law, 8th Paper.	Babu Priyanath Sen, M.A., B.L (Hindu Law). Maulavi Muhammad Mustafa Khan, M A., B.L. (Muhammadan Law.)

HONOURS-IN-LAW EXAMINATION.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. M. W. Brett, C S.I
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M A, B L
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

(iii) MEDICINE.

M.B. & L.M.S. EXAMINATIONS.

Chemistry	Col. G. S. A. Ranking, B.A., M.D, I.M.S. Rai Chuni Lal Bose, Bahadur, M.B., F.C.S.
Botany	Capt A. T. Gage, M B., C.M., I.M S I. H. Burkill, Esq, M A
Comparative Anatomy .	Major A. W. Alcock, M.B., C.M, LL.D., F.R.S., C I.E, I.M.S N. Annandale, Esq, B.A, D.Sc.
Anatomy	Capt. E O Thurston, M B, B S, F.R C.S., I.M.S. Asst. Surgeon, Satyasaran Chackerbarti, M.B.
Materia Medica ...	M N Banerji, Esq, B.A, M R.C.S. Asst Surgeon Hari Nath Ghosh, M B
Physiology	Capt. Leonard Rogers, M D., M.R C P, F.R.C.S., I M S. Asst Surgeon Upendranath Brahmachari, M A, M D
Medical Jurisprudence ...	Lt -Col J B Gibbons, M B., I.M S Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, L.M.S., V.H.S.
Medicine	Major Harold Browne, M D., M R C.P., I M.S. Asst Surgeon Gopal Chandra Chatterjee, M.B.
Surgery	Major D Moir, M A, M D., I M.S. Dr. S P. Sarbadhikari, M D.
Midwifery	Capt J B H Leicester, M.D., B S, F.R.C.S., I.M.S. Dr Kedarnath Das, M D.
Pathology	Major F J Drury, B.A., M B., I.M.S Capt. D McCay, M.B., B C H, B A.O., I.M.S.
Hygiene	Dr W W. Kennedy, M A., M D, D P.H. J N. Mittra, Esq., M B, M.R.C.P., L.S.A.

SECOND L.M.S. RE-EXAMINATION.

Medical Jurisprudence ...	Lt -Col. J B. Gibbons, M B., I M S. Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, L M.S., V.H.S.
Medicine	Major Harold Browne, M D, M R C P, I.M.S. Asst. Surgeon Gopal Chandra Chatterjee, M.B.
Surgery	Major D M. Moir, M.A., M D, I.M.S. Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari, M.D.
Midwifery	Capt C. R. Stevens, M D, I.M.S. Dr Kedarnath Das. M.D.
Pathology	Lt.-Col. C. P. Lukis, M D, F R C.S., I.M.S. Capt D. McCay, M B, B.C.H., B.A O, I.M.S.
Hygiene	Dr. W W Kennedy, M.A, M D, D P H. J. N. Mittra, Esq, M.B, M.R.C.P., L.S.A.

(iv) ENGINEERING.

F.E. EXAMINATION.

I.—MATHEMATICS—

(1) Computations and Mensuration ...	G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A.
(2) Algebra, Trigonometry and Pure Analytical Geometry	
(3) Statics and Dynamics	
(4) Differential and Integral Calculus ...	

II.—MATERIALS OF CONSTRUCTION ... W. Banks-Gwyther, Esq., F.R.I.B.A.

III.—NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL SCIENCE—

A. Chemistry	(1) Question Paper ..	H. E. Stapleton, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.
	(2) Practical Examination ...	
B. Physics ...	(3) Theory of Light, Heat, Electricity and Magnetism	V. H. Jackson, Esq., M.A.
	(4) Applied Physics .	
	(5) Practical Examination.	

IV.—DRAWING—

(1) Practical	Babu Surendrakrishna Basu, B.E.
(2) Questions	W. Banks-Gwyther, Esq., F.R.I.B.A.

V.—GEODESY—

(1) Practical	T. H. Richardson, Esq.
(2) Questions	Rai Sahib Annadaprasad Sarkar, B.E.

B.E. EXAMINATION.

I.—MATHEMATICS—

(1) Differential and Integral Calculus ...	G. W. Küchler, Esq. M.A.
(2) Hydrostatics	

II.—NATURAL SCIENCE—

(1) Geology	P. N. Bose, Esq., B.Sc.
(2) Mineralogy and Metallurgy .	

III.—ENGINEERING CONSTRUCTION—

(1) Details of Construction... ..	E. R. Gardiner, Esq.
(2) Roads and Railways	H. W. Joyce, Esq.
(3) Hydraulic Engineering... ...	C. H. Demello, Esq.
(4) Applied Mechanics	H. Wardle, Esq.
(5) Mechanism and Steam-Engine ...	F. Walford, Esq.
(6) Attested designs for an Engineering work	W. H. Everett, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.

IV.—Drawing—

(1) Practical	... B. Heaton, Esq.
(2) Questions	... W. Banks-Gwyther, Esq, F.R.I.B.A.

V.—Optional Subjects—

(1) Pure Mathematics	... G. W. Küchler, Esq, M.A.
(2) Mixed Mathematics ...	...
(3) Chemistry	. H. E. Stapleton, Esq, B.A., B.Sc
(4) Physics	... V. H. Jackson, Esq, M.A
(5) Materials of Construction	... P. G. Jacobs, Esq
(6) Geodesy	... Rai Sahib Annadaprasad Sarkar, B.E

VII.
RULES FOR EXAMINATIONS.

PASSED BY THE SYNDICATE

(i) ARTS.

I.—GENERAL

(*a*) APPOINTMENT OF EXAMINERS

1. In February of each year the Syndicate shall appoint gentlemen to set the question papers in all the subjects of the Arts Examinations of the current academical year

2. No gentleman shall be appointed to set a paper in a subject of which he teaches the whole or a part.

3. Not less than a month before the commencement of the Arts Examinations the Syndicate shall appoint Examiners to look over the answer papers of the candidates. Canvassing will not be allowed.

Head Examiners shall be appointed to superintend the work of the Entrance Examiners in the following subjects :—

(1) English. | (3) Sanskrit and Bengali Translation.
(2) Mathematics. | (4) History.
(5) Geography

Head Examiners shall be appointed to superintend the work of the F.A. Examiners, one in each of the following subjects:—

(1) English. | (4) Physics.
(2) Mathematics. | (5) Chemistry.
(3) Sanskrit. | (6) History.
(7) Logic.

Separate Examiners shall be appointed in English and in Philosophy to examine Honour and Pass papers in the B A Examination.

The B A Pass papers in English and in Philosophy shall each be divided into halves, and *one* Examiner shall be appointed to examine the answers to each half-paper.

In the B Sc. paper in English, the Essay on each respective scientific subject shall be examined by the Examiners appointed to conduct the B.Sc. Examination in that subject.

(*b*) SETTING PAPERS

4. Gentlemen appointed to set the examination papers are requested to write in the margin opposite to each question the maximum number of marks they intend to assign to it.

5. The papers set should be such as candidates can reasonably be expected to answer within the time allotted.

6. The questions in each subject should be fairly distributed over the whole course in that subject, and should, as far as possible, conform to the standard of previous years. Gentlemen setting papers are requested to guide themselves by the text-book or portions of the text-book prescribed by the Syndicate as covering the syllabus Where two or more alternative text-books or groups of text-books are prescribed in any subject, the examination questions shall be so framed as to be capable of being answered out of any one of the prescribed text-books or groups of text-books.

7. The Examination papers, *in duplicate*, written very legibly *on one side only of foolscap paper*, are to be sent by post in a sealed and registered double cover to the Registrar at his private residence No copy of any examination paper is to be retained by the gentleman setting it

8. In subjects for which only one paper is to be set, two persons, if possible, shall be appointed · and in those for which two or more papers are to be set, if possible, three persons shall be appointed These persons shall be jointly responsible for the paper or papers set in the subject for which they are appointed It shall be their joint duty to moderate the papers set by them in consultation with each other and to see that they conform to the conditions laid down by the University for such examination ; and that the standard of questions set remains approximately uniform from year to year.

9 The papers so set and revised shall be submitted to the Registrar with a certification over the joint signatures of the persons appointed, that the papers conform to the prescribed conditions, and do not involve a variation from the average standard.

(c) Examination of Papers

10 The Examiners will be expected to be present in Calcutta during the examination in the subjects for which they have been specially appointed.

11. When two or more Examiners are appointed to examine answers to the same question paper, they shall meet as soon as possible after the examination to decide upon a uniform system of marking

When the answers to a half paper are divided between two examiners, they shall determine, at a meeting, the standard to be adopted, and compare their marks, at a meeting, before submitting them.

They shall elect one of their number to act as Chairman, whose duty it shall be to decide all questions that arise after the meeting of the Examiners, and forward to the Registrar a copy of the rules agreed upon at the meeting.

In the case of the Entrance and F.A Examinations, the Head Examiner shall be *ex-officio* Chairman

The B A. Pass papers in English and in Philosophy shall each be divided into halves, and *one* Examiner shall be appointed to examine the answers to each half-paper

12. Each Examiner shall be furnished with a roll containing the names and numbers of all the candidates to be examined by him, in which he shall enter the total number of marks assigned to each candidate in each paper

The total number of marks must, in every case, be a whole number, if the roll submitted by an Examiner contains fractional marks it will be returned to him for correction

13 The Examiners shall mark on each answer paper the marks assigned to each question, as well as the total marks.

14 The Examiners will be expected to examine the papers of the candidates in the order in which their names appear on the roll, and at the end of each week to send to the Registrar or to the Head Examiner, as the case may be, the pages of the roll containing the marks assigned to the papers examined.

The number of papers examined each week is expected to be fairly proportionate to the total number of papers to be examined within the time prescribed. The attention of the Examiners is specially directed to this rule, and the Registrar is required to report to the Syndicate after the examinations are over, any case of infraction of this or any other rule.

15. As soon as the results have been tabulated, the Registrar shall prepare a list of the candidates who have failed in one subject only, and in order to guard against any possible inaccuracy their papers in that subject shall be re-examined by the original Examiners, or by the Head Examiners *on the method of marking already adopted, and without any alteration of the standard*

To facilitate the work of re-examination, the Examiners, or the Head Examiners, as the case may be, shall keep the answer papers of the candidates arranged in the order in which their names appear on the roll

The answer papers shall be returned to the Registrar as soon as the work of re-examination is over.

16 Six weeks before the Entrance, F.A , B.A , and B Sc. Examinations take place, the Syndicate shall fix the latest date for sending in marks The time allowed for the re-examination of answer papers shall be *four* days for 100 papers and under, and *one* day additional for every 25 papers, or portion thereof, over 100, Sundays being excluded.

In the case of the B.A Examination 40 half-papers shall, for the purposes of this Rule, be taken to be equivalent to 25 papers

Where an Examiner has over 100 papers or half-papers to re-examine, he shall send in the marks of these papers by instalments of 100 or less, as the re-examination of them is completed.

If any Examiner fails to send in his marks within the limits of time prescribed for examination and re-examination, the amount of his remuneration shall be reduced by Rs 16 for each day by which he exceeds that period.

17 Each Examiner shall write his name and the subject of examination at the foot of every page of his roll.

18 No entry shall be made in the roll against the name of any candidate from whom no paper is received

19 Examiners are requested to keep the result of the examination and the marks assigned to candidates *strictly secret*

20 Not less than a month before the commencement of the Entrance and F.A. Examinations, the Syndicate shall appoint, from among the representatives of the Faculties of Arts and Science at least four Moderators. The Moderators, in consultation with the Registrar, shall be empowered to pass candidates who have failed in one subject only in either of the above examinations, by the addition of grace marks If the Moderators and the Registrar are not unanimous on any point, it shall be referred to the Syndicate at their next meeting

21. The Examiners for the B.A. and B Sc Examinations shall report the result of the examination in their respective subjects to the Syndicate

---

II.—SPECIAL.

(*a*) ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

1 The Examination shall be held early in March in the following order :—

Monday, English .	1st Paper, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M The text-books and questions in Grammar

Monday, English	2nd Paper, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Part i—(*a*) Translation from a vernacular. (*b*) Special questions for Students whose vernacular is English. Part ii—Questions on English Composition for all candidates.
Tuesday, Mathematics ...	Arithmetic and Algebra, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Geometry, from 2 P.M to 5 P.M.
Wednesday, Second Language ...	1st Paper, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Text and Grammar 2nd Paper, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M Translation and Composition.
Thursday, History and Geography	History, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Geography and Huxley's Introductory Primer, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Friday, Drawing* ...	Freehand and Model Drawing, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.

2. The questions shall be framed chiefly with a view to test a general but intelligent knowledge of the subjects, and questions that are very minute or very difficult shall, as a rule, be avoided

3 The following values are attached to the various subjects· English (1st paper), 120; (2nd paper), 80 Mathematics—two papers, 80 each. Second Language (1st paper), 80; (2nd paper), 40 History and Geography, with Huxley's Introductory Primer—two papers, 60 each. Drawing (optional subject), 100.

In the passages on Hygiene in the English selections only a general knowledge of the subject will be expected, and as regards technical terms no further explanation than that given in the notes will be required.

Part I of the 2nd paper in English (translation from a vernacular, and the corresponding special questions for students whose vernacular is English) shall be calculated to occupy one hour, and 26 marks shall be assigned to it.

In the mathematical papers not less than 60 per cent. of the marks in Geometry, and not more than 30 per cent of the marks in Arithmetic and Algebra, shall be assigned to bookwork.

In the papers in Sanskrit and Sanskritic languages, some of the questions, at least, shall be required to be answered in the language in which the candidate is being examined

---

*1. Freehand—

The candidate will be required to draw correctly, in outline, straight lines, simple and compound curves. Drawing to be enlarged or reduced to a given size.

2. Model Drawing—

By "Model Drawing" the delineation of "Geometric solids or common objects from nature" is to be understood.

The candidate will be required to draw correctly, in outline, Geometric solids, as the cube, triangular, square, and hexagonal prisms, the cylinder, and cone—the solids to be arranged in groups of two or three in combination with common objects (without ornamentation) as Vases, Lotas, Buckets, Stools, etc.

Drawing to be not less than eight inches in height.

One paper to be set in this subject.

4. To pass the examination, candidates shall be required to obtain 33 per cent. of the marks in English and 25 per cent. in the remaining subjects and 33 per cent. in the aggregate.

5 Candidates obtaining 50 per cent. of the marks in the aggregate shall be placed in the First Division, and those obtaining 40 per cent in the Second Division

In Drawing (optional subject) the papers of candidates gaining 60 per cent. or more of the marks shall be classed as "excellent," and those gaining between 40 and 60 per cent. as "good."

6 The Head Examiner shall determine, in consultation with the Entrance Examiners in his subject, the method of marking the answer papers of the candidates.

For this purpose a meeting of the Examiners in each subject shall be held as soon as possible after the close of the examination, at which provisional rules shall be drawn up. After this meeting each Examiner shall look over a certain number of papers (the number to be determined at the meeting), and shall submit them to the Head Examiner for re-examination. After he has re-examined those papers, the Head Examiner shall call another meeting for the final determination of the rules. A copy of these rules shall be sent to each Entrance Examiner and to the Registrar.

7 Each Head Examiner shall re-examine at least 5 per cent of the answer papers looked over by each of the Entrance Examiners in his subject, with a view to see whether they are working uniformly according to the method indicated, and shall direct, if necessary, any Examiner to conform strictly to that method

The re-examination of the answer papers shall be conducted in the following manner:—

Every Entrance Examiner shall, as soon as he finishes the examination of about 100 papers, send them with the corresponding pages of his roll to his Head Examiner, who shall examine at least five papers taken at random out of them, and shall give the Examiner any further instructions he may deem fit, or shall return the remaining papers for re-examination, if he is of opinion that the rules have not been complied with. The same course shall be followed with every subsequent batch of 100 papers.

8. In no case shall the Head Examiner increase or diminish the marks assigned to any paper by an Entrance Examiner without himself examining that paper

9 In case of difference arising between a Head Examiner and an Entrance Examiner, an appeal shall lie to the Moderators.

10 Every Entrance Examiner must remain in Calcutta as long as his services are required by his Head Examiner.

11 The Head Examiner shall forward to the Registrar by instalments the totalised marks in his subject, with observations on those cases which he may deem worthy of special consideration

In order to avoid delay in the submission of the totalised marks Head Examiners are requested to see that the Entrance Examiners look over the papers of candidates in the order in which their names appear in the rolls (General Rule 14).

(*b*) FIRST EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

1. The Examination shall be held in March in the following order:—

Monday, English	...	... { Poetry, from 10 A M. to 1 P M. Prose, from 2 P M. to 5 P.M.
Tuesday, Mathematics	.	... { Mathematics, from 10 A M to 1 P.M ,, ,, 2 P.M. to 5 P M.

Wednesday, Second Language ...	Second Language, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M Second Language, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Thursday, Physics and Chemistry ...	Physics, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M Chemistry, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
Friday, History and Logic ..	History, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M Logic, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Saturday, Physiology, Sanitary Science, and Optional paper on Original Composition in Bengali, Hindi, Urdu, or Uriya.	Physiology, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Sanitary Science, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Original Composition, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

2. *In all cases where the answers are written in English, Examiners in giving marks shall take the correctness of English into account*

3. The value of the papers shall be as follows: English, 75 marks in each paper, Mathematics, 60 marks in each paper, Second Language, 60 marks in each paper, Physics and Chemistry, 60 marks in each paper; History, 60 marks, Logic, 60 marks; Physiology, 60 marks; Sanitary Science, 60 marks.

4 In the mathematical papers at least three-fifths of the marks shall be awarded to bookwork In the Physics paper no mathematical questions shall be set

In one of the papers in English, some subject for Original Composition shall be set; 25 marks shall be assigned to this question

The examination in Logic shall be on the subject as defined by the syllabus, and shall not necessarily be confined to the book recommended to be used in studying the subject.

An optional paper on Original Composition in Bengali, Hindi, Urdu, or Uriya shall be set at the examination; 100 marks shall be assigned to it.

5 In order to pass in English, a candidate must obtain 45 marks, in Mathematics, 30 marks, in the Additional Language, 30 marks; in Physics and Chemistry, 30 marks; in History, 15 marks; in Logic, 15 marks, in Physiology, 15 marks; in Sanitary Science, 15 marks

In order to pass the F.A. Examination, a candidate must pass in the Compulsory Subjects and must secure an aggrgate of 160 marks in those subjects Candidates obtaining 342 marks or more shall be placed in the First Division, and those obtaining 257 marks or more shall be placed in the Second Division.

If a candidate has passed in the Compulsory Subjects and has obtained the minimum aggregate, he will be allowed to have the marks which he may obtain in the Optional Subjects, provided he has passed in it, added to his aggregate marks in the Compulsory Subjects, and the total so obtained will be used in determining the division in which he will be placed, and the place in such division

In order to entitle a candidate to a special certificate in Original Composition in Bengali, Hindi, Urdu, or Uriya, under paragraph 8 of the F A. Regulations, the candidate must obtain not less than 50 per cent of the marks in the paper on Composition.

6. The Head Examiner shall determine, in consultation with the F A. Examiners in his subject, the method of marking the answer papers of the candidates

For this purpose a meeting of the Examiners in each subject shall be held, as soon as possible, after the close of the Examination, at which provisional rules shall be drawn up After this meeting, each Examiner shall look over a certain number of papers (the number to be determined at the meeting), and shall submit them to the Head Examiner for re-examination After he has re-examined these papers, the Head Examiner shall call another meeting for the final determination of the rules A copy of these rules shall be sent to each F A Examiner and to the Registrar.

7 Each Head Examiner shall re-examine 5 per cent of the answer papers looked over by each of the F.A Examiners in his subject, with a view to see whether they are working uniformly according to the method indicated, and shall direct, if necessary, any Examiner to conform strictly to that method.

The re-examination of the answer papers shall be conducted in the following manner .—

Every F A. Examiner shall, as soon as he finishes the examination of about 100 papers, send them with the corresponding pages of his roll to his Head Examiner, who shall examine at least five papers taken at random out of them and shall give the Examiner any further instructions he may deem fit or shall return the remaining papers for re-examination, if he is of opinion that the rules have not been complied with The same course shall be followed with every subsequent batch of 100 papers

8. In no case shall the Head Examiner increase or diminish the marks assigned to any paper by an F.A. Examiner without himself examining that paper

9. In case of a difference arising between a Head Examiner and an F.A. Examiner an appeal shall lie to the Moderators

10 Every F A Examiner must remain in Calcutta as long as his services are required by his Head Examiner

11 The Head Examiner shall forward to the Registrar by instalments the marks or totalised marks, as the case may be, in his subject, with observations on those cases which he may deem worthy of special consideration

In order to avoid delay in the submission of the totalised marks, Head Examiners are requested to see that the F.A. Examiners look over the papers of candidates in the order in which their names appear in the rolls (General Rule 14).

(c) B.A. EXAMINATION

1 The Examination shall be held in March in the following order —

Monday, English (Pass and Honour)	1st Paper, from 10 A.M to 1 P M 2nd Paper, from 2 P M. to 5 P M.
Tuesday, English (Honour)	3rd Paper, from 10 A M to 1 P M. 4th Paper, from 2 P M. to 5 P.M
Wednesday, Philosophy and alternative subjects in the B Course (Pass and Honour)	1st Paper, from 10 A M. to 1 P M. 2nd Paper, from 2 P M. to 5 P M
Thursday, Philosophy and alternative subjects in the B Course (Honour) ...	3rd Paper, from 10 A.M to 1 P M *4th Paper, from 2 P.M to 5 P M.
Friday, Mathematics and alternative subjects in the A Course (Pass and Honour)	1st Paper, from 10 A M. to 1 P M. 2nd Paper, from 2 P M to 5 P M
Saturday, Mathematics and alternative subjects in the A Course (Honour)	3rd Paper, from 10 A M. to 1 P M. 4th Paper, from 2 P.M to 5 P M
Monday, Optional paper on Original Composition in Bengali, Hindi, Urdu, or Uriya .	From 10 A.M to 1 P.M

2 *In all cases where the answers are written in English, Examiners in giving marks shall take the correctness of English into account*

---

* Chemistry, 2 to 3-30 P M. Date or dates of the practical examination in Chemistry will be fixed by the Registrar in consultation with the Examiner.

3. *The papers in each language shall include questions in Grammar and Idiom, and paraphrasing shall be discouraged. Sentences in each of the languages in which the candidate is examined shall be given for translation into the other language No questions in Rhetoric are to be set in the Sanskrit Pass and Honour Papers.*

In English, in one of the Pass papers, some subject for Original Composition shall be set ; 30 marks will be assigned to this question.

In the 4th Honour paper in English, some subject for Original Composition shall be set ; 50 marks will be assigned to this question.

In the Pass papers in Mathematics three-fifths of the marks shall be assigned to bookwork and two-fifths to simple riders.

In the Honour papers in Mathematics one-half of the marks shall be assigned to bookwork and the other half to easy riders and problems

The questions in Descriptive Astronomy shall be confined to bookwork.

The examination in Mental and Moral Science shall be on the subject as defined by the syllabus, and shall not necessarily be confined to the books recommended to be used in studying the subject.

In the 3rd Honour paper 25 marks shall be assigned to questions on the "Special Subject" in History of Philosophy.

In the 2nd Pass paper in Mathematics 40 marks shall be allotted to Astronomy.

An Optional paper on Original Composition in Bengali, Hindi, Urdu, or Uriya shall be set at the examination , 100 marks shall be assigned to it.

4. Different papers shall be prepared for the Pass and Honour candidates, who will be examined at the same time The questions set in the papers for Pass candidates shall be taken only from the Pass Course, and the questions set to the candidates for Honours shall be taken from both the Pass and Honour Courses. In the papers set to the Honour candidates, the questions taken from the Pass Course, shall be more difficult than those in the papers set to the candidates for a Pass only The papers shall be headed English, (*) 1st Pass paper ; English, (*) 2nd Pass paper ; English, (*) 1st Honour paper ; English, (*) 2nd Honour paper ; English, (*) 3rd Honour paper ; English, (*) 4th Honour paper.

5. The papers shall be headed and distributed among the various subjects as follows :—

A. COURSE.

I —English, 1st Pass Paper ..	*1st half*, Poetry, 50 marks, Shakespeare's Plays *2nd half*, Poetry, 50 marks, Palgrave and Tennyson
,, 2nd ,, ,, ...	*1st half*, Prose, 50 marks, Burke *2nd half*, Prose, 20 marks, Typical Selections from English Writers, Vol II., 30 marks, Original Composition.
,, 1st Honour Paper ...	Poetry, Pass texts.
,, 2nd ,, ,, ...	Prose, Pass texts
,, 3rd ,, ,, ..	Poetry and Prose, Honour texts
,, 4th ,, ,, ...	History of English Language and Literature and Essay
II.—Philosophy, 1st Pass Paper ...	*1st half*, 50 marks. *Psychology*— Philosophy and Psychology. Scope and Method of Psychology. Relation of Psychology to Metaphysics and Physiology.

(*) Or whatever the subject may be

Mind, Consciousness, Self-consciousness Analysis and Classification of Mental Processes and Products. Development of Mental Life. Laws of Mind

Psychology of Cognition. Perception and Sensation. The Senses and the Nervous System Localisation of Sensation Primary and Secondary Qualities of Body. Object of Perception. Perception of the different Senses Acquired Perceptions Imagination, Expectation, Memory Thinking, Conception, Judgment, Reasoning, Generalisation. Belief and Knowledge Experience and Reason Self, External World. Time, Space, Substance, Cause, Power.

II —Philosophy, 1st Pass Paper...

Logic—

Definition and Province of Logic Relation of Logic to Metaphysics and the Special Sciences. Thought, Knowledge, Truth, Science Immediate and Mediate Knowledge. Intuitive and Inferential Truths.

2nd half, 50 marks.

Logic—

Observation and Experiment. Analysis and Synthesis Classification and Definition. Hypothesis and Explanation Induction, Analogy, and Probability The Ground of Induction, Experimental Methods. Deductive Method. Relation of Induction to Deduction Demonstration, Syllogism, Functions of Syllogism.

1st half, 50 marks.

Psychology—

Psychology of Feelings, Sense-Feelings, Emotions and Sentiments. Pleasure and Pain

Psychology of the Will. Attention and Volition. Appetite and Desire. Instinct and Habit. Voluntary Action. Conflict of Motives, Deliberation, Choice. Freedom of the Will

Ethics—

II.—Philosophy, 2nd Pass Paper

Scope and Method of Ethics. Relation of Ethics to Metaphysics, Psychology, Sociology, and Politics.

2nd half, 50 marks.

Ethics—

Analysis of the Moral Consciousness; Moral Sentiment, Moral Judgment, the Moral Faculty, Springs of Action, and their Mutual Relation.

The Good or Ultimate End of Action. Moral Obligation. Standards of Right and Wrong. Sanctions of Morality. The Individual and Society Duties and Virtues.

II.—Philosophy, 1st Honour Paper...	Logic and Psychology (exclusive of Psychology of the Feelings and the Will)
,, 2nd ,, ,, ...	Ethics and Psychology (of the Feelings and the Will)
,, 3rd ,, ,, ..	History of Philosophy
,, 4th ,, ,, ...	Natural Theology.
III.—Second Language, *e g.*—	
Sanskrit, 1st Pass Paper ...	Poetry.
,, 2nd ,, ,, ...	Prose
,, 1st Honour paper ...	Poetry.
,, 2nd ,, ,, ..	Prose
,, 3rd ,, ,, ...	Poetry and Prose.
,, 4th ,, ,, ...	Comparative Philology.
IV.—History and Political Economy—	
1st Pass Paper ...	History
2nd ,, ,, ...	History and Political Economy.
1st Honour Paper ...	History of England
2nd ,, ,, ...	Political Economy.
3rd ,, ,, ...	History of Greece and Rome.
4th ,, ,, ...	History of India.
V.—Mathematics as in the B Course.	

B. COURSE

I.—English as in the A Course.	
II.—Mathematics, 1st Pass Paper	Statics and Hydrostatics.
,, 2nd ,, ,, ..	Dynamics and Astronomy.
,, 1st Honour Paper	Statics and Hydrostatics.
,, 2nd ,, ,, .	Dynamics and Astronomy.
,, 3rd ,, ,, .	Analytical Geometry.
,, 4th ,, ,, .	Differential and Integral Calculus.
III.—Physics and Chemistry—	
1st Pass Paper	Physics.
2nd ,, ,, ...	Chemistry.
1st Honour Paper ..	Physics
2nd ,, ,, ...	Physics and Doctrine of Scientific Method
3rd ,, ,, ...	Chemistry.
4th ,, ,,	(*a*) Chemistry, time $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours. (*b*) Chemistry, Practical Examination, time 3 hours.
IV.—Biology, 1st Pass Paper .	Physiology
,, 2nd ,, ,, ...	Botany or Zoology.
,, 1st Honour Paper ..	Physiology.
,, 2nd ,, ,, ..	Botany and Doctrine of Scientific Method
,, 3rd ,, ,, ...	Zoology and Doctrine of Scientific Method.
,, 4th ,, ,, ...	Zoology
V.—Geology 1st Pass Paper ...	Geology
,, 2nd ,, ,, .	Physical Geography or Mineralogy.
,, 1st Honour Paper ..	Geology.
,, 2nd ,, ,, .	Mineralogy and Physical Geography.
,, 3rd ,, ,, .	Geology and Doctrine of Scientific Method
,, 4th ,, ,, ...	Palæontology and Doctrine of Scientific Method.

6. The same number of marks, *viz*, 100, shall be given for each paper with the exception of the 4th Honour Paper in Chemistry, in which 50 marks shall be given for the half-paper in Chemistry, and 50 for the Practical Examination. In order to pass in the Pass Course in any subject, a candidate must obtain 60 marks.

In order to obtain Honours in the First Division in any subject, a candidate must obtain 240 marks; and in order to obtain Honours in the Second Division in any subject, a candidate must obtain 160 marks.

In order to pass in an Honour Subject, a candidate must obtain 100 marks.

If a candidate obtains Honours in any subject, no minimum aggregate shall be required: but if a candidate does not obtain Honours in any subject, he must, in order to pass, obtain 216 marks in the aggregate; and if he has taken up an Honour Subject, 60 per cent of the marks obtained in that shall be counted towards the aggregate.

In order to obtain a special certificate in Original Composition in Bengali, Hindi, Urdu, or Uriya, a candidate must obtain 50 per cent. of the marks.

(*d*) B.Sc. EXAMINATION.

1. The examination shall be held in March in the following order:—

Monday, English	...	One paper, Essay, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
Tuesday, Physics	...	1st Pass and 1st Honour Paper, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Pass Practical Examination and 2nd Honour Paper, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Wednesday, ,,	..	Honour Practical Examination.
Thursday, Chemistry	...	1st Pass and 1st Honour Paper, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Pass Practical Examination and 2nd Honour Paper, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Friday, ,,	...	Honour Practical Examination.
Saturday, Mathematics	...	1st Pass and 1st Honour Paper, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. 2nd Pass Paper (Optional Mathematics) and 2nd Honour Paper, from to 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Monday, ,,	...	3rd Honour Paper, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. 4th Honour Paper, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Tuesday, Physiology	...	1st Pass and 1st Honour Paper, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Pass Practical Examination and 2nd Honour Paper, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Wednesday, ,,	..	Honour Practical Examination.
Thursday, Botany	..	1st Pass and 1st Honour Paper, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Pass Practical Examination and 2nd Honour Paper, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Friday, ,,	...	Honour Practical Examination.
Saturday, Zoology	...	1st Pass and 1st Honour Paper, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Pass Practical Examination and 2nd Honour Paper, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Monday, ,,	...	Honour Practical Examination.
Tuesday, Geology	...	1st Pass and 1st Honour Paper, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. Pass Practical Examination and 2nd Honour Paper, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.
Wednesday, ,,	...	Honour Practical Examination.

Thursday, Mineralogy ... { 1st Pass and 1st Honour Paper, from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M. / Pass Practical Examination and 2nd Honour Paper, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

Friday, ,, Honour Practical Examination.

2 There shall be a simple practical examination in all subjects other than English and Mathematics.

3. *In all cases where the answers are written in English, Examiners, in giving marks, shall take the correctness of the English, into account.*

4. One paper shall be set in English, requiring short essays to be written on some portion of a subject in (*a*) Physical Science or Chemistry, and (*b*) in one other of the Optional Subjects taken up by the Candidate. Each Essay on the respective subjects must be written in a separate answer-book

In the Pass Papers in Mathematics one-half of the marks shall be assigned to easy riders and problems

5. Different papers shall be prepared for the Pass and the Honour candidates. The questions set in the papers for Pass candidates shall be taken only from the Pass course, and the questions set to the candidates for Honours shall be taken from both the Pass and the Honour courses. In the papers set to the Honour candidates, the questions taken from the Pass course shall be more difficult than those in the papers set to candidates for a Pass only The papers shall be headed Mathematics* First Pass paper, Mathematics* Second Pass Paper; Mathematics* First Honour paper; Mathematics* Second Honour Paper; Mathematics* Third Honour Paper; Mathematics* Fourth Honour Paper

6. The papers shall be headed and distributed among the various subjects as follows:—

			Marks.
I.—English, Pass Paper only ...		(*a*) Essay on some portion of a subject in Physical Science or Chemistry ..	100
		(*b*) Essay in one other of the optional subjects taken up by the candidate	100
II & X.—Mathematics,	1st Pass Paper	Statics and Dynamics	200
,,	2nd ,, ,, ...	Hydrostatics and Astronomy	200
,,	1st Honour ,, ..	Statics and Dynamics	200
,,	2nd ,, ,, ..	Hydrostatics and Astronomy	200
,,	3rd ,, ,, ...	Plane Analytical Geometry	200
,,	4th ,, ,, ..	Differential and Integral Calculus	200
III.—Physics,	1st Pass Paper		100
,,	2nd ,, ,,	Practical Exam in Physics	100
,,	1st Honour ,, ...	. .	100
,,	2nd ,, ,, ..	...	100
,,	3rd ,, ,, .	Practical Exam in Physics ..	200
IV.—Chemistry,	1st Pass Paper	. ..	100
,,	2nd ,, ,,	Practical Exam. in Chemistry	100
,,	1st Honour ,, ...	.	100
,,	2nd ,, ,, ...	... ..	100
,,	3rd ,, ,, ..	Practical Exam in Chemistry	200
V.—Physiology,	1st Pass Paper	. .	100
,,	2nd ,, ,, ..	Practical Exam. in Physiology	100
,,	1st Honour ,, ...	. ...	100
,,	2nd ,, ,, ..	. ..	100
,,	3rd ,, ,, .	Practical Exam. in Physiology	200

* Or whatever the subject may be.

			Marks.
VI.—Botany,	1st Pass	Paper	100
,,	2nd ,,	,, . . Practical Exam. in Botany...	100
,,	1st Honour	,, ...	100
,,	2nd ,,	,, ...	100
,,	3rd ,,	,, ... Practical Exam. in Botany...	200
VII.—Zoology,	1st Pass	Paper	100
,,	2nd ,,	,, . Practical Exam. in Zoology...	100
,,	1st Honour	,, ...	100
,,	2nd ,,	,, ...	100
,,	3rd ,,	,, .. Practical Exam. in Zoology...	200
VIII.—Geology,	1st Pass	Paper	100
,,	2nd ,,	,, ... Practical Exam. in Geology...	100
,,	1st Honour	,, ...	100
,,	2nd ,,	,, ...	100
,,	3rd ,,	,, ... Practical Exam. in Geology...	200
IX.—Mineralogy,	1st Pass	Paper	100
,,	2nd ,,	,, ... Practical Exam. in Mineralogy	100
,,	1st Honour	,, ...	100
,,	2nd ,,	,, ...	100
,,	3rd ,,	,, ... Practical Exam. in Mineralogy	200

In order to pass in the Pass Course in any subject a candidate must obtain 33 per cent. of the total number of marks allotted to the subject. In order to pass the B Sc Examination a candidate must obtain 40 per cent in the aggregate

In order to pass the B Sc Examination with Honours, a candidate must take up and obtain Honours in at least two subjects, Mathematics counting as a double subject.

As an exception to the ordinary rule, making Mathematics a compulsory subject, a candidate who, after Examination in English, Physics and Chemistry and any two of the other subjects, passes in all five and obtains Honours in at least three subjects (English excepted), may obtain the degree of B.Sc without taking up mathematics

In order to obtain Honours in the First Division in any subject, a candidate must obtain 60 per cent of the total number of marks allotted to that subject, and, in order to obtain Honours in the Second Division in any subject, a candidate must obtain 40 per cent. of the total number of marks allotted to that subject.

In order to *pass* in an Honour Subject, a candidate must obtain 30 per cent. of the total number of marks allotted to that subject.

If a candidate obtains Honours in two or more subjects, no minimum aggregate shall be required, but if a candidate does not obtain Honours in two subjects, he must, in order to qualify as a Pass candidate, obtain 480 marks in the aggregate ; and if he has taken up two or more Honour subjects 55 per cent. of marks obtained in those subjects shall be counted towards the aggregate.

(*e*) M.A. EXAMINATION.

1. The Examination shall be held in the month of November in the following order :—

Monday	10 A.M. to 3 P.M.,	1st Paper.
Tuesday	,, ,, ,,	2nd ,,
Wednesday	,, ,, ,,	3rd ,,
Thursday	,, ,, ,,	4th ,,
Friday	,, ,, ,,	5th ,,
Saturday	,, ,, ,,	6th ,,

2 One hundred marks shall be allotted to each paper in all branches of the M.A. Examination, and a Practical Examination in Natural and Physical Science shall be considered equivalent to one paper.

The Practical Examination in the Scientific Subjects shall be conducted conjointly by two examiners.

25 Marks shall be assigned to Political Philosophy and 25 marks to the Special Subject.

The examination in Mental and Moral Science shall be on the subject as defined by the Syllabus, and shall not necessarily be confined to the books recommended to be used in studying the subject.

3 The papers in the different branches shall be headed and distributed as follows:—

ENGLISH.

1st Paper	...	Drama.
2nd ,,	...	Poetry.
3rd ,,	...	Prose.
4th ,,	...	Prose.
5th ,,	..	General Paper on Literature
6th ,,	...	Anglo-Saxon, Comparative Grammar, Historical English Grammar, and Essay.

N B.—In the 6th Paper, 50 marks are to be assigned to Anglo-Saxon, Comparative Grammar, and Historical English Grammar, and 50 marks to the Essay.

GREEK.

1st Paper	..	Homer, Pindar, Aristophanes
2nd ,,	. .	Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides
3rd ,,	..	Unseen passages, Grammar, Sayce.
4th ,,	...	Herodotus, Thucydides, Demosthenes.
5th ,,	...	Plato, Aristotle.
6th ,,	...	Essay, Composition, Mahaffy.

LATIN.

1st Paper	..	Plautus, Terence, Catullus, Lucretius.
2nd ,,	...	Virgil, Horace, Juvenal, Persius.
3rd ,,	..	Unseen passages, Grammar, Sayce.
4th ,,	...	Livy, Cicero,
5th ,,	...	Sallust, Tacitus
6th ,,	...	Essay, Composition, Teuffel.

SANSKRIT. GROUP A.

1st Paper	...	Prose, Poetry, and Drama
2nd ,,	.	Grammar and Rhetoric
3rd ,,	..	Manu and Bhagabatgita.
4th ,,		Veda and Upanishad with Vedic Grammar
5th ,,	...	Philosophy, or Philosophy and Indian Palæography and Epigraphy
6th ,,	...	Essay.

SANSKRIT. GROUP B.

1st Paper	...	Vedánta-Sútra with Sankara bháshya.
2nd ,,	...	Vedánta-Paribháshá, Advaita-Siddhi.

3rd Paper ...	..	Tattva-Kaumudí, Yoga Sutra, Vritti
4th „ ...	...	Nyáya Gautama-Sútra, Mimansá-darsana.
5th „ ...	...	Bhagavat-gitá, Chhandagya Upanishad.
6th „ ...	...	Essay and Comparative Grammar.

SANSKRIT. GROUP C.

1st Paper ...	...	Gautama-Sútra, Vaiseshika-Sútra.
2nd „ ...	...	Tattva-Chintamani, Pratyaksha Upamana, and Sabda
3rd „ ...	..	Tattva-Chintamani, Anumána.
4th „ ...	. .	Sabda-Sakti-Prakásiká.
5th „ ...	...	Kusumanjali.
6th „ ...	...	Essay and Comparative Grammar.

SANSKRIT. GROUP D.

1st Paper ..	.	Sankara-bhashya, adhyáyas 1 and 2.
2nd „ ...	...	Sankara-bháshya, adhyáyas 2, 3, 4.
3rd „ . .	...	Rámánuja-bháshya and Bhagavatgita with Sankara's bháshya
4th „ ...	...	Siddhánta-lesa, Vedanta-Paribháshá and Advaita-brahma-Siddhi.
5th „ ...	...	Ten Upanishads
6th „ ...	.	Essay and Comparative Grammar.

SANSKRIT. GROUP E.

1st Paper ...	...	Rigveda Astaka I, with Sáyana's Introudction and Commentary and Aitareya Brahma Kanda I
2nd „ ...	...	Samaveda Adhyaya, I, with Sáyana's Introduction and Commentary and Atharva Veda Vratya Kanda with Sáyana's Commentary
3rd „ ...	...	Yajurveda Vajasaneya Sanhita Adhyayas 1 to 8 with Mahidhara's Commentary and Satapatha Brahmana Kanda I, with Sáyana's Commentary.
4th „ ...	...	Upanishads—Chhandogya and Vrihadaranyaka with Sankara's Commentary.
5th „ ...	...	Nirukta and Vaidikprakriya as in Siddhanta-Kaumudi
6th „ ...	..	Essay and Comparative Grammar.

ARABIC.

1st Paper ...	...	Sabah-i-Muallaqah.
2nd „ ..	...	Diwan-i-Mutanabbi.
3rd „ ...	...	Hamasah.
4th „ .	...	Maqamati-i-Hariri.
5th „ ...	...	Maquddamae-i-Ibn Khaladun.
6th „ ..	..	Essay.

Two unseen passages shall be set at the examination, one in Prose and the other in Poetry. The prose passage shall form part of Paper V, and the poetry passage shall form part of Paper II. Such passages shall not exceed in difficulty the general standard of the text-books prescribed for the examination.

PERSIAN.

1st Paper	...	Kháqáni Qasáid
2nd ,,	...	Hakim Senai (Hadiquah)
3rd ,,	...	Habib Quani (Qasaid) and Saifi (Urnz).
4th ,,	...	Inshai Abul Fazl and Shamsuddin Faqur (Hadiqul Balaghat).
5th ,,	...	Akhlaq-i-Jalali.
6th ,,	...	Essay.

Two unseen passages shall be set at the examination, one in Prose and the other in Poetry. The prose passage shall form part of Paper V, and the poetry passage shall form part of Paper II. Such passages shall not exceed in difficulty the general standard of the text-books prescribed for the examination.

Candidates are also required to possess a sufficient knowledge of Arabic to enable them to acquire a thorough knowledge of the Persian Language.

HISTORY.

1st Paper	...	History of England.
2nd ,,	...	Constitutional History.
3rd ,,	...	History of selected period.
4th ,,	...	Political Philosophy.
5th ,,	...	Political Economy
6th ,,	...	Essay.

PHILOSOPHY.

1st Paper	...	Psychology
2nd ,,	...	Logic
3rd ,,	...	Ethics and Political Philosophy.
4th ,,	...	Natural Theology and Metaphysics.
5th ,,	...	History of Philosophy (general).
6th ,,	...	Essay.

N B.—The subject of History of Philosophy (special) shall be grouped each year with the subject to which the special subject prescribed for the year is allied.

MATHEMATICS. Group A.

1st Paper	...	Algebra and Trigonometry, Plane and Spherical.
2nd ,,	...	Theory of Equations and Analytical Plane Geometry, omitting the Higher Plane Curves.
3rd ,,	...	Differential Calculus, Integral Calculus (including the elements of the Calculus of Variations) and differential Equations.
4th ,,	...	Analytical Solid Geometry.
5th ,,	...	Analytical Statics, and Dynamics of a Particle.
6th ,,	...	Hydrostatics and Elementary Hydrokinetics, Newton's Principia, Sections I, II, III, and Astronomy

MATHEMATICS. Group B

1st Paper	...	Analytical Plane Geometry and Analytical Solid Geometry
2nd ,,	...	Differential Calculus and Integral Calculus (including the elements of the Calculus of Variations).

3rd Paper	Analytical Statics
4th ,, ...	Dynamics of a Particle and Rigid Dynamics.
5th ,, ...	Hydro-mechanics (including the elements of the Theory of Sound).
6th ,, ...	Astronomy and Newton's Principia, Sections I, II, III, IX, XI.

Candidates shall be required to possess a knowledge of so much of the Theory of Equations, Differential Equations, Spherical Trigonometry, and Geometrical Optics as is necessary to understand the subjects in Group (B).

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (A).

1st Paper	Chemistry of the non-metals and Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry.
2nd ,, ...	Chemistry of the Metals.
3rd ,, ...	Organic Chemistry.
4th, 5th, 6th Papers ...	Practical Examination.

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (B)

1st Paper	Electricity and Magnetism
2nd ,, ...	Do. do.
3rd ,, ...	Heat.
4th ,, ...	Subsidiary Subjects
5th ,, ...	Practical Examination in the Principal Subjects
6th ,, ...	Practical Examination in the Subsidiary Subjects.

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (C).

1st Paper	Physical Optics
2nd ,, ...	Physical and Geometrical Optics.
3rd ,, ...	Sound
4th ,, ...	Subsidiary subjects.
5th ,, ...	Practical Examination in the Principal Subjects
6th ,, ...	Practical Examination in the Subsidiary Subjects

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (D).

1st Paper	Anatomy, Histology and Cryptogamic Botany
2nd ,, ...	Physiology
3rd ,, ...	Classification, Structural Botany, Palæobotany.
4th ,, ...	Practical Anatomy and Histology. (This will include identification of prepared specimens, under the Microscope, also making Micro-sections, Micro-chemical re-actions).
5th Paper	Identification of Cryptogamic specimens, and making sections for the Microscope
6th ,, ...	Identification of specimens with the help of Flora Indica, or referring them to their Natural Orders.

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (E).

1st Paper	Zoology and Comparative Anatomy.
2nd ,, ...	Comparative Anatomy and Comparative Embryology.

3rd Paper	...	... Physiology of the nervous system and of the special organs of sense
4th ,,	...	... Physiology of Digestion, Respiration and Circulation and Physiological Chemistry.
5th ,,	...	... Practical Examination in Zoology.
6th ,,	...	... Practical Examination in Physiology

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (F)

1st Paper	...	... Geology
2nd ,,	...	. Palæontology
3rd ,,	...	... Mineralogy and Petrology
4th ,,	...	... Crystallography and Inorganic Chemistry.
5th ,,	...	... Practical Examination in Mineralogy.
6th ,,	...	... Practical Examination in Geology.

4. In order to pass the M.A. Examination in Languages, History, or Mental and Moral Philosophy, a candidate must obtain 30 per cent of the marks in each paper with 40 per cent in the aggregate for a third class; 48 per cent. for a second class; and 60 per cent for a first class; and in order to pass the M.A. Examination in Mathematics or Natural and Physical Science, a candidate must obtain 33 per cent in the aggregate for a third class, 45 per cent for a second class, and 60 per cent for a first class, without any minimum percentage in each paper Provided that, in Natural and Physical Science, a candidate must also obtain an aggregate of 30 per cent. in the Practical papers, the Practical Examination in each of the Natural and Physical Science Groups being conducted conjointly by two examiners

---

(ii) LAW.

B L EXAMINATION.

1 The Syndicate shall, in the month of May, appoint a Board of Examiners, of which the President of the Faculty of Law for the time being shall be *ex-officio* President Canvassing will not be allowed

2 The examination shall be held in the month of November in the following order :—

Date.	From 10 A M to 1 P M	From 1-30 P M. to 4-30 P M.
Monday ...	Jurisprudence, &c , &c ..	Law relating to persons in their public and private capacities, &c , &c.
Tuesday ...	Law of Property, including the Law relating to Land Tenures, &c	Law of Property, including the Laws of Transfer, &c
Wednesday ...	Law of Contracts and ... Torts	Law of Crimes and Criminal Procedure.
Thursday ...	Civil Procedure, Evidence and Limitation	Hindu and Mahomedan Law.

3. The papers shall each be divided into halves, and *one* Examiner shall be appointed to examine the answers to each half-paper.

4. One hundred marks are allotted to each paper. In order to pass the examination a candidate must obtain 33 per cent in each paper with two-thirds of the total marks for a first class and one-half for a second.

5 Examiners are requested to write in the margin opposite to each question the maximum number of marks they intend to assign to it

6. The papers set should be such as can be reasonably expected to be answered within the time allotted

7. The questions in each subject should be fairly distributed over the whole course in that subject.

8 The papers are to be delivered by the Examiners either in person to the Registrar or sent to him in a *sealed* double cover on or before the..

9 Examiners are required to be present during the examination.

10 Rolls containing the names of the candidates will be supplied to the Examiners, who shall enter in them the total marks awarded to each candidate. The Examiners are also required to mark on each answer paper the marks assigned to each question, as well as the total marks The total number of marks must in every case be a whole number; if the roll submitted by an Examiner contains fractional marks, it will be returned to him for correction.

11 As soon as possible after the last day of application for admission to the B L. Examination, the Syndicate shall fix the latest date for sending in marks. The attention of the Examiners is specially directed to this rule, and the Registrar is required to report to the Syndicate any case of infraction of this rule

12. The answer papers of candidates, after they have been examined, are to be returned to the Registrar.

13. Examiners are required to keep the result as well as the marks awarded to candidates STRICTLY SECRET The special attention of Examiners is called to this rule.

HONOURS IN LAW EXAMINATION.

1. The Syndicate shall, as soon as candidates have sent in their applications, appoint a Board of at least two Examiners to conduct the examination.

2 The examination shall be held in the month of November. Two papers shall be given out every day; the order of the papers shall be the same as named in paragraph 6 of the Regulations

3. One hundred marks shall be allotted to each paper In order to pass the examination a candidate must obtain sixty per cent. of the marks in *each* paper. The Examiners may, for special reasons to be recorded by them, recommend a departure from this rule in any case.

4 The question papers are to be delivered by the Examiners either in person to the Registrar or sent to him in a sealed double cover such time before the Examination as the Registrar may fix.

5. The Examiners are requested to submit their report, as well as the marks awarded to each candidate, on or before the fourth Saturday after the end of the examination.

6. The answer papers of the candidates, after they have been examined, are to be returned to the Registrar.

7. Examiners are requested to keep the results, as well as the marks awarded to candidates, STRICTLY SECRET The especial attention of Examiners is called to this rule.

(iii) MEDICINE.

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC, FIRST AND SECOND L.M.S. EXAMINATIONS.

1. The Syndicate shall, in the month of November, appoint a Board of Examiners, of which the President of the Faculty of Medicine for the time being shall be *ex-officio* President. Canvassing will not be allowed.

2. The examinations shall be held in the following order:—

Date	Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S Examinations.		Second L.M S. Examination.
Monday ...	Chemistry, W O.P.*	P.Sc	Medical Jurisprudence, W O.
Tuesday ...	Botany, W.O. (1).	P.Sc	Medicine, W O.P. (3).
Wednesday ...	Physiology, W O.	1st L.M.S.	Surgery, W O P. (4)
Thursday ...	Anatomy, W O P.	1st L.M.S.	Midwifery and Diseases of Women, W.O.P. (3)
Friday ...	Materia Medica and Pharmacy, W.O. P. (2).	1st L.M.S.	Pathology, W.O.
Saturday ..	... .		Hygiene, W.O.

3. The full marks for each subject and the minimum marks required for passing the examinations have been prescribed by the Syndicate as follows:—

In the Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S Examinations.

Prel. Sci.	In Chemistry	full marks	600,	passing marks	240
	,, Botany	,,	600	,,	200
1st L.M S	In Anatomy	,,	1,000	,,	500
	,, Materia Medica	,,	1,000	,,	500
	,, Physiology	,,	1,000	,,	500

* *W stands for written, O for oral, and P for practical examinations.*

(1) O includes identification of specimens and plants.

(2) P includes examination in Practical Pharmacy in a Dispensary or at a Pharmaceutical Laboratory

(3) P includes clinical.

(4) P includes operations and clinical.

In the Second L M S. Examination.

In Medicine	full marks	1,000,	passing marks	500
,, Surgery	,,	1,000	,,	500
,, Midwifery	,,	1,000	,,	500
,, Pathology	,,	600	,,	210
,, Hygiene	,,	600	,,	210
,, Medical Jurisprudence	,,	600	,,	210

4. When two Examiners are appointed to set a paper in any subject for the L M.S. Examinations, they shall be jointly responsible for the paper The paper shall be divided into two halves, distinguished as the "First Half" and the "Second Half" The answers to the First Half shall be looked over by one of the Examiners, and those to the Second Half by the other The Oral and Practical Examinations shall be conducted by the two Examiners jointly. The Remuneration sanctioned by the Syndicate shall be divided equally between the two Examiners.

5 In those subjects in which there is a practical as well as a written examination, no candidate will be allowed to pass unless he shall obtain at least one-half of the marks allotted to the practical work

6 Examiners are requested to place opposite each question in their papers the full number of marks assigned to it; and in subjects such as Medicine and Surgery, wherein the examination is written, oral, practical and clinical, candidates should be informed what is the maximum of marks obtainable under each head

7. The paper should be delivered by the Examiners in person to the Registrar, or sent in a *sealed* double cover on or before the ... .

8 The questions asked should be such as can reasonably be answered within the time allotted, and should be fairly distributed over the whole subject of examination.

9. Examiners are required to be present during the examination in the subject for which they have been specially appointed, and they are requested to keep the marks awarded to candidates STRICTLY SECRET.

10. In subjects in which there is an oral, clinical, or practical examination, examiners will be good enough to intimate to the Registrar on or soon after the day of the written examination, when and where such examination is to be held

11. Rolls in which the marks awarded are to be entered in the examiner's handwriting, will be supplied by the Registrar on the day of examination, and the answer papers duly marked should be returned to the Registrar along with the completed rolls The total number of marks must in every case be a whole number; if the roll submitted by an Examiner contains fractional marks, it will be returned to him for correction.

12 These rolls should be submitted before the ... .

13 Examiners will be good enough to retain a duplicate of the roll, and bring it with them to the final meeting of Examiners for the purpose of checking the marks

---

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC, FIRST AND SECOND M.B. EXAMINATIONS.

1 The Syndicate shall, in the month of November, appoint a Board of Examiners of which the President of the Faculty of Medicine for the time being shall be *ex-officio* President. Canvassing will not be allowed.

2 The examinations shall be held in the following order :—

Date	Preliminary, Scientific and First M.B. Examinations.		Second M.B. Examination
Monday ..	Chemistry, W O P *	P Sc	Medical Jurisprudence W.O
Tuesday ...	Botany, W O. (1)		Medicine, W O P (4).
Wednesday .	Comparative Anatomy, Comparative Physiology and Zoology, W O		Surgery, W O P. (5)
Thursday ..	Physiology, W O (2)	1st M B	Midwifery and Diseases of Women, W O.P. (4)
Friday ..	Anatomy, W O P.		Pathology, W O P (6).
Saturday ..	Materia Medica and Pharmacy, W.O P. (3)		Hygiene, W O.

3 The full marks for each subject and the minimum marks required for passing the examinations have been prescribed by the Syndicate as follows :—

In the Preliminary Scientific and First M B Examinations.

Prel Sci	In Chemistry	full marks	600,	passing marks	240
	,, Botany	,,	600	,,	200
	,, Comparative Anatomy, Comp Physiology and Zoology	,,	600	,,	200
1st M B.	In Anatomy	,,	1,000	,,	500
	,, Materia Medica and Pharmacy	,,	1,000	,,	500
	,, Physiology	,,	1,000	,,	500

In the Second M.B Examination

In Medicine	full marks	1,000,	passing marks	500
,, Surgery	,,	1,000	,,	500
,, Midwifery	,,	1,000	,,	500
,, Pathology	,,	600	,,	210
,, Hygiene	,,	600	,,	210
,, Medical Jurisprudence	,,	600	,,	210

* *W stands for written, O for oral and P for practical examinations*

(1) O includes identification of specimens and plants

(2) O includes identification of specimens under the microscope

(3) P includes examination in Practical Pharmacy in a Dispensary or at a Pharmaceutical Laboratory

(4) P includes clinical

(5) P includes operation and clinical.

(6) P includes identification of microscopic preparations and morbid specimens, recent or preserved.

4. When two Examiners are appointed to set a paper in any subject for the M.B Examinations, they shall be jointly responsible for the paper. The paper shall be divided into two halves, distinguished as the "First Half" and the "Second Half." The answers to the First Half shall be looked over by one of the Examiners, and those to the Second Half by the other. The Oral and Practical Examinations shall be conducted by the two Examiners jointly. The Remuneration sanctioned by the Syndicate shall be divided equally between the two Examiners

5. In those subjects in which there is a practical as well as a written examination, no candidate will be allowed to pass unless he shall obtain at least one-half of the marks allotted to the practical work. In order to pass the Preliminary Scientific, First and second M B Examinations, a candidate must obtain not less than 50 per cent of the marks in the aggregate In order to pass in the First Division a candidate must obtain two-thirds of the total marks

6 Examiners are requested to place opposite each question in their papers the full number of marks assigned to it; and in subjects, such as Medicine and Surgery, wherein the examination is written, oral, practical, and clinical, candidates should be informed what is the maximum of marks obtainable under each head.

7 The papers should be delivered by the Examiners in person to the Registrar, or sent in a *sealed* double cover on or before the ....

8. The questions asked should be such as can reasonably be answered within the time allotted, and should be fairly distributed over the whole subject of examination

9 Examiners are required to be present during the examination in the subjects for which they have been specially appointed, and they are requested to keep the marks awarded to candidates STRICTLY SECRET.

10. In subjects in which there is an oral, clinical or practical examination, Examiners will be good enough to intimate to the Registrar on or soon after the day of the written examination when and where such examination is to be held.

11 Rolls in which the marks awarded are to be entered in the Examiner's handwriting will be supplied by the Registrar on the day of examination, and the answer papers duly marked should be returned to the Registrar along with the completed rolls. The total number of marks must in every case be a whole number; if the roll submitted by an Examiner contains fractional marks, it will be returned to him for correction

12 These rolls should be submitted before the .. . .

13 Examiners will be good enough to retain a duplicate of the roll and bring it with them to the final meeting of Examiners for the purpose of checking the marks.

(iv) ENGINEERING.

F.E. EXAMINATION.

1. The Syndicate, shall, in the month of November, appoint a Board of Examiners, of which the President of the Faculty of Engineering for the time being shall be *ex-Officio* President Canvassing will not be allowed.

2. The examination shall be held early in the month of April in the following order :—

Date		From 10 A M. to 1 P.M	From 2 P.M. to 5 P M.
Monday ..	April	Computations and Mensuration.	Algebra, Trigonometry and Pure Analytical Geometry.
Tuesday ...	,,	Statics and Dynamics	Differential and Integral Calculus
Wednesday ...	,,	Geodesy .	Materials of Construction.
Thursday ...	,,	Chemistry ..	Theory of Light, Heat, Electricty and Magnetism.
Friday ...	,.	Applied Physics ..	.....
Saturday .	,,	Drawing . .	.... .

3. The following maximum marks will be allotted to each paper and subject at the First Examination in Engineering :—

I	Mathematics	(1) Computations and Mensuration ...	400		
		(2) Algebra, Trigonometry and Pure Analytical Geometry	400		
		(3) Statics and Dynamics .	400		
		(4) Differential and Integral Calculus ...	400		
				1,600	
II.	Geodesy ..	Practical	300		
		Questions	200		
				500	
III.	Materials of Construction	... ...		400	
IV.	Natural and Experimental Science.	A. Chemistry (1) Question Paper ..	200		
		A. Chemistry (2) Practical Examination ...	200		
		B Physics (3) Theory of Light, Heat, Electricity and Magnetism . .	200		
		B Physics (4) Applied Physics .	200		
		B Physics (5) Practical Examination ...	200		
				1,000	
V.	Drawing	Practical	300		
		Questions	200		
				500	
		GRAND TOTAL .		4,000	

4 The pass marks for the First Examination in Engineering shall be one-third in each subject, and half of the aggregate for a Second Class and two-thirds for First.

5. Examiners are requested to write in the margin opposite to each question the maximum number of marks they intend to assign to it.

6 The papers should be delivered by the Examiners in person to the Registrar, or sent in a *sealed* double cover on or before the..... ....

7. Examiners are required to be present during the examination.

8. Rolls containing the names of the candidates will be supplied to the Examiners, who are to enter in them the marks awarded for answers to each question, as well as the total marks The total number of marks must, in every case, be a whole number ; if the roll submitted by an Examiner contains fractional marks, it will be returned to him for correction.

9. All marks are to be sent in on or before the third Saturday after the end of the examination.

10 The answer papers of the candidates, after they have been examined, are to be returned to the Registrar

11. Examiners are required to keep the result as well as the marks awarded to candidates STRICTLY SECRET The special attention of Examiners is called to this rule.

L.E. AND B E EXAMINATIONS.

1. The Syndicate shall, in the month of November, appoint a Board of Examiners, of which the President of the Faculty of Engineering, for the time being, shall be *ex-officio* President Canvassing will not be allowed.

2. The examinations shall be held in the first week of July in the following order :—

Date		From 10 A M to 1 P.M	From 2 P.M to 5 P.M.
Monday .	July	Statics and Dynamics	Hydrostatics.
Tuesday .	,,	Geology	Mineralogy and Metallurgy.
Wednesday ...	,,	Details of Construction	Roads and Railways
Thursday .	,,	Hydraulic Engineering	Applied Mechanics
Friday ...	,,	Mechanism and Steam-Engine	Engineering and Architectural Drawing.
Saturday .	,,	Optional Subjects ..	Optional Subjects

3 The following maximum marks will be allotted to the Compulsory and Optional subjects at the L E. and B E. Examinations :—

Compulsory Subjects

I.	Mathematics ..	(1) Statics and Dynamics ...	...	200	
		(2) Hydrostatics ...	...	300	
					500
II	Natural and Experimental Science	(1) Geology	...	200	
		(2) Mineralogy and Metallurgy	...	200	
		(3) Practical Metallurgy ..	..	200	
		(4) Practical Physics ..	...	200	
					800

III.	Engineering Construction ..	(1) Details of Construction ...	400	
		(2) Roads and Railways ...	300	
		(3) Hydraulic Engineering ...	400	
		(4) Applied Mechanics	300	
		(5) Mechanism and Steam-Engine ...	300	
		(6) Attested Design for an Engineering work	500	
				2,200
IV.	Drawing ...	Practical Drawing	300	
		Questions in Drawing	200	
				500
		GRAND TOTAL ...		4,000

Optional Subjects

V	Mathematics ...	(1) Pure Mathematics	150	
		(2) Mixed Mathematics	200	
				350
VI	Natural and Experimental Science.	(1) Chemistry ..	150	
		(2) Physics	150	
				300
VII	Engineering Construction.	Materials of Construction ...		200
VIII.	Geodesy ..	... ...		150
		GRAND TOTAL ...		1,000

4. In order to pass the L.E and B.E. Examinations, a candidate must obtain one-third of the total number of marks given for each of the four groups of compulsory subjects named in para. 3, and one-half of the aggregate. A candidate who has thus passed will be allowed to have the marks, which he may obtain in any optional subject, added to his aggregate marks in the compulsory subjects, provided that he secures not less than one-third of the total marks in such Optional Subject The total so obtained shall be used for determining the division in which each successful candidate shall be placed; those who obtain a total of 2,666 marks, or upwards, will be placed in the First Division, and those between 2 000 and 2,666 marks in the Second Division

5. Examiners are requested to write in the margin opposite to each question the maximum number of marks they intend to assign to it

6 The paper should be delivered by the Examiners in person to the Registrar or sent in a *sealed* double cover on or before the..... .. ..

7. Examiners are required to be present during the Examination.

8. Rolls containing the names of the candidates will be supplied to the Examiners, who are to enter in them the total marks awarded to each candidate The Examiners are also required to mark on each answer paper the marks assigned to each question, as well as the total marks The total number of marks must, in every case, be a whole number; if the roll submitted by an Examiner contains fractional marks, it will be returned to him for correction

9 All marks are to be sent in on or before the third Saturday after the end of the examination.

10 The answer papers of the candidates, after they have been examined, are to be returned to the Registrar.

11 Examiners are required to keep the result as well as the marks awarded to candidates STRICTLY SECRET The special attention of Examiners is called to this rule.

APPENDIX TO SECTION VII.

SCALE OF REMUNERATION TO EXAMINERS.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

	Rs	A.	P.
Fee for each paper-setter	50	0	0
Examining an answer paper—			
(1) in Arithmetic and Algebra	0	8	0
(2) in Translation or Geography	0	10	0
(3) in other subjects	0	12	0
Translating and re-translating 2nd English paper	25	0	0
Head Examiner's fee*	350	0	0

The fee for re-examining an answer paper is fixed at half the ordinary fee allowed for examining it.

F A. EXAMINATION.

	R	A.	P.
Fee for each paper-setter	60	0	0
Examining an answer paper	1	0	0
Head Examiner's Fee* in English, Mathematics, Sanskrit ...	500	0	0
Head Examiner's Fee* in Physics, Chemistry, History, Logic ...	250	0	0

The fee for re-examining an answer paper is fixed at half the ordinary fee allowed for examining it.

B A. EXAMINATION.

	Rs	A.	P.
†Fee for Setting a Pass or an Honour paper	75	0	0
Examining a Pass paper	1	8	0
†Examining an Honour paper	2	0	0

The fee for re-examining an answer paper is fixed at half the ordinary fee allowed for examining it

B Sc EXAMINATION.

	Rs.	A	P.
Fee of the President of the Board of English Paper Setters for moderating the English Essay paper	100	0	0
Fee of each Examiner for setting the English Essay paper in collaboration	30	0	0
†Setting a pass or an Honour paper	75	0	0
Examining a Pass paper	1	8	0
Examining an Honour paper	2	0	0
Practical Examination, either Pass or Honour, of each candidate	5	0	0

*The remuneration to be paid to a Head Examiner in any subject for the work of re-examining the answer paper is limited to the amount which will be due to him for examining 5% of the papers in that subject.

† The total amount to be divided equally among all the members of the Board in each subject.

The remuneration for setting and examining the 4th Honour paper in Chemistry at the B.A. Examination is fixed at half the ordinary amounts. The remuneration for conducting the Practical Examination in Chemistry at the B A. Examination is fixed at Rs. 5 for each candidate with a minimum of Rs. 50

M.A. EXAMINATION.

	Rs.	A.	P.
*Setting a paper	100	0	0
Examining a paper	3	0	0
Practical Examination of each candidate	5	0	0

PREMCHAND ROYCHAND EXAMINATION

Setting a paper	100	0	0
Examining a paper	5	0	0

HONOURS-IN-LAW EXAMINATION.

Setting a paper	100	0	0
Examining a paper	2	8	0

B.L. EXAMINATION.

Setting a paper	80	0	9
Examining a paper	2	8	0

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC AND FIRST L.M.S. EXAMINATIONS

Setting a paper	50	0	0
Oral Examination	5	0	0
Practical Examination	5	0	0
Examining a paper	2	0	0

SECOND L.M S. EXAMINATION.

Setting a paper	70	0	0
Oral Examination .. .	5	0	0
Practical Examination	5	0	0
Examining a paper	2	0	0

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC AND FIRST M.B. EXAMINATIONS.

Setting a paper	60	0	0
Oral Examination	5	0	0
Practical Examination	5	0	0
Examining a paper .. .	2	0	0

SECOND M.B. EXAMINATION.

Setting a paper	80	0	0
Oral Examination	5	0	0
Practical Examination ...	5	0	0
Examining a paper . .	3	0	0

* The total amount to be divided equally among all the members of the Board in each subject.

HONOURS IN MEDICINE AND M.D. EXAMINATIONS.

	Rs.	A.	P
Setting a paper	100	0	0
Oral Examination	5	0	0
Practical Examination	5	0	0
Examining a paper	5	0	0

F.E. EXAMINATION.

Setting a paper	60	0	0
Examining a paper	1	8	0
Examining Projects, Designs and Drawings, for each set ...	6	0	0
Practical Examination	5	0	0

L.E. AND B.E. EXAMINATIONS.

Setting a paper	80	0	0
Examining a paper	2	8	0
Examining Projects, Designs and Drawings, for each set ...	25	0	0
Practical Examination	5	0	0

If an Examiner is appointed to look over answers to a paper or papers that he has not himself set, the fee paid to him shall not be less than half the fee paid for setting the papers.

VIII.
TEXT-BOOKS.

(i) ARTS.

In all cases where reference is made to Chapters, Sections, Pages or Lines thus (Chaps. V-VIII), the reference is to be understood as inclusive.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1907.

The following portions of the English Selections appointed by the Syndicate for the Entrance Examination, and published by Messrs Thacker, Spink & Co, in 1901, have been prescribed for the Entrance Examination in 1907 —

[TO BE READ]

Prose.

The Battle of Senlac
The Talisman (Selections from Chapters I and II).
The Merchant of Venice.
Early Life (From the Life of Nelson)
The China Jug.
On Character
The Impurities of Air
Ventilation.
Exercise
Water Supply.
Removal of Refuse Matters

Poetry.

"Thou Art, O God!"
The Journey Onwards.
An Ode (By Addison).
The Voice of Spring.
The Soldier's Dream
The Night Before Waterloo
"Blessed Are They That Mourn."
Grace Darling

[TO BE COMMITTED TO MEMORY.]

"Thou Art O God!"
An Ode (By Addison).
The Soldier's Dream.
"Blessed Are They That Mourn."

Two papers to be set in English: the first paper to contain questions on the text-book and questions on grammar arising therefrom; the second paper to contain passages in a vernacular, as defined in paragraph 6 of the Regulations for the Entrance Examination, for translation into English, together with questions on English composition. In the case of students whose vernacular is English, a special paper will be set in which simple essays or letters or other original composition will replace the passages for translation into English.

GREEK.

Xenophon	...	Anabasis, Book I.
Homer	...	Iliad, Book I.

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

LATIN.

Sallust	...	Catilina.
Virgil	...	Æneid, Book I.

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition, including easy passages from authors not prescribed beforehand to be translated into English.

GERMAN.

Hauff...	...	Das Wirtshaus im Spessart, by G. E Fasnacht, omitting Saids Schicksale (Macmillan & Co)

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

FRENCH.

A Dumas	...	Histoires D'animaux (Selections by Bertenshaw, Longmans' French Reader Series)
Victor Ogei	...	French Poetry for the Young (Selections Macmillan's Primary Series).

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

HEBREW.

The Book of Genesis.

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

ARMENIAN

Michæl Chamiteh... .. History of Armenia, Parts I, II and III.

SANSKRIT

Calcutta University Selections for 1905, edited by Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A., B L , and published by Messrs S K. Lahiri & Co.

Vidyáságar . .. Upakramaniká or any other book covering the same ground

BENGALI

Calcutta University Selections for 1900, edited by Babu Srischandra Chaudhuri, M A , B L , and published by Messrs S K Lahiri & Co.

Hemchandra Banerjee	Poetical Selections
Nakuleswar Vidyabhushan	Bhashábodh Bángalá Vyákaran.

HINDI.

Tulsidás	..	Rámáyana Ajodhyá Kánda.
Sitárám	..	Uttararáma Charit (*Bháshá*)

URIYA.

M S Rao	..	Prabandhamálá, pages 1-115
Ram Náráyan Ráy	..	Kabitá-Sangraha.

TELUGU

Prose.

K. Veeresalingam	..	Nirichendica Sandhi.

Poetry

Bhaskarasata Kamu	...	The whole

PALI.

Andersen's Pali Reader, pages 1-60.

BURMESE.

Prose

Withandya Jataka.

Poetry.

Loka-Sara Son-ma sá, prepared from original Manuscripts, under the auspices of the Vernacular Text-Book Committee, Rangoon

Grammar.

Lonsdale's Burmese Grammar.

TAMIL.

Poetry

Tamil Poetical Anthology, No. II, pages 15 to the end

Prose.

The Panchatantra	...	Parts I, II, and III.

GUJRATHI.

Prose.

Navalaram	...	... Navala Granthavali, Volume I, pp 1-220.

Poetry.

Kabi Premananda	.	Nalákhyán.

ASSAMESE

Prose

Padmanáth Baruya ... Sáhaitya-sangraha, 1st edition,—The following portions.—
"Anandarám Baruyá," pp. 1-8; "Jiban-Yuddha," pp. 17-20; "Mánab Játir Savyatá," pp. 31-44; "Atmasikshá," pp. 81-94; "Jaymati Kumari áru Lángi-Gadápáni," pp 95-101: "Chetan Prání áru Udvidar Práthakya Ki?" pp 111-119; "Prání Tattwa," pp. 139-150; "Manushyar A'di Abasthá," pp 152-155; "Agar Din," pp 159-163.

Satyanáth Barah ... ... Sahitya-Bichár, 2nd edition,—The following portions:—
"Sáhityar Sádháran Lakshan," pp. 1-15; "Mul Kathá," pp. 31-34; "Padya," pp 53-57, and from the third paragraph on page 69, commencing with the word "*Etialoike*" to the end of the piece, page 80.

Poetry

Rai Mádhabchandra Bardalai Bahadur. Rámáyana in Assamese, 1st edition,—The following pieces —
"Guha Chandálar Brittánta," pp. 47-50; "Viswámitrar Agaman," pp. 50-52; "Rám Lakshanaka Nidiyáta Rishir Kop áru Rama-Lakshanaka loi Rishir Gaman," pp 52-54; "Tádáká Rákshasi Badh," pp. 54-56; "Márich Subahu Badh," pp 56-57; "Ráma Kattrik Hardhanu Vanga," pp. 70-75; "Bátata Parasuramar Saite Rámár Sákshát áru Parsurámar Parávab," pp 85-89

Padmanáth Baruya ... Sáhitya-Sangraha, 1st edition,—The following pieces:—
"Draupadir Biláp," pp. 15-16, "Pubá," pp. 56-58; "Sukha-Gít," pp. 67-68; "Jiban Sangit," pp. 79-81; "Dhumuhá," pp. 94-95; "Naba-Barsha," pp 101-104.

KHASI

The Books of Joshua, Judges and Job in the Khasi version of the Bible.

ARABIC.

Selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.

PERSIAN.

New Selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad (prescribed for 1904-1908)

URDU.

Revised Selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.

One paper to be set on the text-books in each of the Oriental languages (including questions on Grammar and Idiom, and easy sentences to be translated into English); and one paper containing (*i*) simple passages in English to be translated into one of the vernaculars of India* recognised by the Senate (the passages being taken from a newspaper or other current literature of the day), and (*ii*) a subject for original composition in one of the vernaculars recognised by the Senate Half the value of the paper is to be assigned to the passages in English and half to the subject for original composition

HISTORY.

Sir William Lee-Warner		The Citizen of India
Adhar Chandra Mukerjee	..	A Short History of the Indian People.
Prothero	... ...	A Primer of English History for Indian Students

GENERAL AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Clarke	... ...	Class Book of Geography, omitting all the paragraphs headed (*a*) "Communications," (*b*) "Historical Sketch," (*c*) "Animals," "Plants," and "Minerals";
		or
Christian Literature Society	...	Manual of Geography (revised edition), omitting all the paragraphs either headed as follows, or dealing with the following subjects: (*a*) Railway, Canals, Roads; (*b*) History, (*c*) Animals, Vegetables, Minerals;
		and
Huxley	. ...	Science Primer—Introductory Arts, 12-55;
		and
Geike ...	... ...	Physical Geography Primer.

DRAWING †

Freehand.

Poynter's South Kensington Drawing Books, First Grade Ornament, Books I—VI, and Freehand Elementary Design, Books I—II.

or

Oriental School Drawing Book, Parts I, II, III, IV, published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co

Model Drawing

Owen Gibbons	. .	A Guide to Model Drawing, published by John Marshall & Co, 42 Paternoster Row, London

* The vernaculars recognised by the Senate are the following :—Bengali, Hindi, Uriya, Mahrathi, Urdu, Burmese, Armenian, Parbatia, Assamese, Telugu, Gujrathi, Khasi and Tamil

† See Note to page 176.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1908.

The following portions of the English Selections appointed by the Syndicate for the Entrance Examination, and published by Messrs Thacker, Spink & Co. in 1901, have been prescribed for the Entrance Examination in 1908:—

(TO BE READ.)

Prose.

Smiles' Self-Help.
Lamb's Merchant of Venice.
Freeman's Battle of Senlac.
Scott's Prince Charles's March to Derby
Southey's Battle of Trafalgar.
Miss Mitford's Dora Creswell.
Corfield's Laws of Health (all the three extracts).
Notter and Firths' Principles of Diet.
Sterndale's Drains and Drainage.

Poetry.

Moore's { Thou Art O God. / The Journey Onwards.
Addison's Ode.
Wordsworth's Grace Darling.
Campbell's Soldier's Dream
Tennyson's Dora

[TO BE COMMITTED TO MEMORY.]

Thou Art O God.
The Journey Onwards.
Addison's Ode
Campbell's Soldier's Dream.

Two papers to be set in English: the first paper to contain questions on the text-book and questions on grammar arising therefrom, the second paper to contain passages in a vernacular, as defined in paragraph 6 of the Regulations for the Entrance Examination for translation into English, together with questions on English composition. In the case of students whose vernacular is English, a special paper will be set in which simple essays or letters or other original composition will replace the passages for translation into English.

GREEK.

Xenophon	...	...	Anabasis, Book I.
Euripides	...	...	Alcestis.

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

LATIN.

Cæsar	...	...	De Bello Gallico I.
Virgil	...	...	Æneid, Book I.

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition including easy passages from authors not prescribed beforehand to be translated into English.

GERMAN.

Hauff ..	...	...	Das Wirtshaus im Spessart, by G. E. Fasnact omitting Saids Schicksale (Macmillan & Co.).

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

FRENCH.

Souvestre ... ... Un Philosophe Sous les Toits.

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

HEBREW.

The Book of Exodus.

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

ARMENIAN.

Michael Chamitch ... ... History of Armenia, Parts I, II and III.

SANSKRIT.

Calcutta University Selections for 1905, edited by Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L., and published by Messrs. S. K Lahiri & Co.

Vidyasagar ... ... Upakramanikā or any other book covering the same ground

BENGALI.

Calcutta University Selections for 1906, edited by Babu Srischandra Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L., and published by Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co.

Hemchandra Banerjee . Poetical Selections.
Nakuleswar Vidyabhushan .. Bhāshabodh Bángalá Vyákaran.

HINDI

Tulsidas ... .. Rāmāyana Ajodhyā Kánda.
Sitárám .. ... Uttararáma Charita (*Bhāshā*)

URIYA.

M S. Rao ... .. Prabandhamála, pages 1—115.
Ram Náráyan Ráy ... Kabitá-Sangraha.

TELUGU.

Prose

K. Veeresalingam ... Nitichendrica Sandhi.

Poetry.

Bhaskarasata Kamu ... The whole.

PALI

Andersen's Pali Reader Pages 1—60.

BURMESE.

Prose.

Withandya Jataka.

Poetry

Loka-Sara Son-ma-sá, prepared from original Manuscripts, under the auspices of the Vernacular Text-book Committee, Rangoon.

Grammar.

Lonsdale's Burmese Grammar.

TAMIL.

Poetry.

Tamil Poetical Anthology, No. II, pages 15 to the end

Prose

The Panchatantra ... Parts I, II and III.

GUJRATHI.

Prose.

Navalaram ... Navala Granthavali, Volume 1, pp. 1-220.

Poetry.

Kabi Premananda ... ... Nálákhyan.

ASSAMESE.

Prose.

Padmanáth Baruya ... Sáhitya-Sangraha, 1st edition,—The following portions:—
"Anandarám Baruyá," pp. 1-8, "Jiban-Yuddha," pp. 17-20; "Mánab Játir Savyatá," pp 31-44; "Atmasikshá," pp 81-94; "Jaymati Kumari áru Lángi-Gadápáni," pp. 95-101; "Chetan Prání áru Udvidar Prárthakya Ki?" pp. 111-119, "Prani Tattwa," pp. 139-150; "Manushyar Adi Abasthá," pp 152-155; "Agar Din," pp. 159-163

Satyanáth Barah, B.L. ... Sáhitya-Bichár, 2nd edition,—The following portions:—
"Sáhityar Sádháran Lakshan," pp. 1-15; "Mul Kathá," pp. 31-34, "Padya," pp. 53-57; and from the third paragraph on page 69, commencing with the word "*Etialoike*," to the end of the piece, page 80.

Poetry.

Rai Mádhabchandra Bardalai, Bahadur		Rámáyana in Assamese, 1st edition,—The following pieces:— "Guha Chandálas Británta." pp. 47-50; "Viswámitrar Agaman," pp. 50-52; "Ram Lakshanaka Nidiyátá Rishir Kop áru Rama Lakshanaka loi Rishir Gaman," pp. 52-54, "Táḍáká Rákshasi Badh," pp. 54-56; "Márich Subahu Badh," pp. 56-57; "Ráma Kattrik Haradhanu Vanga," pp 70-75; "Bátata Parasurámar Saite Rámar Sákshát áru Parasurámar Parávab," pp 85-89.
Padmanáth Baruya	...	Sáhitya-Sangraha, 1st edition,—The following pieces:— "Draupadir Biláp," pp. 15-16; "Pubá," pp. 56-58; "Sukha-Git," pp. 67-68; "Jiban Sangit," pp. 79-81; "Dhumuhá," pp 94-95, "Naba-Barsha," pp 101-104

KHASI.

The Books of Joshua, Judges and Job in the Khasi version of the Bible.

ARABIC

Selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad

PERSIAN

New Selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad (prescribed for 1904-1908)

URDU.

Revised Selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad

One paper to be set on the text-books in each of the Oriental languages (including questions on Grammar and Idiom and easy sentences to be translated into English), and one paper containing (*i*) simple passages in English to be translated into one of the vernaculars of India* recognized by the Senate (the passages being taken from a newspaper or other current literature of the day), and (*ii*) a subject for original composition in one of the vernaculars recognized by the Senate Half the value of the paper is to be assigned to the passages in English and half to the subject for original composition.

HISTORY

Sir William Lee-Warner	...	The Citizen of India.

GENERAL AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Huxley	..	...	Science Primer—Introductory, Arts 12-55.
Geikie	...	...	Physical Geography Primer

N B—No text books have been recommended for the Histories of England and India and for General Geography

* The vernaculars recognized by the Senate are the following—Bengali, Hindi, Uriya, Mahrathi, Urdu, Burmese, Armenian, Parbatia, Assamese, Telugu, Gujrathi, Khasi and Tamil

DRAWING *

Freehand.

Poynter's South Kensington Drawing Books, First Grade Ornament, Books I-VI, and Freehand Elementary Design, I-II;

or

Oriental School Drawing Book, Parts I, II, III, IV, published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.

Model Drawing.

Owen Gibbons	...	... A Guide to Model Drawing, published by John Marshall & Co, 42 Paternoster Row, London

---

F.A. EXAMINATION, 1907.

ENGLISH.

Wordsworth	.	... Selections by Webb, Part I
Milton	..	... Paradise Lost, Book I
Scott	..	... Lay of the Last Minstrel.
Macaulay	..	... Essay on Boswell's life of Johnson
Helps	...	... Essays written in the Intervals of Business, from "On Practical Wisdom" to "Party Spirit"

Some subject for original composition to be set in one of the papers

GREEK

Herodotus	..	... Book IV.
Euripides	...	... Alcestes

LATIN.

Virgil	...	... Æneid, Book II, and Eclogues, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.
Cicero	...	... De Senectute and Orations against Catiline. I and II

With passages from Latin authors not prescribed beforehand to be translated into English.

FRENCH

H. E Berthon	..	... Specimens of Modern French Verse (Macmillan & Co's Foreign School Classics), pages 69-143
Madame De Stael	.	... Le Directoire (Pitt Press Series).

---

* See Note to page 176.

GERMAN.

Schiller	...	.. Wallensteins Tod, edited by Karl Breul (Pitt Press Series).
Goethe	..	.. Die Italienische Reise, edited by Prof Fiedler (Macmillan).

HEBREW.

Genesis. | Ruth.

Psalms I—XLI.

ARMENIAN.

Prose.

I.—Eghishe's History of the wars of the Vardons (Fifth Century), Parts I, V VI, and last ten pages of the Supplement.

II.—A Course of reading in classical Armenian for advanced students, by Elisha. (Selections from ancient and modern classical authors).

Poetry

1. Joseph declaring himself to his brothers pages 117-121.
2. The Mother and Daughter, pages 191-194.
3. The Shepherd and Shepherdess, pages 212-216.

SANSKRIT.

Kálidása	...	... Raghuvansa, Cantos X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XV.
Bhartrihari	..	... Bhatti Kavya, Cantos I and II.

BENGALI

[For Female Candidates]

Akshaykumar Datta	Charupátha, Part III
Madhusudan Datta ...	Maghnád-Badha, Canto IV.
Nabinchandra Das ...	Raghuvansa, Canto XIII

PALI.

Andersen's Pali Reader—The whole

ARABIC.

Selections by Lieut.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M.D., I.M.S., omitting pages 115 to 181.

PERSIAN.

New selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmed (prescribed for 1904-1908).

URDU

[For Female Candidates]

Musddasi Hali	The whole.
Abi Hayat ...	Pages 237-264
Maulavi Mohamed Ihsânullah's Târikh-ul-Islam	238-269.
Arayeshi Mahfil	4-36
Urdu Moalla	5-37

KHASI.

[For Female Candidates.]

Khasi Grammar .. ... By the Rev H. Roberts, published by Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co, London

The Books of Proverbs and Ecclesiastes from the Khasi Bible

Ka Kitab Jingphawar (Khasi Proverbs and Folklore) by Babu Rabon Sing, published at the "Ri Khasi Press," Shillong

ELEMENTARY PHYSICS

Ganot ... ... Popular Natural Philosophy, 9th edition, 1900, Book I, omitting Articles 14. 15, 34-37, 51-54, 58, 59, 65-67, 72-78, 79-82; Book II, omitting Articles 114-117; Book III, omitting Articles 131-139, 145-148, 153, 164; Book IV to be omitted altogether; Book V, omitting Articles 221, 222, 233, 234, 247, 252-254, 264, 272-274, 281-290, 291-311, 315-319; Book VI, omitting Articles 370, 380-384, 385-387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 396, 397-409; Book VII, omitting Articles 420 422, 423, 424, 425-428; Book VIII, omitting Articles 449, 450, 476, 477-487, 500, 503 506, 516, 522-527, 540-547, 550-555, 558, 559, 561, 565, 566.

ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY.

The following book is recommended —

Roscoe and Lunt ... ... Inorganic Chemistry for Beginners.

BOTANY.

[For Female Candidates.]

Oliver's First Book of Indian Botany; the whole of Part I and Chapter I of Part II, viz, the Elements of Morphology and Physiology of Flowering plants, the principles of their Natural Classification, and the Diagnosis and detailed accounts of the following Natural Orders :—

1. Anonaceæ.
2. Rutaceæ.
3. Meliaceæ.
4. Leguminosæ.

5	Cucurbitaceæ.	9.	Euphorbiaceæ.
6	Rubiaceæ	10	Scitamineæ.
7	Compositæ.	11.	Palmaceæ.
8	Apocynaceæ.	12.	Gramineæ.

HISTORY

Sanderson ... . Outlines of the World's History (Greece and Rome).

LOGIC.

The following book is recommended to be used in studying the subject of Logic as defined by the Syllabus prescribed —

Thomas Fowler ... ... The Elements of Deductive Logic.

SANITARY SCIENCE.

The following books are recommended to be used in studying the subject as defined by the Syllabus prescribed :—

Col K. P. Gupta ... ... Elements of Sanitary Science and Practical Hygiene for the F A. Course.

Dr. Banks ... .. Manual of Hygiene for Use in India.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Leonard Hill ... .. Physiology for Beginners

MATHEMATICS.

Asutosh Mukhopadhyay .. Geometry of Conics, omitting—
Chapter I —Propositions III, VIII, IX, XIII, XV—XXIII, XXV
Chapter II —Propositions VI, VII, XI—XIII, XVI, XVIII—XXXV.
Chapter III —Propositions V, VI, IX—XXVI, XXVIII—XXXVII, and the section on the Equilateral Hyperbola

---

F.A EXAMINATION, 1908

ENGLISH

Milton	...	...	Paradise Lost, Book I
Wordsworth		..	Selections by Webb, Part I.
Goldsmith		...	The Deserted Village, and the Traveller.
Cowper	...	..	Selections from Letters by Webb.
Macaulay	...	...	Biography of Goldsmith.

Some subject for original composition to be set in one of the papers.

GREEK.

Herodotus	...	Book IV.
Euripides	...	Medea

LATIN.

Virgil	... ...	Æneid, Book VI.
Cicero	. ...	De Senectute and Orations against Catiline, I and II

With passages from Latin authors not prescribed beforehand to be translated into English.

FRENCH.

H. E. Berthon	.. ...	Specimens of Modern French Verse (Macmillan & Co's Foreign School Classics), pages 69-143
Madame De Stael	...	Le Directoire (Pitt Press Series)

GERMAN.

Schiller	...	Wallensteins Tod, edited by Karl Breul (Pitt Press Series).
Goethe	.. ..	Die Italienische Reise, edited by Prof. Fiedler (Macmillan).

HEBREW.

Prose

The Book of Deuteronomy.

Poetry

Psalms XLII—LXXIX

Each paper to include Text, Grammar and Composition.

ARMENIAN.

Prose

I —Eghishe's History of the Wars of the Vardons (Fifth Century), Parts I, V, VI, and last ten pages of the Supplement

II.—A Course of reading in classical Armenian for advanced students by Elisha (Selections from ancient and modern classical authors).

Poetry

1. Joseph declaring himself to his brothers, pages 117-121.
2. The Mother and Daughter, pages 191-194
3. The Shepherd and Shepherdess, pages 212-216.

SANSKRIT.

Kálidása	... ...	Raguvansa, Cantos X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XV
Bhartrihari	. ...	Bhatti Kavva, Cantos I and II.

BENGALI

[For Female Candidates]

Akshaykumar Datta	Charupátha, Part III.
Madhusudan Datta	Meghnád-Badha, Canto IV.
Nabinchandra Das	.. Raghuvansa, Canto XIII.

PALI.

Andersen's Pali Reader—The whole.

ARABIC.

Selections by Lieut.-Col. G. S A. Ranking, M.D., I.M.S., omitting pages 115 to 184

PERSIAN.

New selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad (prescribed for 1904—1908).

URDU.

[For Female Candidates.]

Musddasi Hali	The whole.	
Abi Hayat	Pages 237-264.	
Maulavi Mohamed Ihsánullah's Tárikh-ul-Islam	„	238-269.
Arayeshi Mahfil	„	4-36.
Urdu Moalla	„	5-37.

KHASI.

[For Female Candidates.]

Khasi Grammar . By the Rev. H. Roberts, published by Messrs Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., London.

The Books of Proverbs and Ecclesiastes from the Khasi Bible.

Ka Kitab Jingphawar (Khasi Proverbs and Folklore), by Babu Rabon Sing, published at the "Ri Khasi Press," Shillong.

ELEMENTARY PHYSICS.

Ganot ... Popular Natural Philosophy, 9th edition, 1900, Book I, omitting Articles 14, 15, 34-37, 51-54, 58, 59, 65-67, 72-78, 79-82; Book II, omitting Articles 114-117, Book III, omitting Articles 131-139, 145-148, 153, 164; Book IV to be omitted altogether, Book V, omitting Articles 221, 222 233, 234 247, 252-254, 264, 272-274, 281-290, 291-311, 315-319; Book VI, omitting Articles 370, 380-384, 385-387, 388, 389 391, 392, 393 396, 397-409; Book VII, omitting Articles 420, 422, 423, 424, 425-428; Book VIII, omitting Articles 449, 450, 476, 477-487, 500, 503-506, 516, 522-527, 540-547, 550-555, 558, 559, 561, 565, 566.

ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY.

The following book is recommended —

Roscoe and Lunt ... ... Inorganic Chemistry for Beginners.

BOTANY.

[FOR FEMALE CANDIDATES.]

Farmer's Botany.—Omitting Part IV

Candidates are expected to have studied a few commonly occurring indigenous Natural Orders.

HISTORY.

GREECE AND ROME.

No text-book has been recommended.

LOGIC.

The following book is recommended to be used in studying the subject of Logic as defined by the Syllabus prescribed :—

Thomas Fowler .. The Elements of Deductive Logic.

SANITARY SCIENCE.

The following books are recommended to be used in studying the subject as defined by the Syllabus prescribed :—

Col. K. P. Gupta .. ... Elements of Sanitary Science and Practical Hygiene for the F.A. Course.

Dr Banks ... ... Manual of Hygiene for Use in India.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Leonard Hill ... ... Physiology for Beginners.

MATHEMATICS.

Asutosh Mukhopadhyay ... Geometry of Conics, omitting—

Chapter I —Propositions III, VIII, IX, XIII, XV—XXIII, XXV.

Chapter II —Propositions VI, VII, XI—XIII, XVI, XVIII—XXXV.

Chapter III —Propositions V, VI, IX—XXVI, XXVIII—XXXVII, and the section on the Equilateral Hyperbola.

B.A. EXAMINATION, 1907.

ENGLISH.

PASS COURSE

Shakespeare ... ... Twelfth Night; King John.

Palgrave ... ... Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, Books II and III.

Tennyson ... ... The Holy Grail

Burke ... ... Speeches on American Taxation and Conciliation with the Colonies; Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol.

Typical selections from English writers, 2nd edition, Volume II, Pages I—241 (Clarendon Press Series).

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Spenser	...	... The Faery Queene, Book I.
Keats ...	...	... Hyperion.
Shelley	...	... Adonais.
Byron ...	...	... Childe Harold, Cantos I and II.
Bacon ...	...	... Essays.

Permanent Subjects.

Earle ...	...	... Philology of the English Tongue
Thompson	...	... Students' English Literature, being a History of English Literature founded upon the Manual of Thomas B. Shaw

GREEK.

PASS COURSE.

Sophocles	...	... Ajax, Electra
Demosthenes	...	... On the Peace, Second Philippic, On the Chersonesus, and Third Philippic (Macmillan & Co.'s Classical Series).

HONOUR COURSE

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Thucydides	...	... Book II.
Euripides	...	. Bacchæ
Plato ...	...	... Phœdo.

Permanent Subjects.

Peile ...	...	... Primer of Philology.

LATIN.

PASS COURSE.

Livy ...	...	.. Book I.
Virgil ...	..	.. Georgics, I and II
Horace	...	.. Epodes (omitting VIII and XII).
Cicero .	...	... Pro Cluentio.

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Lucretius	...	... Book I.
Virgil ...	...	... Bucolics (omitting the 2nd).
Tacitus	...	. The Histories, Book I.
Terence	...	... Andria.

Permanent Subject.

Peile	...	...	Primer of Philology.

FRENCH.

[FOR FEMALE CANDIDATES.]

PASS COURSE.

Racine	.	...	Athalia.
H. E. Berthon	...	...	Specimens of Modern French Prose (Macmillan & Co.)
G. Masson	...	...	French Classics, Vol. IV (Clarendon Press). A Selection from the letters of Mme. de Sévigné and her contemporaries (the first 40 letters of Mme. de Sévigné and the Letters Choisies des Contemporains).

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Molière	...	...	Le Médecine Malgré Lui.
Corneille	...	...	Horace
Fasnacht	...	...	Select Specimens of the Great French Writers, 17th, 18th, and 19th Centuries (Macmillan).

Permanent Subject.

Darmesteter	...	...	Historical French Grammar (Macmillan & Co.)

HEBREW.

PASS COURSE.

Samuel, I and II.	Psalms, XC—CL.
Chronicles, I and II.	Proverbs.

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Isaiah.	The History of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
Ezekiel.	

SANSKRIT.

PASS COURSE.

Kálidása	...	..	Kumársambhava, Cantos I—V.
Srıharsha	...	...	Ratnábalı (text as fixed in Mahamahopadhyay Krishnanáth Nyáyapanchánan's edition).
Kálidása	...	...	Meghadúta.
Kálidása	...	..	Sakuntala (text as fixed in Pandit Iswarchandra Vidyáságar's edition)

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Bhavabhúti	...	Uttararámcharita.
Bháravi	..	... Kirátárjuníya, Cantos I—IV.

Permanent Subject.

Baradá-Rája	...	.. Laghukaumudi (Dr. Ballantyne's edition, as reprinted by Lazarus & Co., pages 1-282, *i e*, to the end of *Tinanta*);

and

GRIMM'S LAW

N B.—Objectionable passages, if any, occurring in any of the above text-books in Sanskrit are to be treated as not included in the course

PALI

PASS COURSE.

Poetry.

Dhammapada.	Khuddaka Patha

Prose.

Milindapañha, pages 1-211.

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Mahavavanisa	...	... Chapters 1-38.
Dîghanikâya	...	... Suttantas 3-8 (pages 81-177)
Rhys Davids	...	... Buddhist India

Permanent Subject.

Whitney's Science of Language.

ARABIC.

PASS COURSE.

Tarikhul Khulafa	...	... From the Caliphate of Saffâh to that of Wâseq (both inclusive).
Mustatráf	...	... Chapters I—V and X—XVI.
Hamasah	...	... Pages 1-25 (edition of 1856).
Diwan-i-Mutanabbi		... First 56 pages (Hughli edition of 1841)

HONOUR COURSE.

In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Maqamat-i-Hariri ...	...	First 10 Maqamas.
Tarikh-i-Yammi ...	...	The portions included in the first 78 pages of the Delhi edition ending with the conclusion of Zikr-i-Faiq.
Hamasah ...	...	Pages 26-74 (edition of 1856).
Banat Suad ...	...	The whole.

PERSIAN.

PASS COURSE.

Revised Selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.

HONOUR COURSE

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Akbarnamâh...	Vol III, from the beginning to the end of the 20th year of Akbar's reign
Hafiz	From the beginning to the end of Radifi-Dal
Waqâi-i-Niamat Khan-i-Ali .	From the beginning of Waqâi dated 18th Shâbân to the end of the book (pages 85-154, Newal Kishore's edition)
Masnaviyat of Maulana Rumi ...	From the beginning to the end of the story of Nakhchîram and Khargôsh.

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

(a) The following books are recommended to be used in studying the subject of Mental and Moral Science as defined by the Syllabus prescribed :—

PASS COURSE.

Psychology.

Any *one* of the following—

Sully .		Outlines of Psychology (new edition).
James ...		Text-book of Psychology
Hoffding ...	...	Outlines of Psychology.
Maher		Psychology
Dewey		Psychology
H Stephen	...	Elements of Psychology

Logic.

Bain	..	Logic, Introduction, Books II, III, IV, V, (Chapter 5 only), VI;
		or
Mill	.	System of Logic, Introduction, Book I, Chapter VIII; Book II (omitting Chapter VII); Book III (omitting Chapters XVII, XVIII, XIX, XXV);

Book IV, Chapters VII, VIII; Book V, Chapters IV, V;

or

Carveth Read ... .. Logic, Inductive and Deductive.

Ethics.

Any *one* of the following—

Calderwood	... ...	Handbook of Moral Philosophy.
James Seth	. .	A Study of Ethical Principles.
D'Arcy	... ..	Short Study of Ethics.
Janet	... ...	Theory of Morals
Martineau	... ...	Types of Ethical Theory, Vol. II, Book I, Book II, Branches I and II.
Mackenzie	... ...	Manual of Ethics
Mohitchandra Sen	...	The Elements of Moral Philosophy.
H Stephen	... .	The First Principles of Moral Science.

HONOUR COURSE.

Psychology.

Any *one* of the following—

Sully	...	Outlines of Psychology (new edition)
James	..	Text-book of Psychology.
Hoffding	.. ...	Outlines of Psychology
Maher	... ..	Psychology
Dewey	...	Psychology
H. Stephen	... .	Elements of Psychology.

Logic.

Bain . .. Logic, Introduction Books, II, III, IV, V (Chapter 5 only), VI,

or

Mill ... ... System of Logic, Introduction; Book I, Chapter VIII, Book II (omitting Chapter VII); Book III (omitting Chapters XVII, XVIII, XIX, XXV); Book IV, Chapters, VII, VIII; Book V, Chapters IV, V;

or

Carveth Read . Logic, Inductive and Deductive.

Ethics

Any *one* of the following—

Calderwood	. ..	Handbook of Moral Philosophy.
James Seth	...	A Study of Ethical Principles.
D'Arcy	...	Short Study of Ethics
Janet	. .	Theory of Morals
Martineau	.. .	Types of Ethical Theory, Vol. II, Book I Book II, Branches I and II
Mackenzie	... ...	Manual of Ethics.
Mohitchandra Sen	...	The Elements of Moral Philosophy.
H. Stephen	..	The First Principles of Moral Science.

History of Philosophy

(GENERAL.)

Ueberweg	...		History of Philosophy, Vol II ;
			or
Erdmann	...	...	History of Philosophy, Vol. II ;
			or
Weber	...	..	History of Philosophy (English Translation by F Thilly), Introduction and Modern Philosophy

(SPECIAL.)

Leibnitz	...		Monadology, as translated by Dr R. Latta in the Clarendon Press Series, being pages 215-277 of the Volume.

Natural Theology.

Martineau	.	...	A Study of Religion (2nd edition).

(*b*) The following books are recommended for purposes of reference —

Hamilton	..		Lectures in Metaphysics.
Mansel		...	Mataphysics
Mill		.	Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy.
M'Cosh		...	Examination of J. S Mill's Philosophy.
Bain			Mental and Moral Science.
Spencer	..		Principles of Psychology.
Spencer	...		First Principles
Ward	...	...	"Psychology" (Encyclopædia Britannica).
Sully		...	The Human Mind.
Carpenter		.	Mental Physiology.
Ladd		.	Elements of Physiological Psychology
Green		...	Philosophical Works, Vols. I II and III Prolegomena to Ethics.
Martineau	..	.	A Study of Religion
Ueberweg	...	...	System of Logic and History of Logical Doctrines
Jevons			Principles of Science.
Venn	...	...	Logic of Chance ; Empirical Logic.
Sigwart	.		Logic (English Translation)
Bradley	..	...	Principles of Logic.
Sidgwick		..	Methods of Ethics.
Sidgwick	...	.	Outlines of the History of Ethics.
Martineau	...	..	Types of Ethical Theory.
Mill		.	Utilitarianism.
Flint	...	...	Theism.
Flint	...	..	Anti-Theistic Theories.
Caird		.	Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion
Stirling		..	Gifford Lectures—Philosophy and Theology
Lotze	..	.	Outlines of the Philosophy of Religion (translated by Ladd).
Windelband	...		History of Philosophy
Schwegler	..	.	History of Philosophy.
Falkenberg	..		History of Modern Philosophy

The examination in Mental and Moral Science shall be on the subject as defined by the Syllabus, and shall not necessarily be confined to the books recommended to be used in studying the subject

MATHEMATICS.

Pass Course

Loney	.	Elements of Statics and Dynamics.
Loney	...	Elements of Hydrostatics (omitting Articles 76, 86-87, 102, 134-136, 140, 142-145, 164-167, 176-181).

(Or the corresponding portions of S B. Mukerjee's Elementary Hydrostatics.)

Parker	... .	Elements of Astronomy (omitting Chapter XIV).

Honour Course

Loney	... ..	Elements of Statics and Dynamics.
Maxwell	...	Matter and Motion, Chapter III, and Articles 96 and 97 only.
Loney	...	Elements of Hydrostatics (omitting Articles 76, 86-87, 102, 134-136, 140, 142-145, 164-167, 176-181).

(Or the corresponding portions of S. B Mukerjee's Elementary Hydrostatics.)

Parker	.	Elements of Astronomy, omitting Chapter XIV
Salmon	... .	Conic Sections (6th edition). Chapters I—III V—VIII, to the end of Article 116. and Chapters X—XIII

(Or any other book covering the same ground.)

Williamson	.. .	Differential Calculus (9th edition), Chapters I—V, IX, XI—XVIII.
Edwards	..	Integral Calculus for Beginners, Chapters I—X.

HISTORY

Pass Course

History of England

Gardiner	...	Students' History of England

History of India and History of Hindu Civilisation.

Elphinstone	... ...	History of India, omitting Book XII and the Appendices.
Meadows Taylor	..	Students' Manual of the History of India from Book IV, Chapter XXVII, to the end.

History of Muhammadan Civilisation.

Ameer Ali	..	A Short History of the Saracens, Chapters XV—XXII

Histories of Greece and Rome.

Bury	. ...	History of Greece.
Shuckburgh	...	History of Rome

Political Economy

Fawcett ... ... Manual of Political Economy.

HONOUR COURSE.

History of England

Gardiner ... ... Students' History of England.
Green ... . Short History of the English People, Chapters VII, VIII, and IX, constituting Part III of the reprint of Green's History in four parts
Bagehot ... ... The English Constitution.

History of India and History of Hindu Civilisation

Elphinstone .. ... History of India to the end of Book XI, including the Appendices.
Meadows Taylor ... .. Students' Manual of the History of India, from Book IV, Chapter XXVII, to the end.

History of Muhammadan Civilisation.

Ameer Ali . A Short History of the Saracens, Chapters XV–XXII.

Histories of Greece and Rome.

Bury ... History of Greece
Shuckburgh ... . History of Rome

Political Economy.

Fawcett . Manual of Political Economy.
Marshall .. .. Economics of Industry

Political Philosophy.

Mill ... . On Representative Government

MATHEMATICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

PASS COURSE.

Ganot ... . .. Physics (16th edition, 1902).

General properties of Matter.—Omitting Books I, II, III, IV, *with the exception of* Articles 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 96, 181, 182.

Sound.—The whole book is to be read.

Heat.—Omitting Articles 363, 394, 395, 408, 447, 480, 481, 482, 483, 491, 492, 493, 494, 507, 508, 509.

Light.—Omitting Articles 592, 603, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 626, 627, 631, 632, 634, 640, 641, 642, 645, 647, and Chapter VIII.

Magnetism.—Omitting Articles 722, 723, 724, 725, 736, 738 740

Frictional and Voltaic Electricity —Omitting Articles 773, 775, 777, 797, 798, 801, 810, 811, 861, 862, 898, 899 900, 902, 904, 905, 906, 907, 913. 918, 924-932 inclusive, 943, 965, 968, 969, 970, 985; Chapters XIII, XIV down to 1003 XV, and all the rest.

HONOUR COURSE.

Ganot	Physics (16th edition, 1902), omitting Chapter XV of Book X and the Elements of Meteorology.
S. P. Thompson	Elementary Lessons on Electricity and Magnetism.
Tait	Heat.
Jevons...	Principles of Science (2nd edition), omitting Books I. and II.

CHEMISTRY.

The following books are recommended to be used in studying the subject of Chemistry as defined by the Syllabus prescribed :—

PASS COURSE.

Newth	A text-book of Inorganic Chemistry (latest edition).

HONOUR COURSE.

Newth	A text-book of Inorganic Chemistry (latest edition).
Tilden	Introduction to the Study of Chemical Philosopy (latest edition)
Perkin and Kipping	Organic Chemistry (Part I)
Chapman Jones	Practical Inorganic Chemistry for Advanced Students
Jevons	Principles of Science (2nd edition), omitting Books I and II

The examination in Chemistry shall be on the subject as defined by the Syllabus and shall not necessarily be confined to the books recommended to be used in studying the subject

BIOLOGY.

PHYSIOLOGY AND BOTANY.

PASS COURSE

Huxley .	Elementary Lessons in Physiology, edited by Sir M Foster
Reynolds Green .	Text-book of Botany
Oliver	First Book of Indian Botany.

PHYSIOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY

PASS COURSE

Huxley	Elementary Lessons in Physiology, edited by Sir M. Foster.
Parker .	Lessons in Elementary Biology
Parker and Haswell	A Manual of Zoology

PHYSIOLOGY, BOTANY, ZOOLOGY, AND THE DOCTRINE OF SCIENTIFIC METHOD.

HONOUR COURSE.

Kirke ...	Handbook of Physiology, edited by Professor Halliburton
Parker and Haswell	A Manual of Zoology.
Haddon	Indroduction to the Study of Embryology.
Reynolds Green	Text-Book of Botany.
Stirling	Outlines of Practical Histology (2nd edition)
Bower	Practical Botany for Beginners (Macmillan & Co).
Parker and Parker	Practical Zoology (Macmillan & Co.).
Jevons ...	Principles of Science (2nd edition), omitting Books I and II.

GEOLOGY.

GEOLOGY AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

PASS COURSE.

Geikie	Class-book of Geology.
Cole ...	Aids to Practical Geology
Mill	The Realm of Nature (University Extension Manuals).
Medlicott and Blanford	Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition), by R. D Oldham, A R S M., omitting Chapters 1-6 and Chapter 18

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

PASS COURSE.

Geikie ...	Class-book of Geology.
Cole	Aids to Practical Geology
Medlicott and Blanford	Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition), by R. D. Oldham, A R.S.M., omitting Chapters 1–6 and Chapter 18.
Rutley ...	Mineralogy.
Rutley	Rock-forming Minerals.

GEOLOGY, MINERALOGY, PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, AND THE DOCTRINE OF SCIENTIFIC METHOD.

HONOUR COURSE.

Geikie	Text-book of Geology.
Cole	Aids to Practical Geology.
Medlicott and Blanford	Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition) by R. D. Oldham, A.R S.M., omitting Chapters 1-6 and Chapter 18.
Rutley	Mineralogy.
Rutley...	Rock-forming Minerals.
Alfred Harker	Petrology for Students, Cambridge, 1895 (Cambridge Natural Science Manuals).
Geikie...	Atlas of Physical Geography.
Nicholson and Lydekkar	Palæontology.
Jevons	Principles of Science (2nd edition), omitting Books I. and II.

B.A. EXAMINATION, 1908.

ENGLISH

Pass Course.

Shakespeare	...	King John; Midsummer Nights Dream.
Palgrave	...	Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, Book IV.
Tennyson	...	The Princess.
Burke	...	Reflections on the Revolution in France.

Typical selections from English writers, 2nd edition, Volume II, pages 1—241 (Clarendon Press Series).

Honour Course.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Spenser	...	The Faery Queene, Book V.
Bacon	...	Essays
Wordsworth	...	Selections by Matthew Arnold (omitting Poems in Ballad form and Narrative Poems)

Permanent Subjects.

Earle	..	Philology of the English Tongue.
Thompson	...	Students' English Literature, being a History of English Literature founded upon the Manual of Thomas B. Shaw.

GREEK.

Pass Course.

Sophocles	...	Ajax Electra.
Demosthenes	...	On the Peace, Second Philippic, On the Chersonesus, and Third Phillippic (Macmillan & Co.'s Classical Series)

Honour Course

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Thucydides	...	Book II.
Euripides	...	Bacchæ.
Plato	...	Phœdo.

Permanent Subject

Peile	.	Primer of Philology.

LATIN

Pass Course

Livy	...	Book I.
Virgil	...	Georgics, I and II.
Horace	...	Odes, IV
Cicero	..	Pro Murena.

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course)

Lucretius	... ...	Book I.
Horace	...	Epistles, Book II.
Tacitus	... ...	Annals, I.
Terence	.. .	Andria.

Permanent Subject.

Peile	... Primer of Philology.

FRENCH.

[FOR FEMALE CANDIDATES]

Pass Course.

Racine	.. ...	Athalia.
H. E Berthon	... .	Specimens of Modern French Prose (Macmillan & Co.)
G. Masson	... ...	French Classics, Vol IV (Clarendon Press). A selection from the letters of Mme de Sévigné and her contemporaries (the first 40 Lettres of Mme. de Sévigné and the Lettres Choisies des Contemporains)

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Moliére	... ...	Le Médecin Malgré Lui.
Corneille	... ..	Horace.
Fasnacht	... ...	Select Specimens of the Great French Writers, 17th, 18th and 19th Centuries (Macmillan).

Permanent Subject.

Darmesteter	.. .	Historical French Grammar (Macmillan & Co.)

HEBREW.

PASS COURSE.

Prose.

I and II Samuel	Hosea, Amos.

Poetry.

Psalms XC—CL.	Job.

Each paper to include Text, Grammar and Composition.

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Isaiah. | Daniel, Ezra, Nehemiah.

Driver's Introduction to the Literature of Old Testament.

Candidates are expected to know the relevant portions of the History of Israel

SANSKRIT.

PASS COURSE.

Kálidása		Kumársambhava, Cantos I—V.
Sriharsha	.	.. Ratnábali (text as fixed in Mahamahopadhyaya Krishnanáth Nyáypanchanan's edition).
Kálidása	...	. Meghadúta.
Kálidása		... Sakuntalá (text as fixed in Pandit Iswarchandra Vidyáságar's edition).

HONOUR COURSE

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Bhavabhuti	...	...	Uttararámcharita.
Bháravi	...	...	Kirátárjuníya, Cantos I—IV.

Permanent Subject

Baradá-Rája	...	...	Laghukaumudi (Dr. Ballantyne's edition, as reprinted by Lazarus & Co., pages 1-282, *i.e.*, to the end of *Tinanta*)

GRIMM'S LAW.

N.B.—Objectionable passages, if any, occurring in any of the above text books in Sanskrit are to be treated as not included in the course.

PALI.

PASS COURSE.

Poetry

Dhammapada | Khuddaka Patha.

Prose

Milindapañha, pages 1-211

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Mahavanisa	.	..	Chapters 1-38
Dighanikáya		.	Suttantas 3-8 (pages 81-177).
Rhys Davids	...	..	Buddhist India

Permanent Subject

Whitney's Science of Language.

ARABIC

PASS COURSE

Tarikhul Khulafa ...	..	From the Caliphat of Saffâh to that of Wâseq (both inclusive).
Mustatrâf ..	.	Chapters I–V and X–XVI
Hamasah		Pages 1–25 (edition of 1856)
Diwan-i-Mutanabbi		First 56 pages (Hughli edition of 1841).

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course)

Maqamat-i-Hariri	...	First 10 Maqamas
Tarikh-i-Yamini ..	...	The portions included in the first 78 pages of the Delhi edition ending with the conclusion of Zikri-i-Faiq
Hamasah ..	...	Pages 26–74 (edition of 1856)
Banat Suad ...	...	The whole.

PERSIAN.

PASS COURSE.

Revised Selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course)

Akbarnâmâh ...	..	Vol III, from the beginning to the end of the 20th year of Akbar's reign
Hafiz ...	...	From the beginning to the end of Radifi Dal
Wâqai-i-Niamat Khan-i-Ali	...	From the beginning of Wâqai dated 18th Shâban to the end of the book (pages 85—154, Newal Kishore's edition).
Masnaviyat of Maulana Rumi .		From the beginning to the end of the story of Nakhchîran and Khargôsh

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

(*a*) The following books are recommended to be used in studying the subject of Mental and Moral Science as defined by the Syllabus prescribed :—

PASS COURSE.

Psychology

Any *one* of the following—

Sully ...		Outlines of Psychology (new edition).
James ..	..	Text-book of Psychology.
Höffding ..		Outlines of Psychology.
Maher ...		Psychology

Dewey	...	Psychology.
H. Stephen		Elements of Psychology.
Stout		Manual of Psychology.

Logic.

Bain	...	Logic, Introduction; Books II, III, IV, V, (Chapter 5 only), VI;
		or
Mill	..	System of Logic, Introduction; Book I, Chapter VIII, Book II (omitting Chapter VII): Book III (omitting Chapters XVII, XVIII, XIX, XXV); Book IV, Chapters VII, VIII; Book V, Chapters IV, V.
		or
Carveth Read	...	Logic, Inductive and Deductive.

Ethics.

Any *one* of the following—

Calderwood	...	Handbook of Moral Philosophy.
James Seth	..	A Study of Ethical Principles
D'Arcy		Short Study of Ethics
Janet	..	Theory of Morals.
Martineau	...	Types of Ethical Theory, Vol. II, Book I, Book II, Branches I and II
Mackenzie	..	Manual of Ethics.
Mohit Chandra Sen		The Elements of Moral Philosophy.
H Stephen	..	The First Principles of Moral Science

HONOUR COURSE

Psychology

Any *one* of the following—

Sully	...	Outlines of Psychology (new edition).
James	...	Text-book of Psychology.
Hoffding	...	Outlines of Psychology.
Maher	...	Psychology.
Dewey	...	Psychology.
H. Stephen	...	Elements of Psychology.
Stout	...	Manual of Psychology.

Logic.

Bain	...	Logic, Introduction, Books II, III, IV, V (Chapter 5 only), VI;
		or
Mill	..	System of Logic, Introduction; Book I, Chapter VIII; Book II (omitting Chapter VII); Book III (omitting Chapters XVII, XVIII, XIX, XXV); Book IV, Chapters VII, VIII; Book V, Chapters IV, V;
		or
Carveth Read	..	Logic, Inductive and Deductive.

Ethics

Any *one* of the following—

Calderwood	..	Handbook of Moral Philosophy.
James Seth	. .	A Study of Ethical Principles.
D'Arcy	.. ...	Short Study of Ethics
Janet	.	Theory of Morals
Martineau	.	Types of Ethical Theory, Vol II, Book I, Book II, Branches I and II
Mackenzie	... .	Manual of Ethics
Mohit Chandra Sen	...	The Elements of Moral Philosophy.
L Stephen	.. ...	The First Principles of Moral Science.

History of Philosophy

(GENERAL.)

Ueberweg	... ...	History of Philosophy, Vol II,
		or
Erdmann	... ...	History of Philosophy, Vol. II;
		or
Weber		History of Philosophy (English Translation by F. Thilly), Introduction and Modern Philosophy.

(SPECIAL)

Berkeley	. .	Principles of Knowledge.

Natural Theology.

Martineau	.. .	A Study of Religion (2nd edition).

(*b*) The following books are recommended for purposes of reference.—

Hamilton	... ..	Lectures in Metaphysics.
Mansel	... ...	Metaphysics.
Mill	... ...	Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy.
M'Cosh	...	Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy.
Bain	...	Mental and Moral Science.
Spencer	...	Principles of Psychology
Spencer	. ..	First Principles
Ward	. ...	"Psychology" (Encyclopædia Britannica).
Sully	.	The Human Mind.
Carpenter		Mental Physiology
Ladd	.. .	Elements of Physiological Psychology.
Green	...	Philosophical Works, Vols I II and III, Prolegomena to Ethics
Martineau		A Study of Religion
Ueberweg	. ..	System of Logic and History of Logical Doctrines.
Jevons	.. ..	Principles of Science
Venn		Logic of Chance; Empirical Logic
Sigwart	. ...	Logic (English Translation).
Bradley	...	Principles of Logic.
Sidgwick	...	Methods of Ethics.
Sidgwick	..	Outlines of the History of Ethics.

Martineau	...	Types of Ethical Theory.
Mill	...	Utilitarianism.
Flint	.	Theism
Flint	..	Anti-Theistic Theories.
Caird	.	Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion.
Stirling	...	Gifford Lectures—Philosophy and Theology
Lotze	...	Outlines of the Philosophy of Religion (translated by Ladd).
Windelband	...	History of Philosophy.
Schwegler	...	History of Philosophy.
Falkenberg	...	History of Modern Philosophy.

The examination in Mental and Moral Science shall be on the subject as defined by the Syllabus, and shall not necessarily be confined to the books recommended to be used in studying the subject

B M P

MATHEMATICS.

Pass Course.

Loney	...	Elements of Statics and Dynamics.
Loney		Elements of Hydrostatics (omitting Articles 76, 86-87, 102, 134-136, 140, 142-145, 164-167, 176-181)

(Or the corresponding portions of S. B Mukerjee's Elementary Hydrostatics.)

Parker	...	Elements of Astronomy (omitting Chapter XIV)

Honour Course.

Loney	..	Elements of Statics and Dynamics
Maxwell	..	Matter and Motion, Chapter III, and Articles 96 and 97 only
Loney	..	Elements of Hydrostatics (omitting Articles 76, 86-87, 102, 134-136, 140, 142-145, 164-167, 176-181).

(Or the corresponding portions of S B Mukerjee's Elementary Hydrostatics)

Parker	.	Elements of Astronomy, omitting Chapter XIV
Salmon	...	Conic Sections (6th edition), Chapters I—III, V—VIII, to the end of Article 116, and Chapters X—XIII

(Or any other book covering the same ground)

Williamson	...	Differential Calculus (9th edition), Chapters I—V, IX, XI—XVIII
Edwards	.	Integral Calculus for Beginners, Chapters I—X

HISTORY

Pass Course

History of England

Gardiner	Students' History of England.

History of India and History of Hindu Civilisation.

Elphinstone	...	.. History of India, omitting Book XII and the Appendices.
Meadows Taylor	...	... Students' Manual of the History of India from Book IV, Chapter XXVII, to the end

History of Muhammadan Civilisation.

Ameer Ali	...	.. A Short History of the Saracens, Chapters XV—XXII.

Histories of Greece and Rome.

Bury	...	.. History of Greece.
Shuckburgh	...	... History of Rome.

Political Economy.

Fawcett	...	... Manual of Political Economy.

HONOUR COURSE.

History of England

Gardiner	...	.. Students' History of England.
Green	...	.. Short History of the English People, Chapters VII, VIII, and IX, constituting Part III of the reprint of Green's History in four parts
Bagehot	...	... The English Constitution.

History of India and History of Hindu Civilisation.

Elphinstone	...	... History of India to the end of Book XI, including the Appendices.
Meadows Taylor	...	... Students' Manual of the History of India from Book IV, Chapter XXVII, to the end.

History of Muhammadan Civilisation

Ameer Ali	.	A Short History of the Saracens, Chapters XV—XXII.

Histories of Greece and Rome.

Bury	..	... History of Greece.
Shuckburgh	...	.. History of Rome.

Political Economy.

Fawcett	...	... Manual of Political Economy.
Marshall	.	... Economics of Industry.

Political Philosophy.

Mill	...	On Representative Government.

MATHEMATICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

Pass Course.

Ganot	...	Physics (16th edition, 1902).

General properties of Matter.—Omitting Books I, II, III, IV, *with the exception of* Articles 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 96, 181, 182.

Sound.—The whole book is to be read.

Heat.—Omitting Articles 363, 394, 395, 408, 447, 480, 481, 482, 483, 491, 492, 493, 494, 507, 508, 509.

Light.—Omitting Articles 592, 603, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 626, 627, 631, 632, 634, 640, 641, 642, 645, 647 and Chapter VIII.

Magnetism.—Omitting Articles 722, 723, 724, 725, 736, 738, 740.

Frictional and Voltaic Electricity—Omitting Articles 773, 775, 777, 797, 798, 801, 810, 811, 861, 862, 898, 899, 900, 902, 904, 905, 906, 907, 913, 918, 924-932 inclusive, 943, 965 968, 969, 970, 985; Chapters XIII, XIV down to 1003, XV, and all the rest

Honour Course.

Ganot	.	Physics (16th edition, 1902), omitting Chapter XV of Book X and the Elements of Meteorology.
S. P. Thompson	.	Elementary Lessons on Electricity and Magnetism.
Edser	.	... Heat for advanced Students.
Jevons	...	Principles of Science (2nd edition), omitting Books I and II.

CHEMISTRY

The following books are recommended to be used in the studying the subject of Chemistry as defined by the Syllabus prescribed.—

Pass Course

Newth	A text-book of Inorganic Chemistry (latest edition)

Honour Course

Newth	...	. A text-book of Inorganic Chemistry (latest edition)
Tilden ...	...	Introduction to the Study of Chemical Philosophy (latest edition).
Perkin and Kipping		. Organic Chemistry (Part I)
Chapman Jones	...	Practical Inorganic Chemistry for advanced Students
Jevons		Principles of Science (2nd edition), omitting Books I and II.

The examination in Chemistry shall be on the subject as defined by the Syllabus, and shall not necessarily be confined to the books recommended to be used in studying the subject.

BIOLOGY.

PHYSIOLOGY AND BOTANY.

PASS COURSE

Huxley	Elementary Lessons in Physiology, edited by Sir M. Foster
Reynolds Green	Text-book of Botany.

PHYSIOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

PASS COURSE.

Huxley	Elementary Lessons in Physiology, edited by Sir M. Foster
Parker	Lessons in Elementary Biology.
Parker and Haswell ...	A Manual of Zoology

PHYSIOLOGY, BOTANY, ZOOLOGY, AND THE DOCTRINE OF SCIENTIFIC METHOD.

HONOUR COURSE.

Kuke	Handbook of Physiology, edited by Professor Halliburton
Parker and Haswell ...	A Manual of Zoology
Haddon	Introduction to the Study of Embryology.
Reynolds Green . .	Text-book of Botany.
Stirling	Outlines of Practical Histology (2nd edition).
Bower	Practical Botany for Beginners (Macmillan & Co.)
Parker and Parker .	Practical Zoology (Macmillan & Co)
Jevons	Principles of Science (2nd edition), omitting Books I and II

GEOLOGY.

GEOLOGY AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

PASS COURSE.

Geikie	Class-book of Geology.
Cole	Aids to Practical Geology.
Mill .. .	The Realm of Nature (University Extension Manuals).
Medlicott and Blanford .	Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition), by R. D. Oldham, A.R S M., omitting Chapters 1-6 and Chapter 18.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

PASS COURSE.

Geikie	Class-book of Geology.
Cole	Aids to Practical Geology.
Medlicott and Blanford . .	Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition), by R. D. Oldham, A.R S.M., omitting Chapters 1-6 and Chapter 18.
Rutley	Mineralogy.
Rutley	Rock-forming Minerals.

GEOLOGY, MINERALOGY, PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, AND THE DOCTRINE OF SCIENTIFIC METHOD

HONOUR COURSE.

Geikie ...	Text-book of Geology.
Cole ...	Aids to Practical Geology
Medlicott and Blanford	Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition), by R. D Oldham, A R S M., omitting Chapters 1-6 and Chapter 18
Rutley ...	Mineralogy.
Rutley ...	Rock-forming Minerals.
Alfred Harker	Petrology for Students, Cambridge, 1895 (Cambridge Natural Science Manuals).
Geikie ...	Atlas of Physical Geography.
Nicholson and Lydekkar	Palæontology.
Jevons ...	Principles of Science (2nd edition), omitting Books I and II.

B.SC. EXAMINATION, 1907.

MATHEMATICS.

PASS COURSE

Subject II—Statics and Dynamics—

Loney ...	Elements of Statics and Dynamics.

Subject X—Hydrostatics and Astronomy—

Loney . .	Elements of Hydrostatics, omitting Articles 76, 86-87, 102, 134-136, 140, 142-145, 164-167, 176-181.

(Or the corresponding portions of S. B. Mukerjee's Elementary Hydrostatics.)

Parker	Elements of Astronomy (omitting Chapter XIV).

HONOUR COURSE

Subjects II and X—

Loney ...	Elements of Statics and Dynamics.
Maxwell	Matter and Motion, Chapter III, and Articles 96 and 97 only
Loney ..	Elements of Hydrostatics, omitting Articles 76, 86-87, 102, 134-136, 140, 142-145, 164-167, 176-181.

(Or the corresponding portions of S. B. Mukerjee's Elementary Hydrostatics.)

Parker	Elements of Astronomy, omitting Chapter XIV

Salmon	..	Conic Sections (6th edition), Chapters I—III, V-VIII, to the end of Article 116, and Chapters X-XIII.

(Or any other book covering the same ground.)

Williamson	. .	Differential Calculus (9th edition), Chapters I-V, IX, XI-XVIII.
Edwards		Integral Calculus for Beginners, Chapters I-X

MATHEMATICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

[THEORETICAL PORTION.]

PASS COURSE.

Ganot ...	...	...	Physics (16th editon, 1902).

General Properties of Matter.—Omitting Books I, II, III, IV, *with the exception of* Articles 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 96, 181, 182

Sound.—The whole book is to be read

Heat.—Omitting Articles 363, 394, 395, 408, 447, 480, 481, 482, 483, 491, 492, 493, 494, 507, 508, 509

Light—Omitting Articles 592, 603, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624 626, 627, 631, 632, 634, 641, 642, 645, 647, and Chapter VIII

Magnetism.—Omitting Articles 722, 723, 724, 725, 736, 738, 740

Frictional and Voltaic Electricity.—Omitting Articles 773, 775, 777, 797, 798, 801, 810, 811, 861, 862, 898, 899, 900, 902, 904, 905, 906, 907, 913, 918, 924-932, inclusive, 943, 965, 968, 969, 970, 985, Chapters XIII, XIV down to 1003, XV and all the rest.

HONOUR COURSE.

Ganot ...	...	..	Physics (16th edition, 1902), omitting Chapter XV of Book X and the Elements of Meteorology
S. P Thompson	...	...	Elementary Lessons on Electricity and Magnetism.
Tait ...	...	...	Heat.
Jevons ...	...	...	Principles of Science (2nd edition), omitting Books I and II.

PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

PASS COURSE.

Schuster and Lees—Intermediate Course of Practical Physics—

Part I.	Section	III.
Part II.	Section	V, Exercises I, II.
	Sections	VIII, IX, X, XI, XII (omitting corrections), XIII
Part III.	Section	XV, Exercises I, II.
	Section	XXI.
Part IV.	Sections	XXII, XXIII.
Part V.	Section	XXXII
Part VI.	Sections	XXXIII, XXXIV.
Part VII.	Section	XXXVII.
Part VIII.	Section	XLII.

HONOUR COURSE.

Schuster and Lees —Intermediate Course of Practical Physics. In addition to the portions prescribed for the Pass Course, the following .—

Part II.	Sections	VI, XIV
Part III.	Sections	XVII, XVIII, XX, Exercise I.
Part IV.	Section	XXV, Exercises I, II. IV.
Part V.	Section	XXXII.
Part VI.	Section	XXXVI
Part VII.	Section	XXXIX.

CHEMISTRY.

The following books are recommended to be used in studying the subject of Chemistry as defined by the Syllabus prescribed —

PASS COURSE.

Newth	... A Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry (latest edition)
Chapman Jones ..	... Practical Inorganic Chemistry for Advanced students

HONOUR COURSE

Newth ..	.. A Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry (latest edition).
Tilden	.. Introduction to the Study of Chemical Philosophy (latest edition).
Perkin and Kipping	... Organic Chemistry (Part I).
Chapman Jones ...	... Practical Inorganic Chemistry for Advanced students.

The examination in Chemistry shall be on the subject as defined by the syllabus and shall not necessarily be confined to the books recommended to be used in studying the subject.

PHYSIOLOGY

PASS COURSE.

Huxley	Elementary Lessons in Physiology, edited by Sir M Foster.

(*For Practical Examination*)

Halliburton ..	... Essentials of Chemical Physiology, Elementary Course, Blood, Milk, Albumen, Digestive Juices, Urine (Normal) and Glycogen.
Stirling .	.. Outlines of Practical Physiology (4th edition) *Experimental Physiology*—The Frog's Heart,—Beating of the Heart,—Effect of Heat and Cold,—Section of the Heart, pages 360-363; Stannius's Experiment, pages 376-377; The Laryngoscope—Vowels, page 481; Reflex Action—Action

		of Poisons—Knee-jerk in man pages 492-496;—Eye—Formation of Image, pages 509-514;—Touch, Smell, Taste, Hearing, pages 565-568 and 580-581, omitting small print
Stirling	..	... Practical Histology (2nd edition)—Preparation of fresh tissues from a Frog, omitting 1, 3, 4, 8 (*b*), 10, 13, 17-23.

HONOUR COURSE

Kirke	...	Handbook of Physiology, edited by Professor Halliburton.

(*For Practical Examination.*)

Halliburton	..	... Essentials of Chemical Physiology, Elementary Course—(i) The Proteids; (ii) Blood Hæmoglobin; (iii) Digestion—Salivary, Gastric, Pancreatic; Glycogen in the Liver; (iv) Urine—Volumetric Analysis for Urea; Sugar in Urine, Qualitative and Quantitative
Stirling	.	.. Outlines of Practical Physiology (4th edition), —*Experimental Physiology*—(i) Nerve-Muscle Preparation—Stimulation of Nerve—Mechanical, Chemical and Thermal Stimuli, pages 219-225 and 243-251, omitting small print; (ii) The Frog's Heart—Stannius's Experiment, pages 360-364 and 376-377; (ii) The Laryngoscope—Vowels, page 481; (iv) Reflex Action—Action of Poisons—Knee-Jerk in Man, pages 492-496; (v) The Eye—Formation of an Image, etc., pages 509-514; (vi) The Opthalmoscope, pages 560-561; (vii) Touch, Smell Taste, Hearing, pages 565-568 and 580-581, omitting small print
Stirling	...	. Practical Histology (2nd edition)—Preparation of fresh tissues from a Frog, omitting 1, 3, 4, 8 (*b*), 10, 13, 17, 23

BOTANY.

PASS COURSE.

Reynolds Green	...	... Text-book of Botany.
Oliver	...	... First Book of Indian Botany.
Bower	...	... Practical Botany for Beginners (Macmillan & Co.), pages 1-51, 76-107, 125-133, 150-178, 223-235, 244, 245

HONOUR COURSE.

Reynolds Green	...	.. Text-Book of Botany.
Reynolds Green	...	... Physiology of Plants.
Bower	...	... Practical Botany for Beginners (Macmillan & Co.).

ZOOLOGY

PASS COURSE

Parker ...	... Lessons in Elementary Biology.
Parker and Haswell	... A Manual of Zoology.
Parker and Parker	... Practical Zoology (Macmillan & Co.)—Dissection of the Leech, the Prawn and the Frog.

HONOUR COURSE.

Parker and Haswell	... A Manual of Zoology.
Haddon	Introduction to the Study of Embryology.
Parker and Parker	... Practical Zoology (Macmillan & Co.).

GEOLOGY.

PASS COURSE.

Geikie	... Class-book of Geology
Cole	Aids to Practical Geology.
Medlicott and Blanford	Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition), by R D Oldham, A R S M., omitting Chapters 1-6 and Chapter 18.

HONOUR COURSE.

Geikie .	... Text-book of Geology.
Cole ...	... Aids to Practical Geology.
Nicholson and Lyddeker	... Palæontology.
Medlicott and Blanford	... Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition), by R D. Oldham, A.R S.M., omitting Chapters 1-6 and Chapter 18.

MINERALOGY.

PASS COURSE.

Rutley ..	... Mineralogy.
Rutley	... Rock-forming Minerals.
Cole ...	... Aids to Practical Geology.

HONOUR COURSE.

Rutley	Mineralogy.
Rutley	... Rock-forming Minerals.
Alfred Harker .	Petrology for Students, Cambridge, 1895 (Cambridge Natural Science Manual).
Cole .	Aids to Practical Geology

B.Sc. EXAMINATION, 1908.

MATHEMATICS

PASS COURSE.

Subject II—Statics and Dynamics—

Loney .. . Elements of Statics and Dynamics.

Subject X—Hydrostatics and Astronomy—

Loney .. ... Elements of Hydrostatics, omitting Articles 76, 86-87, 102, 134-136, 140, 142-145, 164-167, 176-181

(Or the corresponding portions of S B. Mukerjee's Elementary Hydrostatics)

Parker ... Elements of Astronomy (omitting Chapter XIV).

HONOUR COURSE.

Subjects II and X—

Loney . ... Elements of Statics and Dynamics.

Maxwell ... Matter and Motion, Chapter III, and Articles 96 and 97 only.

Loney ... ... Elements of Hydrostatics, omitting Articles 76, 86-87, 102, 134-136, 140, 142-145, 164-167, 176-181.

(Or the corresponding portions of S. B. Mukerjee's Elementary Hydrostatics.)

Parker... ... . Elements of Astronomy, omitting Chapter XIV

Salmon ... ... Conic Sections (6th edition), Chapters I-III, V-VIII to the end of Article 116, and Chapters X-XIII.

(Or any other book covering the same ground.)

Williamson . . ... Differential Calculus (9th edition), Chapters I-V, IX, XI-XVIII.

Edwards ... .. Integral Calculus for Beginners, Chapters I-X.

MATHEMATICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

THEORETICAL PORTION.

PASS COURSE

Ganot , ... Physics (16th edition, 1902).

General properties of Matter—Omitting Books I, II, III, IV, *with the exception of* Articles 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 96, 181, 182

Sound.—The whole book is to be read

Heat—Omitting Articles 363, 394, 395, 408, 447, 480, 481, 482, 483, 491, 492, 493, 494, 507, 508, 509.

Light—Omitting Articles 592, 603, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 626, 627, 631, 632, 634, 640, 641, 642, 645, 647, and Chapter VIII

Magnetism.—Omitting Articles 722, 723, 724, 725, 736, 738, 740.

Frictional and Voltaic Electricity.—Omitting Articles 773, 775, 777, 797, 798, 801, 810, 811, 861, 862, 898, 899, 900, 902, 904, 905, 906, 907, 913, 918, 924-932 inclusive, 943, 965, 968, 969, 970, 985, Chapters XIII, XIV, down to 1003, XV and all the rest.

HONOUR COURSE.

Ganot ...	...	.. Physics (16th edition, 1902), omitting Chapter XV of Book X and the Elements of Meteorology.
S. P. Thompson	...	... Elementary Lessons on Electricity and Magnetism.
Edser ...	...	... Heat for advanced Students.
Jevons ..	...	... Principles of Science (2nd edition, omitting Books I and II).

PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

PASS COURSE

Schuster and Lees.—Intermediate Course of Practical Physics—

Part	I.	Section	III.
Part	II.	Section	V, Exercises I, II.
		Sections	VIII, IX, X, XI, XII (omitting corrections), XIII
Part	III	Section	XV, Exercises I, II
		Section	XXI
Part	IV.	Sections	XXII XXIII.
Part	V.	Section	XXVII
Part	VI.	Sections	XXXIII, XXXIV.
Part	VII.	Section	XXXVII
Part	VIII.	Section	XLII

HONOUR COURSE.

Schuster and Lees.—Intermediate Course of Practical Physics. In addition to the portions prescribed for the Pass Course, the following :—

Part	II.	Sections	VI, XIV.
Part	III.	Sections	XVII, XVIII, XX, Exercise I.
Part	IV.	Section	XXV, Exercise I, II, IV.
Part	V	Section	XXXII.
Part	VI.	Section	XXXVI.
Part	VII.	Section	XXXIX

CHEMISTRY

The following books are recommended to be used in studying the subject of Chemistry as defined by the Syllabus prescribed :—

PASS COURSE.

Newth	...	... A text-book of Inorganic Chemistry (latest edition).
Chapman Jones	...	... Practical Inorganic Chemistry for advanced students.

HONOUR COURSE

Newth	A Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry (latest edition)
Tilden	... Introduction to the Study of Chemical Philosophy (latest edition).
Perkin and Kipping ..	Organic Chemistry (Part I).
Chapman Jones ...	... Practical Inorganic Chemistry for advanced Students.

The examination in Chemistry shall be on the subject as defined by the syllabus, and shall not necessarily be confined to the books recommended to be used in studying the subject

PHYSIOLOGY.

PASS COURSE

Huxley ...	... Elementary Lessons in Physiology edited by Sir M Foster.

(*For Practical Examination.*)

Halliburton ...	... Essentials of Chemical Physiology, Elementary Course, Blood, Milk, Albumen, Digestive Juices, Urine (normal) and Glycogen
Stirling ...	... Outlines of Practical Physiology (4th edition) *Experimental Physiology.*—The Frog's Heart,—Beating of the Heart,—Effect of Heat and Cold —Section of the Heart, pages 360-363 ; Stannius's Experiment, pages 376-377 ; The Laryngoscope—Vowels, page 481 ; Reflex Action—Action of Poisons—Knee-jerk in man, pages 492-496 ;—Eye—Formation of Image, pages 509-514 ;—Touch, Smell, Taste, Hearing, pages 565-568 and 580-581 omitting small print
Stirling ...	... Practical Histology (2nd edition)—Preparation of fresh tissues from a Frog, omitting 1, 3, 4, 8 (*b*), 10, 13, 17–23

HONOUR COURSE.

Kirke .. .	... Handbook of Physiology, edited by Professor Halliburton

(*For Practical Examination.*)

Halliburton ...	... Essentials of Chemical Physiology, Elementary Course—(i) The Proteids ; (ii) Blood, Hæmoglobin ; (iii) Digestion—Salivary, Gastric, Pancreatic ; Glycogen in the Liver ; (iv) Urine—Volumetric Analysis for Urea ; Sugar in Urine, Qualitative and Quantitive.

Stirling	...	... Outlines of Practical Physiology (4th edition)— *Experimental Physiology.*—(i) Nerve-Muscle Preparation—Stimulation of Nerve—Mechanical, Chemical and Thermal Stimuli, pages 219-225 and 243-251, omitting small print; (ii) The Frog's Heart—Stannius's Experiment, pages 360-364 and 376-377, (iii) The Laryngoscope—Vowels, page 481; (iv) Reflex Action—Action of Poisons—Knee-jerk in Man, pages 492-496; (v) The Eye—Formation of an Image, etc., pages 509-514; (vi) The Ophthalmoscope, pages 560-561; (vii) Touch, Smell Taste, Hearing, pages 565-568 and 580-581, omitting small print.
Stirling	...	. Practical Histology (2nd edition)—Preparation of fresh tissues from a Frog, omitting 1, 3, 4, 8 (b), 10, 13, 17, 23.

BOTANY.

Pass Course

Reynolds Green	...	. Text-book of Botany
Bower		. Practical Botany for Beginners (Macmillan & Co.), pages 1-51, 76-107, 125-133, 150-178 223-235, 244, 245

Honour Course.

Reynolds Green		Text-book of Botany
Reynolds Green	.	Physiology of Plants
Bower		... Practical Botany for Beginners (Macmillan & Co.).

ZOOLOGY.

Pass Course.

Parker	...	... Lessons in Elementary Biology
Parker and Haswell		A Manual of Zoology
Parker and Parker		... Practical Zoology (Macmillan & Co.)—Dissection of the Leech, the Prawn and the Frog

Honour Course.

Parker and Haswell		... A Manual of Zoology.
Haddon	...	... Introduction to the Study of Embryology
Parker and Parker		... Practical Zoology (Macmillan & Co.).

GEOLOGY.

Pass Course.

Geikie	...	. Class-book of Geology.
Cole	...	.. Aids to Practical Geology

Medlicott and Blandford	..	Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition), by R. D Oldham, A R S M., omitting Chapters 1–6 and Chapter 18.

HONOUR COURSE.

Geikie	...	.. Text-book of Geology.
Cole	.	.. Aids to Practical Geology
Nicholson and Lyddekar		... Palæontology
Medlicott and Blanford		Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition), by R. D Oldham, A R S.M , omitting Chapters 1-6 and Chapter 18.

MINERALOGY.

PASS COURSE.

Rutley	.	... Mineralogy.
Rutley	...	... Rock-forming Minerals.
Cole	...	. Aids to Practical Geology.

HONOUR COURSE.

Rutley	...	... Mineralogy.
Rutley	...	Rock-forming Minerals.
Alfed Harker	..	... Petrology for Students, Cambridge, 1895 (Cambridge Natural Science Manuals).
Cole	...	... Aids to Practical Geology.

M.A. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH, 1906.

Chaucer	...	The Tale of the Man of Lawe, The Pardoneres Tale; The Second Nonnes Tale; The Chanouns Yemannes Tale, &c., (making a volume, edited by Skeat. The Clarendon Press Series, Small edition)
Shakespeare	...	Cymbeline; Romeo and Juliet, King Lear; Winter's Tale
Ben Jonson	...	Every Man in His Humour
Milton	...	... Paradise Regained.
Pope	...	Essay on Man.
Tennyson	...	. In Memoriam.
Sidney	...	. Apology for Poetry.
Hooker	...	Ecclesiastical Polity, Book I (Clarendon Press Series).
More	...	... Utopia.
Carlyle	...	.. Sartor Resartus.
Hutton	...	. Literary Essays.
Holmes	...	... Professor at the Breakfast Table
Thackeray	...	Esmond.

Charles Kingsley ..	...	Sanitary and Social Lectures and Essays— The following pieces :— The Science of Health The Two Breaths. The Air-Mothers. Great Cities and their Influence for Good and Evil. The Massacre of the Innocents. A Mad World, My Masters.

Permanent Subjects

Morris .	...	Historical Outlines of English Accidence
Smith	...	Students' Manual of the English Language
Sweet ..	.	Anglo-Saxon Primer
Sayce ...	...	Introduction to the Science of Language.

N.B—No text-books are prescribed on the History of English Literature

ENGLISH, 1907

Chaucer ...	..	Clarendon Press Series (small edition), Vol I, containing the Prologue The Knightes Tale, and the Nonne Prestes Tale, edited by Skeat
Spenser .		The Shepherd's Calendar, January to June
Shakespeare		King Lear, Winter's Tale, Merry Wives of Windsor, Henry IV, Part II
Marlowe ...	...	Faustus
Milton ...	...	Paradise Regained.
Dryden.		Annus Mirabilis, Astræa Redux
Pope ...	...	Essay on Man.
Tennyson ..		In Memoriam
Shelley		Prometheus Unbound.
Sidney ..		Apology for Poetry
Bacon ..		Advancement of Learning
Sir Thomas Browne	..	Religio Medici.
Carlyle ...		Past and Present.
Butler	.	Analogy, Part I.
Holmes .		Professor at the Breakfast Table.
Thackeray ...		Esmond.
Huxley ...		Science and Education, pages 38-261

Permanent Subjects

Morris .	.	Historical Outlines of English Accidence
Smith .	.	Students' Manual of the English Language
Sweet ..	.	Anglo-Saxon Primer
Sayce ..		Introduction to the Science of Language

N B—No text-books are prescribed on the History of English Literature.

GREEK, 1906 AND 1907

Homer	.	Iliad, Books I–XII.
Pindar ..	.	The whole.
Æschylus ...	.	Prometheus; Agamemnon ; Eumenides.
Sophocles .		Œdipus Tyrannus, Ajax; Antigone

Euripides	...	Hecuba; Medea; Ion
Aristophanes	..	Knights, Clouds; Frogs; Birds.
Herodotus	.	Books II and III to the end of Chap LXVI.
Thucydides	... ..	Books VI, VII, VIII.
Demosthenes	... ...	Orations against Leptines and Meidias, De Falsa Legatione.
Plato	... ...	Republic; Theætetus.
Aristotle	... ...	Politics.

Permanent Subjects.

Sayce	... .	Introduction to the Science of Language
Mahaffy	.	History of Classical Greek Literature.

Also passages from authors not prescribed beforehand to be translated into English.

LATIN, 1906 AND 1907.

Virgil	...	Bucolics (with the exception of II); Georgics Æneid, Books I-VI
Horace	... .	Odes; Epodes; Satires, I (with the exception of 2 and 8); Epistles, I; De Arte Poetica.
Juvenal	... .	Satires (except II, VI and IX).
Persius	.. .	Satires.
Lucretius	... ...	Book I, V and VI
Catullus	... .	1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 12, 22, 30, 31, 46, 49, 51, 63, 64, 65, 66.
Plautus	... ...	Aulularia: Trinummus.
Terence	... ..	Andria; Heauton Timoroumenos.
Livy	.	Books XXI-XXV.
Sallust	...	Bellum Catilinarium; Bellum Jugurthinum.
Cicero	. .	Second Philippic; De Natura Deorum.
Tacitus	... .	Histories

Permanent Subjects.

Sayce	.. ...	Introduction to the Science of Language.
Teuffel	.. ..	History of Latin Literature.

Also passages from authors not prescribed beforehand to be translated into English.

HEBREW, 1906 AND 1907

Isaiah	Job.
Jeremiah	Ecclesiastes
Ezekiel.	Song of Solomon.
The Minor Prophets.	Daniel
Psalms	Ezra
Proverbs.	Nehemiah

Permanent Subjects.

Robertson Smith	...	. . Old Testament in the Jewish Church.
Driver	...	... Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament.
James Robertson	...	... Early History of Israel.
Wade	...	. History of Israel.
Sayce	...	.. Introduction to the Science of Language.

PALI, 1906 AND 1907

Dıgha Nıkāya, Vol. I.
Anguttara Nikāya, Vol. II.
Thera-theri-gātha
Milinda—Pañhā.
Kaccāyana's Pali Grammar.
Attha—Sālinē, pages 55-152
Rhys David's Buddhist India and American Lectures.
Hopkins's "Religions of India," Chapters IX-XIV.

Questions will be set on the history and epigraphy of India during the Buddhist period and on the history of Buddhism and Buddhist literature

ARABIC, 1906.

Prose.

Muquddamál-i-Ibn Khaldún . Chapter VI of Book I to the end of Section 22.
Maqamát-i-Hariri ... ... 15 Maqamas from the 11th.

Poetry.

Hámásáh ... ... From the beginning of Bâb-ul-marâsi to the end of Bâb-ul-Azyafi-wal-madîh.
Diwan-i-mùtanabbi . Pages 155 to 304 (Hooghly Edition, 1841).
Sabáh-i-múallaqah . . The whole.

Two unseen passages shall be set at the examination, one in prose and the other in poetry The prose passage shall form part of Paper V, and the poetry passage shall form part of Paper II. Such passages shall not exceed in difficulty the general standard of the text-books prescribed for the examination

ARABIC, 1907.

Prose.

Muquddamál-i-Ibn Khaladún .. Chapter VI of Book I to the end of Section 22.
Maqamát-i-Hariri . ... 15 Maqamahs from the 11th.
Tarikh-i-Yamini . .. The first 184 pages, ending with the Sāmānid period.

Poetry.

Hamash .. .. From the beginning of Bâb-ul-marâsi to the end of Bab-ul Azyafi-wal-madîh.
Diwan-i-mūtanabbi .. Pages 155 to 304 (Hooghly Edition, 1841).
Sab'h-i-mūallaqah The whole.

Two unseen passages shall be set at the examination—one in prose and the other in poetry The prose passage shall form part of Paper V, and the poetry passage shall form part of Paper II Such passages shall not exceed in difficulty the general standard of the text-books prescribed for the examination.

PERSIAN, 1906 AND 1907.

Prose

Shams-uddin Faqir ... Hadiaq-ul-Balaghat
Saifi ... . Uruz.

Akhlaq-i-Jalâli . .	From the beginning to the end of Lami VI of Lami I (pages 1-98), and Lami II (pages 191-228), Newal Kishore's Edition
Inshai Abul Fazl	First Daftar

Poetry.

Khâqâni	Qasaid, pages 1-200, Newal Kishore's Edition
Hakim Senâi ...	Hadiqah, Chapters I and II
Habib Qâáni ..	Qasaid, pages 1-73 (Bombay Edition), to the end of the ode in praise of Prince Hassan Ali Mirza.

Candidates are also required to possess a sufficient knowledge of Arabic to enable them to acquire a thorough knowledge of the Persian Language

Two unseen passages shall be set at the examination, one in prose and the other in poetry. The prose passage shall form part of Paper V, and the poetry passage shall form part of Paper II Such passages shall not exceed in difficulty the general standard of the text-books prescribed for the examination.

SANSKRIT, 1906 AND 1907

GROUP A.

Śríharsha	Naisadhacharita, Cantos I-III
Kálidása	Vikramorvasí
Mágh	Sisupalbadh, Cantos XIII and XIV.
Bhababhúti	Mahávíracharita.
Súdraka	Mrichchhakatika.
Visákhadatta	Mudrá—Rákshasa.
Bánabhatta ..	Kadambari Purvabhága.
Vyása and Sankara ...	Vedánta—Sútra and Bháshya, first four Sútras of the 1st Adhyáya, and 1st and 2nd Pádas of the 2nd Adhyáya
Gautama and Visvanátha ...	Nyáya Sútra and Vritti, Chapters I-IV.
Váchaspati Misra	Tattva—Kaumudi.
Upanishad	Katha, with Sankara Bháshya
Rigveda	Hymns from the Rigveda Sanhitá, as edited by P. Peterson.
Vyása	Bhagavadgítá.
Páninı	Vaidika Prakriyá, Káraka, and Samása, as contained in Siddhánta—Kaumudi
Manu	Manu—1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12.
Mammata Bhatta ...	Kávya—Prakása.
Vararuchi	Prakriyaprakasa (edited by Cowell)

Permanent Subjects.

Max Muller	Science of Language, Vols. I and II
Muir	Sanskrit Texts, Vol V

Students may take up the Inscriptions of Asoka instead of one of the following.—

(*a*) Nyáya-sútra and Vritti (limited as above).
(*b*) Tattva-Kaumudi and Vedánta-Sútra (limited as above).

GROUP B.

(a)	Gautama and Viswanátha.	Sútra with Vritti.
	Kanada and Sankara	Sútra and Upaskára.
(b)	Kapila and Aniruddha	Sútra and Vritti
	Patanjali and Bhoja	Sútra and Vritti.
(c)	Jaimini and Savara .	Sútra and Bháshya—Adhyayas 1, 2 and 3
(d)	Vyása and Sankara ..	Sútra with Bháshya, Adhyaya I
(e)	Vyasa and Sankara Adhyaya II	
(f)	Essay and Comparative Grammar.	

N.B.—Students may take up Indian Palæography and Epigraphy instead of any one of the subjects of the five papers.

Permanent Subjects.

Max Muller	... ...	Science of Language, Vol. I—Lectures II and VI, Vol. II—Lectures IV, V, VI and VII
Colebrooke	... ...	Philosophy of the Hindus as given in the first volume of the works
Max Müller	... ...	Six Systems of Philosophy

GROUP C.

(a)	Gautama and Biswanátha	Sútra and Vritti.
	Kanada and Sankara	Sútra and Upaskara
(b)	Viswanátha ...	Bhashaparichheda with Siddhanta Muktavali.
(c)	Udayana and Haridas	Kusumanjali with Haridasa's tika.
	Gangeśa and Jayadeva	Iswaranumana with Aloka
(d)	Gangeśa and Mathuranatha.	Anumiti Siddhintalakshana of Pakshata and Parámarsa.
(e)	Gangeśa and Mathuranatha.	Avayava and Hetwabhása.
(f)	Essay and Comparative Grammar	

N.B.—Students may take up Indian Palæography and Epigraphy instead of any one of the subjects of the first five papers.

Permanent Subjects.

Max Müller's Science of Language as limited in group B.
Mill's Logic, Book III, of Induction, Chapters 1 to 5 and 8

GROUP D

(a)	Vyása and Sankara	Súrra and Bháshya, Adhyayas, I and II—1, 2.
(b)	Vyása and Sankara ...	Adhyayas II—3, 4; III and IV.
(c)	Vyása and Sankara	Gita with Bháshya
(d)	Appaya Dikshita Siddhantalesa	Dharmarajadhvarindra.
		Vedantaparibhasha and Vedantasara by Sarvananda

(*e*) Upanishads—Chhandogya and Vrihadaranyaka with Sankara Bhashya.
(*f*) Essay and Comparative Grammar

N B —Students may take up Indian Palæography and Epigraphy for the subjects of any one of the first five papers.

Permanent Subjects

Max Muller's Science of Language (limited as above)
Deussen—Elements of Metaphysics

GROUP E

(*a*) Rigveda . . Astaka I, with Sayaná's Introduction and Commentary and Aitareya Brahma Kanda I

(*b*) Samaveda Adhyaya, I, with Sayana's Introduction and Commentary and Atharva Vedá Vratya Kanda with Sayana's Commentary

(*c*) Yajurveda Vajasaneya Sanhita Adhyayas 1 to 8 with Mahidhara's commentary and Satapatha Brahmana Kanda I, with Sayana's Commentary

(*d*) Upanishads—Chhandogya and Vrihadaranyaka with Sankara's Commentary.
(*e*) Nirukta and Vaidikprakriya as in Siddhanta Kaumudi
(*f*) Essay and Comparative Grammar.

N.B —Students may take up *Gupta and Kutilalipi* instead of any one of the following :—

(*a*) Chhandogya Upanishad with commentaries
(*b*) Vrihadaranyaka Upanished with commentaries.

Permanent Subjects

Max Muller's Science of Langnage
Sir William Muir, Vol. V.
Weber's history of Sanskrit literature so far as it is concerned with the Vedas.

HISTORY, 1906 AND 1907.

(*a*) Green ... .. History of the English People.
Miss Martineau ... History of the Thirty Years' Peace, Vols. I and II (to Book V., ch. 9)
Mill ... History of British India, edited by Wilson ; Vols III., IV , V. (Books IV., V , VI., to the end of ch 6)

(*b*) Stubbs .. Constitutional History of England
Hallam .. . Constitutional History of England
Erskine May ... . Constitutional History of England

(*c*) As a period—The History of India from 1772–1793 :—
Forrest ... Selections from State Papers preserved in the Foreign Department, 1772–1785, 3 vols.

Burke	...	Speeches on the Impeachment of Warren Hastings
Said Gholam Hossain Khan	...	Seir Mutaqherin, sections XII–XVIII (from page 39 of Vol III to page 119 of Vol IV of the Calcutta Reprint of the English Translation published by Cambray & Co.).

(Fifth Report from the Select Committee on the affairs of the East India Company, 1812—Bengal Presidency, the Report and Appendices 1–5, pages 1-635 of Vol I. of the Madras Reprint published by Higginbotham & Co).

Grant Duff	...	History of the Mahrattas, Vol I. Chapter 24 to end, Vol II, Chapters 1–12 of the Bombay Reprint published at the "Times of India" office
Lt.-Col Wilks		Historical Sketch of the South of India, Chapters XIX-XLII (as in Vols I and II of the Madras Reprint, published by Higginbotham & Co)
(d) Bluntschli	..	The Theory of the State English Translation (Clarendon Press Series)
Wheaton	...	International Law, Parts I and II.
Strachey	...	India, its Administration and Progress, 3rd edition
(e) Adam Smith		Wealth of Nations
Mill		Political Economy
Pierson		Principles of Economics

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE, 1906

The following books are recommended to be used in studying the subject of Mental and Moral Science as defined by the Syllabus prescribed —

General

Ward		"Psychology" (*Encyclopædia Britannica*)
Spencer	..	Principles of Psychology.
Ladd		Outlines of Physiological Psychology
Mill	..	System of Logic
Venn	.	Empirical Logic
Sidgwick	...	Methods of Ethics
Martineau	..	Types of Ethical Theory.
Sigdwick	...	The Ethics of T H Green, Herbert Spencer and Martineau
Caird	..	Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion
Martineau	..	A Study of Religion 2nd edition.
Ward		Gifford Lectures (Naturalism and Agnosticism) 1896–1898.
Green		Prolegomena to Ethics
Aristotle		Politics (English Translation by Jowett or Welldon)
Ueberweg	...	History of Philosophy
Erdmann	..	History of Philosophy, Vols I and II
Janet and Seailles		A History of the Problems of Philosophy, translated by Ada Monahan.
Mádhavácharyya	...	Sarva-darsana Sangraha, translated by Cowell and Gough (the Nyáya, Chárvaka, Sánkhya and Bauddha systems)

Vyása and Sankara	.	Vedánta Sutras with Bhashya, as in Part I. of George Thibaut's Translation—Introduction only, Pages 1–LXX.

SPECIAL

Kant	... ..	Transcendental Analytic, Book II. (Analytic of Principles as in Max Muller's translation of Kant's Critique of Pure Reason).

The examination in Mental and Moral Science shall be on the subject as defined by the Syllabus, and shall not necessarily be confined to the books recommended to be used in studying the subject.

MATHEMATICS, 1906.

GROUP A.

Hall and Knight	...	Higher Algebra, Chapters XIX–XXXIV.
Todhunter		Trigonometry, edited by Hogg
Todhunter	. .	Spherical Trigonometry (as revised by J. G. Leathem, M A D Sc).
Burnside and Panton	...	Theory of Equations (4th edition), omitting Chapter XX
Salmon	...	Conic Sections
Salmon	...	Geometry of three Dimensions—the Course selected by Dr Salmon for Junior Readers.
Williamson		Differential Calculus (9th edition)
Williamson	...	Integral Calculus (7th edition)
Murray	.	Introductory Course in Differential Equations
Todhunter	-	Analytical Statics, Ed. by Everett
Williamson and Tarleton		Dynamics (2nd edition, Chapters I–VIII.)
Minchin	.. ..	Hydrostatics and Elementary Hydrokinetics, omitting Chapter VIII
Godfray	.. ..	Astronomy
Newton	... ...	Principia, Sections I, II, III.

GROUP B.

Salmon or Smith	. ...	Conic Sections, Chapters I–XIII
Smith	.. ...	Solid Geometry, omitting Chapters VII and IX
Williamson	.. ...	Differential Calculus (9th edition).
Williamson	...	Integral Calculus (7th edition), omitting Chapter XII
Minchin	... .	Statics (Vols I. and II.), omitting Chapters XIV and XVI.
Routh	... .	Dynamics of a Particle, Chapters I , II., III , IV ; Chapter V, Articles 221–275, 285–286, Chapter VI, Articles 306–337, 387–404; 419–427 ; Chapter VII, Articles 490–510, 526, 527, 535–561
Routh	... ...	Elementary Rigid Dynamics, Chapters I–V.
Besant and Ramsay	..	Hydro-Mechanics, Part I (Hydrostatics) 6th Edition.
Bassett	... ...	Elementary Treatise on Hydro-Dynamics and Sound, omitting Chapters VII–VIII

Godfray	...	. . Astronomy
Newton	...	... Principia, Sections I, II, III, IX, XI

NOTE.—Candidates are recommended to read Murray's Differential Equations (short course).

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE, 1906.

A.—CHEMISTRY

Mendeléeff	...	... Principles of Chemistry, Vols I and II. Translated by George Kamensky and edited by A J Greenaway
Bernthsen	.	... Organic Chemistry
or,		
Wade	..	. Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry
Newth .	.	... Manual of Chemical Analysis
Ostwald	...	... The Scientific Foundations of Analytical Chemistry (translated by G McGowan)
Walker	...	. Introduction to Physical Chemistry.

B.—HEAT, ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECTS, WITH LIGHT AND SOUND AS SUBSIDIARY SUBJECTS

Principal Subjects

Maxwell	.	Elementary Treatise on Electricity.
J J Thomson		Elements of Electricity and Magnetism
Christiansen	.	.. Theoretical Physics, Chapters VII–XI
Hertz	.	... Electric Waves
Faraday	...	.. Experimental Researches in Electricity, Volume I
Preston	...	. . Theory of Heat.
Maxwell		... Theory of Heat (latest edition)
Fourier	...	... Theory of Heat, Chapters I and II
Stewart and Gee	...	.. Practical Physics, Volume II
Glazebrook and Shaw		... Practical Physics, Chapters VIII–XIII (omitting Section 31).

Subsidiary Subject

Daniell	..	... Text-book of the Principles of Physics (3rd edition), Chapters V, XIV, XV

C.—LIGHT AND SOUND AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECTS, WITH HEAT, ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM AS SUBSIDIARY SUBJECTS.

Principal Subjects

Preston	...	... Theory of Light
Heath	...	. Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Optics.
Helmholtz	...	... Sensations of Tone—Introduction and Chapters I–VIII
Everett	...	... Vibratory Motion and Sound.
Donkin	...	... Acoustics.
Glazebrook and Shaw		.. Practical Physics, Chapters VII–XX.
Poynting and Thompson		... A Text-book of Physics—Sound.

Subsidiary Subjects

J. J. Thomson ...	*Elements of Electricity and Magnetism
Balfour Stewart ...	Heat (latest edition).

D.—BOTANY

Asa Gray ...	Structural Botany
Sachs ...	Text-book of Botany, Book II, new edition, by Goebel, translated by Garnsey and Balfour (Clarendon Press Series).
Sachs ...	Lectures on the Physiology of Plants, translated by H. M. Ward (Clarendon Press Series).
Sachs ...	History of Botany 1530-1860), translated by Garnsey and Balfour (Clarendon Press Series)
Graf zu Solms Laubach	Fossil Botany, translated by Garnsey and Balfour (Clarendon Press Series)
Roxburgh ...	Flora Indica, Clarke's edition (for reference in identifying Indian plants).
Bower ...	Practical Botany.
De Bary	Comparative Anatomy of the Vegetative Organs of the Phanerogams and Ferns, translated by F O Bower and D H Scott (Clarendon Press Series)

E.—PHYSIOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY

Michael Foster ...	Text-book of Physiology
Arnold Lang ...	Text-book of Comparative Anatomy, Part I.
Wiedersheim ..	Comparative Anatomy of the Vertebrata
Schaffer ...	The Essentials of Histology
Stirling	Outlines of Practical Histology.
Parker and Parker	Elementary Course of Practical Zoology
Halliburton	Essentials of Chemical Physiology.
Balfour ..	Comparative Embryology.
Darwin ...	Origin of Species
Kirke ...	Handbook of Physiology, edited by Halliburton.
Parker ...	Lessons in Elementary Biology.
Haddon ...	Introduction to the Study of Embryology.
Claus-Sedgwick ...	Elementary Text-book of Zoology, Vol I, General Part and Special Part—Protozoa to Insecta, Vol. II, Special Part—Mollusca to Man.

F.—GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

Geikie ...	Text-book of Geology (latest edition).
Medlicott and Blanford	Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition) by R D. Oldham, A.R.S.M.
Nicholson and Lyddekar	Palæontology.
Rutley ...	Mineralogy
or	
Mier ...	Mineralogy.

The questions on J. J Thomson's work shall not be so difficult as those in Group B.

Rutley	...	.. Rock-forming Minerals.
H Rosenbush	...	... Microscopical Physiography of the Rock-making Minerals Translated by Joseph P. Iddings, Macmillan & Co (latest edition).
Alfred Harker	.	Petrology for Students, Cambridge, 1895 (Cambridge Natural Science Manuals)
Cole	...	Aids to Practical Geology
Geikie	.	. Atlas of Physical Geography

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE, 1907

A.—CHEMISTRY

Mendeleéff	...	Principles of Chemistry, Vols I and II, Translated by George Kamensky and edited by A J Greenaway
Bernthsen	...	... Organic Chemistry
or,		
Wade		... Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry
Newth ...	...	. Manual of Chemical Analysis
Ostwald	..	The Scientific Foundations of Analytical Chemistry (translated by G McGowan).
Walker	.	... Introduction to Physical Chemistry.

(ii) LAW.

B L. EXAMINATION, 1906, 1907 AND 1908.

(1) The Principles of Jurisprudence; the History and Constitution of the Courts of Law and Legislative Authorities in India.

(2) The Law relating to persons in their Public and Private Capacities, including the Law of Testamentary Succession

(3) The Law of Property, including the Law relating to Land Tenures and the Revenue Laws

Maine's Ancient Law; Holland's Elements of Jurisprudence; Cowell's Tagore Law Lectures, 1872; Hunter's "Introduction to Roman Law," 5th edition, Chapters 1–5, no question should be put the answer to which would involve a knowledge of Latin

Act IX of 1875 (Majority), Stephen's Commentaries on the Laws of England, 14th edition, 1903, Book I, Book III Chapters 1–4, and Book IV, Part I, Chapters 2 and 6; Act X of 1865 (Succession Act), except Parts III–V, XXX, XXXI, and XXXV–XL, Act XXI. of 1870 (Hindu Wills Act), except the portions of the Indian Succession Act omitted from the Study of that Act, Act V of 1881 (Probate); Hindu Law of Wills (being topic No 14 in Syllabus on page 260); Ameer Ali's Students' Manual of Muhammadan Law (2nd edition), Part III, Chapter III (Wills), Snell's Principles of Equity 13th Ed, Part II, Chapter XXII (Infants)

Nelson's Law of Property, omitting Chapters 3–14, 16–18; Regulations I, VIII of 1793 Regulation VIII. of 1819; Regulation XI. of 1825; Act XI. of 1859, omitting

	sections 4, 16, 40–52 and 56–62, Act VIII. of 1885 (Bengal Tenancy Act), Chapters I–VIII XI, XIV. XV.
(4) The Law of Property, including the Laws of Transfer, Prescription, and Pre-emption	Act IV. of 1882 (Transfer of Property Act), Act III. of 1877 (Registration Act), sections 17, 18, 48, 49, 50; Act XV of 1877, sections 26–28 (Prescription); Upendranath Mitra's Indian Law of Prescription and Easements; Hindu Law of Endowments (being topic No 16 in Syllabus on page 260), Ameer Ali's Students' Manual of Muhammadan Law (2nd edition), Part III, Chapters I, II, and IV (Gift, *Wakf* and Pre-emption); Snell's Principles of Equity, 13th edition, Part I, Part II, Chapters I–VI. XVI–XVII (Mortgages, Legal and Equitable), and Part III, Chapters I–IV (Accident Mistake, Actual Fraud, Constructive Fraud)
(5) The Law of Contracts and Torts	Anson's Law of Contract, Bigelow's "Law of Torts," 2nd edition, Cambridge University Press, 1903, omitting Chapters 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 18 and Appendix on Statements of claim; Act IX of 1872; Act I of 1877, Snell's Principles of Equity, 13th edition, Part III, Chapters 9–10 (Specific Performance and Injunction).
(6) The Law of Crimes and Criminal Procedure.	The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV. of 1860); the whole of Chapters 1–5 and such portions of Chapters 6–23 as do not relate exclusively to the amount of punishment to be inflicted for an offence; the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V. of 1898), omitting Chapters 1, 9, 14, 33–40, 42, 43, 46 (except section 562), Mayne's Criminal Law of India (2nd edition), Part II, Chapters I, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 15
(7) The Law of Civil Procedure, including the Law of Evidence and the Law of Limitation.	Best "On Evidence," 6th edition, Introduction, Book I, Book IV; the Code of Civil Procedure (Act XIV of 1882), Chapters 1–9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 30, 31, 33, 35–37, 40–43, 45–47; the Evidence Act (Act I. of 1872); the Limitation Act (Act XV of 1877), omitting sections 26–28 and Schedule II.
(8) The Hindu Law and the Muhammadan Law (with the exception of parts already included) and the Law of Intestate Succession	Mitakshara, Chapter I, Sections I–V; Chapter II sections I–X; Dayabhaga, Chapters 1, 2, 5, 11; Hindu Law (as in Syllabus on page 260, except topics 14 and 16), Sirajiya (except the details as to succession of distant kindred); Ameer Ali's Students' Manual of Muhammadan Law (2nd edition), Parts I and II; Act X of 1865 (Succession Act, Parts III–V).

SYLLABUS OF HINDU LAW

1. Nature and Origin of Hindu Law.
2. Sources of Hindu Law
3. Customary Law.
4. Schools of Hindu Law.
5. Change of law in consequence of change of domicile or religion.
6. Definitions of 'Sapinda,' 'Sagotra,' 'Sakulya,' 'Samanodaka,' and 'Bandhu'
7. The law of inheritance including principles of succession, order of succession and exclusion from inheritance
8. Stridhan and succession to Stridhan
9. Woman's estate and right of females
10. Marriage
11. Different kinds of sons and Adoption
12. The law regarding Joint Family and Joint Property including the law of debts and alienations and Partition of Joint Family Property
13. The law of Maintenance
14. Wills
15. Impartible estates
16. Religious and Charitable endowments

N.B—No questions will be put involving a discussion of original texts.

In studying the Syllabus, any of the following books may be read :—

Mayne's "Hindu Law and Usage"
Golapchandra Sarkar's "Hindu Law"
Jogendranath Bhattacharyya's "Commentaries on Hindu Law."
Jogendrachandra Ghose's "Principles of Hindu Law."

NOTE—In the list of text-books for the B L Examination, when any Act is named, it is to be understood to mean that Act with all amendments made up to the 31st March of the year in which the Examination is held.

HONOURS IN LAW EXAMINATION, 1906 AND 1907.

(1) HINDU LAW OR MUHAMMADAN LAW

Hindu Law

Manu		Institutes, Chapters 1, 3, 7, 8, and 9.
Yajnavalkya		Institutes, Book II, on Vyavahára or Positive Law.
Vijnánesvara	Mitakshara	The portion relating to inheritance
Devánanda Bhatta	Smriti-Chandriká ...	
Vachaspati Misra	Vivada-Chintámani	
Nilkantha	Vyavahára Mayùkha	
Mitra Misra	Víramitrodaya	
Jimútaváhana	Dáyabhága	
Nanda Pandita	Dáttaka-Mímánsá	
Raghumani or Kuvera	Dattaka-Chandriká	
G D Banerjee ...	Marriage and Stridhana.	
G. C Sarkar	Law of Adoption	
Mayne ...	Hindu Law and Usage.	

Muhammadan Law.

Serajuddin ...	Al Sirajiya.
Baillie	Digest of Muhammadan Law. Sunni and Shia
Ameer Ali	Muhammadan Law, Vols I and II.
Wilson ...	Digest of Anglo-Muhammadan Law

(2) JURISPRUDENCE AND PRINCIPLES OF LEGISLATION

Austin	Jurisprudence
Holland	Jurisprudence
Maine	Ancient Law, Village Communities, Early History of Institutions, Early Law and Customs
Holmes	Common Law
Bentham	Theory of Legislation

(3) ROMAN LAW.

Justinian	Institutes (translated by Sanders).
Gaius	Institutes (translated by Poste).

(4) PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW

Dicey	Conflict of Laws.

(5) and (6) *Two* of the following subjects —

Principles of Equity

Story	Equity Jurisprudence.
Lewin	Law of Trusts
Agnew	Law of Trusts (Tagore Lectures 1881)
White and Tudor	Leading Cases in Equity (7th Edition), omitting cases in the following subjects —

Conversion, Donatio Mortis Causa, Election, Equitable Estoppel, Husband and Wife, Jurisdiction, Legacies, Satisfaction, Trustees Waste

LAW RELATING TO TRANSFER OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY AND LAW OF PRESCRIPTION

Dart	Law of Vendors and Purchasers.
Clarke and Humphrey	Sale of Land
Rashbehary Ghose	Law of Mortgage
Goddard	Law of Easement
	The Transfer of Property Act
	The Indian Easement Act.

LAW RELATING TO WILLS

Underhill and Strahan	On the Interpretation of Wills and Settlements
Theobald	Law of Wills
Walker and Elgood	Law of Executors and Administrators.
Henderson	Law of Wills (Tagore Lectures, 1887).
	The Indian Succession Act
	The Hindu Wills Act
	The Probate and Administration Act.

LAW OF CONTRACTS AND TORTS.

Pollock	Principles of Contract, Law of Torts
Fry	Specific Performance
Finch	Cases on the Law of Contract
Ball	Leading Cases on Torts
	The Indian Contract Act
	The Specific Relief Act

(iii) MEDICINE.

FOR THE PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC L M S. AND M B EXAMINATIONS IN 1906

(See Regulations; Preliminary Scientific L M S., para 2.)

(Preliminary Scientific M B., para 2.)

Elementary Anatomy, Histology and Physiology of flowering Plants, th principles of Hooker and Bentham's system of classification of plants; a de tailed account of eight* Natural Orders, which are specially important i Bengal

The following eight Natural Orders have been fixed :—

1 Malvaceæ.	5. Verbenaceæ
2 Anacardiaceæ	6. Labiatæ
3 Leguminosæ	7. Aroideæ
4 Compositæ.	8 Gramineæ

* To be notified from time to time by the Syndicate See Preliminar Scientific L.M S and M B Regulations, para 6.

IX.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Babu Joykissen Mookerjee, of Ooterpara, made a donation of Rs. 5,000 to the University, on the 20th July, 1869, for the purpose of forming a Library The amount was invested in 4 per cent. securities till the completion of the University building.

In 1874, the sum of Rs. 3,500 was added to the Library Fund from the surplus income of the University of that year; and the Syndicate, having thus at their disposal more than Rs. 9,000, appointed a Committee to report on the steps it was advisable to take to form a Library. The Committee reported (see Minutes, Vol XVIII, page 22), that they thought "it desirable to begin with procuring such books as shall render the Calcutta University Library *Supplementary to other Libraries now existing in Calcutta*" The general principles laid down by the Committee, and the mode of procedure they proposed for adoption were approved by the Syndicate, and further transfers have, from year to year, been made to the Library Fund from the surplus income of the University Several instalments of books have been received, and the Library now contains, besides English works of reference, and the chief authorities on Indian antiquities, fairly complete sets of the Sanskrit, Arabic Latin, French and German classics. The following Regulations have been approved by the Syndicate —

Regulations for the Management of the University Library.

Appointment of the Committee.

1 (*a*) The Library shall be under the management of a Committee consisting of not less than five Resident Fellows of the University, who shall be appointed annually by the Syndicate. The Registrar shall be *ex-officio* Librarian and Secretary of the Committee

(*b*) Members of the Committee, who may leave India during their year of office, with the intention of not returning before the end of their time of office, shall be considered to have vacated their membership.

(*c*) Vacancies which may be caused by the retirement or departure of Members or otherwise, at any time during their year of office, shall be reported to the Syndicate, who may then, at their discretion, nominate other Fellows to the office vacated

(*d*) The Syndicate may at any time, at their discretion, appoint additional Members to the Committee.

Powers and duties of Committee.

2 (*a*) It shall be competent to the Committee to make such bye-laws, rules and arrangements, as they may think fit, for holding meetings and generally for conducting the business pertaining to their office, provided that all such rules and arrangements are consistent with the provisions of the Act of Incorporation, the Bye-laws of the University, and with these present Regulations.

(*b*) The Committee shall decide on the purchase of books with the money placed at their disposal for that purpose by the Syndicate

(*c*) The Committee shall establish a regular and authentic record of all books borrowed from the Library and returned to it, together with the names

of borrowers, the dates of borrowing, and returning, and such further details as they may deem advisable

3. The Library is for the use of Resident Fellows of the University, and they alone have the privilege to use it, subject to the present Regulations and to such further rules and orders as may be agreed to by the Library Committee under Regulation 2 (*a*)

Privileges of Fellows.

4 (*a*) Persons residing in Calcutta, not being Fellows of the University, may receive special permission from the Syndicate to use the Library for the purpose of Literary Research. Such permission will be granted only on the recommendation of the Library Committee.

Admission of Non-Fellows.

(*b*) In recommending any person to the Syndicate under this Regulation, the Library Committee shall specify in writing, for the information of the Syndicate, the grounds on which they base their recommendation

(*c*) Persons not being Fellows of the University may consult the Library for the purpose of Literary Research, without removing the book from the Library between the hours of half-past ten A M and half-past three P M on the written recommendation of a member of the Library Committee to the Librarian, but not otherwise

5. (*a*) Subject to the exceptions specified in Regulation 7, Fellows and other persons allowed to use the Library under Regulation 4(*a*) may borrow and temporarily remove such books as they may require provided that one person shall not at one and the same time have more than ten volumes in his possession on loan from the Library. In this Regulation the term "volumes" shall include pamphlets and parts of works separately sewn

Conditions of borrowing and returning books.

(*b*) No book shall be issued and delivered except to the authorised borrower in person or to someone having written authority from him to receive it on behalf of the authorised borrower

(*c*) Every volume borrowed shall be returned to the Library within two calendar months of the date on which it was removed from the Library In case any borrower fails to return any book within this period, a notice shall be sent to him by the Librarian calling for the return of the book

(*d*) If a book called for under the previous section be not returned within one week after the receipt of the Librarian's notice, the person who has borrowed the book from the Library shall be subject to a fine of one rupee for each volume so retained, and to a further fine of an equal amount, for each additional week that he may retain it after the expiration of the second week

(*e*) Subject to the provisions of Regulations 6, 7, 8, and 9 a book returned to the Library may be again borrowed by the same person provided that no other Fellow or person entitled to use the Library has lodged with the Librarian an application for the same work If such application has been made, the book may not be taken out by the original borrower until returned by the second applicant

6. The privilege of any Fellow or other person to use the Library shall be suspended so long as he retains any book which, under these Regulations, he is not entitled to retain, or so long as he leaves unpaid any fine which may have been imposed on him under Regulations 5, 8 and 9

Suspension of Privileges

7 (*a*) Books which are valuable on account of their rarity or which belong to a series, and which, being out of print, it may be difficult or impossible to replace if lost, or books required for constant reference, shall not be removed from the Library.

Books not to be removed

(*b*) A list of the works excluded from removal under the Regulation shall be drawn up by the Library Committee, and will be subject to revision and extension from time to time.

8 (*a*) The Librarian shall report to the Committee all cases in which books have been mutilated, disfigured by writing on the margin or otherwise injured while in the possession of readers

Mutilation or disfigurement of books.

(*b*) Any person guilty of such an offence shall be required to replace the injured by an uninjured copy of the book, and shall be liable to the cost of its proper binding and other charges. Further, he shall be fined and suspended from the privileges of the Library at the discretion of the Committee.

9. (*a*) A general inspection of the library and of the record of books, issued and returned, shall be made annually in the first week of April by the Library Committee, or by one or more Members of the Committee deputed by them for that purpose.

Annual inspection of Library.

(*b*) During this period of Inspection the Library shall be closed, and all books, whatever and by whomsover borrowed, shall be returned to the Library by the 31st March of each year.

(*c*) Any person who fails to return, in accordance with this Regulation, all books borrowed by him, shall be subject to a fine of not less than two rupees for each volume retained, and if such volume is not returned before the expiration of one week after the last day of the inspection, a further fine of an equal amount shall be imposed for each volume for each additional week until that volume is returned or until a copy of the same edition and of equal value is placed in the Library in its stead, and all expenses connected therewith paid by the borrower.

10 The Library shall be closed on Sundays and all public holidays and on all days for holding public examinations Subject to the exception of Regulation 9, it shall be open on other days between the hours of half-past ten A.M. and half-past three P M

Days of opening and closing.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

O C Dutt, Esq (*Honorary Fellow*)
A. M Bose, Esq, M A. (*Honorary Fellow*)
Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M A., B L.
Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Kt, M A, D L.
Maulavi Seraj-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L
H. M Percival, Esq., M.A
A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, Esq, Khan Bahadur (*Honorary Fellow.*)
Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M A.
C. Little, Esq., M A
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F R A S, F.R S E
Babu Jogendra Chandra Ghose, M.A, B L. (*Honorary Fellow.*)
Dr Nilratan Sarkar, M A, M D.
Babu Srischandra Chaudhuri, M.A., B L. (*Honorary Fellow.*)

X.

ENDOWMENTS.

PREMCHAND ROYCHAND STUDENTSHIPS.

Premchand Roychand, Esq., of Bombay, in a letter to the Government of India, offered to make a donation of two lakhs of rupees to the Calcutta University, and on the 9th February 1866, paid over this amount to the Government of India, to be transferred to the University and held by it as a Body Corporate under Section 2 of Act II of 1857. Mr Premchand Roychand further expressed a hope "that the money should be devoted to some one large object or to a portion of some large object for which it might in itself be insufficient."

The Senate, at a meeting on the 21st July, 1866 accepted Mr. Premchand Roychand's munificent donation, and directed that it should be invested in 5 per cent. Government Securities. The Senate, at a meeting on the 31st December 1892, sanctioned the following plan for appropriating the proceeds of the donation —

1. Five Studentships of Rs. 1,600* a year each, to be called the Premchand Roychand Studentships, shall be maintained on the interest of the endowment.

2. Any graduate of the University of Calcutta, who has been admitted to the degree of Master or Doctor in any faculty, shall be eligible for only one of these Studentships during twelve years from the time that he passed the Entrance Examination.

3. Each studentship shall be tenable, in the first instance, for two years, during which the student will be expected to carry on some special investigation or work in the subject or subjects in which the studentship was awarded. The Studentship shall be extended for a further period of three years provided the student satisfies the Syndicate that he has carried out such investigation or work, and he continues it during this further period. At the end of each year after the first year, the student shall submit to the Syndicate report of the work in which he has been engaged during that year.

4. One election shall be made annually after examination, provided any one candidate be declared by the Examiners to be entitled to a Studentship. Should the Examiners in any year report that no candidate has, in their opinion, shown sufficient proficiency to entitle him to a Studentship, it shall be competent to the Syndicate to award the vacant Studentship in any subsequent year.

5. The Studentship shall be awarded in alternate years in Literary and Scientific Subjects.

The Literary subjects shall be as follows —

(1) One of the following languages —

English.		Greek.
Sanskrit		Latin.
	Arabic.	

* The present value of the Studentship is Rs. 1,400 a year.

(2) Comparative Philology, Palæography and Epigraphy.
(3) Logic and Mental Philosophy, including History of Philosophy, both European and Indian
(4) Natural Theology and Moral Philosophy, including History of Philosophy, both European and Indian
(5) History, Political Economy and Political Philosophy.

The Scientific subjects shall be as follows —
(1) Pure Mathematics.
(2) Mixed Mathematics.
(3) Inorganic Chemistry and Chemical Technology.
(4) Organic Chemistry
(5) Electricity, Magnetism and Sound (to be treated both mathematically and experimentally)
(6) Heat, Molecular Physics, and Physical Optics (to be treated both mathematically and experimentally)
(7) Botany.
(8) Physiology and Zoology.
(9) Geology and Mineralogy.

No candidate shall be allowed to take up more than two subjects.

6 The Syndicate shall have power to define, from time to time, in consultation with experts, the limits of the several subjects, with a view to specialization as far as possible

7 Candidates must give notice six months before the examination of their intention to appear, and must, at the time of giving such notice, state in writing the subjects they intend to take up, and pay a fee of Rs. 32 to the Registrar

Every candidate must also state, as definitely as possible, the subject or part of a subject in which he intends, if elected to a Studentship, to carry on special investigations, with a view to retain the Studentship during the second term of three years; and the examination will be so framed as to test the extent of his knowledge in that subject or part of a subject. A candidate may also state what contribution, if any, he has made to the subject or subjects in which he desires to be examined.

8 The names of the Premchand Roychand Students past and present shall be printed in the Calendar after the names of the Fellows

---

RULES FOR THE P R.S. EXAMINATION.

PASSED BY THE SYNDICATE.

1. The examination shall be held in the month of November

2. In each of the subjects of examination, four papers shall be set.

In each of the subjects 3 or 4 of the Scientific Course, two theoretical and two practical papers shall be set.

In each of the subjects 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 of the Scientific Course, three theoretical papers shall be set.

3 Each paper in the Literary subjects, and each theoretical paper in the Scientific subjects shall be such as candidates can reasonably be expected to answer in three hours.

The number of days over which the examination in a practical paper shall extend will be fixed by the Examiner in consultation with the Registrar

4. The number of questions set in each paper, whether theoretical or practical, shall be at least twice as many as are required to be answered to secure full marks

5. Each paper shall carry 100 marks

6. Only marks in excess of 30 in each paper shall be counted towards the total, and each mark above 70 shall count as two marks towards the total.

7 The Examiners shall meet together before the examination in order to compare their questions, and after the examination in order to draw up a report (to be printed in the University Minutes) declaring the name of the candidate whom they consider entitled to the studentship.

DUFF SCHOLARSHIPS.

The subscribers to a fund raised for the purpose of commemorating the services of the Rev Dr. Duff directed the investment of the amount collected (Rs. 20,000) in Government Securities, and offered to transfer the same to the University of Calcutta on the following conditions:—

1. The interest of the money shall be applied to establish.—

I.—A Scholarship of Rs 15 a month, tenable for one year by the student who shall obtain in the First Arts Examination the highest number of marks in Languages

II.—A Scholarship of Rs. 15 a month, tenable for one year by the student who shall obtain in the First Arts Examination the highest number of marks in Mathematics

III —A Scholarship of Rs 15 a month, tenable for one year by the student who, having been educated for at least one year in the Free Kirk Institution, shall obtain the highest number of marks in all the subjects of the First Arts Examination taken together.

IV —A Scholarship of Rs 15 a month, tenable for one year, by the student who, being a Christian in religion, shall obtain the highest number of marks in all the subjects of the First Arts Examination taken together.

2 The above Scholarships shall be called "Duff Scholarships," and shall be tenable with any other Scholarships

3 The surplus of the funds, after paying any small incidental expenses, shall be suffered to accumulate, and used for the purpose of giving rewards to any students of the University who shall pass with credit in the Evidences of Revealed Religion, Natural Theology and Moral Philosophy in the Examination for Honours for the degree of M.A. Such rewards to be called "Duff Prizes"

4. Should the accumulations appear, to the Syndicate, greater than is neccessary to carry out Rule 3, they may add to the value of the Duff Scholarships or increase their number

5 The Syndicate shall have the power of putting a fair interpretation on any doubtful point in the above rules

The Senate at a meeting on the 21st July 1866, accepted this benefaction from the subscribers of the Duff Memorial Fund.

In accordance with Rule 4, the Syndicate, by a resolution at their meeting, on the 11th May, 1889, established a fifth Scholarship of Rs. 15 a month, tenable for one year by the student who shall obtain in the First Arts Examination the highest number of marks in Physics and Chemistry

ESHAN SCHOLARSHIP

Babu Eshan Chandra Bose, of Calcutta, bequeathed by his will to the University, the sum of Rs 12,000 in Government Securities of the 5 per cent loan (reduced to 3½) for the purpose of founding a Scholarship to be awarded annually in accordance with the terms specified in the following extract from the will —

"I direct my said Executors, immediately on my decease, if the same shall not be contributed during my lifetime, to set apart out of my estate Government Securities of the late East India Company, or of the Government of India, or both of them, for the amount of Rupees twelve thousand,

of some 5 per cent. loan, or otherwise, that my Executors shall immediately, after my decease, invest a sufficient part of my estate in the purchase of similar Government Securities for Rupees twelve thousand, of some five per cent. loan, so as to provide annual income of Rupees six hundred,"* and to indorse over and transfer the same to the Government of Bengal or the President for the time being of the Syndicate of the Calcutta University subject to the trusts hereinafter mentioned concerning the same, that is to say, interest to found a Scholarship, in the Calcutta University, to be called "Eshan's Scholarship," to be awarded to the first scholar, being a Hindu, native of India, on the B A list for the year in the order of merit, in consideration of his continuing his studies at the Calcutta Presidency College with a view to the attainment of the higher degree of M.A., and to be paid to him upon or in case of his attaining that degree, but not otherwise."

The Syndicate have laid down the following rules for the award of the Eshan Scholarship:—

(i) The competition for the Scholarship shall be confined only to candidates who have passed the B.A Examination with honours.

(ii) In deciding who the "first Scholar" is, only the marks awarded in the subject or subjects in which a candidate has obtained honours shall be considered.

(iii) Only the marks in excess of the minimum honour marks shall be counted towards the total, and each mark in excess of the minimum for a first class shall be counted as two marks.

SCHOLARS

1866	Mitra, Kartikchandra.
1870	,, Saradacharan
1871	Basu, Isanchandra.
1872	Ray, Rajaninath.
1873	Mukhopadhyay, Saratchandra.
1874	Lahiri, Prasannakumar.
1875	Sarkar, Nilkanta
1876	Gupta, Bipinbihari.
1877	Sarkar, Chandrasekhar
1878	Agasti, Suryyakumar
1879	Ray, Atulkrishna
1880	Chattopadhyay Digambar.
1881	Chandra, Aghornath.
1882	Majumdar, Ramchandra.
1883	Ray, Mahendranath.
1884	Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh
1885	Sinha, Jogindrakumar.
1886	Majumdar, Syamaprasanna
1887	Bandyopadhyay, Lalitkumar
1888	Majumdar, Upendralal.
1889	Ghatak, Mohimikanta.
1891	Mukhopadhyay, Nandalal.
1893	Sen, Priyanath.
1894	Chakrabarti, Saratkumar
1896	Das, Saradaprasanna
1897	Mukhopadhyay, Harisadhan.
1898	De, Krishnaprasad
1899	Ray, Bipinchandra.
1901	Datta, Bidhubhushan.
1903	Majumdar, Rampada.

* The present value of the Scholarship is Rs. 480 per annum

TAGORE LAW PROFESSORSHIP.

The Hon'ble Prosunno Coomar Tagore, C S I , bequeathed, by his will, to the University, a monthly allowance of Rs 1,000 for the purpose of founding a Professorship of Law in connection with the University, to be called the "Tagore Law Professorship" The terms of the bequest are given in the following extract from the will —

"I am desirous of founding a Law Professorship, to be called 'The Tagore Law Professorship' and of providing an adequate remuneration for the Professor who shall fill the chair provided by me I direct that my Trustees or Trustee do and shall, as soon as may conveniently be after my death, invest, in Government Securities, such a sum of money taken from my personality or by degrees from the income of my real estate at the discretion of my Trustees or Trustee, as will produce the monthly sum of Rs 1,000, and that when such sum has been invested, the same may be assigned, transferred, and made over to the University of Calcutta, to be held upon the following trusts, that is to say, in trust to pay out of the interest accruing due therefrom the annual sum of Rs 10,000* by equal monthly payments to the Tagore Law Professor, for the time being, and in trusts to apply the residue of the interest in the manner hereinafter mentioned And I desire that until such sum shall have been so invested and made over as hereinbefore directed, my said Trustees or Trustee shall, either from the proceeds of my personal estate or from the rents, issues, and profits arising from my real property, pay the sum of Rs 1,000 a month to the University of Calcutta to be applied by the University in the same manner and for the same purposes as the interest to accrue due from the funds which I have hereinbefore directed to be made over to the University. And I declare that the right of appointing a professor to the said "Tagore Law Professorship" and removing or dismissing the incumbent therefrom shall be vested in the Senate of the University And that the first appointment shall be made so as to begin to take effect not later than the end of one year from the date of my death; my will is that the 'Tagore Law Professor' shall read or deliver at some place within the town of Calcutta one Complete Course of Law Lectures, without charge, to the students and other persons who may attend such lectures. Within six months after the delivery of each course of lectures, the lectures shall be printed, and not less than 500 copies thereof shall be distributed † gratuitously I desire that the expense of such printing and distribution may be defrayed out of the residue of the annual interest of the said fund. Whatever portion of the residue may remain after defraying the expenses, I desire that it may be devoted to the printing and publication of approved works on Law or Jurisprudence It is my will that the said 'Tagore Law Professorship' shall, save as herein provided, be, as to the kind of law which is to be taught and in all other matters and things, regulated by and subject to the control of the Senate of the said University."

The Senate has adopted the following scheme for lectures—

1. In the month of May in each year, the Faculty of Law shall select not more than three subjects upon one of which the Professor for the following year shall be required to deliver a course of at least twelve lectures

2 Immediately after the subject or subjects shall have been thus selected,

---

* The present salary is Rs 9 000 per annum

† The Syndicate has laid down the following rules for the distribution of the books —

That copies of the lectures be distributed gratis only to such students as shall have attended 75 per cent of the lectures delivered by the Tagore Professor of Law, and shall have obtained not less than 40 per cent of the marks in the examination held by him.

advertisements shall be published in such newspapers as the Syndicate may think proper, stating the subject or subjects so selected, and inviting applications from candidates for the professorship

3 Candidates shall send in their applications to the Registrar on or before the 1st May following, and each candidate shall forward with his application one hundred copies of a brief synopsis of his proposed lectures and, if he so pleases, the same number of copies of his introductory lecture

4 The copies of the introductory lecture and the brief synopsis so sent shall be referred to a Committee of the Faculty of Law, consisting of five members to be chosen by the Faculty, who shall consider the same and report thereon to the Faculty, who shall recommend a candidate to the Senate for election

5 The election of the professor shall take place in the month of August

6 The professor shall commence to deliver his lectures in the month of August, next following his election, and shall complete the delivery thereof in the following January His salary shall be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments; the first instalment to be paid on the first day of the month following that in which the first lecture is delivered.

The Professor shall send to the Registrar a complete manuscript copy of his Lectures before the commencement of the delivery thereof, failing which his appointment shall be liable to be cancelled by the Senate on the recommendation of the Faculty of Law In the event of his appointment being cancelled, the Senate shall take steps for the appointment of a lecturer in his place.

	Professors	Subjects.
1870	Herbert Cowell, Esq.	The Hindu Law, being a Treatise on the Law administered exclusively to Hindus
1871	Herbert Cowell Esq ..	Ditto ditto
1872	Herbert Cowell, Esq ..	The History and Constitution of the Courts and Legislative Authorities in India
1873	Babu Shama Charan Sarkar .	The Mahomedan Law, being a Digest of the Sunni Code
1874	Babu Shama Charan Sarkar ...	The Mahomedan Law, being a Digest of the Sunni Code in part and of the Imamiya Code
1875	Arthur Phillips, Esq	The Law relating to the Land Tenures of Lower Bengal.
1876	Babu Rashbehary Ghosh ...	The Law of Mortgage in India
1877	Ernest John Trevelyan, Esq .	The Law relating to Minors in Bengal
1878	Dr Gooroodas Banerjee	The Hindu Law of Marriage and Stridhan
1879	Dr Trailokyanath Mitra	The Law relating to the Hindu Widow
1880	Babu Rajkumar Sarbadhikari	The Principles of the Hindu Law of Inheritance
1881	William Fischer Agnew, Esq. .	The Law of Trusts in British India.
1882	Babu Upendranath Mitra ...	The Law of Limitation and Prescription in British India.
1883	Dr. Julius Jolly .	Outlines of an History of the Hindu Law of Partition, Inheritance and Adoption.
1884	Ameer Ali, Esq .	The Law relating to Gifts, Trusts and Testamentary Dispositions among the Mahomedans

	Professors.	Subjects.
1885	Babu Krishna Kamal Bhattacharyya.	The Law relating to the Joint Hindu Family.
1886	K. M. Chatterjee, Esq. ...	The Law relating to the Transfer of Immovable Property *inter vivos*.
1887	Gilbert Henderson, Esq ...	The Law relating to Wills in India.
1888	Babu Golapchandra Sarkar ...	The Law of Adoption in India.
1889	Babu Lalmohan Das ...	The Law of Riparian Rights, Alluvion and Fishery.
1890	T. A. Pearson, Esq ...	The Law of Agency in British India.
1891	Pandit Prannath Saraswati ...	The Hindu Law of Endowments.
1892	Maulavi Mahammad Yousuff Khan Bahadur	The Mahomedan Law relating to Marriage, Dower, Divorce, Legitimacy and Guardianship of Minors according to the Sunnis
1893	Arthur Caspersz, Esq ...	The Law of Estoppel in British India.
1894	Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart ...	The Law of Fraud, Misrepresentation and Mistake in British India.
1895	Babu Saradacharan Mitra ...	The Land Law of Bengal
1896	Babu Ramcharan Mitra	The Law of Joint Property and Partition of British India.
1897	J. G Woodroffe, Esq ...	The Law relating to Injunctions and Receivers in British India.
1898	Dr Asutosh Mukhopadhyay ..	The Law of Perpetuities in British India
1899	F. Peacock, Esq ...	The Law of Easements in British India
1900	Babu Jogeschandra Ray ...	The Law relating to Torts in British India
1901	K. Shelly Bonnerjee, Esq .	The Law of Interpretation of Deeds, Wills and Statutes in British India
1902	Maulavi Syed Shamsul Huda ..	The Law of Crimes in British India.
1903	S R Das, Esq. ..	The Law of Ultra Vires.
1904	Babu Jogendrachandra Ghose	The Hindu Law of Impartible Property, including the Law of Endowments.
1905	Babu Kisorilal Sarkar ..	The Rules of Interpretation in Hindu Law, with special reference to the Mimansa Aphorisms as applied to Hindu Law
1906	Dr. Satischandra Banerjee ...	Law of Specific Relief in British India.

MOUAT MEDAL.

The Committee of the Mouat Testimonial Fund made over to the University the sum of Rs 1,740 to be invested in six per cent Municipal Debentures, with a request that the University would apply the annual interest to carry out the following purpose —

1 That an annual Gold Medal be instituted bearing the words "Mouat Medal" on one side.

2 That it be awarded to the Premchand Student of the year, and presented to him publicly at the annual Convocation for conferring degrees.

The Senate at the annual meeting in 1872 thankfully accepted this benefaction for carrying out the object of the Fund

MEDALLISTS.

1874	Bandyopadhyay, Biharilal	...	Presidency College.
1876	Batavyal, Umeschandra	...	Sanskrit College.
1877	Mulraj	..	Lahore College
1878	Lahiri, Prasannakumar	..	Presidency College.
1879	Kennedy, Pringle	.	Teacher.
1880	Majumdar, Nilkantha	..	Presidency College.
1881	Agasti, Surryakumar	..	Ditto
1882	Gupta, Asutosh	.	Ditto.
1884	Majumdar. Ramchandra	. .	Ditto.
1885	Bandyopadhyay, Rajendrachandra		Sanskrit College.
1886	Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	.	Presidency College.
1888	Trivedi, Ramendrasundar	...	Ditto
1888	Basu, Abinaschandra	.	Ditto
1890	Majumdar, Upendralal	.	Ditto
1891	Wheeler, E. M	. .	Bishop's College.
1892	Ghatak, Mohinikanta	...	Presidency College.
1893	Holland, Mary Florence	.	Private Student.
1894	Bhaduri, Jyotibhushan	.	Presidency College
1895	Bandyopadhyay, Satischandra	.	Agra College
1896	Chakrabarti, Jnansaran	.	Presidency College
1897	Sarkar, Jadunath	.	Ditto
1898	Bramachari, Indubhushan	.	Ditto.
1899	Sen, Priynath	...	Ditto.
1900	De, Krishnaprasad	. .	Pres Coll and Genl Assem. Instn.
1901	Bhattacharyya, Krishnachandra		Presidency College.
1902	Sen, Jatindranath	...	Ditto
1903	Mukhopadhyay, Adityanath	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
1904	Gangopadhyay, Phanindralal	...	Presidency College.
1905	Mukhopadhyay, Radhakumud	...	Ditto

RADHAKANTA MEDAL.

The subscribers to the Radhakanta Memorial Fund made over to the University the residue of the Fund, after providing for the Bust and Portrait of the deceased Raja, amounting to Rs 2,000 in Municipal Debentures, with a request that the annual interest on the Debentures might be applied "in awarding a Gold Medal to the best Sanskrit scholar among the successful candidates for the degree of B A of each year." At the annual meeting on the Senate in 1873, this benefaction was thankfully accepted

MEDALLISTS.

1874	Lahiri, Prasannakumar	.	Presidency College.
1875	Das, Jnanendranath		Ditto
1876	Bhattacharyya, Haraprasad	...	Ditto
1877	Chaudhuri, Prasannanarayan	.	Free Church Institution.
1878	Nag, Kunjalal		Genl Assembly's Institution.
1879	Basu, Kedarnath	.	Ditto
1880	Mukhopadhyay, Ramprasanna	...	Presidency College.
1881	Lahiri, Harihar	...	Ditto
1882	Bandyopadhyay, Rajendrachandra		Ditto
1883	„ Umacharan	.	Dacca College
1884	„ Kalikrishna	. .	Presidency College

1885	Kabiraj Baikunthanath .	Genl. Assembly's Institution.
1886	Bhattacharyya, Janakinath .	City College
1887	Bandyopadhyay, Lalitkumar ...	Metropolitan Institution.
1888	Datta, Hirendranath	Presidency College.
1889	Chakrabarti, Himansunath	Ditto
1890	Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	Ditto
1891	Misra, Ramaballabh .	Patna College.
1892	Makunda Raghaba Pathak ...	Hislop College, Nagpur
1893	Sen, Privanath .	Presidency College
1894	Chakrabarti, Brajalal	Ditto
1895	Guha, Abinaschandra	Ditto.
1896	Gangopadhyay, Haricharan	Ditto
1897	Chattopadhyay, Dineschandra	Ditto
1898	Goswami, Bhagabatkumar	Ditto
1899	Ray, Bipinchandra ...	Dacca College
1900	Pande Ramavataia Sarma	Teacher.
1901	Bandyopadhyay, Bhabeschandra	Presidency College
1902	Ray, Debendranath	Ditto.
1903	Mallik, Gurudranarayan	Ditto
1904	Sengupta, Haripada .	Bangabasi College
1905	Sen, Manibhushan .	Presidency College.

HARISCHANDRA PRIZE

Raja Harischandra Chaudhri, a Zemindar of Mymensingh, made over the University a 6 per cent Municipal Debenture bond for Rs 2,000, order to found a prize, to be called the "Harischandra Prize," to be awarc to the best student in Mathematics, at the B A Examination of the ye being a Hindu native of Bengal, in consideration of his prosecuting studies in Mathematics with a view to the attainment of the higher deg of M A , and to be paid to him upon his attaining that degree in that subje but not otherwise

PRIZEMEN

1878	Agasti, Suryyakumar	Presidency College.
1879	Datta, Krishnalal .	Ditto
1880	Chattopadhyay, Ramnath	Ditto
1881	Basu, Kalipada	Ditto.
1883	Ray, Mahendranath .	Ditto
1884	Mukopadhyay, Asutosh	Ditto.
1885	Ray, Satischandra	Ditto.
1886	Basu, Abinaschandra .	Ditto
1887	Karkuma, Suryyakumar	Genl Assembly's Institution.
1888	Bhattacharyya, Munindranath	Presidency College
1889	Ghatak, Mohinikanta	Ditto.
1892	Biswas, Rakhalraj .	Krishnagar College.
1893	Raychaudhuri, Muralipar .	Presidency College.
1894	Mitra, Bhupendranath	Ditto.
1896	Sengupta, Kalimohan	Ditto.
1897	Mukhopadhyay, Harisadhan .	Ditto.
1898	De, Krishnaprasad	Genl Assembly's Institution
1899	Ray, Baikunthachandra .	Ripon College.
	Gangopadhyay, Phanindralal	B N College, Bankipur
1901	Bandyopadhyay, Bankimdas	Presidency College
1903	Das, Amarendranath	Ditto

WOODROW SCHOLARSHIP.

The subscribers to the fund raised for the purpose of commemorating the services of the late Mr Woodrow made over to the University of Calcutta Rs. 4,800 in Government Promissory Notes of the 4 per cent. (reduced to 3½) loan, in order to establish a Science Scholarship of Rs 14 a month, tenable for one year, to be awarded to the best student in Chemistry and Physics at the B.A Examination of the year, being a native of Bengal, who does not hold any University, Government, or private Scholarship, on condition that he pursue his studies in some well-organized Institution for the degree of Master of Arts in Science

SCHOLARSHIP WINNERS.

1879	Datta, Brajaballabh	Krishnagar College
1880	Sarkar, Biharilal	Presidency College
1881	Guha, Prasannakumar	Dacca College.
1882	Sen, Kshirodchandra	Ditto
1883	Mukhopadhyay, Bisweswar	Patna College
1884	Bandyopadhyay Kshetramohan	Presidency College.
1886	Das, Gobindachandra	Dacca College.
1887	Chattopadhyay, Brajendranath	Presidency College
1888	Basu, Basantakumar	Ditto.
1889	Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	Ditto.
1890	Ghosh, Dasarathi	Ditto
1891	Basu, Debendranath	City College
1892	Gangopadhyay, Kaliprasanna	Presidency College.
1893	Nag, Kamakhyacharan	City College.
1894	Ray, Jnanendranath	Ditto.
1895	Datta, Krishnalal	General Assembly's Institution.
1896	Sengupta, Jyotindranath	City College
1897	Biswas, Gopalchandra	Presidency College.
1898	Sen, Jatindranath	Ditto.
1899	Ghosh, Sailendra	T.N Jubilee College
1900	Sinha, Surendrabinod	Presidency College.
1901	De, Hridaykrishna	Ditto
1903	Niyogi, Panchanan	Metropolitan Institution.
1904	Basu, Surendranath	Presidency College
1905	Ghosh, Phanindranath	Bangabasi College

PACHETE PRIZE.

Maharaja Nilmani Singh Deo, Bahadur, Zemindar of Pachete, made over to the University of Calcutta two Government Promissory Notes of Rs. 1,000 each, of the 4½ per cent (reduced to 3½) loan of 1879, in order to found a Prize of Rs 70 to be called "*The Pachete Sanskrit Prize*," to be awarded to the student who stands highest in Sanskrit among the successful candidates at the First Arts Examination of the year.

HERSCHEL MEDAL

The Committee of the Herschel Testimonial Fund made over to the University the sum of Rs 1,800, in 4 (reduced to 3½) per cent Government Promissory Notes on the following conditions:—

1. That an annual Gold Medal be instituted, bearing the words 'Herschel Medal" on one side

2. That the medal be presented publicly every year at the annual Convocation for conferring degrees to that one of the successful candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts who obtains the highest marks in the subjects appointed for Honours in Mathematics.

MEDALLISTS.

1881	Chandra, Aghornath	Presidency College
1882	Das, Radhagobinda	Ditto.
1883	Set, Gobindalal	Ditto
1884	Sen, Narayanchandra	Ditto.
1885	Ray, Satischandra	Ditto
1886	Basu, Abinaschandra	Ditto.
1887	Karfarma, Suryyakumar	Genl Assembly's Institution
1888	Bhattacharyya, Munindranath	Presidency College
1889	Ghatak Mohimkanta	Ditto
1890	De, Kiranchandra	Ditto
1891	Ray, Charuchandra	Ditto.
1892	Biswas, Rakhalraj	Krishnagar College
1893	Raychoudhuri, Muralidhar	Presidency College
1894	Mitra, Bhupendranath	Ditto.
1895	Pal, Jogindranath	Ditto.
1896	Sengupta, Kalimohan	Ditto.
1897	Mukhopadhyay, Harisadhan	Ditto.
1898	De, Krishnaprasad	Genl Assembly's Institution
1899	Ray, Baikunthachandra	Ripon College
	Gangopadhyay, Phanindralal	B N College, Bankipur
1900	Ghosh, Mahimchandra	Presidency College.
1901	Bandyopadhyay, Bankimdas	Ditto.
1902	De, Birendranath	Ditto.
1903	Das, Amarendranath	Ditto.
1904	Gangopadhyay, Subodhchandra	F.C. of Scotland's Instn and Duf College
1905	Basu, Krishnabihari	Presidency College.

COBDEN MEDAL

In March, 1879, the Committee of the Cobden Club, London, offered an annual Silver Medal for proficiency in Political Economy.

With the concurrence of the Committee, it was arranged that this Medal should be awarded to the successful student who in the annual Examination for M.A in History and Political Economy should obtain the highest number of marks in the latter subject.

MEDALLISTS.

1876	Sukul, Kalisankar	Presidency College
1880	Ghosh, Manmathanath	Free Church Institution
1881	Arndt, George	Teacher
1882	Ghosh, Mahendrakumar	Dacca College
1884	Sinha, Prabhachandra	Presidency College
1885	Chattopadhyay, Ambikacharan	Genl Assembly's Institution.
1886	Sanyal, Girischandra	Metropolitan Institution.
1887	Mukhopadhyay, Satyacharan	City College
1889	Sen, Binayendranath	Genl. Assembly's Institution
1891	Bandyopadhyay, Srischandra	Private Student
1892	Ray, Annkulchandra	Ditto

1895	Sen, Jasodananda	Private Student.
1897	Ballabh, Kunjabihari	Ditto.
1898	Chattopadhyay, Santosh	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
1899	,, Pramathanath	Presidency College
1900	Sen, Nirmalchandra	Ditto
1901	Mukhopadhyay, Radhakumud	Private student.
1902	Basu, Jyotischandra	Presidency College
1903	,, Jatischandra	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
1904	Chattopadhyay, Jatindramohan.	Ditto
1905	Chaudhuri, Brajendranarayan	Presidency College

DWARKANATH SCHOLARSHIP.

The Committee of the Dwarkanath Memorial Fund, on the 9th September, 1882, made over to the University of Calcutta the sum of Rs. 5,500, in 4 per cent. Government Promissory Notes (reduced to $3\frac{1}{2}$), on the following conditions —

1. That the amount be applied in founding a Scholarship to be awarded subject to the following conditions —

2. That the Scholarship shall be awarded to such successful candidate in the Entrance Examination of the University of Calcutta for the year who, being a student of the South Suburban School, obtains the highest number of marks amongst his fellow-students, but does not obtain any other Scholarship.

3 That should no student from the South Suburban School succeed in passing the Entrance Examination, aforesaid, or should such students pass but obtain any other Scholarship, the Scholarship shall be awarded to such successful candidate in the Entrance Examination who, being a student of the Hughli Collegiate School, obtains the highest number of marks amongst his fellow-students but does not obtain any other Scholarship

4. That should no student mentioned in Resolution (2) or (3) be eligible for the Scholarship, the Scholarship shall be awarded to such student as the Syndicate of the said University shall select

5 That the Scholarship shall be tenable for two years in one of the Colleges affiliated to the University of Calcutta upon the same terms regarding regularity of attendance and other matters on which Government Junior Scholarships are held.

6. That the holders of the Scholarships for the time being shall be called Dwarkanath Scholars

7. That the Scholarship shall be paid by a monthly sum of Rs. 8.

8. That the amount aforesaid be invested in Government of India Promissory Notes of the 4 (reduced to $3\frac{1}{2}$) per cent loan for Rs. 5.500, and the notes handed over to authorities of the said University with request that the Syndicate may give effect to the above Resolutions.

9. That should the interest payable on the Government Securities be reduced, the monthly amount to be paid to the Dwarkanath Scholars shall be proportionately reduced to allow of the amount of interest realised meeting the amount payable to the scholars.

TAGORE MEDALS

Maharaja Sir Jotindramohan Tagore, K C S I , on 13th February, 1883, made over to the University of Calcutta the sum of Rs 3 500 in 4 per cent

Government Promissory Notes (reduced to 3½), in order to found two medals, a gold and a silver one, to be open to competition amongst all members of the University studying Law in any affiliated College, who shall have attended 75 per cent of the lectures of the Tagore Law Professor for the year in which the examination shall be held

The names of the two students are published in the *Gazette* and the medals are presented at the annual Convocation

MEDALLISTS

1883	1.	Bandyopadhyay, Pareschandra
	2.	Bhattacharyya Manmathanath
1884	1.	Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh
	2	Syed Shamsul Huda
1885	1.	Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh
	2	Sen Narayanchandra.
1886	1	Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh
	2.	Basu, Jnanendranath.
1887	1	Cantell Owen
	2	Chattopadhyay, Ramapati
1888	1	Bandyopadhyay, Haranchandra
	2.	Ghose, Jnanendramohan
1889	1.	Bandyopadhyay, Saratchandra
	2.	Muhammad Mustafa Khan
1890	1	Bandyopadhyay Haranchandra
	2	Muhammad Mustafa Khan
1891	1	Das, Satyendranath.
	2	Bandyopadhyay, Haripada
1892	1	Shahabuddin Khan
	2	Bandyopadhyay, Haripada
1893	1.	Thakur, Akshaykumar.
	2	Pal, Jadunath
1894	1	Bandyopadhyay, Satischandra—*Extra gold medallist.*
	2.	Mukhopadhyay, Manmathanath
	3	Ray, Lalitmohan
1895	1	Chakrabarti, Jnansaran
	2	Mitra, Dwarkanath. „ Prabhaschandra
1896	1.	Maitra, Jogendranath
	2.	Mitra, Dwarkanath
1897	1	Sanyal, Baradakanta
	2.	Sandell, S
1898	1.	Sil, Sibcharan
	2	Chattapadhyay, Pramathanath
1899	1	Mitra, Birendranath
	2.	Bandyopadhyay, Kalipada
1900	1	Mallik, Bipinchandra
	2	Bandyopadhyay, Jnanendranath.
1901	1	Ray Brajanath
	2	Baral, Ratanchand.
1902	1	De, Krisnaprasad
	2	Das, Hariprasanna
1903	1.	Sircar, G
	2	Ray, Bishnupada
1904	1.	Sircar, G
	2	Raychaudhuri, Anilendranath

McCANN MEDALS

The McCann Memorial Committee, on the 15th January, 1885, made over to the University a 4 per cent. Government Promissory Note (reduced to 3½) for Rs 500 on the following conditions —

1 That an annual Silver Medal be instituted, bearing the words "McCann Medal awarded to ...." on one side, and the University Arms on the other

2. That the medal be presented publicly every year at the annual Convocation for conferring degrees to that student who obtains the highest number of marks in the B A. Examination for Honours in Mathematics of the successful Presidency College students who gains no other University prize, Scholarship or Medal for Mathematics at that examination

3 That the name of the medallists be printed in the University Calendar.

MEDALLISTS

1885	Bandyopadhyay, Nrityagopal.
1886	Mitra, Srischandra
1887	Chattopadhyay, Jyotiprasad
1888	Bandyopadhyay, Rakhalmohan
1889	Mitra, Jyotischandra.
1890	Niyogi, Bhabaniprasad.
1891	Biswas, Upendranath.
1892	Bandyopadhyay, Dhanapati
1893	Sarkar, Kshitischandra
1894	Chakrabarti, Jnansaran.
1895	Bhattacharyya, Rasikmohan.
1896	Deb, Manmathakrishna.
1897	Datta. Saratchandra.
1898	Chakrabarti, Rabatimohan.
1899	Sengupta, Debendranath.
1900	Gangopadhyay, Saradakanta
1901	Datta, Bidhubhushan.
1902	Ray, Niranjan
1903	Gupta, Kisorimohan
1904	Mukhopadhyay, Hiralal
1905	Lala, Asutosh.

PEARYCHAND MITRA MEDAL.

The Pearychand Mitra Testimonial Committee, on the 7th May, 1886, made over to the University of Calcutta a 4 per cent Government Promissory Note (reduced to 3½) for Rs 500 on the following conditions:—

1 That an annual Silver Medal be instituted, bearing the words "Pearychand Mitra Medal" on one side, and the University Arms on the other

2 That the medal be presented publicly every year at the annual Convocation for conferring degrees to the successful student who obtains the highest number of marks in Philosophy in the Honour Course of the B A. Examination, provided he gets no other medal, in that case the medal is to be awarded to the next best student

3. That the names of the medallists be printed in the University Calendar and also in the *Gazette*.

MEDALLISTS

1886	Majumdar, Syamaprasanna ..	Presidency College.
1887	Chakrabarti, Lalgopal	Ditto
1888*	Brij Nandan Prosad ...	Muir Central College.
	Chattopadhyay, Rakhaldas	Presidency College.
	Datta, Hirendranath .	Ditto
1889	Hijra, Brajadurlabh . .	Ditto
1890	Bhattacharyya, Mahimanath .	Ditto
1891	Bandyopadhyay, Albion Rajkumar	Ditto
1892	Chattopadhyay, Jyotirmay	F C of Scotland's Institution an Duff College
1893	Bandyopadhyay, Nirmalchandra	Presidency College
1894	Sinha, Charuchandra, No II .	Ditto
1895	Sarkar, Hemchandra .	Ditto
1896	Bandyopadhyay Amulyadhan	F C of Scotland's Institution anc Duff College
1897	Datta, Pramathanath, No. I	City College
1898	Ghosh, Nagendranath	Presidency College
1899	Bandyopadhyay, Jatindramohan	F C of Scotland's Institution anc Duff College
1900	De, Jatindramohan	Presidency College
1901	Sengupta, Nareschandra	Ditto
1902	Basu, Surendranath ...	Ditto
1903	Banbery, H	Teacher.
1904	Kundu, Surendranath	B M Institution, Barisal
1905	Ghosh Khargasinha	Private Student.

HEMANTAKUMAR MEDAL.

On the 5th November 1887, Dr Ganga Persaud Mookerjee, of Bhowanipore, made over to the University three Government Securities of the 4 per cent loan of 1865 (reduced to 3½) to the value of Rs. 2,500 in memory of his son Hemantakumar, who, having been born on the 16th December, 1866, and graduated as Bachelor of Arts with Honours in Philosophy and Sanskrit in 1887, died of fever on the 1st November, 1887; the conditions under which the endowment was accepted are as follows.—

1 That an annual gold medal, to be called the Hemantakumar Gold Medal, be instituted bearing the words "Hemantakumar Medal awarded to " on one side, and the University Arms on the other.

2 That the medal be presented publicly every year at the annual Convocation for conferring degrees, to that one of the successful candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts who obtains the highest number of marks in the subjects appointed for Honours in Mental and Moral Science

3 That the names of the medallists be printed in the *Gazette* and in the University Calendar.

MEDALLISTS.

1888*	Brij Nandan Prasad .	Muir Central College.
	Chattopadhyay, Rakhaldas .	Presidency College.
	Datta, Hirendranath	Ditto.
1889	Chaudhuri, Pramathanath ...	Ditto.
1890	Patel, J	St. Xavier's College.

* Prizes were awarded in lieu of the medal

1891	Mukopadhyay Nandalal	.	Presidency College
1892	Mujumdar, Haripada	...	Metropolitan Institution.
1893	Chakrabarti, Jogendrachandra	..	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College.
1894	Chakrabarti, Saratkumar	...	Presidency College.
1895	Das, Nimaichandra	.	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College.
1896	Mukhopadhyay, Jyotindranath	...	Presidency College.
1897	Basu, Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
1898	Lahiri, Ranajitchandra	. .	Ditto.
1899	Ray, Probodchandra	...	Patna College.
1900	,, Tarakchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution.
1901	Guha, Lalitchandra	.	Presidency College
1902	Mukhopadhyay, Pramathanath	. .	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
1903	Chakrabarti, Praphullakumar	. .	Presidency College
1904	Ghosh, Rabindranarayan		Ditto.
1905	Gupta, Atulchandra	. .	Ditto.

SARADAPRASAD SCHOLARSHIP AND PRIZES

The late Babu Saradaprasad Ray, Zemindar of Chakdighi, bequeathed by his will to the University a sum of Rs 5,000 which it was left to the Syndicate to utilise in the best way they thought fit. In February, 1885, the University received from Babu Lalit Mohan Roy, the heir of the deceased, a Government Promissory Note for Rs. 5,000, and in April, 1888, the Commissioner of Burdwan forwarded the interest on the same, amounting to Rs. 3,500. The capital at the disposal of the University thus stood at Rs. 8,500 After consultation with Babu Lalit Mohan Roy, it was determined to found a scholarship, to the value of Rs 10 a month, to be called the Saradaprasad Scholarship, to be awarded annually to that one of the successful candidates for the First Examination in Arts who, having passed the Entrance Examination from the Chakdighi Higher Class English School, had prosecuted his studies in an affiliated College for a period of two years; and in case no successful student appear from that school, to that one among the successful candidates for the F A who had passed the Entrance Examination with the greatest credit from the Burdwan District.

It was also determined to apply the balance which remained, amounting to Rs. 80, every year to the foundation of four prizes of books, to be called the Saradaprasad Prizes, to be awarded to the four successful candidates who stood highest in the subjects of Physics, Chemistry, Logic and History, respectively As no separate examination in Chemistry was to be held until 1891, it was decided that two prizes should be given, up to that year, to the two highest candidates in the subject of Physics.

PADMAVATI MEDAL.

On the 4th December, 1888, Dr. Rashbihari Ghosh made over to the University two Government Promissory Notes of the 4 (reduced to $3\frac{1}{2}$) per cent. loan of 1865 to the value of Rs. 2,500, in memory of his mother, Srimati Padmavati, on the following conditions :—

1. That an annual gold medal be instituted, bearing the inscription "Padmavati Medal awarded to ....." on one side, and the University Arms on the other

2 That the Medal be presented every year at the annual Convocation for conferring degrees to a lady candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, who being a native of Bengal is admitted to that degree and when there are more than one so admitted, to the graduate who obtains the highest number of marks

3 The the names of the medallists be published in the University Calendar

MEDALLISTS.

1890	Ghosal, Sarala	Bethune College.
1891	Datta, Jibanbala	Ditto
1892	Tagore Indira	Private Student
1893	Ghose Suabala	Bethune College
1894	Rakshit, Saralabala	Ditto
1895	Cohen, Matilda	Private Student
1896	Sen, Premkusum	Bethune College
1897	,, Sarala	Ditto.
1898	Gupta, Margaret	Doveton College.
1899	Majumdar, Snehalata	Bethune College
1900	Palit, Lilian	Private Student.
1901	Basu, Rajkumari	Bethune College.
1902	,, Hridaybala	Ditto
1903	Mitra, Kumudini	Ditto
1905	Singh, Mabel	Private Student.

RITCHIE PRIZE

On the 4th December, 1867, the Honorary Secretary to the Committee appointed for the purpose of commemorating the services of the late Hon'ble William Ritchie, Vice-Chancellor of the University, Advocate-General of Bengal, and Member of the Supreme Council, made over to the University Rs 672, for establishing an annual prize of books The amount was invested in Government Securities, and the annual proceeds allowed to accumulate till the fund amounted to more than Rs. 1,500 On the 11th May, 1889, the Syndicate decided that an annual prize of books to the value of Rs. 50 be awarded to the candidate who obtains the highest number of marks in the examination for the degree of Bachelor in Law

PRIZEMEN.

1890	Majumdar, Syamaprasanna	Ripon College.
1891	Syed Ali Bilgrami	Patna College.
1891	Wasudeo Ramchandra Dhobley	Morris College, Nagpur
1892	Biswas, Gopalchandra	Ripon College
1893	Datta, Hirendranath	Metropolitan Institution.
1894	Acharyya Joytishchandra	Ripon College
1895	Bandyopadhyay, Dhanapati	Ditto
1896	Ray Mahimchandra	Ditto
1897	Basu, Prabodhchandra	Ditto
1898	Linga Rajeshwar	Morris College, Nagpur.
1899	Majumdar, Panchanan	T N Jubilee College
1900	Ghosh, Kunjabihari	Metropolitan Institution
1901	Ballabh, Kunjabihari	Ripon College
1902	Bhar, Prandhan	Ditto
1903	Lobo, P	Morris College, Nagpur.
1904	Jaju Shrikrishna Mulchand	Ditto
1905	Gopal Shridhar Lulay	Ditto

SONAMANI PRIZE.

On the 3rd December, 1889, the Hon'ble Dr Gooroo Dass Banerjee made over to the University a Government Promissory Note of the 4 (reduced to 3½) per cent loan of 1865 of the value of Rs 1,000 for the purpose of founding a prize in memory of his mother, Srimati Sonamani Devi, on the following conditions :—

1 That the Prize be called the "Sonamani Prize"

2 That it be awarded publicly at the annual Convocation for conferring degrees, to the candidate who stands first in the list of successful candidates for the M A. Examination in Sanskrit

3 That the Prize consist of books relating to the Sanskrit language or literature to be selected by the candidate entitled to the same

4 That the names of the prizemen be published in the University Calendar

PRIZEMEN

1889	Ray, Satishchandra	Sanskrit College.
1890	Bandyopadhyay, Muralidhar .	Ditto
1891	Bhattacharyya, Asutosh ..	Ditto
1892	Narayan Dajiba Wadegaonkar ..	Hislop College.
1893	Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	Sanskrit College
1894	Bhattacharyya, Kokileswar .	Ditto
1895	Chakrabarti, Brajalal	Ditto.
1896	Guha, Abinaschandra ...	Ditto.
1897	Gangopadhyay, Haricharan .	Ditto
1898	Chakrabarti, Haridas ..	Ditto.
1899	Goswami, Bhagabatkumar . .	Ditto.
1900	Laskar, Gangamohan .	Ditto.
1901	Pande Ramavatara Sarma	Teacher
1902	Goswami, Kalikrishna	Private Student
1903	Chakrabarti, Nilmani	Sanskrit College.
1904	Debray, Sukeschandra	Private Student
1905	Ray, Bipinchandra	Presidency College.

JAYANARAYAN PRIZE.

On the 6th December, 1889, Mahamahopadhyay Maheschandra Nyayaratna, C I E, made over to the University a Government Promissory Note of the value of Rs. 500 for the purpose of founding thereby an annual prize in memory of his late preceptor, Pandit Jayanarayan Tarkapanchanan, on the following conditions —

1. That the prize be called the "Jayanarayan Prize"

2 That it be awarded publicly every year to the successful candidate who obtains the highest marks in Sanskrit at the Entrance Examination

3 That the prize consist entirely of Sanskrit works to the value of Rs 17-8

PHILIP SAMUEL SMITH PRIZE

On the 20th September, 1888, the Honorary Secretaries to the Philip Samuel Smith Memorial Fund, made over to the University the sum of Rs 990-4, on the following conditions —

1. That an annual prize of books be awarded to the student who obtains

the highest number of marks in Ethics and Natural Theology in the B.A. Honour Examination.

2 That the names of the prizemen be published in the University Calendar.

PRIZEMEN.

1891	Bandyopadhyay, Albion Rajkumar	Presidency College.
1892	Majumdar, Haripada	Metropolitan Institution.
1893	Chakrabrati, Jogendrachandra ..	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College.
1894	,, Saratkumar ...	Presidency College.
1895	Bhattacharyya, Krishnachandra .	Ditto.
1896	Mukhopadyay, Jyotindranath .	Ditto.
1897	Basu, Hemchandra	Ditto.
1898	Ghosh, Nagendranath ...	Ditto.
1899	Ray, Probodhchandra .	Patna College
1900	De, Jatindramohan .	Presidency College.
1901	Guha, Lalitchandra . .	Ditto. [Duff College.
1902	Mukhopadhyay, Pramathanath Sen, Suryyakanta	F C of Scotland's Institution and Presidency College.
1903	Chakrabarti, Praphullakumar .	Ditto.
1904	Ghosh, Rabindranarayan	Ditto.
1905	,, Khargasinha ...	Private Student

AMBIKACHARAN CHAUDHURI MEDAL.

In 1879, Government accepted the offer of Babu Ambikacharan Chaudhuri, B C.E., Assistant Engineer, Nagode, to invest Rs 1,200 in 4 per cent. (reduced to 3½) Government Promissory Notes, on condition that out of the interest of the above investment a medal is awarded annually to that student of the Seebpur Civil Engineering College who stands first in Mathematics at the B C E. Examination. The administration of the Fund was entrusted to the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Seebpur. The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, having proposed that the medal should, in future, be publicly presented at the Convocation of the Calcutta University, the Government of Bengal, in its letter No 409, dated the 19th July, 1890, appointed the Registrar of the Calcutta University as administrator of the Fund in place of the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Seebpur On 14th October, 1890, the latter officer made over to the University the sum of Rs 132-11-1, being the amount of balance at credit of the above Fund, and forwarded a copy of the Report on the audit of the account of the Fund, countersigned by the Accountant-General, Bengal. The investments, at present, amount to Rs 1,400, yielding an annual income of Rs 49.

MEDALLISTS

1890	Mukhopadhyay, Kshirodchandra	Civil Engineering College
1891	Das, Girischandra	Ditto
1892	Sengupta, Madhusudan	Ditto.
1893	De, Syamacharan	Ditto
1894	,, Nilmani	Ditto
1895	Das, Amarnath	Ditto
1896	Bandyopadhyay, Bholanath	Ditto
1897	Ghosh, Kisorimohan	Ditto.
1898	Sarkar, Surendranath	Ditto.

1899	Biswas, Surendranath	.. Civil Engineering College.
1900	Madak, Binaykrishna	. Ditto
1901	Bhattacharyya, Jnaneschandra	. Ditto
1902	Kar, Upendranath	. Ditto.
1903	Sen, Jatindranath	. Ditto
1904	Bandyopadhyay, Surendranath	Ditto.
1905	Sarkar, Radhaballabh	. Ditto.

TREVOR MEDAL.

The Trevor Testimonial Committee, on the 13th November, 1890, made over to the University the sum of Rs. 1,500 on the following conditions.—

1. That an annual silver medal be instituted bearing the words "Trevor Testimonial Medal" on one side and the University Arms on the other.

2 That the medal be presented publicly to that Bengali student who obtains the highest number of marks amongst those successful candidates for the L E. and B E. Examinations who do not obtain the University gold medal.

3 That a prize of Engineering books or instruments to the value of not less than Rs. 35 be also awarded to the medallist.

4. That the names of the medallists be printed in the University Calendar.

Medallists.

1891	Lahiri, Mohinimohan ...	Civil Engineering College.
1892	Mukhopadhyay, Apindrachandra	Ditto.
1893	Pal, Saradasundar ...	Ditto
1894	Chakrabarti, Srischandra ...	Ditto.
1895	Das, Amarnath	Ditto
1896	Datta, Upendranath ...	Ditto.
1897	Saha, Jnananjan ..	Ditto
1898	Das Haridas ...	Ditto
1899	Ray, Chandrasekhar ...	Ditto
1900	Tafazzal Ahmad ..	Ditto.
1901	Sen, Jogeschandra ...	Ditto
1902	Deb, Munindranath ...	Ditto.
1903	Bandyopadhyay, Sailendranath ..	Ditto.
1904	Sen, Bholanath .	Ditto.
1905	,, Kshirodchandra ...	Ditto.

KESHAB CHANDRA SEN MEDAL.

On the 10th January, 1891, the Keshab Chunder Sen Memorial Committee, through their Honorary Secretary, made over to the University 4 (reduced to 3½) per cent. Government Promissory Notes to the value of Rs 8,000, with the request that half of the annual interest of the above amount be devoted to annually awarding a gold medal and a prize of books to the value of Rs. 140, necessary for the further prosecution of his studies in Philosophy to the student at the B A. Examination who takes the highest honours in his year in that subject; and that the other half of the interest be devoted to awarding an annual prize of the value of Rs. 140 in money and books to the female student who stands highest in general proficiency at the Entrance Examination of her year.

MEDALLISTS.

1890	Platel, J. .	St Xavier's College.
1891	Mukhopadhyay, Nandalal	Presidency College
1892	Majumdar, Haripada	Metropolitan Institution
1893	Chakrabarti, Jogendrachandra	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
1894	Chakrabarti, Saratkumar	Presidency College.
1895	Das, Nimaichandra	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
1896	Mukhopadhyay, Jyotindranath	Presidency College.
1897	Basu, Hemchandra ...	Ditto.
1898	Lahiri, Ranajitchandra	Ditto
1899	Ray, Prabodhchandra ...	Patna College
1900	„ Tarakchandra	General Assembly's Institution
1901	Guha, Lalitchandra	Presidency College
1902	Mukhopadhyay, Pramathanath	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College.
1903	Chakrabarti, Prafullakumar	Presidency College
1904	Ghosh, Rabindranarayan .	Ditto
1905	Gupta, Atulchandra .	Ditto

PRASANNAKUMAR SARBADHIKARI MEDAL.

The Prasannakumar Sarbadhikari Memorial Committee, on the 20th March 1891, made over to the University of Calcutta two 5 per cent. Municipal Debentures for Rs 1,500 on the following conditions —

1. That an annual gold medal be instituted bearing the words "Prasannakumar Sarbadhikari Medal" on one side and the University Arms on the other
2. That the medal be presented publicly every year at the annual Convocation for conferring degrees to the successful student who obtains the highest number of marks in Sanskrit in the Honour Course of the B.A. Examination of the year, and who gets no other medal, provided he pursues his studies in some well-organized institution for the degree of M A
3. That the names of the Medallists be printed in the University Calendar

MEDALLISTS.

1891	Narayan Dajiba Wadegaonkar	Hislop College, Nagpur
1892	Acharyya, Satischandra	Krishnagar College.
1893	Bhattacharyya, Debabrata . .	Presidency College.
1894	Ghosh, Dakshinaranjan	Ditto
1895*	Bandyopadhyay, Saratchandra	Ditto
	Sen, Kaminikumar	Dacca College
1896	Chakrabarti, Banamali ...	Presidency College
1897	„ Haridas	Ditto
1898	Ray, Trailokyanath	Ditto
1899	Laskar, Gangamohan ..	Dacca College
1900	Basu, Manisinath .	Presidency College
1901	Dhar, Mukundalal .	Dacca College.
1902	Ghoshal, Panchanan .	Presidency College.
1903	Datta, Rabindranath	Ditto
1904	Dattagupta, Akshaykumar	Ditto
1905	Sen, Satyendranath .	Ditto

* Prizes were awarded in lieu of the medal.

GOODEVE MEDAL.

The Joint Secretaries to the Goodeve Memorial Committee, on the 6th May, 1891, made over to the University a Government Promissory Note for Rs 500 on the following conditions :—

1 That an annual silver medal be instituted bearing the words "Goodeve Medal" on one side and the University Arms on the other.

2 That the medal be presented publicly every year at the annual Convocation for conferring degrees to that student who obtains the highest number of marks in Medicine at the Second M.B. Examination of the year

3. That the names of the medallists be printed in the University Calendar.

MEDALLISTS.

1891	Datta, Surendranath	...	Medical College
1892	Majumdar, Nagendranath	.	Ditto.
1893	Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra	...	Ditto
1894	De, Satischandra	.	Ditto
1895	Pal, Ratanchandra		Ditto
1896	Barat, Syamlal		Ditto.
1897	Bhattacharyya, Surendranath	.	Ditto
1898	Datta, Ambikacharan	...	Ditto.
1899	Brahmachari, Upendranath	...	Ditto
1900	Raychaudhuri, Ajitnath		Ditto.
1901	Mitra, Guruprasad		Ditto
1902	,, Ganendranath	.	Ditto
1903	C. V. Krishna Swamy Aiyer	...	Ditto.
1904	Pan, Nanilal		Ditto
1905	John, D	.	Ditto.

JATINDRACHANDRA MEDAL AND PRIZE.

On the 30th April, 1892, the Hon'ble Dr. Gooroo Dass Banerjee made over to the University currency notes for Rs 1,000* for the purpose of instituting an annual silver medal and prize in memory of his son, Jatindrachandra Banerjee, who was born on the 25th November, 1881, and died on the 26th of April, 1892, while a student of the Hare School, on the following conditions :—

1. That a medal bearing the inscription 'Jatindrachandra Medal awarded to . ' on one side and the University Arms on the other be awarded to the candidate who stands first at the Entrance Examination.

2 That the prize be called the "Jatindrachandra prize," consisting of useful books, to be selected by the candidate who wins it, and that it be awarded to the student of the Hare School who passes the Entrance Examination most creditably.

3. That the names of the Medallists and the prizemen be published in the Calendar.

MEDALLISTS.

1892	Das, Saradaprasanna	...	Chittagong Collegiate School.
1893	Chattopadhyay, Pramathanath	..	Albert Collegiate School.
1894	Ghoshal, Prasannakumar	.	Hindu School.
	Chakrabarti, Rebatimohan	...	Noakhali Zila School.

* Rupees 800 have been invested in 4 (reduced to $3\frac{1}{2}$) per cent. Government Securities.

1895	Ray, Bipinchandra .	Mymensingh Zila School.
1896	Ghosh, Mahimchandra ...	Santosh Janhabi School.
1897	Bandopadhyay, Bankimdas ..	Ranchi Zila School.
1898	Basu, Surendranath	Dacca Collegiate School
1899	De, Makhanlal	Howrah Zila School
1900	Chaudhuri, Jogeschandra	Mymensingh Zila School
1901	Sarkar, Binaykumar	Maldah Zila School.
1902	Rajendra Prasad	Chapra Zila School.
1903	Laha, Jatindranath	Hindu School.
1904	Datta, Sailendranath	Ditto.
1905	Sen, Kshitischandra .	Ditto.

PRIZEMEN.

1892	Datta, Saratchandra	Hare School
1893	Pal, Narendranath	Ditto
1894	Bhattacharyya, Dwijendranath...	Ditto.
1895	Baral, Krishnalal .	Ditto.
1896	Mukhopadhyay, Satyacharan	Ditto
1897	Bandyopadhyay, Purendusundar	Ditto
1898	Sen, Pannalal	Ditto
1899	De, Kunjabihari	Ditto
1900	Ray, Banabilas ...	Ditto.
1901	De, Rajanikanta	Ditto
1902	Sen, Dhirendranath	Ditto.
1903	Chattopadhyay, Kshetrapal ..	Ditto
1904	,, Jatindranath	Ditto
1905	Basu, Phanindranath .	Ditto.

McLEOD MEDAL.

On the 12th August, 1892, the Principal of the Medical College, Calcu made over to the University the sum of Rs 1,250 handed over to him Babu Kailas Chandra Bose, a Fellow of the University, on behalf of a yo Marwari gentleman, for the purpose of instituting a gold medal to perpetuat the name of Dr K. McLeod in connection with the University, on the foll ing conditions —

1 That the medal should bear the words "McLeod Medal awarded . .." on one side and the University Arms on the other

2 That the Medal be presented publicly every year at the annual C vocation for conferring degrees to the successful student who obtains highest number of marks in Surgery at the Second M B Examination.

3 That the names of the Medallists be published in the Univers Calendar.

MEDALLISTS.

1892	Das, Kedarnath	Medical College
1893	Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra	Ditto.
1894	De, Satischandra	Ditto
1895	Sen, Satyendranath	Ditto.
1896	Barat, Syamalal	Ditto.
1897	Basu, Kartikchandra	Ditto
1898	Datta Ambikacharan	Ditto.
1899	Brahmachari, Upendranath ...	Ditto
1900	Mukhopadhyay, Girindranath	Ditto.
1901	Maitra, Dwijendranath .	Ditto.

1902	Mitra, Ganendranath		Medical College.
1903	,, Pasupati	...	Ditto
1904	Pan, Nanilal	...	Ditto.
1905	John, D		Ditto.

BISHNUPRIYA DEVI PRIZE.

On the 29th September, 1892, Rai Gunabhiram Baruya Bahadur, a Fellow of the University, forwarded to the Registrar a Government Promissory Note for Rs. 300 for the purpose of instituting an annual prize of books, to be called the "Bishnupriya Devi Prize," in memory of his deceased wife, on condition that the same be awarded to the best successful B A candidate from Assam The donation was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 19th November, 1892

PRIZEMEN.

1892	Baruya, Ramakanta		General Assembly's Institution
1893	Sarma, Dwarkeswar		Ditto.
1894	,, Lakheswar		Presidency College
1895	Phukan, Radhanath		F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
1896	Rajkhowa, Benudhar		Ripon College
1867	Sarma, Lakshminath		Presidency College.
1898	Bhattacharyya, Annadacharan		Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
1899	Das, Bharatchandra		City College
1900	Baruya, Bhubanchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
1901	Gogai, Kanakchandra		Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
1902	Medhi, Kaliram	..	City College
1903	Das, Kohiram		Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
1904	Bharati, Debendranath		Ditto.
1905	Baruya, Iswarprasad		Presidency College

VIDYÁSÁGAR MEDAL.

On the 14th December, 1892, the Honorary Secretary to the Vidyàságar Memorial Fund made over to the University the sum of Rs 560 for the purpose of annually awarding a silver medal, to be called "Vidyáságar Medal," to a student of the Presidency College who stands first in Sanskrit at the B A. Honour Examination, and who does not obtain any other medal in the same subject

The donation was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 14th January, 1893.

MEDALLISTS.

1893	Bhattacharyya, Kokileswar	.	Presidency College.
1894	Sen, Sasankamohan	...	Ditto.
1895	Bhattacharyya, Krishnachandra	.	Ditto.
1897	Chattopadhyay, Akhilchandra		Ditto
1898	Ghoshal, Prasannakumar	..	Ditto
1899	Chattapadhyay, Kshirodbihari	. .	Ditto
1900	Das, Raghunath	..	Ditto
1901	Chakrabarti, Nilmani	.	Ditto.
1902	Tanusinha Manipuri	...	Ditto.
1903	Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	.	Ditto.

SIBLEY SCHOLARSHIP.

The late Mr George Sibley, formerly a fellow of the University, bequeathed all his shares in the Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, "Limited," to the Senate of the University "upon trust to found Scholarships of the value of Rs 50 per mensem for graduates of the University in Civil Engineering, with power to divert from time to time any portion of the income not exceeding an equal moiety in any other way, which may, in the opinion of the Senate, be better calculated to further the study of Engineering Science among the natives of India." At the time of his death Mr. Sibley owned 225 shares in the abovenamed Company, their nominal value being Rs. 200 each. Of these, 25 shares had to be sold to meet the claim of the Inland Revenue authorities in England demanding a legacy duty of 10 per cent. of the value of the shares and of the amount of any dividends received or accrued since the testator's death, and to pay the Attorney's bill of costs The remaining 200 shares, together with dividend warrants for Rs 800, were made over to the Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, with instruction to sell the shares at their market value, and to invest the sale proceeds and the amount of dividends in the 4 (reduced to $3\frac{1}{2}$) per cent loan of 1865 The Faculty of Engineering, at their meeting held on the 22nd March, 1893, recommended to the Syndicate that out of the interest of the above endowment, one Scholarship (to be called the Sibley Scholarship) of Rs 30 a month tenable for two years, be awarded annually (1) to any B E. at the end of his practical course who attends and works regularly in an electrical laboratory or in an electrical workshop, or (2) to any B E who is *bonâ-fide* working in a mine. The selection of the scholars to be according to their standing in the B.E Examination, and each scholar to be required to submit to the Registrar a certificate of good conduct at the end of each month. The Scholarship to be forfeited if the conditions on which it is granted cease to be observed

The recommendation of the Faculty of Engineering was adopted by the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 8th April, 1893

BIHARILAL BOSE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The late Babu Beharilal Bose, Vakil of the Calcutta High Court, bequeathed by his Will to the University a sum of Rs. 3,000 in $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Promissory Notes (reduced to 3 per cent) in order to found a Scholarship of Rs 3-8 a month, tenable for two years, to be called the "Biharilal Bose Memorial Scholarship," to be awarded to the boy who passes the Entrance Examination from the Konnagar English School, but fails to obtain a Government Scholarship. This Scholarship to be awarded to the boy in order of merit

The Syndicate at their meeting held on the 11th July, 1896, thankfully accepted the donation

---

BANKIMCHANDRA MEDALS

On the 20th April 1897, the Honorary Secretary, Bankimchandra Memorial Committee, made over to the University the sum of Rs 4,277-9-6 (invested in $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 4,000) in order to found a gold medal, to be awarded annually for the best Bengali Composition at the B A Examination, and a silver (or if circumstances should allow) a gold medal for the best Bengali Composition at the F A. Examination, to be

called the "Bankimchandra Chatterjee, B A., F A., Gold (Silver) Medals" for Original Composition in Bengali, on the following conditions :—

1. That the medal bear the words "Bankimchandra Medal awarded to ... ." on one side, and the University Arms on the other
2. That the medal be presented publicly every year at the annual Convocation for conferring degrees
3. That the names of the Medallists be printed in the University Calendar.

MEDALLISTS.

1898	Bandyopadhyay Panchanan	.	Krishnagar Col. (*Gold Medallist*).
,,	Gupta, Nalinikanta	..	Dacca College (*Silver Medallist*).
1899	Ghosh, Sibchandra	..	Metropolitan Inst. (*Gold Medallist*).
,,	Bhattacharyya, Jnanendranath	...	Berhampur Col. (*Silver Medallist*)
1900	Mitra, Nandakisor		Presidency Col. (*Gold Medallist*)
,,	Basu, Surendrakumar De, Prasannakumar	... ..	Burdwan Raj Col Rajchandra College } (*Silver Medallists*).
1901	Ray, Brajasundar Sen, Nagendranath	. ..	Presidency Col. Ripon College } (*Gold Medallists*).
,,	Chattopadhyay, Khitischandra	.	Sanskrit College (*Silver Medallist*).
1902	Chakrabarti, Hiralal	...	Presidency College (*Gold Medallist*)
,,	Ghosh, Manmathanath	.	General Assembly's Institution (*Silver Medallist*)
1903	Chaudhuri, Bhupendranarayan	..	Bangabasi Col. (Gold *Medallist*).
,,	Sinha, Nandalal	.	General Assembly's Institution (*Silver Medallist*)
1904	Mukhopadhyay, Nityalal	...	Presidency Col (*Gold Medallist*)
,,	Sengupta, Pratapchandra	..	Bangabasi Col (*Silver Medallist*)
1905	Sarkar, Praphullakumar Sinha, Nandalal Mullik, Kumudranjan	... ...	Metropolitan Inst. Genl Assembly's Inst City College, Calcutta } (*Gold Medallists*).
,,	Pal, Aswinikumar	...	B.M Institution, Barisal (*Silver Medallist*).

SREEGOPAL BASU MALLIK FELLOWSHIP

(Renewal of endowment pending)

KALIDAS NYAYARATNA GOLD MEDAL

Mr B Chakrabarti, Assistant Engineer, Poona District, made over to the University the sum of Rs 1,950, for the purchase of 3½ per cent. Government Security of the nominal value of Rs. 2,000 for the purpose of creating an endowment for the annual award of a gold medal in memory of his uncle the late Pandit Kalidas Nyayaratna of Langalber; the medal is to be awarded to the successful student who passess highest in Sanskrit at the Entrance Examination of his year from the Raipur and Jaynagar Schools.

The medal is to be called "Kalidas Nyayratna, Langalber"

MEDALLISTS.

1899	Chakrabarti, Purnachandra	..	Jaynagar Institution.
1900	Bhattacharyya, Saradaprasad	.	Ditto.
1901	Ghosh, Atulkrishna ...	..	Ditto

1902	Ghosh, Bipinbihari .. Maitra Ramprasad .	}	Harinavi A S. School
1903	Datta, Haranchandra	...	Ditto.
1904	Basu Sasibhushan	.	Jaynagar Institution.
1905	Nath, Bhushanchandra	.	Harinavi A S School

MANACKJEE RUSTOMJEE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP AND MEDAL

The Executive Committee of the Manackjee Rustomjee Memorial Fund made over to the University $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent Government Securities to the value of Rs. 6,000 for the purpose of founding a Scholarship of Rs 8 a month in memory of the late Mr Manackjee Rustomjee. The Scholarship is to be annually awarded by the Syndicate on the following conditions —

(i) That the Scholarship should be called "The Manackjee Rustomjee Scholarship"

(ii) That it should be tenable for two years and given to the student who shall pass first in Anatomy at the First M.B Examination of the Calcutta University

(iii) That the first Scholarship shall be awarded upon the results of the next ensuing examination to be held in the present year

The Committee of the above Fund also made over to the University $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Securities to the value of Rs 2,000 for the purpose of founding a gold medal to be called 'The Manackjee Rustomjee Gold Medal,' to be awarded annually to the student who shall pass first in English at the B.A. Examination.

MEDALLISTS.

1898	Chakrabarti, Rebatimohan	.	Presidency College
1899	Dasgupta, Asutosh	...	General Assembly's Institution
1900	Basu, Manmathanath Mitra, Nandakisor	...	Presidency College Ditto.
1901	Ray, Satischandra		Ditto
1902	Ghosh, Praphullachandra		Ditto.
1903	Mukhopadhyay Amalkrishna	..	Ditto.
1904	Trutween, P. W ...	.	Rangoon College.
1905	Sarkar, Binaykumar	...	Presidency College

KIRTICHAND MACKENZIE GOLD MEDAL.

Rajah Ranajit Sinh, Bahadur, of Nashipur in the District of Murshidabad, made over to the University of Calcutta $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent Government Promissory Notes for Rs 2,000 for the creation of an endowment for the annual award of a gold medal to be called the "Kirtichand Mackenzie Gold Medal" to the successful candidate at the Entrance Examination who secures the highest numbers of marks in Mathematics.

The Syndicate, at their meeting held on the 26th November, 1898, thankfully accepted the donation

MEDALLISTS

1899	De, Makhanlal ... Das, Amarendranath	... ...	Howrah Zilla School Bankipur A S School.
1900	Bandyopadhyay, Bhupati		Hindu School.

1900	Chaudhuri, Jogeschandra Nath. Radhagobinda Mukhopadhyay, Hiralal	... ...	Mymensingh Zilla School Noakhali Zila School. Idilpur H.E School.
1901	Biswas, Priyanath . .	...	Santosh Jahnabai School.
1902	Sinha, Tarakdas .. Chaudhuri, Surendrachandra	...	Jamalpur H C E School Pabna Institution
1903	Basu, Surendranth		Barisal Zila School.
1904	Sen, Bhupatimohan		Rajshahi Collegiate School
1905	De, Bijaychandi .	.	General Assembly's Institution.

COATES MEMORIAL PRIZE.

On the 29th May, 1899, the Honorary Secretary, Coates Memorial Fund, made over to the University the sum of Rs 2,270-5-0 for the purpose of creating an endowment of a prize for Original Research in Medicine

The following revised Rules for the award of the Coates Memorial Prize were adopted by the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 8th March 1902 —

(1) The Coates Memorial Prize shall be annually awarded by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the President of the Faculty of Medicine for the time being

(2) An annual notification inviting applications from candidates who intend to compete for the prize shall be published by the Registrar in the *Calcutta Gazette* early in the year

(3) The prize shall be awarded to the best writer of a thesis on any indigenous drug or drugs to be selected by the competitor himself, subject to the approval of the President of the Faculty of Medicine

(4) The names of the drugs so selected must be submitted to the Registrar for the approval of the President of the Faculty of Medicine within three months from the date of the annual notification of the prize in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

(5) The names of the drugs approved by the President of the Faculty of Medicine shall, as soon as possible, be communicated to the candidates who submitted their applications within the time specified in para 4 of the Rules.

(6) No prize shall be awarded for a thesis on any drug which has not been approved by the President of the Faculty of Medicine.

(7) The thesis must be written in English, and it must be submitted to the Registrar not later than the 30th November of each year in a sealed cover with the words "Thesis for the Coates Memorial Prize" and the name of the writer distinctly stated on it

(8) The President of the Faculty of Medicine may examine the thesis himself or delegate it to some expert member or members of the Faculty, whose decision shall be final.

(9) The writer of the thesis must be a graduate in Medicine of the Calcutta University, who has been engaged in the practice of the profession for at least five years

(10) The names of the prizemen shall be published in the *Gazette* and shall also be printed in the University Calendar

Out of the above sum made over by the Honorary Secretary, Rs 2,000 have been invested in 3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes

PRIZEMAN

1901 Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B , F C S

MATILAL MALLIK GOLD MEDAL.

On the 10th July, 1899, Rai Brahmamohan Mallik, Bahadur, made over to the University 3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 1,500 for the purpose of creating an endowment for the annual award of a gold medal to be called the "Matilal Mallik Medal," to the student who secures the highest number of marks in the practical portion of any of the Scientific subjects of the M A. Examination

The Syndicate at the meeting held on the 12th August, 1899, thankfully accepted the donation.

MEDALLISTS.

1901	Maitra, Surendranath	.	Presidency College.
1902	Basu, Anukulchandra		Ditto
1903	Das, Bipinbihari	...	Private Student
1904	Day, D L	...	Ditto.
1905	Shankar Laxman Gokhale	.	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Kamadacharan	...	Ditto

WILLIAM SMITH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

On the 8th August, 1899, the Honorary Secretary, Smith Memorial Committee, made over to the University 3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes for Rs 2,000 and Rs 133-12 in cash for the purpose of founding a prize in memory of the late Revd William Smith, M A , Principal of the General Assembly's Institution, Church of Scotland Mission, Calcutta, on the following conditions —

(1) That it be called the ' William Smith Prize."

(2) That it be awarded publicly at the annual Convocation to the successful student who stands first in Philosophy Honours in the B.A Examination from the General Assembly's Institution And that in the event of there being no successful student in Philosophy Honours for one year or more, two prizes shall be given to the two best successful students in Philosophy Honours from the General Assembly's Institution the following year, and the balance of the accumulated interest shall be added to the capital. No prizeman shall be entitled to more than the net interest for one year

(3) That the names of the prizemen be published in the University Calendar

(4) That the prize shall consist of books to be selected by the candidate entitled to the same

(5) That the University be entitled to alter the destination of the Fund on the application of the authorities of the General Assembly's Institution should the University see fit.

PRIZEMEN

1899	Sengupta, Gokulchandra	.	General Assembly's Institution.
1900	Ray, Tarakchandra	...	Ditto
1902	Das, Rameschandra		Ditto
	Maitra, Jyotischandra	...	Ditto
1903	Ray, Susilkumar		Ditto.
1905	Sinha, Nandalal	...	Ditto

RAI AMRITANATH MITRA, BAHADUR PRIZE

On the 10th April, 1900, the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, on behalf of Rai Amritanath Mitra, Bahadur, made over to the University the sum of Rs. 1,500 in 4 per cent. Municipal Debentures for the purpose of founding a prize of Rs 60 to commemorate the occasion of the marriage of his youngest son, Dhirendranath Mitra, on the following condition :—

That the prize be awarded annually to the Hindu student, who passing the B A. Examination in the B Course or the B.Sc Examination of the University secures the highest percentage of marks in Honours in the combined subjects of Physical Science and Chemistry, provided such student holds no other scholarship and undertakes to proceed to the higher degree of M A or D.Sc.

PRIZEMEN

1901	Mitra, Phanindranath	...	Presidency College.
1903	Niyogi, Panchanan		Metropolitan Institution
1904	Ray, Nagendranath		Presidency College
1905	Basu, Debendramohan	.	Ditto

TAWNEY MEMORIAL PRIZE.

In May, 1900, the Honorary Secretary, Tawney Memorial Committee, forwarded, for the acceptance of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, Goverment Promissory Note for Rs 1,000, of the 3 per cent. loan of 1896, with a view to creating an endowment for the annual award of a prize, to be called the "Tawney Memorial Prize," under the following conditions:—

1 That the prize be called the "Tawney Memorial Prize" and be awarded annually to the candidate educated in the Presidency College, Calcutta, who passes the B A Examination with Honours in English and gains the highest number of marks in this subject among the candidates from the College.

2. That the value of the prize be Rs 30, and that it be awarded for the first time on the result of the B.A Examination of 1900.

3 That the prize be awarded in a public manner, the books being on English Literature, History or Philosophy, such as may be selected by the candidate who wins it

4 That the list of winners of the prize be published in the University Calendar for successive years in the usual way

The offer was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate

PRIZEMEN.

1900	Basu, Manmathanath		Presidency College
	Mitra, Nandakisor		Ditto
1901	Ray, Satischandra		Ditto
1902	Ghosh, Praphullachandra		Ditto
1903	Mukhopadhyay, Amalkrshna	.	Ditto.
1904	De, Prabodhchandra	.	Ditto
1905	Sarkar, Binaykumar	.	Ditto

GANGAPRASAD MEDAL

The Hon'ble Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M A., D L., F R A S., F.R S.E., made over to the University Government Securities for Rs 2,500 on the following conditions :—

(*a*) That a gold medal be annually awarded to that successful candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Science, who obtains the highest marks in Physics and Chemistry at the Examination for Honours in these subjects, provided that he obtains a first class in the two subjects taken together

(*b*) That if in any year there should be no candidate qualified to receive the medal under the above rule, it be awarded to that successful candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, who obtains the highest marks in Physics and Chemistry at the Examination for Honours in these subjects, provided that he obtains a first class in the two subjects taken together.

(*c*) That the names of the medallists be published in the Calendar.

(*d*) That the medal be called the " Gangaprasad Medal " in memory of his father, the late Dr Gangoprasad Mukerjee who was one of the earliest graduates of this University, and founded one of its Endowments.

The offer has been thankfully accepted by the Syndicate.

MEDALLISTS.

1901	Datta, Bidhubhushan	Presidency College
1903	Niyogi, Panchanan	Metropolitan Institution

STEPHEN FINNEY MEDAL.

In March 1901, the Honorary Secretary, Native Improvement Society, Saidpur, forwarded to the Registrar Government Promissory Notes for Rs 600, with a request that the amount might be utilized in establishing a fund to be called the " Stephen Finney Medal Fund," and that either a gold or a silver medal might be awarded from the annual interest of the amount to the student who stands first in order of merit among the successful candidates at the F A Examination

The medal is to bear the following inscription :—

" Stephen Finney Medal awarded to——" on one side and " Founded by the Indian employès of the Eastern Bengal State Railway," on the other.

MEDALLISTS

1901	Datta, Gurusaday	Presidency College.
1902	Ray, Nagendranath	Bangabasi College.
1903	Lala, Asutosh	General Assembly's Institution.
1904	Rajendraprasad	Presidency College
1905	Biswas, Charuchandra	Ditto

JYOTISH CHANDRA MEDAL.

In August 1901, Babu Gobinda Chandra Basu, a retired Judicial Officer, made over to the University 3½ per cent. Government Promissory Note for Rs 500 for the purpose of creating an endowment for the annual award of a silver medal in memory of his son Jyotish Chandra Basu who died on the 7th December, 1900, on the following conditions :—

1 That an annual silver medal be instituted bearing the words " Jyotish

Chandra Basu Medal awarded to . . .. year ... .. . " on one side and the University Arms on the other.

2. That the medal be presented publicly every year at the annual Convocation for conferring degrees to the student, who obtains the highest number of marks in Sanskrit in the B A Honour Examination provided he gets no other medal in the same subject, in which case the medal is to be awarded to the next best student

3. That the names of the Medallists be printed in the University Calendar and also in the *Gazette*

MEDALLISTS.

1902	Basu, Hemantakumar	Rajchandra College, Barisal.
1903	Daw Madhao Narayan	Morris College.
1904	Sengupta. Kshirodchandra	Krishnagar College
1905	Sinha, Nandalal	General Assembly's Institution.

RAJKRISHNA-KSHETRAMANI SCHOLARSHIPS.

In August 1901, Babu Kisory Mohan Roy, Vakil, High Court, Calcutta, made over to the University of Calcutta 3 per cent. Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 4,000 for the purpose of founding, from the interest thereof, two Scholarships each of the value of Rs. 5 per month, tenable for one year, subject to the following conditions :—

1 That the Scholarships be called " Rajkrishna-Kshetramani Scholarships " in memory of his late revered parents Babu Rajkrishna Ray and Srimati Kshetramani Debya, and be published as an endowment in the Calendar of the University.

2. That each of the two Scholarships be awarded to the student who may be declared otherwise fit and eligible under the conditions hereinafter mentioned, in consideration of his or her prosecuting or pursuing his or her studies in some well-organised Institution teaching in Arts or some profession or any technical subject

3 That the Scholarships shall be open one to each of the six Schools specified below, in rotation in the order in which they are named, that is, one Scholarship to each of the first two schools in the first year, then to each of the next two schools in the second year, and so on.

(1) Rajshahye Collegiate School.
(2) Deoghur H E School
(3) Bogra Zila School
(4) Pabna Zila School
(5) South Subarban School, Bhowanipur
(6) Dumka Zila School

4. That one of the Scholarships shall be awarded to the most deserving student who successfully passes the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University from one of the two Schools as indicated above, to which the Scholarships are open for any year, but fails to obtain any other Scholarships of a value equal to or higher than this Scholarship, and the other Scholarship to such student from the other of the two Schools.

5. That if in any year no student be eligible, according to the conditions hereinbefore mentioned, from any School to which one of the two Scholarships is open for the year the same shall be open to the School next in rotation, provided that both the Scholarships shall not be given to one and the same school in any year and that no Scholarship shall be given to one and the same School for two years consecutively

6. That if in any year no student be eligible for any of the Scholarships

according to the conditions hereinbefore mentioned, from any one of the aforesaid six schools (a contingency not likely to happen) the same shall be awarded to such deserving student of any other School situated within the jurisdiction of the Commissioner of Rajshahye Division, as the Syndicate of the Calcutta University shall select, having regard to the tenor and spirit of the conditions hereinbefore mentioned.

7. That the power of putting a fair construction, on any doubtful point in, or of deciding upon any point not covered by, the aforesaid conditions shall rest with the University

SCHOLARS

1902	Ray, Lalitmohan	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
1902	Bhattacharyya, Kalidas	Deoghur H E. School.
1903	Mitra, Mamathanath	Dumka Zila School.
1904	Maitra, Khuducharan	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
1904	Das Satyendranath	Deoghur H E School.
1905	Chaki, Charuchandra	Bogra Zila School.
1905	Roy, Surendranarayan	Pabna Zila School.

KISORIMOHAN-HARAKINKARI SCHOLARSHIP.

In March 1903, Babu Kisorimohan Ray, Vakil, High Court, Calcutta, offered to the University G P Notes for Rs. 4,000 of the 3 per cent Loan for the purpose of founding from the interest thereof two scholarships of Rs 5 each per month, tenable for one year, on the following conditions —

1. That the aforesaid Scholarships shall be called "Kisorimohan-Harakinkari Scholarships"

2 That the aforesaid endowment and the names of Scholars shall be published in the Calendar of the University and be placed next after the Rajkrishna-Kshetramani Scholarship founded by me in 1901.

3 That the aforesaid Scholarships shall be awarded to holders of Rajkrishna Kshetramani Scholarships and shall be tenable for one year commencing next after the expiration of the terms of their original Scholarships, on condition that they prosecute or pursue their studies in some well-organized Institution, teaching in Arts or some profession or any technical subject Provided that no such Scholarship shall be awarded to any one of them, if, in the opinion of the University, the student is deemed unfit and undeserving, by reason of his or her not having made sufficient progress in study, during the term of his or her holding the said "Rajkrishna Kshetramani Scholarships" or for any other reason

4 That if, for any reason, in any year, any of the two Scholarships be not awarded to a holder of a "Rajkrishna-Kshetramani Scholarship," the same shall be awarded to a most deserving student who could have been eligible for one of the Rajkrishna-Kshetramani Scholarships according to the tenor and spirit of the conditions attached to the said Scholarships, but to whom no such Scholarship was awarded by reason of there being, at the time, a more fit student to take

5 That as far as practicable the aforesaid Scholarships shall be subject to the conditions attached to the said "Rajkrishna-Kshetramani Scholarships"

6 That the power of putting a fair construction on any doubtful point in, or deciding upon any point not covered by, the aforesaid conditions or the conditions attached to the said "Rajkrishna-Kshetramani Scholarships" shall rest with the University.

The offer was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 21st March, 1903

SCHOLARS.

1904	Mitra, Manmathanath	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur.
1905	Das, Satyendranath		Berhampur College
1905	Maitra, Khuducharan		Rajshahi College.

GRIFFITH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

In August 1901, the Registrar received from Messrs Winter, Bothamley & Co, Solicitors, London, a sum of Rs 25, 935-0-9, being the value, deducting costs, of the one-tenth share of the residuary Estate bequeathed to the University by the late Mr William Griffith. A Sub-Committee of the Syndicate consisting of the Hon'ble the Vice-chancellor, the Rev Fr. E. Lafont, S J, C.I E., M.I E E, Alex Pedler, Esq, C.I E., F R S, and the Hon'ble Dr Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M A., D L, F R A S., F.R.S E., was appointed to consider the question as to the disposal of the amount. In December, 1901, a further sum of Rs 60 was received from Messrs Winter, Bothamley & Co., on account of an asset sold since the division of the Estate, thus making the total value of the bequest Rs 25,995-0-9. The amount was invested in 3½ per cent. Government Securities of the nominal value of Rs. 26,800 Out of the interest of this Fund the Syndicate have decided to award an annual prize to be called the "Griffith Prize"

The following rules recommended by the Sub-Committee were adopted by the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 14th December, 1901 —

An Annual Prize, to be called the Griffith Prize, will be awarded by the University for the encouragement of advanced study in Science and Letters.

All persons who have taken the Degree of Bachelor in the Faculty of Arts, or the corresponding Degree in any other Faculty in this University, will be allowed to compete The Prize will be awarded to Science and Letters in alternate years

Candidates for the Prize will be required to submit an Essay or a record of original work in some Department of Science or of Letters, as the case may be, and each candidate will be required to send his Essay or record of work to the Registrar under a distinguishing motto The name of the candidate must be forwarded at the same time in a sealed envelope with the motto outside.

Honorary Examiners will be appointed by the Syndicate to adjudicate upon the merit of the work submitted by the candidates

If in any year no candidate shows sufficient merit to entitle him to the Prize, the income for that year will be added to the Fund and invested accordingly

The first Griffith Prize will be awarded in January 1903, and the subject for such Prize will be an Essay or record of original work in some Department of Science Candidates will be required to send in their Essay or records of original work on or before the 31st December, 1902

The value of the Prize for 1902 will be Rs 900.

JOGENDRACHANDRA GHOSH'S RESEARCH PRIZE IN COMPARATIVE INDIAN LAW.

In January 1902, the late Babu Jogendrachandra Ghosh, Member of the Senate, offered to place at the disposal of the Calcutta University Government Securities of the nominal value of Rs 10 000 of the Loan of 1865 for

the encouragement of the study of comparative Indian Law, by persons belonging to what is called the Adhyapak class in Bengal, and for the purpose of establishing, out of the annual income of the fund, a prize to be awarded to the writer of the best Essay on the subject under the following conditions —

(i) By Comparative Indian Law shall be meant the Hindu Smriti Sastra, called a '*Vyabahar khanda*" and a comparison of the standard Sanskrit authorities on the subject with British Indian Law as contained in Parliamentary Statutes, Regulations and Acts of the Indian Legislative Councils, and the Law as laid down in Leading Cases The study, which it shall be the object of the Prize to encourage, is the History of the Hindu Smriti Sastra as it existed at and from the time when India came under British rule, and how and to what extent it has been altered under British influence, regard being had not only to the existing Statutes, Regulations and Acts but also to those which, having been in operation for a time, have now been repealed or become obsolete, and regard being also had not only to the existing Leading Cases but to cases which were considered Leading at one time, but have now been overruled, and how and to what extent such alteration has affected Hindu Society.

(ii) The essay, at the discretion of a Committee consisting of the Vice-Chancellor for the time being of the University, the President of the Faculty of Law and the Principal of the Government Sanskrit College in Calcutta, may deal with the whole of the Indian Comparative Law as before defined or with part or parts thereof; but in no case shall an essay be entitled to competition which in any way attacks the religious beliefs, usages or institutions of His Majesty's subjects And it shall be in the province and discretion of the said Committee to (*a*) make a detailed programme of studies for the proposed prize, (*b*) name the subject of the essay for any one particular year; and (*c*) decide whether such prize shall be awarded every year or at longer intervals.

(iii) By *Adhyapak* shall be meant scholars of the Smriti Sastra, students of Smriti in the Government Sanskrit College in Calcutta, and in the *Toles* or indigenous Brahmanical schools which send in candidates for the Title Examination held in that College and students in other similar institutions in India.

(iv) The essay or essays shall be written either in English or in Bengali, but if any competitor sends in an essay in any vernacular language other than Bengali he shall be bound to furnish an English translation thereof

(v) The adjudicators for the prize shall be the Vice-Chancellor of the University, the Chief Justice of Bengal, the President of the Faculty of Law, and the Principal of the Sanskrit College in Calcutta They shall be entitled to consult experts of their own selection to assist them to (*a*) decide whether the essay or essays in competition is or are of sufficient merit to deserve the prize, (*b*) award such prize, (*c*) decide about the number of manuscript copies of each essay to be sent in by the successful competitors, (*d*) and consider the ways and means for the publication of any essay or essays

(vi) The Prize shall be called the "Research Prize in Comparative Indian Law"

The offer was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 8th February, 1902

ABINAS CHANDRA MEDAL.

In March 1902, Babu Upendranath Mitra, M.A, B.L, Member of the Senate, wrote to the Registrar stating that his grand-daughter, Srimati Suiabala Dasi, was desirous of making over to the University $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent Government Securities for Rs 2,500 for the purpose of founding a gold medal

in memory of her deceased husband. the late Babu Abinas Chandra Mitra, B.L, Superintendent, Financial Department, Government of India, on the following conditions —

(i) That the medal be awarded annually to that successful candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Arts who obtains the highest number of marks for Original Composition at the Examination for Honours in English

(ii) That the medal bear the words "Abinas Chandra Medal" on one side and the University Arms on the other

(iii) That the medal be presented at the annual Convocation for conferring degrees

(iv) That the names of the Medallists be published in the University Calendar.

(v) That the medal be awarded for the first time on the result of the B A Examination of 1902, if possible.

The offer was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 12th March, 1902.

MEDALLISTS.

1902	Ghosh, Praphullachandra	...	Presidency College
1903	Chakrabarti, Praphullakumar		Ditto.
1904	Ghosh, Rabindranarayan	.	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Nrityalal	. .	Ditto.
1905	Sarkar, Binaykumar	...	Ditto.

DR RAKHALDAS GHOSH'S PRIZE.

Dr Rakhaldas Ghosh made over to the University a 4 per cent Port Trust Debenture of the value of Rs 500 for the purpose of creating an endowment from the interest thereof for the annual award of a Prize of Medical Books, on the following conditions.—

1. That an annual prize of Medical books be awarded publicly to the successful student who secures the highest marks in *Materia Medica* in the First M B. or First L M.S. Examinations.

2. That the Prize be called "Dr Rakhaldas Ghosh's Prize."

3 That the names of the Prizemen be published in the University Calendar

The offer was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 12th July, 1902

PRIZEMEN.

1904	Ray, Binodbihari	...	Medical College
1905	Chaudhuri, Bankabihari	...	Ditto

JAGATCHANDRA DASGUPTA CORONATION MEDAL.

Babu Jagatchandra Dasgupta, L M.S., Assistant Surgeon, Beer Hospital, Nepal, made over to the University the sum of Rupees 425, on the following conditions.—

1. That an annual silver medal be instituted bearing the words "Emperor Edward VII Coronation Medal in Midwifery awarded by Jagatchandra Dasgupta, L M S." on the side, and the "University of Calcutta" on the other.

2. That the medal be presented at the University Convocation for conferring degrees to that student who stands highest in Midwifery in the M.B.

Examination; and in case there be no successful student at the M.B. Examination, the medal be awarded to that successful L.M.S. candidate who stands first in Midwifery.

3. The names of the medallists be printed in the University Calendar.

The offer was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 30th August, 1902.

MEDALLISTS

1904	Maitra, Jatindranath	...	Medical College
1905	John, D.	...	Ditto

GANGAMANI MEDAL.

Babu Amritalal Mukerjee, Sub-Divisional Officer, Baraset, made over to the University 3 per cent Government Promissory Note for Rs 500 for the purpose of creating an endowment for the annual award of a silver medal in memory of his mother Sreemati Gangamani Debi, who died on the 3rd October, 1902, on the following conditions.—

1 That an annual silver medal be instituted bearing the words "Gangamani Debi Medal, Behala, awarded to ... .year ...." on one side, and the University Arms on the other.

2. That the Medal be presented publicly every year at the annual convocation for conferring degrees to the student who obtains the highest number of marks in Sanskrit in the B.A. Examination from the Presidency and the Sanskrit College, provided he gets no other medal in the same subject, in which case the medal is to be awarded to the next best student

3. That the names of the medallists be printed in the University Calendar and also in the *Gazette*

The offer was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 21st November, 1903.

MEDALLISTS.

1904	Dattagupta, Sureschandra	...	Presidency College.
1905	Maitra, Manoranjan	...	Ditto.

BEERESHUR MITTER MEDAL.

R Mittra, Esq, Bar-at-Law, made over to the University Government Securities for Rs 3,000 for the purpose of creating an endowment on the following conditions.—

1. A Gold Medal, to be called the "Beereshur Mitter Medal," will be annually awarded by the Syndicate, at their monthly meeting in December, to the author of the best Essay in English on some subject (as hereinafter provided for) relating to *Indian Economics*.

2 The Medal shall bear the University Arms on one side, and the words "Beereshur Mitter Medal awarded to . . " on the other, and shall be presented publicly at the Annual Convocation of the Senate for conferring Degrees

3. The subject for the Essay for each year shall be specified by the Syndicate, and announced by the Registrar in the official Gazette and in such newspapers as the Syndicate shall think proper, at least one year before the award of the Medal

4. The competition for the Medal shall be limited to candidates who have, at any time, been admitted to a Degree in this University.

5. Each candidate for the Medal shall be required to send his Essay to

the Registrar in a sealed cover under a distinguishing motto. The name of the candidate must also be forwarded at the same time in a sealed cover bearing the motto outside

6 The Essays in competition for the Medal must reach the Registrar not later than the 1st of October next preceding the award

7. An Honorary Examiner shall be appointed by the Syndicate, who shall adjudicate upon the merits of the work submitted by the candidates.

8. The Medal shall not be awarded to the author of any Essay unless such Essay furnishes evidence of research or special investigation, or embodies useful suggestions relating to the subject.

9. The successful candidate shall be required to publish his Essay

10. The names of the Medallists shall be published in the *Gazette*, as also in the University Calendar

11. If, any year, no candidate evinces sufficient merit to entitle him to the Medal, the income of the year shall be added to the Fund, and invested accordingly.

12. The first "Beereshur Mitter Medal" shall be awarded in December, 1904, and Essays for the Medal must reach the Registrar not later than the 1st of October, 1904.

The offer was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate at their Meeting held on the 29th August, 1903

MEDALLIST

1905 Ray, Satischandra.

WOOMESH CHANDRA MUKERJEE SILVER MEDAL.

Babu Satish Chandra Mukerji, M.A., Professor, L.M.S. College, Bhowanipur, made over to the University 3 per cent. Government Security for Rs. 500 on the following conditions:—

(i) That a silver medal be annually awarded to the successful female candidate who obtains the highest marks at the First Examination in Arts.

(ii) That the names of the Medallists be published in the *Gazette* and in the University Calendar

(iii) That the Medal be called the "Woomesh Chandra Mukerjee Medal" in memory of his father.

MEDALLISTS

1904	Sen, Hiranmayi	...	Bethune College
1905	Ghosh, Nirbharpriya	.	Ditto.

BANKIMBIHARI SEN MEDAL.

Babu Preonath Mallik presented two Government Promissory notes for Rs 2,500 for the annual award of a medal on the following conditions:—

1. That a gold medal be annually awarded to the successful candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Arts who obtains the highest marks in Mathematics

2 That the Medal be called "the Bankim Behary Sen Medal" in memory of the donor's grandson, Babu Bankim Behary Sen, who was an undergraduate of the Calcutta University and who was cut off in the prime of life while a student of the Presidency College.

3. That the Medal shall bear the words "Bankim Behary Sen Medal awarded to . . . . . ." on one side, and the University arms on the other.

4. That the Medal be presented publicly every year at the annual Convocation for conferring degrees

5 That the names of the medallists be printed in the *Gazette* and the University Calendar.

The offer was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate

MEDALLIST.

1905 Basu, Krishnabihari ... Presidency College

DUKE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

In August, 1904, the Honorary Secretary to the Duke Memorial Fund made over to the University the sum of Rs 4 003-12 for the purpose of creating an Endowment for the award of a Scholarship on the following conditions:—

(i) That a Scholarship of Rs 5 per month, tenable for two years, be awarded to the student who, being a *bonâ fide* resident of Howrah and having successfully passed the Entrance Examination with the highest marks in Mathematics from any School in the District of Howrah, joins the Mechanical Apprentice Department of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur

(ii) That the Scholarship be called the "Duke Scholarship" to perpetuate the Memory of Mr. F W. Duke, I C S, lately Magistrate of Howrah

(iii) That the names of the scholars be published in the University Calendar

PREONATH DUTT LEGACY

In August 1904 the Solicitor to the Government of India forwarded a cheque on the Bank of Bengal for Rs 13 017-10-1, being the one-fourth share of the residuary estate of the late Babu Preonath Dutt bequeathed by him to the University.

The Senate at their Meeting held on the 17th February, 1906, adopted the following scheme submitted by the Committee appointed by them at their Meeting of 15th April 1905.—

There shall be two scholarships, one for a successful female candidate at the Intermediate Examination in Arts or Science, and another at the Matriculation Examination, the amount being Rs 10 for the former and Rs 8 for the latter The scholarships shall be tenable for two years on the condition that the scholar prosecutes a course of study for the next higher Examination

The Scholarship should be awarded to the best among the successful candidates who does not get a Government scholarship, who is a native of Bengal and whose circumstances are such as render help desirable. The last fact shall be certified by two Members of the Senate

The Syndicate shall have power to alter the amounts of the scholarships according to the funds which are available

RAI RADHIKAPRASANNA MUKERJEE, BAHADUR, C.I.E., GOLD MEDAL AND PRIZE.

In September, 1904, the Honorary Secretary to the Rai Radhikaprasanna Mukerjee, Bahadur, C.I E., Memorial Fund, offered to make over to the University 3½ per cent. Government Promissory notes of the nominal value of

Rs 1,402, for the annual award of a gold medal and a prize from the interest thereof on the following conditions —

1. That the medal be called the "Rai Bahadur Radhikaprasanna Mukerjee, C I E, gold medal"

2 That the medal be awarded annually to the candidate from any School in the Presidency Division outside Calcutta who passes the Entrance Examination and gains the highest number of marks in English

3. That the value of the medal be Rs 40, and that it be awarded for the first time on the result of the Examination to be held in 1906.

4. That a list of the winners of the medal be published in the University Calendar for successive years in the usual way

5. That a prize in books, up to the value of Rs 9, be annually awarded to the student gaining the highest marks in Sanitary Science at the First Arts Examination from the year 1906

The offer was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate.

INGLIS MEMORIAL MEDAL AND PRIZE.

In November 4th, 1905, the President of the Inglis Memorial Fund Committee made over to the University Government Promissory notes for Rs 1,500, for the purpose of creating an endowment to perpetuate the memory of Mr. Thomas Inglis, late Commissioner of the Burdwan Division, on the following conditions:—

1. That out of the interest of the amount a silver medal and a prize of books be annually awarded

2 That the medal be called the "Thomas Inglis Medal" and the prize "Mrs Inglis Prize"

3 That the value of the medal be fixed at Rs 25, and that it be awarded to the Indian Candidate from any School in the Burdwan Division who passes the Entrance Examination and gains the highest number of marks in English.

4 That the value of the prize be fixed at Rs 27-8, and that it be awarded to the best Indian lady student who passes the Entrance Examination and gains the highest number of marks in English.

5. That the list of winners of the medal and the prize be published in the University Calendar for successive years

The offer was thankfully accepted by the Syndicate

GOVERNMENT SCHOLARSHIPS TENABLE IN ENGLAND BY NATIVES OF INDIA *

1 Six Scholarships, the cost of which is defrayed by the Government of India, are established, tenable in England by persons who are natives of India within the meaning of Section 6 of the Statute, 33 Vic., Cap 3 The Scholarships are placed at the disposal of the Universities of Calcutta, Bombay,

---

* These Scholarships were instituted by Home Department Resolutions No. $\frac{1}{45\text{-}57}$, dated the 12th February, 1886, No. $\frac{9}{269\text{-}81}$, dated the 23rd August, 1886, and No $\frac{3}{38\text{-}49}$, dated the 30th January, 1885. See *Minutes*, 1885-86, p. 210, 1886-87, p. 119; and 1887-88, p. 316

Madras and the Punjab in rotation,* one Scholarship being given to each of the first two Universities during one year, and one Scholarship to each of the last two during next year

2 Each Scholarship entitles the holder to an allowance not exceeding £200 per annum, payable from date of his arrival in England, and is tenable for three years

3 Each scholar is provided with a free passage to and from England.

4 If any scholar, not being disabled by sickness fails to complete a residence of three years in England, or is guilty of gross misconduct or disregard of the orders of His Majesty's Secretary of State, he will, at the discretion of the Secretary of State, forfeit his Scholarship, and will also be liable to refund the amount representing the cost of his free passage to England

5 Scholars will be expected to reach England before the opening of the October term at the Universities of Oxford or Cambridge, to one of which Universities they will be required to proceed.

RULES FOR ELECTION TO THE GOVERNMENT SCHOLARSHIPS.

1 Candidates for the Government Scholarships must be natives of India within the meaning of Section 6 of the Statute, 33 Vic., Cap. 3

2 The selection of the scholars shall take place not later than the month of June in the year in which a Scholarship is placed at the disposal of this University.

3 The candidates for the Scholarship shall be only such Graduates of the University as have passed the examination for the degree of M.A., or the examination for the degree of B.A., or B.Sc with Honours, and must in all cases be under 22 years of age on the 31st March, in the year in which the selection is made by this University

4 Candidates for the examinations mentioned in the preceding rule, who are desirous of competing for the Government Scholarship at the disposal of this University either in the year of their examination, or in the three following years shall intimate the fact to the Registrar at the time they make their applications for these examinations, and shall state whether they have the consent of their families to proceed to England in order to complete a University education there

5. It shall be the duty of the Boards of Examiners in submitting the results of the examinations mentioned in Rule 3 to state which of the candidates are in their opinion fit and proper persons to be selected for the Government Scholarship

6 Candidates for the Scholarship who have been nominated by the Boards of examiners under the preceding rule shall in the month of May in the year in which it is to be awarded be called upon to submit to the Registrar certificates of—

(*a*) their good conduct, from persons of respectability and position with whom they may be acquainted:

(*b*) their knowledge of the English language, from one or more of the Professors of the College in which they have been educated, and

(*c*) their physical capacity to undergo the course of life and study which

---

* Under Resolution, dated 17th October, 1888, consequent upon the establisment of the Allahabad University, the Government of India have decided "that with effect from the year 1889, each of the Universities concerned shall participate in the Scholarships in the following sequence":—

Allahabad Madras	1904	Punjab Calcutta	1905	Bombay Allahabad	1906
Madras Punjab	1907	Calcutta Bombay	1908		

they will have to follow in England, signed or countersigned by a Presidency or Civil Surgeon

7 In the year in which the selection is to take place, the names of those candidates recommended by the Boards of Examiners for the year and for the three preceding years shall be laid before a Committee of the Syndicate consisting of not more than three members, who shall have power to call for reports from the Principals and Professors of the Colleges in which the graduates were educated, and to make such other enquiries as they think fit, and who shall recommend to the Vice-Chancellor one of the candidates for selection.

Rules for Indian Government Scholars in England.

(As amended by the Secretary of State in Council, 11th July, 1893.)

1. Every scholar shall, on reaching England, at once present himself at the India Office and report his arrival in writing.

2 Every scholar shall, without any unnecessary delay, inform the Secretary of State to which University he intends to proceed, and shall at once take steps to enter himself at the College he has selected

3. Every scholar shall, within four weeks of reaching England, submit for the approval of the Secretary of State, a statement showing the general course of study he proposes to follow; and the course approved shall not be changed without the sanction of the Secretary of State

4. Every scholar shall, at the end of each term of residence at the University, submit to the Secretary of State a certificate from the proper College or University authority showing that his residence, conduct and progress in study have been satisfactory during the term

5 Every scholar shall, at all times, obey such instructions as he may receive from the Secretary of State.

6 Subject to the due compliance with the above conditions, the allowance, at the rate of £200 a year, for three years, will be paid quarterly in advance by the India Office, commencing from the date of the scholar's reporting his arrival in England, but this allowance shall be reduced by the amount of any other sum which may become payable to him out of the revenues of India in respect of residence at a University during the same period or any part of it.

7 Every scholar will forfeit his Scholarship, who, not being disabled by illness or prevented by any other cause which the Secretary of State may consider sufficient, fails to complete a residence of three years in England, according to the terms and conditions approved by the Secretary of State under Rule 3, or who is guilty of misconduct or disregard of the orders of the Secretary of State If a Scholarship be forfeited, the scholar will lose his claim to a free return passage to India, and will further become liable to refund the cost of his free passage to England.

8 The scholar will be under the special supervision and charge of the Political Aide-de-Camp to the Secretary of State, through whom the necessary orders will be given, and to whom all reports and other communication respecting them should be sent

Scholars

1886	Jogindranath Das, B A.
1888	Abdul Majid, B A
1890	J Platel, B.A
1893	Atulchandra Chattopadhyay, B.A.
1895	Jogindranath Pal, B A.
1898	Harinath De, M.A.
1900	Mahimchandra Ghosh, B.A.
1903	Birendranath De, B.A.
1905	Praphullakumar Chakrabarti, M.A.

XI.

AFFILIATION OF THE UNIVERSITY

OF CALCUTTA TO THE UNIVERSITIES OF OXFORD, CAMBRIDGE, DUBLIN AND EDINBURGH.

(1). UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

In a convocation of the Oxford University held on June 3rd, 1902, the following Revised Statute on Colonial and Indian Universities was approved:—

Whereas it is expedient (1) to provide for the making of regulations for carrying into effect the provisions of the Statute on Colonial and Indian Universities, (2) to enable Candidates from these Universities under certain conditions to offer themselves for examination in any Honour School of the Second Public Examination, and to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts without having passed either Responsions or the First Public Examination; and (3) to confine the requirement of a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language to Candidates from Colonial Universities, and to determine the conditions under which Candidates shall be permitted to satisfy the requirement by passing approved examinations of such Universities, the University enacts as follows —

1 Any University situated in any part of the British Dominions other than the United Kingdom may apply to this University to be admitted to the privileges of this section of the statutes

Add., page 932 [1887].

2 The application shall be addressed to the Vice-Chancellor, who shall report the same to the Hebdomadal Council

3 The Hebdomadal Council, after considering such application and after making such enquiry as it shall deem necessary, shall, if it think fit propose to Convocation that the University so applying shall be admitted to the privileges of this section of the Statutes A University admitted to the privileges conferred by this section of the Statutes may at any time renounce such privileges, and this University may at any time by a vote of convocation withdraw the same from any University

4 Any member of a University so admitted, who shall have pursued a course of study prescribed by it and extending over two years, and who shall have passed all the examinations incident to the course, may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Junior Colonial or Indian Student

5 Any member of a University so admitted, who shall have pursued a course of study prescribed by it and extending over three full years, and

who shall have taken * Honours in the final examination incident to the course, may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Senior, Colonial or Indian Student.

6. It shall be the duty of the Hebdomadal Council to draw up and submit to Convocation a statement of the conditions under which a member of a University so admitted shall be deemed to have taken Honours as aforesaid Every such statement, if approved by Convocation, shall have the force of regulations made by Statute

7. The status and privileges of a Junior Student shall be as follows —

(*a*) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned, for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fifth Term from his matriculation

(*b*) A Junior Student shall not be required to pass Responsions, or to Pass in an Additional Subject at Responsions.

(*c*) A Junior Student who has passed the Second Public Examination and has obtained Honours either in the First or in the Second Public Examination, shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence for eight Terms, provided that, if he is a Colonial Student, he has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language

(*d*) A Junior Student who has passed the Second Public Examination, but has not obtained Honours either in the First or in the Second Public Examination, shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence for twelve Terms Provided that, if he is a Colonial Student, he has shown a sufficient Knowledge of the Greek language

8. The Status and privileges of a Senior Student shall be as follows —

(*a*) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University as the fifth Term from his matriculation

(*b*) A Senior Student shall not be required to pass any part of Responsions or of the First Public Examination or any Preliminary Examination of the Second Public Examination.

(*c*) A Senior Student who has obtained Honours in the Second Public Examination shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence for eight Terms. Provided that, if he is a Colonial Student, he has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language

9 Every person who, having been matriculated, desires to claim the status of a Junior or Senior Student, shall make his application through an officer of a College or Hall or of the Non-Collegiate Body, to the Secretary to the Boards of Faculties, and shall at the same time pay to the University Chest, through the Secretary, the sum of one pound or of two pounds, according as he is admitted as a Junior or a Senior Student If he makes his application later than a week from matriculation, he shall pay an additional fee of one pound

10 Any person qualified to become a Junior Student on Matriculation may be admitted to any part of Responsions, any part of the First Public Examination, and any Preliminary Examination in the Second Public Examination.

---

* *The University of Calcutta*

That any member of the University of Calcutta who shall have passed the Examination at that University for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, and shall have been placed in the First Division in two or more subjects of that Examination, shall be deemed to have taken Honours as required by the provisions of Statt. Tit II. Sect. VIII. cl 5. October 22, 1903.

11. Every person who, being qualified to become a Junior or Senior Student on matriculation, desires to have his name entered for an examination before he has been matriculated shall make his application to the Secretary through an officer of a College or Hall or of the Non-Collegiate Body, who shall send the name to the Secretary seven clear days before the day fixed for entering names for the examination in question, together with—

(*a*) The statutable fee, and in addition thereto the sum of one pound or of two pounds according as the Candidate claims to be qualified to become a Junior or a Senior Student;

(*b*) A declaration that the Candidate in his opinion *bona-fide* desires admission to his College or Hall or as a non-Collegiate Student as the case may be; and

(*c*) Evidence showing that the Candidate is qualified as aforesaid.

Any Candidate whose name has been entered for an examination as aforesaid shall, so soon as he has been matriculated, become a Junior or a Senior Student, as the case may be.

12. A Colonial Student shall be deemed to have shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language if he has passed—

either (*a*) one of the examinations enumerated below in the Schedule:

or (*b*) such examination or examinations of his University as shall satisfy the conditions laid down under the provision of the next following clause. Provided that evidence of his having satisfied these conditions shall have been produced to the Secretary within one week from his matriculation and that a registration fee of five shillings shall have been paid through the Secretary to the University Chest.

13. It shall be the duty of the Hebdomadal Council to draw up a statement of the conditions under which a member of a University which has been admitted to the privileges of this Statute shall be deemed to have shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language in the examinations of his University. Every such statement shall be submitted to Convocation, and, if approved shall have the force of regulations made by Statute.

14. The Secretary shall have power to make and vary from time to time regulations for the admission of qualified persons to the status of Junior or Senior Student, and for enabling Junior or Senior Students, or persons qualified to become Junior or Senior Students, to offer themselves for examination under the provisions of this section, provided that all such regulations and any variation in them shall be submitted to the Vice-Chancellor and Proctors for approval.

15. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a sufficient record of the members of the University who have the status and privileges of a Junior or Senior Student respectively, and of the persons not yet matriculated whose names have been entered for an examination under the provisions of this section, and to see that no candidate is admitted to the examination or to any of the privileges of a Junior or Senior Student who has not satisfied the conditions of this section.

SCHEDULE.

1. The examination in Stated Subjects in Responsions, or any examination which under Tit. VI., Sect. 1 § 2, exempts a Candidate from Responsion.

Add., p. 1026 [1898].

2. The examination in additional Subjects in Responsion, the subjects offered being a Greek book, or any examination, including Greek, which is accepted by the University as equivalent to the examination.

3. The Examination of Candidates in the Greek language only at Responsions.

4. The Examination of Candidates not seeking Honours in the First Public Examination.

5. The Examination of Candidates for Honours in Greek and Latin Literature in the First Public Examination

6. The Preliminary Examination in the Honour School of Jurisprudence provided that the Candidate satisfies the Examiners in a Greek book in that Examination.

7. Group A I and D of the Examination of Candidates who do not seek Honours in the Second Public Examination

8 and 9. The Honour Schools of Literæ Humaniores and of Theology in the same Examination

---

(II). UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

On the 28th February, 1895, the following revised Regulations were adopted by the Senate of the University of Cambridge for the affiliation of the Calcutta University :—

1. That the University of Calcutta be adopted as an institution affiliated to the University of Cambridge

2. That any matriculated Student of the University of Calcutta be entitled to be admitted to the privileges of affiliation who has (1) in accordance with the Regulations of that University studied for not less than two years at one or more institutions for the education of adult students affiliated up to the B A. Standard, (2) passed the Entrance Examination, and also passed in the first division in the First Examination in Arts. or passed in Honours in the Examination for Bachelor of Arts of that University; provided that in one of these Examinations or in some other examination held by that University, he has satisfied the Examiners in Greek, Latin, Sanskrit, Arabic or Persian.

(III) UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN.

Arts Studies.

The University of Dublin is prepared to recognise the Arts Studies of the following Colonial and Indian Universities, and such others as the Board and Council may, from time to time, direct to be added to the list —The Universities of Adelaide, Allahabad Bombay, Calcutta, Cape of Good Hope, Madras, Melbourne, M'Gill (Montreal), New Brunswick, New Zealand, Panjab, Sydney, Tasmania, Toronto

Any student producing the proper Certificates that he has passed two years in Arts Studies at such Universities, or has passed the examinations belonging to that period, will be entitled to put his name on the College Books as a senior Freshman, a student with one year's credit, with this reservation, that if the Course of Arts which he has pursued does not include all the subjects of the Junior Freshman year, the Senior Lecturer may require him to qualify by Examination in the omitted subject or subjects within one month after his name has been entered on the Books.

Furthermore, the Senior Lecturer was authorized by the Board, upon due inquiry, to admit students who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of Cape Colony, without further Examination

Medical Studies

The Board, on the recommendation of the Medical School Committee, have adopted the following Resolutions (January 13th 1900).—

"That, in Medical Schools recognized by the University of Dublin, two consecutive *anni medici* taken at any period during the four years, of the

Medical Curriculum, be recognized as qualifying for admission to the Examinations of the School of Physic."

"The Medical School which the Board and the School of Physic are now prepared to recognize are—

In India—Madras, Bombay, Lahore, Calcutta.
In Australia—Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide.
In Ceylon—Colombo.
In New Zealand—Otago
In Canada—Montreal (M'Gill), Toronto
In Tasmania—Hobart"

(IV). UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

Medical Preliminary Examination

The attention of Candidates who may intend to proceed to the Degrees of M.B and Ch B of the University of Edinburgh is specially directed to the following regulation regarding the Medical Preliminary Examination which it is necessary to pass before entering upon the Course of study for the Degrees.—

"Before commencing Medical studies each student must pass a Preliminary Examination in—

1 English,
2 Latin,
3 Elementary Mathematics,
4. Greek or French or German,

provided always that, in the case of a candidate whose native language is not English, an Examination in the native language of the candidate may be substituted for one in either French or German, and an Examination in any other classical language for one in Latin or Greek"

The following Examinations, in so far as they include the subjects above stated, are accepted as exempting from the Medical Preliminary Examination:—

University of Calcutta—First Examination in Arts.
,, Madras—First Examination in Arts
,, Bombay—Matriculation Examination
, Allahabad—Intermediate Examination in Arts.
,, Panjab—Intermediate Examination in Arts

XII.

INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

(I) IN ARTS.

A (Up to the B A Standard.)

i Presidency College, 1857
ii Hughli College, 1857
iii Dacca College, 1857
iv Krishnagar College, 1857
v Krishnath College, Berhampur, 1857.
vi Doveton College, Calcutta, 1857
vii St Paul's School, Darjeeling, 1857
viii Duff College, Calcutta, 1857
ix La Martiniere College, Calcutta 1857
x London Missionary Society's Institution, Bhowanipur, 1857.
xi Jabalpur College, 1860.
xii Sanskrit College, 1860
xiii Bishop's College, 1860.
xiv Patna College, 1862.
xv St Xavier's College, 1862.
xvi St John's College, Agra 1862
xvii Jaynarayan's College, Benares, 1862
xviii St Thomas's College, Colombo, 1864
xix General Assembly's Institution, Calcutta, 1864.
xx Bishop Cotton School, Simla, 1866
xxi Mussoorie School, 1869
xxii Ravenshaw College, Katak, 1876
xxiii Rajshahye College, 1878
xxiv Trinity College, Kandy, 1878
xxv Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta, 1879
xxvi Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh, 1881.
xxvii City College, Calcutta, 1884
xxviii Rangoon College, 1884.
xxix Ripon College, 1885
xxx Morris College, 1885.
xxxi Free Church Institution and Hislop College, Nagpur, 1886.
xxxii Bethune College, 1888
xxxiii Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, 1888
xxiv Wesley College, Colombo, 1888.
xxxv Victoria College, Naral, 1890

xxxvi Tejnarain Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, 1890.
xxxvii New Holkar College, 1891
xxxviii Behar National College, Bankipur, 1892.
xxxix Canadian Mission College, Indore, 1893
xl Jaffna College, 1893
xli Central College, Calcutta, 1896
xlii Bangabasi College, 1896.
xliii Jaypur Maharaja's College, 1896
xliv Brajamohan Institution, Barisal, 1898
xlv Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzafferpur, 1901

B (*Up to the B.Sc. Standard*).

1 Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 1900.
2 Presidency College, 1901
3 Patna College, 1901.
4 St. Xavier's College, 1901

C. (*Up to the First Arts Standard*)

1 Calcutta Madrasa, 1867.
2 Chittagong College, 1869
3 St. Peter's College, Agra, 1870.
4 Midnapur College, 1873.
5 Wesleyan Central Institution, Batticaloa, 1877
6 Residency College, Indore, 1877
7 St. Francis de Sales' School, Nagpur, 1879.
8 Baring High School, Batala, 1880.
9 Albert College, 1881
10 Burdwan Raj College, 1882.
11 Prince of Wales College, Moratuwa, 1882.
12 St George's College, Mussoorie, 1882
13 Ratlam Central College, 1884.
14 Jagannath College, Dacca, 1884
15 Uttarpara College, 1887
16 Armenian College, 1888.
17 St Joseph's College, Darjeeling, 1889.
18 Murarichand College, Sylhet, 1891.
19 Dupleix College, Chandernagore, 1891.
20 St. John's College, Jaffna, 1892.
21 Baptist College, Rangoon, 1894
22 Hindu College, Jaffna, 1895
23 Central College, Jaffna, 1897.
24 Krishnachandra College, Hitampur, 1898.
25 Diamond Jubilee College, Monghyr, 1898
26 Pabna Institution, 1898.
27 Victoria College, Comilla, 1899
28 Dublin University Mission College, Hazaribagh, 1899
29 C M S College, Calcutta, 1900
30 Pramatha Manmatha College, Tangail, 1901
31 Cotton College, Gauhati, 1902
32 City College, Mymensingh Branch, 1902.

(II). IN LAW.

1 Presidency College, 1857
2 Hughli College, 1864
3 Dacca College, 1864
4 Krishnagar College, 1864
5 Krishnath College, Berhampur, 1864.
6 Patna College, 1864.
7 Ravenshaw College, Katak, 1869.
8 Chittagong College, 1869.
9 Rajshahye College, 1880
10 Metropolitan Institution, 1882
11 Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh, 1883.
12 City College, Calcutta, 1883.
13 Ripon College, 1885.
14 Morris College, Nagpur, 1886
15 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, 1888.
16 Tejnarain Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, 1890.
17 Midnapur College, 1892
18 Rangoon College, 1892
19 Behar National College, Bankipur, 1892
20 Bangabasi College, 1896.
21 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal, 1898

(III). IN MEDICINE.

1 Medical College, Calcutta, 1857.

(IV) IN ENGINEERING.

1 Thomason College, Rurki, 1864.
2 Civil Engineering College, Seebpur, 1880.

I.

Presidency College.

AFFILIATED, 1857.

The Presidency College was established on the 15th June, 1855, under orders from the Hon'ble the Court of Directors in their Despatch No 62, dated 15th September, 1854, and is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

The College is open to all classes of the community, and the course of instruction is adapted to the requirements of the University for Degrees in Arts and Science.

Students who have passed the University Entrance Examination are admissible to this College

There is an admission fee of Rs. 10; and the monthly tuition fee of Rs. 12, except in the case of students holding Junior Scholarships, who pay only Rs. 10.

The Eden Hindu Hostel is a Government Institution maintained in connection with the College, and is under the control of the Principal

A Gold Medal, called the Scindiah Medal, the value of the interest on Rs 2,500, being a donation from His Highness the Maharaja Scindiah, is awarded annually to the candidate who stands first among the successful candidates from this College at the F A Examination.

Five Scholarships, founded in commemoration of the donors whose names they bear, are attached to the College, and are tenable by Graduates in Arts or Science for one year after taking the degree of B.A. or B.Sc, *viz*:—

The Burdwan Scholarship ..	...	value Rs. 50	a month.
„ Dwarkanath Tagore Scholarship		„ „ 50	„
„ Bird Scholarship ...		„ „ 40	„
„ Ryan Scholarship ..		„ „ 40	„
„ Gopimohan Tagore Scholarship .		„ „ 30	„

The following Scholarships are tenable on the same conditions.—

Two Hindu College Foundation Scholarships	.	Rs 40 each.
One „ „ „	.	„ 30 „
Three „ „ „	...	„ 25 „

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION

1 *Courses of study and delivery of lectures*.—Arrangements are made for instruction and examination in two different courses of study—one to be a complete course every part of which shall be obligatory, and the other to consist of a series of lectures or classes all or any of which may be attended at option. The lectures in the former course are delivered during the day, while those in the latter are delivered in the evening only.

2. *Day Course*.—The following are the subjects prescribed for the day course:—

(i) English (modern), and especially English correspondence, including commercial correspondence, letter-drafting and *précis*-writing;
(ii) arithmetic, including commercial and mental arithmetic;
(iii) one of the following languages namely, Bengali, Hindi, Urdu, Uriya, French German or Latin,
(iv) one of following subjects namely, book-keeping, shorthand-writing or typewriting; and
(v) commercial history and geography.

The course extends over a period of two years, at the end of which an examination is held in the prescribed subjects, in all of which the candidates are required to pass No candidate is allowed to pass unless his answers on every subject are written in a good, legible handwriting

3. *Evening Course*.—The following are the subjects prescribed for the evening course —

(i) outlines of political economy;
(ii) banking and currency;
(iii) commercial and industrial law;
(iv) annuities and insurance;
(v) book keeping,
(vi) shorthand-writing,
(vii) typewriting; and
(viii) English (modern)

In these subjects special examinations are held, candidates being allowed to take up each separately and to obtain certificates of having passed in it.

4 *Award of certificates and publication of results.*—Certificates are awarded by the Education Department to students passing the examinations, and require endorsement by the Secretary to the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and lists of successful candidates, without classification, are published by that Chamber and by the Bengal National Chamber of Commerce.

5 *Admission.*—There is no age-limit for candidates for either course

Candidates who have passed the "C class" Examination of High Schools or the Entrance Examination are eligible for admission to the day course, but others are admitted only if they satisfy the Education Department, by passing a preliminary test-examination of a similar standard, that they have sufficient general education to enable them to derive advantage from the lectures. Candidates who have not attended the lectures in the day course are allowed to compete at the examination only if they have passed the Entrance or the "C class" Examination or satisfied the Education Department, by passing a preliminary test-examination, that they have a reasonable prospect of success The form of certificate which is issued to students who have passed this examination, as laid down in paragraph (2) above, shows whether the student has passed the "C class" or Entrance Examination or not, and also whether he has duly attended the lectures prescribed for the day course Those only who have passed the "C class" or Entrance Examination, and after attending the full day course of lectures have passed the prescribed examination are considered to be eligible for the full commercial certificate.

Candidates who have attended the lectures in the day course are eligible for admission to the evening course and allowed to compete at the examinations; but others are admitted and allowed to compete only if they satisfy the Education Department by passing a preliminary test-examination that they have a reasonable prospect of success, as the case may be The certificates issued on the result of the examination in this course, as laid down in paragraph (3) above, show whether the students have attended the lectures prescribed for the day course and have passed such examination, and also whether they have attended the evening course of lectures.

6 *Fees* —The tuition fee is Rs. 3 per mensem payable for the whole school year for the entire day course, and the admission fee is Rs. 3. A fee of Rs. 3 is payable for each series of fifteen lectures in the evening course on—

(i) banking and currency;
(ii) commercial and industrial law;
(iii) annuities and insurance;
(iv) English (modern).

The fee for each course of thirty-two lectures on the outlines of political economy is Rs. 5.

As the evening lectures on book-keeping, shorthand-writing, and typewriting are on advanced portions of those subjects and continue over a cosiderable period, the fee for each course is Rs. 10

7. The setting of the papers for the examinations is left to an Examination Board, which is constituted for the purpose by the Director of Public Instruction, and upon which the Eduction Department, the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and the Bengal National Chamber of Commerce are represented.

8. *Prizes.*—Three gold medals, offered by the Remington Typewriter Company, are awarded on the results of the examination on the evening course of lectures on typewriting to the three students awarded the highest marks for efficiency.

9. Four scholarships, of Rs. 16, Rs. 12, Rs. 8, and Rs. 8 *per mensem*, tenable for two years, respectively, are, under existing arrangements, available for candidates admitted to the day course who have passed the "C class" Examination; and candidates who have obtained similar scholarships at the Entrance Examination are permitted to hold them during the day course.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	A. Macdonell, M A.
Professors of English Literature ...	H. M Percival, M.A. H N. De, B A. J N Dasgupta, B A. L Tipping, B A. (*Temporary*). M. Ghose, B.A.
Professors of Mental and Moral Philosophy and Logic	C Russell, M A. (*on leave*). Adityanath Mukerjee, M.A.
Professors of History and Political Economy	M. E. Du Prothero, M A Binayendranath Sen, M A
Professors of Sanskrit .	Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M A Satischandra Acharyya, M.A
Professor of Arabic and Persian ...	Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashraf Ali.
Professors of Mathematics and Astronomy	C. Little, M A Saradaprasanna Das, M.A. Syamadas Mukerjee, M A.
Professors of Physics	G W Kuchler, M.A. J. C. Bose, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc. V H Jackson, M.A. (*on deputation*)
Professors of Chemistry	H. E. Stapleton, B A., B.Sc. J A. Cunningham, B A. P C. Ray, D Sc.
Professor of Biology	S. C Mahalanabis, B Sc., F.R.S E.
Lecturer on Geology	H. H. Hayden, B.A , B.E.
Lecturer on Sanitary Science ...	H N Ghosh, M.B
Demonstrator in Chemistry ...	Chandrabhushan Bhaduri, B A. Gopi Bhushan Sen, B A. (*offg.*)
Demonstrator in Physics	Hridaychandra Banerjee, M A.
Demonstrator in Astronomy ...	Rakhaldas Chakravartti
Addl. Demonstrator in Physics .	Dwijendrakumar Majumdar, M.A
Demonstrator in Geology... ...	Hemchandra Dasgupta, M.A.

Assistants to Professors.

Physics	Baradaprasad Ghosh. Jagadindu Ray.
Chemistry	Gopibhushan Sen, B.A. (*on deputation*). Atulchandra Ganguli, B.A. Bidhubhushan Datta, M A. Nityagopal Pal, M A Manmathakumar Roy, B Sc. (*offg*).
Biology	Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya, B Sc
Geology ...	Jogendranath Datta, B A. (*Student Assistant*).
Astronomical Observatory ...	Rajanikanta De (*Student Assistant*). Janakinath Lahiri (*Student Assistant*). Bireswar Bagchi (*Student Assistant*).

LECTURERS OF THE COMMERCIAL CLASS.

Day Classes.

Lecturer on Modern English ...	J A. Chapman.
Lecturer on Arithmetic	Saradakanta Ganguli, M A.

Lecturer on Commercial Bengali ...	Girindrakumar Sen, B.A
Lecturer on Commercial History and Geography	Devendranath Sen, M A.
Lecturer on Book-keeping ..	Mahadevkrishna Dandikar, B A
Lecturer on Shorthand and Type-writing	Devendralal Datta, B A.

Evening Classes.

Lecturer on Political Economy ...	H. M Percival, M A
Lecturer on Book-keeping ...	Mahadevkrishna Dandikar, B.A
Lecturer on Shorthand and Type-writing	Satischandra Ghosh.
Lecturer on Commercial and Industrial Law	Harry Stokes.
Lecturer on Annuity and Insurance ...	Vacant.
Lecturer on Banking and Currency ...	Vacant.

List of Principals

1855	J. Sutcliffe, M.A.
1856	L. Clint (*offg*)
1857	E Lodge (*offg.*)
1858	J Sutcliffe, M A.
1863	W Grapel (*offg*)
1864	J Sutcliffe, M.A.
1875	H Woodrow, M.A (*offg*)
1875	Charles H Tawney, M.A (*offg*).
1875	J. Sutcliffe, M A
1876	A Croft, M A (*offg*)
1876	Charles H. Tawney, M A
1882	G. Bellett, M A (*offg*)
1882	John Eliot, M A. (*offg*)
1883	Alex. Pedler, F.C S (*offg*)
1883	John Eliot, M A (*offg*)
1883	G Bellett, M A. (*offg*)
1884	John Eliot, M A. (*offg*)
1884	Charles H Tawney, M.A.
1885	W Griffiths, M A (*offg.*)
1886	Charles H. Tawney, M A.
1887	Alex Pedler, F C S (*offg.*)
1887	Charles H. Tawney, M A.
1888	Alex Pedler, F C S. (*offg*)
1889	Charles H. Tawney, M.A C I E.
1889	Alex. Pedler F R S (*offg*)
1889	F J. Rowe, M A. (*offg*)
1889	Charles H Tawney, M A., C I E
1892	W. Griffiths, M A.
1896	Alex Pedler, F R.S.
1897	J. H. Gilliland, M A (*offg.*)
1897	F J. Rowe, M A. (*offg*)
1898	J H. Gilliland, M.A. *offg*)
1898	F J. Rowe, M.A.
1898	W. Booth, M A (*offg*)
1899	A. C. Edwards, M A. (*offg.*)
1900	A. C. Edwards, M A
1902	P K Ray, D.Sc (*offg*)
1902	A. C Edwards, M A
1903	P K Ray, D Sc (*offg*)
1903	A C Edwards, M A
1904	A C Edwards, M A
1904	M E D Prothero, M.A. (*offg*)
1905	P K Ray, D Sc (*offg.*)
1905	A. Macdonell, M.A.

II.

Hughli College.

AFFILIATED, 1857.

This Institution was founded in 1836, and was originally supported from funds bequeathed by Muhammad Mohsin, a wealthy Muhammadan gentleman, who dying without heirs in the year 1806 left his large property, yielding an annual income of Rs. 45,000, to Muhammadan Trustees "for the

service of God." Owing to the misappropriation of the funds Government assumed the office of Trustees. The right of assumption was opposed by the original Trustees, but upheld both by the Courts in India and by the Privy Council in England. The period of litigation extended over many years, during which the annual income accumulated, forming a surplus of Rs. 8,61,100. The surplus was devoted to the foundation and endowment of the Hughli College, and was further increased by a portion of the original zemindaree that became available on the death of one of the Mootawallees of the Hughli Immambarah, an Institution which also derives its support from Muhammad Mohsin's legacy. The College endowments were further increased by the accumulation of unexpended revenue until the income amounted to Rs 51,000 per annum. In 1873 the Government of India resolved to transfer the whole of the Mohsin endowment to the purpose of Muhammadan education throughout Bengal, and accordingly increased the provincial assignment for education in Bengal by Rs 50,000 a year, in order to meet the expenses of the Hughli College which has now become an Institution maintained by the Government.

The College consists of three Departments,—an English, an Arabic, and a Law Department,—and is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal The English Department is open to all students who have passed the University Entrance Examination, the fees being three rupees per mensem for Muhammadans and Rs 6 for all others. In the Law Department the fee is Rs 7 for the 1st and 2nd year classes.

There are Hindu and Muhammadan Hostels connected with the College; the Boarding fee of the former is Rs 5-8 per mensem, and in the latter Rs. 3-8, subject to enhancement, according to enhanced rates of food articles

---

SCHOLARSHIPS, STUDENTSHIPS, &c.

1. One Laha Scholarship of Rs. 25 per mensem tenable for one year is awarded annually to a graduate in Honours of this College, who is preparing, within five years of his passing the Entrance Examination, to take the M A. degree

2. One Rani Katyani Scholarship of Rs. 16 per mensem, tenable for two years, is awarded annually to the most deserving student who has passed the F A Examination from the College, and who has not gained a Government Scholarship; but the Principal, who is the administrator of this scholarship fund, is authorised to divide the scholarship into two of Rs 8 each whenever such a course may be advisable

3. One Zemindaree Scholarship of Rs 7 per mensem, tenable for two years, is awarded annually to the most deserving student who has passed the Entrance Examination from the Collegiate or Branch School, and who has not gained a Government Scholarship, preference being given to a student of the latter school

4. Two Mohsin Junior Scholarships, each of Rs 8 per mensem, tenable for two years at the College, are awarded annually.

5. Maharaja Doorgacharan Laha, C I.E, awards five studentships, each of Rs 5 per mensem, to students reading in the English Department of the College, and five of Rs 3 each to students of the Collegiate School.

6 Nine Mohsin Anglo-Persian Scholarships, tenable for one year, three of Rs 5, three of Rs. 4, and three of Rs 3 per mensem, are awarded annually to the most deserving Muhammadan students of the Collegiate School

7 Thirty Free Boardorships are attached to the Muhammadan Hostels, 13 of which are open to all Muhammadan students of the College and Collegiate School, who have not gained any Government or Mohsin Scholarships, and 17 to students of the Arabic Department.

8 Six Mohsin Scholarships, tenable for one year, attached to the Arabic, Department, are awarded annually, two of Rs. 8, two of Rs 6, and two of Rs. 4 per mensem.

9. A Thwaytes Gold Medal, of the value of about Rs 42, is awarded annually to the graduate from this College who gains the highest number of marks in Mathematics at the B.A Examination of each year

10 A Scholarship of Rs 5 per mensem, tenable for two years in the Hughli College, is awarded annually to the student of the Hughli Collegiate School who obtains the greatest number of marks in Mathematics in passing the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University. And a Scholarship of Rs 5 per mensem, tenable for two years in the Hughli College, is awarded annually to the student of the Hughli College who obtains the greatest number of marks in Mathematics in passing the First Examination in Arts of the Calcutta University

These Scholarships were founded by the late Babu Suryyamohan Banerjee of Tehmpara

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF

Principal and Professor of Mathematics.	R. Shaw, M A.
Professor of English Literature and History	Bipin Bihari Sen, M A , B.L.
Professor of English Literature ...	Jyotish Chandra Banerjee, M.A. (*on deputation*)
Offg Professor of English Literature	Amulyadhan Banerjee, M A.
Offg Professor of Philosophy and Logic	Harish Chandra Datta, M.A.
Professor of Physics and Mathematics	Bama Charan Bhattacharyya, M.A.
Professor of Chemistry ...	Haridas Saha, M.A
Professor of Arabic and Persian ...	Abdul Munim.
Lecturer on Sanskrit ...	Ashutosh Sastri, M.A
Law Lecturer ...	Ambika Charan Mitra, M A., B.L.
Head Master, Collegiate School ...	Mahammad Azizal Huq, M.A , B.L.

List of Principals.

1836	Thomas Alexander Wise, M.D.	1883	William Booth, B.A. (*offg.*)
1839	James Sutherland, M A.	1883	William Griffiths, M A.
1839	James Esdaile, M D (*offg*)	1885	M Mowet, M.A. (*offg*)
1842	James Sutherland, M A	1888	William Griffiths, M A.
1844	L Clint, B A	1892	William Booth, M A (*offg*)
1846	Captain D L Richardson.	1892	William Booth. M A.
1849	James Kerr, M A.	1895	R W. F. Shaw, M A. (*offg*)
1856	Robert Thwaytes, M.A.	1895	William Booth, M.A
1859	James Graves, M.A. (*offg*)	1897	P Mukerji, B.Sc. (*offg.*)
1859	E Lodge, B A. (*offg.*)	1897	W. Billing, M.A (*offg*)
1859	Robert Thwaytes, M.A.	1898	Kherod Chandra Rai Chaudhuri, M.A. (*offg*)
1867	S Lobb, M A. (*offg*)	1901	R. W. F. Shaw, M A. (*offg.*)
1868	Robert Thwaytes, M A.	1901	W. Billing, M A. (*offg.*)
1876	William Griffiths, M.A. (*offg*)	1903	R. W. F. Shaw, M A.
1880	William Griffiths, M.A.		

III.

Dacca College.

AFFILIATED, 1857.

The College is supported by Government and is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam

It was originally opened as a school by the General Committee of Public Instruction, in the year 1835 In 1841 it was converted into a College, when a Principal was appointed, and an increase made to the staff of teachers. The College building was erected partly by public subscription in 1841.

Any undergraduate of the University may be admitted, and instruction is given up to the standard of the M A. Examination of the University of Calcutta. Lectures in Law also are delivered, and students are prepared for the B.L. Examination

Students in the General Department pay a monthly fee of Rs. 6, and in the Law Department, of Rs 5.

A silver medal, called the Donnelly Prize, the value of the interest on Rs. 500 subscribed by the native assistants of the late Abkari Commissioner's Office, in memory of the late A F. Donnelly, Esq and a prize, called the Lewis Prize, the value of the interest on Rs. 500 subscribed by students of the College, in memory of G Lewis, Esq, one of the former Principals of the College, are awarded annually—the former for proficiency in History, and the latter for proficiency in English.

A gold and a silver medal, called the Pope Medals, the value of the interest on Rs. 1,500, subscribed by the native friends of Mr John Van Someren Pope, M.A, one of the former Principals of the College, are awarded annually —the former to the candidate who stands first from the Dacca College in English Honours at the B A Examination, and the latter to the candidate who stands first in English at the Entrance Examination from the Dacca Collegiate School.

A prize, called the Srinath Prize, the value of the interest on Rs 200, is awarded annually to that student who stands first in Sanskrit at the Entrance Examination from the Dacca Collegiate School.

Five prizes, called the Ramlochan Ghosh Prizes, of the total value of Rs. 35, the interest on Rs 1,000 presented by Babu Ramlochan Ghosh, to the Dacca College, are annually awarded in the following manner on the results of the Entrance Examination of the Dacca Collegiate School :—

1	Prize of Rs	7	to the best student in	English.
1	,, ,,	7	,,	Mathematics.
1	,, ,,	7	,,	2nd Langnage.
1	,, ,,	7	,,	History and Geography.
1	,, ,,	7	to the student who obtains the highest total marks.	

The prizes are awarded on the results of the Entrance Examination, and are limited to those students who do not obtain any Scholarship, provided they read for the F.A. Examination in the Dacca College. A student may gain more than one prize if entitled to them by his marks.

A prize, called the Brennand Prize, consisting of books of the value of the interest on Rs. 700, is awarded annually to that student who at the B A. Examination stands first from the Dacca College in Mathematics, to enable him to read for the M.A degree in that subject

Four Scholarships of Rs 6 each were given by Sir Ahshanullah, K.C.I.E., and continued by his son Nawab Salimulla Bahadoor, to Mahammedan students from the Dacca Madrassah, tenable in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th year College classes, respectively.

A Scholarship of Rs 17-8 a month, the interest on Rs. 6,000, given by the late Raja Rajendranarayan Rai, Bahadur, of Bhawal, in memory of his father Raja Kalinarayan Raychaudhuri, is awarded annually to a graduate of the Dacca College to enable him to read for the M.A. degree in that College

A Scholarship, called the Iswarchandra Vidyasagar Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month, was given by Rajendranarayan Rai, Bahadur, of Bhawal, and continued by his widow, in memory of the late Pandit Iswarchandra Vidyasagar. The Scholarship is awarded to the student who passes the Entrance Examination from the Dacca Collegiate School and stands highest in Sanskrit, to enable him to read up to the M A. standard at the Dacca College.

Attached to the College, and under the control of the Principal, is the Rajchandra Hindu Hostel, founded in memory of the late Babu Rajchandra Das, Zemindar and Banker of Dacca, by his son, Babu Pratabchandra Das. It is supported by an annual contribution from his estates, a monthly capitation grant from the Government of Bengal, and the fees paid by the students.

Instructive Staff

Principal and Prof. of English	...	C. H Browning, M A. (Oxon), *Bar.-at-Law*
Professors of English Literature	...	Satyendra Nath Bhadra, M.A. Jatindra Chandra Guha, M.A.
Professors of Mathematics		Kali Pada Basu, M.A Mohinimohan Chaudhuri, M.A.
Professor of History	...	Asvinkumar Mukhopadhyay, M.A.
Professor of Sanskrit	..	Bidhubhusan Goswami, M A.
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	.	B. N. Das, M A., (Cal.) B.Sc. (Lond.) Kiranchandra Mittra, M.A
Professor of Philosophy	.. .	Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya, M A , P.R.S.
Lecturer in Sanskrit	... .	Srischandra Chakrabarti, B.A. (Cal.)
Lecturer in Arabic or Persian	...	Maulavi Abdul Aziz.

Law Department.

Law-Lecturer	...	Iswarchandra Ghosh, B L.

Principals.

1841	J Ireland, M.A.	1884	R. Parry (*offg*)
1844	T. Wise, M.D.	1884	W Booth, B A.
1846	G. Lewis	1887	A. C. Edwards, M A
1856	W. Brennand (*offg.*)	1890	E. F Mondy, A R.S M, F.C S (*offg.*)
1856	L. Clint, B.A.	1891	A C. Edwards, M.A.
1857	W. Brennand (*offg.*)	1896	E. F Mondy, A.R S.M., F.C S. (*offg*)
1857	W. Brennand	1897	S. Robson, M.A
1873	A W Croft, M A.	1898	E. F. Mondy, A R.S M F.C S
1874	A W. Garnett, B A. (*offg*)	1903	C. Russell, M.A. (*offg*)
1875	A. W Garrett, B.A.	1903	Dr. P. K. Ray, D Sc
1875	A. Ewbank, M A.	1905	C. H. Browning, M A
1878	J. V S Pope, M A. (*offg*)		
1881	J. V S. Pope, M A.		
1883	A. W Garrett, B A. (*offg.*)		

IV.

Krishnagar College.

AFFILIATED, 1857.

This College was founded by Government in 1845, and is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

Any person who has passed the University Entrance Examination may be admitted. Students pay a monthly fee of Rs. 5

The College is a handsome building, standing upon 3 bigahs of land, surrounded by an enclosed compound of upwards of 100 bighas. It was erected in 1856 at a cost of Rs 66,876, Rs 17,000 of which was collected by private subscription. In consideration of the liberality thus manifested in the district, the donor of Rs 1,000 is allowed to place a boy, free of expense, at the College in perpetuity, and another for every Rs. 500 additional he may have subscribed. There are thus 13 free-studentships Part of the ground occupied was purchased by Government; for the remainder, the College is indebted to the munificence of the Maharaja of Nuddea and the Maharani Swarnamayi, C I., of Cossimbazar.

In 1871, the B.A. classes (the third and fourth year classes) were abolished by Sir George Campbell, then Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal; and for some years the College only afforded instruction up to the First Examination in Arts In 1875, however, Sir Richard Temple, on the petition of the chief inhabitants of the district, consented to restore the College to its former status, provided that a considerable share of the increased cost was subscribed by the community. A sum amounting to more than Rs 40,000 was subscribed during the year, and with this endowment the College was re-established on its original footing. Classes for the A course for the B A. were opened in June, 1888.

A prize of Rs 80, founded by Babu Mohinimohan Ray, in 1883, and called the Mohinimohan Ray Prize, is awarded annually to the student who most successfully passes the B.A. Examination with Honours, or to a graduate of the College who passes the M.A Examination in any subject.

Another prize of Rs. 8, founded by Babu Syamacharan Moitra and called "Smith and Macdonell Prize," is annually awarded to the student who most successfully passes the F.A Examination.

A silver medal called "Haranath Mitra Medal" is annually awarded to the student who most successfully passes the B A. Examination in the B. Course with Honours and fails to secure the Mohinimohan Ray Prize.

College Endowment Funds now amount to Rs 46,000.

There is a Hindu Hostel attached to the College, which is under the direct control of the Principal and is managed by a Superintendent who is also the Gymnastic Master of the College.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

General Department

Principal and Professor of Chemistry and Physics	J Bhaduri, M.A , F.C.S
Professor of English Literature ...	Debendranath Basu, M A.
Professor of English Literature and History	Satischandra De, M A., B L.
Professor of Mathematics ...	Rakhalraj Biswas, M.A.
Professor of Physics and Mathematics	Satischandra Ray, M A.
Professor of Philosophy and Logic .	Khagendranath Mitra, M.A.
Lecturer on Sanskrit	Janakinath Bhattacharyya.

Law Department

Law Lecturer ... ... Basantakumar Chatterjee, B.L.

School Department.

Head Master ... ... Mohini Mohan Dutt, M.A.

Succession List of Principals.

1845	Capt. D. L. Richardson.	1882	J. A. Martin, B.A. (*offg*)
1846	M. G. Rochfort.	1883	J Mann, M.A.
1855	E. Lodge, B.A.	1887	S. C. Hill, B A, B.Sc. (*offg*)
1857	J. Graves, M.A.(*offg*)	1888	S. C. Hill, B A., B.Sc
1857	L. Clint, B.A.	1890	W. Billing, M.A. (*offg*)
1858	A Smith, M.A.	1895	W Billing, M A.
1870	S. Lobb, M.A.	1895	Nilkantha Majumdar, M.A. (*offg*)
1874	E. Lethbridge, M.A.		
1877	F J Rowe, M A (*offg.*)	1895	W. Billing, M A.
1879	W. H. Paulson, B A. (*offg*)	1897	W. B Livingstone (*offg.*)
1881	George Watt (*offg*)	1899	J. Bhaduri, M A., F.C S. (*offg.*
1881	G. A. Stack (*offg*)	1902	J. Bhaduri, M.A., F C.S.

V.

Krishnath College, Berhampur.

[*Late Berhampur College.*]

AFFILIATED, 1857.

The older Gazetteers are unanimous in recording that a "British" College was founded in Berhampur in 1826, but the College as we know it was opened in 1853. The foundation-stone of the building, one moiety of the cost of which was paid by the community, was laid in 1863, and the building came into use in 1869, when the Institution became a first-grade College in Arts. A Law Department had been added in 1864. The status was, however, reduced in 1872 to that of a second-grade College, and the Law Department was abolished in 1875. The Institution again became a first-grade College with a Law Department attached in 1888. It is open to all classes of the community

In pursuance of the policy recommended by the Education Commission, and adopted by the Government of India, the Bengal Government decided in 1886 to transfer the Berhampur College to private management The munificent offer of the late Maharani Swarnamayi, C.I, of Cossimbazar to maintain the College for five years was accepted Accordingly by a Bengal Government Resolution, dated the 14th May, 1887, the control of the College, administrative and financial, was vested in a Board of Trustees. Since the Maharani's death in 1898, the College has been financed by her nephew and successor, Maharaja Monindra Chandra Nandy. In 1905 the College was handed over by deed of transfer to the Hon'ble Maharaja Monindra Chandra Nandy of Cossimbazar, with a Board of Management consisting of the Maharaja as President; the District Judge, the District Magistrate, and the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle, as *ex-officio* Members; and the Hon'ble Boikuntanath Sen.

Scholarships.—Three Scholarships, called the *Berhampur College Scholarships*, of the monthly value of Rs 8 each, tenable for two years in the B A. classes of the Institution are awarded on the results of the F.A. Examination to

students taking up an Honour Course for the B A. Examination. The *Kennedy Scholarship* of Rs. 4 a month, founded by public subscription in honour of J Kennedy, formerly a Collector of this District, is awarded to the successful F A. candidate from this College who stands next to those obtaining Berhampur College or Government Scholarships. It is tenable for two years in the B A. classes of the Institution Five *Rajib Scholarships* of Rs 4 a month each, founded in commemoration of the donor, the late Rai Rajib Lochan Ray Bahadur, the benevolent dewan of the late Maharani Swarnamayi, are awarded to the first five successful Entrance candidates from the Berhampur Centre They are tenable for two years in the F A classes of the Institution Three *Exhibitions* of Rs 150 each are awarded to students of the College taking the B.A. degree with *Honours* In 1904 the Maharaja founded two *Fellowships* for students who, having taken the B.A Degree from the College with *Honours*, continue their studies in the Institution for the Degree of M.A.

Medals—Two gold medals, named after their donors, the Hon'ble Babu Baikuntha Nath Sen and Rai Srinath Pal Bahadur, are awarded to students of this College passing the B A Examination with Honours in English and Science respectively. A silver medal, named the *Mackenzie Medal*, founded by the late Rai Mukunda Lal Barman Bahadur, in commemoration of His Honour Sir A Mackenzie's visit to this District in February, 1898, is awarded to the student who stands highest from this College in the B A. Examination with Honours.

Free Studentships—All Government scholars and students holding "Berhampur College" and "Kennedy" Scholarships receive tuition free. A limited number of free and half-free studentships is also awarded to poor and deserving students on the results of an Examination held for the purpose Through the liberality of Raja Asutoshnath Ray of Cossimbazar, the Principal is enabled to provide a few additional free and half-free studentships to the extent of Rs 36 a month.

Collegiate School.—Connected with the College is a *School Department* teaching up to the Entrance Standard. The tuition fee in the School ranges from As 12 to Rs 2-8 a month.

Hostel—There is a Boarding Establishment attached to the College for the accommodation of Hindu students. The number of students in residence is usually about 125.

College Department.

In the B.A. classes, the A and B courses are both taken up. The tuition fee is Rs. 3 a month. M A classes are held in English, Sanskrit, and History.

STAFF.

Principal	Rev E M. Wheeler, M.A
Professor of Philosophy and English	Hiralal Haldar, M A
Professor of English	Bhushan Chandra Das, M A.
Profs of Science and Mathematics .	Sasisekhar Banerjee, B.A Mohinmohan Ray, M A.
Professor of Mathematics ...	Nanlal Bhattacharyya, M A.
Professor of History and Political Economy	Girischandra Mitra, M.A.
Professor of Sanskrit	Gayaram Smritikantha.
Additional Professor of History and Philosophy	Jotindra Mohan Das-Gupta, M A
Maulavi	Maulavi Mafeezuddin.

Two Laboratory Assistants.

Law Department

Instruction is given in this Department up to the B L. Standard. The tuition fee is Rs. 5 a month.

Professor of Law ... .. Haradhan Nag, M.A., B L

College Gymnasium.

Besides ordinary exercises in gymnastics, provision is made for Cricket, Football and Hockey. There are Senior and Junior classes for games and gymnastics, adapted to the requirements of students of different ages. Instruction is also given in Drill

Gymnastic Master ... .. Rajkrishna Das.
Drill Instructor ... ... Sergeant-Instructor Kench, 15th Hussars.

College Hostel.

The Hostel is managed by a resident Superintendent under the control of the Principal. The charge for board and lodging is Rs 5-8 a month.

Hostel Superintendent ... Chandrabhushan Ganguli.

List of Principals

1853 A. S. Harrison, B.A.
1856 A. Smith, M.A.
1858 R. L Martin, M.A., *Head Master in Charge.*
1859 R. L. Martin, M.A., *Head Master in Charge.*
1859 S. W. Bradbury, *Head Master in Charge.*
1861 R. Hand.
1875 G. Bellett, M.A
1877 Prasannakumar Sarbadhikari (*offg.*)
1880 W B. Livingstone.
1887 Brajendranath Sil, M.A.
1896 Janakinath Bhattacharyya, M.A.
1897 Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A.
1900 E. A. Murphy, M.A.
1906 Rev. E. M Wheeler, M A

VI.

Doveton College.

AFFILIATED, 1857.

This College is attached to the Parental Academic Institution, a day and boarding school, which was established on the 1st March 1823, by a body of Christian parents who were anxious to secure for their children the benefits of a liberal education, its affairs being conducted by a Committee of Management elected chiefly from among the parents

In 1855 a legacy of Rupees two lakhs and thirty thousand was bequeathed to the Institution by the late Captain John Doveton, which enabled the Committee of Management to extend its sphere of usefulness by the addition, in 1856, of an Infant School or Initiatory Department, and the establishment of a College Department, named in honour of the donor. A few years after a Girls' Department was added.

In 1871 other bequests were made to the Institution by the late Mr Lawrence Augustus de Souza, of the Firm of Messrs. Thomas de Souza and Sons, of Calcutta. These consist, first, of the interest on a sum of Rupees three

lakhs, made permanently applicable to the maintenance and education of a certain number of boys and girls of East Indian parents of a certain class who are admitted as boarders on the "Lawrence de Souza foundation" at the age of 10, and kept at School till the age of 18; and secondly, of the interest on a sum of Rs. 15,000 for the establishment of a Scholarship in English literature, styled the "Lawrence de Souza Scholarship." It is of the value of Rs. 40 per mensem, and is tenable for one year at the Doveton College; but it is open to any East Indian boy from any School or College, the successful candidates of one year being at liberty to compete for and hold the Scholarship from year to year until he graduates.

In addition to the above Mr. L. de Souza bequeathed a further sum of Rs. 30,000, the interest of which is to be applied towards the education in England of an East Indian youth of ability, with the view of enabling him to compete for the Covenanted Civil Service of India This is open to any East Indian candidate, whether educated at the Doveton College or elsewhere.

Secretary ... ... Sydney Ward.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of English Literature and History ...	E. R. Otto.
Professor of Classics	H. Claridge, B.A.
Professor of Mathematics, Science and Logic	Girya Nanda Chatterjee, M.A.
Professor of Sanskrit ...	Ram Rajendra Vidyavinode.
Professor of Arabic and Persian ..	Moulavi Mohammad Abdul Hamid.

List of Principals.

1850	Rev. A. Morgan.	1870	H. Roberts
1855	George Smith, LL D. C I E.	1877	Rev. J. Robertson, M A.
1859	J. W McCrindle, LL.D , C.I E	1881	Rev J J Coles, M A.
1866	J. Sime, LL D., C.I E	1887	W R Macdonald, M.A.
1869	R Dick, M A.	1890	J. S Zemin.
1869	Rev. R. Robinson.	1905	E. R. Otto.

VII.

St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.

AFFILIATED, 1857

This school was founded in 1845, and was formerly located in Chowringhee, Calcutta. In 1863 the want of a good school in the Hills was much felt, and Calcutta being well supplied with schools, the old premises were sold, and with the proceeds an estate was purchased in Darjeeling, and a new school bearing the same name as the school in Calcutta was built

In 1858 two scholarships, worth 20 rupees a month, were founded as a memorial of Bishop Wilson, who had been from the beginning a warm friend to the school. One is given every year, and held for two years.

In 1863 Mr. Patrick Arson, of Calcutta, bequeathed to the school Rs 3,500 Government securities, 5 per cent, to establish an "Arson Scholarship."

The school is managed by a Committee meeting in Calcutta, of which the Bishop of Calcutta is President, and the Archdeacon, Vice-President and Secretary

The course of study is that prescribed by the Cambridge University Local Examination Syndicate with the addition of religious training upon the principles of the Church of England Preparation is also given for the various competitive examinations in India, *e g*, Rurki, Opium, Forest, Survey, Accounts, Subordinate Executive Service, and also for the Examinations of the English Universities, the Indian Civil Service, Woolwich, Sandhurst.

List of Rectors.

1847	Rev. J. Kyd, M A.	1864	Rev. J. C. Nesfield, M.A.
1849	Rev. S. Slater.	1866	Rev. G. M. Wilson, M.A.
1852	Rev. J. Richards, M.A.	1877	Rev. L. F. Philips, M.A. (*offg*)
1855	Rev. G. Pridham, B.C.L.	1878	R. Carter, B.A
1859	Rev W. Ayerst, M A.	1899	Rev. E. A. Newton, M.A.
1862	Rev. F. C. Cardew, M.A.		

Rector and Head Master.

Rev E. A. Newton, M A.

Assistant Masters

H. W. Shawcross, M.A.
J. S. Adams, M A.
F. A. De V. Robertson, B.A.
A. F. Cousins, B A.
F. M. Browne, B A.

Music Mistress and Governess

Miss Woods.

Bursar.

H. W Shawcross

Munshi—Ashraf Hosain.
Steward—Mr. Gardner.
Matrons—Mrs. Gardner and Mrs Hague.
Medical Officer—The Civil Surgeon of Darjeeling.
Hospital Nurse—Mrs. Corbett.

VIII.

Duff College.

AFFILIATED, 1857.

Originally established by Dr. Duff in August, 1830, for the education of native youths, under the name of the General Assembly's Institution, and since 1843 designated the Free Church Institution, being supported by the Free Church of Scotland.

The Institution, since 1857, has been in a handsome new edifice, in Nimtala Ghât Street, erected at a cost of upwards of £15,000.

It consists of two departments—a College Department, and a School Department

In the College Department all the branches of higher education—the regular subjects of the University curriculum up to the M.A. Degree—are taught, embracing English Literature, Philosophy, Science, Mathematics (Pure and Mixed), History and Sanskrit, in immediate connection with

systematic instruction in the doctrines and evidences of natural and revealed religion. Students who have passed the Entrance Examination are admissible to the College Department. The monthly tuition fee is Rs 5

In the School Department, there are graduated classes, teaching up to the University Entrance Standard Religious instruction is imparted to all the classes. The schooling fee varies from Re. 1 to Rs. 3.

Scholarships.

1 There is an endowment of Rs 70 per month for Scholarships of Rs. 5 a month each, awarded by competition.

2 There is also an endowed "Hawkins Scholarship" of Rs. 5 per month, founded by the liberality of the gentleman whose name it bears.

3 The Duff Theological Scholorship, designed only for students who are candidates for the Christian ministry.

Annual Prizes.

1. Endowed Prizes:—

(*a*) The Hawkins Gold Medal of Rs. 70, founded by the late Mr. Justice Hawkins of the High Court, is awarded to the most successful student in the Institution.

(*b*) The Kelloe Prize of Rs 30, founded by the late Mr. Buchan of Kelloe.

(*c*) The Ewart Memorial Prize of Rs. 30.

(*d*) The Miller Scripture Prizes, two for B A. classes, and two for F.A. classes, founded by the Rev Alexander Miller of Buckie.

(*e*) Dr. Gupta's Silver Medal, awarded, to the best boy in Scripture in the School Department, founded by Lieut.-Col K. P. Gupta, M A , M D., &c., of the Indian Medical Service

(*f*) Ex-Student Radha Gobindo Basak Prize.

(*g*) Umesh Chandra Chatterjea Silver Medals, in memory of the late Professor U. C. Chatterjea.

(*h*) A Jagadeswar Silver Medal, in memory of the late Rev. Jagadeswar Bhattcharyya, former Student of the College and minister of the Free Church of Scotland in Bengal, is awarded in one of the Bible Classes of the College.

2 Special Scholarships or prizes announced from year to year.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Offg. Principal and Professor of Philosophy and English Literature .	H. Stephen, M A.
Professors of English Literature ...	Rev. A Tomory, M A. Rev J C. Scrimgeour, M.A. (*on furlough*)
Professor of English Literature and Philosophy	Rev. W. S Urquhart, M.A.
Professors of Mathematics ...	A Thomson, M A Surryya Kumar Karforma, M.A.
Professors of Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics	Rev J. Watt, M.A Jnanchandra Ghosh, M A., and Jnanendrachandra Mukherji, M.A.
Professor of History, Economics and Logic	Pramathanath Chatterjee, M.A
Professors of Sanskrit . . .	Satkari Adhikari, M A. Kalipada Mukhopadhyay
Professor of Persian . .	Maulavi S M Karim Agha
Librarian and Assistant Professor .	Purnachandra Sen, M.A.

and 13 teachers in the School Department.

IX.

La Martiniere, Calcutta.

AFFILIATED, 1857.

La Martinière, Calcutta, together with similar Institutions at Lucknow and Lyons, was founded by General Claude Martin, a native of the latter place and a General in the service of the King of Oudh.

General Martin bequeathed a large sum of money to be devoted to the establishment of a School for the Christian inhabitants of Calcutta, under the direction of the Supreme Court. The School was opened on the 1st March, 1836, and was according to the provisions in General Martin's Will named "La Martinière."

By decrees of the Supreme and High Courts, a body of Governors was constituted, consisting of the Governor-General, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the Chief Justice of the High Court, the Bishop of Calcutta, the Commander-in-Chief, the Members of Council, the two Senior Barrister-Judges of the High Court, the Advocate-General and the Chairman of the Calcutta Municipality. These *ex-officio* Governors select annually four other Governors, who with one of the *ex-officio* Governors, form a Board of Acting Governors, to whom the general control of the Institution is entrusted.

The Scholars on the Foundation consist of (1) Full Foundationers, who are entirely supported from the Funds of the School, (2) Demi-Foundationers, who pay a monthly fee of Rs. 16 towards the cost of their maintenance and education.

The Foundationers are chosen from among the Christian population of Calcutta, they must be of European extraction, and, at the time of election, not less than six or more than ten years of age.

There are also Boarders paying Rs 31 per mensem, a limited number of Exhibitioners paying Rs. 21, and day-scholars paying from Rs. 5 to Rs. 10 per mensem.

Acting Governors.

The Hon'ble Mr. R. T. Greer
The Rev. Canon Luckman.
W. Parsons, Esq
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Sale
The Rev. T. Scott.

Medical Officer.

Major Bird, M.D., F.R.C.S, I.M.S

Secretary

T. A. Pope, Esq.

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Principal.

W. H. Arden Wood, M.A (Oxon), F.C.S, F.R.G.S

Assistant Masters, etc.

J. H. Ellis., University College, London.
A. B. Stokes, M.A., Queen's College, Cambridge. [University.
S. R. Kirkpatrick B.A., Calcutta,
W. G. Kelly.
L. R. Potter.
W. K. Wright.
C. F. Kleyn
Miss Vardon

Drawing	F R C. Scallan.
Shorthand	M H. Martin.
Sergeant	J W Laverty.
Matron	Mrs Monio.
Hospital Matron	Miss Maloney
Resident Medical Officer .	Soorjo Coomer Dass.

List of Principals

1844	A. M W. Christopher, B.A	1877	F. J. Biden, M.A.
1849	H. Woodrow, M.A.	1883	The Rev. A. W. Atkinson, M.A.
1854	W. S. Atkinson, M.A.	1891	The Rev. J. Davidson, M.A.
1861	A. Ewbank, M A.	1892	W. H. Arden Wood, M.A, F C.S., F.R.G.S.
1862	C. W. Hatten, B.A		
1867	J. A. Aldis, M A.		

LA MARTINIERE COLLEGE FOR GIRLS.

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Lady Principal

Miss Raymond, B.A. (Dublin).

Assistant Mistresses, etc

Miss Teasdale.	Miss Alice Le Franc.
Miss Anderson.	Miss Heffernman.
Miss Kinsley.	Miss Kellett and Miss Monio

Preparatory Class ...	Miss Le Franc.
Mathematics	Miss Dunne.
Drawing	Miss Cooper.
Music	Miss Bonavia Hunt.
Drill	Miss Bemister.
Hospital Matron	Mrs Dobson.
Matron	Mrs. Graham
Student Teacher	Miss Vernieux.

X.

London Missionary Society's Institution, Bhowanipore.

AFFILIATED, 1857.

This Institution was founded by the London Missionary Society in the year 1838 In 1854 the building now used, consisting of a library, a hall, and sixteen class-rooms, was first opened. A Hostel and a Boarding School for Christians are also attached to the Institution.

The Institution is divided into three Departments, *viz*, a College Department, a School Department, a Theological Department.

The course of study comprehends English, Sanskrit, and Bengali Literature, Mental and Moral Philosophy, Mathematics, History, the Bible and Christian Theology.

The maximum College fee charged is Rs. 5 ; board in Hostel, Rs. 8 ; School fees, Rs. 2 and under ; board, Rs. 5.

STAFF.

Principal and Professor of English Literature	Rev. Jas. H. Brown, B A., B D.
Professor of English Literature and Philosophy	Rev W. G. Brockway, B.A.
Professor of English Literature	Rev. Ed. C. Woodley, M.A.
Professor of English Literature and Philosophy	Rev A. Warren, B.A
Professor of English, Political Economy and Logic	N. C. Das, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry	Surendranath Chatterjee, M A.
Professor of Mathematics and History	Kailash Chandra Manna, B.A
Pundits	Ramkumar Chakravarti. Pranavis Deb.
Moulvie	Abdul Wajid.
Offg Superintendent of the School Dept.	Rev. N. C. Roy, B.A.

XI.

Jubbulpore College.

(FOUNDED 1836)

AFFILIATED, 1860.

XII.

Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

AFFILIATED, 1860.

This is a Government Institution

It was founded in 1824 for the encouragement of the study of the Sanskrit language and literature, and at first Sanskrit was studied exclusively. At present English is taught here up to the F A. Standard and Sanskrit to the standard prescribed for the M.A. Examination, as also for the Sanskrit Title Examination in several branches A class has been opened for teaching the Vedas at the request and expense of Madhavachandra Giri, Mahanta Maharaj of Tarkeswar.

The College is open to Hindus occupying a respectable position in Hindu Society, irrespective of caste. The Schooling fee is Rs. 5 per month in the College Department, and Rs. 3 and Rs 2 in the School Department. The privilege of the lower fee of Rs 2 is conceded to 40 students of the College Department, who must be descendants of *bona fide* Pandits. The fee of one of the students is paid out of the endowment fund of Srimati Sati Devi of Chundernagore. Besides these there are 50 free studentships for the Sanskrit Title classes

The privilege of the lower fee of Re. 1 is conceded to 200 students of the school Department, of whom 100 must be the descendants of Pandits, and the fee of 50 of the remaining 100 is paid by Maharaja Munindra Chandra Nandi, Bahadur, of Cossimbazar, and that of the other 50 by Babu Pramatha Nath Mallik, of Pathuriaghata and his two other Co-trustees, Babu Dunialal Seal, and Balaichand Mallik, out of the estate left by the late Rani Rajkumari Dasi -There are two graduate Scholarships of Rs 50 and 25, and there are nine senior Scholarships, varying from Rs 10 to Rs. 20 per month, and one Scholarship of Rs. 4 called after its founder, Professor E B Cowell. There is also an annual medal or prize of 10 Rs. founded by the Maharaja Bahadur of Scindia, to be awarded to a student of the College, who, on passing the F A Examination from this College, stands next to those who obtain Scholarships, or any other prizes There are also eight junior Scholarships of Rs 8 each competed for by pupils of the second class of the School Department; and there are besides two Scholarships of Rs 5 each, two of Rs 4 each, and eight of Rs 3 each, called the Maheswari Dasi Scholarships, founded by the late Rai Rajiblochan Ray, Bahadur, of Cossimbazar to commemorate the name of his mother They are awarded annually to the pupils of the third fourth and fifth classes of the School Department for proficiency in Sanskrit Literature and Grammar

A valuable Sanskrit library of printed works and manuscripts is attached to the College, and a Government grant of Rs 600 per annum is applied to the purchase of standard English and Sanskrit works

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF

Principal and Professor of Oriental Languages ..	Mahāmahopadhyāya Haraprasad Sastri, M A
Professor of English and Sanskrit	Muralidhar Banerjee, M A.
Professor of Mathematics .	Asutosh Chatterji, M A.
Professor of Nyāya Philosophy	Mahamahopādhyaya Kamakhyanatha Tarkavagisa.
	Prasannakumar Tarkanidhi
Professor of Hindu Law and Rhetoric	Pramathanath Tarkabhusan.
Professor of Hindu Law	Rajendranath Vidyabhusan.
Professor of Vedanta . .	Vamamah Vedantatirthe, M A
Professor of Literature	Asutosh Sastri, M A.
Professor of Vedas .	Bahuvallav Sastri.
Head Master	Hamcharan Ray, M.A

XIII.

Bishop's College.

FOUNDED, 1820.

AFFILIATED, 1860.

This College, founded by Dr. Middleton, the first Bishop of Calcutta, is under the management of the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts It was primarily designed to be a Missionary Institution intended to promote in various ways the spread of the Christian religion in India, especially by the training of Christian youths in the doctrine and discipline of the Church, in order to their becoming Missonary agents, and also to give a general higher education to such Christian youths as should be desirous of and fit for the same. In July, 1893, this latter object

was placed upon a distinct and permanent basis, and the University classes reorganised. The College admits no non-Christian students into its classes.

The Foundation consists of one Fellowship, founded by the late Rev John Natt, and a Scholarship endowment founded by various Societies and individuals A limited number of Scholarships, varying in value from Rs 5 to Rs 25 a month, is given out of this endowment, at the discretion of the College Council, to Theological students and students of the University classes who may be in need of assistance.

Attached to the College, and under the control of the College Council, is a School known as the Bishop's College School.

The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of Calcutta is the visitor of the College.

List of Principals.

1821	The Rev. W. Hodge Mill, D.D	1873	The Rev. R M Stewart, M.A.
1841	The Rev. G. Undy Withers, D D	1875	The Rev. J. Coe, D D
		1883	The Rev. H. Whitehead, D D.
1849	The Rev W. Kay, D D	1900	The Rev. W. L. Nanson.
1867	The Rev T Skelton, M.A	1903	The Rev. R Gee, M.A. (*offg*)

College Staff

Offg. Principal and Professor of Latin ...	Rev. R Gee, M A.
Senior Tutor and Professor of Philosophy and History ...	Rev R. Gordon Milburn, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics	Haridas Chatterji, M.A
,, Physics and Chemistry ..	Nibaran Chandra Roy, M.A.
,, English Literature .	R K Mukerji, M.A Charuchandra Chakravarti, B A
,, Political Economy	R K Mukerji, M.A
,, Sanskrit ...	Pandit Haridev Sastri
Bursar . .	I. C. Chowdry.

XIV.

Patna College.

This institution was opened in February, 1860, as a Government School under the Local Committee of Public Instruction. In September, 1862, it became a Collegiate School, and it was raised to the status of a College on the 1st January, 1863 A Law Department was added in May, 1864.

The first Head Master of the School was Mr J F. Thomson, who was succeeded by Mr. J. K. Rogers on the 12th August 1862 In April, 1863, Mr. Rogers' designation was changed into "Professor in charge of the College." On the 14th February, 1867, Mr. J W McCrindle, who had already officiated as Professor in charge, became the first Principal of the College.

All students are admissible to the College who have passed the University Entrance Examination, and instruction is given up to the standard of the B.A. Examination of the University of Calcutta. There is an admission fee of Rs 6, and a monthly tuition fee of Rs. 6 in the General Department, and of Rs 5 in the Law Department.

The following Junior Scholarships, awarded on the results of the Entrance Examination, are tenable in the Patna College:—

1. The Harabullab Narayan Scholarship of Rs 10 a month, open to Bihar students from the Bhagalpore and Monghyr Zilla Schools, awarded annually.

2. Hathwa Raj Scholarship of Rs 10 a month, open to students from the Hathwa Eden School, awarded annually.

3. Two Qazi Syed Reza Hossain Scholarships of Rs. 10 a month, open to Mohamedan students, awarded annually.

4. The Qazi Syed Reza Hossain Jubilee Scholarship of Rs. 8 a month, open to Bihari Mohamedans, awarded in every alternate year.

5 The Syed Luft Ali Scholarship of Rs 8 a month, open to Mohamedans, awarded annually by the Director of Public Instruction.

6. The Pearson Memorial Scholarship of Rs 7 a month, open to students of the Mozufferpur Zilla School, awarded in every alternate year.

7 The Elliot Memorial Scholarship of Rs. 5 a month, open to Mohamedan students of the Patna Collegiate School. This Scholarship is tenable for one year only in addition to any Government Scholarship.

8. The Badshah Nawab's Bourdillon Scholarship of Rs. 5 a month, open to Shia Mohamedan Students of the Patna Collegiate School This Scholarship is tenable for one year in addition to any Government Scholarship.

The following Senior Scholarships, awarded annually on the results of the F.A Examination, are tenable in the Patna College :—

9. Two Qazi Syed Reza Hossain Scholarships, open to Mohamedan students, one of Rs 12 a month, awarded locally, and one of Rs. 11 a month, awarded, by the Director of Public Instruction.

10. One Qazi Syed Reza Hossain Scholarship of Rs. 15 a month is annually awarded to a Mohamedan student of the Patna College, on the result of the B.A Examination, to enable him to continue his studies for the degree of M.A.

11 The Durgagati Memorial Medal or Prize is awarded to the best student who passes the B.A degree with honours in English and who has read for the B A. Examination for two continuous years in the Patna College.

12 The Badshah Nawab's Bourdillon Scholarship of Rs 5 is awarded to the Shia Mohamedan student who has passed with the highest number of marks the Entrance Examination from the Patna Collegiate School.

Under the control of the Principal of the Patna College are the Patna Collegiate School and the Bihar School of Engineering

The latter Institution owes its origin to a fund raised by the residents of Bihar to commemorate the visit of His Majesty the King, when Prince of Wales, to India It was formally opened as a School of Engineering on July 11th, 1896 For admission preference is given to Biharis Failing, however, a sufficient number of Bihari applicants, students who are natives of other provinces may be admitted. Candidates for admission must be under twenty years of age, and have passed the Entrance Examination of an Indian University, or Standard VIII of the European School Code, or an equivalent Examination in English and Mathematics held by the Principal of the Patna College at the beginning of each session. The monthly fee is *one* rupee *eight* annas for Biharis, Rs. 3 for Bengalis There is a Hostel in connection with the School. Scholarships tenable in the School are awarded on the results of the annual examinations. Students are prepared for the Overseer Certificate of the Public Works Department, the course of studies corresponding to that prescribed for the Apprentice Department of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

Instructive Staff

General Department

Principal	H. R James, M.A.
Offg Principal and Prof of English Literature	C Russell, M.A.
Professor of English Literature .	Jyotish Chandra Banerjee, M A.

Professor of English Literature and History	Jadunath Sarkar, M.A.
Professor of Philosophy ...	N C. Mittra, M.A., Cantab
Professor of Physical Science ..	D N. Mallik, B.A., B Sc.
Prof. of Chemistry and Mathematics	Narendranath Bose, M A.
Temporary Professor of Mathematics	Hari Lal Chowdhry, M A.
Lecturer on Sanskrit	Pandit Kanhya Lal Tripathi
Lecturer on Persian ...	Maulavi Abdul Hai

Law Department.

Law Lecturer . ..	Krishna Sahai, B.A , B L

Collegiate School.

Head Master	Babu Biseswar Sen, M.A.

Bihar School of Engineering.

Head Master .	F. Walford, A R C.S.
Second Master	Babu Bhagabatichaian Das, M.A
Foreman Mechanic . ..	G. W Lawrence

List of Principals.

1863	J K Rogers.*	1897	C. R Wilson, M.A (*offg.*)
1866	J. W. McCrindle, M.A.* (*offg*)	1898	A. C. Edwards, M.A
1866	J. K. Rogers.*	1899	C R. Wilson, M A. (*offg.*)
1867	J. W. McCrindle, M.A.	1900	C. R. Wilson, M.A.
1880	A Ewbank, M A. (*offg.*)	1902	A. Macdonell, M.A. (*offg.*)
1881	A. Ewbank, M.A.	1904	H. R. James M A. (*offg.*)
1897	A C. Edwards, M.A.		

XV.

St. Xavier's College.

AFFILIATED, 1862.

This Institution was established under the direction of the Society of Jesus in January, 1860, in the large building, No 10 Park Street, formerly appropriated by the late Dr. Carew for St John's College. Since 1868 the adjoining house, enlarged and improved, forms part of the College.

Its object is to give Catholic youths a full course of liberal education, and to train up their hearts to virtue. Pupils of other religious persuasion are also admitted on the same principle of non-interference as the old St. Xavier's College which was closed in 1846.

The College has an Infant Class, a Lower and Upper School Department averaging about 500 pupils, and a College Department of about 400 students. The course of studies embraces all subjects up to the M A. Standard.

---

* Officially designated "Professor in charge."

Competitions are held during the year, and medals and prizes in books are awarded to the best scholars at the Christmas examination.

A solar spectroscopic observatory, a meteorological observatory, and chemical and physical laboratories are attached to the College.

TEACHING STAFF

College Department

The Very Rev. The Rector ..	Rev. E. O'Neill, S.J.
Profs. of English Literature ...	Rev. E. O'Neill, S.J Rev T. Vander Schueren, S.J Rev. C Fressanges, S J
Profs. of Mathematics	Rev. H. Josson, S.J. Rev. J. Bakker, S.J.
Profs. of Physical Science ..	Rev. E. Lafont, S J, C I E. Rev. J. Dohet, S.J.
Profs. of Chemistry	Rev. E Francotte, S.J Rev. E Populaire, S J
Prof. of Mental Science, Hist, Pol. Econ. and Logic	Rev. C. Schellebroot, S J.
Prof. of History	Rev J. Bakker S J.
Prof. of Latin and French .	Rev. C. De Clippeleir, S J.
Prof. of Latin and Greek .	Rev. L. Stevens, S.J.
Prof. of Sanitary Science	Rev. J Dohet, S.J.
Prof. of Sanskrit	Akhay Kumar Chomdar
Prof. of Arabic and Persian	Moulvie Abu Tahir

XVI.

St. John's College, Agra.

AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA TO B A., 1862.*

This College was established in 1850, and its foundation was chiefly due to the efforts of an influential body of Civilians and Military Officers who were at that time members of the Local Committee of the Church Missionary Society; the Hon'ble J R Colvin, Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces, being the Patron, and Sir William Muir the President.

Their desire was to found a College for the education of the Higher Classes of Indian youths upon strictly Christian principles, as they felt that such an institution was greatly needed, in order to create a higher moral and spiritual tone among those classes.

In more recent years, owing to the rapid increase in the Indian Christian community, the object of the Institution has become somewhat changed.

Whilst welcoming, as before, all Hindus and Mahomedans desirous of receiving a liberal education under Christian influences, the College has become recognized more especially as an institution where the education of Indian Christian youths is made a matter of primary importance.

The various High Schools of the Church Missionary Society in the North-Western Provinces, Oudh, Central Provinces, as also to some extent in Bengal, Punjab, and Bombay, from time to time pass on their successful students to

---

* Affiliated to the University of Allahabad to F A., 1888; to B.A, 1890; to LL A, 1891; to M.A., 1893.

St. John's College, in order that they may continue their higher studies under the same religious influences to which they have been accustomed.

The following High Schools of the Church Missionary Society are affiliated to St. John's College, *viz* :—

The Robert Money Institution, Bombay
Jai Narain's College, Benares
St John's Collegiate School, Agra
Church Mission High School, Azamgarh.
" " " " Basti.
" " " " Jaunpore
" " " " Jubbulpore
" " " " Lucknow.
" " " " Meerut.

Also the Church Missionary Anglo-Vernacular Schools at Chunar, Secundra and Bulandshahr

The Christian Students of these affiliated schools are eligible for various Scholarships and other Concessions, according to merit and circumstances.

The buildings, within the last two years, have been considerably enlarged and improved, and every effort is being made to place St. John's College on a footing with the best Colleges in India, and to provide for the Indian Christian community those educational advantages and appliances which other communities have been able to obtain

The buildings comprise the following —

1 The College, in the main building, with library, and Public Lecture Hall
2. The New Collegiate School
3. The Christian Hostel, with separate wings for school and College students
4 The Hindu Hostel
5 The College Chapel.
6. Physical and Chemical Laboratories.
7 A large Swimming-Bath

The COLLEGE consists of three Sections, *viz* :—

I —An unaided *College Department*, with classes in Science, Arts and Law.

Fees per month—M A. Class, Rs 6, B A Class, Rs 5; B Sc. Class, Rs. 5; F A Class, Rs. 4; Law Class, own students, Rs 2-8; others Rs. 4. Admission Fee to all Courses, Rs. 2.

II.—A *School Department*, including a School Final Class, which receives a Grant-in-aid of Rs. 400 per month from Government

The fees are according to the Scale of the Director of Public Instruction, North-Western Provinces and Oudh

III.—A *Business Department*, for instruction in Shorthand, Typewriting, Book-keeping, &c

Visitor.

The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of Lucknow, D.D.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal	Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, M A.
Vice-Principal	Rev. H. W. V. Birney.
Professor of English Literature and Political Economy	Rev. H. B. Durrant, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics ...	N. N. Samakar, M.A

Professor of Physical Science ...	M. M. Ghosh, M A.
Assistant Science and Mathematical Lecturer	M James Devadason, B.A
Asst. Lecturers in English Literature	Rev H. W. V. Birney, and Walter K. Bonnand.
Professor of Logic	B. K Dutt, B A.
Professor of Sanskrit	Pundit Ghanashyam.
Professor of Persian	Moulvi Abdul Mabud.
College Secretary and Librarian ...	M. J. T Fanthome.
Professor of Law	Kanta Dhar, B A , LL B.

List of Principals

1850	Rev. T. Valpy French, M A.	1880	R. J. Bell, M.R.C.P.
1851	Rev. H. W Shackell, M.A	1883	Rev. G. E A. Pargiter, M.A.
1861	Rev. John Barton, M.A	1890	Rev J P. Haythornthwaite, M A.
1863	Rev. C Ellard Vines, M.A		
1878	Rev. J A. Lloyd, M A.		

XVII.

Jaynarain's College, Benares.

AFFILIATED, 1862.

XVIII.

St. Thomas' College, Colombo.

AFFILIATED, 1864

XIX.

The General Assembly's Institution, Church of Scotland Mission, Calcutta.

AFFILIATED TO CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY, 1864.

This Institution was established in 1830 by the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. It is the oldest Institution of the kind in India for it was here that the system, now all but universally followed, was first tried—of imparting the highest form of knowledge, including Religious Instruction, through the medium of the English language.

The new system was introduced by Dr. Duff, who began his Missionary labours by founding this Institution. Valuable help in the way of procuring pupils was given at the commencement by the well-known Rajah Ram Mohun Roy. The success of the Institution soon surpassed all expectations. The Governor-General declared publicly that it had produced "unparalleled results." After having been carried on for some years in various hired

premises, the Institution was removed in 1839 to the present building, in Cornwallis Square.

The Rev. Alexander Duff, M A , D D , was Principal of the Institution, from its foundation until 1843 and the Rev. James Ogilvie, M.A., D D., from 1846 until his death, in 1871. He was succeeded by the Rev Robert Jardine, M A., Ph.D , who retired in 1876. The Principals since then have been Rev William Hastie, M.A., D D , the Rev William Smith, M.A., the Rev John Morrison, M A , D.D., and the Rev A. B Wann, M A., B D

The General Assembly's Institution is divided into two Departments—the College Department and the School Department.

In the College Department, the students pay a monthly fee of Rs 5 each The regular subjects of the Calcutta University curriculum are taught, also the doctrines and the evidences of the Christian religion

In the School Department, pupils pay fees from 12 annas to Rs 3 a month Careful attention is given to instruction in religious knowledge

A Hostel for students of the College has been built at 71-1, Cornwallis Street, called The Lady Jane Dundas Hostel, after a lady whose legacy of £1,000 left in the hands of the Rev. Dr MacGregor, Edinburgh, was assigned by him to the Hostel It accommodates 66 students, who pay from Rs 13 to Rs. 16 per mensem.

Endowed Scholarships and Prizes.

1. The Macfarlan Gold Medal or Prize of Rs. 50 is awarded every year to the student of the fourth year class who shows the greatest proficiency in English at the B.A. Examination, provided he passes with Honours

2. The Morrison Prize (in honour of Dr John Morrison, late Principal)—being the interest of Rs 1,000, is awarded to the student of the fourth year class who stands second in English from this Institution at the B.A. Examination, provided he passes with Honours (Amount Rs. 35.)

3 The William Smith Prize, founded in honour of the late Rev. William Smith, a former Principal, is the interest of Rs 2,000 in books, awarded annually at the University Convocation to the student of the General Assembly's Institution who shall pass the B A Examination with highest Honours in Philosophy. (Present worth, Rs 70)

4. A prize of Rs. 25 which includes the Kalidas Mukerjee Medal or Prize, founded in memory of the gentleman whose name it bears, is awarded to the student who passes the B A. Examination with highest Honours in History.

5. The Jagadiswar Medal, in memory of the late Rev Jagadiswar Bhattacharjya (a student of the college) is awarded as a second prize in Religious Knowledge in the fourth year class

6 The Ogilvie Memorial Scholarship of Rs. 10 per mensem in honour of the late Rev Dr Ogilvie, Principal of the Institution, is awarded every alternate year to the student who passes highest at the F.A. Examination—provided he passes in the First Division. The scholarship is tenable in the General Assembly's College for two years, in the third and fourth year classes.

7 Wilson Fund Scholarships The Wilson Fund is a sum of £500 left in 1844 by the late Miss Wilson of St Andrews, Scotland, for the maintenance of two or more senior scholarships The income is now divided into three scholarships as follows :—

(*a*) One of Rs 10 per mensem is awarded every second year, alternately with the Ogilvie Memorial Scholarship, to the student who passes highest in the First Division at the F A. Examination.

(*b*) and (*c*) Two of Rs 5 per mensem, awarded, one each year, to the student who passes second highest in the First Division at the F.A. Examination, and tenable in the General Assembly's College for two years, in the third and fourth year classes.

8. The Cala Chand Chuckerbutty Medal or Prize of Rs. 17 is the yearly interest of Rs 500 presented in 1895 to the General Assembly's College by Babu Cala Chand Chuckerbutty, 92 Cornwallis Street It is awarded to the student who stands highest at the College Examination in Religious Knowledge in the second year class

9 The MacLeod Memorial Scholarship, of Rs 8 per mensem, is awarded to a Christian student, who, being an under-graduate of the Calcutta University, is preparing for the ministry of the Christian Church

10. The Chalmers Memorial Scholarship of Rs 10 per mensem is awarded to a Christian student who has passed the F A Examination from the General Assembly's College and proceeds to the Medical College

In addition to the foregoing *endowed* prizes, the two pupils of the Entrance class who pass highest in the First Division of the University Examination, are awarded Scholarships of Rs. 10 and 5 per month, tenable for two years in the General Assembly's College. Other prizes are also awarded in all the subjects to the students who stand highest at the F.A. and B.A. Examinations.

TEACHING STAFF.

Principal and Professor of Philosophy	Rev. A. B Wann, M.A. B D
Professor of Philosophy	Rev. J. Lamb, M A., B.D
Professors of English Literature ..	Rev. G Bruce, M A Rev. J A. MacIntosh, B.A , B.D.
Professor of English Literature and Philosophy	Rev D E Evans, B A
Professor of Mathematics ..	Gaurisankar De, M A , B.L.
Professor of Logic and History .	Adharchandra Mukerjee, M.A , B.L.
Professor of Physical Science	Sarat Chandra Mazumdar, M.A.
Professor of Chemistry ...	B C Dutt, M A.
Professors of Sanskrit .	Biharilal Banerjee, M.A Nandalal Bidyabinod
Professor of Arabic and Persian .	Maulavi A M Md Latif.
Head Master and Lecturer on Physiology	Manmathamohan Basu, B.A

XX.

Bishop Cotton School, Simla.

(FOUNDED, 1859; AFFILIATED, 1866.)

XXI.

Mussoorie School.

AFFILIATED, 1869

XXII

Ravenshaw College, Katak.

AFFILIATED, 1876

This College is supported by Government and is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal

It was opened as a Zila School in 1841, raised to a High School in 1868, and to the status of a full College in February 1876 Instruction is given up to the M.A. Examination of the University of Calcutta. Students pay a monthly fee of Rs. 4 in the B A. and F A. classes, Rs 5 in the M A. and Pleadership classes, and Rs 6 in the B L Degree classes.

LOCAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES.

Two Mayo Scholarships of Rs 10 per mensem, each tenable for two years, are awarded annually to the students who pass the F A. Examination from this College, and are natives of the Province, and stand next to the Senior Scholars

Two Dhankanal Scholarships of Rs 8 each, and two of Rs. 4 each, per mensem; one Maurbhanj Scholarship of Rs. 7 a month; one Talchar Scholarship of Rs. 7 a month; two free-studentships. All these Scholarships are tenable for two years.

One Talchar Medal, of the value of Rs. 25, is annually awarded to the writer of the best English Essay on a given subject The competition is confined to the fourth and third-year students

A Law Department was added in 1871 and affiliated in 1881.

Attached to the College and under the control of the Principal are a Collegiate School, a Survey School, an Agricultural School, and a Hindu Hostel

COLLEGE INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	.	Bipinbihari Gupta, M A
Professors of Science ..	...	Jogeschandra Ray, M.A Ramendranath Ghose, M.A.
Lecturer in Mathematics ...	..	Nilmani Sadhukhan, M.A.
Professors of English	...	Upendranath Maitra, M A. Gopalchandra Ganguli, M A.
Professors of Philosophy .		Harischandra Datta, M.A. Benimadhav Das, M.A. (*offg*)
Lecturer on Sanskrit ..	...	Krishnapada Vidyaratna.
Lecturer in Arabic and Persian		Maulavi Mahomed Ismail
Lecturer on Sanitary Science	...	Satischandra De, M.A., M.B.

Law Department.

Law Lecturer	..	Rai Jogeswar Chandra Chandra Bahadur, M.A., B L

XXIII.

Rajshahye College.

AFFILIATED, 1878.

The College is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

It is a Government Institution, originally established as a Zilla School, in 1836 In 1873, it was raised to a Second Grade College (High School) owing to the gift to Government in perpetuity of an estate yielding an annual income of Rs. 5,000 by Rajah Hara Nath Ray, Bahadur, of Dubalhati, and in 1878 it was raised to a First Grade College, the additional expenditure being met partly by a State contribution and partly by the proceeds of an Endowment of one and half lacs of Rupees created by the Rajshahye Association. Instruction is given up to the standard of the M A. Examination of the Calcutta University It was affiliated in Law in the year 1880 The students in the General Department pay a monthly fee of Rs 3, and those in the Law Department Rs 5

One scholarship of Rs 15 a month, called the K C. Sircar Scholarship, tenable for two years in the B A classes of the College, is awarded annually to a student passing the F A Examination from any College in Bengal and reading for his B.A Degree Examination in this College

There is one Scholarship of Rs 3 a month, called the Mayo Scholarship, tenable for two years, open to the students in the third-year class.

An annual prize of Rs 80, called the Mohimmohan Ray Prize, is awarded to the student who most successfully passes the B A Examination with honours, or to a graduate of the College who passes the M A in any subject. There is a Scholarship of Rs 10 a month called the Pramathanath Graduate Scholarship; this was founded by Raja Pramathanath Ray of Dighapatia and is awarded to the graduate who passes highest from this College and reads for his M.A degree here.

In 1892 a scholarship was founded by Babu Harakumar Sarkar, of Rampur Boalia, of the value of Rs. 3 a month, tenable for two years in the B.A. classes. It is awarded to the one who stands highest among the students who pass the F.A. Examination from this College, provided that he holds no other Government or local scholarship. This scholarship is named after the donor's father, the "Ramkumar Free Scholarship"

There are, besides, two scholarships, called the Banamali Jubilee Scholarship, named after their donor Rai Banamali Ray, Bahadur, of Tarash, of the value of Rs 8 a month, tenable for two years at the Rajshahye College. They are open to those students who pass the Entrance Examination from the Pubna Zila School and the Serajgunge H.E. School, and who fail to obtain a Government Scholarship

Two scholarships named after the donor Rani Monmohini Devi of Puthea, of Rs. 10 and Rs 8 a month, respectively, tenable for two years, are awarded to students who pass the F A Examination of the Calcutta University from any College in Bengal, and who read in the Rajshaye College for the B A. Degree Examination. One scholarship of Rs. 7 tenable in the first year class and another of Rs 8 a month tenable in the second year class of the College are awarded to the student passing the Entrance Examination in the first division from the Puthea H.E. School but failing to obtain any other scholarship. A scholarship of Rs 3 a month for two years to a student who, after passing the F.A. Examination from any College in Bengal, joins the College and reads therein for his B.A. Degree Examination.

A medal is awarded to the student of the Rajshahye College who passes highest the F.A Examination among the successful candidates from it

Attached to the College and under the control of the Principal are the Arabic Department and Mahomedan Boarding House

Attached to the College there is a Sanskrit department called the Rani Hemanta Kumari Sanskrit College, founded and endowed by Rani Hemanta Kumari Devi of Puthea Classes in Vedanta, Smrti, Kavya, Alankara, grammar, etc., have been opened since July, 1904

The Madrassah and the College buildings were erected in 1883 and 1884, at the cost of Rs 38,000, and Rs. 60,000, respectively.

There are two Hindu Boarding-houses, called the Pramathanath and Hemanta Kumari Devi Hindu Boarding-houses attached to the College, opened in 1884 and 1901, respectively They accommodate about 100 boarders.

There are two Mahammudan Boarding-houses attached to the College for the Mahammudan students, accommodating 60 students

B Classes have been opened in the Collegiate School since March, 1905.

Instructive Staff

General Department.

Principal and Prof. of Physical Science	Rai Kamudinikanta Banerji, Bahadur, M.A.
Professor of Physics	Purnachandra Kundu, M A.
Professor of Mathematics ...	Rajmohan Sen, M.A
Professors of English Literature ...	Hemchandra Sarkar, M A. Rakhaldas Ghosh, M.A.
Professor of Philosophy and Logic ...	Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A.
Lecturer on Sanskrit	Devendrakumar Banerji, M.A.
Lecturer on Arabic and Persian .	Maulavi Mahmood.
Hd. Maulavi of the Madrassah ...	Maulavi Khalilullah.
Professor of Nyaya and Vedanta .	Pandit Gurucharan Tarkadarshantirtha.
Professor of Smriti	Pandit Bamandas Vidyaratna.
Professor of Kavya and Vedanta ...	Pandit Girischandra Kavyatitrtha and Vedantabhushan
Hd. Master of the Collegiate School ...	Asanulla, M.A

Law Department

Law Lecturer	Saratchandra Ray, B.A.

List of Principals

1878	Haragobinda Sen (*Head Master in charge of the College*).	1887	C. W R. Tepper, B A.
1879	F. T. Dowding, B A	1888	W B Livingstone (*offg.*)
1880	A. C. Edwards, M.A	1893	W B. Livingstone.
1887	W B. Livingstone (*offg*)	1897	K. Banerji, M.A (*offg.*)
		1898	K Banerji, M A

XXIV.

Trinity College, Kandy, Ceylon.

Affiliated, 1878

XXV.

Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.

AFFILIATED, 1879.

This Institution consists of a College and a School. In the College the course of instruction is adapted to the requirements of the University for degrees in Arts and Law; and in the Law Department, students are also prepared for the Pleadership Examination The main school is held in premises contiguous to those of the College It has two branches, one at Bow Bazar, the other at Bara Bazar. The Institution, in its present form at any rate, was the handiwork of Pandit Iswarchandra Vidysagara It was the first attempt to impart higher education through a purely indigenous agency, and was conducted in a way that was characteristic He gave it a costly local habitation and endowed it with a valuable Library and a Laboratory

Since the death of Pandit Iswarchandra Vidyasagara in July 1891, the management of the College has changed hands more than once Since the 1st September 1896, it has, under an agreement with the Vidyasagar Institute, been vested in a committee called the College Council, composed mainly of Professors of the College

The annual tuition fee is Rs. 36 for the first year and second year classes of the General Department, and Rs 48 for the third year and fourth year classes of that Department, and for the Law Classes Exemption from payment of the full fees is granted in special cases The fee for admission is generally equivalent to the tuition fee for a month

Vidyasagar Scholarships tenable in the Metropolitan Institution are awarded to deserving F A and B A students

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF

General Department

Principal	N N. Ghose, F R S.L (*Bar-at-Law*).
Vice-Principal	Saradaranjan Ray, M A
Professors of English Literature	N N. Ghose, F R.S.L (*Bar-at-Law*) Jnanranjan Banerjee, M A Asutosh Mitra, M.A. T. L. Vasvani, M A
Professors of Mathematics	Saradaranjan Ray, M A Muktidaranjan Ray, M A Anathnath Palit, M A
Professors of Mental and Moral Philosophy and Logic	N. N Ghose, F R S L. (*Bar-at-Law*). Jnanranjan Banerjee, M A T. L Vasvani, M A
Professors of Physics and Chemistry	Anathnath Palit, M A. Surendranath Banerjee, M A
Profs of History and Political Economy	Asutosh Mitra, M A T L Vasvani, M A
Professors of Sanskrit	Kalikrishna Bhattacharyya Radharaman Vidyabhushan. Saradaranjan Ray, M.A
Samitary Science	Dr. J N Mitra, M.R C P (*Lond.*).

Law Department.

Lecturers	N. N Ghose, F R S.L., (*Bar.-at Law*). Gopalchandra Sarkar, M.A., B L. Surendrachandra Sen, B.L. Jnanranjan Banerjee, M.A, B.L.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Brajanath De.

VIDYASAGAR SCHOLARS

Pulinbihari Das, 1902, Rs. 30 per month.
Panchanan Niyogi, 1903, Rs 30 per month
No election in 1904, 1905.

XXVI.

The Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.

AFFILIATED, 1881.

This Institution has been established by the educated and more advanced portion of the Muhammadans of Upper India, under the leadership of Sir Syed Ahmed, Khan Bahadur, K.C S I The objects in view are to place the benefits of liberal education within the reach of the Muhammadan community, who have markedly failed to avail themselves of Government Educational Institutions, and to reconcile the Muhammadans to the study of Western Science and Literature, by founding a scheme adapted to meet the special educational wants of the Muhammadan community. However, the Institution is catholic in its character and is open to students of every creed and race

This Institution was first opened as a school in June, 1875, and in January, 1878, it was converted into a College, and was, from the beginning of that year, affiliated to the University of Calcutta up to the standard of the First Arts Examination In Arts the College has been affiliated to that University up to the B A. Standard from the 1st of January, 1881, and in Law it has been affiliated up to B L. Standard from the first of January, 1883

In the College, and School attached to it, all subjects are taught in the English language; and Arabic, Persian or Sanskrit is taken as the classical language

All the Muhammadan students are taught theology in Persian or Arabic according to their sect, i e, Sunnis according to the Sunni sect and Shias according to the Shiah sect

The College is governed by Trustees, for whose guidance, laws and regulations were passed on December 28th, 1889.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal ...	..	W. A J Archbold, M.A
Senior Professor	..	G Gardner Brown, M A.
Political Economy ...	..	J H. Towle, M A.
English ...		N Beck. B A.
Mathematics ...	...	J C. Chakraverti, M.A.
Assistant, Mathematics ...	..	(Vacant)
Science ..	...	Mohammad Husain, M.A
History and Logic ...	.	Zarif Mohammad, B.A.
Arabic	..	Maulvi Abbas Hussain
Persian		Maulvi Khalil Ahmad
Head Master ...		J Conway Rees, B.A.
Assistant Master ...		H G Ashcroft, B.A.

and 18 others

XXVII.

City College, Calcutta.

AFFILIATED 1881.

This Institution was founded as a School under the name of the City School in January, 1879. The aim of the Institution from the beginning has been to impart education on a broader basis than usually adopted; so that it should embrace not only intellectual training and proper enforcement of discipline, but also the improvement of character and healthy development of all the faculties of the mind. The success of the Institution, and the desire further to develop and carry out their ideas regarding education, led the College Council to add a College Department which was affiliated to the Calcutta University up to standard of the First Arts Examination in January, 1881, and up to the B.A. Standard in January, 1884

The Institution is open to all classes of the community and consists of the College and a School Department. In the School Department there are special classes in drawing, music, and science, which are open to all students of the institution without any extra payment It has a Branch School teaching up to the standard of the University Entrance Examination, in the town of Mymensing, called the City Collegiate School, Mymensing Branch, opened in January, 1883. The Mymensing City School has recently been raised to the status of a Second Grade College.

COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

The course of Instruction is adapted to the requirements of the University for Degrees in Arts There is an admission fee of Rs. 4 and a monthly tuition fee of Rs. 4 for the third, fourth and fifth year classes, and an admission fee of Rs. 3 and tuition fee of Rs 3 for the first and second year classes. In the case of students entering from the City School or its Branches the admission fee is Re 1

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

General Department.

Principal	Umes Chandra Dutt, B A. (*on leave*) Heramba Chandra Maitra, M A (*offg.*)
Professors of English ...	Heramba Chandra Maitra, M A. Harendra Cumar Mukherjee, M A. Mohit Chandra Sen, M A
Professors of Mathematics ...	Kali Prosanna Chattoraj, M A Jitendra Nath Sen, M A
Professors of Science ..	Brajendra Nath Chatterjee, M.A, B.L. Nibaran Chandra Rav, M A Jitendra Nath Sen, M A
Professors of Philosophy ..	Mohit Chandra Sen, M.A. P K. Sen, M A (*Cal.*), B.A , LL B. (*Cantab*)
Professors of History and Political Economy	Harendra Cumar Mukerjee, M.A. Krishnakumar Mitra, B.A.
Professors of Sanskrit	Pandit Nritya Gopal Kaviratna Pandit Upendra Nath Ray Vidyabhushan, B A.

Professor of Sanitary Science	Amrita Lall Sircar, F.C.S.
Professors of Arabic and Persian	Maulavi Abdul Hadi.
Professor of French	H. C. Das

Free Studentships and Scholarships

There is a limited number of free studentships which are awarded to deserving students.

A fellowship of Rs 30 a month is open to a student of the College who passes the B.A Examination with 1st Class Honours

A few scholarships varying from Rs. 10 to Rs 5 a month are open to competition to 1st grade Senior and Junior Scholars

---

LAW DEPARTMENT.

The College was affiliated in Law on the 1st January, 1883, and teaches up to the Standard of the B L Examination Admission fee is Rs 4 and tuition fee Rs 4 The rate of admission and tuition fee is Rs 2 for the Pleadership Classes

Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B L
P. K. Sen, M A, LL B (*Cantab Bar-at-Law*)
Sibaprasanna Bhattacharyya, B L

Constitution of the College—Mr A M Bose, M A., Bar-at-Law, the founder and original proprietor of the College, made over in 1887 by a duly registered Trust Deed the building and all other property moveable and immoveable belonging to the Institution to trustees who were to hold their office for life, and entrusted in the same year the entire management of the Institution to a council consisting of nine members to be appointed periodically according to certain rules The constitution of the College was changed at the commencement of the present year The College has been registered as a Society under Act XXI of 1860 Under that Act all property belonging to the Institution vests in the governing body known as the City College Council, and the whole of the income has to be devoted to the maintenance and improvement of the College, no individual having any proprietary interest in any portion thereof.

The Council of the City College.

Mr. A. M. Bose (*Bar-at-Law*)
Hon'ble Mr B L Gupta, I C S, (*Legal Remembrancer to the Govt of Bengal*
Hon'ble Mr K G Gupta, I C S (*Member of the Board of Revenue*)
Mr S. P. Sinha (*Standing Counsel, Govt of Bengal*)
Mr. K. C Banurji, M A, B.L
Dr. P K. Acharjee, M.A., M.B
Mr. Pareshnath Sen, B A. (*Professor of Bethune College*)
Mr. Umeschandra Dutt, B A. (*Fellow C U.*)
Mr. Heramba Chandra Maitra, M A. (*Fellow C U*)
Mr Kali Prasanna Chattoraj, M A
Mr Krishna Kumar Mitra, B.A
Mr. Satis Ranjan Das (*Bar-at-Law*) (*Secretary*).

XXVIII.

Rangoon College.

AFFILIATED, 1883.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	E. D Marshall M A
Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics	M. Hunter. M.A. F.C.S
Lecturer in Mathematics	K. P. Dé, M A.
Lecturer in English	C. W Amley, M.A
Lecturer in Pali and Assistant Lecturer in English	J. Gray
Assistant to the Science Lecturer	Maung Ba, B A.
Senior Law Lecturer	T. F R. Macdonnell
Junior Law Lecturer	Maung Kui.

A monthly fee of Rs. 7 and Rs. 9 is charged for the F A and B.A. classes respectively

Attached to the College is a College Hostel accommodating about 60 boarders (chiefly Burmese) under the management of Mr. White

---

XXIX

Ripon College.

AFFILIATED, 1884.

This Institution was originally established as a School under the name of the "Presidency School" in January 1880 It continued for two years under the management of a Committee; and in January, 1882, the management passed entirely in the hands of Babu Surendranath Banerjee, who has since been the sole proprietor of the Institution. It was affiliated up to the F A. Standard in January, 1884, when the name was changed into the "Presidency Institution," which, however, was again changed into the present name in December, 1884. In 1885 it was affiliated up to the B.A. and B.L. standards of the Calcutta University.

The object of the Institution has been from the beginning to impart education to students of all classes of the people, without distinction of creed or colour, at moderate and convenient rates of fees; and further, the authorities have always sought to impart such education as would embrace, not only intellectual training and the proper enforcement of discipline, but also the improvement of character and the healthy development of the emotions.

The Institution consists of two Departments, *viz*. the General and the Law. The General comprises the Collegiate Arts classes and the School Department, which includes a vernacular section. The law consists of B L. and Pleadership classes. Besides, there are special classes, such as the Gymnastic class and the Drawing class, which are attached to the General Department.

There are four classes in the Law Department, two teaching the full course of study prescribed for the B.L. Examination, and two teaching the course for the pleadership Examination; and four Collegiate Arts classes teaching up to the B A. Standard of the Calcutta University; and there are nine graduated classes in the School Department, including a vernacular section for the tuition of infants

The rates of fees for the F.A classes are Rs. 3, those for the B A. and B.L. classes, Rs. 4, of the Pleadership classes, Rs. 2, and of the School Department varying from Rs. 3 to annas 8.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Law Department.

Hindu and Mahomedan Law	Janakinath Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.L.
Law of Crimes, &c.	Kalicharan Banurji, M A, B.L.
Law of Property, &c.	Gobindachandra Das, M A., B L.
Law of Torts, &c.	J. N Banerji, *Bar-at-Law.*
Law of Contracts	A. N Chaudhuri, *Bar-at-Law.*

College General Department.

Principal and Professor of Physical Science	Ramendra Sundar Trevedi, M.A.
Professors of English Literature	Babu Surendranath Banerjea, B.A. Janakinath Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.L. Lalgopal Chakravarti, M.A. Jitendralal Banerji, M A. Piaphullachandra Ghose, M A.
Professors of Mathematics	Haranchandra Banerjee, M A, B.L. Kshetramohan Banerji, M A.
Professors of Philosophy and Logic	Lalgopal Chakravarti, M A Jitendralal Banerji, M A.
Professors of Physical Science, &c.	Gobindachandra Das, M A, B L. Gangadhar Mukerjea, M.A., B L.
Professors of History and Political Economy	Jitendralal Banerji, M.A. Purnachandra Goswami, M A Akshaykumar Chatterjee, M.A.
Professors of English Composition	Akshaykumar Chatterjee, M A
Professors of Sanskrit	Ramsarvashva Vidyabhushan Panchanan Ghosal, M.A
Professor of Persian	Maulvi Abdur Rahaman
Professor for Exercise Corrections	Pramathanath Mukerji M A

XXX.

Morris Memorial College, Nagpur, C.P.

This College was established in 1885 to commemorate the long connection, with the Central Provinces, of Sir John Morris, late Chief Commissioner, by associating his name with an Institution for the promotion of higher education. The College is maintained partly out of the interest of the money subscribed by the people of the Nagpur and Chhatisgurh Divisions of the Central Provinces, and partly out of grants by the Local Government and the Nagpur Municipal Committee. The subscribers to the College fund have, under the sanction of Government, registered themselves as "The Nagpur Morris College Association," under Act XXI of 1860, and the Institution is managed by a Council constituted as follows.—

1. Commissioner, Nagpur Division
2. Deputy Commissioner, Nagpur District.
3. Director of Agriculture and Settlement, C P

4. Inspector of Schools, Nagpur Circle
5. One member appointed by the benefactors.
6. A member appointed by the Municipal Committee, Nagpur.
7. A member appointed by the District Council, Nagpur.
8. A member appointed by the Local Bar at Nagpur.

In June, 1886, a Law class was opened in connection with the College, with a view to preparation for the B L. Degree of the Calcutta University, and with a view to assist candidates for Pleadership in the Central Provinces. The tuition fees of the first and second year classes have been raised from Rs. 3 to Rs. 4; that of the third and fourth year classes from Rs 3 to Rs 4-8; that of the Law classes from Rs 3 to Rs. 5 a month

In 1886 Raja Mahant Balaram Dass, a Feudatory Chief in the Chhatisgurh Division, founded a prize of Rs. 30 to be awarded to the best student in Sanskrit, in the Central Provinces, according to the result of the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University, on condition of his joining the Morris College

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF

General Department.

Principal and Professor of Sanskrit	Pandit Keshava Gopal Tamhan, M.A.
Professor of English Literature	Narendranath Ganguli, M A.
Professor of Philosophy and Logic	Suresh ndra Ray, M A , B L
Professor of Mathematics	Saradaprasad Banerji, M A.
Professor of Physical Science	Privanath Mukerji, M.A
Lecturer in History	Vinayak Diwakar Kale, B.A
Law Lecturers ..	Apurbakrishna Chaudhuri, B A., B L. Sureschandra Ray, M A , B L

XXXI.

Hislop College [and Free] Church Institution, Nagpur.

The Institution embraces a Primary, Middle and a High School The College Department, which was opened in 1884, teaches up to the M A. Standard, and for the B.A degree teaches both the 'A' and the 'B' courses The fee in the F.A classes is Rs 4, and in the B A classes Rs 4-8 per mensem

The buildings include a large central block of two stories, with two small wings, and, in the rear, a separate two-storied building, in which the lower classes are accommodated. The total cost amounted to nearly Rs 65,000, of which Rs 10,000 was contributed by the Rev J G. Cooper, a former Principal of the College, and the rest by the local Government, the Foreign Mission Committee of the Free Church of Scotland and private friends. The College is named in honour of Rev. Stephen Hislop, the eminent geologist and founder of the Scottish Mission in Nagpur

On the site of the old building on the Jumma Talao, there has been erected, at a cost of over Rs 18,000, a Students' Hostel. It is open to those attending the College and High School, and provides accommodation for 60 students. Fees Rs 8-8 or Rs 9

There is also in the Civil Station a Christian Hostel under European supervision The present building, which was erected in 1900, at a cost of about Rs 5,000, has accommodation for thirty boarders, and is open to schoolboys, students and teachers.

A prize, of the value of Rs. 25, called "The Cooper Memorial Prize" is awarded annually to the student who passes the Entrance Examination with the highest marks in History and Geography

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF

Principal and Professor of English	.	Rev D. Whitton
Professor of Science	...	Rev A Robertson, M.B.
Professor of Philosophy	...	Rev. J. F McFadyn, M.A
Professor of Sanskrit	.. .	Dinkar Dhundhiraj Jatar B.A
Professor of Mathematics		Rajanikanta Barat, M A Gopal Keshav Garde B A
Professor of Logic and History		Parasharam Krishna Herdas, B.A
Professor of Persian	...	Abdul Ghani, B A.

XXXII.

Bethune College.

AFFILIATED, 1888

This Institution, for the education of girls, was founded in 1849, by the Hon'ble I. E. Drinkwater Bethune, after whose name it is called. It was maintained by its founder from his private funds, until 1851, when he died The Most Noble the Marquis of Dalhousie bore all its expenses from 1851 to 1856 It was then taken over, and has since been supported, by Government. The management is entrusted to a Committee appointed by the Government of Bengal. The Institution consists of two Departments The College Department, started in 1879, is open to girls of all ages and nationalities, and provides for instruction up to the M.A. Standard of the Calcutta University The School Department is open only to girls of Hindu extraction, between 6 and 18 years of age, and teaches up to the Entrance Standard. There is a Boarding Establishment attached to the Institution. The tuition fee for day-scholars is Rs 3 a month in the College Department, and Rs 2 a month in the School Department. Boarders are charged a uniform fee of Rs 10 a month. An admission fee of Rs. 2 has to be paid by every day-scholar, and of Rs. 10 by every boarder.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Lady Principal and Professor	...	Mrs Kumudini Dás, B A.
Professors	...	Paresnath Sen, B.A. Bijaya Gopal Mukherji, M.A. Hemchandra De, M.A.
Lecturers	...	... Kaliprasanna Das, B.A. Miss Surabálá Ghosh, B.A.
Lecturer of Sanskrit	. .	... Saratchandra Chakravarti, M A.
Head Master	...	.. Syma Charan Gupta, B A
Head Mistress and Lecturer		Miss Hemprabha Bose, M A
Second Mistress	...	... Mrs. Saralabala Mittra, B A

Besides two Masters, four Mistresses, and Pundits.

XXXIII.

Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.

This College was founded in commemoration of Her Majesty's Jubilee and was opened by H H The Maharaja of Cooch-Behar on June 15th, 1888. It is maintained entirely at the expense of the State Instruction is given up to the M.A. Standard With the exception of the Law classes, for which a tuition fee of Rs 3 per mensem is charged, all instruction is gratuitous.

A gold medal of the value of Rs 100 is awarded annually to the student of the Victoria College who stands highest in the M.A. Examination. A scholarship of the value of Rs 25 per month, tenable for one year only, is annually awarded under certain conditions, to the first graduate in order of merit from the College, who intends to read for the M A Degree. A scholarship of the value of Rs 20 and another of Rs 15 per month, tenable for two years, are awarded to the two first successful students from the College at the F A. Examination.

Attached to the College, and under the control of the Principal are the Rajgan Boarding Institution (for the natives of the State), and the College Boarding Institution accommodating 70 students, at a monthly charge of Rs 6 per head

The Jenkins School is attached to the College and is under the control of the Principal.

The State Library is accessible to the advanced students, and forms an extensive collection of valuable works in different departments of Literature. The College Library contains books bearing on the University Course, as well as standard works in the different subjects of study

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal . ..	Brajendranath Seal, M A
Professor of English	Jaygopal Banerjee, M.A
Professor of Mathematics	Upendranarayan Singha, M A.
Professor of Science ...	Tarapada Mukerjee, M A
Professor of Philosophy	Syamacharan Chakravarti, M A
Professor of Sanskrit .	Saratchandra Gupta, Bidyaratna, M A.
Law Lecturer ..	Nilkanta Chatterji, M A , B L.
Persian Lecturer . ..	Maulavi Abdul Halim
Headmaster, Jenkins School ..	Umacharan Kay, B.A
Supervisor of The Boarding Institutions	Gangaprasad Das, B A , Second Master, Jenkins School.

There is a Gymnasium attached to the College, in which the students of the Jenkins School and the College are taught exercises according to European and Indian methods, and exercises in Drill have also been introduced.

Principals

1888	J C Godley, M A.	1892	C F. De La Fosse, B.A
1889	W. H Wood, B.A.	1896	Brajendranath Seal, M.A.

XXXIV.

Wesley College, Colombo.

AFFILIATED, 1876

XXXV

Victoria College, Naral.

AFFILIATED, 1886.

This College was originally founded as a H E School by the late Babu Ram Rattan Roy, the local Zemindar It was raised to the status of a second grade College in 1886, and to that of a first grade College in 1890. There are, however, at present no B A classes in the Institution The College building is a splendid *pucca* one, situated in the midst of a vast lawn, which affords good space for all sorts of manly exercises The building of the Boarding House attached to the College is also a *pucca* one which when the improvements contemplated to be effected in it are completed, will prove an attractive residence to students All the Professors, Teachers, and Students of the College and the Collegiate School receive free Medical aid, provided by the descendants of the founder The Vernacular School attached to the College has been incorporated with the Collegiate School, and the whole institution, in all the departments, is under the control and supervision of the Principal

The rate of fees in the College classes is Rs 3 per month, while the rates in the School classes vary from Rs. 2 in the highest four classes to 4 annas in the lowest, so that no class of people need find it beyond their means to give their children the benefits of an English education at this Institution

The Library of the College is well furnished with all the necessary or important works in English Literature, and the Laboratory is in a satisfactory condition There are ample funds at the disposal of the authorities of the College for making any improvements or additions that may be required, and the descendants of the noble founder of the Institution are ever ready to do all that may be necessary for the efficiency of the College The Professors, including the Principal, are not only always accessible to students but are ever ready to help the boys in all sorts of ways.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of English Literature	Gopal Chandra Maitra, M A
Professor of Mathematics, History and Logic	Amritalál Ray, B A.
Professor of Science and Mathematics	Upendrachandra Ghose, M A.
Professors of Sanskrit	Chandramohan Tarkaratna (*on leave*). Annadacharan Kavyatirtha. Ram Charan Vidyabinode (*offg*.).

List of Principals.

1886	Jogendranath Sen, M.A., B L.	1901	Amritlál Ráy, B.A. (*offg*.)
1888	Kalisankar Sakul, M.A.	1902	Annadaprasad Bhattacharjya M A
1892	Umeschandra Ghose, M A., B.L , F.R.A.S	1903	Amritlál Ráy, B A (*offg*.)

1903 Gopal Chandra Maitrā, M.A.

XXXVI.

Tej Narayan Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.

AFFILIATED, 1887.

This Institution was founded as a Middle Class School in the year 1883 under the patronage of the late Rai Tej Narayan Singh, Bahadur. The number on its rolls, however, rapidly increasing, it was, within two months of its foundation, raised to the status of a Higher Class Institution, with an endowment of Rs. 150 a month settled upon it by its patron and founder, Rai Tej Narayan Singh, Bahadur. In the year 1887, in commemoration of the Jubilee of Her Gracious Majesty's reign, it was raised to the rank of a Second Grade College, funds for the maintenance of the Institution in its higher status having been provided by Rai Tej Narayan Singh, Bahadur. In 1890 it was raised to the standard of a First Grade College, and a Law Department was added to it in the year The total endowment, as it now stands, is Rs. 450 a month, of which Rs 250 is the grant of Rai Tej Narayan Singh, Bahadur, Rs. 100 of Mr Deep Narain Singh, the son of the founder and patron of the Institution, and another Rs 100, the grant of the enlightened and public-spirited Kumars of Banelli

2. The tuition fee in the General Department of the College for the M.A. Class is Rs 6; for the B.A classes Rs. 5; and for the F.A classes Rs 4. In the Law Department students going through the B L classes have to pay Rs. 6, and those studying for the Pleadership Examination Rs 5 a month, as fee The admission fee in either of the Departments is equal in amount to the tuition fee in each class A like fee is charged on students in either department at the time of their withdrawal The College enjoys a Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month tenable for two years, granted to it by its endower and designated "Bayley Scholarship" This Scholarship, according to the wishes of the son of its endower, Mr Deep Narayan Singh, has now been divided into two Scholarships of Rs 6 and Rs 4 respectively, each of which carries also a half-free studentship with it They are awarded to the two best boys of the successful Entrance candidates of the Collegiate School who fail to obtain Junior Scholarships, provided they continue their studies in the College. It owns further three gold medals and a silver medal Of the three gold medals, one, which is the grant of the late lamented Babu Romanath Ghose, Zemindar, Calcutta, is designed for award to the student who distinguishes himself the most among the candidates from the College that come off successful in the B A. Examination; the other, the grant of Nawab Begum Shahar Banoo Saheba of Khagra, is intended for the best Muhammadan student among the successful B A. candidates from the College; and the third, the grant of Babus Raghunandan Prasad and Judunandan Prasad, Zemindars, Golaghat, Bhagalpur, is intended for the best Behari student among the successful F A candidates from the College. The silver medal, the gift of Syed Muhammed Nasir Khan, a local Zemindar, is designed to be awarded to the boy that passes highest in the Entrance Examination among the Behari candidates from the Collegiate School. There are twenty Free Studentships in the General Department.

3 The Institution is under the control of a Committee, the President of which is Mr. Deep Narayan Singh, son of the late Rai Tej Narayan Singh, Bahadur, the endower of the Institution. It owns a spacious building, constructed at the cost of the endower and his son, Mr Deep Narayan Singh. It has also a Boarding House attached to it, which was erected at the cost of the endower. An addition has been made to it in a two-storied building erected at the cost of the Institution

4 The College also possesses a library, which contains books bearing on the University course as well as most of the standard works in different

subjects of study, and a Laboratory. With a view to additional improvements in both, Mr. Deep Narayan Singh has recently made over to the College the sum of Rs 10,000.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

College Department

Principal and Professor of English Literature	Narendranath Ray, M A
Professor of English Literature and History ...	Ishanchandra Misra, M A
Professor of Physical Science	Saradamohan Bhattacharyya. M A.
Professor of Philosophy, Logic and Political Economy . .	Birchandra Sinha, M A.
Professor of Chemistry and Mathematics	Hemchandra Datta Gupta, M A.
Professor of Mathematics .	Chinta Haran Ray, M.A.
Honorary Professor of Sanitary Science	Srishchandra Mukerjee, M.B
Professor of Sanskrit . ..	Ramgopal Misra.
Professor of Persian ..	Maulvi Abdul Majid.

Law Department.

Law Lecturers	Nibaran Chandra Mukerjee, M.A., B L Harendralal Roy, B.L.

List of Principals.

1887 Hariprasanna Mukerjee, M.A . B.L
1905 Narendranath Ray, M.A.

XXXVII.

Tukojirao Holkar College, Indore.

AFFILIATED, 1891.

XXXVIII.

Behar National College. Bankipur.

AFFILIATED, 1892

This Institution was started as a higher class English School teaching up to the Entrance standard, in the year 1883, by Babu Bisseswar Singh, Zemindar of Kulharya, in the district of Shahabad, and Pleader, practising at Patna. It was founded with the object of a wider diffusion of high English education among the people of Behar, and of bringing it within the reach of men of limited means The success which attended the first year of the infant Institution encouraged the proprietor to raise it to the status of a College, teaching up to the standard of the F A. Examination, and it was affiliated to the Calcutta University with the name of the Behar National College in September, 1889.

In the year 1892, this Institution was raised to the B A. standard, and a Law class was added to it in which instruction is given for the Pleadership and B.L. Examinations.

In November, 1900, a fund under the name of "Students' Mutual Aid Fund" was started for helping poor students with stipends, books, medical attendance, etc. The expenses are met by subscriptions from Students, Professors, and the Proprietor of the College, and from such outsiders as have sympathy for the movement.

Advanced religious Instruction for Hindus as well as Mahomedans has been provided for in all the College Classes

SCHOLARSHIPS

(1) Two Scholarships, each of Rs 10 a month, tenable for two years, are awarded to the students who pass the Entrance Examination in the first division, standing first and second from the Collegiate School, and continue their studies in the College

(2) One Scholarship of Rs 14 a month, tenable for two years, is awarded to the student who passes the F A Examination in the first division, standing first from the College, and continues his studies in the College

Babu K K. Singh, B A., B L , has promised a gold medal to the student who stands first at the next B.A Examination among the candidates sent up from the B N College.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of Philosophy	Debendranath Sen, M A.
Professors of English Literature	Jogindra Nath Das, M A. Kamakhya Nath Mitra, M.A , B L.
Prof of Physical Science & Chemistry	Harendra Nath Gupta, M A
Professor of Sanskrit	Pundit Ramnarayan Ojha
Professor of Persian	Maulavi Amir Hossen
Professor of Mathematics	Ramgopal Dutt, M.A.
Professors of History...	Jogindra Nath Das, M A. Kamakhya Nath Mitra, M A , B L
Lecturer in Sanitary Science ...	Debendra Nath Sen, M A

Law Department

Law Lecturer..	Atma Ram, B A., B L

XXXIX.

Canadian Mission College, Indore.

AFFILIATED, 1893.

This College was opened as a High School, by the Canadian Mission, in Central India, in connection with the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and was raised to the F A standard in 1888, and subsequently to the B A. standard in 1893

A large and commodious building has been erected with Laboratories and Gymnasium attached, on a site granted by H H. the Maharaja Holkar.

Some years ago a commodious hostel was built on the College Compound. Recently a second—a Christian Hostel—has been added

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF

Principal and Professor of Philosophy		Rev R A King, B A., B.D
Lecturer in Philosophy	.	Rev. W A Wilson, M A
Professor of Science and Mathematics		J J. Cornelius B A
Professor of English	. .	J W Jehorv, M A.
Lecturer in English		Mrs R A King B A
Lecturer in History	.	T H. Crossette, B A
Sanskrit Pundit	.	Shastri Vanshi Dhar
Persian Munshi	.	M Ishmail Ally
Head Master of High School	...	T. H Crossette, B A.

XL.

Jaffna College, Ceylon.

AFFILIATED, 1893.

XLI.

The Central College, Calcutta.

AFFILIATED, 1896

This Institution was founded as a Higher Class English School, under the name of the "University Institution," on the 2nd June, 1893. The name, however, was shortly changed, and the Institution was recognised by the University of Calcutta under the name of the "Central Institution," which was altered again in 1896, into the one it at present bears The unexpected success of the School, within a short period of its starting, and the connection of a number of experienced educationists with its teaching staff, led to its being raised to the status of a Second Grade College in June, 1894

The results for 1895, both at the Entrance and F A Examinations having still further improved the prospects of the Institution, an application was made for its affiliation up to the B A. Standard of the University, and it attained to the status of a First Grade College in January, 1896, and completed the full period of five years for which it was stipulated to be maintained under a certain constitution, in June, 1901

The Institution is not supported by any private subscription or other aids, and its proprietary rights are absolutely in the hands of its founder, Babu Khudiram Bose

The object of the Institution is to combine physical and moral training with the type of intellectual training adapted to the requirements of the University Examinations Attention is paid to proper enforcement of discipline by precept and example, and examinations and exercises are held frequently, both in the School and College Departments. Both the third year and forth year B.A. classes have been at work since June, 1896, and several among the many graduates from this Institution have graduated with Honours in the course of these years Monthly returns, showing the progress and conduct of the pupils in the School Department, are sent to the guardians whose suggestions in this connection are cordially received

The monthly tuition-fee in the College Department B A classes is ordinarily, Rs 4; in the F A. and the higher classes of the School Department, Rs 3; in the lower forms Rs. 2-8 and Rs 2, and in the Infant Department,

Re 1 The fee for admission to any class of the School Department is equa to a month's tuition-fee for the same

A number of scholarships named "Diamond Jubilee Scholarships," "Vidya sagar Scholarships," "P. K Lahiri Scholarships," and "Bneswar Mitte Memorial Scholarships," to be awarded annually to such students of th Institution as would pass with distinction the B.A., F.A and Entrance Ex aminations of the University, have been provided for, in addition to a lot o School Annual (*Victoria Memorial*) and College Monthly Examination Scholar ships determined by the results of these examinations Two silver-medals named "Durgacharan Sarcar Medal" and "Gaganchandra Bose Medal,' are to be awarded by the Proprietor of the Institution, the one in memor of his youngest brother, and the other in memory of one of his dis tinguished pupils in another Institution, to two such students of the Colleg Department as would secure a Duff Scholarship or the highest number o marks in Logic, at the F.A Examination of the University for any year

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of Logic and Mental and Moral Science ..	Khudiram Bose, B.A.
Professors of English Literature	C. H Linton, M A. Narendra Nath Bose, M.A
Professors of Mathematics ...	Lalit Mohan Das Gupta, M.A. Hridaya Krishna De, M.A
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	Hridaya Krishna De, M.A.
Professor of History and Political Economy	Narendra Nath Bose, M.A.
Professor of Hygiene .	Trailokya Nath Banerjee, M.B.
Professors of Sanskrit	Umacharan Tarkaratna Trailokyanath Kabibhushan.

XLII.

Bangabasi College.

AFFILIATED, 1888.

This Institution was founded as a school under the name of Bangabas School in June, 1886. The success of the Institution during the first yea of its existence led the proprietor to add to it a College Department, whicl was affiliated to the Calcutta University in Arts up to the F.A Standard in June, 1887, and has since March, 1896, been affiliated in Arts up to the B A standard and in Law up to the B L standard

The Institution consists of two departments, *viz*, the Arts Department anc the Law Department. The Law Department teaches the full course of study prescribed for the B.L. and Pleadership Examinations and the Arts Depart ment teaches up to the M A standard

A new and special feature of the Arts Department is the arrangemen for teaching the B course in Biology, in addition to Physics and Chemistry and that of the Law Department is the opening of a Law Library for the use of the Law students of the College free of any charge. This Library is pro vided with two or more sets each of all standard Law-books ordinarily required by students, together with complete set of the Indian Law Reports and a few other Law Reports In order to keep the students conversant with curren Law Literature, the Library is supplied with copies of the *Calcutta Gazette* and the *Gazette of India*.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Arts Department

Principal.

G. C. Bose, M A, F C.S, M.R A C., etc.

Professors

Lahtkumar Banerji, M A	Jogendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A
Sitalkanta Ganguli, M A	Rakhaldas Basu, B A.
Sasibhushan Sarkar, M.A	Pannalal Bose, M A
Brajalal Chakrabarti, M A.	Nagendiakumar Das, B A
Kalidas Mullick, M A.	Purnachandra Shaha
Birajmohan Mozumdar, M.A. [M A.	Maulavi Noorur Rahaman
Bhagabat Kumar Goswami Sastri,	

Law Department.

Golapchandra Sarkar Sastri, M A, B.L.	B D Bose, *Barrister-at-Law.*
	Brajalal Chakravarti, M A., B.L

College School

Rakhaldas Basu, B A. (*Headmaster and Superintendent*)	Baradakanta Sanyal, B A.
Abinashchandra Ghose, M A. (*Assistant Superintendent.*)	Hiralal Basu B A.
	Baidyanath Mukerji, B.A.

and thirteen other teachers Some of the Professors of the College Department take part in the instruction of the school classes

---

XLIII.

Maharaja's College, Jaypur.

AFFILIATED, 1896.

The Maharaja's College, founded in 1844, is a free Institution supported entirely by the State. It was originally opened as a School; but its growing popularity and success having shown the neccessity of extending its sphere of usefulness, it was raised to the status of a College and affiliated in Arts of the Universities of Calcutta and Allahabad in 1873 and 1888, respectively, and re-affiliated up to the M A standard in 1896 The College now comprises the usual five Arts classes, and nine classes in the School Department Attached to the College are a Gymnasium, a Library and a Laboratory

Connected with the Maharajah's College is the Rajput School, intended specially for the education of the sons of Rajput chiefs and noblemen of the State.

Under the supervision of the Principal, there are also an Oriental College and a Sanskrit College at Jaypur. In the Oriental College, which consists of the four classes in the higher section, and nine in the lower, Arabic and Persian are exclusively taught, and students are trained for the Oriental Examinations of the Punjab University.

The Sanskrit College is intended to give a complete course of instruction in Sanskrit. Sanskrit Grammar and Philology, *Belles lettres*, Philosophy. Law, Astronomy, Medicine, Vedanta and the Vedas are regularly taught here; and symtematic examinations are annually held and due titles conferred by the Department It contains twelve classes giving instruction in the various branches of Sanskrit learning, and a preparatory School serving as a feeder to the upper classes

The Maharaja's College is also the centre of a number of schools in the State which are in a manner affiliated to it and are under the direction of the Principal. These are divided into Middle, Primary and Elementary Schools.

There are at present about 50 such State Schools, besides about 700 private institutions maintained by Jagirdars, Missionaries, and private bodies or individuals.

Female Education likewise has the cordial support of the Durbar. There are seven Girls' Schools at Jaypur, under Miss E. Heming, the Lady Superintendent. Instruction is given in these schools up to the Middle Examination Standard.

In the College and in all the Schools in the State, education is free, no fees being charged to the pupils Students, on passing a public examination from any such institution, also receive scholarships from the State, varying from Re 1 to Rs 20 a month tenable from two to four years.

A silver medal, founded by Lord Northbrook, in commemoration of His Excellency's visit to Jaypur in 1876, is annually awarded to the student of the Maharaja's College who stands first at the highest examination of the year.

Director of Public Instruction and Principal	Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A , F.R S.E.
Professor of Mathematics .	Meghnath Bhattacharyya, B.A.
Professor of English Literature ...	Navakrishna Ray, B.A.
Professor of English and History .	Surajnarayan Sarma, M.A.
Professor of Science	Ramchandra Mukerji, B.A.
Professor of History	Makhanlal Bhargav, M.A.
Professor of Sanskrit	Viresvar Sastri.
Professor of Persian .	Abdur Rahaman.

and 12 Assistant Masters, three Pandits, and two Maulvies in the School Department.

Principals.

1844	Pandit Shio Din	1880	Dinanath Mukerji, B A.
1855	Munshi Kishan Sarup.	1886	Haridas Sastri, M.A.
1865	Kantichandra Mukerji	1893	Kalipada Banerji. (*offg*)
1876	Krishnavihari Sen, M.A	1894	D. H. Vachha, M A.
1877	Dinanath Mukerji, B A. (*offg.*)	1895	Kalipada Banerji.
1879	Chandranath Basu, M.A	1900	Sanjiban Ganguly, M A, F R S E.

XLIV.

Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.

This Institution was founded as a higher class English School on the 27th of June, 1884, by the late Babu Brajamohan Datta, Small Cause Court Judge of Nuddea, at the request of the District Education Committee, which had

been instructed by the Director of Public Instruction to secure the establishment of a private school, as the number of students in the Barisal Zila School had at that time exceeded 600, and the buildings were found too small for the accommodation of so many boys Babu Brajamohan expressed a wish to raise the Institution to the status of a second grade College, but it could not be fulfilled on account of his sudden death. His sons, Babu Aswinikumar Datta and the late Babus Kaminikumar Dutta and Jaminkumar Datta, encouraged by the unexpected success of the Institution, and with a view to carry out the wishes of their deceased father, added the College classes, which have been affiliated up to the F.A. standard of the Calcutta University since June, 1889, and to the B A and B L standards since July, 1898

The object of the Institution is to give to the students intellectual, physical and moral training without reference to sect or creed Particular attention is paid to the enforcement of discipline.

Quarterly statements showing the progess and conduct of the pupils in the School Department are sent to their parents for their remarks and suggestions.

A Scholarship of Rs. 10 a month, named "The Bell Scholarship" after Mr. N. D Beatson-Bell, B A, I.C.S., tenable for two years in the B A classes of this Institution, is awarded to the student who passes the F.A Examination in the first division and fails to secure a Government Scholarship

A Silver medal founded by Babu Chandra Sekhar Gupta, late Treasurer of the Currency Office, is awarded to the student who stands first among the successful Entrance candidates, provided he continues his studies in the F A. classes of this College.

The tuition fee in the College Department is Rs 3 a month.

General Department.

Principal	.	Rajanikanta Guha,.MA
Vice-Principal ...	.	Kaliprasanna Ghosh, B A.
Professors of English Literture	...	Aswinikumar Datta, M A. Rajani Kanta Guha, M A. Kshetra Nath Ghosh, M A.
Professors of Philosophy and Logic		Surendranarayan Mitra, M.A Jagadis Mukerji, B.A
Professor of Physical Science	..	Satischandra Chatterjee, M A.
Professors of Mathematics	...	Satischandra Chatterjee, M.A. Chintaharan De, B A. Jagadis Mukerji, B A
Professors of Sanskrit .	..	Pundit Kaminikanta Vidyaratna. Pundit Kalischandra Vidyavinod.
Professors of History .	.	Rajanikanta Guha, M A Kaliprasanna Ghosh, B.A.
Professors of Arabic and Persian	.	Maulavi Abdur Rahim
Laboratory Assistant ...	.	Srish Chandra Das Gupta.
Gymnastic Teacher ..	...	Suryya Kumar Guha Thakurta

Law Department.

Lecturers	...	Aswinikumar Datta, M A., B.L Durgaprasanna Das Gupta, B.L. Ramprasad Chakravarti, B L.

XLV.

The Bhumihar Brahman College.

AFFILIATED, 1899.

This College was founded in July, 1899 It is the result of the zealous efforts of the local Bhumihar Brahman community to remove the crying want of a College at Mozufferpur, which had long been felt by the public of the place. With this view the Bhumihar Brahman Sabha met in March, 1899, and discussed the most feasible way of accomplishing their object The authorities of the Society's High School, which was founded by the late Nawab Imdad Ali Khan, Bahadur, very generously came to their help and made over the School to the Sabha The Sabha thereupon resolved to establish a College at Mozufferpur, and took the aforesaid Institution as its feeder. The College has been fortunate enough in enlisting the warm sympathy and support of many public-spirited gentlemen of the town on its behalf. The object that the Sabha has in view, in founding this College, is the placing of the benefits of higher education within the reach of the students of North Behar, and the imparting of moral and physical training to them

The College was first started, as a second grade one, on the 3rd July, 1899 An application was made in June, 1900, for the affiliation of the College to the Calcutta University, up to the B.A standard The Syndicate was pleased to recommend the affiliation, and the Governor-General's final sanction was obtained in the first week of the current year

A sum of Rs 50,000 has been set apart in trust for the maintenance of the College, and a registered trust deed, executed by Chodhri Mohanth Raghunath Dass, Zemindar of Jaintpur, Rai Purmeshwar Narayan Mahtha, Bahadur, Banker, Babu Langat Singh, Zemindar, and Babu Jugeshwarprasad Singh, Pleader, was submitted, along with the first petition for affiliation, to the Syndicate Soon after the founding of the College it became apparent that Babu Langat Singh alone was to bear the whole of the expenses of the College The trust fund in hand has consisted solely of his own donation, and nobody else came forward to help the College financially Hence it is a fact that Babu Langat Singh alone has been supporting the College from its very beginning, and he is therefore the proprietor of the Institution

The College has been furnished with a fine Laboratory and a well-stocked Library It is proposed to establish a boarding-house in connection with the College as soon possible for the benefit of mofussil students, in which poor boys will be allowed free boarding and lodging

The tuition fee for the College classes is Rs 4, and that in the school Department varies from Rs. 2 to as. 8 a month

One scholarship of Rs 8 and six others of Rs 4 each have been awarded to deserving students of the College Department. One of the six Scholarships of Rs 4 each is called the "Fraser Scholarship," in honour of the Lieutenant Governor's visit to the College in January, 1904, and the others are also named after distinguished official visitors during the year.

One free studentship and ten half-free studentships also have been granted, etc

Nine free studentships and four half-free studentships also have been granted to poor boys at the commencement of the current session

Secretary ... ... Babu Raghunandan Prasad Singh.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF

Principal ... ... Purnachandra Ray Chowdhry, M.A., B L

Professors of English Literature	...	Purnachandra Raychowdhury, M.A., B.L. Prasannakumar Bose, M.A. Satischandra Sarkar, M.A.
Professor of Logic and Philosophy	...	Purnachandra Raychowdhury, M.A., B.L.
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	...	Upendranath Kundu, M.A., B.L.
Professor of Mathematics	..	Chandravali Ray, B.A., B.Sc (Allahabad University)
Professor of Sanskrit	..	Pandit Ram Jha Vyakaranacharyya.
Professor of Persian	...	Babu Audh Bihary Prasad Singh.
Professor of History and Economics	...	Prasannakumar Bose, M.A. Satischandra Sarkar, M.A.

besides, there are three graduates and thirteen teachers in the School Department.

1.

Calcutta Madrasah.

AFFILIATED, 1867.

This Institution was founded by Warren Hastings in 1781, with the view of enabling Muhammadans of Bengal to acquire such a knowledge of Arabic Literature and Law as would qualify them for the Judicial Department, and was endowed by him with a Zemindary yielding an estimated rental of Rs. 29,000. In July, 1819, the zemindary was resumed and the rental was commuted to a fixed annual charge on the Treasury, of Rs 30,000

In 1873 the interest of the Muhammad Mushin Legacy, amounting to Rs. 51,000, which had previously been expended on the Hughli College, was set free, and was devoted to Muhammadan education in Bengal. Several new Madrasahs were founded; and the sum of Rs 35,000, plus the schooling fees, changed afterwards to Rs 31,000, was fixed as the annual charge of the Calcutta Madrasah and Colinga Branch School

The Institution, which is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, consists of three Departments In the Arabic Department, Arabic and Persian Literature, History, Logic, Rhetoric and Muhammadan Law, are taught. The course extends over six years. The students of the four senior classes are prepared for the corresponding standards of the Central Examination of Bengal Madrasahs, conducted by the Principal of the Calcutta Madrasah as Registrar under the orders of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal A fifth-year class was opened in 1903 for giving instruction in Hadis and Tafsir, Arabic Literature, Logic, &c

Of modern sciences, Arithmetic and Geometry (taught in vernacular) were made in 1874 a compulsory part of the course Instruction in special classes is provided for those students who desire to take up the study of the English language as an optional subject The monthly fee is eight annas; average number of students, 425.

The College Department is a second-grade College (established in 1884) and teaches up to the F A. standard The monthly fee is Rs 2; average number, 45 For teaching purposes it had been amalgamated with the Presidency College, since July 1888, the students of the Madrasah College attending the former College for their lectures.

The Anglo-Persian Department into which has been merged the Colinga Branch School, is a Collegiate School, and teaches up to the Entrance Examination. The monthly fee is Re. 1; average number, 424.

In the place of the Colinga Branch School a Middle English School in connection with the Madrasah was started for Muhammadans in 1903 in the northern part of the Town.

Monthly fee, annas 8; average number of students, 117.

There are 18 Muhsin scholarships of Rs. 10, 8, 6, 4 and 3, respectively, awarded in the Arabic Department; 11 Muhsin scholarships of Rs 5, 4, 3, respectively, in the Anglo-Persian Department; and a Scindia and Bhopal scholarship of Rs. 2-8 There are four Scholarships of Rs. 3, each tenable for one year in M.E. School.

In the College Department there are the following scholarships.—2 Muhsin scholarships and 3 Amir-i-kabir scholarships, each of Rs. 10, and tenable for two years, by students reading for the F A. Examination. Two scholarships of Rs. 10 each, tenable for two years, are annually awarded to passed students of the Madrasah, continuing their studies for the B A. degree in a Calcutta College.

The Elliott Madrasah Hostel, built from joint contributions of the Bengal Government and individual Muhammadan donors, has been opened since June, 1899. It occupies a site adjoining the Madrasah building and affords accommodation for 140 Muhammadan students attending either one of the several Madrasah Departments or some other affiliated College in Calcutta Free boarderships, to the total number of 48, are provided from the donations of Sir Charles Elliott, Nawab of Dacca, Basharat Ali Chaudhari, Nawab of Murshidabad, Haji Quasim Arif, Moulvi Ali Ahmad, Nawab of Junagarh, National Mohammadan Association, Nawab Saher Bano Begum of Khagra Estate, Shaikh Muhammad Ali, Nawab Vilayat Ali Khan, Muhammadan Literary Society, Prince Sir Jehan Quader Moulvi Alimuddin.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

College Department

Principal ... ... E. Denison Ross, Ph.D.

List of Principals.

1844	Col. S. D. Riley.	1892	A. F. R. Hoernle, C.I E , Ph.D.
1850	A. Spranger, M.A.	1895	F. J. Rowe, M A. (*offg*)
1857	Capt W N. Less, LL.D.	1895	A. F. R Hoernle, C I E., Ph.D
1870	J. Sutcliffe, M.A	1898	F. J Rowe, M A (*offg.*)
1873	H Blochnman, M A.	1890	S C. Hill, B A , B.Sc. (*offg.*)
1878	A. E Gough, M A.	1890	M A Stein, Ph D.
1881	A. F R. Hoernle, C I E., Ph.D.	1900	H. A Stark, B A. (*offg*)
1885	F. J Rowe, M A (*offg*)	1900	Lieut.-Col. G S. A. Ranking, M D , I.M.S
1886	A F. R Hoernle, C I.E., Ph.D.	1901	E. Denison Ross, Ph.D [(*offg.*)
1890	M. Prothero, M.A (*offg.*)	1903	H E Stapleton, B A., B.Sc.
1891	A. F. R. Hoernle, C I.E. Ph D.	1904	E Denison Ross, Ph.D.
1892	F J. Rowe, M A. (*offg.*)		

2.

Chittagong College.

AFFILIATED, 1869.

The College is supported by Government, and is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam.

It was originally opened as a Zilla School in 1836 by the General Committee of Public Instruction. In January, 1869, it was raised to a Second Grade College, teaching up to the F A. standard. A Law Department teaching up to the Pleadership Examination Standard was also added afterwards.

The monthly tuition fee in the College Department is Rs. 3, and in the Law Department Rs. 5; in the School it varies from Re. 1 in the lowest to Rs. 2-8 in the highest class.

There is an endowment scholarship called Rai Golakchandra Chaudhuri Bahadur's Scholarship, worth Rs 6 a month, tenable at this College for two years and awardable every year to the successful candidate at the Entrance Examination, who stands next below the Government Junior Scholars from the District of Chittagong.

Attached to the College are a Hindu Hostel and a Buddhist Hostel, which are open to the students of the College and the Collegiate school.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

College Department.

Principal & Professor of English	...	Kailaschandra Bhattacharyya, B.A.
Lecturer in Science & Mathematics	..	Purnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
Lecturer in Logic, History & English	..	Nalinikumar Datta, M.A.
Lecturer in Sanskrit ...		Harilal Chatterjee M A
Law Lecturer ...	...	Rajaniranjan Sen, B L
Lecturer in Sanitary Science	..	Bharatchandra Dhar, M A , M B.

3

St. Peter's College, Agra.

AFFILIATED, 1870.

4.

Midnapur College.

AFFILIATED, 1873.

This Institution was founded as a Zilla School in 1834, and was converted into a High School in 1873 Since the Government order of the 16th October, 1877, changing the nomenclature of Government Schools, it has been called the Midnapur Second Grade College. It is supported partly by Government and partly by the interest of an endowment fund, raised by the people of the district of Midnapur, amounting to Rs. 51,000 in Government Securities and Municipal Debentures. The management of the Institution, which had been under the control of the Director of Public Instruction and of a District School Committee, was made over by Government to the Local Municipality on the 1st of July, 1887, on the grant-in-aid system.

It consists of a College and a School Department. Into the former such students are admitted as have passed the University Entrance Examination and intend to work for the First Examination in Arts. The tuition fee in the College Department is Rs. 5 a month, and that in the School Department varies from one rupee in the lowest to three rupees in the highest class.

A Law Department was also opened in 1873, and was affiliated to the Calcutta University up to the B.L. standard in June, 1892 The rate of fee for this department is Rs 5 a month.

There is a gymnastic class attached to the College, in which boys are taught exercises according to European and Indian methods. A drill master has been appointed to train the boys in the European system of drill

Local Scholarships and Medals

One Luchman Prasad Garga Scholarship of Rs 5 per mensem (now reduced to Rs. 4), tenable for two years, founded by the Zemindar of Moisadal, of that name, and one Ajodhyaram Khan Scholarship of Rs. 5 per mensem, tenable for two years, founded by Rajah Mahendra Lal Khan, Zemindar of Midnapur, to perpetuate the memory of his father, are awarded annually to the two most deserving students who pass the University Entrance Examination from the Collegiate School, but who fail to gain Government Scholarships, on condition that they prosecute their studies in this College

One Luchman Prasad Garga gold medal of the value of about Rs 32, endowed by the Zemindar of Moisadal of that name, is awarded annually to the student from the Midnapur College who passes highest at the F A. Examination

Four silver medals of the value of about Rs 16 each, called the Harrison, the Martin, the Kali Prassanna Rav Chandhuri, and the Bipin Behari Datta medal, are annually awarded to the best student of the Collegiate School in Mathematics, History, English Composition, and English language and literature respectively. The money for the Martin Medal fund was subscribed by the Bengali friends and admirers of the late R L. Martin, Esq , Inspector of Schools, to commemorate his name The rest were endowed by the donors whose names they bear There is another silver medal called the ' Abhaya Charan Medal," which is annually awarded to the candidate who obtains the highest marks in History and Geography among the successful Entrance candidates from the Collegiate School The money for this medal was subscribed by the friends and students of the late Babu Abhaya Charan Bose, Head Master of the Collegiate School.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	R L Maitra, M A.
Lecturer in Logic and Physiology ...	Isanchandra Ghose, M A.
Lecturer in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry	Jogendranath Hazra, M.A
Head Master, Collegiate School and Lecturer, College Department	Upendranath Chandra, B.A
Law Lecturer	Atalbehari Sinha, B L
Lecturer in Sanskrit and History	Kumudbandhab Chatterji, M.A *(on leave)*,
Offg. Lecturer in Sanskrit and History	Jnanendrachandra Chatterji.
Lecturer in Persian . ..	Maulavi Sudrudin Ahmed.

[Succession List of Principals.

1873-1884	Gangadhar Acharyya	1892-1897	Haricharan Ray, M.A.
1884-1892	Syamacharan Das.	1897	R L Maitra, M A.

5.

Wesleyan Central College, Batticaloa, Ceylon.

AFFILIATED, 1877.

The College prepares students for the Calcutta Entrance and F.A. Examinations, and for London College of Preceptors, and Cambridge Local Examination.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF

Principal	.. Rev. J T. Harris
Head Master ..	T V. Ponniah.
First Assistant Master	George Roberts.
Latin Master ...	... C. D Eliatamby.
Assistant Masters	... J. C Stickney. J Vyramuttu. S. R Vyramuttu. R J S. Chelliah E W. Canagasabai.
Tamil Pandit	. J. V. Chellappah.

6.

Residency College, Indore.

AFFILIATED, 1877.

7.

St. Francis De Sales' School, Nagpur.

AFFILIATED, 1879.

8.

Batala Baring High School.

AFFILIATED, 1889

9.

Albert College.

AFFILIATED, 1881.

This Institution was founded in the year 1872 with the object of imparting education to students of the middle classes at moderate and convenient rates.

The College has been a self-supporting one from the beginning, being maintained entirely from fees. It consists of two departments, the English and the Vernacular, containing ten classes The College Department was opened in 1881 teaching up to the standard of the First Examination in Arts In the Vernacular classes both English and Bengali are taught, but the latter is used as the principal medium of instruction. Besides the branches rendered compulsory by University requirements, the College insists upon regular instruction in the principles of ethics, separate hours being set apart for lectures on that subject. There are classes also for music and elementary science.

An admission fee of Rs. 3 is charged to all students of the College Department, and the monthly tuition fee is Rs 3. In the School Department the rates of fee vary from one rupee in the lowest classes to three rupees in the highest.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of English Literature and Logic	J. N Mukerji, M.A., *Bar-at-Law*
Professor of History ...	Romesh Chandra Chakravarti.
Professor of Physical Science and Mathematics	Jaminichand Dey, M A.
Professor of Sanitary Science ...	B. Mukerji, L M S.
Professor of Sanskrit	Rajanikanta Chatterji, B.A.
Professor of Persian	Maulavi Nasirullah
Head Master	Srishchandra Laha, B.A
Superintendent	Abinashchandra Bhattacharyya

and thirteen other Teachers

10.

Burdwan Raj College.

AFFILIATED, 1882.

This Institution, since its first establishment in 1817, has been one of slow but steady growth. True to its mission of supplying the demands of the public of Burdwan for education in the modern acceptation of the term, it has always kept pace with the real wants of the place Started as an Anglo-Vernacular School imparting rudimentary education, which satisfied the intellectual cravings of the Burdwan people of the early days of British rule in India, it passed through different stages of improvement, developed various phases of usefulness, and at last attained a recognised position as a second grade College in 1881.

The educational establishments of His Highness the Maharaja Adhiraj Bahadur divide themselves at the present time under five heads :—

First, the College Department, which is open to all students that are matriculated in the Calcutta University, teaching up to the F A. standard.

Second, the School Department, serving chiefly as a feeder or tributary to the above, preparing students for the Calcutta University Entrance Examination.

Third, the Persian Department teaching, amongst others, those boys of the first two Departments that take up Persian as their second language.

Fourth, the Sanskrit School, imparting instruction in the orthodox native style to those whose religious scruples prevent them from availing themselves of the advantages of the English School.

And fifth and last, the Girls' School, the present provision in connection with which, though meagre, is more than sufficient to meet the requirements of female education as it is understood at Burdwan All these Departments, with the exception of the Sanskrit School, are under the control of the Principal

The disbursements in the different Departments aggregate annually about Rs. 23,246, they being entirely met by the munificent charity of His Highness the Maharaja Adhiraj Bahadur.

Education in its various phases is imparted gratuitously, several boys, in consideration of their extreme indigence, being found in money, besides being provided with free tuition.

Three Scholarships of Rs. 10 per mensem each, and tenable for two years, are annually awarded to the best amongst those successful F.A. candidates from the College who fail to secure Government Senior Scholarships to enable them to study for the B.A. Examination.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

College Department

Principal and Professor of English Sanskrit and Logic . ..	Umacharan Bandyopadhyay, M.A.
Professor of English and History ..	Loknath Mittra, B.A
Lecturer in Hygiene	Srischandra Sarkar, M B
Professor of Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics ...	Kalıprasanna Ganguli, M.A.
Assistant Professor of Sanskrit ...	Dharmadass Chakravarti Vidyabhusan.
Lecturer in Persian	Maulvi Abdul Gafoor.

List of Principals

1881 W. Billing.	1884 Ramnarayan Dutt, B.A.
1882 Kunjalal Nag, M.A.	1891 Umacharan Bandyopadhyay, M.A.

11.

Prince of Wales' College, Moratuwa, Ceylon.

AFFILIATED, 1884

12.

St. George's College, Mussoorie.

AFFILIATED, 1884

13.

Rutlam Central College.

AFFILIATED, 1884

14.

Jagannath College, Dacca.

AFFILIATED, 1884.

This institution, started originally as a Middle Vernacular School, added to itself in the year 1872 an Entrance School, subsequently developed into a second grade College It is named after the late Babu Jagannath Ray Chaudhuri of Baliati, Dacca, father of the Proprietor Babu Kisorilal Ray Chaudhuri The College and the School are placed separately under the control of the Principal and the Headmaster respectively, the school being named the Kisorilal Jubilee School.

Students are charged a tuition fee of Rs 3 each per month.

An annual prize of the value of Rs 12, called the Chandra Kisore Prize to be awarded to the Student who stands first amongst the successful F.A candidates appearing from this College, has been provided by Babu Baikantha Kisore Chakravartti, M A late Principal.

A Hostel, called "The Jagannath College Hostel" has been opened in connection with the Institution, with accommodation for about 80 students The resident Superintendent of the the Hostel is Babu Rajendranath Sen, M.A.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of English Literature	Lalitmohan Chatterji, M A.
Professor of English and Logic ...	Rakhalkrishna Ghose, M A
Professor of Mathematics	Kalıprasanna Ray, M.A
Professor of Science	Rajendranath Sen, M.A.
Professor of Sanskrit and History .	Sasimohan Basak, M.A
Medical Officer and Lecturer on Sanitary Science and Physiology ...	Kalikumar Das, L.M S
Persian Teacher. . ..	Maulavi Abdul Aziz

15.

Uttarpara College.

AFFILIATED, 1887.

This College is the final outcome of the long-continued efforts of the late Babu Jaykissen Mukherji in furtherance of the cause of English education in Bengal. In 1846 he had a Government School opened at Uttarpara on the basis of an endowment by him and his brother, the late Babu Rajkissen Mukherji, of Rs. 1.200 a year, and a Government assignment of equal value. The School prospered, and won its way to the front rank among the schools in Bengal.

Babu Jaykissen's wish was that his School should ultimately expand into a College, and to this end, so long as the year 1853, he asked Government to raise the school to a first-class College, offering to contribute an equal sum with Government towards the maintenance of the College In 1883 he submitted a proposal for the conversion of the School into a Second Grade College, offering to make an endowment for its support so that it might cost the Government nothing The recently initiated educational policy of Government stood, however, in the way of his proposal being accepted, and it was accordingly not accepted.

He finally went up to Government in April, 1887, with a proposal for the establishment of an aided College in connection with the old Government School. Government accorded him permission to open such a College, but on the condition that he took the School off the hands of Government. He agreed to do so, provided Government left the School the material advantages it derived from its connection with Government It took some time to settle the terms of the transfer, which was formally effected in March, 1889. The College and the Collegiate School were then under the management of a Board consisting of the Collector of Hughly as President, of Raja Pyarimohan Mukerji, C S I, and Babu Rasbihari Mukherji as representatives of the late Babu Jaykissen Mukherji, and of Babu Manohar Mukherji as representative of the late Babu Rajkissen Mukherji. But the Uttarpara School having been resumed by Government on 1st April, 1897, the College is entirely maintained and managed by its proprietor, Raja Pyarimohan Mukherji.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Lecturer in Mathematics and Science	Manorathadhan Dey, M.A.
Lecturer in English History and Logic	Jogindranath Das, M A.
Lecturer in Sanskrit .	Pundit Haridas Sastri (*offg*).
	Pundit Hemchandra Vidyaratna (*on leave*).
Lecturer in Sanitary Science .	Upendranath Banerji.

16.

Armenian College.

AFFILIATED, 1888

The College is incorporated with the Armenian Philanthropic Academy, a Day and Boarding School, which was established on the 2nd of April, 1821, by influential members of the Armenian community resident in Calcutta, "for the education of our youth, both rich and poor" In 1813 Chatoor Moorathan bequeathed a sum of Rs 8,000 towards the opening of such an institution, and his liberality was so supported by a large number of donations that, when the Academy was set on foot, it owned over Rs 2,00,000

Until the year 1883 the affairs of the School were administered by a number of Armenian gentlemen, who were styled Members of the Institution, and who elected four of themselves to be Managers. But in that year, under a decree of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, a scheme was drawn up for the future regulation and management of the Academy. The funds of the school were placed in the hands of the Official Trustee of Bengal, and a Board of Managers was appointed.

The College keeps on its rolls about sixty foundationers of Armenian parentage. Some of these lads are provided for by the Armenian Association of Batavia; others by the Armenian Church of Calcutta, others under the Mary Apcar Trust; others by the Burma Ex-pupils; and others by the College itself. Besides these, pupils of all denominations are received as boarders and day-scholars on payment of the usual fees.

MANAGERS.

St J. Stephen, Esq B.A., LL B, Barrister-at-Law.
A. T. Apcar, Esq., M A, LL.B, Barrister-at-Law.
J. C Galstaun, Esq.

STAFF.

Principal and English Master	W. P. S. Milsted.
Armenian Master	V. M. Galstaun.
Mathematical Master ...	S. C Basu, M.A
Second English Master ..	F. Currie, B.A., B.L.
Assistant Teachers ..	J. B. Staynor. Miss J. M. Avdall Miss L. Avdall.
Drill Instructor ..	... Sergt-Major A. Cox, C.V R.

The Armenian Cadet Company, from the College, number about 70, rank and file, under the command of the Principal.

17.

St. Joseph's College, North Point, Darjeeling.

AFFILIATED, 1889.

The College opened in February, 1888, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, in the building known, as St Joseph's Seminary, Sunny Bank. It has been transferred to North Point, into a new building of stone in Gothic style with a facade of 300 feet and two wings of 300 feet each.

The College aims at a sound knowledge of English, Mathematics, History, Geography and the Classics. A Special Department has been opened to prepare young men for the different Government Examinations, such as the Superior Branch of Accounts, Police, Opium, Traffic, Forest, etc., as well as for entrance into the Thomson C E. College, Roorkee, and Cooper's Hill. Every facility is offered for learning modern languages, music and drawing, and a complete apparatus for gymnastics is at the disposal of the pupils. A Museum of Physical Science instruments and a Laboratory for Chemistry are attached to the College.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Rector and Prefect of Studies ...	Very Rev. J Meunier, S.J.
Prefect of Discipline .	Rev L Van. Hoeck, S J.
Medical Officer (Civil Surgeon) ..	Major O'Kinealy, I M S.
In Command of the College Cadet Corps	Captain J. H. E. Garrett, I C.S.
Lecturer on Controversy .	Rev. F Peal, S.J.

Procurator	Rev. J. Paulus, S J
Professor of English Literature .	Rev. F.X. Crohan, S.J.
Professor of Mathematics ...	Rev. F. Peal, S J
Professor of Physical Science and Chemistry	Rev V. de Campigneulles, S.J.
Professor of Latin and French ...	Rev. D Laenen, S J
Prof. of History and Geography	Rev D. Laenen, S.J.
High and Entrance Class ...	Rev F. X. Crohan, S J
1st Grammar Class	Rev. P. Carbery, S J
2nd Grammar Class .	Rev. C. Heirman, S.J. Rev. P. O'Longhlen, S J.
3rd Grammar Class	Rev. A. Van den Berg, S J
1st Primary Class	Rev. L. Lettens, S J.
2nd Primary Class	L. McCoy.
3rd Primary Class	E Fitzgerald.
Professor of Drawing (Roorkee Course, etc.) Piano and Violin	G. Miller.
Sub-Prefects of Discipline	Rev N Krier, S J. Rev. E. Sabaa, S.J.

18.

Murarichand College, Sylhet.

AFFILATED 1891.

This Institution was founded as a higher class English School in 1886 by Raja Grischandra Ray, Zemindar of Sylhet, who after long continued efforts in furtherance of the cause of education, raised it in 1891 to the status of a second grade College. It is named Murarichand College after the name of the proprietor's grandfather, the late Babu Murarichand Ray

The rate of fees in the College classes is Rs. 4 a month.

Secretary	Rai Dulalchandra Deb, Bahadur, B.L., Govt Pleader, Sylhet.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of English and History	Bipinbihari Gupta, M A.
Professor of Science	Makhamlal De, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics and Logic ...	Bhubanmohan Chaudhuri, B A.
Professor of Sanskrit	Saratchandra Dasgupta, B A.
Professor of Persian and Arabic .	Maulavi Abdul Sammad.

19.

College Dupleix, Chandernagore.

AFFILIATED, 1891.

This College, founded in the year 1862, is under the direct control of the French Administration. It consists of two departments. In both of them boys learn French, English, Sanscrit and Bengali. The French Department

teaching up to the "Brevet Elèmentaire"; the English Department up to the F.A. standard of the Calcutta University. In the French Department, boys read free. Boys passing the "Certificat d'Etudes" examination of the French section are admitted as free students in the English Department

A silver medal called the "Clement Thomas Medal," the value of the interest on Rs. 500 subscribed by the citizens of Chandernagore, in commemoration of the great interest taken by Monsieur Clement Thomas, when he was the Administrator of this settlement, is awarded annually to the boy who deserves the "Prix d'honneur, of the College"

A second silver medal called the "Prankristo Chowdari Medal," the value of the interest on Rs. 500 deposited by the late Monsieur Prankristo Chowdari, when he was the Mayor of Chandernagore, is awarded annually to the boy who stands first in French.

Monsieur Dourgacharon Roquitte Officiér d'Académie and Chevalier de la Legion d' honneur has left a certain sum of money to give four silver medals called "Dourgacharon Roquitte Medals," to be awarded annually as prizes for Good Conduct and Proficiency in French.

The College enjoys three scholarships of Rs 10 (ten) each, tenable for two years. They are awarded to boys who are French citizens and who pass the Entrance Examination, from College Dupleix, in the first division with French as their second language, provided the boys continue their studies in College Dupleix.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	H Poudens, Officier d' Académie.
Asst Principal and Prof of English Literature and Logic ...	Charuchandra Ray, M.A.
Professor of Physics, Chemistry and History	Atulchandra Datta, M.A
Professor of Mathematics ...	Gourkisor Kar, B A.
Assistant Professor of English Literature . ..	Narendranath Bhattacharyya, B A.
Professor of French	X Adiceame, Bachelier es-lettres.
Professor of Sanskrit	Kalikumar Ganguli, B.A.

Besides these there are ten Junior English Teachers and four French Teachers and one Junior Pundit for the School Department.

List of Principals

1888	Y Coatanéa.	1893	F. deCosta.
1889	Delarue.	1901	H Poudens.
1893	J F. Douillet.	1903	Charuchandra Ray, (*offg*).
1893	H. Sirot.	1904	H. Poudens.

20.

St. John's College, Jaffna, Founded 1841.

AFFILIATED, 1892

21.

Baptist College, Rangoon.

AFFILIATED, 1894.

This School was established in 1872, and is under the control of the American Baptist Missionary Union A College Department was opened in May, 1894, which has been affiliated to the Calcutta University up to the First Arts Examination.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF

Principal and Prof. of Physics and Chemistry	Rev L E. Hicks, M A. Ph D., F.G S.A., F.A.A S
Professor of Pali and Assistant Professor of English	Rev J. F. Smith, B.A.
Professor of Mathematics	W. St. John, Ph D.
Professor of English	J. F. Ingram, B.A.

A monthly fee of Rs 5 is charged in the College, and of Rs 4 in the High School

---

22.

Hindu College, Jaffna.

AFFILIATED, 1895.

This School was opened in 1887 by the late William Nevins, Esq , under the name of "The Town High School, Jaffna." In 1889, the management was transferred to S. Nagalingam, Esq., who located it at Vannarpannait, a part of the town which is the centre of the Hindu population. In 1890, the Institution was placed under the control of "The Jaffna Saiva Paripalana Sabhai" and was styled the "Hindu High School"

2 The School was recognised by the University of Calcutta in 1893, and boys were taught up to the Entrance Standard.

In September, 1895, the Institution was affiliated to the University of Calcutta, and raised to the status of a College, teaching up to the First Arts Standard, under its present designation—*Hindu College, Jaffna*

The College has been incorporated by an Ordinance passed by the Legislative Council of Ceylon, and it is now managed by a Board of Directors of whom A Kanagasabai, Esq , B.A , Advocate of Ceylon, is the President. The immediate management of the Institution is entrusted to V. Casip Pillai, Esq., Supreme Court Proctor.

3 The object of the Institution is to impart sound English education and Instruction in religious knowledge to Hindu youths, and to encourage the study of Sanskrit and Tamil classics Theological classes are also opened for training students as Priests.

4. A large and handsome new edifice, erected at a cost of upwards of Rs 10,000, and which, with recent extensions, now costs Rs 20,000, was occupied by the College and the School Departments into which the Institution is divided, on the 28th September, 1895

5. The course of instruction in the College Department is framed upon the curriculum of studies of the University of Calcutta, for the Entrance and First Arts Examinations. There is a Reading Room and a Library attached to the College.

6. The School Department is supported by Government-grants, and is conducted after the model of the Educational Code of the Ceylon Government.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

There is an endowment of Rs. 4,000 for four scholarships, available to the students of the College :—

(1) Ponnampalavaneswara Scholarship.
(2) Coomareswamy Scholarship.
(3) Namachivaya Mudalyar Scholarship.
(4) Sinatamby Scholarship.

A sum of Rs. 1,714 and 26 cents was handed over to the College Authorities in 1905 for founding two Scholarships called "Ridgeway Scholarships," to encourage the chanting of Hindu sacred Hymns.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF

College Department.

Principal and Professor of English Literature, Chemistry and Logic ..	...	N. Selvaduari, B.A
Professor of Latin ..	...	A. Bernard
Professor of Physics and History		C. K. Swaminathan, B A.
Professor of Mathematics ..		S. Viraswami, B.A.

23.

Central College, Jaffna.

24.

Krishna Chandra College, Hetampur.

This Institution, founded in the name of her father-in-law, by Ranee Padma Sundary Debi, of Hetampur, in the District of Birbhum, was opened on the 29th June, 1897 The benevolent Ranee has endowed the College with an income of Rs. 6,000 per annum, charged upon some of her Zemindaris, in the District of Birbhum and Santhal Parganas. The Institution is at present affiliated up to the First Arts standard of the Calcutta University.

The College building is a noble edifice, originally erected for the worship of Devi Saraswati, the goddess of learning, which is celebrated every year by the Raj with great èclat and at considerable expense The annual pujah of the goddess is now held in another building, and her old place of worship has been made the local habitation of the College. after having been thoroughly repaired lately at a cost of Rs. 25,000

A small tuition fee of Rs. 2-8 a month is, under the ordinary rules of the College, payable by its students But those who have passed the Entrance Examination in the First Division are generally admitted as free students

There is a Boarding establishment attached to the College, the monthly charge for each boarder being only about Rs 6 a month. There is a Medical Officer to look after the health of the boarders. The establishment receives a subsidy of Rs. 5 a month from the endowed income of the College. Two Scholarships of Rs 5 each a month, tenable in this College for two years, are given by Kumars Satya Niranjan and Mahima Niranjan Chakravarti, to two students who pass the Entrance Examination in the First Division and stand next to the Government Junior Scholars in the District of Birbhum.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of English Literature, History and Logic ..	Akshaykumar Sen, M.A, B.L. (*on leave*).
Offg. Principal and Professor of Science and Mathematics	Radhikamohan Chaudhuri, M.A.
Offg. Professor of English History and Logic	Manindraprasad Sinha, M.A.
Professor of Sanskrit	Ambikacharan Raychaudhuri Bidyabhusan
Lecturer on Persian and Arabic ...	Moulavi Mahamed Abdul Rahim
Lecturer on Sanitary Science, Physiology and Hygiene	Mohimmohan Banerjee, C H.A
Laboratory Assistant	Haridas Chandra.
Medical Officer ...	Mohimmohan Banerjee, C H.A.

List of Principals.

1897	Jogendranath Bhattacharja, M A, D.L	1902	Saratchandra Bhattacharja, M A (*offg*)
1899	Akshaykumar Sen, M.A., B.L.	1903	Akshaykumar Sen, M A, B.L.
1905	Radhikamohon Chaudhuri, M.A. (*offg.*)		

25.

Monghyr Diamond Jubilee College.

AFFILIATED, 1898

The Institution was founded as a Government Zila School in 1854, under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and was managed by a District Committee. It continued under that management up to March, 1892, when, in pursuance of the policy recommended by the Education Commission and adopted by the Government of India, the management of the School was vested in a Joint Committee consisting of members returned by the District Board and the Municipality, with the District Magistrate as its President. Under the management of the Joint Committee the Institution rose to a first-class school in 1897.

To commemorate the Diamond Jubilee of Her Most Gracious Majesty's benign and peaceful regin, it was resolved at a public meeting that the most appropriate way of celebrating the happy event would be to found a College by the amalgamation of the three local schools, *viz.*, Zila School, Kamaleshwari Prosad Institution (a High English School maintained entirely at the cost of Rai Kamaleshwari Prosad Singh, Bahadur, Proprietor), and the V J. School; and, in pursuance of that resolution, the amalgamation of the Schools took place on the 1st September, 1897. Subscriptions were liberally contributed for the purpose of establishing the College, and amongst them may be chiefly mentioned the following:—

Nos.	Names of Donors.	Donations.
1	Rai Kamaleshwari Prosad Singh, Bahadur, Monghyr ...	Rs. 6,000
2	Maharajah Sir Ravaneshwar Prosad Singh, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Gidhore	,, 3,000
3	Rajah Asutosh Nath Roy, Karanchowra ...	,, 3,000
4	Mosamat Sham Kumari, Ulao	,, 3,000

Nos.	Names of Donors	Donations.
5	Rajah Ram Narayan Singh, Bahadur, Khaira . .	Rs 2,000
6	Babu Ganga Prosad, Monghyr	„ 2,000
7	Maharajah Haraballab Narayan Singh, Bahadur, C I.E., Sonbarsari	„ 1,000
8	Babu Jahuri Lal, Monghyr	„ 700
9	Babu Bajnath Geonkha, Monghyr .	„ 700
10	Nawab Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur, Husainabad .	„ 500
11	Mahant Guru Charan Bharthi, Dularpur .	„ 500
12	Babu Krishna Mohan Lal, Ulao . .	„ 500
13	Babu Bolaki Lal, Monghyr	„ 400
14	Babu Gobind Sahay, Monghyr ...	„ 400
15	Moulvi Shah Sami Ahmad, Moulanagar	„ 400
16	Babu Banarsi Prosad Chowdhri, Monghyr . ..	„ 300
17	Rai Tarni Prosad Bahadur, Pleader, Bhagalpur ...	„ 250
18	Babu Baihamdeo Narayan	„ 200
19	Chowdhari Mahboob Ali, Bakhteyarpur .	„ 100
20	Babu Lachhman Prosad Nimi Buzurg, Shekhpurah .	„ 100

The College was opened in the beginning of the present session, and complying fully with the conditions laid down for the affiliation of Colleges, an application was made for its affiliation to the Calcutta University in Arts, up to the F A Standard The sanction of the Governor-General in Council authorising the affiliation was received on 15th November, 1898 In pursuance to the new scheme of separate management of School and College, the management and financial responsibilities of the School have been taken up by the Government The District Board and Municipal contributions hitherto given for the maintenance of the School have been transferred to the College. The Managing Committee have been reconstituted

The College is now managed by a Committee composed of the following members —

1 District Magistrate, *President*
2 Babu Shivanandan Prosad Singh, *Secretary.*
3 Maharajah of Gidhore.
4. Maharajah of Sunbarsa.
5 Rajah Bahadur of Khaira.
6 Rai Kamaleshwari Prosad Singh, Bahadur
7 G W Scott, Esq
8. Babu Baidyanath Basu, M A.
9 Senior Sub-Judge
10 Vice-Chairman, District Board — District Board
11 Maulvi Mohammad Najmuddin — District Board
12 Babu Chandi Prosad Missir. — District Board
13. The Civil Surgeon — Municipal
14 Moulvi Shaikh Rahmat Ali. — Municipal
15. Babu Debi Prosad — Municipal

1 The accounts and management of the School and College, as also the contributions and endowments, are kept quite distinct from each other

The tuition fee for both the first and second-year classes of the College is Rs 48 annually, and that in the School Department from Rs 3. to Ans. 8 a month.

Attached to the College, and under the control of the College Committee, and the supervision of the Principal, is a boarding-house capable of containing 30 students open to the Hindus, at a monthly charge of Rs. 7.

Four medals, one of gold, called "the Marriott Medal," and three of silver, called respectively "The Roe Medal," "The Lyall Medal," "The Karunamoy Banerjee Medal," are awarded annually to the students who pass their

F.A. Examination from this College and stand highest in English, Mathematics, Science and Sanskrit, respectively.

One free studentship called, "Evans Free Studentship," and a few more free studentships, and half free-studentships, are given to poor students on condition of good progress and conduct.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF

College Department.

Principal and Prof of Mathematics .	Baidyanath Basu, M A.
Prof of English Literature and History	Sureschandra Ray, M A.
Prof. of Physical Science, Chemistry and Logic	Babu Beharilal Datta, B.A.
Professor of Sanskrit ..	Pandit Balmukund Misser.
Professor of Persian and Arabic	Maulavi Mohammed Ataul Haque.
Laboratory Assistant	Vacant.

2 Mosumut Sham Kumari of Ulao and Rai L P Singh, Bahadur, have endowed properties yielding an annual income of Rs 1,200 and Rs 770 respectively. Besides the above, there are some annual subscriptions to the College.

26.

The Pabna Institution.

AFFILIATED, 1898.

The Pabna Institution was founded as a High English School in March, 1894 The success of the Institution, during the subsequent four years of its existence, and a strong-felt local want, led the Proprietor, Babu Gopal Chunder Lahiry, to add to it a College Department, up to the F.A. Standard, in July, 1898, which was affiliated to the Calcutta University in December, 1898

The general management of the Institution rests with the Principal, Babu Gopal Chunder Lahiry, B.A., assisted by a Managing Committee with Babu Gris Chandra Ray, B L , as President.

The Institution is located in a healthy open field and in a beautiful house which was opened on July 4th, 1904, by Sir Andrew Fraser, K.C S I., C I E , &c , Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

Two Medals of Gold and Silver respectively have been instituted, to be awarded to such students of the Institution as may obtain the highest number of marks in Mathematics in the University F A and Entrance Examinations

There are also two scholarships of Rs 3 each, tenable in the F.A. Classes of the Institution by such students as are poor and as have passed their Entrance Examination in the First Division but have not been elected to any other scholarships.

The Institution has a Boarding establishment attached to it, accommodating about thirty boarders, under the supervision of the Principal and the Head Master.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	Gopalchunder Lahiry, B A
Professor of English, History and Logic	Kamakhyanath Mitter, M.A.

Professor of Mathematics and Science	Bipinbehari Dasgupta, M A.
Professor of Sanskrit	Phanibhusan Tarkabhushan Kabyatirtha.
Prof of Arabic and Persian ...	Maulavi Siraj-ul Haq.

Tuition fee, Rs. 3, Government Scholarship-holders free.

27.

Comilla Victoria College.

AFFILIATED, 1899

The Victoria High School at Comilla was established in the year of the Jubilee and named after Her Majesty the Queen-Empress of India.

The success of the School and the growing demand for high education in this part of the province, induced the Proprietor, Babu Ananda Chandra Roy, a well known local Zemindar, to open College Classes in connection with it in June 1899.

CONSTITUTION.

The management of the College has been transferred by the Proprietor to a Board of Trustees, consisting of the District Magistrate of Tippera, H H. the Maharajah of Hill Tippera, and Babu Ananda Chandra Roy, Zamindar, Founder of the College.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of English Literature .	Satyendranath Basu, M A
Professor of Science and Mathematics	Bhabataran Brahmachary, M.A.
Professor of Sanskrit and Logic	Dineshchandra Chatterjee, M.A
Assistant Professor of English ...	
Professor of History	Satyendranath Basu, M A.
Assistant Lecturer in Logic ...	Probodhchandra Chatterjee, M.A
Moulvi	Mahammed Nazim.
Lecturer in Sanitary Science .	Dr B C. De, L M S.

There are a well-furnished Laboratory, a Library, and a Gymnasium attached to the College. College fee, Rs. 3 a month

BOARDING HOUSE.

A comfortable Boarding House is attached to the College and placed under the control of a Superintendent, who is generally a Professor of the College.

SCHOLARSHIP.

"Maharaja's Scholarship" A scholarship of Rs. 15 a month, tenable for two years, to be awarded by His Highness the Maharaja of Tippera to the student who passes the F.A. Examination, in the Second Division at least, and does not obtain a Government Scholarship

---

28.

Dublin University Mission College, Hazaribagh.

The Institution was started in 1895 and was affiliated up to the F.A. standard in 1899.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	Rev. S. L. Thompson, B.A.
Professor of English Literature ...	Rev. J. A. Murray, B.A., B.D. (*on furlough*). Rev. E. L. Preston, B.A.
Professor of Philosophy	Rev. W K Duthie, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics ...	Bankimdas Banerji, M.A.
Professor of Science	Rajkumar Banerji, M A.
Professor of History and Political Economy	P. L. Singh, M A
Professors of Physiology and Sanitary Science	Rev. J. G F. Hearne, B.A., M.D, (*on furlough*). T. F. Wilson, B.A., M.B., B.Ch, B.A O. (*acting*).
Professor of Sanskrit	Ramkrishna Vidyabhushan.
Professor of Arabic and Persian ...	Munshi Bishun Dayal Singh Chaudhuri

An admission fee of Rs. 5 is charged to all students of the College Department who have not passed their Entrance from the High School attached to the College, and the monthly tuition is Rs. 5 The additional fee for residence is Rs 10. Students in residence are under the immediate guardianship of the Principal and are under the medical care of Dr. Hearn.

Two Scripture Prizes of Rs. 15 and Rs 10 are awarded annually to the students recommended by the teacher of Scripture for diligence in class and proficiency in examination. Another prize of Rs 10 for oratory is offered to be competed for by the members of the Debating Society

An Annual Scholarship, called the "Nimnarayan Scholarship," value Rs. 5 a month, tenable for two years, is given by the Raja of Padma to the student who stands first at the Entrance Examination, from the High School, provided he continues to read for his F.A. in the College.

29.

Church Missionary Society College.

(CATHEDRAL MISSION COLLEGE.)

AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA TO F.A., 1899.

This College occupies the same building, and to a certain extent carries on the same work, as the Cathedral Mission College, established by the Church Missionary Society in 1865, and discontinued in 1878. Students of all religions are admitted The monthly tuition fee is Rs 3.

The course of study is that prescribed by the University for its F.A. Examination, with the addition of the Holy Scriptures. The College is equipped with a scientific Laboratory, and a Library, to which students have access.

Hostel accommodation is provided for Christian students at a moderate charge, and a limited number of exhibitions are given to students residing at the premises.

COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal and Lecturer in English	..	Rev. R. F Pearce, M.A.
Lecturer in Mathematics and Science		Bankabihari Mallik Chowdhury, M.A.
Lecturer in Logic and History		J. Arulanantham, B.A
Lecturer in Sanskrit	..	Pandit Panchanan Bhattacharyya Kavyatirtha.

30.

The Tangail Pramatha Manmatha College.

AFFILIATED, 1900

The College was established in 1900, with the object of imparting higher education to the people of Tangail. It owes its foundation and entire support to the liberal munificence of the public-spirited Zemindars of Santosh, Messrs Pramatha Nath Roy Chowdhury and Manmatha Nath Roy Chowdhury The College has been affiliated to the University of Calcutta up to the F.A. Standard The management of the College is vested in a Committee of eight members including a Secretary. There is an admission-fee of Rs 3 and the tuition fee of Rs 3 per month

Attached to the College and under the control of the Principal, is a spacious Boarding house for the free accommodation of students The Doctor of the proprietors' charitable Dispensary attends sick boarders free of charge, and medicines are given gratis The members of the College Staff exercise close supervision in all matters

Special attention is paid to the enforcement of discipline and to the Moral and Physical education of students

The College has been furnished with a splendid Laboratory and a well-stocked Library.

FOUNDERS' SCHOLARSHIPS AND MEDALS.

A scholarship of Rs 8 per month, tenable for two years, is awarded to the best student of the College who passes the F A Examination in the First Division in order to help him to prosecute his studies for a higher course

Two silver medals are also awarded to deserving students on the results of the F A. Examination

The following scholarships are tenable for one year, and awarded to the students of the College on the results of a competitive examination held every year in the month of September :—

One "Savage Scholarship," founded in honour of Mr. H. Savage, C.S, of the value of Rs. 5 per month

One Thomson Scholarship," founded in honour of Mr. W B. Thomson, C S, Collector, Mymensingh, of the value of Rs. 5 per month.

Two Scholarships of Rs 5 each per month

Two ,, 4 ,,

Two ,, 3 ,,

These Scholarships are distributed in equal proportion in both the classes.

Ten free studentships are granted to students passing the Entrance Examination in the First Division.

Promising students are also taken as free boarders under special circumstances.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Prof of English Literature and Logic ...	Ramdayal Mazumdar, M A.
Professor of Science and Mathematics ..	Upendranath Roy, M A.
Professor of Sanskrit and History .	Sasibhushan Bhattacharya, B.A.
Professor of Physiology, Hygiene, &c. ...	D N. Chakravarty, L.M S
Professor of Persian	Khondakar Moulavi Muhmmad Yasin Ali.
Laboratory Assistant ...	Rajendrasunder Neogi

31

Cotton College, Gauhati.

AFFILIATED, 1901.

This College was established by the Government of Assam as a purely Government Institution, under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, and is the outcome of a strong desire on the part of the Assamese for a local College It owes its foundation to the zealous efforts of Sir H. J S Cotton, C S., K C.S.I , the late Chief Commissioner of Assam, after whom it has been named at the request of influential men of the locality.

The College was affiliated in June, 1901, to the Calcutta University up to the F A Standard The building is a handsome and imposing structure occupying a fine site, and erected by the Government at a cost of over half a lakh of rupees It has a large Science Theatre, with a well-equipped laboratory, and a large Library and Examination Hall

The main object of the establishment of a College in the heart of Assam was to provide higher educational advantages for the natives of this Province, and to avoid the necessity of boys going to Calcutta at too early an age.

There is a Collegiate School attached to the College, under a Headmaster assisted by a staff of 14 teachers, directly under the control of the Principal The fees levied in the College are Rs 5, monthly tuition fee, and Rs. 5, admission fee There is a small compulsory subscription to the Athletic Club, levied from all students In the School Department the rates of fees vary from As 12 to Rs 3

Connected with the College, and under the control of the Principal, there are two separate Hostels for Hindus and Mahomedans, under the direct supervision and management of two Resident Superintendents A visiting Medical Officer has also been appointed to look after the health of the boarders. No fees are charged to boarders for accommodation The Boarding fee ranges from Rs 7 to Rs 9 per mensem according to rates of food articles in the market

There are Junior scholarships awarded to the natives of the Assam Valley and to successful candidates from Assam schools, who are not natives, upon the result of the Entrance Examination These scholarships are tenable only at this College, except under the special orders of the Chief Commissioner. Senior scholarships are also awarded at this College to students who pass their F.A Examination, and intend to study further. Their values are Rs 20 and Rs. 15

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of English ..	F. W Sudmersen, B A. (Lond.).
Professor of Science . .	Chunilal De, M.A.

Professor of Sanskrit and History	...	Padmanath Bhattacharya Vidyabinode, M A.
Professor of Arabic and Persian, and Temporary Professor of Logic	..	Abu Nasr Md Waheed, M.A
Professor of Mathematics	...	Vacant.
Head Master, Collegiate School	..	Mahendranath Datta, B A.

32.

City College, Mymensingh Branch.

AFFILIATED, 1902.

The City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch, founded in January, 1883, and maintained ever since in a very satisfactory position, among the recognised schools, by the City College, Calcutta, was raised (at the request frequently pressed on the City College, authorities, and particularly embodied in an Address presented, over three years ago, by the public of the District of Mymensingh, including the Secretaries of the Mymensingh Association and the local Anjumani Islamia, to A M Bose, Esq , M A., President of the City College Council Calcutta), in July, 1901, to the status of a second grade Arts College, and was affiliated to the Calcutta University in April, 1902, with effect from the date of its promotion. The College is managed by a Local Committee appointed by, and in consultation with, the City College Council, Calcutta The City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch, is provided with a staff consisting of one Head Master, fifteen English Assistant Teachers, two Pandits and one Drawing Master, of whom two are graduates including the Head Master

The tuition fee in the College Classes is Rs. 3 a month, beside an admission fee of Rs 3 each for all admissions except those from the Collegiate School, for which only Re 1 each in charged The tuition fee in the School Department ranges from Rs 2 in the higher classes to annas 4 in the Infant Class.

Attached to the College and under the control of the Principal is a Boarding House for the accomodation of those College students who do not live with their parents or guardians

The constitution of the Local Committee is as follows :—

1.	Maharaja Surya Kanta Acharyya of Muktagacha . . .	President.
2	Babu Braja Nath Biswas, Pleader, Judge's Court .	Ordinary Members.
3	Babu Akshay Kumar Mazumdar, M A , B L , Pleader, Judge's Court	
4.	Babu Sri Nath Roy, B L , Manager, Maharaja S K Acharyya's Estate ..	
5	Babu Kailash Chandra Neogy, Maharaja S K Acharyya's Chief officer in the town of Mymensingh	
6.	Pandit Sri Nath Chanda, Head-Pandit, Mymensingh Zila School	
7.	Babu Amar Chandra Datta, Teacher, City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch	
8.	Baikuntha Kisor Chakravartty, Principal City College, Mymensingh Branch	

9.	Babu Shama Charan Roy, Pleader, Judge's Court, and Chairman of the Mymensingh Municipality .	Secretary.
10	Girish Chandra Chakravartty, B.A , Head-Master, City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch	Assistant Secretary.

The following is the list of donors to the Building, Laboratory and Library Funds :—

Nos	Names of Donors.	Amount of donations.
1.	Babu Jagatkisor Acheryya Chowdhury, Zemindar, Muktagacha	Rs. 10,000
2	Kumar Upendra Chandra Chowdury, Zemindar, Golakpur	,, 5,000
3.	Roy Jogendra Kisor Roy Chowdhury, Bahadur, Zemindar, Ramgopalpur	, 1,000
4	Babu Brajendra Kisor Roy Chowdhury, Zemindar, Gouripur	,, 1,000
5	Babu Satish Chandra Chowdhury, Zemindar, Bhowanipur	,, 2,000
6	Maharaja Surya Kanta Acharyya of Muktagacha ...	,, 1,500

The fifth gentleman has also supplied one splendid telescope with both celestial and terrestrial eye-pieces worth Rs 600, and one compound microscope to the College Laboratory

The undermentioned Six Scholarships—the first three tenable by the deserving students of the second-year class, and the rest by those of the first-year class, and awardable on the results of a Special Examination—have been permanently created by some of the promoters of higher education, and it is hoped, that others similarly disposed will come forward to further the interests of the Central College of the District

1. "Devendra Kisor Scholarship" of Rs 6 per mensem, by Babu Jitendra Kisor Acharyya Chowdhury, Zemindar, Muktagacha, in memory of his late lamented uncle Devendra Kisor Acharyya Chowdhury.

2. "Bimola Sundari Devi Scholarship" of Rs. 5 per mensem, by Babu Binayakdas Acharyya Chowdhury, Zemindar, Muktagacha, after his mother's name, Bimola Sundari Devi

3 "Rajendra Kisor Scholarship" of Rs 5 per mensem, by Babu Brajendra Kisor Roy Chowdhury, Zemindar, Gouripur, after his father's name

4. "Jogendra Narain Scholarship" of Rs 5 per mensem, by Babu Nogendra Narayan Acharyya Chowdhury, B A , Zemindar, Muktagacha, after his father's name

5 "Bisweswari Devi Scholarship" of Rs. 5 per mensem, by Babu Prosanna Kumar Chakravartty of Dhalla, in memory of his late mother

6 "Gopal Chandra Scholarship" of Rs. 4 per mensem, by Babu Gopal Chandra Acharyya Chowdhury, Zemindar, Muktagacha

Besides, three scholarships of Rs 3 each, tenable in the City College, Mymensingh Branch, are awarded to the successful Entrance Candidates from the City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch

Instructive Staff.

Principal and Professor of Natural Philosophy, Mathematics and Logic	Baikunthakisor Chakravartty M.A
Professor of English Literature and History	Kaminikumer Sen, M.A.
Professor of Sanskrit	Saratchander Pal, B.A.

Assistant Professor of Sanskrit		Pandit Kisorimohan Kabyatirtha Bidyanidhi
Professor of Persian		Maulavi Faizur Rahman
Professor of Physiology and Science and Medical Officer	Sanitary	Bipinbihari Sen, L.M.S

1

Medical College of Bengal

AFFILIATED 1857.

The Medical College of Bengal was founded by Lord William Bentinck in the year 1835.

The government of the College and Hospital is vested in the Principal, aided by a consultative Council, composed of all the Professors, subject to the general control of the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals for Bengal

THE STUDENTS

1 Students are permitted to enter for a complete course of study or for selected courses in one or several subjects

2 Students who enter for the full course are called "regular" and those who enter for isolated subjects or courses are termed "casual" students

3 Except under very special circumstances, no student from a medical college of another Province can be admitted other than as a casual student

4. The maximum number of students admitted under either of those designations is determined by the Principal at his own discretion (Bengal Government order No 267 Medl of 19th January, 1897)

5 Regular students who have failed at the Test examination of the first year, will have their application for re-admission considered before the applications of new students at the next annual session

6. No person will be enrolled as a regular student who has not previously passed the First Arts examination of the Calcutta University, or other examination recognised as its equivalent by the Calcutta University

7 Casual students may be admitted at the discretion of the Principal, provided they have passed the Entrance examination of the Calcutta University, or other examination recognised as its equivalent by the Calcutta University, or a Preliminary Arts examination recognised as its equivalent by the British General Medical Council

8 As a very exceptional case, a casual student may be admitted by the Principal without the Preliminary Arts examination In such a case no certificate for lectures or hospital practice can be granted

9 Any regular student who leaves the College before completing the course with the object of continuing his studies in a medical school in Europe, may receive certificates of attendance at lectures on payment of fees at certain (Section 'Fees") fixed rates provided the Professor is satisfied that the attendance of the student has been satisfactory and that the subject has been honestly studied

10 All students intending to finish their studies in Europe are directed to the Regulations of the British General Medical Council, in which it is laid down that Latin is a compulsory subject in the Arts Preliminary A recognised examination in Latin must be passed before students can be registered by the British General Medical Council

11 A casual student wishing to attend any course of lectures or any department of hospital practice, may do so with the permission of the Principal and

Professor of the subject on payment, in advance, of fees at the rates fixed If the student has passed a recognised Preliminary Arts examination, he may be granted certificates of attendance at the lectures, provided the Principal and Professor are satisfied with his study of the subject taken up

12 Special students are also admitted to two complete courses of study other than the University course, *viz*, the Female Certificate course and the Military Pupil course

13 Admission to the Female Certificate course is granted by the Principal, provided the student has passed the Preliminary Arts examinatation, as explained in paragraph 7.

14 Admission to the Military Pupil course is regulated by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

Female Students.

15. Female students may enter—

(*a*) as regular students for the University course;
(*b*) as Female Certificate students;
(*c*) as casual students

16 The Preliminary Arts examination required before entering for—

(*a*) is the F A, Calcutta or its equivalent (see above, paragraph 6),
(*b*) is the Entrance or its equivalent;
(*c*) is the Entrance, or its equivalent (see above, paragraph 7).

17 A student who has entered for the University course may be permitted by the Principal to change her plan of studies at any stage, and to join the Certificate class instead.

18. Female students entering as regular or Female Certificate students, are eligible for a Government scholarship of Rs 20 per month, and are not charged any fees (Bengal Government Education) No 1285 of 28th March, 1895.

19 Such a scholarship need not be claimed if the student does not wish to conform to the conditions

20 The rules regulating the granting of certificates for lectures in paragraphs 8, 9, 10, and 11 apply also to female students of all classes

Female Certificate Class.

21 Admission to this class is granted by the Principal. The number of admissions is determined by the Principal.

22. Female students must be over 17 years of age before commencing their studies

23 They must have passed a Preliminary Arts examination before admission to the College, *viz*.—

(1) Entrance examination of the Calcutta University or an equivalent;
(2) A Preliminary Arts examination recognised by the British General Medical Council

24 Application for admission to this class should reach the Principal by the 1st of May. In the event of a student desiring a scholarship from the Government or the Countess of Dufferin's Fund, her circumstances and claims should be concisely stated The application should be accompanied by a signed declaration of willingness to abide by the conditions under which such scholarships are granted.

25 The conditions under which scholarships are granted by the Countess of Dufferin's Fund are laid down in Appendix No. 3 of the Annual Report of the Central Committee of the Countess of Dufferin's Fund

26. The curriculum of the class extends over four years, and is that detailed in Section "Curricula"

27 Any proposed alteration of the course of study must receive the sanction of the Principal.

28. The progress in the course of study is regulated by Test and Pass examinations. (Section "College Examinations.")

29. Students who are successful at the final Pass examination of this course are entitled to the certificate of the College qualifying them to practise in India. A fee of Rs. 10 is charged for each certificate.

The Surnomoye Hostel.

30 All female students are expected to reside in the Hostel, and only under exceptional circumstances will they be allowed to live with friends or guardians outside the College. Applications may, therefore, have to be refused on the ground that there is no accommodation in the Hostel

31. Under the rules of the Hostel, preference is given to native students.

32 While in the Hostel, students are under the supervision of the Lady Superintendent, and must conform to the rules laid down for their guidance

33 While within the College precincts, students are under the disciplinary control of the Principal

Procedure of Admission.

Application for admission to the College as regular students will not be accepted unless the F A examination of the Calcutta University or an equivalent has been already passed, preference being given to those who have passed the F A examination in Sanitary Science

College.

Application for admission to the Female Certificate class will not be accepted unless the Entrance examination of the Calcutta University or an equivalent has been already passed

Of application for admission.

Application for admission to the Military Pupil class must be made in conformity with the rules laid down by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service

Candidates for admission as casual students must submit a written application to the Principal, stating which Preliminary Examination (if any) in Arts they have passed

Female students wishing to enter the Female Certificate class must apply to the Principal, if possible, personally

2. Application of regular students should be made to the Principal of the Medical College in writing before the 25th May of each year Forms of application are to be obtained from the Principal's office A personal application ordinarily is not necessary.

Date of Application.

3 (*a*) On payment of the requisite fees laid down in Section "Fees," paragraphs 1 and 5 a student is admitted to the College as a regular or casual student and is admitted to the lectures

Of admission.

Note.—Students wishing to reside in the Eden Hindu Hostel must submit an application to the Principal

The Central Committee Scholarships of the Countess of Dufferin Fund.

The following scholarships have been created in the place of those of lower value which have hitherto existed —

Three scholarships of Rs 30 each per mensem, which it is intended shall be held at the Medical College at Calcutta or Lahore. These scholarships

are to be tenable for five years and are granted only to students who have passed the University F A. examination, and who must agree to enter the full Assistant Surgeon's course.

Seven scholarships of Rs 20 each per mensem, to be held by students at the Medical Colleges at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or Lahore. They must be over 17 years of age and pass the Entrance examination, or an examination officially recognised by the University as equivalent to the Entrance examination.

These scholarships are paid through, and on the recommendation of, the Principal of the College where the student is working, but are liable to be withdrawn should she appear, either from want of application or from other causes, not likely to turn out a useful member of the Medical Profession.

A condition which applies to all the abovenamed scholarships is that a student, on the expiration of the term of her Medical study, shall be bound to serve the Association for at least three years, if called upon to do so

All students who hold Central Committee scholarships are called upon to sign an agreement.

(b) Female students, if accepted by the Principal, will, under ordinary circumstances, be accommodated in the Surnomoyee Hostel, and will report their arrival at the Principal's office A female student, permited to reside outside the Hostel, must report herself at the Principal's office on or before the 15th June. No female student will be admitted after 15th June.

(c) Military pupils are admitted to the College to join the Military Pupil course under the orders of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

4 The fees, as laid down in Section " fees," may be paid personally at the Principal's office, or by money-order or cheque A receipt is granted, and each student must initial the counterfoil of the receipt.

Fees

1 All regular students must pay Rs 15 on entrance as an entrance fee.

All failed first and second-year students must seek admission by applying before 15th May, otherwise their prior claim lapses They must pay their fees before the 15th May.

Third and fifth-year students who fail at the first and second L M.S examinations must pay their fees by the 15th June

New students must apply and, if admitted, pay their fees before 1st June.

The session will commence on the 15th June

2 All regular students must pay an annual fee of Rs 96 in two instalments—Rs. 48 on the 15th June and Rs 48 on the first November Fees once paid cannot be refunded

3. The fee for each course of Dissection is Rs 6
The fee for each course of Practical Chemistry is Rs 6.
The fee for each course of Practical Physiology is Rs 10.
The fee for each course of Physiological Chemistry is Rs 15
The fee for each course of Practical Morbid Histology is Rs. 15.
The fee for each course of Practical Bacteriology is Rs. 15.

4 Muhammadan students are required to pay the entrance fee of Rs 15 and half the annual fees—Rs 24 on the 15th June and Rs 24 on the 1st November The remaining half fees are charged to the Mohsin Fund.

5 The following scale of fees is fixed for regular students who take up course additional to the full curriculum of a year (Section " Curricula," paragraph 2) —

	Rs.
(a) For a single course of lectures in one subject in one year . .	40
(b) For attendance for three months in one department of hospital practice	30
(c) For attendance for three months at Practical Pharmacy .	30

6. Casual students who wish to attend any course of lectures or any department of hospital practice may do so, with the permission of the principal and professor of the subject, on payment, in advance, of the fees fixed in paragraph 5.

7. Junior stipendiary scholarships and free tuition for one year are awarded to 10 students of the *bonâ fide* second year's curriculum on the results of the Test and Honour examinations at the end of the first year

8. Junior stipendiary scholarships, and free tuition for one year are awarded to 10 students of the *bonâ fide* third year's curriculum on the results of the Test and Honour examinations at the end of the second year, but not unless they have passed the Preliminary Scientific examination

N B—By the term "students of the *bonâ fide* second and third year's "curriculum" is to be understood those students who have not failed in former Test examinations of the first and second year, and who therefore have not had to seek re-admission

9. Senior stipendiary scholarships and free tuition are awarded annually to 10 students of the *bonâ fide* fourth year's curriculum on the results of the Test and Honour examinations at the end of the third year, provided they have passed either the first M B or L M S examination A student who has failed to pass the Preliminary Scientific examination at the end of his second year cannot hold a scholarship in his third year In the event of his passing a combined examination at the end of his third year, he will then be eligible to hold a senior scholarship Senior scholarships, with free tuiton, are tenable for two years, provided the holders pass the Test examination at the end of their fourth year to the satisfaction of the Principal.

10 Holders of stipendiary scholarships of a value less than Rs 20 per mensem are not required to pay the annual fee of Rs 96 for the year in which they hold a scholarship All other scholarship-holders shall pay the same fees as regular students, except female students who are exempted from the operation of this rule [Bengal Government Resolution (Education) No 1285 of 28th March 1895]

11 Students re-admitted to a curriculum after failure at Test examinations or, in the case of third-year students, those have failed in the first L.M S. or M.B examination, will be required to pay half the annual fee in one instalment (*i e*, Rs 48), and an extra fee (*i e*. for Dissection) of Rs 6 in full

12 Students who have passed the Test examination of the second year, but have failed to pass the Preliminary Scientific, L M S or M B., and who therefore have to take up in their third year as extra subjects those in which they have failed, will be required to pay fees for those subjects at the following rates —Rs 20 for one subject, Rs 30 for two, and Rs 35 for three, in addition to the full annual fee

13 A student who passes the Preliminary Scientific L M.S. at the end of his second year but for any reason, does not pass the Preliminary M.B examination, and who then wishes to pass himself for the Preliminary Scientific M B or combined M B examination at the end of his third year, and has to attend the lectures in Chemistry, Botany, and Zoology, required for his examination as extra subjects, must pay fees in accordance with the provision of paragraph 12.

The practice is, however not recommended, and such students are advised to ask permission to revert to the second-year course of study.

14 A similar ruling applies to students who have passed the first L M S at the end of their third year, but having failed to pass the first M. B , wish to present themselves for it at the end of their fourth year They must attend the necessary lectures as extra subjects and pay extra fees, but they are advised to apply for permission to revert to their third year.

15 Students who have passed in all subjects at a University examination but fail in the "aggregate," will pay fees as if they had failed in one subject

16 Students who fail at the final M B. or L.M.S. examination will pay

fees for the subjects in which they have to reappear at the following rates :— Rs. 20 for one subject, Rs. 30 for two, and Rs 35 for three, but without any annual fee.

17 These rules, with regard to the payment of fees after failure, may, in special cases, be relaxed by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, on the recommendation of the Principal (Bengal Government order No. 263, Medical, dated 19th January, 1897).

18. No fees are charged to regular female students or to those of the Female Certificate class.

19. Similarly no fees are charged to students of the Military Pupil class.

20. In calculating the sum to be paid under rule 9 "The Students," the amount of the fees already paid by him as a regular student, or in the case of a student enjoying a stipendiary scholarship and free tuition, the amount, which would have been paid by him, had he been a paying student, shall be deducted.

21. Thus a regular student, leaving for Europe at the end of his second year, would, after enjoying for two years a stipendiary scholarship and free tuition, if he wished for the necessary certificates, be required to pay the following sum, calculated thus :—

Anatomy course of first and second year	...	40 + 40 = 80
Chemistry ditto ditto	...	40 + 40 = 80
Botany ditto ditto	...	40 + 40 = 80
Materia Medica of second year	...	40 40
Comparative Anatomy ditto	...	40 40
Practical Chemistry ditto	...	40 40
Physiology ditto	...	40 40
Dissections, first and second year	...	40 + 40 = 80
Pharmacy second year	...	30 30
Hospital practice	...	60 60
		570

Deduct :—

First year—		
Entrance fee	...	15
Annual ,,	...	96
Dissection ,,	...	6
Second year—		
Annual fee	...	96
Dissection fee	...	6
Practical Chemistry	...	6
	...	225
Amount due	...	345

22 The fees payable by a Muhammadan student requiring certificates in the same way will be calculated on the same principle, *i.e*, he will be allowed a deduction for the full annual fee, half of which has been paid by himself and half by the Mohsin Fund.

23 Students of the Military class and Female Certificate class requiring certificates in the same way, will be required to pay the rate of fees laid down in paragraph 5 for the full curriculum, or for such portion as they have attended. No deduction will be made in this case, as they are not free students, in the sense in which that term is defined in Bengal Government Resolution (Education) No 601 of 7th December, 1880.

THE COLLEGE CURRICULA.

1. The following are the curricula of the College —

1st year.	Followed by—	2nd year.	Followed by—	3rd year.	Followed by—	4th year.	Followed by—	5th year.	Followed by—
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
			For Regular Students.						
Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy. Chemistry. Botany Dissections	Test examinations of the 1st year subjects.	Comparative Anatomy, Comparative Physiology and Zoology Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy. General Anatomy and Physiology Chemistry Materia Medica Botany Practical Chemistry. Dissections Pharmacy—three months.	Test-examinations in Anatomy, Physiology and Materia Medica, and Honour examinations in Anatomy, Chemistry, Botany and Zoology Preliminary Scientific L.M.S and M.B.	General Anatomy and Physiology. Materia Medica. Dissections Hospital practice—twelve months.	Honour examinations in Physiology and Materia Medica First M.B and L.M.S	Medicine Surgery Midwifery. Medical Jurisprudence with demonstrations. Hospital practice—nine months. Out-patient practice—three months Dental Surgery.	Test examinations of the fourth-year subjects.	Medicine and Clinical Medicine Surgery and Clinical Surgery. Midwifery. Practical Midwifery—six labours. Medical Jurisprudence with demonstrations. Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery. Hygiene *Post mortem* records. Hospital practice—nine months. Ophthalmic Hospital practice—three months.	Honour examinations of the fifth-year subjects. Final M.B and L.M.S.

1st year.	Followed by—	2nd year	Followed by—	3rd year	Followed by—	4th year.	Followed by—	5th year.	Followed by—
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
			For Military Pupils.						
Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy. General Anatomy and Physiology. Materia Medica Chemistry (30 elementary lectures). Dissections Out-patient practice, Medical—three months. Out-patient practice, surgical—three months. Practical Pharmacy—six months.	Test-examinations in Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, and Chemistry.	Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy. General Anatomy and Physiology. Materia Medica. Chemistry—full course Dissections. Hospital practice—eight months Practical Pharmacy—four months.	Final examinations in Anatomy, Materia Medica, Chemistry	Medicine and Clinical Medicine. Surgery, and Clinical Surgery. Midwifery Hygiene. Pathology with demonstrations. Hospital practice—twelve months. *Post-mortem*—six cases.	Test-examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery. Final examinations, Hygiene, Pathology.	Medicine and Clinical Medicine Surgery and Clinical Surgery Midwifery Medical Jurisprudence. Practical Midwifery—six labours. Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery. Dental Surgery Hospital practice—nine months.	Final examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Medical Jurisprudence, Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery, Dental Surgery.		

1st year.	Followed by—	2nd year.	Followed by—	3rd year.	Followed by—	4th year.	Followed by—	5th year.	Followed by—
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
			For Female Certificate Class						
Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy General Anatomy and Physiology. Materia Medica. Chemistry (30 elementary lectures). Dissections. Practical Pharmacy—six months.	Test examination in Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, and Chemistry	Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy. General Anatomy and Physiology. Materia Medica. Chemistry—full course. Dissections. *Post-mortem*—six cases. Hospital practice—nine months. Out patient practice three months.	Final examinations in Anatomy, Physiology Materia Medica, Chemistry	Medicine and Clinical Medicine. Surgery and Clinical Surgery. Midwifery. Medical Jurisprudence. Pathology. Practical Midwifery—three labours. *Post-mortem*—six cases. Hospital practice—nine months. Ophthalmic Hospital practice—three months.	Final examinations in Pathology, Medical Jurisprudence.	Medicine and Clinical Medicine. Surgery and Clinical Surgery. Midwifery. Practical Midwifery—six labours. Hospital practice—three months. Midwifery Wards—six months. Dental out-patient practice—three months. Dental Surgery (optional)	Final examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery.		

2. Any regular student may, with the permission of the Principal and the Professors of the subjects, attend courses of lectures or departments of Hospital practice in addition to the full curriculum for the year, and shall be entitled to certificates for attendance at such extra lectures if the Professors are satisfied that the student has attended regularly and has honestly studied the subject For such courses additional fees are charged (Section "Fees," paragraph 5.)

3. A casual student wishing to attend any course of lectures or any department of Hospital practice may do so with the permission of the Principal and Professor of the subject on payment in advance of fees at the rates fixed. If the student has passed one of the Preliminary Arts examinations as explained in Section "The Students," paragraph 1, he may be granted certificates of attendance at the lectures, provided the Principal and Professor are satisfied with his study of the subjects taken up

4 Female students may, with the sanction of the Principal, change their course of study from the curriculum of the University to that of the Certificate class.

5 Casual female students may be enrolled in the Certificate class after commencing a course of study in one or more subjects at the College, but will have to complete the full four-years' course from the time of entering the Certificate course.

6. All certificates for attendance at these curricula are only recognised by the British General Medical Council, provided the requisite Preliminary Arts examination has been passed.

EXAMINATIONS.

Regular Students.

1. The examinations compulsory for regular students are the College Test examinations and the Calcutta University examinations.

2. Casual students may be required to pass the College Test examinations.

3 Students of the Military pupil class are required to pass College Test examinations and Final examinations in certain subjects at different stages of the curriculum in accordance with the orders of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service

4. Students of the Female Certificate class are required to pass College Test examinations and Final examinations in certain subjects at different stages of the curriculum

The following are the examinations for the different classes of students —

	1st year	2nd year.	3rd year	4th year.	5th year.
Regular students	College Test examination.	College Test and Preliminary Scientific, L.M.S. or M.B. examinations	First L M S. or M.B examinations.	College Test examinations.	Final L M.S. or M B. examinations

	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year	5th year.
Military Pupil class	College Test examination.	Final examination.	College Test and Final examinations	Final examination	
Female Certificate class.	College Test examination.	Final examination.	College Test and Final examinations	Final examination	

NOTE.—It will thus be seen that the first L.M.S or first M B fulfils the purpose of a College Test for regular students of the third year, and the Final L M S. or M B for those of the fifth year.

Promotion to a higher stage of the curriculum is dependent on passing the Test examinations.

5. Students of the first and second-year at the College Test examinations are expected to obtain a minimum of 40 per cent. in all subjects, but 30 per cent. in one may not debar them from being promoted to the second and third year's curriculum, respectively Failure to reach this minimum will entail a further year's study before promotion.

6 Those who, after passing the College Test, fail at the University examinations, will be entitled, equally with those who pass it, to join the third-year curriculum, at the end of which the former will have to present themselves for the combined Preliminary Scientific and first L M S or M B examinations

7. Those students who fail at the College Test examination of the second year will not be debarred from going up for the Preliminary Scientific. They will be encouraged to do so; but whether they pass or fail they will be relegated to the second-year curriculum, provided that those who pass the University examination will not be required to attend the courses in those subjects in which they have passed.

8. Students of the first or second-year curriculum, who fail twice at the same stage to gain promotion to the next higher curriculum, will be finally removed from the College.

9 Students of the third-year must present themselves for the first L M S. or first M B examination of the Calcutta University, or for the combined (paragraph 6 above) Those who fail at this examination will be relegated for a further year to the third-year's curriculum

10. Those who fail to present themselves at the University examinations without satisfactory explanation, render themselves liable to removal from the College

11 Students of the third-year who fail twice at the first L M S or first M.B will be liable to removal from the College If the Principal thinks fit, they may be allowed to remain in the College and be relegated to the third-year curriculum on payment of fees at rates laid down (Section "Fees," paragraph 11). This concession may be repeated for any number of years at the discretion of the Principal

12. Students of the fourth-year curriculum must not only pass the College Test examinations, but must also show diligence and aptitude in clinical work, otherwise they will not be promoted to the fifth-year curriculum.

13. Students of the fourth-year curriculum who, at the College Test Examinations, obtain a minimum of 40 per cent of the marks in three subjects, and 30 per cent. in a fourth (Section "Curricula") will be eligible for

promotion to the fifth-year class. Those who fail to obtain this minimum will be relegated to the fourth-year curriculum for a further year

14 Students who fail to pass the final L M S or M B examinations must attend a further course of lectures in the subject or subjects in which they have failed, in accordance with the University regulations, and must pay the necessary fees (Section "Fees," paragraph 16)

15 Students who have failed to pass the College Test and University examinations in regular course are not eligible for junior stipendiary scholarships (Section "College Rewards")

16 Students of the fourth-year curriculum will be allowed to compete for the medals, prizes and scholarships of the fourth and fifth years (Section "College Rewards," paragraph 16 and 17)

17. The method of examinations for Honours is determined by each Professor in consultation with the Principal.

Military Pupils.

18 The rules regulating the Test and Final examinations of the Military pupil class are those ordered by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, from time to time.

Female Certificate Class

19 Promotion to a higher curriculum is dependent on passing the Test examinations, at which the minimum of marks fixed in each subject must be obtained

20 A student of the first year who obtains less than 30 per cent. of marks in any two out of the four subjects of the Test examinations will be removed from the College

21. A student of the second and third-year curriculum must obtain 40 per cent of the marks in two subjects of examination (Test or Final) to be promoted to the higher curriculum A student who fails to obtain 40 per cent. in two or 30 per cent in one subject only will be relegated for a further year's study to her present curriculum

22 If a student obtains more than 30 per cent but less than 40 per cent of the marks in one subject, she will be eligible for promotion She must, however, attend a course of lectures in the subjects in which she has failed in addition to the full curriculum of the year to which she has been promoted. She must pass the Test examination in that subject before being promoted Repeated failure will entail removal from the College

23 The same rules for the minimum percentage of marks accepted for the examinations of the second and third years apply to students of the fourth year.

24 If a student of the fourth year gains 30 per cent and less than 40 per cent in one subject only, she will be referred for a further course of study for one year.

The Military Pupil Class.

1 The administrative control of this class, as a portion of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department, rests with the Director-General, Indian Medical Service

2 Students are admitted to this class under the orders of the Government of India, Military Department (India Army Circulars, 1884, clause 3). Full particulars are to be found in a prospectus issued annually from the office of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service

3 Students must be of European or Eurasian parentage, physically fit, of good character, and between sixteen and nineteen years of age on admission.

4. While at the college they will be styled military pupils.

5. Their education at the College is intended to fit them for employment in hospitals of British troops and in Military and Civil appointments (India Army Circulars, 1884, clause 83).

6. The course of study is that laid down in Appendix B of the abovementioned prospectus, and will be found in the Section "Curricula" of these rules

7. Military pupils must obtain permission from the Principal before attending lectures on subjects outside their curriculum.

8 The periodical and final examinations of the curriculum will be conducted, and students who fail to pass them will be dealt with in accordance with the rules laid down in the prospectus issued by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service

9. At the end of the course, military pupils, if reported qualified, will be attested and admitted (India Army Circulars of 1888, clause 162) into the Indian Subordinate Medical Department

10. At the same they will receive a certificate qualifying them to practise physic in India and designate themselves Diplomates of the Medical College of Bengal

11 A military pupil who at the end of his first year at the College, does not, in the opinion of the Principal, give promise of proving a successful or desirable student, will be liable to removal

12. A military pupil, in the event of failing to pass the periodical and final examinations of the curriculum, or misconducting himself, may be summarily removed by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, and all certificates to which he may otherwise be entitled withheld

13. A military pupil desirous of relinquishing his studies can only do so with the sanction of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, and on refunding the whole amount of pay received by him

14 A military pupil who, after completing the course, declines to be attested, will similarly refund the whole amount of pay received by him, and will not receive any certificates

15. The order and discipline of the military pupils is maintained by the Superintendent of military pupils, and the resident staff under the orders of the Principal

16 While under instruction in the College or Hospitals, military pupils are subject to the rules for the maintenance of discipline applicable to other students.

17. Leave to military pupils is granted by the Principal.

18 No certificate of attendance on any course of lectures, or practical work, will be granted to a military pupil unless he has passed the Entrance examination of the Calcutta University, or its equivalent, before commencing the course, and has also paid the fees laid down for casual student, (Section "Fees").

Letter No 4291, dated 21th October 1893, from the Secretary to the Surgeon General with the Government of India

College Rewards.

1 The following are the rewards obtainable by students —

(*a*) Free tuition, *i e*, refund of fees at the end of the first year, awarded to 10 students of the first year

(*b*) Government stipendiary junior scholarships, together with free tuition, awarded at the end of their first and second year to 10 students of each year

(*c*) Government stipendiary senior scholarships, with free tuition awarded to 10 students at the end of their third year.

(*d*) Special scholarships.

(*e*) Government prizes.

(*f*) Class medals for proficiency in each subject.

(*g*) Certificate of honour.

(*h*) Government scholarships to female students enrolled as regular students, with free tuition.

2. Free tuition, as above defined, is available to regular students only of the first year

3. Stipendiary scholarships are awarded only to regular students of the College.

4 Regular students who at any time are referred for a second year of study in all the subjects of one curriculum, are thereby rendered ineligible for any of the stipendiary scholarships, junior and senior They are however, eligible for the special scholarships and class prizes of the fourth and fifth year.

5 A student who has failed to pass the Preliminary Scientific examination at the end of his second year cannot hold a scholarship in his third year. In the event of his passing a combined examination at the end of his third year he will then be eligible to hold a senior scholarship

6 A student referred for a further course of study in one subject of curriculum is not eligible to compete for honours in that subject.

7. Certain clinical College prizes, and all class gold medals and certificates of honour, are open for competition of all students except casual students

8 A female student enrolled as a regular student may compete for all scholarships and medals

9 A student who has permission to attend a course in excess of the curriculum of his year is eligible for the prizes given for that course.

10 Casual student are ineligible for stipendiary scholarships, prizes and certificates of honour

11. A Government female scholarship of Rs 20 per mensem may be granted to a female student on entrance for five years, provided that—

(*a*) She is a promising student

(*b*) She is not receiving a scholarship of that value from any other source external to the College

(*c*) She is willing to bind herself to serve Government for four years, if called upon to do so after passing out of the College [Government of Bengal (Education) No 1285 of 28th March, 1895]

NOTE —If a female student comes to the College with a scholarships of less value than Rs 29 a month, she shall be entitled to receive the balance in the shape of a supplementary scholarship from Government on the above conditions

12 A student holding a senior scholarship who fails to pass the Test examination of the fourth year to the satisfaction of the Principal will forfeit his scholarship, which may then be awarded for one year to the student of the fifth year who stands highest in the results of the fourth-year examination and is not the holder of any scholarship.

13. Senior and Junior scholarships will not be awarded to any student who has gained the Durga Charan Laha Scholarship of Rs 30 per mensem (Calcutta University Calendar) or any other scholarship

14. A gold medal is awarded to the best student in each subject on the result of the Honours examination. In those subjects in which the course is biennial, the best of the students of the two years may obtain the gold medal unless there be a special medal for the junior year If the winner is of the junior year, he can only receive the reward of the junior year

15. The fact of a student having obtained a medal or certificate of honour will not prevent him from being relegated to a further year in that curriculum the Test examination of which he has failed to pass.

16 Certificates of Honour to the number of three in each subject may be awarded by the Professors, subject to the sanction of the Principal, to such students who have not obtained the medal, but are deemed worthy of it.

17 The following is the list of prizes and scholarships —

Name of reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition "Provided the winners pass the College Test and University examinations at the first attempt."	When awarded	Value	Tenure	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Free tuition only	1st year's curriculum.	Regular students	First ten students of 1st year	At the end of the 1st year	Rs. 96 ...	One year	
Government Stipendiary, Junior	The 1st year's curriculum	Ditto	The first ten students of the 1st year who head the list of the College Test and Honours (in aggregate marks on all subjects).	Ditto	Rs. 8 per mensem with free tuition	Ditto	Cannot be awarded to a holder of Government Senior or any other scholarship
Ditto	The 2nd year's curriculum.	Ditto	(*a*) The first ten students of the 2nd year who head the list of the College Test and Honours (in aggregate marks on all subjects), and who (*b*) Pass the Preliminary Scientific examination.	At the end of the 2nd year.	Ditto ...	Ditto	

Government Stipendiary, Senior.	The 3rd year's curriculum	Regular students.	(a) The first ten students of the 3rd year who head the list of the College Test and Honours (in aggregate marks on all subjects), and who (b) Pass first L M.S or M B at the end of the 3rd year, and (c) Pass the College Test at the end of 4th year to the satisfaction of the Principal.	At the end of the 3rd year At the end of the 4th year.	Rs. 12 per mensem and free tuition.	One year. Ditto ...	Cannot be awarded to a holder of the Durga Charan Laha scholarship or any other scholarship.
Ditto .	The 4th year's curriculum.	Ditto ...	If a holder of a Senior Stipendiary scholarship fails to pass the test of 4th year	Ditto	Rs 12 per mensem and free tuition	Ditto .	Ditto ...
Goodeve Scholarship.	Midwifery ...	Regular students of 4th year's curriculum	On the result of the Test examination in Midwifery	Ditto ..	Rs 12 per mensem	Ditto ...	
F C Chatterjee Scholarship	Histology ...	Regular students of Native Indian extraction.	(a) The best in Histology, Normal and Morbid, at the end of 4th year. (b) Good conduct ...	Annually in June.	Rs 15 per mensem.	Ditto	Immediately after the Test Examination in Pathology.
Abdul Gunny Scholarship.		Regular students	The best in all subjects at the College examinations of the 1st to 4th year, inclusive	Annually in May	Rs. 22 per mensem.	Ditto	

Name of reward.	Subject.	To whom open.	Condition. "Provided the winners pass the College Test and University examinations at the first attempt."	When awarded	Value	Tenure	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Prosecutor's Prize	Anatomy	Regular students	The best student in Anatomy at the end of the 1st and 2nd year, respectively.	Annually	Rs. 24.		
Bhola Nath Bose's Prize.	Medicine or Surgery	Ditto .	The most successful of the 4th year at bedside diagnosis of disease in Medicine or Surgery	Ditto ..	Rs. 35		
Government Prize in Clinical Medicine.	Clinical Medicine.	Regular students and others	The best clinical clerk of 4th and 5th year	...	Rs. 35		
Government Prize in Clinical Surgery	Clinical Surgery.	Ditto ...	The best clinical dresser of 4th and 5th year		Instruments		
Duke of Edinburgh's Prize.	Surgery ...	Regular students	To the best of the 4th and 5th year		Rs. 28		
Rivers Thompson Silver Medal.	Final L.M S or M.B	Muhammadan students	The best Muhammadan student who passes Final L M.S or M B.	...	Medal.		

Lady Rivers Thompson Prize	Final examination.	Female students	Highest number of marks at Final examination.	...	Rs. 50	
Taye Testimonial Prize	Anatomy ...	Regular Military pupils and Female Certificate class	On the result of the 2nd year examination in Anatomy	Annually	Rs. 56	
Maharaja of Gwalior Prize	Preliminary Scientific M B examination.	Regular students	Highest marks at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. examination, and provided that the winner does not get any other prize.	Ditto .	Rs. 10-8	
Dr. Chandra's scholarship	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Regular students of the 4th and 5th year and passed students (M B) of one year's standing	Examination and Thesis. Winner need not complete course of study in India	Ditto ...	Rs. 26 4 per mensem	
Mrs. Mary Chandra's scholarship	Ditto.	Female Medical students of the 1st year	To the female medical student who stands first at the 1st year's Test No restriction on place of study afterwards	Annually and end of the 1st year.	Rs 17-8 per mensem	Two years

18. The following is the list of College medals:—

Name.	Subject	To whom open.	Conditions.	When awarded.	Nature.	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Goodeve ...	Anatomy ...	Regular students, Female Certificate class, if native	To the best native student of 1st year in the subject	End of 1st year	Silver	
Macnamara	Chemistry	Ditto	Ditto. Ditto. ...	Ditto	Do.	
Class .	Anatomy ...	Regular Military pupils and Female Certificate students	The best student of 1st and 2nd year	End of 2nd year.	Gold.	
Do. ...	Chemistry ..					
Do. .	Botany ..	Regular students	Ditto Ditto ...	Ditto	Do.	
Do. .	Comparative Anatomy.	Ditto	The best student of 2nd year	Ditto	Do.	
Do	Physiology .	Regular Military pupils and Female Certificate class.	The best student of 2nd and 3rd year, and	End of 3rd year	Do	
Do.	Materia Medica		The best student of the 1st and 2nd year Military pupil and Female Certificate class.			
Do ...	Medicine	Regular students, and Military pupils and Female Certificate class.	The best regular of 4th and 5th year	End of 5th year	Do.	
Do. ...	Surgery					
Do	Midwifery					
Do. .	Medical Jurisprudence.		The best student of the 3rd and 4th year Military pupil and Female Certificate class.			
Do .	Pathology .					
Do ..	Ophthalmic Medicine.					
Do. ..	Hygiene					
Do. ...	Dental Surgery					

MIDWIVES AND DAIS.

19 Women who have a fair knowledge of English, but who have not passed the Entrance or its equivalents, will be admitted into the Eden Hospital to learn midwifery The Government grant Rs 20 per mensem towards the board, washing, &c., of each pupil and gives them free quarters. After a year's tuition and besides practice, if found proficient, they will obtain a certificate qualifying them to practise midwifery The fee for each certificate is Rs 5 They are expected to do general nursing in the wards as well as midwifery.

20 Women who have not passed the Entrance or its equivalents, who can read and write Bengali, can be admitted into the Eden Hospital as pupil *dais*. The Government grants Rs. 6 each per mensem to eight pupils towards their board, washing, &c , and gives them free quarters. After 12 months' tuition, and bedside practice, if found proficient, they will obtain a certficate qualifying them to practice midwifery. They are expected to do general nursing in the wards as well as midwifery

21 Candidates (midwifery and *dais*) should apply for admission to the Sister of the Eden Hospital.

Application for enrolment as a Student of the Medical College of Bengal.

Name
Age
Race, caste or religion
Father's or guardian's name
Present residence
Residence of father or guardian in Calcutta
Occupation and approximate income of father or guardian
Source of maintenance while a student
Date and division of passing F.A examination or equivalent recognised by Calcutta University, and what College appeared.
Date of passing other examinations.
Class of student in which enrolment is sought (Regular, Casual, or Certificate).
License, degree, or diploma in view.

I hereby certify that the above statement of particulars is true

Date *Signature of applicant.*

PRESENT STAFF OF PRIMARY OR ENGLISH CLASS.

Principal ...	Lt -Col. C. P. Lukis, M.D., F.R.C S , I M S.
Prof of General Anatomy and Physiology	Captain D McCay, I M.S.
Prof of Comparative Anatomy	Major A W. Alcock, I M S
Professor of Anatomy ...	Major D M. Moir, I.M.S.
Professor of Botany ...	Major D Prain, M B , I M S.
Professor of Materia Medica	Lt -Col G. F A. Harris, M.D., M R C.P , I M S.
Professor of Chemistry .	Captain C. H Bedford, M D., I M.S.
Offg. Prof of Chemistry ...	Capt J. Black, I M S.
Professor of Medicine ...	Lt -Col C. P. Lukis, M.D., F R.C S. I.M S
Professor of Surgery ...	Lt -Col R. H Charles, M D , McH., F.R C.S , I M S
Offg Professor of Surgery ...	Major R. Bird, M D., M S , F.R.C.S., I M S , C.I E

Professor of Midwifery ...	Lt.-Col. F S Peck, I M.S.
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence	Major J H. T. Walsh, I.M S. Major J. C. S Vaughan, I.M.S. (*offg.*)
Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery	Lt-Col. J Lewtas M D, I.M.S.
Professor of Pathology ...	Lt.-Col F. J Drury, I M S.
Offg Prof. of Pathology	Major L Rogers, I M S.
Professor of Hygiene	Capt W W. Clemesha, I M S
Professor of Dentistry	G O Ranger.
First Demonstrator of Anatomy ...	Hiralal Basu
Second do do ..	Jnanendranath Kanjilal, M B
Additional Asst. do .	Radharaman Ghosh.
Do do. ..	Nanilal Pan, M B.

SUCCESSION LISTS.

Principals

1853	M J Bramley.	1876	D B. Smith, M.D.
1855	J McRae, M D	1877	J M Coates, M D. (*offg.*)
1856	T W Wilson, M.D.	1878	D B Smith, M D
1857	W C B Eatwell, M.D		J M Coates, M D
1860	S B Partridge (*offg*).	1880	J. M Coates, M.D
1861	N Chevers, M.D	1890	Edward A Birch, M D
1865	C. R Francis, M B (*offg*)	1893	G Bomford, M.D [(*offg.*)
1865	J. Ewart, M D (*offg*)	1898	G F A Harris, M R C P.
1868	N. Chevers, M D.	1900	G Bomford, M D
1872	D B Smith M D	1904	F J Drury, M B. (*offg*)
1873	N Chevers, M D	1905	C P Lukis, M D

Secretaries

1837	David Hare	1854	F. Goodeve.
1841	F. J Mouat, M.D	1855	F. N Macnamara, M A.

I.

Thomason Civil Engineering College.

AFFILIATED, 1864

The Thomason Civil Engineering College was founded in 1847 by H H. James Thomason, Lieutenant-Governor, North-Western Provinces, for the purpose of giving theoretical and practical instruction in Civil Engineering to Europeans and Natives, with a view to their employment on the Public Works of India, according to the requirements of the service and the qualifications of candidates.

The College sessions commence on the 16th October and last for nine months, the remaining three months of the year forming the annual vacation.

The following are the classes in the College —

1 Civil and Electrical Engineering Classes
2 Upper Subordinate Classes
3 Lower Subordinate Classes, including Draftsmen and Computers' Classes
4 Mechanical Apprentice Classes
5 Industrial Apprentice Classes
6 British Military Survey Class.
7 Native . ,, ,,

Civil and Electrical Engineering Classes.

Admissions to these classes, up to the number 20, are made through an annual entrance examination held in the following subjects:—

1. English Essay and Hindustani.
2. Physics. Chemistry and Physical Geography
3. History of England and India
4. Mathematics—Arithmetic, Algebra, Euclid, Plane Trigonometry and Mensuration
5. Drawing
6. One of the languages:—Latin, French, German, Sanskrit, Persian or Arabic, or a further course in Physics and Chemistry or Mechanics

The Entrance examination is open only to statutory natives of India other than pure natives of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, under certain conditions as to age, health, education and moral conduct, and admitted candidates pay a fee of Rs 16 a month during the College sessions.

An additional number of candidates are admitted without an Entrance examination, under certain conditions as to health, education, and moral conduct provided accommodation is available. They pay a fee of Rs 40 a month during the College sessions If they are statutory natives of India, and are within the prescribed limits of age, they may compete for 2nd and 3rd year scholarships, and, further, if not pure natives of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, they may compete for the guaranteed appointments.

The College course extends over three years, and successful students are granted certificates by the College The curriculum of study for the Civil and Electrical Engineering Classes is the same for the first and second years.

There are ten scholarships three of Rs 40 and seven of Rs 30 a month, tenable during the College sessions, and awarded on the results of the entrance and first and second year's examination

One cash prize of Rs. 1,000, two gold medals, nine silver medals and one lot of books, open to all students, and one cash prize of Rs 250 and one gold medal, open to native students, are awarded annually, on the results of the final examination of the last year of the College course One gold medal is awarded for mechanical design and execution, when there are not less than five competitors, and is open to the Civil and Electrical Engineering and Upper and Lower subordinate classes.

Six and seven appointments in the P.W D are guaranteed for competition in alternate years, for the Civil Engineering class They are awarded by appointing double the number of students from the class in the order of standing in pairs, one from the higher half and the other from the lower half as apprentices in the P W D, for one year, on a salary of Rs. 100 in case of Europeans and Eurasians, and Rs 50 in case of pure natives, and selecting that student of any pair who has proved his fitness for the Department, preference being given to the higher in order of standing, and the apprenticeship being extended at the option of Government to not more than two years more, in case both students of any pair are not considered fit

One or two appointments as apprentices in the Telegraph Department are awarded to Electrical Engineering students, in order of standing, on the final examination list of the last year of the College course, on a salary of Rs 100 a month. They are appointed as Assistant Superintendents, class, VI. 2nd grade on Rs. 225 a month, on proving their thorough fitness within three years.

Upper Subordinate Classes.

The Upper Subordinate Class consists of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd grades intended for British non-commissioned officers, European civilians, and natives respectively. Admission to the numbers 12, 9 and 6 respectively

are made on the results of an annual entrance examination in the following subjects :—

English—Dictation.	Algebra.
Arithmetic.	Hindustani.
Euclid	Drawing

The entrance examinations of the second and third grades are open to candidates fulfilling certain conditions as to age, health, education, and moral conduct Pure natives of Bengal, Madras and Bombay are excluded from admission, except under the rule for admission of additional candidates stated below.

Should an insufficient number pass the entrance examination in any of the grades, the full number of vacancies, *viz* , 27, is made up by admission in the other grades.

Students of the 2nd and 3rd grades pay a fee of Rs 8 a month during the College sessions

An additional number of candidates of the 2nd and 3rd grades, who have passed the entrance examination are admitted on a fee of Rs 20 a month during the College session, if accommodation is available These students may also compete for 2nd year scholarships, and if they are not pure natives of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, for guaranteed appointments also

The College course extends over two years, and successful students are granted certificates by the College.

The following are the scholarships for these classes —

First grade—Scholarships of Rs 11 a month to each student

Second Grade—Twelve Scholarships of Rs 25 a month, tenable during the College session, six for the 1st year class and six for the 2nd year class

Third grade—Six Scholarships of Rs 10 a month tenable during the College session three for the 1st year class and three for the 2nd year class

Nine silver medals, two cash prizes, one of Rs 100 and one of about Rs 20 open to all students, and a silver medal, open to native students, are awarded annually on the results of the final examination of the last year of the College course

Sixteen * appointments as Overseers, in the Public Works Department, are guaranteed to successful candidates, the preference being given to the first seven * military men on the final examination list of the last year of the College course, the remaining appointments being awarded indiscriminately to all three grades in order of standing on the list.

The students who have gained guaranteed appointments spend their third year in practical training on suitable works in India as Apprentices on the following salaries —

First Grade—Pay brought up to Rs				80	a month
Second	,	,,	,,	,, 60	,,
Third	,	,	,,	,, 40	,,

On proving their fitness during their apprenticeship, they are appointed to the Public Works Department permanently as Overseers, first, second or third grade, according to the grades of the class to which they belong

Lower Subordinate Class.

Admissions to this class to the number 40 are made through an annual entrance examination in the following subjects —

Arithmetic	History of India.
Printing as for plans.	Elementary Geography
Euclid.	English Dictation.
Mensuration of planes.	Colloquial English.

* Includes one for the Bombay Government

The entrance examination is open to candidates fulfilling certain conditions as to age, health, education and moral conduct

Pure natives of Bengal, Madras and Bombay are not eligible for admission to this class except under the rule for admission of additional candidates stated below

The College fee is Rs 4 a month during the College sessions An additional number of candidates who have passed the entrance examination are admitted on a fee of Rs 10 a month, during the College sessions, if accommodation is available These students are not eligible for scholarships

The course extends over two years for the Lower Subordinate Class, and certificates are granted to successful students by the College.

The following are Scholarships for these classes —

LOWER SUBORDINATE CLASS.

The first five	..	..	Rs. 6 a month.
The next ten	..	...	,, 5 ,,
The next ten	...	...	,, 4 ,,

Nine silver medals and one cash prize of Rs. 50 are awarded annually on the results of the final examination of the last year of the College course.

There are no guaranteed appointments for those classes, but there is a great demand for passed students for appointment as Sub-Overseers.

DRAFTSMEN AND COMPUTERS' CLASS

Five students are admitted through a special examination in Drawing from the candidates who have passed the entrance examination of the Lower Subordinate class but have not been successful in gaining admission The course extends over three years Each student pays a college fee of Rs. 4 a month during the College sessions No scholarships are given to this class Certificates are granted to successful students

MECHANICAL APPRENTICE CLASS.

Admission to this class up to the number 10 are made through an entrance examination held in the following subjects and five through nomination by the Principal for sons of mechanics who are actually employed on railways or big workshops in India under certain conditions as to age, health, education, and moral conduct.

Elementary English.
,, Mathematics
Drawing
Practical Carpentry

The course extends over five years, three of which are spent at the College. Students are then apprenticed out for two years to workshops if possible, and certificates granted on the recommendation of the employers

There are no fees, and each student receives a scholarship of Rs 8 a month during the College session if his progress is satisfactory.

Free quarters are provided during the College session for students only. and a free grant of books and instruments up to a maximum cost of Rs 72 is made at the discretion of the College.

Pure natives of Bengal, Madras or Bombay are admitted on payment of a fee of Rs 5 a month, during the College sessions, but are not allowed the free grant of books and instruments mentioned above

Two silver medals and one cash prize of Rs. 50 are awarded annually on the result of the final examination of the last year of the College course.

Industrial Apprentice Classes.

A certain number of apprentices are admitted yearly under certain conditions as to health, education, and moral conduct Pure natives of Bengal, Madras and Bombay are not eligible for admission to these classes.

Apprentices may elect to be trained in any of the following trades :—

1. Lithographic Draftsmen.
2. „ Pressmen.
3. Photographers
4. Photographic Transfermen
5. Photo Mechanical operators
6. Electric Jobbers.
7. Any branch of Workshop practice carried on in the College Workshops

No time limit is laid down for the apprentices' course. When in the opinion of the Principal an apprentice is a skilled workman competent to earn his livelihood, he will be granted a certificate The College does not undertake to find employment for any men though it will give all the assistance it can. No fees are charged and no stipends are given, but a certain number of scholarships are available to be given at the discretion of the Principal to such apprentices as show marked application and ability, and have been three months in the College

Free quarters are provided during the College session for students only. Tools and materials are supplied free to students.

Two silver medals are awarded annually to the students of each class on the results of the final examination of the last year of the College course.

British Military Survey Class.

Eight non-commissioned officers of the British Army in the Bengal Presidency are admitted, annually, on the nomination of the Quarter-Master-General in India, for instruction in surveying and road reconnoissance. Members of the class receive a College allowance of Rs. 7-8 a month. The course lasts nine months, from the 16th October to the 15th July, and successful students receive certificates from the College

Native Military Survey Class.

About twenty native officers, non-commissioned officers, or men of the Native Army, are admitted annually on the nomination of the Quarter-Master-General in India for instruction in surveying and road reconnoissance The course lasts nine months, from the 16th October to the 15th July, and successful students receive certificates from the College.

Miscellaneous Examinations.

Besides the entrance and class examinations, the College holds the following examinations, and grants certificates in case of Nos. (1), (2) and (5) to successful candidates —

(1) For promotion of Overseers of the Public Works Department to the grade of Sub-Engineer

(2) For appointment of outside candidates to the grade of Overseers in the Public Works Department.

(3) For competitive appointment to the Superior Accountants of the Public Works Department.

(4) For appointment to the 4th Grade of Accountants of the Public Works Department.

(5) Part I of examination for promotion of Accountants of the Public Works Department to the 2nd grade

Subsidiary Department.

The following are the subsidiary departments of the College :—

1. A free public library containing 21,856 volumes
2. A Press which executes, lithography, photo-zincography, woodcuts, binding, half-tone work, and process blocks for book or periodical illustration for the College and the general public.
3. A Book Depôt for sale of College publications, text-books, drawing instruments and materials.
4. An Applied Science Department which trains men in all branches of photography and photo-mechanical work, prepares all transfers, half-tone blocks, heliograve, etc , for the Press, and generally carries out work in all branches of applied science
5. The Model Room
6. The Mineralogical Museum
7. The College register of employment for obtaining work for all classes and grades of men.
8. The Meteorological Office
9. The Water Works.
10. The College Stores, Dairy, Bazaar and Mineral Water Factory.
11. The Sports and Athletic Clubs.
12. The Volunteer Corps

Circulars of the different classes are issued free on application, and the College Calendar, published annually, is on sale in the College Book Depôt.

A register is kept up in the College of the names of Civil Engineers, Overseers, Sub-Overseers, Draftsmen, Mechanical Apprentices, Artisans, Photographic Operators and Mistries who are out of employ, and printed lists are issued by the College as applications for hands are received.

Committee of Management

The Chief Engineer to Government, N.W.P. and Oudh, P.W.D , B and R Branch	*President*
Hon'ble Mr. A McRobert, Manager, Woollen Mills Company, Limited, Cawnpore ...	*Members.*
The Director of Public Instruction, N.W P. and Oudh	*Members.*
The Manager O and R Railway	*Members.*
H. M Cardew, Esq , Locomotive Superintendent, O. and R Railway	*Members.*
Principal, Thomason College	*Member and Secretary.*

Staff.

Principal	Major E. H. de V Atkinson, R.E.
Military Assistant Principal ...	Capt. H B. D Campbell, R E.
Prof of Mathematics and Physics ..	E. F. Tipple, B.A.
Professor of Electrical Engineering and Natural Science	F W. Sedgwick, M.A., A.M.Inst. E.E.
Professor of Surveying and Drawing...	Lieut D. K. Edgar, R.E.
Instructor in Chemistry	P. P. Phillips, Ph.D
Head Master Upper Subordinate Class	Sub-Condr. C Bolton.

Instructor in Applied Science ..	Hony Lieut J. O'Nell.
Drawing Master, Upper and Lower Subordinate Classes ...	Sub-Condr F W. Hart
1st Assistant Master ..	Sub-Condr F. A Briming (*Temp*)
2nd „ „ ..	F. J Smith.
3rd „ „ ...	F. V Bellano.
4th „ „ ..	Vacant
Instructor in Mechanical Engineering...	W. D. McLaren.
Head Master, Lower Subordinate Class ...	Lala Shanker Lal.
Five Assistant Masters:—	
Instructor in Accounts	H J L Grogan.
Laboratory Demonstrator ...	Beni Madhab Mukerjee, B A
Instructor, British Military Survey Class	2nd M. Sergt S. H. Haseltine
Two Instructors, Native Military Survey Class	Vacant
Instructor, Industrial Class Sec III ...	

2

Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.

AFFILIATED, 1880.

The College was opened on the 5th April, 1880, and is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction of Bengal. All classes of the community are admitted and the course of instruction is adapted to the requirements of the following —

(1) Civil Engineers and Surveyors.
(2) Foremen Mechanics (apprentices or Upper Subordinates)

Engineer Department

For admission to the Engineer Department a student must have passed one of the following tests —

(1) The F A Examination of the Calcutta University, or a similar standard of any Indian University recognised by the Calcutta University, preference being given to those who have passed in Sanitary Science also The candidate's age must be under 21 years

(2) The B A Examination in the B. Course in Physics and Chemistry The candidate's age must be under 23 years.

The number to be admitted each year is limited to 40 Six vacancies are reserved for candidates nominated by the Government of Burma and three vacancies for candidates nominated by the Government of Bengal Candidates from Burma and Assam must apply for nominations to the Directors of Public Instruction of their respective Provinces Application for admission, with registration fee of Rs 1, must reach the Principal not later than the 15th of May, and the session commences on the first Monday in June.

The College course is completed in four years It includes 2½ hours' work daily in the workshops for the first three years or until the student has passed the F E. examination, the fifth or last year is spent on works in progress

The tuition fee for this Department is Rs. 10 per mensem during the four years of instruction in class, no such fee being charged to any student after the completion of his theoretical course The messing fees for those who reside upon the premises are,—for Christians, Rs. 20 *plus* Rs 2 for rent, and Re 1 for electric lighting; for natives Rs. 7 *plus* Rs 2 for rent, and Re 1 for electric lighting.

Scholarships.

For the present one Junior Scholarship of the value of Rs 20 a month, three of Rs 15 a month, and six of Rs 10, tenable for two years, will be given annually to students entering the first-year Engineer Class, who do not already hold University Scholarships. The Scholarships will be awarded by the Director of Public Instruction on the last day of June to the following classes of students in order :—

(1) B.A's who have taken up the B. course, (2) F.A. candidates.*

Senior Scholarships of the same number and value will be competed for at the annual examination held in May for promotion of students from the second to the third-year class

A gold medal will be awarded to the student who gains the highest marks in Mathematics at the examination for the B E degree. The holder of this medal will be styled the "Ambica Charan Chaudhuri Medallist" A silver medal will be awarded to that candidate at the L E and B E. examinations who, not having won the gold medal, obtains the highest number of marks.

On the result of the University examination for degrees and licenses, two Graduate Mining Scholarships of Rs 50 a month, tenable for two years, may be awarded, and a number of Graduate Scholarships of Rs 50† a month, tenable for one year, varying in number according to the number of Mining Scholarships held during the year, will also be awarded, provided that the total number of scholarships, in the two classes together, does not exceed ten at any one time The one-year scholarship-holders must serve continuously during that period in practical work under the supervision of the Public Works Department, and to the satisfaction of those under whose orders they may be placed. The Mining Scholarships would be tenable on a Mine approved by Government, and would be payable monthly on a report that the holders continued to work satisfactorily under the orders of the Mine Superintendent. The two years' service will be reckoned as one year on practical work under the supervision of the Public Works Department. Each of these years will extend over a session of nine months' service in a Mine, and three months' training in assaying, either under the Superintendent of the Mine or in the Sibpur College, as may hereafter be determined Three Scholarships of the value of Rs. 50 per mensem, tenable for one year, will be awarded to the passed B E. students who are selected to undergo a course of practical training under the Sanitary Engineer.

The Government of India guarantees each year one appointment in the Superior Provincial Service of the Public Works Department to a student of this College who is a statutory native of India

One student annually is nominated by the Principal from amongst the newly-admitted students to undergo a two-years' course of training in Telegraphy at the Thomason College, Rurki, to qualify himself to appear at the competitive examination for one or two guaranteed appointments as apprentice in the Telegraph Department on a salary of Rs. 100 per month.

They are appointed as Assistant Superintendents, class VI, 2nd grade, on Rs. 225 a month, on proving their thorough fitness within three years.

---

* Except those who passed in the 3rd division

† Rs. 30 paid during training, the balance on completion of satisfactory Practical Training

Apprentice Department.

Any candidate whose age is at least 15, and not more than 17 years, and who has passed the University Entrance Examination, or has passed by Standard VII of the Code of European Schools, is admitted without further test

The number to be admitted each year is limted to 60. If there be accommodation, candidates who have passed the final examination of the B course of Bifurcation of studies of Zilla school may be admitted to the 2nd year class, and candidates of Affiliated Technical Schools who have passed the Sub-overseer examination held at the end of the 2nd year at the College may be admitted to the 3rd year class Applications for admission with registration fee of Re. 1 must reach the Principal not later than the 6th of May; and the session commences on the first Monday in June.

The theoretical course, including three hours daily in the shops continued for three-and-a-half years, and the remaining year-and-a-half of the five years' apprenticeship is spent entirely in the workshops or dynamo-house.

The tuition fee for this Department is Rs 3 per mensem, no fee being charged to students on the Free and reduced fee lists

Members of this Department must be boarders, and the charge for Europeans and Eurasians up to 25 in number is Rs 5 each per mensem, whilst 5 are admitted free, and for natives up to 40 in number, Rs 2 per mensem, but apprentices in excess of these numbers are received on payment of the same messing fees as Engineer students, except Rs. 2 for rent Certain Scholarships are awarded to European and Eurasian students of this Department by the Imperial Anglo-Indian Association

Stipends.—After the final examination, ten stipends of Rs 10, and ten of Rs 6 each, tenable for one year and a half, will be awarded to those apprentices who pass the best examination, both theoretical and practical

The Government of India guarantees each year one appointment as an Upper Subordinate on the pensionable Establishment of the Railway Branch of the Public Works Department to an apprentice student

Electrical Department.

Selections for this Department are made after the final examination of the Apprentice Department Electrical students complete their training in the Department and are trained upon the 111 volt direct current lighting plant as also the 220 volt 3 phase power plant of the College Workshops

Artizan Department.

Boys, preferably the sons of workmen, are admitted for workshop training, on attaining the age of 12 years Stipends varying from Re. 1 to Rs. 3 a month are paid according to their skill

Workshops

The workshops consist of the following shops (1) Carpentry, (2) Blacksmiths, (3) Iron and Brass Foundry, (4) Turning and Fitting, each under a skilled European Foreman. A new Electrical Power Plant has been installed.

Agricultural Department

This Department has been opened for teaching Agriculture.

For further information, see the College Calendar, to be obtained from the College, price annas 12, or, post free, Re. 1

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Prof. of Engineering . B Heaton

Engineer Department

Prof of Engineering and Surveying .	T. H. Richardson, B A.
Prof of Mathematics	F. C Turner, B A. (*on deputation*). C E Cullis, M A., PH D
Prof. of Electrical and Mechanical Engineering	W H. Everett, B.A , B.E., M I E E.
Offg Prof. of Chemistry ...	E. R Watson, B.A , B Sc.
Prof of Physics, Mineralogy and Geology	P Brühl, M I E.E , F G S., F C S
Asst. Prof. of Drawing	Surendrakumar Bose, B C.E.
Chemical Laboratory Assistant ...	Upendranath Mitra
Physical do do, ..	Tulsidas Kar, B A.

Apprentice Department

Superintendent and Lecturer on Physical Sciences	J V. Francies
Teachers	P. W Byers, L C E. Chunilal Sarkar, B E Kalinarayan Sen, B E.
Laboratory Assistant	Gopalchandra Ghosh, B.A

Workshops

Superintendent	W H. Everett, B.A., B.E,, M I E E.
Foreman Instructors	A F Burnie. G R Ballantine. W Blazey. A U. Herrenkohl.

Agricultural Department.

Offg Prof of Chemistry	E R Watson B A. B Sc
Prof. of Botany	Capt Gage, I M S.
Prof of Geology	P Brühl, M I E E , F.G S , F.C.S.
Lecturer on Agriculture ...	D D Dutt M A.
Farm Overseer ..	Bhabatosh Datta.

Gymnastics.

Gymnastic Teacher and Librarian N. N Banerji

List of Principals

1880--1891	S. F Downing, M A., A M I C.E , L C.E.
1892—1898	J S. Slater
1899—1900	A Macdonell, M.A. (*officiating*)
1901	J S Slater
1902	B Heaton (*officiating*).
1903	J. S. Slater, F R.A S
1904	B Heaton.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF RECOGNISED SCHOOLS AND THE NAMES OF DISTRICTS IN WHICH THEY ARE SITUATED

BENGAL.

BANKURA

Bankura Hindu School.
Bankura Zilla School.
Bishenpur H E. School
Indas H E. School.
Kotalpur H C E School
Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Instn
Kuchkuchia Wes Central Instn
Rajagram A S School
Roi Chandhuri Muhammad Taib Institution.
Sonamukhi Jubilee H.E School.

BIRBHUM.

Bandgora H.E. School
Birbhum Zilla School
Gadadhar Institution, Suri
Hitampur H E. School
Labpur J L H E School
Nakiakonda H.E School.
Rampurhat H E School.
Shib Chandra H E. School, Kirnahar

BURDWAN.

Ajhapur H E School.
Asansol H.E School
,, St Patrick's Boarding School
Badla H E School
Bagnapara H E School.
Bhanderdihi H E School
Bhoita H E School
Burdwan Albert Victor Institution
,, Municipal School
,, Raj Coll School
Catwa H E School
Chakdighi Saradaprasad Institution
Dainhat H.E School
Iswar Prasanna Institution, Putsuri
Kalna Maharaja's School
Mankar H C E School
Memari Vidyasagar Memorial Instn.
Nabinchandra Institution, Mathrun.
Nasigram H E School.
Okersa H.E School

BURDWAN—*contd*

Palashdanga H.E School
Patuli H E School.
Purbasthali Victoria Institution.
Raniganj H E. School.
Rayna H.E School
Sanktoria H.E School
Searsole H C.E. School.
Ukhara H.E. School.
Torekona H.E School

CALCUTTA

Albert Collegiate School
Anglo-Vedic Institution
Armenian Coll School
American Methodist Institution
Aryan Institution
Aryya Mission Institution.
Athenium Institution
Bangabasi Coll School.
Bethune Coll School
Bishop's College School
Bowbazar High School.
Brahma Balika Sikshalaya.
Brahma Boys' Day and Boarding School.
Calcutta Academy.
,, Free School
,, Guls' School
,, High School
,, Khelatchandra Institution.
,, Madrassa
,, Training Academy.
Central Collegiate School
Christ Church School
City Coll School.
,, ,, Sovabazar Branch.
C M S Boarding School
C M S School, Garden Reach.
Cotton Institution
Diocesan Girls' School
Doveton Coll School.
,, Institution.
Duff Collegiate School.
F.C. of Scotland's Normal School.

BENGAL—(*Continued.*)

CALCUTTA—*contd.*

General Assembly's Institution
Hare School
Hindu School.
Jewish Boys' School
Kalighat H E School.
Kesab Academy.
Kumar Radhaprasad Institution.
La Martinière College
„ „ for Girls.
L.M S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
Loretto House
Mahakali Institution.
Mahendra Academy.
Metropolitan Institution.
Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch
Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
Miss O'Brien's Day School.
Mitra Institution
M L Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
Morton Institution
Narikeldanga H E. School
New Indian School.
Northbrook School, Calcutta.
Oriental Seminary
Pratt Memorial School
Raja Gobindalal Ray Bahadur Aided City Institution
Ripon Coll School
„ „ „ Entally Branch
Sanskrit Coll School
Shambazar Raja Rammohan Ray Institute.
Shambazar Vidyasagar School
Sil's Free College
Simla High School.
South Subarban School, Bhowanipur.
Srikrishna Pathsala
St James' High School
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School
St Mary's School
St Xavier's College
Town School
Vidyasagar Institution, Shambazar.
Welland Memorial School
Women's Union Society's School

DARJEELING.

Darjeeling Girls' School.
„ High School

DARJEELING—*contd.*

Darjeeling Loretto Convent
„ St. Joseph's Coll. School.
„ St Paul's School.

HOWRAH.

Agoonshi Dwarkanath H E. School.
Amta H.E. School
Andul H C E. School.
Bagnan H.E. School
Bali Rivers Thompson School.
Baluti H.E. School.
Bantra H.C E School.
Belileo's Institution, Bantra.
Howrah Bible H C E School.
„ St. Thomas' School.
Howrah Zilla School.
Jagatballabhpur H E. School
Jaypur Phakirdas Institution
Jhapardah Duke Institution
Jhikra H C E School.
Maju R. N Bose's School.
Mugkalyan H C E School.
Narit Nyayaratna Institution.
Panitras H E School
Rashpur H E School
Ripon Coll School, Howrah Branch.
Salkia A S School
„ Hindu School
Shashati Nahala Abinas H.E. School.
Sibpur H C E School.
Uluberia H C.E School.

HUGHLI

Arambagh H.E. School.
Bagati H.E. School
Baidyabati H E School.
Balagarh H E School
Bansberia H.E School.
Bhastara H E School.
Boinchi B L. Free Institution.
B M. Institution, Bhanderhati.
Chandernagar Dupleix College
Chatra H C E School.
Chinsurah F C. Institution.
„ Training Academy
Dasghara H E. School
Garbati H E School
Gar Bhabanipur H C E. School
Garalgacha High School
Gopalnagar K K. Jnanada Instn.
Guptipara H E. School

BENGAL—(*Continued.*)

HUGHLI—*contd*

Haripal Guradayal H.E School.
Hughli Branch School
" Collegiate School
Ilsoba Mondley H E School
Janai Training School
Konnagar H C E School
Kyekala H C E School
Mahanad F C Mission School
Mahmudpur H E School
Matilal Maha Institution, Singur
Payaragacha Ripon H C E School
Sasibhusan H E School, Panpur
Sekandarbai K P Pal's Free H E School
Serampur Collegiate School
" Union Institution
Sheakhala H E. School.
Telimpara H C E School, Bhadreswar
Uttarpara Government School

JESSORE

Abaipur Ramsundar Institution
Baghutia Bivagdi H E School
Bongong H E School
Gangarampur P K Institution
Irua H E School
Jessore Sammilani Institution
" Zilla School
Jhenidah H E. School
Joradah H E School
Kaha Re-modelled H E. School
Kotchaudpur H E School
Laksmipasha Durgacharan Instn
Lohagarah H E School.
Magura H E School
Mahespur H E. School
Naidanga Bhushan School
Naral Victoria Collegiate School.
Naral Sub-Divisional H E School
Panjia H E School
Pulimbhari H E School, Siddhipasa
Rasbihari Instn, Bidyanandakati.
Sadhuhati H E School.
Sailkupa H.E School.

KHULNA

Ajagorah H E School
Babuha J.S H.E School.
Bagirhat H E. School.
Bahirdia H.E School.
Banogram Century Institution.
Bishnupur H E. School.
Daulatpur H E. School

KHULNA—*contd.*

Fultala H.E School
Fultalla Union H E School
Khalispur H E School
Khararia H E School.
Khulna Zilla School
Miksimil H E School
Nakipur H E School
Naldha H E School
Rangdia H E School
R K B K Harischandra Institution, Raruli
Satkhira Prannath H E. School.
S C Institution, Khaliskhali
Senhati High School.
Tala B De Institution.

MIDNAPUR

Birsingha Bhagabati Bidyalay
Chandrakona Jirat H E School.
Contai H C.E School.
Garbeta H E School
Ghatal Municipal H E School
Jara H E School
Krishnamohan Instn, Tiphala
Mahisadal Raj H E School
Midnapur Collegiate School
Midnapur Hindu School
" L.M School
" Town School.
Pachetgarh H E School
Pingla Krishna Kamini Institution
Tamluk Hamilton School

MURSHIDABAD.

Banwaribad H E School
Beldanga H C E School
Berhampur Krishnath Coll School.
Bhagwathpur H E School
Dumkal H E School
Islampur H E School
Jangipur H E School.
Jiaguni Edward Coronation Instn
Kagram H E School
Kanchantala J D J Institution.
Kandi School
Khagia L M S School.
Lalgola Victoria Jubilee School.
Nawab's High School, Murshidabad
" Madrasa
Salar Edward H.E. School.
Sijgram Hosainabad Carey H.E School
Tahbpur H.E School

BENGAL—(*Continued.*)

NADIA.

Amlasadarpur H E. School.
Barajaguli H E School
Belpukur H E. School
Bhajanghat H E School.
Chuadanga V J. School.
Gosain Duagapur H.E School.
Harinarayanpur H E School
Jamsherpur High School.
Jumadah H E. School
Khoksa Jonipur H E School.
Krishnagar A V. School.
Krishnagar C.M.S.H E. School.
Krishnagar Collegiate School.
Kumarkhali M N H E School.
Kushtia H E. School.
Majdia Railbazar H E School.
Meherpur H E School
Muragacha H C E School.
Nabadwip Hindu School
Ranaghat H E. School
Santipur Municipal School
,, Oriental Academy.
Sikarpur H E School
Sudhakarpur H E School.
Sutragarh Maharaja of Nadia's H.E. School.
Ula H E School

24-PARGANAS.

Arbalia J.V School
Ariadaha H.E. School.

24-PARGANAS—*contd.*

Baduria L.M S. School.
Baharu H.E School.
Barahanagar Victoria School.
Barasat Government School.
Barisa H C.E School
Barrackpur Government School.
,, Wesleyan Training Schl.
Baruipur H.E. School
Basirhat Municipal School.
Bawali H E. School
Behala H.C E School.
Bishnupur H E School.
Boral H.E. School
Budge Budge Prankrishna H.E. School.
Dhankuria H E School.
Diamond Harbour H E. School.
Gobardanga H E School
Gushtia K N H E School.
Halisahar H C E School.
Harinavi A S School.
Hatuganj M N K H E. School.
Jaynagar Institution
Mahestala H E. School.
Naihati Mahendra School.
Nawabganj Sridhar Bansidhar Schl
Nibodhia H E School.
Nimta H E. School.
Sarisa H.E. School.
Sodepur H C E School
Taki Government School.
Trannath H E. School, Panihati.

BIHAR.

BHAGALPUR.

Banka H E School
Barari Rai H M T Bahadur's Free School.
Bhagalpur C M.S. High School.
,, T N Jubilee Coll. School.
,, Zilla School
Madhipura Shirris Institution.
Nathnagar Anglo-Sanskrit Institution.
Supaul William's H.E School

DARBHANGA.

Darbhanga Northbrook School.
Darbhanga Raj H.E. School.

DARBHANGA—*contd.*

Samastipur H E School.
Saraswati Academy
Watson H.E. School, Madhubani.

GAYA.

Gaya Sahebganj H.E. School.
,, Town School.
,, Zilla School.
Tikari Raj H C E. School

MATIHARI.

Matihari Zilla School.

BIHAR—(*Continued.*)

MONGHYR.

Begusarai L P H E School
Jamalpur H.C E School
Jamui H E School
Monghyr K.P Institution
,, Training Academy.
,, V J School
,, Zilla School

MOZUFFERPUR.

Hajeepur H.C E. School.
Mozufferpur Mukerjee's Seminary.
,, Zilla School
Sitamurhee H E School
Society's H E School.

PATNA.

Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
,, Behar National Coll Schl.
,, Female High School.
,, Kayastha Pathsala
,, T. K Ghosh's Academy
Bayley H E School Barh
Behar H C E School
Dinapur Aided School
Khagole E I.R Aided School.
Patna City School
,, Collegiate School
,, Diamond Jubilee School.
,, H E. School
,, M A A School
Rammohan Roy Seminary
Siwan Victoria Memorial School.

PURNEAH

Araria High School
Kishanganj H.E School
Purneah Zilla School

SARAN

Chapra Collegiate School.
,, Institution
,, Zilla School.
Hutwa Eden H E School
Saran Academy Chapra

SHAHABAD

Arrah Kayastha Jubilee Academy.
,, Town School
,, Zilla School.
Buxar H E School
Dumraon Raj H E School
Sasseram H C E School

SANTHAL PARGANAS

Deoghur H E School.
Dumka Zilla School
Godda Coronation H School
Jamtara Jang Bahadur Coronation H.E School
Pakur H E School.
Sahebganj Edward Institution

BURMA.

AKYAB

Akyab Govt. High School.

BASSEIN

A.B.M Sgaw Karen School
Municipal High School

MANDALAY.

A.B M. Boys' School
Wesleyan Mission High School.
St Joseph's R C.M. Convent.
St Peter's High School

MAYMYO

Maymyo Government High School

MINBU

Minbu Government H. School

MOULMEIN.

A B.M English Girls' H. School
Government High School.
St Joseph's R C M Convent School.
St Patrick's School

PROME.

Municipal High School

BURMA—(*Continued.*)

RANGOON

Baptist College.
Diocesan High School for Boys.
,, ,, ,, ,, Girls
Methodist Episcopal High School for Girls.
Rangoon Collegiate School.

RANGOON—*contd.*

St John's College S.P G.
St John's R C M Convent School
St. Paul's High School

THAZI.

Thazi Government High School

CASHMERE.

Jammoo High School.
Ranbir College.

CENTRAL INDIA.

BHOPAL

Bhopal State H. School.

BARWANI

Victoria H. School, Barwani

BUNDELKHAND.

Dattiah Estate School
Dewas Victoria High School

DHAR.

Dhar High School.

INDORE.

Canadian Mission Collegiate School.
Canadian Presbyterian Mission Girls' Boarding School
English Madrassa.
Holkar Collegiate School.

INDORE—*contd.*

Military High School.
Residency Collegiate School.

MHOW.

Mhow C.M. High School.
,, Zoroastrian High School.

JODHPUR.

Durbar School.

RAJPUTANA.

Jaypur Maharaja's Collegiate School.

SEHORE.

Sehore High School.

UJJAIN.

Ujjain C.M High School.

CENTRAL PROVINCES

CHANDA.

Chanda Jubilee H. School

HOSHENGABAD.

Hoshengabad H.E. School

JABALPUR

Jabalpur Collegiate School.
,, Hitakarini Sabha H.E Schl.

KAMPTI.

Kampti Convent School.
,, H School

CENTRAL PROVINCES—(*Continued.*)

NAGPUR.

Bishop's School.
Free Church Instn and Hislop College.
Neill City School
Raja R B High School.
Sitabaldi High School
St Francis de Sale's School

NAVA ESTATE

Maharaja's High School

RAIPUR

Raipur High School

SAUGAR

Saugar High School

CEYLON.

BATTICALOA

Wesleyan Central Institution.

COLOMBO

City School Colombo
St Thomas's College
Wesley College.

GALLE.

Girls' High School, Galle.
Mohinda College
Richmond College.

JAFFNA.

Hindu College
Jaffna College

JAFFNA—*contd.*

St John's College
Jaffna Central College
Point Pedro Boys' High School.
" Hindu High School
Victoria College
Wesleyan Mission Girls' H School.

KANDY.

Boys' High School
Buddhist Boys' High School
Wesleyan Girls' High School.
Trinity College

MORATUWA.

Prince of Wales' College
Trincomalie Wesleyan H.E. School.

CHHOTA-NAGPUR DIVISION.

HAZARIBAGH.

Giridih H E School
Hazaribagh Zilla School
Dublin University Mission Collegiate School

LOHARDAGA

Ranchi German Mission H. School.
Ranchi Zilla School

MANBHUM

Chirkunda H.E School.
Raghunathpur G.D Lang Institution.

MANBHUM—*contd.*

Jheria H E School
Pandra H E School
Puruliia Victoria Institution
Puruliia Zilla School.

PALAMAU.

Palamau Zilla School.

SINGBHUM.

Chaibassa Zilla School

COOCH BEHAR.

Cooch-Behar Jenkins School
Dinhatta H.E. School
Mathabhanga H.E School.
Mecklıganj H.E. School

EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.

BACKERGANJ.

Barisali H E School.
Banoripara Union Institution
Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
„ Zilla School
Batajor School
Bhola H.E. School
Dahergati Union Institution.
Gabha H.E School
Goila H.E. School
Kirtipasa P K Institution.
Merchants H E School, Maharajgunj.
Patuakhali Jubilee H E School.
Pirojpur H E. School.
Rahamatpur H E. School.
Sholak Victoria H.E. School.
Siddhikati H E. School
Wazirpur Barapaika Union Instn.

BOGRA.

Bogra Zilla School
Naokhila H E School.
Sherpur Diamond Jubilee H.E. School

CACHAR.

Hailakandi Victoria Memorial High School
Silchar Government High School

CHITTAGONG

Chittagong Coll School.
„ H.E School
„ Madrassa.
„ Municipal School
„ National Institution.
Patiya H.E School.
Ramgati Ramdhon Instn , Raozan.
Saroatali H.E. School.
Satkania H E School.

CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.

Rangamati H.E School

DACCA

Abdullapur H E School
Araihazar H.E. School
Autshahee Radhanath H.E. School.
Bajrajogini H E. School.
Banari H E School
Barodi H E. School
Bhagyakul Harendralal H.E. School.
B M Union H E School, Sonakanda.
Brahmangaon H E School.
Chitrakote H E School
Dacca Coll School
„ Diamond School.
„ Eden Female School.
„ Imperial Seminary
„ Kisorilal Jubilee School.
„ Madrassa
„ Nawab Abdul Gany's Free School.
„ Pogose School.
„ R C School.
„ St Gregory's School.
Gangabasi Ramchandra Institution, Sonargaon.
Gangaprasad Jagannath H.E. School, Beltoli
Hashara Kalikisor School.
Ichhapur H.E School.
Kaliganj Raja Rajendra Narayan H E. School
Kalikumar Institution, Satipara.
Kalimohan Durgamohan Institution, Telirbag.
Kalma Lakhmikanta H.E. School.
Katadia Simulia Coronation H.E. School
Lauhajang High School
Malkhanagar H E School.
Manikganj H C.E School.
Munshiganj H E School.
Murapara Victoria H.E School.
Narayanganj H.E. School.
Radhanath H.E. School, Svarnagram.
Rajkisor Radhanath Institution, Raipura
Rowile H E. School.
Shekharnagar H.E. School.

EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—(*Continued.*)

DACCA—*contd*

Siddheswari H.E. School.
Solaghar H.E. School.
Sonarang H.E School.
Teghoria H C E School.
Teota Academy.
Ukil's Institution.

DARRANG

Tezpur Government High School.
Mangaldai Aided High School.

DINAJPUR.

Dinajpur Zilla School.

FARIDPUR.

Bhanga H.E School
Bighari H E School
Chikandi H C E School
Faridpur Ishan Institution
,, Zilla School
Goalanda H E School, Rajbari
Gopalganj Victoria Memorial School.
Gopalpur A R Victoria H E School
Idilpur H E School.
Kalamridha Hari Narayan H E. School.
Kartikpur H.E School.
Kotwalipara Union Institution.
Lonsing H E. School.
Madaripur H E School
Madanmohan Academy.
Palong H.E School
Panditsar H E School
Rajaram Institution, Khalia
Raja Suryyakumar's Instn , Rajbari,
Raj Kumar Edward's Institution, Bajitpur.
Surajmohini Institute, Khankhanapur
Tulasi Gurudas H E. School.
Woolpur Purnachandra H E School

GOALPARA.

Dhubri High School
Goalpara H.E. School.
Pratapchandra Instn , Gauripur.
Prithiram High School.

JALPAIGURI.

Jalpaiguri Zilla School.

KAMRUP

Barpeta High School.
Gauhati High School.
,, Sonaram Institution.

KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS

Local Normal School.
Shella High School
Shillong Government High School.

LAKHIMPUR.

Debrugarh High School.

MALDAH

Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
Maldah Zilla School.
Nawabganj Hari Mohan Institution
Old Maldah Coronation School.

MYMENSINGH.

Alexander Girls' H E School.
Bajitpur H.E School.
City Coll. Schl , Mymensingh Branch
Dhalla H E School
Edwards' Institution, Mymensingh
Jamalpur Donough School.
Kisorganj H E. School
Mahmudia A O H School, Karatia.
Mrityunjay School
Muktagacha Ramkisor High School
Mymensingh Zilla School.
Nagarpur H E School.
Netrokona Dutt H E. School.
Pingna H E School
Rangopalpur P J K. High School
Santosh Jahnavi School
Sasimukhi H E School, Subarnakha
Sherpur Victoria Academy.
Tangail Bindubasini School.

NOAKHALI.

Cargill H.E. School, Sandip.
Feni. H.C.E School.
Lakshmipur H.E School
Noakhali Rajkumar Jubilee School.
,, Zilla School

NOWGONG.

Nowgong High School.

EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—(*Continued.*)

PABNA

Bharenga H.E. School.
Bipinbihari H.E School, Bera.
Chatmohar S.N.H.E School.
Harina Bagbati H E School.
Jamirta H.E School.
Pabna High School.
,, Institution
,, Zilla School.
Parjana M N.H E. School
Potazia H E School.
Radhanagar Majumdar's Academy.
Rayna H.E. School.
Sahapur H.E. School.
Serajganj B.L School.
,, Victoria High School
Shazadpur H.E. School.
Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
Upendranarayan School, Tantibund.

RAJSHAHYE.

Dighapatiya H.C.E School.
Haranath H E. School, Dubalhati.
Nator Maharaja's H. School.
Nayagaon K.D. School
Puthia Paies Narayan H E. School.
Rajshahye Bholanath Academy.
,, Collegiate School

RANGPUR.

Gaibandha H.E. School
Kurigram H E School.
Nilphamari H.E School.
Rangpur Zilla School.
Saidpur H E School.
Tajhat H E. School.
Ulipur M S H.E. School

SHILLONG

Government Normal School.

SIBSAGAR.

Golaghat Bejbaruya High School.
Jorhat Bejbaruya High School.
,, High School.
Nazira H.E School.
Sibsagar Bejbaruya High School.
,, Government High School.

SYLHET.

Habiganj High School.
Karimganj High School.
Sonamganj Jubilee School.
Sylhet Government High School.
,, Maulavi Bazar High School.
,, Murarichand Coll. School.
,, National Institution

TIPPERAH.

Agartala Umakanta Academy.
Baburhat H.E. School.
Brahmanbaria Annada H.E. School.
Brahmanbaria Edward Institution
Chandpur Hasanali Jubilee School.
Comilla Victoria School.
,, Yusuff H.E School.
,, Zilla School.
Elliotgunj H.E School.
Harina Chalitatali Edward Institution
Kasba H E School
Muradnagar Durgaram H.E. School.
Nabinagar H.E. School.
Paschimgaon Laksiman H.E. School
Radhakisor H E School, Kasimagar.
Sarail Annada H E School.
Syamagram Mohinikisor H.E School
Umalochan H E School, Bangora.

NEPAL.

Durbar High School.

ORISSA DIVISION.

BALASORE.

American Baptist Mission High School.
Balasore Zilla School.

BALASORE—*contd.*

Bhadrak H.E. School
Lakshmanath H.E School.
Maurbhanj H E. School.

ORISSA DIVISION—(*Continued.*)

KATAK.

Dhenkanal H.E School.
Jajpur H.E. School
Katak Mission High School.
„ P M. Academy.
„ Town Victoria School
Kendrapara H E School
Ravenshaw Collegiate School.

PURI

Kharda H.E School
Puri Zilla School.

SAMBAL PUR.

Bamra Raj Kumar High School.
Sambalpur High School.

THE PANJAB DIVISION.

AMRITSAR.

Amritsar Alexandra School
„ C M. High School.
„ M.A O School
„ M.B School
„ Panjab High School

DELHI

Delhi A S V.J School.
Municipal High School
St. Stephen's High School

DERA ISMAIL KHAN.

Victoria Bhratri High School.

FEROZEPUR.

Ferozepur M.B. School.

GUJRAT

Gujrat M B School.
„ Mission High School
„ Scotch Mission H School

GURDASPUR

Batala Baring High School
Gurdaspur M B. School.

GURGAON.

Rewari M.B School.

HOSHIARPUR.

Hoshiarpur M.B. High School

JULLANDHAR.

Jullandhar M B. School
„ Mission High School.

KAPURTHALA

Randhir College

LAHORE

Lahore Aitchison Chief's Coll School.
„ „ High School.
„ Boys' High School.
„ Central Model School
„ D A V. High School
„ Government Coll. School
„ Islamia High School
„ Lady Dufferin C G School.
„ Mission School

LUDHIANA.

Ludhiana C B B School
„ M B School

MULTAN

Multan C M High School
Multan M B. School.
Sialkot American Mission High Schl.
„ M.B High School.

THE PANJAB DIVISION—(*Continued.*)

MURREE.

St. Denny's School.

PATIALA.

Patiala Maharaja's College.

PESHAWAR.

Edward's C.M. School.
M.B. School.

RAWALPINDI.

A.P. Mission School
Denny's High School.

SHAHPUR

Bhera M B. High School.

SIMLA.

Auckland House Girls' School
Bishop Cotton School.

UMBALLA

Mission High School.

U.P.A. & OUDH.

AGRA.

Agra Cantonment High School
,, Collegiate School.
,, St. John's Collegiate School
,, St. Peter's Collegiate School.

ALIGARH.

Aligarh M.A.O. Coll. School.

ALLAHABAD.

Muir Central Collegiate School.

ALMORA.

Ramsay Collegiate School

BAHRAICH

Bahraich High School.

BENARES.

Benares Collegiate School.
,, Jaynarayan's Coll. School
,, Queen's Coll. School.

CAWNPUR.

Christ Church H. School.

LUCKNOW.

Canning Collegiate School.

MIRZAPUR.

London Mission School.

MUSSOORIE.

Mussoorie Fair Oakes' School.
,, High School.
Phillander Smith Institute, Landour.
St George's College.
Woodstock School.

NAINITAL.

Diocesan Girls' School.
St Joseph's Seminary.

PART II.

GRADUATES AND UNDER-GRADUATES.

I. ARTS.

Graduates.

HONOURS IN ARTS, M.A.

1865.

SANSKRIT.

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Nilambar	... Sanskrit College

HEBREW.

CLASS I.

Blochmann, H.	... Teacher

HISTORY.

CLASS II.

Sandel, Manilal	... Doveton College
Sinha, Chandranarayan	... Presidency College
Mitra, Mahendrala	... Ditto

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS III.

Som, Jaygobinda	... Cal. F.C. Institution

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

Bandoypadhyay, Gurudas	. Presidency College

CLASS II.

Das, Lakshminarayan	... Presidency College

CLASS III.

Mallik, Atulcharan	.. Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

Ray, Prasannachandra	... Presidency College

1866.

ENGLISH

CLASS I.

Ghose, Rasbihari ... Presidency College

CLASS III

Mukhopadhyay, Kapaliprasanna ... Presidency College

HISTORY.

CLASS I.

Basu, Chandranath ... Presidency College

CLASS II.

Bandyopadhyay, Sasibhushan ... Presidency College
Chandra, Jajneswar ... Ditto

CLASS III.

De, Benimadhab ... Presidency College

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

Bandyopadhyay, Kalicharan .. Cal F.C. Institution

CLASS II.

Ghosh, Gobindachandra .. Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Nibaranchandra ... Ditto

CLASS III.

Chattopadhyay, Umakanta ... Presidency College

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS II.

Bhattacharyya, Dwarkanath ... Teacher

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE

CLASS I.

Gupta, Kalipada . Medical College

1867.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh ... Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Nilmani ... Sanskrit College

CLASS II.

Mukhopadhyay Nrismhachandra . Sanskrit College

HISTORY.

CLASS I.

Chakrabarti, Girindramohan ... Presidency College

CLASS II.

Sarkar, Kisorilal ... Presidency College
Basu, Karunadas ... Ditto

CLASS III.

Haldar, Ramchandra . Presidency College
Sen, Prasannakumar ... Ditto
Ray, Kaliprasanna ... Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Becharam ... Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Tarinikanta ... Ditto

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Rajkrishna ... Presidency College

CLASS II.

Ghosh, Dhankrishna . Cal. F.C Institution
Sil, Jadabchandra .. Presidency College

CLASS III.

Sen, Kasikanta ... Presidency College

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

De, Gaurisankar ... Presidency College

CLASS II.

Biswas, Pyarimohan ... Dacca College

CLASS III.

Ghosh, Harichaitanya ... Dacca College

1868.

ENGLISH

CLASS II

Bandyopadhyay, Saratchandra ... Presidency College

CLASS III.

Basu, Jogindranath ... Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

CLASS III.

Chattopadhyay, Harikrishna ... Sanskrit College

HISTORY.

CLASS II.

Mukhopadhyay, Gopalchandra ... Presidency College
Ameer Ali ... Hughli College

CLASS III.

Bandyopadhyay, Taraprasanna ... Presidency College

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

Basu, Anandamohan .. Presidency College

CLASS III.

Mitra, Ramcharan ... Presidency College
Raychaudhuri, Matila ... Ditto

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

Datta, Benimadhab ... Presidency College

CLASS II.

De, Krishnadas ... Cal. F.C. Institution

CLASS III

Basu, Trailokyanath ... Cal. F C Institution
Chattopadhyay, Napharchandra ... Hughli College

1869.

ENGLISH.

CLASS II.

Sen, Krishnabihari . Presidency College
Chandhuri, Jogindranath ... Ditto
Sen, Jaykrishna . Ditto
Datta, Mahendranath .. Ditto

HISTORY.

CLASS II.

Ghosh, Kshetrachandra .. Presidency College
Bhanja, Kalidas . Ditto

MATHEMATICS

CLASS II

Ray, Chandrakumar . Presidency College

CLASS III

Chattopadhyay, Mathuranath Dacca College
Das, Baikunthanath ... Ditto
Basak, Jagadullabh .. Presidency College

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

Datta, Jagabandhu .. Presidency College

CLASS II.

Deb, Upendrachandra ... Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Kailaschandra ... Patna College

CLASS III.

Saha, Gopalchandra	...	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Haranath	..	General Assembly's Institution

1870.

ENGLISH.

CLASS II.

Mitra, Kartikchandra	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Sibnath	...	Ditto
Mitra, Saradachandra	..	Ditto

CLASS III.

Mallik, Akhilcharan	...	Presidency College
Datta, Bhabanicharan	.	Ditto

HISTORY.

CLASS II.

Sarkar, Sasibhushan	...	Krishnagar College
Chattapadhyay, Srigopal	...	Ditto
Basu, Trailokyanath	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Hariprasanna	...	Krishnagar College
Chakrabarti, Gopalchandra	...	Cathedral Mission College

CLASS III.

Majumdar, Upendranarayan	...	Presidency College
Set, Rajendranath	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS III.

Misra, Lakshmisankar	...	Benares College

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY

CLASS II.

Basu, Mohitchandra	...	Presidency College
Das, Lalmohan	...	Ditto
Basu, Rajaninath	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

Ghosh, Rajendranath	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Mahendrachandra		Hughli College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

Younan, E.	...	St. Xavier's College

1871.

ENGLISH.

CLASS II.

Chaudhuri, Srischandra	...	Presidency College

Basu, Upendranath	.. Presidency College
Majumdar, Chandramohan	... Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Nilratna	... Hughli College
,, Binodbihari	... Presidency College
Acharyya, Balkrishna	... Benares College

CLASS III.

Mukopadhyay, Umacharan	.. Benares College
,, Kanailal	... Presidency College
Ghosh, Sureschandra	... Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Priyanath	... General Assembly's Institution
Datta, Janakinath	... Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

CLASS I.

Sarkar, Golapchandra	.. Sanskrit College

CLASS II.

Sinha, Kshirodnath	... Sanskrit College

ARABIC.

CLASS II.

Ali Reza Khan	... Agra College

HISTORY.

CLASS I.

Pramanik, Jasadanandan	... Krishnagar College

CLASS II.

Masanta, Parbatricharan	... Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Jogeschandra	.. Krishnagar College

CLASS III.

Datta, Priyanath	.. Cathedral Mission College

MATHEMATICS

CLASS II.

Basu, Bipinkrishna	... Presidency College

CLASS III.

Ray, Ramacharan	... Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Bipinbihari	... Ditto

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS II.

Mukhopadhyay, Girijabhushan	. Presidency College
Basu, Akshaykumar	... Ditto

CLASS III.

Ghosh, Debendranath	... Presidency College
Ray, Radhanath	... Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS III.

Bhattacharyya, Jogindranath	... Presidency College

1872.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

Hukum Chand	... Delhi College
De, Brajendranath	... Canning College

CLASS II

Basu, Isanchandra	... Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Ramgopal	... Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Jogindranath	.. Free Church Institution
Sarkar, Surendranath	.. Presidency College
Gupta, Kunjabihari	.. Ditto

CLASS III.

Datta, Baishnabcharan	... Free Church Institution
,, Balaichand	.. Presidency College
Ghosh, Abinaschandra	... Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Adyanath	... Free Church Institution

SANSKRIT.

CLASS II.

Bhattacharyya, Sibnath	... Sanskrit College

HISTORY.

CLASS III.

Mitra, Haricharan	... Presidency College
Ghosh, Birajkrishna	... Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS II.

Mukhopadhyay, Sasibhusan	... Presidency College

CLASS III.

Basu, Baidyanath	... Krishnagar College

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

Ghosh, Jogindranath	... Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS III

Chaudhuri, Jnanchandra	... Presidency College

1873.

ENGLISH.

CLASS II.

Bhattacharyya, Narayanchandra	... Free Church Institution
Chaudhuri, Sasibhusan	... Hughli College
Madangopal	... Delhi College

CLASS III.

Das, Bipinbihari		Presidency College
Deb, Gopendrakrishna	...	Ditto
Ghoshal, Tarapada	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Haridas	...	Ditto
De, Lalbihari		Free Church Institution
Ray, Saradaprasanna	...	Ditto
Kar, Girischandra	..	Presidency College

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

Bandyopadhyay, Biharilal	...	Presidency College

CLASS III.

Ray, Rajaninath	...	Presidency College

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

Datta, Sasibhushan	...	Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS II.

Sen, Batakrishna	.	Presidency College
„ Ambikacharan	.	Ditto

1874.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

Bandyopadhyay, Kedarnath	...	Presidency College

CLASS II

Mukhopadhyay, Bipinbihari	..	Presidency College
Basu, Bipinbihari	.	Muir Central College
Sarkar, Siddheswar	. .	Presidency College

CLASS III.

Priya Das	...	Muir Central College
Mukhopadhyay, Saratchandra	...	Presidency College
Hukam Chand	...	Lahore College
Mukhopadhyay, Tejchandra	...	Presidency College
Bishen Lal		Muir Central College
Mukhopadhyay, Harabilas	.	Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

CLASS I.

Batabyal, Umeschandra	...	Sanskrit College

CLASS II.

Pandit, Prannath	...	Sanskrit College

HISTORY.

CLASS II.

Biswas, Asutosh ... Presidency College
Basu, Lalitkumar ... Free Church Institution

CLASS III.

Chaudhuri, Srikumar ... Cathedral Mission College

MATHEMATICS

CLASS II.

Chattopadhyay, Baburam ... Presidency College
Ray, Gopalchandra ... Ditto

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS II.

Datta, Kailaschandra ... Dacca College
Gangopadhyay, Benimadhab ... General Assembly's Institution

CLASS III.

Sen, Gaurballabh ... General Assembly's Institution
Niyogi, Basantakumar ... Teacher

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS II.

Rudra, Bhagabatchandra ... Presidency College

CLASS III.

Ray, Jnanendralal .. Presidency College

1875.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

Lahiri, Prasannakumar .. Presidency College

CLASS II

Bandyopadhyay, Nistaran ... Presidency College
Datta, Ramlal .. Ditto
Mulraj .. Lahore College
Sen, Adityachandra Presidency College
Das, Nabinchandra ... Ditto

CLASS III

Ghosh, Haridas .. Presidency College
Majumdar, Ambikacharan ... General Assembly's Institution

HISTORY.

CLASS III.

Ghosh, Apurbakrishna ... Free Church Institution

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS III

De, Debsankar .. Free Church Institution

Ghosh, Ramaprasana	... Presidency College
Sarkar, Narandranath	... Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

Ghosh, Baradaprasad	.. Presidency College

1876.

ENGLISH.

CLASS II

Ray, Debendranath	. Patna College
Ghosh, Abinaschandra	... Presidency College
Gobindacharan	... Patna College
Das, Raghunath	. Presidency College
Kar, Harischandra	... Ditto
David Ismail	Benares College

CLASS III.

Bandyopadhyay, Tinkari	... Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

CLASS II.

Das, Jnanendranath	... Sanskrit College
Bhattacharyya, Kaliprasanna	... Ditto

CLASS III.

Mukhopadhyay, Kaliprasanna	Sanskrit College

HISTORY.

CLASS III.

Guha, Rebatimohan	... Dacca College

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS II.

Basu, Nandakrishna	... Presidency College
Sarkar, Nilkanta	... Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS II.

Ray, Satischandra	... Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Haridas	.. Ditto

CLASS III.

Mitra, Abhaycharan	... Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Rajkrishna	. Free Church Institution

1877.

ENGLISH

CLASS I.

Majumdar, Nilkanta	... Presidency College
Basu, Debendranath	.. Ditto

CLASS II.

Datta, Dwijadas	... Presidency College
Iswardas	... Lahore College
Ghosh, Saratchandra	.. Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Prasannakumar	... Teacher

CLASS III

Sen, Trigunacharan	... Presidency College

ARABIC.

CLASS II.

Amjad Ali	Benares College

CLASS III.

Asharaf Ali	... Benares College

PERSIAN.

CLASS III.

Raja Husein	.. Muir Central College

SANSKRIT.

CLASS I.

Bhattacharyya, Haraprasad	... Sanskrit College

CLASS II.

Bapurao Dada	... Muir Central College

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

Gupta, Bipinbihari	... Presidency College

CLASS II.

Basu, Durgadas	.. Presidency College
Das, Surendranath	... Ditto

CLASS III.

Basu, Annadaprasad	... Presidency College
Misra, Ramsankar	... Benares College

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS III.

Gupta, Girindrakumar	... Free Church Institution

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE

CLASS II.

Bagchi, Upendranath	... Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Hiralal	... Hughli College
Ray, Haricharan	... Canning College

CLASS III.

Basu, Narendranath	. Hughli College

1878.

ENGLISH.

CLASS II.

Nag, Haradhan	...	Presidency College
Lalchand	...	Lahore College
Mitra, Purnachandra	...	Krishnagar College
De, Adwaitaprasad	...	Cathedral Mission College
Mukhopadhyay, Brajagopal	...	Presidency College

CLASS III.

Nag, Syamakanta	...	Presidency College
Sinha, Pramathakrishna	..	Ditto

SANSKRIT.

CLASS II.

Chattopadhyay, Sripati	...	Sanskrit College

HISTORY.

CLASS I.

Kennedy, Pringle	..	Teacher

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS II.

Sarkar, Chandrasekhar	..	Presidency College
Bagchi, Brajagopal		Ditto
Chakrabarti, Byomkes	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

Datta, Ramlal	...	Presidency College

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY

CLASS II.

Ray, Nabadwipchandra	...	Free Church Institution

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Haranchandra		Presidency College

CLASS II

Guruprasad	...	Muir Central College
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh		Hughli College
Gyaprasad	...	Muir Central College
Bandyopadhyay, Bisweswar	..	Hughli College

CLASS III.

Pragdas	...	Muir Central College

1879.

ENGLISH.

CLASS II.

Narayan Dass	...	Lahore College
Ghosh, Saradaprasad	...	Presidency College

CLASS III.

Chattopadhyay, Mohinimohan	...	Presidency College
Mallik, Ramcharan	..	Ditto

SANSKRIT.

CLASS II.

Nag, Kunjalal	.	Sanskrit College

HISTORY.

CLASS II.

Sukul, Kalisankar	...	Presidency College

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS II.

Mitra, Surendranath	...	Presidency College
Gupta, Asutosh	...	Ditto
Ray, Saradaranjan	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

Gargari, Haridas	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Haridas	...	Ditto

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

Agasti, Suryyakumar	...	Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE

CLASS II.

Ray, Chandranarayan	...	Hughli College
Chhajumul	...	Muir Central College

CLASS III.

Haragobinda Dyall	...	Muir Central College
Sanyal, Abhaycharan	. .	Ditto
Maitra, Batukrishna	...	Ditto
Dhar, Nagendranath	...	Hughli College

1880.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

Maitra, Herambachandra	...	Presidency College

CLASS II.

Basu, Bhupendranath	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Pankajakumar	...	Ditto
Ray, Sasadhar	...	Ditto
Ghosh, Ramottam	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

Sarkar, Jaganmohan	...	Dacca College
Basu, Kritantakumar	...	Presidency College

HISTORY.

CLASS III.

Ghosh, Manmathanath	...	Free Church Institution
Chaudhuri, Tarapada	..	Presidency College

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS II.

Chaudhuri, Tarakisor	...	Presidency College

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS II.

Mukhopadhyay, Krishnadhan	...	Presidency College
Sengupta, Kisorimohan	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

Mitra, Amulyacharan	...	Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

Datta, Brajaballabh	. .	Presidency College
Das, Gobindachandra	.	Ditto

CLASS II.

Sarkar, Charuchandra	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Rajendranath	.	Ditto
Babu Singh	...	Muir Central College
Bagchi, Kedarnath	...	Ditto
Basil, M. M	.	Presidency College
Ray, Atulkrishna	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

Pal, Maniklal	...	Hughli College

1881.

ENGLISH.

CLASS II.

Mukhopadhyay, Nityagopal	.	General Assembly's Institution
Chaudhuri, Suryyakumar	...	Ditto
Mitra, Bankimchandra	. .	Presidency College
Som, Trailokyanath	...	Hughli College
Chattopadhyay, Bishnupada	...	Ditto
Dwarkadas	...	Free Church Institution

CLASS III.

Bandyopadhyay, Surendranath	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Sanatan	...	Canning College

SANSKRIT.

CLASS II

Mukhopadhyay, Ramprasanna	...	Sanskrit College

HISTORY.

CLASS III.

Arndt, George	...	Teacher

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

Chattopadhyay, Sureschandra	...	Presidency College

CLASS III.

Ghosh, Narendranath	...	Presidency College
Goswami, Jadunath	...	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Harischandra	...	Hughli College
Chattopadhyay, Ramnath	...	Presidency College
Govindaprasad	...	Muir Central College
Choteylal	...	Canning College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

Bandyopadhyay, Kantibhushan	...	Hughli College
Chakrabarti, Dwarkanath	...	Presidency College
Niblett, R. H.	...	Muir Central College
Mitra, Bhagabaticharan	...	Hughli College
Sinha, Purnendunarayan	...	Patna College

CLASS III.

Chattopadhyay, Ramanimohan	...	Presidency College
Sarkar, Biharilal	...	Ditto

1882.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

Mitra, Baradacharan	...	Presidency College

CLASS II.

Majumdar, Jadunath	.	Free Church Institution
Ghosh, Isanchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Jogindrachandra	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Free Church Institution
Chattopadhyay, Gangacharan	...	Hughli College

CLASS III.

Mitra, Lalbihari	...	Hughli College
Majumdar, Nilmadhab	...	Ditto
Ohdedar, Narendranath	...	Presidency College

SANSKRIT

CLASS II.

Chakrabarti, Asutosh	. .	Sanskrit College

ARABIC.

CLASS I.

Hushmat Ullah	...	Muir Central College

HISTORY.

CLASS II.

Ghosh, Mahendrakumar	. Dacca College
Bhawani Das	... Lahore College
Ghosh, Saradacharan	... Dacca College

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS II.

Sen, Rajmohan	... Presidency College
Basu, Kalipada	... Ditto

CLASS III.

Chakrabarti, Jadabchandra	... Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

Ghosh, Kantibhushan	... Hughli College
Krishna Rao Bhatt	... Muir Central College
Chandra, Aghornath	... Presidency College
Venayak Moreswar Kelkar	... Muir Central College

CLASS II.

Saha, Ramlal	.. Patna College
Sen, Ramlal	... Presidency College
Kedarnath	. Lahore College
Hari Lakshman Inderkar	... Muir Central College

1883.

ENGLISH.

CLASS II

Set, Dhanballabh	.. Presidency College
Sarbadhikari, Debaprasad	. Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Ramsadan	General Assembly's Institution
Mitra, Rasamay	. Hugli College
Sanyal, Saratchandra	. Canning College

CLASS III.

Sen, Bankimchandra	... General Assembly's Institution.
Datta, Madhabchandra	. Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

CLASS I.

Bandyopadhyay, Rajendrachandra	... Sanskrit College

CLASS II.

Bhattacharyya, Kailaschandra	... Sanskrit College
Chakrabarti, Rajmohan	... Ditto

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

Chakrabarti Bhupati	... Presidency College

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

Majumdar, Ramchandra	Presidency College

CLASS III.

Gupta, Gobindagopal	General Assembly's Institution
Das, Radhagobinda	Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Jibanchandra	Muir Central College
Chakrabarti, Jnanendranath	Ditto

CLASS II

Jyotirbed, Pitamber	Muir Central College
Datta, Jadabchandra	Presidency College
Basu, Phanibhushan	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Rasikchandra	Dacca College
Thakur Kasinath Kesab	Muir Central College

CLASS III.

Mukhopadhyay, Debendranath	Presidency College
Haldar, Jogindranath	Ditto
Sen, Bisweswar	Dacca College

BOTANY.

CLASS II.

Ray, Jogeschandra	Hughli College

1884.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

Dutt, Jogenchunder	Presidency College

CLASS II.

Ray, Dwijendralal	Presidency College
Ghosh, Nanilal	Ditto
Bhaduri, Atalbihari	Ditto
Lahiri, Mohinmohan	Ditto
Sarkar, Purnachandra	Free Church Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Jogindranath	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Haridhan	Free Church Institution
,, Syamacharan	Presidency College
Basu, Chandramukhi	Free Church Institution

CLASS III

Ghosh, Kalipada	Free Church Institution
Chattopadhyay, Kalipada	Metropolitan Institution
Mitra, Asutosh	Free Church Institution

Chaudhuri, Kisorimohan		Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Girischandra	...	Free Church Institution

MATHEMATICS.

Class I.

Ray, Mahendranath	..	Presidency College

Class III.

Ghosh, Haranchandra	...	Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

Class II.

Bandyopadhyay, Umacharan	...	Sanskrit College

Class III.

Chattopadhyay, Madhabchandra	...	Sanskrit College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

Class I.

Basu, Nrityagopal	...	Presidency College
Das, Jamunimohan	...	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Manmathanath		Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Pareschandra	.	Ditto

Class II.

Set, Gobindalal	...	Presidency College
Sarkar, Saradaprasad	...	Metropolitan Institution
Chakrabarti, Baikunthakisor	.	Presidency College
Syam, Saradacharan	.	Ditto
Pandit, Mohanlal Hukhu	..	Mun Central College
Mukhopadhyay, Bisweswar	...	Presidency College
Dube, Kalidata	...	Muir Central College
Mitra, Upendranath	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Kaminikumar	...	Muir Central College
Mitra, Nagendranath	.	Ditto

BOTANY.

Class II.

Chakrabarti, Manmohan	...	Free Church Institution

Class III.

Das, Gopalballabh	...	Ravenshaw College

HISTORY.

Class I

Sinha, Prabhachandra	Presidency College

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

Class I.

Sil, Brajendranath	..	General Assembly's Institution

M A.

1885.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I

Das, Kailasgobinda	...	Presidency College

CLASS II

In order of merit.

Jwala Prasada Sankhadhara	...	Canning College
Sarbadhikari, Jyotiprasad	...	Presidency College
Ray, Hemchandra	...	Ditto
Das, Abhaycharan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Basak, Madhabananda	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Amritalal		Ditto
Gulam Hyder Khan	...	Ditto
Taraprasad	...	Muir Central College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Datta, Amritalal	...	General Assembly's Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Hiralal	.	Metropolitan Institution
Bhattacharyya, Debendranath	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Presidency College

CLASS II.

Lane, H. A.	...	St Xavier's College

SANSKRIT.

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Dasray, Basantakumar	..	Sanskrit College
Bhattacharyya, Trailokyanath	...	Ditto

PERSIAN.

CLASS I.

Raja Bahadur	...	Teacher

HISTORY.

CLASS III.

Chattopadhyay, Ambikacharan	...	General Assembly's Institution

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Kumudinikanta	...	Presidency College
,, Kshetramohan	..	Ditto

Mitra, Hemendranath	...	Presidency College
Adhikari, Sitanath	..	Ditto
Basu, Sasibhushan	...	Ditto
Karfarma, Prasannakumar	.	Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Jnanendrachandra		Presidency College
Sen, Narayanchandra	...	Ditto
K. Vijaya Raghavachari	...	Teacher
Ghosh, Umeschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution

CLASS III

Singh, Manilal	.	Presidency College

BOTANY.

CLASS I.

Niyogi, Gatikrishna	..	Patna College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Ram Sahay	.	Patna College
Sanyal, Nalinimohan	...	Metropolitan Institution

CLASS III

In order of merit

Roy, Somnath		Patna College
Mukhopadhyay, Saradaprasad	.	General Assembly's Institution

1886.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Abdur Rahim		Presidency College
Ghosh, Gopalchandra		Patna College
Mukhopadhyay, Durgadas	.	Free Church Institution
Krishna Govind Despande	..	Ajmir Central College
Basu, Pannachandra	...	Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Chanda, Kamalkumar	...	Presidency College
Sen, Jogindranath		Ditto
Ghosh, Jadunath		Ditto
Mitra, Satischandra		Ditto
Sarkar, Marendranath		Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Satischandra	...	Ditto
Lahiri, Jnanendranath		Ditto
Chota Lal Sarma		Agra College
Das, Kalachandra		General Assembly's Institution

Abdus Samad		Free Church Institution
Bhattacharyya, Bipinbihari	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Nandalal	...	Teacher
Bhagwat Prasad	..	Muir Central College
Ghosh, Sitalprasad	.	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Kumudbihari	...	Dacca College
Sinha, Bankubihari		St Xavier's College
Maitra, Ramaprasad	...	Presidency College
Sarbadhikari, Krishnaprasad		Ditto
Ghosh, Rakhalkrishna	.	General Assembly's Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Hemchandra	...	Muir Central College
Bandyopadhyay, Madhusudan	. .	Metropolitan Institution
Upadhyay, Indira Datta	...	Teacher

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Ghosh, Bipinbihari	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bhagabati Sahay	...	Metropolitan Institution
Basu, Saratchandra	.	Presidency College
Ghosh, Isanchandra	.	St. Xavier's College
,, Biharilal	...	Presidency College

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS II

Ray, Satischandra	.	Presidency College

CLASS III

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Haridas	...	Teacher
Das, Ganeschandra	...	Presidency College
Datta, Samatulchandra		Ditto
Chakrabarti, Siddheswar		Hughli College
Ghosh, Rajaninath	...	Presidency College
Rudra, Manmathanath	.	Ditto
Bagchi, Lalitmohon		Ditto

SANSKRIT.

CLASS I.

Goswami, Bidhubhushan	..	Sanskrit College

CLASS II

Bandyopadhyay, Satyadhan	...	Sanskrit College

CLASS III.

Chakrabarti, Debendranath	...	Sanskrit College

HISTORY.

CLASS II.

Sanyal, Girischandra	...	Metropolitan Institution

PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Nag, Girischandra	...	Presidency College

Sinha, Jogindrakumar	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Pratapnarayan	...	Ditto
Mitra, Harendranarayan	...	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Radhagobinda	...	Metropolitan Institution
Nand Kishore Lal	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Ambikacharan		General Assembly's Institution
Sarkhel, Haricharan	...	Ditto
Basu, Hemendranath		Presidency College
Gupta, Sibendranath	...	Teacher

CLASS II

In order of merit

Ray, Sureschandra		General Assembly's Institution
Majumdar, Ramdayal	.	Dacca College
Mitra, Basambad	..	City College
Ghosh, Atalbihari		Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Rai Jyotindranath		Ditto
,, Ramchandra		Benares College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Nilkanta	.	Free Church Institution
Das, Bamacharan		General Assembly's Institution
Basu, Sasibhusan	..	City College
Kasinath	...	Teacher

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Datta, Lalitkumar	.	Dacca College
Ray, Pramodakisor	..	Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Sinha, Basanticharan	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ditto

CLASS III

In order of merit.

Sen, Pramathanath	..	Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Jogeschandra		Ditto

1887.

ENGLISH

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Sen, Jagadischandra	...	Dacca College
Ghosh, Atulkrishna	...	Muir Central College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Ahmad	.	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Naliniranjan	...	Ditto
Kastgir, Saradacharan	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ramchandra	.	Muir Central College
Das, Bipinbihari	..	Presidency College
Kanhaiyalal Dave	..	Muir Central College

CLASS III

In order of merit

Gupta, Syamlal	...	Presidency College
Basu, Annadaprasad	.	Teacher
Bandyopadhyay, Jnanchandra	.	Free Church Institution
Trimback Anant Sothey	...	Agra College
Makar, Jugalbihari	.	Muir Central College
Mukhopadhyay, Saratchandra	...	Benares College
Ray, Purnachandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Binodlal		Free Church Institution

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Majumdar, Syamaprasanna	...	Presidency College
Basu, Satyananda	...	Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Raychaudhuri, Purnachandra	...	Presidency College
Bhagwan Dasa	...	Benares College
Haldar, Hiralal	...	General Assembly's Institution
Chattopadhay, Charuchandra	...	Free Church Institution
Das, Nibaranchandra	..	Teacher
Bandyopadhyay, Banwarilal	..	Free Church Institution

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Datta, Dwarkanath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Kalicharan	...	Free Church Institution
Basu, Biswanath	..	L M S. College, Bhawanipur
Mukhopadhyay, Kumudbandhu	..	Dacca College
,, Girischandra	.	Presidency College
Mitra, Girischandra	..	General Assembly's Institution

SANSKRIT.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Janakinath	...	Sanskrit College

CLASS II

In order of merit.

Gupta, Saratchandra		Sanskrit College
Bandyopadhyay, Prabhacharan	..	Ditto

PERSIAN

Class II

In order of merit.

Syed Kallan	..	Teacher
Mubarak Husain	.	Muir Central College

HISTORY

Class I.

Mukhopadhayay, Satyachandra	..	City College

Class II.

Sen, Kedarnath	..	Teacher

MATHEMATICS.

Class I.

Basu, Abinaschandra	.	Presidency College

Class II

Mitra, Srischandra	..	Presidency College

Class III

In order of merit

Dhar, Mohinimohan	.	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Kshetramohan	.	Metropolitan Institution
Sarkar, Benimadhab	.	Agra College
Datta, Satyakrishna		Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

Group I.

Chemistry and Electricity and Magnetism.

Class I

In order of merit

Trivedi, Ramendrasundar	..	Presidency College
Haldar, Pyarilal		Ditto
Sinha, Sureschandra		Ditto
Chandhuri, Jnanendranath	..	Ditto
Mallik, Kalidas		Ditto

Class II

Mitra, Nagendranath	Presidency College

Group II.

Electricity and Magnetism and Heat, and the Elements of Molecular Physics.

Class I.

In order of merit.

Das, Gobindachandra	.	Dacca College
Ghosh, Jnanchandra	...	Presidency College

CLASS II

In order of merit.

Gauri Sankar	...	Muir Central College
Bhattacharyya, Saradamohan	...	Dacca College
Narayan Moreshwar Sane	..	Muir Central College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Chaturvedi, Badrinath	...	Muir Central College
Ray, Kalikumar	...	Presidency College

1888.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Lalitkumar	.	Presidency College
Radha Raman	.	Agra College
Singh, Vidyacharan	...	Muir Central College

CLASS II.

In order of merit

Basu, Umapada	..	Teacher
Advani, Matiram S.	...	Presidency College
Majumdar, Akshaykumar	...	Ditto
Gokul Prasad	.	Muir Central College
Datta, Manmathanath	...	Metropolitan Institution
Chattopadhyay, Makhanlall	...	City College
Bandyopadhyay, Jagadananda		Metropolitan Institution
Bhattacharyya, Srigopal	...	General Assembly's Institution
Chattopadhyay, Haraprasad	...	Presidency College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Bahaduri, Nabakrishna	...	Teacher
Mukhopadhyay, Tulsidas		St Xavier's College
Pal, Nagendranath		Presidency College
Sen, Satischandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Das, Rajkumar	.	Teacher
Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	.	Presidency College
Muhammed Habibulla	.	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Sirischandra		Teacher
Vinayak Rao Yadeo Bhope	.	Muir Central College
Mukhopadhyay, Kaliprasanna	...	Teacher
Chattopadhyay, Pramthanath	...	Presidency College
Som, Gopalchandra	...	Hughli College
Azzezur Rahman Khan	.	Muir Central College
Mukhopadhyay, Nalinikanta	...	Presidency College
Ray, Kulachandra	..	Free Church Institution
De, Ramanath	..	Presidency College
Dvivedi, Mathuraprasad	...	Agra College
Chattopadhyay, Asutosh		Metropolitan Institution
Chaudhuri, Kumudnath		Ditto
Misra, Tulsiram	...	Agra College

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

Class I.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Jnanranjan	...	Free Church Institution
Chakrabarti, Lalgopal	...	Presidency College

Class II.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Nayananjan		Presidency College
Laha, Syamlal	..	Free Church Institution
Chakrabarti, Syamacharan		General Assembly's Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Jogindranath		Free Church Institution

Class III

In order of merit

Sen, Kalipada	..	Presidency College
Mitra, Lalitchandra		Free Church Institution
Chakrabarti, Hrishikes	.	Metropolitan Institution
Mitra, Adharchandra	.	Free Church Institution
Bhattacharyya, Tinkari	...	General Assembly's Institution
Basu, Chandrasekhar	...	Free Church Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Priyanath	...	Presidency College
Goswami, Banamali	...	General Assembly's Institution
Pal, Amritalal	...	Free Church Institution
Guha, Gobindanath	...	City College

SANSKRIT.

Class II.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Matilal	...	Teacher
Mukhopadhyay, Gangaprasad	.	Sanskrit College
Bhattacharyya, Manmohan	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Biharilal	...	Ditto

Class III.

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Saratchandra	Sanskrit College
Bhattacharyya, Syamacharan	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

Class I.

In order of merit.

Karfarma, Suryyakumar	...	General Assembly's Institution
Niyogi, Rajaniprasad	...	Presidency College

Class II

In order of merit.

Chattoraj Kaliprasanna	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Haranchandra	...	Presidency College

CLASS III.

In order of merit

Ray, Jnanadakisor ... Presidency College
Datta, Jaykali. .. Metropolitan Institution

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

(A)—CHEMISTRY

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Brajendranath ... Presidency College
White, J T. ... Teacher
Bandyopadhyay, Hridaychandra .. Presidency College

(B)—PHYSICS.

CLASS I.

Chattopadhyay, Jyotiprasad ... Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Strotriya, Raghuvansalal ... Muir Central College
Bandyopadhyay, Aghornath . Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Priyanath Ditto
Sanyal, Hemchandra ... Ditto

(E)—PHYSIOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

CLASS II.

Dhar, Bharatchandra . Metropolitan Institution

1889.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

In order of merit

Datta, Hirendranath ... Presidency College
Ghosh, Jogindrakumar ... Dacca College
Khastgir, Hemendralal ... Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Ramananda City College
Mahammad Abbas Ali . Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Jyotischandra Metropolitan Institution
Sen, Sureschandra . Dacca College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Kar, Pramathachandra .. Presidency College
Maitra, Haridas ... Ditto
Purohit, Gopinath .. Agra College
Bandyopadhyay, Kaliprasanna .. F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Das, Abinaschandra . Presidency College
Raychaudhuri, Tejendranath .. Ditto
Kumar, Nrityagopal ... Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit

Ghosh, Bipinbihari ... Presidency College

Mukhopadhyay, Gopalchandra	.	Metropolitan Institution
Basu, Nityakrishna	..	Ditto
Sarkar, Sureshchandra	.	City College
Chattopadhyay, Hemchandra	.	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Set, Nibaranchandra	..	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Purnachandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Dekisor	..	Metropolitan Institution
Sen, Akshaykumar		Dacca College

MATHEMATICS

Class I.

In order of merit

Majumdar, Upendralal		Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Haranchandra	..	Ditto

Class II.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	..	Presidency College
Mallik, Matilal	.	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Jyotiprasad		Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Manindranath	...	Ditto

Class III

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Rakhalmohan		Presidency College
,, Saradaprasad	..	General Assembly's Institution

LATIN.

Class I.

Wheeler, E. M.	...	Bishop's College

SANSKRIT.

Class II.

In order of merit.

Ray, Satischandra	Sanskrit College
Adhikari, Satkari	Ditto

Class III.

In order of merit

Chakrabarti, Sitalchandra		Sanskrit College
Lahiri, Paresnath	...	Teacher

PERSIAN

Class I.

Zahadur Rahim Zahid	.	Private Student

Class II.

Syed Shamsul Huda	...	Private Student

HISTORY.

Class I.

Sen, Binayendranath	... General Assembly's Institution

Class II.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Atulkrishna	City College
Chandra, Rajchandra	Presidency College
Nehal Chand	... Agra College

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

Class I.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Rakhaldas	. Presidency College
Sen, Mohitchandra	Ditto
Gupta, Jnanendranath	. Ditto

Class II.

In order of merit

Sinha, Birchandra	... Teacher
Kundu, Gopikrishna	.. Metropolitan Institution

Class III.

Basu, Hariprasad	.. Metropolitan Institution

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE

(A)—CHEMISTRY.

Class I.

In order of merit.

Bhaduri, Kalabhushan	.. Private Student
Bandyopadhyay, Manmohan	. Presidency College
Bhattacharyya Haripada	... Ditto

Class II

In order of merit.

Basu, Basantakumar	... Presidency College
Sarkar, Syamlal	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Kshirodprasad	Ditto
Ray, Annadamohan	... Ditto
Datta, Debendranath	. Ditto

Class III.

Datta, Srischandra	... Presidency College

(B)—PHYSICS.

Class II.

In order of merit.

Ray, Mohinimohan	... Presidency College
,, Satischandra	.. Ditto
Ghosh, Rasiklal	... Ditto

(E)—PHYSIOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

Class II.

In order of merit.

Sarkar, Nilratan	...	M B.
Ghosha, Bhupendra Sri	...	Presidency College

Class III.

Mitra, Nareschandra	General Assembly's Institution

(F)—GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

Class III.

Basu, Sasibhushan	...	City College

1890.

ENGLISH.

Class I.

In order of merit.

{ Chaudhuri, Pramathanath	...	Presidency College
{ Thakur, Akshaykumar	.	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Saratchandra	...	Ditto

Class II

In order of merit.

Mallik, Srischandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Basu, Debendranath	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Himansunath	.	Ditto
Guha, Umaprasanna	...	Private Student
Chandra, Rowland Nagendralal		Presidency College
Guha, Annadacharan	.	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Rajendralal	...	Ditto
Ray, Debendrakumar	...	Dacca College
Muhammad Mustafa Khan	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Indubhushan	...	Private Student
Sen, Harendranath	...	St Xavier's College
Sinha, Nangopal		General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Bimodchandra		Private Student
Bandyopadhyay, Bipinbihari	. .	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Khagendranath		Ditto
Chaudhuri, Saradacharan	.	Presidency College

Class III

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Matilal		Private Student
Chakrabarti, Sitalchandra	..	Ditto
Ghosh, Manmohan	..	Presidency College
Ukil Tarakhandra		Dacca College
Maitra, Chandrabhushan		General Assembly's Institution
Ghosh, Haridas	...	St Xavier's College
Gupta, Jagneswar		Private Student
,, Satyasaran	...	Ditto
Kanjilal, Jogindranath	..	Metropolitan Institution

Chattopadhyay, Praphullakumar	..	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
De, Gobindachandra	..	Presidency College
Bhaumik, Hemchandra	..	Private Student
Sen, Radhikamohan	..	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

Class I

Ghatak, Mohinikanta	..	Presidency College

Class II.

In order of merit.

Ghosh, Umeschandra	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Syamadas	.	Ditto
Sinha, Upendranarayan	.	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Gopalchandra	..	Ditto

Class III.

In order of merit.

De, Hemnath	...	Presidency College
Das, Bhagabatıcharan	...	General Assembly's Institution

LATIN.

Class II.

In order of merit.

Barlow, G.	..	Teacher
Johory, Isaac William	..	Private Student

SANSKRIT.

Class I.

Bandyopadhyay, Muralidhar	. .	Sanskrit College

Class III.

Sarkar, Durganath	...	Sanskrit College

PERSIAN.

Class II.

Ashfaq Husain	...	St. Xavier's College

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY

Class II.

In order of merit.

Sen, Binayendranath	...	Private Student
Ray, Harendranarayan		Presidency College

Class III.

Ukil, Ambikacharan	...	Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

(A)—CHEMISTRY

CLASS I.

In order of merit

Bhaduri, Indubhushan	Presidency College
De, Satischandra	Ditto
Das, Bhupatinath	Hughli College

CLASS II

In order of merit.

Sinha, Satischandra	Presidency College
Majumdar, Brajmohan	Ditto

CLASS III.

Basu, Pramodkumar	St Xavier's College

(B)—PHYSICS

CLASS I

In order of merit

Mitra, Jyotishchandra	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Saratchandra	Ditto
Bagchi Asutosh	Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit

Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	Presidency College
Mitra, Satischandra	Ditto

1891.

ENGLISH

CLASS I

In order of merit

Bandyopadhyay, Satischandra	Agra College
De, Sulschandra	Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Banerjea, Surendranath	Presidency College
Chandra, Muddanath	Ditto
Dutt, Atulchandra	Metropolitan Institution
Mukherji, Nilmani	Free Church College
Sen, Nagendranath	Private student
Bhattacharya, Nandlal	Teacher
Dutt, Bhabanicharan	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Prabodhchandra	Presidency College
Ghose, Debendranath	Ditto
Mandal, Narayan Mullick	Morris College
Das, Satyendranath	Private Student
Basu, Charuchandra	Ditto
Roy, Girindranath	Metropolitan Institution
Chatterjee, Jadunath	Private Student

CLASS III.

In order of merit

Mitra, Nilmani	...	Private Student
Guptaray, Upendralal	.	Dacca College
Bandyopadhyay, Bhubaneswar	..	Metropolitan Institution
Mitra, Debendrakumar	...	St Xavier's College
Ghosh, Narendrakumar	...	Private Student
Biswas, Jagadballabh	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Srikanta	...	Private Student
Chattopadhyay, Sriram	...	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Surendranarayan	..	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Goswami, Purnachandra	...	Private Student

SANSKRIT.

CLASS I.

In order of merit

Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	...	Sanskrit College
Sadashiva Jairam Dehadrai	.	Private Student
Niyogi, Sasikumar	...	Sanskrit College

CLASS II.

Bandyopadhyay, Harendranath	...	Sanskrit College

CLASS III

Bhattacharyya, Rampran	...	Sanskrit College

ARABIC

CLASS I.

Sh. Bahadur Ali	...	M.A.O College

PERSIAN.

CLASS I.

Gholam Ghouse	...	Presidency College

HISTORY.

CLASS I.

Sen, Bipinbihari	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

CLASS II

Bandyopadhyay, Srischandra	...	Private Student

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS II.

Mukhopadhyay, Jahnabicharan	.	Hughli College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Sengupta, Prabodhprakas	.	Presidency College
Das, Ramanimohan	...	Private Student
Sen, Debendranath	..	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Worsley, John		Bishop's College

Mallik, Indumadhab	...	Private Student
Datta, Harischandra	...	Ditto
Bardhan, Gobindachandra	...	Presidency College
Sarkar, Manmathanath	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Mitra, Kumudbihari	...	Presidency College
Raychaudhuri, Bipindrakumar	...	Ditto
Sen, Ambikaprasad	...	Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (B).

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Biswas, Kunjabihari	..	Presidency College
Bhaduri, Jyotibhushan	..	Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Sen, Kshirodlal	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Dasarathi	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

Krishna Lakshman Paonaskar	...	Jabalpur College

1892.

ENGLISH

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Sarkar, Jadunath	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Lalitmohan	...	Ditto
Datta, Dinanath	...	Ditto
Bagchi, Jatindramohan	...	Ditto
Mitra, Mahendrakumar	...	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Annadaprasad	...	Private Student

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Siddheswar	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Albion Rajkumar	...	Ditto
Muhammad Azizul Huq	...	Private Student
Chattopadhyay, Bijaygopal	.	Presidency College
Ghosh, Jogeschandra	...	Private Student
Bhattacharyya, Padmanath	...	Dacca College
Chattopadhyay, Akshaykumar	...	Private Student
De, Bipinbihari	...	Ditto
Mitra, Upendramohan	...	Ditto
Das, Anukulchandra	.	Dacca College
Bhattacharyya, Ramdas	...	Private Student
Mukhopadhyay, Sureschandra	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Lalbihari	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Nanigopal	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Ray, Rajendramohan	...	Private Student
Basu, Bijaykrishna	..	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Nalinikanta	...	Private Student
Datta, Annadacharan		Presidency College
Mitra, Nilkrishna	...	Private Student
Sarkar, Bholanath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Sadhu, Krishnalal	...	Private Student
Brahmachari, Saratchandra	..	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Bagalaprasad	...	Metropolitan Institution
Basu, Hemchandra	...	Ditto
Ray, Tripuracharan	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Chunilal	...	Presidency College
Sarkar, Debendranath	...	Ditto

LATIN.

CLASS I.

Holland, Florence	...	Private Student

SANSKRIT.

CLASS I.

In order of merit

Narayan Dajiba Wadegaonkar	..	Hislop College
Misra, Ramaballabha	...	Sanskrit College

ARABIC.

CLASS II

In order of merit.

Syed Kallan	...	Teacher
Nur Bakhsh	...	M.A.O. College

PERSIAN.

CLASS III.

M. Moinuddin Ahmad	...	Private Student

HISTORY.

CLASS II.

Ray, Anukulchandra	...	Private Student

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Nandalal	...	Presidency College

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Swarnakar, Nagendranath	...	City College
Haldar, Binodbihari	...	Presidency College
Ray, Rajanikanta	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Surendranath	...	Private Student

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (A).

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Harendrakrishna	...	Presidency College
Sadhu, Rajendralal	..	Hughli College

CLASS III.

Gangopadhyay, Siddheswar	...	Private Student

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (B).

CLASS II

Mallik, Indumadhab	..	Private Student

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Rakhaldas	...	City College
Basu, Bhupendrakumar	...	Private Student
Datta, Atulchandra	...	City College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (C).

CLASS I.

In order of merit

Lala, Digambarlal	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Tarapada	...	Ditto
Biswas, Upendranath	...	Ditto
Ghosh, Surendranath	...	Ditto

1893.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Hrishikes	...	Presidency College
Das, Bhushanchandra	...	Ditto
Guha, Rajanikanta	...	Private Student
Bandyopadhyay, Jaygopal	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Jyotirmay	..	Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Banmalidas	...	Presidency College
Chatropadhyay, Pramathanath	...	Ditto
Vishwanath Ganpat Rao Gharpurey	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Asutosh	...	General Assembly's Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Bipinbihari	...	Presidency College
Sarkar Jogindranath	...	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Kisorilallabh	...	General Assembly's Institution
Basu, Surendranath	...	Presidency College
Mallik, Surendranath	...	Ditto
Basu, Akshaykumar	...	General Assembly's Institution

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Maulik, Purnachandra	...	Presidency College
Sripati Balwant Rao Gharpurey	..	Ditto
Biswas, Srischandra	...	Private Student
Ray, Saratchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Datta, Jogindrakrishna	..	Metropolitan Institution
Ghosh, Narasinhachandra	...	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Sudhansunath	..	General Assembly's Institution
Gangopadhyay, Kshetramohan	...	Metropolitan Institution

SANSKRIT.

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	...	Sanskrit College
Bhattacharyya, Surendranath	..	Ditto
Mukunda Raghava Pathak	...	Ditto
Acharyya, Satischandra	...	Ditto

PERSIAN.

CLASS II.

Kushal Pal Sinha	...	Agra College

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Pramathanath	...	Private Student
Billing, W.	..	Teacher
Basu, Prabodhchandra	...	Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Das, Lalitmohan	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Asitaranjan	...	Private Student
,, Manmathanath	...	Ditto
Das, Benimadhab	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

Pal, Asutosh	...	Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Biswas, Rakhalraj	..	General Assembly's Institution
Das, Kailaschandra	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Surendranath	..	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Dhanapati	...	Presidency College
De, Krishnachandra	...	Ditto
Ghosh, Saratchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Sarkar, Sasibhushan	...	Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (A).

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Bankimchandra	...	Presidency College
Shankur Laxman Gokhale	...	Ditto
De, Chunilal	...	Ditto
Bhabaniparasad	...	Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Datta, Baruchandra	...	Presidency College
Niyogi, Bipinbihari	..	Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (B).

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Bhanmik, Rajanikanta	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Kundu, Mahendranath	...	City College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (C).

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Upendralal	...	Presidency College
Mallik, Satyendrachandra	...	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Kaliprasanna	..	Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Majumdar, Saratchandra	...	Presidency College
Basu, Debendranath	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit

Basu, Pramathanath	..	Presidency College
Laha, Bharatbandhu	...	Dacca College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (E).

CLASS II.

Acharyya, Prankrishna	...	Private Student

1894.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Bhadra, Satyendranath	...	Dacca College
Ray, Narendranath	...	Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Ghosh, Kshetranath	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Bipinbihari	...	Private Student
Raha, Hemantakumar	...	Presidency College
Chandra, Harishikes	...	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Surendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Chattopadhyay, Bamapada	...	Presidency College
Ray, Kumudnath	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Satischandra	...	L M.S. Instn., Bhowanipur
Sen, Kumudkanta	...	Presidency College
Basu, Atulchandra	...	Private Student
,, Jitendralal	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Bireswar	...	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Kalidas	...	Presidency College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Khan, Hridayranjan	...	Private Student
M. Chouuddin	..	Rajshahye College
Datta, Dasarathi	...	Presidency College
Ray, Satischandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Mukhopadhyay, Brajendranath	...	Private Student
Chaudhuri, Nagendranath	...	Presidency College
Raychaudhuri, Bhujangadhar	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Nagendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Basu, Jatindranath	...	Private Student
Das, Pyaricharan	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Prabhaschandra	...	Private Student

SANSKRIT.

CLASS II.

Bhattacharyya, Kokileswar	...	Sanskrit College

CLASS III.

Bhattacharyya, Kuladaprasad	...	Sanskrit College

ARABIC.

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Daud Bhai	...	Private Student
Qamar Ali	...	Ditto

PERSIAN.

CLASS I.

S.M. Khalil Ahmad	...	Private Student

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Sen, Priyanath	...	Presidency College

Chakrabarti, Jogendrachandra ... F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bandyopadhyay, Nirmalchandra ... Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mohamed Akhter ... Presidency College
Majumdar, Haripada ... F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Mitra, Sureschandra ... Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Upendrachandra ... Presidency College

CLASS III.

Som, Nirmalabala ... Private Student

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS II.

Raychaudhuri, Muralidhar ... Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

A—CHEMISTRY.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Yechuri Narasimham ... Presidency College
Brahmachari, Upendranath ... Ditto

CLASS II.

Lahiri, Narendranath ... Rajshahye College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Sarkar, Sarasilal ... Presidency College
Pal, Basantakumar ... Ditto
Sen, Jadunath ... Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (C)

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Ray, Mahimchandra ... Presidency College
Trimback Tatiaji Korke ... Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Durgadas ... Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Manmathanath ... Ditto
Dasgupta, Atulchandra ... Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Atulchandra ... Ditto
Gupta, Rameschandra ... Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (F).

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

CLASS III.

Ray, Lalitmohan ... Presidency College

1895.

ENGLISH.

Class I.

In order of merit.

Ray, Srischandra	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Haribilas	..	Ditto
Ray, Basantakumar	...	Ditto
Guha, Saratchandra	..	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

Class II.

In order of merit

Sen, Upendranath	.	Private Student
Sarkar, Kalipada	...	Teacher
Mitra, Amritanath	...	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Pramathnath	...	Ditto
Guha, Saradakanta	...	Ditto
Ray, Gopalchandra	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Achyut Sitaram Sathe	..	Private Student
Chattopadhyay, Jogindranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Das, Ambicacharan	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ghosh, Chandrakanta	...	Dacca College
Mallik, Manmathanath	...	Presidency College
De, Mahendrachandra	...	Dacca College
Mitra, Dwarkanath	..	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Gobindachandra	...	Private Student

Class III.

In order of merit.

Basu, Radhikaprasad	...	Dacca College
Sanyal, Hemantakumar	...	Private Student
Chattopadhyay, Manmathanath	...	[Duff College F C. of Scotland's Institution and
Bandyopadhyay, Manoranjan	...	Private Student
Majumdar, Nandalal	...	Presidency College
Phani. Jagabandhu	...	Private Student
Ghosh, Biharilal	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Brajendralal	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Chandrakanta	...	Private Student
Bhattacharyya, Jogindranath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sen, Jagatchandra	...	Private Student
,, Bijaykumar	...	Ditto
Basu, Satyendranath	...	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Iswarchandra	...	Teacher
Ray, Nagendranarayan	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Shankar Balvant Chitnavis	...	Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

Class I.

Chakrabarti, Brajalal	...	Sanskrit College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Madho Harihar Bhakay	...	Hislop College
Bhattacharyya, Akshaykumar	..	Sanskrit College
,, Debabrata	.	Ditto
Sen, Jogindranath	...	Ditto

ARABIC.

CLASS II.

Muhammad Amir	...	Private Student

HISTORY.

CLASS II.

Das, Kaliprasanna	...	Private Student

CLASS III.

Sen, Jasadananda	...	Private Student

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Saratkumar	...	Presidency College
Sinha, Charuchandra	...	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Satischandra	...	Private Student

CLASS II

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Chintaharan	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Datta, Nalinikumar	...	Ditto
Majumdar, Abhaykumar	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Adhikari, Phanibhushan	...	Private Student
Son, Debendranath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ghosh, Jajneswar	...	Private Student
Shaikh, Ahsanullah	...	Presidency College
Abdul Majid	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Sikharnath	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Jnansaran	...	Ditto
Barat, Rajanikanta	...	Private Student

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mitra, Bhupendrnath	..	Presidency College

Bandyopadhyay, Gunamani	...	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Hiralal	...	Private Student

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Routh, Purnachandra	...	Teacher
A. K. Fuzlul Huq		Presidency College
Ray, Muktidaranjan	...	Private Student

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

A.—CHEMISTRY.

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Baksi, Taritkanti	...	Presidency College
Sarkar, Nripendranath	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Saratchandra	...	Hughli College
Baksi, Brajendranath	...	Presidency College
Nag, Nagendrachandra	..	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto
Daschaudhuri, Brajendralal	...	Ditto
Ghatak, Bholanath	...	Ditto

C.—PHYSICS.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Ray, Jnanendranath	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Nanigopal	...	Ditto
Basu, Satischandra	...	Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Gangadar	...	Private Student
Ray, Satischandra	...	Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Anathnath	...	Ditto
Datta, Kamalaprasad	. .	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Gobindachandra	...	Ditto
Ray, Satyendranath	...	Private Student
Bandyopadhyay, Harigopal	...	City College
Chattopadhyay, Rajanibhushan	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Ray, Nalininath	...	City College
Bandyopadhyay, Rajendralal	...	Presidency College

F.—GEOLOGY.

CLASS II.

Mitra, Brajendralal	...	Presidency College

1896.

ENGLISH.

Class I.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Bijaygopal	...	Presidency College
Guha, Jatindrachandra	...	Private Student
Ghosh, Indubhushan	...	Ditto

Class II.

In order of merit

Ray, Probodchandra	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Jnanchandra	...	Dacca College
Mitra, Saratchandra	...	Presidency College
Haldar, Hemantakumar	...	Private Student
Basu, Sasankakumar	...	Presidency College
Sen, Kaminikumar	...	Dacca College
Niyogi, Rameschandra	...	Ditto
Das, Jogendranath	...	Private Student
Chattopadhyay, Girindranath	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Haricharan	...	Private Student
Das, Aswinikumar	...	Ditto
Som, Sriskumar	...	Dacca College

Class III.

In order of merit.

Sen, Prasantakumar	...	Private Student
Sarkar, Sailendranath	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Brajalal	...	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Dwijeschandra	...	Ditto
Mitra, Girijabhushan	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Keshav Ganesh Gokhale	...	Presidency College
Das, Priyalal	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Basu, Rameschandra	...	Presidency College
Lala Sriranga Vihari	...	Ditto
Haldar, Nagendranath	..	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Surendranath	..	Ditto
Mitra, Jatindranath	...	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Saratchandra	...	Mair Central College
Das, Aswinikumar	...	Presidency College
Haldar, Aghornath	...	Private Student
Mukhopadhyay, Jnanadaprasad	...	Presidency College
Dasgupta, Chandrakumar	...	General Assemby's Institution
Shaik Baharam Ali	...	Presidency College

LATIN.

Class I.

De, Harinath	...	Private Student

Class II.

Murphy, E. A.	..	Private Student

SANSKRIT.

Class I

In order of merit.

Guha, Abinaschandra	...	Sanskrit College
Bandyopadhyay, Saratchandra	...	Ditto

Class II.

In order of merit.

Aparajit Trimbak Baliran	...	Hislop College
Chattopadhyay, Kumudbandhab	...	Sanskrit College

Class III.

Madhao Abaji Waidya	...	Morris College

PERSIAN.

Class II.

M. Nizamuddin Ahmed	...	Private Student

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

Class I.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Krishnachandra	...	Presidency College
De, Hemchandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

Class II.

In order of merit.

Das, Nimaichandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ray, Atulgopal	...	Presidency College
Sarkar, Hemchandra	...	Ditto
Ghosh, Ramchandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Pyarilal	...	Presidency College
Sen, Praphullachandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Deb, Ramdulal	...	Presidency College

Class III.

In order of merit.

Cohen, Matilda	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Das, Bamanchandra	...	Ditto
Gupta, Kishrodchandra	...	Ditto
Mitra, Kishrodchandra	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Panchanan	...	Private Student
Saha, Harakumar	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

MATHEMATICS.

Group (A).

Class II.

In order of merit.

Palit, Anathanath	...	Private Student

Basu, Satischandra	...	Presidency College
Datta, Jogindrachandra	...	Private Student

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Nanilal	...	Private Student
Ray, Debicharan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Deb, Jaminichand	...	Private Student
Ray. Asutosh	...	General Assembly's Institution

MATHEMATICS.

GROUP (B).

CLASS I.

Brahmachari, Indubhushan	...	Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

De, Syamacharan	...	Presidency College
Ganesh Prasad Varma	...	Muir Central College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Brahma, Phanindranath	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Saratchandra	...	Ditto

CHEMISTRY.

CLASS II.

Mitra, Kiranchandra	...	Presidency College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Basu, Chittatosh	...	Presidency College
Pal, Nityagopal	...	Hughli College
Bandyopadhyay, Surendranath	...	Presidency College
Sen, Gopalchandra	...	Ditto
Ghoshal, Surendranath	...	Ditto

PHYSICS (C).

CLASS I.

Mitra, Apurbakrishna	...	Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Kundu, Upendranath	...	Presidency College
Ray, Nibaranchandra	..	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Rasikmohan	...	Ditto
Mallik, Susilmadhab	...	Private Student
Basak, Saratchandra	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Rajkumar	...	Ditto
Niyogi, Jadunath	...	Ditto
Datta, Apurbarkrishna	..	Ditto
Sarkar, Nagendranath	..	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Mitra, Susilchandra	...	Presidency College
Nag, Charuchandra	..	Ditto
Munsi, Kuladacharan	...	Ditto

1897.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Aswinikumar	..	Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Maitra, Gopalchandra	..	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Syamacharan	...	Private Student
Sen, Indubhushan	...	Presidency College
Chakladar, Haranchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Das, Mahendranath	..	Presidency College
Chakrabarti Srigopal	...	Private Student
Datta, Bhupalkumar	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Panchugopal	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Nasiruddin Ahmed	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sarbadhikari, Saratprasad	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Ramanimohan	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Sailendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bhattacharyya, Jyotishchandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bandyopadhyay. Prabodhnarayan	..	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Hemchandra	...	Ditto
Sen, Surendrakumar	...	Ditto
N. S. Venkata Ram	...	Teacher
Sen, Kaminikumar	...	Presidency College
Guha, Surendranath	...	Private Student
Ray, Binodbihari	...	Presidency College
Sen, Jogindranath	...	Ditto
Datta, Birendrakumar	...	Ditto
Guha, Upendrachandra	...	Dacca College
Sen, Gunadacharan	...	Presidency College
Das, Aswinikumar	...	Private Student
Biswas, Debendrachandra	...	General Assembly's Institution

GREEK.

CLASS I.

De, Harinath	..	Private Student

SANSKRIT.

CLASS I.

Gangopadhyay, Haricharan	...	Sanskrit College

CLASS III.

Chattopadhyay, Bipinchandra ... Sanskrit College

ARABIC.

CLASS II.

Abu Nasr Mahamed Oheed ... Private Student

HISTORY.

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Sinha, Nareschandra ... Presidency College
Ballabh, Kunjabihari ... Private Student

CLASS III.

Guha, Nisikanta ... F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Adityanath ... F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Jatindranath ... Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Amulyadhan .. F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sanyal, Hiralal ... Presidency College
„ Saratchandra ... F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Mitra, Mohinimohan ... Presidency College
Guha, Abhayakumar ... F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Mukhopadhyay, Baranasibasi .. Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Mitra, Jogindranath .. F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bajpai, Nilmani ... Ditto
Chakrabarti, Banamali ... Presidency College

MATHEMATICS.

GROUP (A).

CLASS II

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Nagendranath ... General Assembly's Institution
De, Gopalchandra ... Ditto
Datta, Kamnikumar .. Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Ziauddin Ahmad	...	M.A.O. College, Aligarh
Mukhopadhyay, Kaliprasanna	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ghosh, Ramendranath	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Nagendranath	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Sasadhar	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

GROUP (B)

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Majumdar, Jadunath	...	Presidency College
Das, Saradprasanna	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	..	Ditto
Biswas, Raicharan	...	Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Harijiban	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Satischandra	...	Ditto
Sengupta, Kalimohan	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Dattagupta, Karunakumar	...	Dacca College
Viswanathar Sangraha Pillai	...	Presidency College
Ray, Prakaschandra	..	General Assembly's Institution
Laha, Grischandra	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Kshetramohan	..	Ditto

CHEMISTRY.

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

De, Chandranath	...	Hughli College
Pujari, Baikunthanath	...	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Nagendranath	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Basu, Pasupati	...	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Surendranath	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Sureschandra	...	Private Student

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (C).

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Kundu, Purnchandra	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Munindrakumar	...	Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Bupendranath	..	Ditto
Sengupta, Jogeschandra	..	Ditto
Ray, Satischandra	...	Private Student
Mukhopadhyay, Nanigopal	...	Presidency College
Phukan, Radhanath	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Debatacharan	...	Ditto
Sengupta, Jitendranath	...	City College
Bhaduri, Dwijadas	...	Presidency College
Datta, Atulchandra	...	Ditto

CLASS III

Sil, Praphullakumar	...	Presidency College

BOTANY.

CLASS III.

Basu, Hemprabha	...	Teacher

1898.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Harendrakumar	...	Presidency College
Ghatak, Sureschandra	..	Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit

Chattopadhyay, Akhilchandra	.	Presidency College
,, Dineschandra	...	Ditto
Basu, Hemchandra	...	Ditto
Anisuzzaman Khan	...	Ditto
Pal, Satischandra	...	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Bankimchandra	..	Private Student
Sarma, Suryanarayan	...	Jaypur Maharaja's College
Lahiri, Saratchandra	...	Presidency College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Upendranath	.	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Chaudhuri Basantakumar	...	Private Student
Mukhopadhyay, Manmathanath	...	Ditto
Dastidar, Rajani Kanta	...	Presidency College
Sengupta, Dakshinal	...	Ditto
Bhattacharyya Bijaybasanta	..	General Assembly's Institution
Datta Ramanmohan	..	Metropolitan Institution
,, Khagendranath	...	Presidency College
Ray, Manoranjan		General Assembly's Institution
Tripathi, Jagalkisor	.	Presidency College
Basu Narendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution

{ Basu, Gopalchandra ... Private Student
{ Bhanj, Abhiram ... Ravenshaw College

SANSKRIT.

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Haridas ... Sanskrit College
Barat, Sanatkumar ... Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Harilal ... Teacher

ARABIC.

CLASS I.

Abdullah-al Mamoon Sohraworthy ... Private Student

HEBREW.

CLASS II.

Cohen, E. A. ... Private Student

HISTORY.

CLASS I.

Chattopadhyay, Santosh ... F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

CLASS II.

Ghosh, Susilchandra ... F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

Basu, Hemchandra Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Basu, Taraknath ... Presidency College
Dasgupta, Anantakumar ... Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Hanseswar ... Teacher
Bandyopadhyay, Nandalal .. Presidency College
Brajakisor Prasad ... Private Student

CLASS III.

In order of merit

Sen, Atulchandra ... Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Dhirendranath ... Ditto
Sen, Prabodhchandra .. Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Kshetranath Ditto
Bagchi, Dwijendranath Ditto
Basu, Debendranath ... Private Student

MATHEMATICS

GROUP (A).

CLASS I.

Chaudhuri, Haralal ... General Assembly's Institution

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Mallik, Bipinchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Alfazuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto
Haldar, Umeschandra	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

GROUP (B).

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Datta, Saratchandra	..	Presidency College
Ghosh, Srischandra	...	Ditto
Dattagupta, Saratkumar	...	Dacca College
Sen, Jogeschandra	...	Presidency College

CLASS II

In order of merit.

Kundu, Upendranath	...	Private Student

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Ghosh Siddheswar	...	Hughli College
T. S. Muthuswami Aiyar	..	Private Student
Sen, Nibaranchandra	..	Ditto
Ghosa, Rajanikumar	...	Dacca College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (A).

CHEMISTRY.

CLASS II.

Mitra, Amulyakrishna	...	Presidency College

CLASS III.

Mitra, Birendranath		Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (C).

PHYSICS

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Sen, Rajendranath		Presidency College
Chaki, Nabagopal	.	Ditto
Mitra, Kinkarchandra	...	Ditto
De, Manoranjadhan		Ditto
Biswas, Gopalchandra		Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Manmohan	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit

Majumdar, Prakaschandra		Private Student
De, Hemchandra	..	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Bhupendranath		Ditto
Basu, Amarendranath	.	Ditto

Mitra, Priyanath ... Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Praphullachandra... Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (D).

BOTANY

CLASS III

Mallik, Indumadhab ... Bangabasi College

1899.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Sen, Sailesswar . Presidency College
{ Chakrabarti, Rebatimohan ... Ditto
{ Ghosh, Rakhaldas ... Ditto
,, Jajneswar ... Private Student

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Hiralal ... Presidency College
Sarkar, Satischandra .. Private Student
Sen, Phanindralal ... F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Dube, Sitacharan .. Private Student
Das, Haridas .. Presidency College
{ Chakrabarti, Narendranath ... Private Student
{ Ghoshal, Prasannakumar ... Presidency College
Gupta, Bipinbihari ... Private Student
,, Sasikanta .. Presidency College
Das, Kalıprasanna ... Private Student.

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Chunilal .. Presidency College
Ajodhya Prasada . Ditto
{ Chattopadhyay, Jatindramohan ... Ditto
{ Kumar, Asutosh ... Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Jyotischandra .. Dacca College
Mitra, Kamakhyanath ... Metropolitan Institution
,, Subodhchandra ... Presidency College
,, Surendralal General Assembly's Institution
{ Majumdar, Prakaschandra ... Presidency College
{ Mitra, Nirmalchandra Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Mohimimohan ... Private Student
Bose, N. J. . . F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Mitra, Sasikamal .. Presidency College
Ray, Surendranath ... Private Student
Bandyopadhyay, Atulchandra . . Presidency College
Das, Nadiabihari ... Ditto
P. V. Subrahmanya Aiyar . Ditto
Lahiri Phanindranath ... Ditto

Chattopadhyay, Brajendrakumar ... Presidency College
Datta, Aswinikumar ... Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Gopeswar ... Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Radhaprasad ... Ditto

SANSKRIT.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Goswami, Bhagabatkumar . Sanskrit College
Karmakar, Ramohan ... Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit

Bhatta, Durgadas ... Sanskrit College
Bandyopadhyay, Debendrakumar ... Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Jogindranath ... Ditto

ARABIC.

CLASS II.

Fida Ali Khan ... M.A.O. College, Aligarh

PERSIAN.

CLASS II

In order of merit

Mohamed Nasrulla Khan ... St. Xavier's College
Abu Ahmed Abdul Basit ... Teacher

HISTORY

CLASS I.

Chattopadhyay, Pramathanath ... Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit

Chattopadhyay, Rebatinath ... Private Student
Datta, Satischandra ... F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

CLASS III.

Parmeshwar Lall Private Student

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

Mitra Khagendranath ... Presidency College

CLASS II

In order of merit.

Lahiri, Ranajitchandra ... Presidency College
Bagchi Debendranath ... Ditto
Bandyopadhyay Rajaraman . Ditto
Guha Suryyakumar Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit

Ghosh, Sachindrakumar	...	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Annadacharan, I	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Annadacharan, II	.	Ditto
Sengupta, Bidhubhushan	.	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Jadugopal	...	Ditto
Niyogi, Narendranath	.	Private Student
Sarkar, Kiranchandra	..	Presidency College
Gupta, Margaret	..	Doveton College

MATHEMATICS.

GROUP (A).

CLASS I.

De, Krishnaprasad	...	General Assembly's Institution

CLASS III

In order of merit.

Sadhukhan, Nilmani		General Assembly's Institution
Datta, Pannalal	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

GROUP (B).

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Dwijendranath	...	Presidency College
Matlab Ahmad Khan Chaudhri	..	Rajshahye College
Datta, Pramathanath	..	Presidency College
Gopal Sing Chowla	.	Private Student

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Dasgupta, Harimohan	...	Dacca College
Goswami, Prabhaschandra	.	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Abhaycharan	..	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Nandagopal	..	Ditto
Datta, Ramgopal	...	Private Students

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (A).

CHEMISTRY.

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Sen, Jotindranath	..	Presidency College
Saha, Haridas	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

Basu, Prankumar	Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (B).

PHYSICS.

CLASS III.

Ray, Saratkumar ... Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (C).

PHYSICS.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

De, Krishnaprasad .. Presidency College
Brahmachari, Bhabataran .. Ditto
Ghosh, Ramendranath ... Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Basu, Surendrakrishna . Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Trailokyanath ... Private Student
Ghosh, Manmathanath . Presidency College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Kalipada ... Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Hariharan .. Ditto
Ghosh, Kunjabihari . . Private Student
De, Charuchandra . Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Saratchandra Ditto
Dev Vinayak Sitaram .. Morris College
Ghosh, Praphullakrishna ... Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Harisadhan . Private Student

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (D).

BOTANY.

CLASS III.

Ghosh, Abinaschandra .. Bangabasi College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (E).

PHYSIOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

CLASS II.

Mallik, Indumadhab Private Student

1900.

ENGLISH

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Talukdar, Sureschandra . General Assembly's Institution
Sarma, Rajendranath . Jaypur Maharaja's College
Mukhopadhyay, Aparbakrishna ... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar

Ray, Trailokynath	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Phanibhushan	..	Metropolitan Institution
C. S. Krishna Aiyar	..	Private Student

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Majumdar, Satyaprasanna	.	Presidency College
Sen, Sureschandra	..	Ditto
Ghosh, Prabhatranjan		Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Anukulchandra	...	Private Student
Sen, Praphullasankar	.	Presidency College
Das, Brindabanchandra		Private Student
Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	..	Ravenshaw College
Chattopadhyay, Kshirodbihari	...	Presidency College
Datta, Ramnimohan		General Assembly's Institution
Basu, Haricharan	..	Presidency College
Gupta, Mahendranath		Ditto
Ray, Rajendraprasad	...	Ditto
Ghosh, Prabodhchandra	. .	Ditto
Gupta, Sureschandra	...	Ditto
Ray, Surendranath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

SANSKRIT.

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Laskar, Gangamohan	...	Sanskrit College
Bandyopadhyay, Harihar	...	Ditto

CLASS III

In order of merit.

Ray, Jaminibushan	...	Sanskrit College
Bhattacharrya, Charuchandra	.	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Akshaykumar	.	Ditto
Niyogi, Susilchandra!	...	Private Student

ARABIC.

CLASS II

Muhammad Irfan	...	Private Student

PERSIAN.

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mahomed Jalil	.	Teacher
Syad Abdul Quadir	.	Ditto
Abdur Rahman Mahmood	...	Private Student

HISTORY.

CLASS I.

Sen, Nirmalchandra	...	Presidency College

CLASS II.

Ghosh, Lalitmohan		Presidency College

CLASS III.

Sinha, Nareschandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

Basu, Kumunamay	...	Private Student

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mitra, Surendranarayan	.	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Mukhopadhyay, Rasbihari	..	Private Student

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Ray, Satyendrakumar	...	Bishop's College
De, Biratchandra	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bandyopadhyay, Binaygopal	.	Ditto
Dhar, Kamunkisor	...	Ditto
Sen, Parmeshandra		Ditto
Ray, Prabodhchandra	.	Ditto
Ghosh, Satischandra	...	Doveton College
Gupta, Lalitmohon	.	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ray, Haripada	...	Presidency College
Bose, H. T.	...	Bangabasi College
Parui, Saradacharan	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

MATHEMATICS

GROUP (A).

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Ray, Baikunthachandra	...	Ripon College
Dasgupta, Surendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Mitra, Nilmbihari	...	Ditto
Basu, Kisorimohan		Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Sen, Rajanikanta	.	General Assembly's Institution
Lahiri, Mahendranath		Ditto
Sengupta, Nalinikanta		Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Naranath	...	Ditto
B. V. G. T. Rajagopala Tatachar	.	Teacher
Sarkar, Asutosh	..	General Assembly's Institution
Dasgupta, Kaliprasanna		Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

GROUP (B).

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Gangopadhyay, Phanindralal	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Pramathanath	...	Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Harisadhan	...	Presidency College
,, Saratchandra	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Purnachandra		Presidency College
Datta, Saratkumar		Ditto
Sengupta, Debendranath	..	Ditto
Sinha, Dhanushdhariprasad	..	B N. College, Bankipur

CHEMISTRY.

CLASS II.

Basu, Rajsekhar	..	Presidency College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Das, Phanindranath	...	Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Jnanendranarayan	...	Ditto
Ghoshal, Mahendranath	...	Ditto
Pannalal	...	Agra College
Chaudhuri, Kumudath	...	Presidency College

PHYSICS (B).

CLASS III.

Ghosh, Ambikadas	...	Rajshahye College

PHYSICS (C).

CLASS I.

Bhattacharyya, Bamacharan	...	Private Student

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Sengupta, Birendrachandra	..	Presidency College
Ray, Jatindranath	...	Ditto
,, Haradhan	.	Ditto
Mitra, Indrachandra		Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Mohinimohan	.	Ditto
Deb, Asutosh	..	Private Student
Chaudhuri, Radhikamohan	..	Presidency College
Mallikchaudhuri, Bankabihari	..	Private Student

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Abdul Majid	.	Presidency College
Mallik, Gopinath	...	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Ambikapada	..	Ditto
Bhagwant Prasad Srivastava	...	Private Student
Mukhopadhyay, Harendrakrishna	..	Presidency College
Basu, Mohininath	...	Ditto

BOTANY.

CLASS II.

Samuells, Isabella G.	...	Ravenshaw College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Misra, Ramnarayan	...	Private Student
Goswami, Mukundalal	...	Bangabasi College

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

CLASS I.

In order of merit

Saha, Baidyanath		Presidency College
Dasgupta, Hemchandra	.	Ditto

1901.

ENGLISH

CLASS II.

In order of merit

Mitra, Nandakisor	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Chittaranjan	...	Rajchandra College
Dasgupta, Asutosh	...	General Assemby's Institution
Chakrabarti, Harendrakisor	...	Private Student
Aikat, Amulyachandra	...	Presidency College
Sircar, Girindra	..	Private Student
Kar, Pulinbihari	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Majumdar, Gokalchandra	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Phanindranath		Ditto
Ghosh, Upendrachandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
Hor, Kunjabihari	...	Private Student
Ghosh, Arabindaprakas	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Kshirodeswar	..	Ditto
Gupta Nalinikante	..	Presidency College
Abul Hashem Khanchaudhuri		Ditto
Mukhopadhyay Makhanlal		Ditto
Sahu, Krishnadas		F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

Bandyopadhyay, Santoshsil	...	General Assembly's Institution
Sarkar, Madhusudan	...	Ditto
Ray, Ambikacharan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar

SANSKRIT.

CLASS I.

Pandeya Ramavatara Sarma	...	Teacher

CLASS III

Basu, Manishnath	...	Sanskrit College

PALI.

CLASS I.

Acharyya, Satischandra	...	Teacher

PERSIAN.

CLASS II.

Abul Kahir Muhammad Ishaque	...	Patna College

HISTORY.

CLASS I.

Bandyopadhyay, Durgacharan	.	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Muhhopadhyay, Radhakumud	...	Private Student
Chattopadhyay, Manmathakumar		Presidency College
Bagchi, Upendranarayan	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Gupta, Kesabchandra	...	Ditto
Mitra, Jamnimohan	..	Private Student

CLASS III.

Gupta, Surendranath	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Basu, Pannalal		Presidency College
Syed Ameer Ali	...	Ditto
Sen, Rameschandra	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhayay, Manmathanath	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
De, Jatindramohan	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Charuchandra	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sen, Nisikanta	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Satischandra		Ditto
Ghoshal, Sisirkumar	.	Private Student
Bandyopadhyay, Surendranath	...	F C of Scotland's Institution a Duff College

Basak, Sasimohan	...	Private Student
Ray, Jaminikisor	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sarkar, Jyotirmay	...	Ditto

CLASS III

In order of merit.

Brajendra Prasad	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Dasgupta, Nalininnath		Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Makhanlal	.	Ditto
Khasnabis, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto
Gupta, Abinschandra	..	Private Student
Datta, Mahendranath	.	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sinha, Tarakinkar	..	Ditto
Niyogi, Atulkrishna	.	Ditto
K V Lakshman Rao	...	Private Student

MATHEMATICS.

GROUP (A).

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Bankimlas	...	Private Student
Ghosh, Lalitkumar	...	General Assembly's Institution
Majumdar, Sudhar	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

GROUP (B)

CLASS II

In order of merit.

Gangopadhyay, Saradakanta	..	Presidency College
Ray, Dinescharan	...	Ditto
Basu, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto
Sengupta, Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto
Ray, Upendranath	.	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Niyogi, Jaminmohan	...	Presidency College
Sinha, Gopendrakrishna	...	Rajshaye College
Dutt, Kanailal	...	Private Student
Nandi, Nabakumar	...	Presidency College
Kumar, Sarada	.	Ditto
Basu, Benodebehari	.	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Sarajkumar	...	Private Student

CHEMISTRY

CLASS III

In order of merit

Nivogi, Alakpurkayastha	...	Presidency College
Roy, Rajendra	...	Ditto

Dattagupta, Hemchandra .. Presidency College
Sain Das ... Ditto

PHYSICS (C).

CLASS I

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Bagalaprasanna ... Presidency College
Sinha, Surendrabinod ... Ditto
Damodar Marati Bakre ... Morris College
Kar, Upendranath ... Private Student

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Bhawani, Radhagobinda ... Presidency College
Sen, Surendranath ... Ditto
Haldar, Pulinbihari ... Ditto
Maitra, Surendranath ... Ditto
Datta, Amulyachandra ... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Guha, Akhilandhu ... Presidency College
Ghosh, Upendrachandra .. Private Student
Bhattacharyya, Surendranath .. Presidency College
Basak, Gangagobinda ... Ditto

BOTANY.

CLASS III.

Basu, Jagadbandhu ... Bangabasi College

1902.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

Bandyopadhyay, Jitendralal ... Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Ray Brajsundar ... Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Radhakumad ... Ditto
Chandra, George .. Ditto
{ Gokal Chand .. Ditto
{ Basu, Sisadhar ... General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Satischandra ... Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Narendranath ... Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Sen, Jogeschandra ... Presidency College

Bandyopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Private Student
Majumdar, Bisweswar	..	General Assembly's Institution
Chakrabarti, Surendranath	.	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Dam, Krishnasundar	..	Presidency College
Maitra, Mahimaranjan	...	Ditto
,, Krishnakamal	...	Ditto
Majumdar, Rajkisor	...	Ditto
Ray, Satyaranjan	...	Ditto
Rakshit, Rameschandra	...	Ditto
Ghosh, Atulchandra	...	Private Student
Mukhopadhyay, Paresnath	...	Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

Group (A).

Class II.

Goswami Kalikrishna	...	Private Student

Class III.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay Jibanchandra	...	Sanskrit College
Maganlal Ganpatram Shastri	...	Ditto
Dhar, Mukundalal	...	Ditto

SANSKRIT.

Group (B).

Class III

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Bhaveschandra	...	Sanskrit College
Chakrabarti, Banamali	...	Ditto

PERSIAN.

Class I

Syed Ata Hussain	...	Private Student

Class II.

In order of merit.

Nasiruddin Ahmad	.	Private Student
Md Riza Karim	...	Patna College

HISTORY.

Class II.

In order of merit

Basu, Jyotischandra		Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Pramathanath	...	Private Student

Class III.

In order of merit

Chaudhuri, Surendranath	...	F.C of land's Institution and Duff College
Sengupta, Upendranath	...	Ditto

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

Class I.

In order of merit.

Guha, Lalitchandra	...	Presidency College
Sengupta, Nareschandra	...	Ditto

Class II

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Niharranjan	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
„ Purendusundar	...	Presidency College [Duff College
Sarkar Asutosh	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
„ Jogindranath	...	Private Student [Duff College

Class III.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Benimadhab	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
Sen, Srischandra	...	Ditto [Duff College
„ Jogindranarayan	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Gokulchandra	..	Ditto
Mitra, Charuchandra	...	Ditto
Sanyal, Hemchandra	...	Ditto
Sen, Joytishchandra	...	Ditto
Ray, Manindranath	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

Group (A).

Class II.

Ray, Chintaharan	...	General Assembly's Institution

Class III.

In order of merit.

Taraphdar, Surendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Kundu, Ratikanta	...	Ditto
Sengupta, Akshaykumar	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Jnanendranath	...	Ditto
Dasgupta, Nibaranchandra	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

Group (B).

Class II.

In order of merit.

Sengupta, Hemchandra	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Bankimdas	...	Ditto
„ Nagendranath	...	Ditto

Class III.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Surendranath	...	Private Student
Ghosh, Rajendrachandra	...	Patna College
Pal, Purnachandra	...	Bangabasi College

CHEMISTRY.

Class III.

In order of merit.

Dasgupta, Srimantakumar	...	Presidency College
Datta, Bidhubhushan	...	Ditto
De, Hridaykrishna	..	Ditto

PHYSICS (B).

Class III.

Mitra, Anadinath	Private Student

PHYSICS (C).

Class I.

In order of merit.

Basu, Anukulchandra	...	Presidency College
Datta, Saratkumar	...	Ditto

Class II.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Sasankasekhar	...	Presidency College
Gupta, Harendranath	...	Ditto
Mitra, Phanindranath	..	Ditto
Sen, Indubhushan	...	Ditto

Class III.

In order of merit.

Mallra, Jatindrachandra	..	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Ramtaran		Ditto

1903.

ENGLISH.

Class I.

In order of merit.

Gangopadhyay, Sitalakanta	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Bejaykrishna	...	Ditto

Class II.

In order of merit.

Chakravarti, Hiralal	...	Presidency College
Bosu, Surendranath	...	Ditto
Ghosh, Praphullachandra	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Baradakanta	..	Ditto
,, Rangalal	..	Bangabasi College

Class III.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Bholanath	...	Ripon College
Lahiri, Janaranjan	...	Presidency College

De, Priyanath ... Teacher
Sanyal, Taraknath ... Ditto
Bagchi, Aswinikumar ... General Assembly's Institution
Basu, Nagendranath ... Presidency College
Sen, Bijaykrishna .. Private Student

SANSKRIT

GROUP (A).

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Datta, Rabindranath ... Private Student
Ghoshal, Panchanan ... Sanskrit College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Mandal Mathuranath .. Sanskrit College
Basu, Radhakrishna ... Teacher

SANSKRIT.

GROUP (B).

CLASS II.

Chakrabarti, Nilmani ... Sanskrit College

SANSKRIT.

GROUP (D).

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Ray, Debendranath .. Sanskrit College
Bandyopadhyay, Pramodkumar ... Ditto

ARABIC.

CLASS II.

Kamaluddin Ahmad ... Private Student

PERSIAN.

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mustafizur Rahaman ... Private Student
Kamaluddin Ahmad ... Ditto
Syed Musi Kazim ... Ditto
Syed Md. Ali Hasan ... Ditto

HISTORY.

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Ghosh, Jyotischandra ... Presidency College
Basu, Jatischandra ... Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

Class II.

In order of merit

Chakrabarti, Kamakhyapada	...	Presidency College
Dasgupta, Jogindramohan	..	Private Student
Bandyopadhyay, Dwijapada	...	Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ghosh, Nagendranath	...	Private Student
Mukhopadhyay, Pramathanath	...	Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

Class III.

In order of merit

Sinha, Manindraprasad	...	Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Mallik, Basantakumar	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Satischandra	...	Private Student
Sen, Suryyakanta	...	Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ray, Praphullagopal	...	Private Student
Das, Rajkumari	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Nagendranath	...	Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sen, Jitendranath	..	Presidency College
Basu, Surendrakumar	...	Ditto
Bhanja, Kshirodnarayan	...	Private Student
Bandyopadhyay, Jnanendranath	.	Presidency College
Dasadhikari, Barendrakrishna	...	Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bandyopadhyay, Binodbihari	...	Ditto
,, Nangopal	...	Ditto
Nag, Priyanath	...	Teacher

MATHEMATICS.

Group (A).

Class II.

Das, Padmanabha	...	Metropolitan Institution

Class III.

In order of merit.

Mitra, [illegible]	.	Private Student
Mukarji, [illegible]	...	Ditto
Majumdar, [illegible]		General Assembly's Institution
Dasgupta, [illegible]	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

Group (B).

Class II

In order of merit.

Ray, Niranjan	...	Presidency College
Guha, Rajendrachandra	..	Ditto
Dasgupta, Hiralal		Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Sen, Sureschandra	..	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Suryyaprasad	..	Rajshahi College
Basu, Narendranath	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Durgacharan	...	Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (A).

CHEMISTRY.

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Gangopadhyay, Atulchandra	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Ramanimohan	..	Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (B).

PHYSICS.

CLASS II.

Chattopadhyay, Surendranath	..	Rajshahi College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (C).

PHYSICS.

CLASS I.

Bhattacharyya, Purnachandra	...	Private Student

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Upadhyay, Satischandra	...	Presidency College
Majumdar, Dwijendrakumar	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Ramanchandra	...	Ditto
Kaliram Medhi	...	Private Student
Ray, Surendranath	...	Presidency College
Das, Bipinbihari	...	Private Student
Dasgupta, Jyotischandra		Presidency College
Basu, Aswinikumar	...	Private Student

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Ray, Bishnupada	...	Presidency College
Gupta, Taranath	...	Ditto

1904.

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

Mukhopadhyay, Amalkrishna	...	Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendrakumar	...	Presidency College
,, Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	..	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Bhupendranarayan	...	Bangabasi College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Prabodhchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Basu, Manindranath	..	Ditto
Pal, Gopalkrishna	..	Presidency College
Muhammad Hasan Jan	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Saroranjan	..	Bangabasi College
Lahiri, Bidhuranjan	..	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar

SANSKRIT (A).

CLASS III.

Debray, Sukeshchandra	...	Private Student

PERSIAN.

CLASS I.

Kushal R. Dilwali	...	Teacher

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Abu Muhammad Mahfooz	...	Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ali Ahmad	...	Private Student
Abul Mohomed Rashad	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Hargovind Prasad Nigam	..	Private Student
A. F. M. Abdul Ali	..	Ditto

HISTORY.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Dharmadas	.	Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Chattopadhyay, Jnanendramohan	...	Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Sen, Nalinchandra		Presidency College
[illegible]	...	Ditto
Ghosh, Sarat [illegible]	.	Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sen, N[illegible]		Presidency College

CLASS III

Chattopadhyay, Satyabrata	.	Private Student

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

CLASS I.

Chakrabarti, Praphullakumar	...	Presidency College

CLASS II.

Dewan Chand	...	Private Student

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Bamacharan	...	Private Student
Ray, Susilkumar	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bhattacharyya, Rajendranath	...	Ditto
Datta, Jitendrachandra	...	Presidency College
Dharani Dhar	...	Private Student

MATHEMATICS (A).

CLASS II.

Kaza Purushottum	...	Private Student

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Gajanan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Dasgupta, Satischandra	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS (B).

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Das, Amarendranath	...	Presidency College
Gupta, Kisorimohan	...	Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Ray, Khagendranath	..	Metropolitan Institution
Dasgupta, Lalitmohan	...	Presidency College
Majumdar, Rameschandra	...	Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (A).

CHEMISTRY.

CLASS II.

Niyogi, Panchanan	..	Presidency College

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Gopendrabhushan	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Batukdeb	...	Private Student
,, Satischandra	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Praphullachandra	...	Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (B).

PHYSICS.

CLASS III.

Bhattacharyya, Tarakeswar	...	Private Student

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (C).

Physics.

Class II.

In order of merit.

Sen, Dwijendramohan	...	Presidency College
Sarkar, Jyotishchandra	...	Ditto

Class III.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Thakurdas	...	Presidency College
De, Makhanlal	...	Ditto
Das, Krishnalal	...	Ditto
Pal, Saradaprasanna	...	Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (D).

Botany.

Class II.

Day, D. L.	...	Private Student

Class III.

Baruya, Jogindranath	...	Bangabasi College

M.A.

In alphabetical order.

Abdullah-al-Mamoon Sohraworthy	...	1898 Private Student
Abdul Majid, B.L.	.	1895 Presidency College
Abdul Majid B.L	..	1900 Ditto
Abdur Rahaman Mahmood	...	1900 Private Student
Abdur Rahim	...	1886 Presidency College
Abdus Salam	...	1884 St. Xavier's College
Abdus Samad	...	1886 Free Church Institution
Abu Ahmed, Abdul Basit	...	1899 Teacher
Abu Nasr Mohamed Obed	...	1897 Private Student
Abul Hashem Khonchaudhuri	...	1901 Presidency College
Abul Khair	...	1874 Hughli College
Abul Khair Muhammad Ishaque	...	1901 Patna College
Abul Mohomed Rashad	...	1904 Private Student
Abu Muhammad Mahfooz	...	1904 Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*Acharyya, Balkrishna	...	1871 Benares College
,, Prankrishna	...	1893 Private Student
,, Satischandra	...	1893 Sanskrit College 1901 Teacher
Achyut Sitaram Sathe, B.L.	...	1895 Private Student
Adhikari, Krishnakisor	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Adhikari, Phanibhushan	...	1895	Private Student
,, Sasibhushan	...	1883	Hughli College
,, Satkari	...	1889	Sanskrit College
,, Sitanath	...	1885	Presidency College
Advani, Matiram S.	...	1888	Ditto
A. F. M. Abdul Ali	..	1904	Private Student
*Agasti, Suryyakumar	...	1879	Presidency College
Ahmad	...	1887	Ditto
Aikat, Amulyachandra	...	1901	Ditto
Ajodhya Prasad	..	1899	Ditto
A. K. Fuzlul Huq, B L	...	1895	Ditto
Alfazuddin Ahmed	...	1898	General Assembly's Institution
Ali Ahmad	...	1904	Private Student
*Ali Reza Khan	..	1871	Agra College
*Ameer Ali, B.L.	...	1868	Hughli College
*Amjad Ali	...	1877	Benares College
Anisuzzaman Khan, B.L.	...	1898	Presidency College
Aparajit Trimbak Bahiram, B.L.	..	1896	Hislop College
*Arndt, George	...	1881	Teacher
Ashfaq Husain	...	1890	St. Xavier's College
*Ashraf Ali	...	1877	Benares College
Azeezur Rahman	...	1888	Muir Central College
*Babu Singh	...	1880	Ditto
Bagchi, Asutosh	...	1890	Presidency College
,, Aswinikumar	...	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,, Brajagopal, B.L.	...	1878	Presidency College
,, Debendranath, B L.	...	1899	Ditto
,, Dwijendranath	...	1898	Ditto
,, Jatindramohan, B.L.	...	1892	Ditto
*,, Kedarnath	...	1880	Muir Central College
,, Lalitmohan	...	1886	Presidency College
,, Upendranarayan, B.L.	...	1901	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Upendranath, B.L.	.	1877	Presidency College
Bajpai, Nilmani	...	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Baksi, Brajendranath, B.L	...	1895	Presidency College
,, Tarikanti	...	1895	Ditto
Ballabh, Kunjabihari, B.L.	...	1897	Private Student
Bandyopadhyay, Abhayachandra	...	1899	Presidency College
,, Abinaschandra, B.L.		1868	Ditto
,, Aghornath, B.L.	...	1888	Ditto
,, Albion Rajkumar	...	1892	Ditto
,, Amulyadhan	...	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bandyopadhyay, Anukulchandra	...	1900	Private Student
*,, Asutosh	...	1882	Free Church Institution
,, Asutosh	...	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,, Asutosh	..	1902	Private Student
,, Atulchandra	...	1894	Presidency College
,, Atulchandra, B.L.	..	1899	Ditto
,, Atulkrishna, B.L	...	1889	City College
,, Bankimdas	...	1901	Private Student
,, Bankimdas	...	1902	Presidency College
,, Banwarilal, B.L.	..	1887	Free Church Institution
,, Bhabeschandra	...	1902	Sanskrit College

* Indicates Honours in Arts

Bandyopadhyay,	Bholanth ...	1903	Ripon College
,,	Bhubaneswar, B.L.	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bidhubhusan B.L.	1875	Hughli College
,,	Bihari lal, B L. ..	1873	Presidency College
,,	Biharilal ...	1888	Sanskrit College
,,	Binaygopal, B.L. ...	1900	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Binodbihari B.L. ..	1871	Presidency College
,,	Binodlal B.L. ..	1887	Free Church Institution
,,	Bipinbihari ...	1881	Canning College
,,	Bipinbihari ...	1890	Private Student
,,	Binodbihari ...	1903	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Bireswar ...	1894	Ditto
*,,	Bisweswar ...	1878	Hughli College
,,	Chandmohan, B.L ...	1877	Dacca College
,,	Chunilal, B L. ...	1892	Presidency College
,,	Debendrakumar ...	1899	Sanskrit College
,,	Dhanapati, B.L. ..	1893	Presidency College
,,	Dharmadas ...	1904	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Durgacharan ...	1901	Ditto
,,	Durgadas ...	1894	Presidency College
,,	Dwijapada ...	1903	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Girindra B L. ..	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Gangadhar, B L. ...	1871	Free Church Institution
,,	Gobindchandra ...	1902	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L	1890	Presidency College
,,	Gopeswar, B.L ...	1899	Ditto
,,	Gunamani ...	1895	Ditto
*,,	Gurudas, B.L. ...	1865	Ditto
,,	Haranchandra, B.L.	1889	Ditto
,,	Harendranath ...	1891	Sanskrit College
,,	Haribilas, B.L. ..	1895	Presidency College
,,	Haridas ...	1879	Ditto
*,,	Haridhan ...	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Harigopal .	1895	City College
,,	Harihar .	1900	Sanskrit College
,,	Haripada, B.L. ...	1897	Presidency College
,,	Haripada, B L ...	1893	Sanskrit College
,,	Hridaychandra, B.L.	1888	Presidency College
,,	Jadugopal ...	1899	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jagadindra B L.	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jagatpati ..	1893	Private Student
,,	Jitendralal, B.L. ..	1902	Presidency College
,,	Jnanendranath B.L.	1887	Free Church Institution
,,	Jnanendranath B.L	1896	Dacca College
,,	Jnanendranath. ...	1903	Presidency College
,,	Jnanranjan, B L. ...	1888	Free Church Institution
,,	Jogeschandra .	1895	Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath ...	1872	Sanskrit College
,,	Jyotischandra ...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kailaschandra, B.L.	1869	Patna College

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

*Bandyopadhyay,	Kalicharan, B L. ...	1866	Free Church Institution.
,,	Kalipada ..	1899	Presidency College
,,	Kaliprasanna, B.L.	1881	Dacca College
,,	Kaliprasanna ..	1889	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Kantibhushan, B L	1881	Hughli College
*,,	Kedarnath, B L ...	1874	Presidency College
,,	Kshetramohan, B L	1885	Ditto
,,	Kshetramohan	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kshirodeswar, B L.	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kumudinikanta ...	1885	Presidency College
,,	Lalitkumar ...	1888	Ditto
,,	Madhusudan, B.L. .	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manmohan, B L. ...	1889	Presidency College
,,	Manmohan, B.L ...	1898	Ditto
,,	Manoranjan, B.L ...	1895	Private Student
,,	Muralidhar ...	1890	Sanskrit College
,,	Nagendranath ..	1902	Presidency College
,,	Nagendranath ...	1903	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Nandalal, B L. ...	1898	Presidency College
,,	Nanigopal, B L. ...	1892	Ditto
,,	Nanigopal .	1903	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Narendranath ...	1902	Presidency College
,,	Niharranjan, B.L.	1902	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Nilratna, B L. ...	1871	Hughli College
,,	Nirmalchandra ...	1894	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Nistaran, B.L ...	1875	Presidency College
*,,	Pareschandra, B.L.	1884	Ditto
,,	Phanibhushan, B.L.	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	P. N. ...	1868	Doveton College
,,	Prabhacharan, B L.	1887	Sanskrit College
,,	Prabodhnarayan, B L.	1897	Presidency College
,,	Pramathanth ...	1902	Private Student
,,	Pramodkumar B.L....	1903	Sanskrit College
,,	Purendusundar ...	1902	Presidency College
,,	Purnachandra ...	1889	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Radharaman, B.L....	1899	Presidency College
*,,	Rajendrachandra ...	1883	Sanskrit College
,,	Rajendralal, B L. ...	1895	Presidency College
,,	Rajkrishna, B.L. ...	1876	Free Church Institution
,,	Rajkumar .	1896	Presidency College
,,	Rakhalmohan ...	1889	Ditto
,,	Ramanchandra, B.L	1903	Ditto
,,	Ramlal, B.L.	1866	Presidency College
,,	Santoshsil, B L ..	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saradaprasad ...	1889	Ditto
*,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	1868	Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra, B L.	1890	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	1896	Sanskrit College
,,	Satojranjan ...	1904	Bangabasi College
,,	Sasadhar ...	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sasankasekar, B.L.	1902	Presidency College

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

*Bandyopadhyay,	Sasibhushan, B.L. ...	1866 Presidency College
,,	Satischandra ..	1891 Agra College
,,	Satyadhan, B.L. ...	1886 Sanskrit College
*,,	Sibnath, B.L. ...	1870 Presidency College
,,	Sikharnath, B.L. ...	1895 Ditto
,,	Srischandra, B.L. ...	1891 Private Student
*,,	Surendranath, B.L	1881 Presidency College
,,	Surendranath ...	1896 Ditto
,,	Surendranath B.L. ...	1901 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Suryyaprasad ...	1903 Rajshahi College
*,,	Syamacharan ...	1884 Presidency College
,,	Syamacharan, B.L.	1871 Patna College
*,,	Taraprasanna, B.L.	1868 Presidency College
*,,	Tarimdas, B.L. ...	1875 Ditto
,,	Thakurdas ...	1904 Ditto
*,,	Tinkari, B.L ...	1876 Ditto
,,	Umacharan ...	1884 Sanskrit College
,,	Upendrachandra, B.L	1894 Presidency College
,,	Upendrakal ...	1893 Ditto
,,	Upendranath ..	1898 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
* Bapurao Dada	.	1877 Muir Central College
Baral, Nilmani	...	1878 Presidency College
Baral, Rajanikanta	..	1895 Private Student
,, Sanatkumar	..	1898 Sanskrit College
Barlow, G.	...	1890 Teacher
Bardhan, Gobindachandra B L.		1891 Presidency College
Barnya, Jogindranath	.	1904 Bangabasi College
*Basak, Gangagobinda	..	1901 Presidency College
,, Jagaddurlabh, B.L.	...	1869 Ditto
,, Madhabananda, B L.	...	1885 Ditto
,, Rasamay	. .	1874 Teacher
,, Saratchandra, B L.	...	1896 Presidency College
,, Sasimohan	...	1901 Private Student
*Basil, M. M.	...	1880 Presidency College
Basu, Abinaschandra	...	1887 Ditto
,, Abinaschandra	...	1901 Ditto
*,, Akshaykumar, B.L	..	1871 Ditto
,, Akshaykumar, B.L.	...	1893 General Assembly's Institution
,, Amarendranath, B.L.	...	1898 Presidency College
*,, Ananadamohan	...	1868 Ditto
*,, Annadaprasad	..	1877 Ditto
,, Annadaprasad	...	1887 Teacher
Annakalchandra	..	1902 Presidency College
Aswinikumar	. .	1903 Private Student
Atulchandra B.L.	...	1894 Ditto
*,, Baidyanath	...	1872 Krishnagar College
,, Basantkumar, B L.	..	1871 Presidency College
,, Basantakumar, B.L.	...	1889 Ditto
,, Bhupendrakumar B L.	. .	1892 Private Student
*,, Bhupendranath, B L.		1880 Presidency College
,, Bijaykrishna	.	1892 Ditto
*,, Bipinbihari	...	1874 Muir Central College
*,, Bipinkrishna, B.L.	. .	1871 Presidency College
*,, Biswanath, B.L.	...	1887 L.M S. Col , Bhowanipur

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

*Basu,	Chandramukhi	...	1884 Free Church Institution
*„	Chandranath, B L.	..	1866 Presidency College
„	Chandrasekhar, B.L.	...	1888 Free Church Institution
„	Charuchandra, B L.	...	1891 Private Student
„	Chittatosh	..	1896 Presidency College
„	Debendrabijay, B.L.	...	1881 Ditto
*„	Debendranath	...	1877 Ditto
„	Debendranath	. .	1890 Ditto
„	Debendranath	...	1893 Ditto
„	Debendranath	...	1898 Private Student
„	Debendranath, B L.	...	1901 Presidency College
*„	Durgadas, B L.	...	1877 Ditto
„	Girischandra	...	1878 Teacher
„	Gopalchandra, B L.	...	1874 Free Church Institution
„	Gopalchandra, B L.	...	1898 Private Student
„	Haricharan, B L.	...	1900 Presidency College
„	Haridas, B L.	...	1883 Ditto
„	Hariprasad, B.L.	.	1889 Metropolitan Institution
„	Hemaprabha	...	1897 Teacher
„	Hemchandra	...	1892 Metropolitan Institution
„	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1898 Presidency College
„	Hemchandra, B.L.	..	1898 Ditto
„	Hemendranth	...	1886 Ditto 1884 Teacher
*„	Isanchandra, B L.	...	1872 Presidency College
„	Jagadbandhu	...	1901 Bangabasi College
„	Jatindranath	...	1894 Private Student [Duff College
„	Jatischandra	...	1903 F.C. of Scotland's Instn, and
„	Jitendralal, B L.	...	1894 Ditto
„	Jogindrachandra, B L.	...	1873 Presidency College
„	Jogindranath, B.L.	...	1868 Ditto
„	Jyotishchandra	...	1902 Ditto
*„	Kalipada	...	1882 Ditto
*„	Karunadas, B.L.	...	1867 Ditto
„	Kurunamay, B.L.	...	1900 Private Student
„	Kasinath	...	1886 Teacher
„	Kedarnath, B L.	...	1880 Sanskrit College
„	Khagendranath, B.L.	...	1884 Presidency College
„	Kisorimohan, B L.	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
*„	Kritantakumar, B.L.	...	1880 Presidency College
„	Kunjabihari, B L.	..	1877 General Assembly's Institution
*„	Lalitkumar, B.L.	...	1874 Free Church Institution
„	Manindranath	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
„	Manishnath	...	1901 Sanskrit College
„	Mohininath	...	1900 Presidency College
*„	Mohitchandra, B L.	..	1870 Ditto
„	Nagendranath, B L.	...	1903 Ditto
*„	Nandakrishna	...	1876 Ditto
*„	Narendranath	...	1877 Hughli College
„	Narendranath	...	1898 General Assembly's Institution
„	Narendranath	. .	1903 Presidency College
„	Nityakrishna	...	1899 Metropolitan Institution
„	Nrityagopal, B.L.	...	1881 Muir Central College
*„	Nrityagopal	..	1884 Presidency College
„	Pannalal, B L	...	1901 Presidency College
„	Pasupati, B L.	...	1897 Ditto

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

†Basu, Phanibhushan, B L	..	1883	Presidency College
,, Piabodhchandra, B L.	...	1893	Ditto
,, Pramathanath	...	1893	Ditto
,, Pramodakumar	...	1890	St Xavier's College
, Prankumar B L.	...	1899	Presidency College
,, Prasannakumar, B.L.	...	1863	Ditto
,, Prasannakumar	...	1882	Dacca College
, Purnachandra, B.L.	...	1886	Presidency College
,, Radhakrishna	...	1903	Teacher
,, Radhikaprasad, B L.	...	1895	Dacca College
, Rajamnath, B.L.	...	1870	Presidency College
,, Rajsekhar, B.L.	...	1900	Ditto
, Rameschandra, B L.	...	1896	Ditto
, Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1886	Ditto
, Sasadhar, B L	.	1902	Ditto
, Sasankakumar, B.L.	...	1895	Ditto
, Sasibhushan, B L.	..	1885	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan	...	1886 / 1889	City College
Satischandra	.	1896	Presidency College
,, Satischandra, B L.	. .	1895	Ditto
, Satyananda, B.L	...	1887	Ditto
,, Satyendranath	...	1895	Private Student
, Surendrakrishna	.	1899	Presidency College
,, Surendrakumar	..	1903	Ditto
, Surendranath B L.	...	1893	Ditto
,, Surendranath	..	1903	Ditto
, Suryschandra	...	1884	Teacher
*,, Taraknath, B L.	..	1898	Presidency College
*,, Trailokyanath, B L.	...	1868	Free Church Institution
, Trailokyanath, B L.	.	1870	Presidency College
Umapada, B L	.	1888	Teacher
,, Upendranath, B L.	..	1871	Presidency College
Basudeblal		1877	Canning College
*Batabyal, Umeschandra, B.L.	...	1874	Sanskrit College
Bhadra, Satyendranath	...	1894	Dacca College
*Bhaduri, Atalbihari	. .	1884	Presidency College
, Dwijadas	.	1897	Ditto
, Indubhushan, B.L	...	1890	Ditto
,, Jyotibhushan	...	1891	Ditto
,, Kulabhushan		1889	Private Student
,, Lalbihari, B L.	.	1879	Free Church Institution
,, Nabakrishna	...	1888	Teacher
Bhagabati Sahay, B L	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
Bhagwan Dass	..	1887	Benares College
Bhagwant Prasad Srivastava	...	1900	Private Student
Bhagwant Prasad, B L.	.	1886	Muir Central College
Bhanja, Abhiram B.L.	...	1898	Ravenshaw College
,, Kalidas, B L	...	1869	Presidency College
Bhar, Nityananda	...	1883	General Assembly's Institution
Bhatta, Durgadas	...	1899	Sanskrit College
Bhattacharyya, Adityaram	...	1871	Ditto
, Akshaykumar	...	1895	Ditto
, Annadacharan, B.L.	.	1899	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
, Annadacharan	...	1899	Ditto

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Bhattacharyya,	Annadaprasad	...	1892 Private Student
,,	Asutosh	...	1888 Presidency College
,,	Asutosh	...	1891 Sanskrit College
,,	Bamacharan	...	1900 Private Student
,,	Bijaybasanta	...	1898 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bipinbihari, B L.	...	1886 Free Church Institution
,,	Charuchandra, B L.	...	1900 Sanskrit College
,,	Debabrata	...	1895 Ditto
,,	Debendranath	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dwarkanath, B L.	...	1866 Teacher
,,	Dwijendranath, B L.	..	1899 Presidency College
,,	Gobindachandra, B L.		1895 Ditto
*,,	Haranath, B L.	...	1869 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Haraprasad	...	1887 Sanskrit College
,,	Haridas	...	1882 Ditto
,,	Haripada	...	1889 Presidency College
,,	Hiralal	...	1895 Private Student
,,	Jagadbandhu	...	1874 Free Church Institution
,,	Janakinath, B.L.	...	1887 Sanskrit College
,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	...	1871 Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1895 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1899 Sanskrit College
,,	Jugadas, B L.	...	1880 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Jyotishchandra, B.L.		1897 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Kailaschandra	...	1883 Sanskrit College
*,,	Kaliprasanna	...	1876 Ditto
,,	Kokileswar	...	1894 Ditto
,,	Krishnachandra	...	1896 Presidency College
,,	Kishirodprasad	...	1889 Ditto
,,	Kuladaprasad	...	1894 Sanskrit College
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	...	1869 Presidency College
,,	Mukundachandra	...	1877 Sanskrit College
*,,	Manmathanath	...	1884 Presidency College
,,	Manmohan	.	1888 Sanskrit College
,,	Matilal	...	1888 Teacher
,,	Matilal	...	1890 Private Student
,,	Munindranath, B.L.	...	1889 Presidency College
,,	Nagendranath, B.L.	..	1897 Ditto
,,	Nandagopal B.L.	..	1899 Ditto
,,	Nandalal	...	1891 Teacher
*,,	Nanilal	...	1896 Private Student
,,	Narayanchandra	...	1873 Free Church Institution
,,	Nayananjan, B.L.	...	1888 Presidency College
,,	Padmanath	..	1892 Dacca College
,,	Pramathanath, B L.	...	1895 Presidency College
,,	Purnachandra	...	1900 Ditto
,,	Purnachandra	...	1903 Private Student
,,	Rajendranath	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ramdas	...	1892 Private Student
,,	Ramaprasad, B.L.	...	1882 Sanskrit College
,,	Rampran	..	1891 Ditto
,,	Ramsadan	...	1883 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rasikmohan, B.L.	...	1896 Presidency College
,,	Saradamohan	...	1887 Dacca College

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Bhattacharyya, Saratchandra	...	1895 Hughli College
,, Sibnath	...	1872 Sanskrit College
,, Srigopal, B.L.	...	1888 General Assembly's Institution
,, Srischandra	...	1888 Teacher
,, Sukumar, B.L.	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
,, Surendranath	...	1893 Sanskrit College
,, Surendranath, B.L.	...	1897 Presidency College
,, Surendranath	...	1901 Ditto
,, Syamacharan, B.L.	...	1888 Sanskrit College
,, Tarakeswar	...	1904 Private Student
*,, Tarinikanta, B.L.	...	1867 Presidency College
,, Tinkari	...	1888 General Assembly's Institution
,, Trailokyanath, B.L.	...	1885 Sanskrit College
Bhaumik, Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1890 Private Student
,, Rajanikanta, B.L.	...	1893 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Bhawaniprasad	...	1893 Presidency College
*Bhawani Das	...	1882 Lahore College
Bhawani, Radhagovinda, B.L.	...	1901 Presidency College
Bhunia, Kshirodnarayan	...	1903 Private Student
Billing, W.	...	1893 Teacher
*Bishen Lal	...	1874 Muir Central College
*Biswas, Asutosh, B.L.	...	1874 Presidency College
,, Debendrachandra, B.L.	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,, Gopalchandra, B.L.	...	1898 Presidency College
,, Jagadballabh, B.L.	...	1891 Ditto
,, Kunjabihari, B.L.	...	1891 Ditto
,, Pyarimohan	...	1867 Dacca College
,, Raicharan, B.L.	...	1897 Presidency College
,, Rakhalraj	...	1893 General Assembly's Institution
,, Srischandra	...	1893 Private Student
,, Upendranath, B.L.	...	1892 Presidency College
*Blochmann, H.	...	1865 Teacher
Bose, H. T.	...	1900 Bangabasi College
,, N. J.	...	1899 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Brahma, Phanindranath, B.L.	...	1896 Presidency College
Brahmachari, Bhabataran	...	1899 Ditto
,, Indubhushan, B.L.	...	1896 Ditto
,, Saratchandra	...	1892 Ditto
,, Upendranath, M.D.	...	1894 Ditto
Brajakisor Prasad, B.L.	...	1898 Private Student
Brajendra Prasad, B.L.	...	1901 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
B. V. G. T. Rajagopal Tarachar	...	1900 Teacher
Chaki, Nabagopal	...	1898 Presidency College
Chakladar, Haran Chandra	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
Chakrabarti, Abinash Chandra	...	1901 Presidency College
,, Akshay Kumar, B.L.		1900 Sanskrit College
,, Asutosh, B.L.	..	1882 Ditto
,, Bagalaprasanna, B.L.	...	1901 Presidency College
,, Bagalaprasad, B.L.	...	1892 Metropolitan Institution
*,, Balkanthakisor	...	1884 Presidency College
,, Bamacharan	.	1904 Private Student
,, Banamali	...	1897 Ditto
,, Banamali	.	1902 Sanskrit College
,, Bankimchandra	...	1898 Private Student

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

*Chakrabarti,	Bhupati, B L.	...	1883 Presidency College
,,	Brajalal, B.L.	...	1895 Sanskrit College
*,,	Byomkes	...	1878 Presidency College
,,	Chintaharan	...	1895 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Debendranath, B L.	...	1886 Sanskrit College
,,	Durgakanta, B.L.	.	1883 Krishnagar College
*,,	Dwarkanath, B.L.	..	1881 Presidency College
,,	Dwijeschandra, B.L.	...	1896 Ditto
*,,	Girindramohan, B.L	...	1867 Ditto
*,,	Gopalchandra	...	1870 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Harendrakisor, B.L.	...	1901 Private Student
,,	Haridas	...	1898 Sanskrit College
,,	Harischandra	...	1881 Hughli College
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1897 Presidency College
,,	Himansunath	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Hiralal	...	1903 Ditto
,,	Hrishikes, B L	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hrishikes, B L.	...	1893 Presidency College
*,,	Indubhushan, B.L.	...	1890 Private Student
,,	Jadabchandra	...	1882 Presidency College
,,	Jnannendranath, B.L.	...	1893 Muir Central College
,,	Jnansaran	...	1895 Presidency College
,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L.		1894 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Kamakhyapada	...	1903 Presidency College
,,	Kumudbihari, B.L.	...	1886 Dacca College
*,,	Lalgopal	...	1888 Presidency College
*,,	Manmohan, B.L.	...	1884 Free Church Institution
,,	Mohinimohan, B.L		1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mohinimohan, B L.	...	1884 Muir Central College
,,	Narendranath	..	1899 Private Student
,,	Nilmani	...	1903 Sanskrit College
*,,	Praphullakumar	...	1904 Presidency College
*,,	Rajmohan	...	1883 Sanskrit College
*,,	Rakhaldas	.	1884 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Ramgopal, B.L	...	1872 Presidency College
,,	Rasikchandra, B.L.	...	1883 Dacca College
,,	Rebatimohan	...	1899 Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1888 Sanskrit College
,,	Saratkumar, B L	...	1895 Presidency College
,,	Satischandra	.	1895 Private Student
,,	Siddheswar, B.L	..	1886 Hughli College
,,	Sitalchandra	..	1889 Sanskrit College 1890 Private Student
,,	Srigopal	...	1897 Ditto
,,	Sudhansunath, B.L.	...	1893 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendranath, B.L.	...	1894 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Surendranath	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Syamacharan	...	1888 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Taranath	...	1869 Presidency College
Chanda,	Kamnikumar, B.L.	...	1886 Ditto
*Chandra,	Aghornath	...	1882 Ditto
,,	Atulchandra	...	1891 Ditto
,,	George	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Hrishikes	...	1894 Ditto

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

*Chandra,	Jajneswar ...	1866	Presidency College
,,	Rajchandra ...	1889	Ditto
,,	Rowland Nagendra Lal ...	1890	Ditto
Chattopadhyay,	Akhilchandra, B.L....	1898	Ditto
	Akshaykumar ..	1892	Private Student
,,	Ambikacharan, B L	1885	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Asitaranjan, B.L ...	1893	Private Student
,,	Asutosh, B L. ...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Asutosh, B.L. ...	1890	Presidency College
,,	Asutosh ...	1897	Ditto
,,	Asutosh ...	1904	Ditto
*,,	Baburam ...	1874	Ditto
,,	Bamapada, B.L ...	1894	Ditto
,,	Baradakanta ...	1903	Ditto
,,	Benimadhab ...	1902	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Bijaygopal, B.L. ...	1892	Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari ..	1894	Private Student
,,	Bipinchandra, B.L....	1897	Sanskrit College
,,	Bireswar, B.L. .	1871	Ditto
*,,	Bishnupada, B.L. ...	1881	Hughli College
,,	Brajendrakumar, B L	1899	Presidency College
,,	Brajendranath, B L.	1888	Ditto
,,	Charuchandra ..	1887	Free Church Institution
,,	Digambar, B L. ..	1881	Presidency College
,,	Dineschandra, B.L. ..	1898	Ditto
*,,	Gangacharan ...	1882	Hughli College
,,	Girindranath ...	1896	Presidency College
,,	Gopendrabhushan ...	1904	Ditto
*,,	Hanseswar ...	1898	Teacher
*,,	Harekrishna, B L. ...	1868	Sanskrit College
,,	Haraprasad, B.L. ...	1888	Presidency College
,,	Haridas ...	1886	Teacher
,,	Haridas, B.L. ...	1876	Presidency College
,,	Harilal ...	1898	Teacher
,,	Harisadhan ...	1899	Private Student
,,	Hemchandra, B.L. ...	1867	Teacher
,,	Hemchandra, B.L. ..	1889	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jadunath ...	1891	Private Student
,,	Jatindramohan	1899	Presidency College
,,	Jatindramohan ...	1904	Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jibanchandra ...	1902	Sanskrit College
*,,	Jogeschandra, B.L ...	1871	Krishnagar College
,,	Jogendranath, B L. ...	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jyotishprasad, B L. ...	1888 1889	Presidency College
,,	Jyotirmoy, B L ...	1893	Ditto
,,	Kalipada ..	1881	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalipadanath ...	1899	Private Student
,,	Kshirodchandra, B L....	1900	Presidency College
,,	Kumudbandhab ...	1896	Sanskrit College
,,	Lalbihari, B L.	1892	Presidency College
*,,	Lalitmohan ...	1892	Ditto
,,	Madhabchandra, B.L	1884	Sanskrit College

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Chattopadhyay,	Makhanlal ...	1888	City College
,,	Manmathakumar, B.L.	1901	Presidency College
,,	Manmathanath ...	1893	Private Student
,,	Manmathanath ...	1895	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Mathuranath ...	1869	Dacca College
,,	Matilal ...	1878	Presidency College
*,,	Mohinimohan, B.L. ...	1879	Ditto
,,	Mohinimohan, B.L. ...	1899	Private Student
,,	Mohinimohan, B L. .	1900	Presidency College
,,	Nagendranath, B.L.	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nagendranath ...	1897	Ditto
,,	Naliniranjan, B.L. ...	1887	Presidency College
,,	Napharchandra ...	1868	Hughli College
,,	Narayandas ...	1883	Presidency College
,,	Nilkanta, B L. ...	1886	Free Church Institution
*,,	Pankajakumar, B L.	1880	Presidency College
,,	Prabodhchandra ...	1891	Ditto
,,	Prabodhchandra ...	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Pramathanath ..	1888	Presidency College
,,	Pramathanath B L ...	1893	Ditto
,,	Pramathanath ...	1899	Ditto
,,	Praphullachandra ..	1898	Ditto
,,	Praphullakumar, B.L.	1890	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Prasannakumar, B.L.	1877	Teacher
,,	Pratulchandra, B.L....	1869	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Priyanath, B.L. ...	1871	Ditto
,,	Rajanibhushan, B.L.	1895	City College
,,	Rajendranath ...	1880	Presidency College
,,	Rakhaldas ...	1889	Ditto
,,	Ramananda ...	1889	City College
,,	Ramanimohan ...	1903	Presidency College
*,,	Ramnath ...	1881	Ditto
*,,	Ramanimohan ...	1881	Ditto
,,	Ramtaran ...	1902	Ditto
,,	Rangalal B.L. ...	1903	Bangabasi College
,,	Rebatinath . .	1899	Private Student
*,,	Sanatan ...	1881	Canning College
,,	Santosh ...	1898	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Satischandra ...	1897	Presidency College
,,	Satischandra ...	1903	Private Student
,,	Satyabrata ...	1904	Ditto
*,,	Srigopal, B.L. ...	1870	Krishnagar College
*,,	Sripati, B L. ...	1878	Sanskrit College
,,	Sriram, B L ...	1891	Private Student
,,	Surendranath ...	1892	Ditto
,,	Surendranath ...	1903	Rajshahi College
*,,	Sureschandra, B L.	1881	Presidency College
,,	Tarapiasanna, B.L. ...	1901	Private Student
*,,	Umakanta, B.L. ...	1866	Presidency College
Chattoraj, Kaliprasanna		...	1888 General Assembly's Institution
Chaturvedi, Badrinath		...	1887 Muir Central College
Chaudhuri, Akshaychandra, B.L.		...	1870 Presidency College
,, Ambikapada, B.L.		...	1900 Ditto

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Chaudhuri,	Anathnath, B.L.	...	1895 Presidency College
,,	Asutosh	...	1881 Ditto
,,	Basantakumar	...	1898 Private Student
,,	Bhupendranarayan	..	1904 Bangabasi College
,,	Dhirendranath	.	1898 Ditto
,,	Harilal	...	1898 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Iswarchandra, B L.	..	1895 Teacher
*,,	Jnanchandra, B.L.	...	1872 Presidency College
,,	Jnanendranarayan, B.L.		1900 Ditto
,,	Janendranath, B.L.	..	1887 Ditto
,,	Jogeschandra	...	1886 Ditto
*,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	...	1869 Ditto
,,	Kalidas, B L.	.	1894 Ditto
,,	Kisoriballabh, B.L.	. .	1893 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Kisorimohan, B L.	...	1884 Presidency College
,,	Kumudnath, B L.	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kunudnath	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Mohunmohan	...	1880 Krishnagar College
,,	Nagendranath, B.L	..	1894 Presidency College
,,	Pramathanath	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Radhagobinda, B L	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Radhikamohan	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Rajyotindranath, B L.	..	1886 Ditto
,,	Ramchandra	...	1886 Benares College
,,	Saradacharan, B L.	...	1890 Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra	..	1896 Mun Central College
*,,	Sasibhushan	...	1873 Hughli College
*,,	Sukumar B.L	.	1874 Cathedral Mission College
*,,	Susilchandra B.L.	...	1871 Presidency College
,,	Surendranarayan	..	1891 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Surendranath, B L.	...	1902 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sureschandra, B.L.	.	1884 Presidency College
*,,	Surjyakumar	...	1881 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Tarakisor B L.	. .	1880 Presidency College
,,	Tarapada, B.L.		1880 Ditto
*Chhajumal		.	1879 Mun Central College
Chotay Lal Sarma			1886 Agra College
*Chotaylal		...	1881 Canning College
Cohen,	Matilda	...	1896 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	E A		1898 Private Student
C. S.	Krishna Aiyar	.	1900 Ditto
Dam,	Krishnapada B.L.	.	1902 Presidency College
Damodar	Mardi Baboo B.L	.	1901 Morris College
Das,	Abhaycharan	..	1887 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Abinaschandra B L	...	1889 Presidency College
	Amarendranath		1904 Ditto
,,	Ambikacharan, B L.	.	1895 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Anukulchandra, B L.	..	1892 Dacca College
,,	Aswinikumar	. .	1896 Private Student
,,	Aswinikumar		1896 Presidency College
,,	Aswinikumar, B L	...	1897 Private Student
*,,	Baikunthanath, B L	...	1869 Dacca College
	Bamacharan	.	1886 General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates Honours in Arts

Das, Bamanchandra, B.L.	...	1896	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Benimadhab	...	1893	Private Student
,, Bhagabaticharan	..	1890	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bhupatinath		1890	Hughli College
,, Bhushanchandra	...	1893	Presidency College
,, Bipinbihari, B.L	.	1873	Ditto
*,, Bipinbihari, B.L.	...	1876	Teacher
,, Bipinbihari, B L.	...	1887	Presidency College
,, Bipinbihari	...	1903	Private Student
,, Brindabanchandra, B.L.	...	1900	Ditto
,, Gaganchandra	...	1884	Presidency College
,, Ganeschandra, B L.	...	1886	Ditto
,, Gangadhar, B L.	..	1883	Ditto
*,, Gobindachandra, B L.	...	1880	Ditto
,, Gobindachandra	...	1887	Dacca College
*,, Gopalballabh	...	1884	Ravenshaw College
,, Haridas, B L	...	1899	Presidency College
*,, Jaminimohan, B L	..	1884	Ditto
,, Jnanendranath	...	1876	Sanskrit College
,, Jogindranath	...	1896	Private Student
,, Kailaschandra, B L.	.	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,, Kailaschandra		1893	Ditto
,, Kailasgobinda	...	1885	Presidency College
,, Kaliprasanna	...	1895	Private Student
,, Kaliprasanna	...	1899	Ditto
,, Krishnalal	...	1904	Presidency College
,, Kshetramohan	...	1875	Sanskrit College
*,, Lakshminarayan, B.L.	...	1865	Presidency College
,, Lalitmohan	...	1893	Ditto
*,, Lalmohan, B.L	...	1870	Ditto
,, Madhusudan, B L	...	1873	Free Church Institution
,, Mahendranath, B.L.	...	1897	Presidency College
*,, Nabinchandra, B L.	...	1875	Ditto
,, Nadiabihari, B.L	..	1899	Ditto
,, Nibaranchandra, B.L.	...	1887	Teacher
,, Nimaichandra, B L.	...	1896	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Phanindranath		1900	Presidency College
,, Priyalal, B.L		1896	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Pulinbihari	...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,, Pyaricharan, B.L.	...	1894	Presidency College
*,, Radhagobinda	.	1883	Ditto
*,, Raghunath, B L	..	1876	Ditto
,, Rajkumar	...	1888	Teacher
,, Rajkumari	...	1903	Private Student
,, Ramanimohan	...	1891	Ditto
,, Ramasaran	..	1879	Canning College
,, Rebatimohan	...	1891	Presidency College
,, Saradaprasanna	...	1897	Ditto
,, Satyendranath, B L.		1891	Private Student
*,, Surendranath	...	1877	Presidency College
Dasadhikari, Barendrakrishna	.	1903	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Daschaudhuri, Brajendralal	...	1895	Presidency College

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Dasgupta,	Anantakumar, B.L.	...	1898 Presidency College
,,	Asutosh	...	1901 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Atulchandra, B.L.	...	1894 Presidency College
,,	Bipinbihari	...	1903 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Chandrakumar, B.L.	...	1896 Ditto
,,	Harimohan, B.L.	...	1899 Dacca College
,,	Hemchandra	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Hiralal	...	1903 Ditto
,,	Jogindramohan	...	1903 Private Student
,,	Jyotischandra	..	1903 Presidency College
,,	Kaliprasanna, B.L.	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Lalitmohan	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Nalinnath, B.L.	..	1901 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Nibaranchandra	..	1902 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satischandra	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Srimantakumar	...	1902 Presidency College
,,	Surendranath	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
Dasray,	Basantakumar, B L.	...	1885 Sanskrit College
Dastidar,	Rajanikanta	...	1898 Presidency College
Datta,	Amritalal, B L	...	1885 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Amulyachandra, B.L.	...	1901 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Annadacharan, B L.	...	1892 Presidency College
,,	Apurbakrishna, B L.	...	1896 Ditto
,,	Aswinikumar, B L.	...	1879 Krishnagar College
,,	Aswinikumar	...	1899 Presidency College
,,	Atulchandra, B.L.	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Atulchandra	..	1892 City College
,,	Atulchandra B L.	...	1897 Presidency College
*,,	Baishnabcharan	...	1872 Free Church Institution
*,,	Balaichand	...	1872 Presidency College
,,	Baranchandra	...	1893 Ditto
*,,	Benimadhab, B L.	...	1868 Ditto
*,,	Bhabanicharan, B L.	...	1870 Ditto
*,,	Bharatchandra	..	1871 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bhubanmohan	...	1891 Teacher
,,	Bhupalkumar	...	1897 Presidency College
,,	Bidhubhushan	..	1902 Ditto
,,	Birendrakumar, B L.	...	1897 Ditto
,,	Brajaballabh, B L.	...	1880 Ditto
,,	Dasarathi	...	1894 Ditto
,,	Debendranath, B L.	...	1889 Ditto
,,	Dinanath	...	1892 Ditto
*,,	Dwarkanath, B L	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Dwijadas	...	1877 Presidency College
,,	Harischandra	...	1891 Private Student
,,	Isanchandra, B L.	...	1889 Presidency College
,,	Hirendranath, B L	..	1872 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Jadabchandra	..	1883 Presidency College
*,,	Jagadbandhu, B L.	..	1869 Ditto
*,,	Janakinath, B L	.	1871 Ditto
,,	Jaykali, B L	..	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jitendrachandra	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L.	..	1896 Private Student
,,	Jogindrakrishna	...	1893 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Kailaschandra, B L.	..	1874 Dacca College

* Indicates Honours in Arts

Datta,	Kailaschandra	...	1871 Sanskrit College
,,	Kamalaprasad, B L.	...	1895 Presidency College
,,	Kaminikumar, B L.	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Khagendranath, B.L.	...	1898 Presidency College
*,,	Krishnalal	...	1881 Ditto
,,	Lalitkumar, B L	...	1886 Dacca College
*,,	Madhabchandra	...	1883 Presidency College
*,,	Mahendranath, B.L	...	1869 Ditto
,,	Mahendranath	...	1901 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Mahimchandra, B.L.	...	1884 Presidency College
,,	Manmathanath	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mohimmohan, B.L.	...	1878 Teacher
,,	Nagendranath	.	1891 Presidency College
,,	Nalinikumar	...	1895 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Pannalal	...	1899 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Pramathanath	...	1899 Presidency College
*,,	Priyanath, B.L.	...	1871 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Rabindranath	..	1903 Private Student
,,	Ramanimohan	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramanimohan, B L.	.	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ramgopal	...	1899 Private Student
*,,	Ramlal, B L.	...	1875 Presidency College
*,,	Ramlal, B L.	..	1878 Ditto
,,	Samatulchandra	...	1886 Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	...	1898 Ditto
,,	Saratkumar	...	1900 Ditto
,,	Saratkumar	...	1902 Ditto
*,,	Sasibhushan	...	1873 Ditto
,,	Satischandra. B L	...	1899 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Satyakrishna, B L	...	1887 Presidency College
,,	Srischandra, B L	...	1889 Ditto
Dattagupta,	Hemchandra	.	1901 Ditto
,,	Karunakumar	..	1897 Dacca College
,,	Saratkumar	...	1898 Ditto
Daud Bhai		...	1894 Private Student
*David Ismail		...	1876 Benares College
Day, D. L		...	1904 Private Student
De,	Adwaitaprasad, B.L.	...	1878 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Asutosh, B L	...	1877 Presidency College
*,,	Benimadhab	...	1866 Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari	...	1892 Private Student
,,	Biratchandra, B L.	...	1900 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Brajendralal	..	1879 Sanskrit College
*,,	Brajendranath	...	1872 Canning College
,,	Chandranath, B L.	...	1897 Hughli College
,,	Charuchandra, B L	..	1899 Presidency College
,,	Chunilal	..	1893 Ditto
*,,	Debsankar		1875 Free Church Institution
*,,	Gaurisankar, B.L.	...	1867 Presidency College
,,	Gobindachandra, B L.	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L	..	1897 General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

De, Harinath		1896 1897	Private Student
,, Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1896	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Hemchandra	...	1898	Presidency College
,, Hemnath	...	1890	Ditto
,, Hridaykrishna	...	1902	Ditto
,, Jatindramohan, B L.	...	1901	Ditto
,, Krishnachandra	.	1893	Ditto
*,, Krishnadas, B.L.	...	1868	Free Church Institution
,, Krishnaprasad		1899 1899	General Assembly's Institution Presidency College
,, Lalbihari, B L	..	1873	Free Church Institution
,, Mahendrachandra, B L.	...	1895	Dacca College
,, Makhanlal	.	1904	Presidency College
,, Manorathadhan	...	1898	Ditto
,, Nandalal	...	1870	Hughli College
,, Narendralal, B L.	...	1880	Presidency College
,, Priyanath	...	1903	Teacher
,, Purnachandra, B L	...	1873	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ramanath		1888	Presidency College
,, Satischandra	...	1890	Ditto
,, Satischandra	...	1891	Ditto
,, Syamacharan		1896	Ditto
,, Upendralal	.	1884	General Assembly's Institution
Deb, Asutosh		1900	Private Student
,, Bhutnath, B L.	...	1871	Presidency College
*,, Gopendrakrishna, B.L.	..	1873	Ditto
,, Jamunachand	...	1896	Private Student
,, Ramdulal, B L	...	1896	Presidency College
*,, Upendrachandra, B L	...	1869	Ditto
Debray, Sukeschandra	...	1904	Private Student
DeMel, A.W.	...	1883	Teacher
Dev Vinayak Sitaram, B.L.	...	1899	Morris College
Dewan Chand	.	1904	Private Student
Dhar, Bharatchandra	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kammkisor, B L.	...	1900	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Makundalal		1902	Sanskrit College
,, Mohnimohan B L		1887	Presidency College
*,, Nagendranath, B L.		1879	Hughli College
Dharani Dhar		1904	Private Student
*Dube, Kalidata	.	1884	Mun Central College
,, Kamalakar	...	1901	Private Student
,, Sitachran, B L.		1899	Ditto
*Dutt, Jogen Chandra, B L.	..	1884	Presidency College
,, William	..	1879	Teacher
Dwarkadas		1881	Free Church Institution
Dwivedi, Mathuraprasad	.	1888	Agra College
Fida Ali Khan		1899	M A O College, Aligarh
Ganesh Prasad Varma	.	1896	Mun Central College
Ganga Sahay	...	1883	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Atulchandra, B L.	...	1903	Presidency College
,, Benimadhab	.	1874	General Assembly's Institution
,, Gopalchandra		1891	Presidency College
,, Haricharan, B L.	.	1897	Sanskrit College

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Gangopadhyay,	Kaliprasanna	1893	Presidency College
,,	Kshetramohan	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Makhanlal	1901	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Narendranath	1880	Muir Central College
,,	Phanindralal	1900	Presidency College
,,	Saradakanta	1901	Ditto
,,	Siddheswar	1892	Private Student
,,	Sitalakanta	1903	Presidency College
*Gargari,	Haridas	1879	Ditto
Gaurishankar,	B L.	1887	Muir Central College
*Gayaprasad		1878	Ditto
Ghatak,	Bholanath	1895	Presidency College
,,	Mohinikanta	1890	Ditto
Ghatak,	Sureschandra	1898	Ditto
Gholam	Ghous	1891	Ditto
*Ghosh,	Abinaschandra, B.L.	1872	Ditto
*,,	Abinaschandra, B.L.	1876	Ditto
,,	Abinaschandra	1899	Bangabasi College
,,	Ambikadas	1900	Rajshahye College
*,,	Apurbakrishna	1875	Free Church Institution
,,	Arabindaprakas	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Atalbihari, B L.	1886	Presidency College
,,	Atulchandra	1902	Private Student
,,	Atulkrishna	1887	Muir Central College
*,,	Baradaprasad, B.L.	1875	Presidency College
,,	Batukrishna	1903	Ditto
,,	Bhupendranath	1897	Ditto
,,	Bhupendra Sri, B.L.	1889	Ditto
,,	Beharilal, B.L	1886	Ditto
,,	Beharilal, B L.	1895	Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari, B L.	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bipinbihari, B.L.	1889	Presidency College
*,,	Brajkrishna, B L	1872	Ditto
*,,	Chandidas, B.L.	1878	Ditto
,,	Chandrakanta	1895	Dacca College
,,	Dasarathi, B.L.	1891	Presidency College
*,,	Debendranath, B.L.	1871	Ditto
*,,	Dhankrishna, B.L.	1867	Free Church Institution
*,,	Gobindachandra	1866	Presidency College
,,	Gopalchandra	1886	Patna College
*,,	Haranchandra	1884	Presidency College
*,,	Harichaitanya	1867	Dacca College
*,,	Haridas, B.L	1875	Presidency College
,,	Haridas	1890	St Xavier's College
,,	Indubhushan	1896	Private Student
*,,	Isanchandra	1882	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Isanchanda	1883	St. Xavier's College
,,	Jadunath	1886	Presidency College
,,	Jajneswar	1895	Private Student
,,	Jajneswar	1899	Ditto
,,	Jnanchandra	1887	Presidency College
,,	Jogeschandra, B L	1892	Private Student
*,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L.	1882	Presidency College
,,	Jogindrakumar	1889	Dacca College
*,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	1872	Presidency College

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Ghosh, Jyotishchandra	...	1903	Presidency College
*„ Kalipada, B L.	...	1884	Free Church Institution
*„ Kantibhushan, B.L.	...	1882	Hughli College
*„ Kshetrachandra, B.L.	...	1869	Presidency College
„ Kshetramohan	...	1897	Ditto
„ Kshetranath	...	1894	Ditto
„ Kunjabihari, B.L.	...	1899	Private Student
„ Lalitkumar	.	1901	General Assembly's Institution
„ Lalitmohan, B L.	...	1900	Presidency College
*„ Mahendrakumar, B L.	...	1882	Dacca College
*„ Manmathanath, B.L.	...	1880	Free Church Institution
„ Manmathanath	..	1899	Presidency College
„ Manmohan, B.L.	...	1890	Ditto
*„ Nagendranath	...	1881	Ditto
„ Nagendranath	...	1903	Private Student
*„ Nanlal, B L	.	1884	Ditto
„ Narasinhchandra, B.L.	...	1893	Metropolitan Institution
„ Narendrakumar	...	1891	Private Student
„ Prabhatranjan	...	1900	Presidency College
„ Prabodhchandra	...	1900	Ditto
„ Praphullachandra	...	1903	Ditto
„ Praphullakrishna, B L.	...	1899	Ditto
„ Prankumar	...	1894	Free Church Institution
„ Priyanath	...	1879	St. Xavier's College
„ Pyarilal, B L	..	1896	Presidency College
„ Rajanikumar B L.		1898	Dacca College
„ Rajanimath, B L	...	1886	Presidency College
„ Rajendrachandra	..	1902	Patna College
„ Rajendranath, B L.	...	1870	Presidency College
„ Rakhaldas	..	1899	Ditto
„ Rakhalkrishna	..	1886	General Assembly's Institution
„ Ramanath	..	1877	Sanskrit College
„ Ramaprasanna, B L	...	1875	Presidency College
„ Ramchandra, B.L.	..	1896	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Ramendranath	...	1897 1899	General Assembly's Institution Presidency College
*„ Ramottam, B L.	...	1880	Ditto
*„ Rashbihari, B.L.	.	1866	Ditto
„ Rasiklal, B L	...	1889	Ditto
„ Sachundrakumar	...	1899	Ditto
*„ Saradacharan, B L.	...	1882	Dacca College
*„ Saradaprasad, B L.	.	1879	Presidency College
*„ Saratchandra, B L	...	1877	Ditto
„ Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1893	General Assembly's Institution
„ Satischandra B L	.	1900	Doveton College
„ Siddheswar B L	...	1898	Hughli College
„ Siddheswar B L	...	1886	Mair Central College
„ Sisirkumar		1898	Presidency College
„ Surendranath	.	1892	Ditto
„ Sureschandra B L.	...	1871	Ditto
„ Susilchandra, B L.		1898	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Syamacharan	...	1904	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Umeschandra, B L	..	1885	Metropolitan Institution

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Ghosh, Umeschandra	...	1890	Presidency College
,, Upendrachandra, B.L.	...	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,, Upendrachandra	..	1901	Private Student
Ghoshal, Mahendranath		1900	Presidency College
,, Panchanan	...	1903	Sanskrit College
,, Prasannakumar	...	1899	Presidency College
,, Saratkumar, B.L	...	1873	Ditto
,, Sisirkumar, B L	...	1901	Private Student
,, Surendranath, B.L.	..	1896	Presidency College
*,, Tarapada	...	1873	Ditto
*Gobindachandra, B L	...	1870	Patna College
Gokalchand	...	1902	Presidency College
Gokul Prasad	...	1888	Muir Central College
Gomez, D.	.	1877	Bishop's College
Gopal Singh Chowla	...	1899	Private Student
Goswami, Banamali	...	1888	General Assembly's Institution
Goswami, Bhagabatkumar	...	1899	Sanskrit College
,, Bidhubhushan	..	1886	Ditto
*,, Jadunath, B.L	...	1881	Presidency College
,, Kalikrishna	...	1902	Private Student
,, Kisorilal, B L	...	1879	Free Church Institution
,, Mukundalal, B L	...	1900	Bangabasi College
,, Prabhaschandra, B.L.	.	1895	Presidency College
,, Purnachandra	...	1891	Private Student
*Govindaprasad	...	1881	Muir Central College
Guha, Abhayakumar, B L.	...	1897	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Abinaschandra, B.L	...	1896	Sanskrit College
,, Akhilbandhu, B L		1901	Presidency College
,, Annadacharan, B L	...	1890	Ditto
,, Gobindanath	..	1888	City College
,, Jatindrachandra	...	1886	Private Student
,, Kaminikumar, B.L.	...	1875	General Assembly's Institution
,, Lalitchandra	.	1902	Presidency College
,, Nisikanta	...	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Rajanikanta	...	1893	Private Student
,, Rajendrachandra, B.L	...	1903	Ditto
*,, Rebatimohan, B L	...	1876	Dacca College
,, Saradakanta, B L	...	1895	Presidency College
,, Saratchandra, B.L	...	1895	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Surendranath, B L	.	1897	Private Student
,, Suryyakumar	..	1899	Presidency College
,, Umaprasanna	...	1890	Private Student
,, Upendrachandra, B.L.		1897	Dacca College
Guin, Sibchandra, B L	...	1867	Teacher
Gulam Hyder Khan, B L.	...	1885	Presidency College
Gupta, Abinaschandra, B.L	...	1901	Private Student
,, Asokchandra	...	1904	Presidency College
*,, Asutosh, B L.	.	1879	Ditto
*,, Bipinbihari	...	1877	Ditto
,, Bipinbihari	...	1899	Private Student
,, Girindrakumar, B L.	...	1877	Free Church Institution
*,, Gobindagopal, B.L	...	1883	General Assembly's Institution
,, Harendranath	...	1902	Presidency College

* Indicates Honours in Arts

Gupta, Jajneswar, B.L.	...	1890	Private Student
,, Jnanendranath	...	1889	Presidency College
*,, Kalipada	..	1866	Medical College
,, Kesabchandra, B L.	...	1901	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Kisorimohan	...	1904	Presidency College
,, Kshirodchandra, B.L.	...	1896	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Kunjabihari, B.L.	...	1872	Presidency College
,, Lalitmohan	...	1900	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Mahendranath, B L		1900	Presidency College
,, Margaret	..	1899	Doveton College
,, Nalinikanta, B.L		1901	Presidency College
,, Ramchandra	.	1894	Ditto
,, Saratchandra		1887	Sanskrit College
,, Sasikanta, B L.		1899	Presidency College
,, Satyacharan		1890	Private Student
,, Sibendranath	...	1886	Teacher
,, Surendranath	...	1901	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Sureschandra	...	1900	Presidency College
,, Syamlal	...	1887	Ditto
,, Taranath	..	1903	Ditto
Guptaray, Upendralal, B L	..	1891	Dacca College
*Guruprasad		1878	Muir Central College
Hapta, Jogindranath	..	1884	St Xavier's College
Haldar, Aghornath	..	1896	Private Student
,, Bhodibhari		1892	Presidency College
,, Hemantakumar, B L		1896	Private Student
,, Hiralal		1887	General Assembly's Institution
,, Jogindranath	.	1883	Presidency College
,, Nagendranath B L	.	1896	Ditto
,, Pulinbihari		1901	Ditto
,, Pyarilal	..	1887	Ditto
*,, Ramchandra, B L	.	1867	Ditto
,, Umeschandra	...	1898	General Assembly's Institution
Hanumanprasad, B L.		1873	Canning College
*Haragobinda, Dval		1879	Muir Central College
Hargovind Prasad Nigam	..	1904	Private Student
Hari Ganpat Rao Ghaipurey		1897	Presidency College
*Hari Lakshman Inderker		1882	Muir Central College
Holland, Florence		1892	Private Student
Hor, Kunjabihari B L		1901	Ditto
*Hukum Chand		1871	Lahore College
Hulas Chand		1872	Delhi College
*Husain Ali		1882	Muir Central College
Iswardas		1877	Lahore College
Jagannathprasad, B L.	..	1883	Patna College
Johory, Isaac William		1890	Private Student
Jwala Prasad Sankhadhara		1885	Canning College
*Jyotirbed Pramban		1883	Muir Central College
Kamaluddin Ahmad		1903	Private Student
Kanhaiya Lal Labe		1887	Muir Central College
Kanjilal, Jogindranath	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
Kar, Girischandra, B L		1873	Presidency College

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Kar Harischandra	...	1876	Presidency College
* „ Pramathachandra	...	1889	Ditto
„ Pulinbihari, B.L.	...	1901	Ditto
„ Upendranath	...	1901	Private Student
Karmakar, Raimohan, B.L.	...	1899	Sanskrit College
„ Srikanta	...	1901	Presidency College
Karfarma, Prasannakumar, B.L.	...	1885	Ditto
„ Suryyakumar	...	1888	General Assembly's Institution
Kastagir, Hemendralal	...	1889	Presidency College
„ Saradacharan, B.L.	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
Kaza Purushottum	..	1904	Private Student
*Kedarnath	...	1882	Lahore College
*Kennedy, Pringle, B.L	...	1878	Teacher
Keshab Ganesh Gokhale, B.L.	...	1896	Presidency College
Khan, Hridayranjan	...	1894	Private Student
Khasnabis, Jogeschandra. B.L.	...	1901	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Krishna Govind Deshpande, B.L.	.	1886	Muir Central College
Krishna Laksman Paonaskar	...	1891	Jabalpur College
*Krishna Rao Bhatt	...	1882	Muir Central College
Kumar, Asutosh	...	1899	Presidency College
Kumar Nrityagopal, B.L.	...	1889	Presidency College
Kundu, Gopikrishna, B.L.	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
„ Mahendranath	...	1893	City College
„ Purnachandra	...	1897	Presidency College
„ Ratikanta	...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
„ Upendranath, B L.	...	1896	Presidency College
		1898	Private Student
Kunjlal R. Dilwali	...	1904	Teacher
Kushal Pal Sinha	...	1893	Agra College
K Vijaya Raghava Chari	...	1885	Teacher
K. V. Lakshman Rao	...	1901	Private Student
Laha, Bharatbandhu	...	1893	Dacca College
„ Jagatbandhu	...	1870	Ditto
„ Girischandra	...	1897	Presidency College
„ Syamlal, B L	...	1888	Free Church Institution
Lahiri, Bidhuranjan	...	1904	Victoria College, Cooch Behar
„ Chandrakanta, B.L.	...	1881	Cathedral Mission College
„ Janaranjan	...	1903	Presidency College
„ Jogindranath, B L	..	1872	Free Church Institution
„ Jnanendranath, B L.	...	1886	Presidency College
„ Mahendranath, B L.	...	1900	General Assembly's Institution
*„ Mohinimohan, B L.	.	1884	Presidency College
„ Narendranath, B L	...	1894	Rajshahye College
„ Paresnath	...	1889	Teacher
*„ Phanindranath	...	1899	Presidency College
„ Prasannakumar	...	1875	Ditto
„ Ranajitchandra, B L.	...	1899	Ditto
„ Saratchandra, B L.	...	1898	Ditto
Lala Digambarlal, B.L.	..	1892	Ditto
„ Sriranga Vihari	..	1896	Ditto
*Lalchand	...	1878	Lahore College
Lane, H A	...	1885	St. Xavier's College
Laskar, Gangamohan	...	1900	Sanskrit College
Lorimer, George	...	1870	Teacher
*Madangopal	..	1873	Delhi College

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Madhao Abaji Waidya	...	1896	Morris College
Madhao Harihar Bhakay, B.L.	...	1895	Hislop College
Maganlal Ganpatram Shastri	...	1902	Sanskrit College
Mahomed Jahl, B L.	..	1900	Teacher
*Maitra, Batukrishna, B L.	...	1879	Muir Central College
,, Chandrabhushan	...	1890	General Assembly's Institution
,, Gopalchandra	..	1897	Presidency College
,, Haridas, B.L.	...	1889	Ditto
,, Herambachandra	...	1880	Ditto
,, Jatindrachandra, B.L.	...	1902	Ditto
,, Krishnakamal, B.L	..	1902	Ditto
,, Mahimaranjan, B L.	...	1902	Ditto
,, Rajendralal	...	1882	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ramprasad, B.L.	...	1886	Presidency College
,, Sasikamal, B L.	...	1899	Ditto
,, Surendranath	...	1901	Ditto
,, Upendranath	...	1880	Ditto [and Duff College
Majumdar, Abhaykumar		1895	F.C. of Scotland's Institution
,, Akhaykumar, B.L	..	1888	Presidency College
,, Ambikacharan, B.L.	...	1883	Ditto
*,, Ambikacharan, B.L.	...	1875	General Assembly's Institution
,, Anandanath, B L	...	1874	Free Church Institution
,, Birajmohan, B.L	...	1890	Presidency College
,, Biswesswar, B.L.	..	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,, Chandramohan, B.L.	...	1871	Presidency College
,, Dwijendrikumar	.	1903	Ditto
,, Gokulchandra, B.L.	...	1901	Ditto [and Duff College
*,, Haripada, B.L.	...	1894	F C. of Scotland's Institution
*,, Jadunath, B.L.	..	1882	Free Church Institution
,, Jadunath, B L.	...	1897	Presidency College
,, Nagendranath	.	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,, Nandlal	...	1895	Presidency College
*,, Nilkantha	.	1877	Ditto
*,, Nilmadhab, B.L.	...	1882	Hughli College
,, Prakashchandra	...	1898	Private Student
		1899	Presidency College
,, Rakisor, B L.	...	1902	Ditto
,, Ramchandra, B.L.	..	1883	Ditto
,, Ramdayal	...	1886	Dacca College
,, Rameschandra	..	1904	Presidency College
,, Sarachandra, B L.	...	1893	Ditto
,, Satyaprasanna	...	1900	Ditto
,, Sudhir	...	1901	General Assembly's Institution
Sy[illegible]prasanna, B L.	..	1887	Presidency College
,, [illegible]ndranath	.	1889	Ditto
*,, [illegible]tyaranjan, B.L.	..	1870	Ditto
Mal[illegible] [illegible]har [illegible]L	..	1887	Muir Central College
*Mallik, Asu[illegible] [illegible] B L.		1870	Presidency College
,, Atulchandra, B L.		1865	Ditto
,, Basantakumar	...	1903	Ditto
,, Bipinchandra, B.L	..	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,, Gopinath, B.L.	...	1900	Presidency College
Indumadhab B L.	...	1891	Private Student
		1892	Bangabasi College
		1898	
		1899	Private Student

* Indicates Honours in Arts

Mallik, Kalidas	...	1887	Presidency College
,, Manmathanath, B.L.	...	1895	Ditto
,, Matilal	..	1889	Ditto
*,, Ramcharan, B.L	...	1879	Ditto
,, Satyendrachandra	...	1893	Ditto
,, Surendranath, B.L.	...	1893	Ditto
,, Susilmadhab, B.L.	...	1896	Private Student
Mallikchaudhuri, Bankabihari	...	1900	Ditto
Mandal, Mathuranath	...	1903	Sanskrit College
Manekji Merwanji Mullna, B.L.	...	1891	Morris College
*Masanta Parbaticharan, B.L.	...	1871	Presidency College
Maulik, Purnachandra, B.L.	...	1893	Ditto
,, Srischandra, B.L.	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
Matilal, Surendranath, B.L.	...	1870	Free Church Institution
M. Choinuddin	...	1894	Rajshaye College
Md. Raza Karim	...	1902	Patna College
Medhi, Kaliram	...	1903	Private Student
Misra, Brahmasankar	...	1884	Benares College
,, Isanchandra	...	1883	Hughli College
*,, Lakshmisankar	...	1870	Benares College
,, Ramaballabh	...	1892	Sanskrit College
*,, Ramnarayan, B.L.	.	1900	Private Student
,, Ramsankar	...	1877	Benares College
,, Tulsiram	...	1888	Agra College
*,, Umasankar	...	1878	Benares College
Mitra, Abhyacharan	...	1876	Presidency College
,, Adharchandra, B.L.	...	1888	Free Church Institution
,, Ambikacharan	...	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ambikacharan, B.L.	...	1878	Hughli College
,, Amritanath, B L.	...	1895	Presidency College
*,, Amulyacharan, B.L.	...	1880	Ditto
,, Amulyakrishna, B.L.	...	1898	Ditto
,, Anadinath	...	1902	Private Student
,, Apurbakrishna, B.L.	...	1896	Presidency College
*,, Asutosh	...	1884	Free Church Institution
*,, Bankimchandra, B L.	...	1881	Presidency College
,, Baradacharan	...	1882	Ditto
,, Basambad, B.L.	...	1886	City College
,, Bhagabaticharan, B L.	...	1881	Hughli College
,, Bhupendranath	...	1895	Presidency College
,, Birendranath, B.L.	...	1898	Ditto
,, Bireswar	...	1863	Ditto
,, Brajendralal, B.L.	...	1895	Ditto
,, Brajendralal	...	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,, Chandrakanta, B.L.	...	1895	Private Student
,, Charuchandra, B.L.	...	1876	Presidency College
,, Charuchandra	...	1902	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
, Debendrakumar	.	1891	St Xavier's College
,, Durgacharan	..	1903	Presidency College
,, Dwarkanath, B.L.	...	1895	Ditto
,, Girijabhushan, B.L.	...	1896	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Girischandra	...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,, Hanchandra, B L	.	1883	Patna College
,, Harendranarayan, B.L	. .	1886	Presidency College

* Indicates Honours in Arts

*Mitra,	Haricharan, B.L.	1872	Presidency College
,,	Hemendranath, B.L.	1885	Ditto
,,	Himansumohan	1903	Private Student
,,	Indrachandra	1900	Presidency College
,,	Jaminimohan	1901	Private Student
,,	Jatindranath	1896	Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath	1897	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jyotischandra	1890	Presidency College
,,	Kamakhyanath, B.L.	1899	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kartikchandra, B.L.	1870	Presidency College
,,	Khagendranath	1899	Ditto
*,,	Kiranchandra	1896	Ditto
,,	Kiranchandra, B.L.	1898	Ditto [and Duff College
,,	Kshirodchandra	1896	F.C of Scotland's Institution
,,	Kumudbihari	1891	Presidency College
*,,	Lalbihari, B L	1882	Hughli College
,,	Lalitchandra	1888	Free Church Institution
,,	Mahendrachandra, B.L.	1870	Hughli College
,,	Mahendralumar, B.L.	1892	Presidency College
*,,	Mahendralal	1865	Ditto
,,	Mohunmohan, B.L.	1897	Ditto
,,	Munindrakumar	1897	Ditto
*,,	Nagendranath, B.L.	1884	Presidency College
,,	Nagendranath, B.L.	1887	Ditto
,,	Nalinbihari	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nandkishor, B.L	1901	Presidency College
,,	Nareschandra	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nilmoni, B.L	1892	Private Student
,,	Nilmoni, B L	1891	Ditto
,,	Nrityalalchandra, B L	1899	Presidency College
,,	Phanindranath, B L	1902	Ditto
,,	Prabhaschandra, B L.	1894	Private Student
,,	Praphullachandra	1904	Presidency College
,,	Priyanath, B L.	1898	Private Student
*,,	Purnachandra	1878	Krishnagar College
,,	Ramanimohan, B.L.	1897	Presidency College
*,,	Ramcharan, B.L.	1868	Ditto
,,	Rasamay	1883	Hughli College
*,,	Saradacharan, B L	1870	Presidency College
,,	Saradacharan, B.L.	1883	Teacher
,,	Sarat chandra, B L	1886	Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra, B L.	1896	Ditto
,,	Sarat chandra	1896	Ditto
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	1890	Ditto
,,	Sukumar	1891	Private Student
,,	Sushandra, B L	1887	Presidency College
,,	Subodhchandra, B L	1899	Ditto
,,	Surendralal, B L	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendranarayan	1900	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Surendranath, B L.	1879	Presidency College
,,	Sureschandra, B.L.	1894	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Susilchandra, B.L.	1896	Presidency College
,,	Trailokynath, B.L.	1864	Ditto

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Mitra, Upendrachandra, B.L.	...	1883 Presidency College
,, Upendramohan	...	1892 Private Student
*,, Upendranath, B.L.	...	1884 Presidency College
,, Upendranath, B L.	...	1863 Ditto
M. Moinuddin Ahmed	...	1892 Private Student
M. Nizamuddin Ahmed	...	1896 Ditto
Mohamed Akhter, B.L	...	1894 Presidency College
Mubarak Husan	...	1887 Muir Central College
Muhammad Abbas Ali	..	1889 Presidency College
,, Amir, B.L.	...	1895 Private Student
,, Azizul Huq, B L.	...	1892 Ditto
,, Habibulla	...	1888 Presidency College
,, Hasan Jan	...	1904 Ditto
,, Irfan	...	1900 Private Student
,, Mustafa Khan, B.L.	...	1890 Presidency College
Mukand Lal	...	1903 Private Student
Mukhopadhyay, Abinaschandra, B L.		1871 Presidency College
,, Adharchandra, B.L.		1884 General Assembly's Institution
,, Adityanath	...	1897 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Adyanath, B.L.	...	1872 Free Church Institution
,, Amalkrishna	...	1904 Presidency College
,, Amarchandra, B.L.	..	1878 Hughli College
,, Amritalal, B.L.	...	1885 Presidency College
,, Apurbakrishna	...	1900 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,, Asutosh, B.L.	...	1867 Presidency College
,, Asutosh, B L.	...	1878 Hughli College
,, Asutosh, B.L.	...	{1885 / 1886} Presidency College
,, Asutosh	...	1889 Ditto
,, Aswinikumar	...	1896 Ditto
,, Bamandas, B.L.	...	1893 Ditto
,, Bamapada	...	1879 Teacher
,, Bankimchandra, B.L.		1893 Presidency College
,, Baranasibasi, B.L.	...	1891 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Batukdeb	...	1904 Private Student
*,, Becharam, B.L.	...	1867 Presidency College
,, Bhupendranath, B.L.		1898 Ditto
,, Bibhutibhushan, B.L.		1900 Ravenshaw College
,, Biharilal, B.L.	...	1870 General Assembly's Institution
,, Bijaygopal	...	1896 Presidency College
,, Binodlal	...	1881 Muir Central College
*,, Bipinbihari, B.L.	...	1871 Presidency College
*,, Bipinbihari, B.L.	...	1874 Ditto
,, Bipinbihari, B L.	...	1893 Ditto
*,, Biswoswai, B L.	...	1884 Ditto
*,, Brajagopal, B L.	...	1878 Ditto
,, Brajalal	...	1896 Ditto
,, Brajendranath	...	1894 Private Student
,, Chandrasekhar, B.L.		1980 Teacher [and Duff College
,, Charuchandra, B.L.		1901 F.C. of Scotland's Institution
,, Chittaranjan	...	1801 Rajchandra College
,, Chunilal, B.L.	...	1899 Presidency College
,, Debatacharan, B.L.	...	1897 Ditto
,, Debkisor	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

*Mukhopadhyay,	Debendranath ...	1883	Presidency College
,,	Dhirendrakumar ...	1904	Ditto
,,	Durgadas, B.L. ...	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Gangadhar, B L. ...	1895	Private Student
,,	Gangaprasad, B L. ...	1888	Sanskrit College
*,,	Girijabhushan, B.L.	1871	Presidency College
*,,	Girischandra ...	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Girischandra, B.L. .	1887	Presidency College
,,	Gobindachandra, B.L.	1895	Private Student
*,,	Gopalchandra, B.L.	1868	Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L.	1889	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Harabilas, B L ..	1874	Presidency College
*,,	Haranchandra, B L.	1878	Ditto
,,	Harendrakrishna, B.L	1892	Ditto
,,	Harendrakrishna ...	1900	Ditto
,,	Harendrakumar ...	1898	Ditto
,,	Haricharan ...	1896	Private Student
,,	Haricharan . .	1899	Presidency College
,,	Haridas, B.L. ...	1873	Ditto
*,,	Hariprasanna, B.L. . .	1870	Krishnagar College
,,	Harisadhan ..	1900	Presidency College
,,	Hemchandra, B.L ...	1886	Muir Central College
,,	Hiralal, B.L. ...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Hiralal, B L. ...	1877	Hughli College
,,	Hiralal, B.L.	1899	Presidency College
,,	Jagneswar, B.L. ...	1863	Ditto
,,	Jalnadbiharan ..	1891	Hughli College
,,	Jatindranath, B.L. ..	1897	Presidency College
*,,	Jibanchandra ...	1883	Mun Central College
,,	Jnanadaprasad, B.L.	1896	Presidency College
,,	Jnanendrachandra, B.L. ...	1885	Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath, B L.	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Jnanendranath ...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Jogindranath, B L. ...	1872	Free Church Institution
*,,	Jogindranath, B L. ...	1884	Presidency, College
,,	Jogindranath .	1888	Free Church Institution
,,	Jyotschandra ...	1899	Dacca College
*,,	Kalidhan, B.L. ...	1876	Sanskrit College
,,	Kaliprasanna ...	1888	Teacher
,,	Kaliprasanna ...	1897	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Kamalkumar ...	1884	Presidency College
,,	Kanakal, B L. ...	1871	Ditto
*,,	Kapalinrasanna, B.L.	1866	Ditto
*,,	Krishnadhan, B L. ...	1880	Ditto
,,	Kshitindranath . .	1872	Ditto
,,	Kshitindranath, B.L ...	1898	Ditto
,,	Kshitindranath, B.L.	1887	Dacca College
,,	Mahendranath .	1901	Presidency College
,,	Manadaprasad, B L	1894	Ditto
,,	Manmathnath ..	1898	Private Student
,,	Manmathnath ...	1901	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Mukundadeb ...	1880	Hughli College
,,	Nabinkrishna ...	1863	Presidency College
,,	Nabinkrishna, B.L.	1864	Ditto

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Mukhopadhyay,	Nagendranath,B.L....	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nalinikanta, B.L. ...	1888	Presidency College
,,	Nalinikanta, B.L. ...	1892	Private Student
,,	Nandalal, B.L ...	1892	Presidency College
,,	Nanigopal, B.L. ...	1895	Ditto
,,	Nanigopal, B.L. ...	1897	Ditto
,,	Naranath, B.L. ...	1900	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Nibaranchandra, ...	1866	Presidency College
*,,	Nilambar, B.L ...	1865	Sanskrit College
*,,	Nilmani, B.L. ...	1867	Ditto
,,	Nirmalchandra ...	1904	Presidency College
,,	Nityagopal, B.L. .	1881	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Nrisinhachandra,B L.	1867	Sanskrit College
,,	Panchugopal, B.L. ...	1897	Presidency College
,,	Phanindranath, B.L.	1901	Ditto
,,	Paresnath ...	1902	Ditto
,,	Pramathanath ...	1893	Private Student
,,	Pramathanath ...	1900	Presidency College
,,	Pramathanath ...	1903	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Pratapnarayan ...	1886	Presidency College
,,	Priyanath ...	1883	Canning College
,,	Priyanath ...	1888	Presidency College
,,	Priyanath ...	1888	Ditto
,,	Purnachandra, B L.	1884	Muir Central College
,,	Pyarimohan, B.L. ...	1865	Presidency College
,,	Radhakumud ...	1901	Private Student
,,	Radhakumud ...	1902	Presidency College
,,	Radhaprasad, B.L. ...	1899	Ditto
,,	Rajendralal, B.L. ..	1890	Presidency College
,,	Rajkrishna, B.L. ...	1867	Ditto
,,	Rakhaldas, B.L. ...	1892	City College
,,	Ramprasanna ...	1881	Sanskrit College
,,	Rasbihari, B.L ...	1900	Private Student
,,	Sailendranath, B.L.	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saradaprasad, B.L. ..	1885	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra ...	1874	Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra ...	1887	Benares College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L. ..	1880	Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L. ...	1899	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra ...	1900	Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan, B.L. ..	1872	Ditto
,,	Satischandra, B.L. ...	1886	Ditto
,,	Satischandra, B.L. ...	1894	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
	Satischandra ...	1901	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Satischandra ...	1904	Presidency College
,,	Satyachandra ...	1887	City College
,,	Siddheswar, B.L. ...	1892	Presidency College
,,	Srischandra, B.L. ...	1877	Ditto
,,	Surendranath, B.L. ...	1896	Ditto
,,	Surendranath ...	1902	Private Student
,,	Sureschandra ...	1892	Presidency College
,,	Syamacharan ...	1897	Private Student
,,	Syamadas ...	1890	Presidency College

[X] Indicates Honours in Arts.

Mukhopadhyay, Tarapada	...	1892	Presidency College
*,, Tejchandra, B.L.	...	1874	Ditto
,, Trailokyanath	...	1899	Private Student
,, Tulsidas	...	1888	St. Xavier's College
*,, Umacharan	...	1871	Benares College
,, Upendranath, B.L.	...	1882	Sanskrit College
Mukunda Raghava Pathak, B.L.	..	1893	Ditto
*Mulraj	...	1875	Lahore College
Munshi, Gurunath, B.L	..	1884	Teacher
,, Kuladacharan, B.L.	...	1896	Presidency College
Munshilal	..	1876	Delhi College
Murphy, E A	...	1896	Private Student
Mustafizur Rahaman	...	1903	Ditto
Mutlab Ahmed Khan Chaudhuri	..	1899	Rajshaye College
Nag Charuchandra, B L.	...	1896	Presidency College
,, Girischandra B L.	.	1886	Ditto
*,, Haradhan, B L	...	1878	Ditto
*,, Kunjalal	...	1879	Sanskrit College
,, Nagendrachandra	...	1895	Presidency College
,, Priyanath	...	1903	Teacher
,, Shmbhuchandra, B.L.	...	1866	Dacca College
*,, Syamakanta, B L	..	1878	Presidency College
Namasivaya, V , B L	...	1881	Ditto
Nand Kishore Lal, B L	.	1886	Ditto
Nandi, Mathurakanta	..	1901	Ditto
,, Ramanath	..	1863	Ditto
Narayan Dajiba Wadegaonkar	...	1892	Hislop College
*Narayan Das	...	1879	Lahore College
Narayan Moreshwar Sane	...	1881	Mun Central College
Nasiruddin Ahmad	.	1902	Private Student
Nasiruddin Ahmad, B L.		1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Nehal Chand	...	1889	Agra College
Niblet, R H.	...	1887	Mun Central College
Niyogi, Abanıprasad, B L.	..	1901	Presidency College
,, Atulkrishna	...	1901	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Basantakumar, B L.	...	1874	Teacher
,, Bipinbihari	...	1893	Presidency College
,, Gatikrishna, B.L.	...	1885	Patna College
,, Jadunath, B L.	...	1896	Presidency College
,, Jammmohan, B L.	...	1901	Ditto
,, Narendranath, B L.		1899	Private Student
,, Panchanan	...	1901	Presidency College
,, Ramaprasad	...	1888	Ditto
,, Rameschndra, B L	.	1896	Dacca College
,, Sasikumar, B L	...	1891	Sanskrit College
,, Susilchandra	.	1900	Private Student
N S Venkata Ram	..	1897	Teacher
Nur Bakhsh	...	1892	M A.O College
*Ohdedar, Narendranath, B L.	..	1882	Presidency College
Pal, Amritalal, B L		1888	Free Church Institution
,, Asutosh, B L.	.	1893	Presidency College
,, Basantakumar, B.L		1891	Ditto
,, Bholanath	...	1867	Teacher
,, Gopalkrishna	...	1904	Presidency College

* Indicates H[illegible] A[illegible]

*Pal, Maniklal	...	1880	Hughli College
,, Nagendranath	...	1888	Presidency College
,, Nityagopal	...	1896	Hughli College
,, Purnachandra	...	1902	Bangabasi College
,, Saradaprasanna	...	1904	Presidency College
,, Satischandra, B L.	...	1898	Ditto
,, Tulsicharan, B L.	..	1877	Free Church Institution
Palit, Anathnath	...	1896	Private Student
,, Debendranath, B.L.	...	1883	Hughli College
,, Priyanath, B L	..	1877	Free Church Institution
Pandeya Ramavatara Sarma	...	1901	Teacher
*Pandit, Mohanlal Hukhu	...	1884	Muir Central College
*,, Prannath, B L	...	1874	Sanskrit College
Pannalal	...	1900	Agra College
Parmeshwar Lall	...	1899	Private Student
Parui, Saradacharan, B L.	...	1900	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Phani, Jagabandhu	...	1895	Private Student
Phukan, Radhanath, B L.	...	1897	Presidency College
*Prag Das	...	1878	Muir Central College
*Pramanik, Jasadanandan, B L.	...	1871	Krishnagar College
,, Krishnadayal	..	1883	Presidency College
*Priya Das	...	1874	Muir Central College
Pujari, Baikunthanath	...	1897	Presidency College
Purohit, Gopinath	..	1889	Agra College
P V. Subrahmanya Aiyar	...	1899	Presidency College
Qamar Ali	...	1894	Private Student
Radha Raman	...	1888	Agra College
Raha, Hemantakumar	...	1894	Presidency College
Raja Bahadur	...	1885	Teacher
Rakshit, Rameschandra, B.L	..	1902	Presidency College
Ramchandra	...	1887	Muir Central College
Ram Sahay, B.L.	...	1885	Patna College
Ray, Ambikacharan, B.L.	.	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Annadamohan	...	1889	Presidency College
,, Anukulchandra, B L.	...	1892	Private Student
,, Asutosh, B L	...	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,, Atulgopal	...	1896	Presidency College
*,, Atulkrishna	...	1880	Ditto
,, Baikunthachandra	...	1900	Ripon College
,, Bamacharan, B L.	...	1871	Presidency College
,, Baradaprasad, B L	...	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,, Basantakumar, B L.	...	1895	Presidency College
,, Binodbihari, B L	..	1897	Ditto
,, Binodchandra	..	1890	Private Student
,, Bishnupada	...	1902	Presidency College
,, Brajasundar, B.L	...	1903	Ditto
*,, Chandrakumar	..	1869	Ditto
*,, Chandranarayan, B.L.	...	1879	Hughli College
,, Chintaharan	...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,, Debendrakumar	.	1890	Dacca College
*,, Debendranath, B L.	...	1876	Patna College
,, Debendranath	...	1903	Sanskrit College
,, Debicharan	..	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,, Dinescharan, B L	...	1901	Presidency College
*,, Dwijendralal	...	1884	Ditto

* Indicates Honours in Arts

Ray,	Ganganarayan, B.L.	...	1877 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Girindralal	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Gopalchandra	...	1874 Presidency College
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L.	...	1895 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Haradhan	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Haranchandra	...	1888 Ditto
,,	Harendranarayan	...	1890 Ditto
*,,	Haricharan	...	1877 Canning College
,,	Haripada	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1885 Ditto
,,	Jaminibhushan	...	1900 Sanskrit College
,,	Jaminikisor, B.L.	.	1901 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jatindranath	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Jnanadakisor, B L	..	1888 Ditto
*,,	Jnanendralal, B L	..	1874 Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath, B L	...	1895 Ditto
,,	Jogeschandra	...	1883 Hughli College
,,	Kalicharan	..	1887 Free Church Institution
,,	Kalikumar	...	1887 Presidency College
,,	Kaliprasanna	..	1880 Ditto
*,,	Kaliprasanna, B L.	...	1867 Ditto
,,	Kedarnath, B L	...	1876 Dacca College
,,	Khagendranath	..	1904 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kulachandra	...	1888 Free Church Institution
,,	Kumudnath, B L	...	1894 Presidency College
,,	Lalitmohan, B L	..	1894 Ditto
*,,	Mahendranath, B L	...	1884 Ditto
,,	Mahimchandra, B L.	...	1894 Ditto
,,	Manindranath	...	1902 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Manoranjan	...	1898 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Mohinimohan	...	1889 Presidency College
,,	Muktidaranjan	...	1895 Private Student
*,,	Nabadwipchandra, B.L.	...	1878 Free Church Institution
,,	Nagendranarayan	..	1895 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Nalininath	...	1895 City College
,,	Narendranath	...	1894 Presidency College
,,	Nibaranchandra	...	1896 Ditto
,,	Niranjan	...	1903 Ditto
,,	Prabodhchandra, B.L.	..	1896 Ditto
,	Prabodhchandra, B.L.	...	1900 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Prakaschandra B L.	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Pramadakisor B L	...	1886 Dacca College
,,	Praphullagopal	...	1903 Private Student
*,,	Prasannachandra, B L.	...	1865 Presidency College
,,	Purnachandra	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Radhanath	..	1871 Presidency College
,,	Rajanikanta, B.L.	...	1892 Ditto
*,,	Rajanimath	...	1873 Ditto
,,	Rajendramohan	...	1892 Private Student
,,	Rajendraprasad	..	1900 Presidency College
,,	Ramsasi	...	1901 Ditto

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Ray, Saradaprasanna	..	1873 Free Church Institution
*,, Saradaranjan		1879 Presidency College
,, Saratchandara, B.L		1893 General Assembly's Institution
,, Saratkumar	...	1899 Presidency College
*,, Sasadhar, B.L.	...	1880 Ditto
,, Satisandra	.	1889 Ditto
*,, Satischandra, B L	...	1876 Ditto
,, Satischandra	...	1886 Ditto
,, Satischandra		1889 Sanskrit College
,, Satischandra, B L.		1894 Victoria College, Cooch Behar
,, Satischandra	...	1895 Presidency College
,, Satischandra, B L.	...	1897 Private Student
,, Satischandra, B L	...	1902 Presidency College
,, Satyacharan	.	1874 Sanskrit College
,, Satyaranjan	...	1902 Presidency College
,, Satyendrakumar	...	1900 Bishop's College
,, Satyendranath, B.L.	...	1895 Private Student
,, Somnath	...	1885 Patna College
,, Srischandra, B L	...	1895 Presidency College
,, Sarendranath, B.L	.	1899 Ditto
,, Surendranath, B.L.	...	1900 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Surendranath, B.L.	...	1903 Presidency College
,, Sureschandra, B.L.	...	1886 General Assembly's Institution
,, Susilkumar	...	1904 Ditto
,, Trailokyanath, B.L.	...	1900 Presidency College
,, Tripuracharan, B L.	...	1892 Metropolitan Institution
,, Upendranath	...	1901 Presidency College
Raychaudhuri, Bhujangadhar, B.L..	...	1894 Ditto
,, Bipindrakumar	...	1891 Ditto
,, Kshirodchandra	...	1874 Ditto
*,, Matilal, B L	...	1868 Ditto
,, Muralidhar	...	1894 Ditto
,, Purnachandra, B.L.	...	1887 Ditto
,, Tejendranath, B L.	..	1889 Ditto
*Raza Hosein	...	1877 Muir Central College
Routh, Purnachandra	.	1895 Teacher
*Rudra, Bhagbatchandra, M.D.	..	1874 Presidency College
,, Manmathanath	...	1886 Ditto
,, Susilkumar	...	1884 Free Church Institution
Sadashiva Jairam Dehadrai	..	1891 Private Student
Sadhu, Krishnalal	...	1892 Ditto
,, Rajendralal, B.L.	...	1892 Hughli College
Sadhukhan, Nilmani	...	1899 General Assembly's Institution
Saha, Baidyanath	...	1900 Presidency College
*,, Gopalchandra, B.L.	..	1869 Ditto
,, Harakumar, B L.	...	1896 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Haridas	.	1899 Presidency College
*,, Ramlal, B L.	...	1882 Patna College
Sain Das	...	1901 Presidency College
Salui, Krishnadas	...	1901 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Samanta, Kalitaran, B L.	...	1883 Presidency College
Samuells, Isabella G	...	1900 Ravenshaw College
*Sanyal, Abhaycharan	.	1879 Muir Central College

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Sanyal,	Girischandra, B.L	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemchandra, B L.	.	1888 Presidency College
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1902 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Hemantakumar	...	1895 Private Student
,,	Hiralal, B L	...	1897 Presidency College
*,,	Manilal, B L	...	1865 Doveton College
,,	Nalinimohan. B.L.	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1883 Canning College
*,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1897 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Taraknath	...	1903 Teacher
,,	Umeschandra	...	1870 Queen's College, Benares
*Sarbadhikari,	Debaprasad, B.L.	...	1883 Presidency College
,,	Jyotiprasad, B L	...	1885 Ditto
,,	Krishnaprasad, B L	...	1886 Ditto
,,	Saratprasad, B L	..	1897 Ditto
Sarkar,	Asutosh	...	1880 Dacca College
,,	Asutosh	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Asutosh, B.L.	...	1902 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Benimadhab	..	1887 Agra College
,,	Bholanath	...	1892 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Biharilal	...	1881 Presidency College
*,,	Chandrasekhar, B.L.	...	1878 Ditto
*,,	Chanuchandra, B L.	...	1880 Ditto
,,	Debendranath, B.L.	..	1892 Ditto
,,	Durganath	...	1890 Sanskrit College
,,	Girindra, B L	. .	1901 Private Student
*,,	Golapchandra, B L.	.	1871 Sanskrit College
,,	Hemchandra	...	1896 Presidency College
,,	Jadunath	. .	1892 Ditto
*,,	Jagannmohan, B L	...	1880 Dacca College
,,	Jogindranath, B L	...	1893 Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1902 Private Student
,,	Jyotirmay, B L.	...	1901 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jyotishchandra	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Kalipada	..	1895 Teacher
,,	Kiranchandra, B L.	...	1899 Presidency College
*,,	Kisorilal, B L	.	1867 Ditto
,,	Madhusudan B.L.	...	1901 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manmathanath, B L	.	1891 Presidency College
,,	Munindranath, B L	..	1886 Ditto
,,	Nagendranath, B.L	.	1896 Ditto
,,	Nandalal, B L	.	1886 Teacher
*,,	Narendranath, B L	. .	1875 Presidency College
*,,	Nilkanta	.	1876 Ditto
,,	Nihatan, M D.	...	1889 M B.
,,	Nripendranath, B.L.		1895 Presidency College
,,	Panchanan, B.L.	..	1896 Private Student
,,	Purnachandra	..	1884 Presidency College
,,	Sailendranath	..	1896 Ditto
,,	Saradaprasad	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sarasilal	...	1894 Presidency College
*,,	Sasibhushan	...	1870 Krishnagar College

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Sarkar, Sasibhushan	...	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,, Satischandra	...	1899	Private Student
*,, Siddheswar, B.L	...	1874	Presidency College
*,, Surendranath, B.L.	...	1872	Ditto
,, Surendranath	...	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,, Sureschnadra	...	1889	City College
,, Sureschandra	...	1897	Private Student
,, Syamlal, B L.	...	1889	Presidency College
Sarkhel, Haricharan, B L	...	1886	General Assembly's Institution
Sarma, Rajendranath	...	1900	Jaypur Maharaja's College
,, Surajnarayan	..	1898	Ditto
Sarnakar, Nagendranath	...	1892	City College
*Sen, Adityachandra, B L.	...	1875	Presidency College
,, Akhilchandra, B.L.	...	1866	Dacca College
*,, Akshaykumar	..	1889	Ditto
*, Ambikacharan	...	1873	Presidency College
, Ambikaprasad, B L	...	1891	Ditto
,, Atulchandra, B L.	.	1898	Ditto
*,, Bankimchandra, B L.	..	1883	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Batakrishna, B L.	.	1873	Presidency College
,, Bijaykrishna	..	1903	Private Student
,, Bijaykumar, B L.	...	1895	Ditto
,, Bipinbihari, B L.	...	1891	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Binayendranath	...	1889	General Assembly's Institution
		1890	Private Student
,, Bisweswar	...	1883	Dacca College
,, Chandrakanta, B L.	...	1881	Presidency College
,, Dakshinacharan, B.L.	...	1882	Sanskrit College
,, Debendranath	...	1891	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Debendranath, B L.	...	1895	Ditto
,, Debendranath	.	1904	Presidency College
,, Debendranath	...	1904	Ditto
,, Dwijendramohan	...	1904	Ditto
,, Gaurballabh, B L	...	1874	General Assembly's Institution
,, Guruprasad, B L	...	1864	Presidency College
,, Gopalchandra, B.L.	...	1896	Ditto
,, Gunadacharan B L.	...	1897	Ditto
,, Harendranath, B L.	..	1890	St Xavier's College
,, Indubhushan B.L.	...	1897	Presidency College
,, Indubhushan	...	1902	Ditto
,, Jadunath	...	1894	Ditto
,, Jagadischandra	..	1887	Dacca College
,, Jagatchandra	...	1895	Private Student
,, Jogeschandra	..	1902	Presidency College
,, Jasadananda	...	1895	Private Student
,, Jatindranath	...	1899	Ditto
,, Jaykrishna		1869	Presidency College
,, Jitendranath	...	1903	Ditto
,, Jogeschandra	..	1898	Ditto [and Duff College
,, Jogendranarayan, B.L	...	1902	F.C. of Scotland's Institution
,, Jogindranath, B L	...	1884	Dacca College
,, Jogindranath, B L.	...	1886	Presidency College
,, Jogindranath	...	1895	Sanskrit College
,, Jogindranath, B L.	...	1897	Presidency College

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Sen, Jyotischandra	...	1902 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Kalikumar B.L.	...	1876 Presidency College
,, Kalipada	...	1888 Ditto
,, Kaminikumar, B L.	...	1896 Dacca College
,, Kaminikumar	...	1897 Presidency College
,, Kasikanta, B.L	...	1867 Ditto
,, Kedarnath	...	1887 Teacher
,, Kshirodlal B.L.	...	1891 Presidency College
*,, Krishnabihari	..	1869 Ditto
,, Krishnakumar	...	1872 Free Church Institution
,, Kumudkanta, B L.	...	1894 Presidency College
,, Mohinimohan, B.L.	...	1872 Metropolitan Institution
,, Mohitchandra	...	1889 Presidency College
,, N	...	1904 Ditto
,, Narayanchandra, B L.	...	1885 Ditto
,, Nibaranchandra, B L.	...	1898 Private Student
,, Nirmalchandra	...	1900 Presidency College
,, Nisikanta	...	1901 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Phanindralal B L.		1899 Ditto
,, Prabodhchandra	..	1898 Presidency College
,, Pramathanath, B.L.	...	1886 Ditto
,, Praphullachandra, B.L.		1896 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Praphullasankar	..	1900 Presidency College
,, Prasannakumar, B L.	..	1867 Ditto
,, Prasantkumar		1896 Private Student
,, Pravanath, B L	.	1894 Presidency College
,, Purnachandra	...	1900 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Radhikamohan, B L.	...	1890 Private Student
,, Rajanikanta	..	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,, Rajendranath	..	1898 Presidency College
,, Rajkumar	..	1884 Dacca College
,, Rajmohan	..	1882 Presidency College
,, Rameschandra, B.L.	..	1901 Ditto
*,, Ramlal, B.L	..	1882 Ditto
,, Saileswar. B.L.	..	1899 Ditto
,, Satischandra, B.L.	..	1888 General Assembly's Institution
,, Srischandra	...	1902 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Surendrakumar, B.L.	...	1897 Presidency College
,, Surendranath	...	1901 Ditto
,, Sureschandra	...	1889 Dacca College
,, Sureschandra B.L	.	1900 Presidency College
,, Sureschandra, B L	..	1903 Ditto
,, Suryyakanta, B L	...	1903 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Trigunacharan	..	1877 Presidency College
,, Upendranath, B.L.	...	1895 Private Student
Sengupta, Akshaykumar	...	1902 General Assembly's Institution
,, Bidhubhushan	...	1899 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Birendrachandra, B.L.	...	1900 Presidency College
,, Daibakilal, B.L.	...	1898 Ditto

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Sengupta, Debendranath, B L.	...	1900 Presidency College
,, Hemchandra	...	1902 Ditto
,, Jogeschandra, B.L.	...	1897 Ditto
,, Jitendranath	...	1897 City College
,, Kalimohan	...	1897 Presidency College
*,, Kisorimohan	...	1880 Ditto
,, Nalinikanta, B L.	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,, Nareschandra, B.L.	...	1902 Presidency College
,, Prabodhchandra	...	1901 Ditto
,, Prabodhprakas	...	1891 Ditto
,, Upendranath	...	1902 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*Set, Dhanaballabh	...	1883 Presidency College
,, Girischandra, B L.	..	1875 Benares College
*,, Gobindalal	...	1884 Presidency College
,, Nibaranchandra	...	1889 Ditto
*,, Rajendranath, B.L.	...	1870 Presidency College
Setukavalar, R. N	...	1874 Teacher
Seyed Musi Kazim	...	1903 Private Student
Sh. Bahadur Ali	...	1891 M.A O. College
Shaik Bahram Ali, B.L.	...	1896 Presidency College
Shaik Ahasanullh	...	1895 Ditto
Shankar Balvant Chitnavis, B.L.	...	1895 Ditto
Shankar Laxman Gokhale	...	1893 M A O. College
Shripati Balwant Rao Gharpursey, B.L.		1893 Presidency College
*Sil, Brajendranath	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
,, Jadabchandra, B.L.	...	1897 Presidency College
,, Praphullakumar, B.L.	...	1897 Ditto
Sinha, Bankubihari, B.L.	...	1886 St. Xavier's College
,, Basanticharan, B.L.	...	1886 Presidency College
,, Birchandra	...	1889 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Chandranarayan		1865 Presidency College
,, Charuchandra, B.L.	..	1895 Ditto
,, Dhanushdhariprasad, B.L.	...	1900 B N. College, Bankipur
,, Gopendrakrishna	...	1901 Rajshahye College
,, Jogindrakumar	...	1886 Presidency College
*,, Kshirodnath	..	1871 Sanskrit College
,, Kshetralal, B.L.		1883 Presidency College
,, Madhabprasad	...	1884 Benares College
,, Manilal	.	1885 Presidency College
,, Manindraprasad	..	1903 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Nareschandra, B.L.	.	1897 Presidency College
,, Nareschandra, B L.	...	1900 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Narigopal, B.L	...	1890 General Assembly's Institution
,, Nirmalchandra, B.L	...	1881 Presidency College
*,, Prabhaschandra, B L		1884 Ditto
*,, Pramathakrishna, B.L.	...	1878 Ditto
,, Purnendunaryan, B.L.	...	1881 Patna College
,, Satischandra	...	1890 Presidency College
,, Surendrabinod	...	1901 Ditto
,, Sureschandra	...	1887 Ditto
,, Tarakinkar, B.L.	...	1901 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

* Indicates Honours in Arts

Sinha, Upendranarayan	...	1890	Presidency College
,, Viddyacharan	..	1888	Muir Central College
S M Khalil Ahmad	...	1894	Private Student
Som, Gopalchandra, B.L	...	1888	Hughli College
*,, Jaygobinda, B.L.	...	1865	Free Church Institution
,, Nirmalabala	...	1891 1894	Private Student
,, Sriskumar, B.L.	...	1896	Dacca College
*,, Trailokyanath, B.L.	..	1881	Hislop College
Sriram	...	1872	Delhi College
Sriram, B L.	...	1876	Canning College
Siotriya, Raghuvansalal	...	1888	Muir Central College
*Sukul, Kalisankar	..	1879	Presidency College
,, Matadin		1884	Muir Central College
Sur, Akshaykumar, B L.		1882	Presidency College
*Syam, Saradacharan, B.L.		1884	Ditto
Syed Abdul Quadir	..	1900	Teacher
Syed Ameer Ali, B.L.		1901	Presidency College
Syed Ata Husain	..	1902	Private Student
Syed Kallan	...	1887 1892	Teacher
Syed M D Ali Hasan	...	1903	Private Student
Syed Shams-ul Huda, B L.	...	1889	Ditto
Takrim-ud-din Ahmed, B L.	...	1881	Presidency College
Talukdar, Sureschandra, B.L.	...	1900	General Assembly's Institution
Tarafdar, Surendranath		1902	Ditto
Tariprasad	.	1885	Muir Central College
Thakur, Akshaykumar	.	1890	Presidency College
,, Kashinath Keshab, B.L.	...	1883	Muir Central College
Trimbak Tataji Korke		1894	Presidency College
Trimbuck Anant Sothey	.	1885	Agra College
Tripathi, Jugalkishor	...	1898	Presidency College
Trivedi, Ramendrasundar		1887	Ditto
T. S Muthaswami Aiyar		1898	Private Student
Twidale, G A., B L		1867	Doveton College
Ukil, Ambikacharan, B L.	..	1890	Presidency College
,, Tarakchandra, B L.	..	1890	Dacca College
Upadhyay, Indira Datta	...	1886	Teacher
,, Satischandra	...	1903	Presidency College
*Vinayak Moreswar Kelkar	.	1882	Muir Central College
Vinayak Rao Yadeo Bhope	...	1888	Ditto
Vishwanath Ganpat Rao Gharpurey	...	1893	Presidency College
Vishwanather Sangraha Pillai	.	1897	Ditto
Wheeler, E. M	...	1889	Bishop's College
White, J T.		1888	Teacher
Worsley, John		1891	Bishop's College
Yechuri Narasimhan	.	1894	Presidency College
*Younan, E		1870	St. Xavier's College
Zahadur Rahim Zahid	...	1889	Private Student
Ziauddin Ahmed	.	1897	M.A O College

B.A.

In Alphabetical Order.

Abajee Narayan Mooley, B L	...	1894	Teacher
Abbad Abdul Makarem	.	1887	Presidency College

* Indicates Honours in Arts.

Abdul Azeez Khan A. Majid Khan	...	1896	Hislop College, Nagpur
,, Azim	...	1893	St. Xavier's College
,, Aziz	...	1886	Dacca College
,, Aziz	...	1887	Teacher
,, Aziz	...	1890	Presidency College
,, Aziz	...	1893	Dacca College
,, Aziz	...	1901	Patna College
,, Aziz Khan, B.L.	...	1887	Hughli College
,, Aziz Khan †	...	1895	Hislop College, Nagpur
,, Aziz Khan, B.L.	...	1896	T.N. Jub Coll, Bhagalpur
,, Bari, B.L.	...	1870	Cathedral Mission College
,, Bari †	...	1896	Presidency College
,, Gafoor	...	1894	Patna College
,, Gani, B.L.	...	1895	Ripon College
*,, Ghaffar	...	1903	Presidency College
,, Ghuffar	...	1896	Patna College
,, Hadi, B.L.	...	1894	Morris College
,, Hafiz, B.L. †	...	1898	B N. College, Bankipur
,, Hak	...	1886	Teacher
,, Hakim, B.L.	...	1898	B N. College, Bankipur
,, Hakim †	...	1900	Patna College
,, Hamid	..	1888	Teacher
,, Hamid	...	1890	St Xavier's College
,, Hamid	...	1891	Presidency College
,, Hamid	.	1893	St. Xavier's College
,, Hamid	...	1897	Presidency College
*,, Hamid, B.L.†	...	1901	T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
*,, Hamid, B.L.	...	1884	Patna College
*,, Hosnat Md. Abdul Hye †	...	1904	Dacca College
,, Jabbar, B.L.	...	1884	Hughli College
,, Jawad, B.L.	...	1884	Free Church Institution
*,, Kadir	...	1891	Presidency College
*,, Karim	...	1886	Ditto
*,, Karim, B L.	...	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,, Kasim	..	1894	Presidency College
,, Khaleque, B L.	...	1894	St Xavier's College
,, Khaleque	...	1902	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Khaliq	...	1873	Hughli College
,, Lateef	...	1890	Ditto
,, Latif	..	1884	M A O College, Aligarh
,, Majid, B.L.	...	1884	Dacca College
*,, Majid, B L.	...	1895	Teacher (Roll Pat, T. 6.)
*,, Majid	...	1887	Presidency College
*,, Majid †	...	1900	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
*,, Majeed †	...	1901	Presidency College
,, Maqusud	...	1893	St Xavier's College
,, Muhmed	...	1889	Presidency College
*,, Nayeem †	...	1903	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Rahim	...	1893	Presidency College
*,, Raoof	...	1899	Teacher (Roll Pat, T. 8)
,, Satter B. L	...	1902	Dacca College
,, Wadud	...	1895	St Xavier's College
,, Wahid	...	1902	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Wajid. B.L.	...	1886	Dacca College
Abdur Rahim, B L.	...	1885	Free Church Institution

* Indicates B.A with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Urdu

Abdur, Rahman, B.L.	...	1883	Hughli College
,, Raman Khan	...	1902	Rajshahye College
,, Rajak, B.L.	...	1896	Patna College
,, Rashid	..	1899	Ditto
*Abdus Samad, B L.	...	1886	Ditto
Abdus Shakoor B.L. †	...	1900	Ditto
Abraham, A	...	1896	Teacher
Abrar Hossain	...	1895	City College
*Abu Iman Fazlur Rahim	...	1893	Hughli College
Abreu, W. B	...	1903	Rangoon College
*Abu Ali Muhammad Chaudhuri	...	1904	Teacher (Roll Cal. [Course) T. 28, A.
*Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali	...	1896	Presidency College
Abul Fazl Mohammed Abdul Jubber		1898	Dacca College
*Abul Mozaffar Ahmad	...	1902	Ditto
Acghar Ali, B L	...	1897	Ripon College
Acharyya, Asutosh, B.L.	...	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bijaykisor	...	1892	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Jatindranath	...	1898	Rajshahye College
,, Jyotishchandra, B.L.	...	1892	Presidency College
,, Kaliprasanna, B.L.	...	1894	Rajshahye College
,, Kedarnath	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Nandalal, B.L.	...	1896	Dacca College
,, Panchanan	...	1885	Teacher
,, Rajendralal	..	1900	Rajshahye College
,, Ramchandra	...	1890	Teacher
,, Tarakanta, B.L.	...	1901	Rajshahye College
*,, Taraprasanna	...	1885	Presidency College
Acharyyachaudhuri, Bidhubhushan	...	1898	Ripon College
,, Nagendranarayan		1895	Presidency College
Achhrumram	...	1879	Lahore College
Achyuta Nanda	...	1902	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Achyutanand Sahay	...	1888	Patna College
Adak, Juanendranath	..	1904	Presidency College
Adhikari, Achyutanath	...	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,, Debicharan	...	1886	Free Church Institution
,, Durgadas, B.L.	...	1894	Berhampur College
,, Gopeschandra, B.L.	...	1889	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Hemnath	...	1886	City College
*,, Kaminikumar, B.L.	...	1893	Dacca College
,, Kesablal, B L.	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nalinikanta, B.L.	...	1895	Presidency College
,, Pulinbihari	...	1899	Dacca College
,, Saratchandra	...	1894	Berhampur College
,, Sarat Chandra, B.L.	...	1896	St. Xavier's College
,, Satischandra	...	1901	Bangabasi College
,, Suryyakumar	...	1875	Presidency College
Adhya, Amulyadhan		1892	Ditto
,, Asutosh, B L.	...	1868	Hughli College
,, Bipinbihari B.L.	...	1881	Presidency College
,, Mohanbihari	...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Purnachandra, B.L.	...	1889	Ravenshaw College
,, Saratchandra	...	1884	Hughli College
,, Satyendranarayan	...	1903	Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Urdu.

Aditya, Barindranath	...	1901	Teacher (Roll Dec., T. 5)
,, Gopimohan, B.L.	...	1895	Presidency College
Adya Prasad, B L.		1889	Patna College
Advani, Hirananda	...	1884	Presidency College
Afsaruddin Mohomed	...	1890	Ditto
*Afzabar Rahman	..	1893	Ditto
A. F M. Mahmood, B.L.	...	1902	Ripon College
Agarwala, Dhannulal	...	1891	Presidency College
,, Pannalal, B.L.	...	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,, Gopikrishna, B.L.	...	1902	Hislop College, Nagpur
Agasti, Ramnarayan	...	1883	Free Church Institution
Ahmed	...	1861	Presidency College
Ahmed Ali	...	1901	Ditto
Ahmed Hamid-ud-din	...	1868	Teacher
Ahmed Hassan Khan	...	1875	Bareilly College
Ahmed Hasin Khan	...	1885	M A.O. College, Aligarh
Ahmed Ullah, B.L.	...	1888	Presidency College
Aich, Asutosh	...	1896	Teacher
,, Radhakanta, B.L.	...	1873	Presidency College
,, Ramprasad, B L.	...	1881	Teacher
,, Sureschandra, B L.	...	1900	Dacca College
Aikath, Chandicharan, B.L.	...	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,, Pulinbihari	...	1903	Presidency College
,, Saradakumar, B.L.	...	1877	Ditto
,, Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,, Satischandra, B.L.	...	1898	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ain, Basantakumar, B.L.	...	1899	Metropolitan Institution
Ajodhya Prasad, B.L.	...	1893	Patna College
Akhileswarprasad, B.L.	...	1876	Ditto
Akhoury Bramhadeva Narayan Sinha		1894	Teacher
Akhowri Nityananda Sinha, B.L.	...	1895	Patna College
Akramuzzaman Khan†	...	1904	Presidency College
Alamdar Hoosain	...	1887	Muir Central College
Alauddin Ahmed	...	1894	Dacca College
*Alauddin Ahmed, B.L.	...	1900	T.N Jub Coll, Bhagalpur
Alexander, U.	...	1903	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ali Ahmed, B.L.	...	1881	Patna College
Ali Akbar, B.L.	...	1896	Dacca College
Ali Akbar	...	1900	Presidency College
Ali Asghar	...	1900	City College
Ali Hasan	...	1888	Patna College
Ali Karim, B L.	...	1887	Free Church Institution
*Alimuddin Ahmed	...	1890	Presidency College
Alim-uz-zaman	...	1887	Hughli College
Altaf Karim	...	1901	Patna College
*Amanat Husain	...	1904	St. Xavier's College
Amarnath	...	1880	Canning College
*Ambika Charan	...	1901	Patna College
A. M. Hosamuddin Hyder	...	1904	Presidency College
Amin-ul-Islam, B.L.	...	1893	Ditto
Amirali, B L	...	1889	St. Xavier's College
Amir Hamza	...	1902	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
*Amir Hussain, B.L.†	..	1900	Patna College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Urdu.

Amjad Ali	...	1881	Patna College
Amrit Laxman Dighe, B.L.	..	1887	Muir Central College
Amritlal Kayestha Shrivastava	...	1887	Jabalpur College
*Amrit Ramchandra Bambawal, B.L.		1888	Ditto
Amiruddin Mandal	...	1900	City College
Anand Ganesh Karnik	...	1902	Canadian Mission College, Indore
Anand Govindrao Pandharipande	..	1899	Hislop College
Anindiprasad Balmakund Dube	...	1898	Holkar College
Anandrao Vyankatish Zingerday, B.L.		1898	Morris College
Anant Gopal Deshmukh		1897	Hislop College
Anant Lal	...	1888	Muir Central College
Annaji Ganesh	...	1893	St Xavier's College
Anup Narayan, B.L.	..	1888	Patna College
Anup Singh	...	1888	Bareilly College
Anwer Karim, B.L.	..	1894	Patna College
Apajapt Narayan Baliram	...	1896	Morris College
A P P L'Estrange		1903	Rangoon College [Indore
Apte Damodar Keshav	...	1903	Canadian Mission College,
A R Supramaniam	...	1903	Jaffna College
Arthur Rao	...	1893	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Arunachalam Visvanadham	..	1901	Teacher (Roll Jaf, T. 1)
*Arulananthan, A D.	...	1891	Bishop's College
,, J.	. .	1900	L M S. Institution, Bhawanipur
,, J. D.	.	1901	Bangabasi College
Asadazzaman, B.L	.	1897	Presidency College
*Asa Ram	...	1888	Bareilly College
Asaf Khan, B.L.	...	1892	Presidency College
Aserappa, Arthur B L.	...	1887	Free Church Institution
Asgar Ali Khan, B L	.	1884	Patna College
Ash. Kedarnath, B L	...	1895	Ripon College
Ashutee Lal		1888	Agra College [and Duff College
A. S H. Hossain	...	1891	F.C. of Scotland's Institution
Atai Elahi	...	1893	Hughli College
Atmaram, B L.	...	1865	Agra College
Atmaram	...	1882	Patna College
Atmaram Mahadeo Bakre, B L	.	1900	Morris College
Atmaram Matha	...	1872	Lahore College
*Atmaram Narayan Shrouty		1890	Morris College
Ataur Rahmant	..	1898	St Xavier's College
Atawar Rahman	...	1902	Presidency College
Aung Gyi	...	1903	Rangoon College
Aung Hla	...	1897	Ditto
Aung Thein	..	1892	Ditto
Aung Tun U	...	1901	Ditto
*Awadh Behari Chobe, B L.	.	1895	Patna College
Awadhkisore, B.L	...	1880	Ditto
Awadh Kishore	.	1899	B N. College Bankipur
Ayaram	...	1878	Lahore College
Ayodhya Prasad	...	1892	Hislop College
*Azimat Ali Firoz		1886	Presidency College
Azimuddin Ahmed	...	1902	Ditto
Azizur Rahman	...	1903	City College, Calcutt
Ba Aye	...	1899	Rangoon College

* Indicates B A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Urdu.

Babulal Rustomji		1888	M.A O College, Aligarh
Babumal	...	1873	Delhi College
Babusingh Ganpatsing Bisen	...	1898	Hislop College
Bacho	...	1903	Rangoon College
Bachu Behary Lal	...	1901	Behar National College, Bankipur
Badriprasad	...	1875	Delhi College
*Badriprasad	...	1886	Agra College
Bagchi, Abinaschandra	...	1900	City College
,, Achintyanath	...	1900	Ripon College
,, Annadaprasad, B.L.	...	1872	Krishnagar College
,, Ardhendusekhar	...	1900	Bangabasi College
,, Atulchandra	...	1900	Presidency College
,, Banamali	...	1903	Dacca College
,, Bibhutisekhar, B L	...	1896	Ripon College
,, Bipinchandra, B L.	..	1894	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Brajanath	...	1890	Ripon College
,, Debendranath, B L.	...	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,, Debendraprasad, B.L.	...	1884	Presidency College
,, Dinanath, B L	...	1896	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Durgadas, B L.	...	1888	General Assembly's Institution
,, Durganath, B.L	..	1868	Berhampur College
,, Girijakanta	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Gopalprasad	...	1878	General Assembly's Institution
,, Harendrakrishna, B.L.	...	1897	T.N. Jub Coll., Bhagalpur
,, Harischandra, B.L.	...	1867	Teacher
,, Herambanath	...	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,, Hiralal	...	1868	Free Church Institution
,, Jadunath	...	1901	Ripon College
,, Jagadiswar, B L.	...	1898	Presidency College
,, Jajneswar	...	1873	Free Church Institution
,, Jatindramohan	...	1902	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Kailaschandra, B.L.	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kalıprasanna, B L.	...	1898	Ripon College
,, Krishnachandra	...	1902	City College
,, Mahendranath, B L.	...	1897	Central College, Calcutta
,, Mahimchandra	...	1903	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Monoranjan	...	1890	Krishnagar College
,, Nagendranath, B.L.	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nandalal	...	1885	Presidency College
,, Praphullachandra, B.L.	...	1893	City College
,, Priyambada	...	1892	Bethune College
,, Purnachandra	...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ramaprasad, M D.	...	1884	M.B
,, Satischandra, B.L.	...	1887	Rajshahye College
,, Satischandra	...	1901	Behar National College, Bankipur
,, Satyendranarayan, B.L.	...	1890	Presidency College
,, Sisirkumari	...	1898	Bethune College
Ba Gyaw	...	1899	Rangoon College
*Ba Hlaing	...	1904	General Assembly's Institution
Bah Koh	...	1893	Rangoon College
Bahmanji Muncherji	...	1887	Morris College
Baidyanatheswar Prasad	...	1899	B.N College, Bankipur

* Indicates B.A. with Honours

Baidyanath Sahay	...	1900	Patna College
Baidynath Sahay Sinha, B L.	...	1896	Ditto
Baijnath	..	1873	Delhi College
Baijnath Sahay	...	1894	Patna College
Baijnath Sahay	...	1898	St Xavier's College
*Baijnath Sinha, B.L.	..	1887	Patna College
Bajpai, Benimadhab	.	1880	Canning College
,, Seetalprasad	..	1885	Ditto
Bakre Vinayak Sadasio	..	1895	Morris College, Nagpur
Baksi, Harichandra, B.L.	...	1884	Hughli College
,, Kshetrapada, B.L.	...	1899	Krishnagar College
,, Nagendrachandra, B L		1885	Metropolitan Institution
,, Panchanan	...	1889	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Pramathabhushan†	.	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,, Saradaprasad, B L	..	1882	Metropolitan Institution
,, Sibaprasanna	...	1902	Krishnath College, Berhampur
,, Taraprasanna	..	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Tarinikanta, B.L.	..	1893	L.M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Upendralal		1889	City College
Bal, Dwijendralal, B.L	.	1888	Ripon College
,, Nandakisor	..	1899	Ravenshaw College
,, Rajendranath, B.L.	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Sasikumar	...	1895	Teacher (Roll Cal, T. 15, B Course)
Baladeva Matha	...	1896	Patna College
Balajee Narayan Fukey, B.L.	...	1893	Hislop College
Balaji Janam Jadhao, B.L	..	1891	Morris College
*Balaji Vitl oba Avalay	...	1885	Canning College
*Balak Ram	...	1894	Lahore College
Baldeoram	..	1881	Benares College
Baldeo Lal, B L	...	1892	Patna College
Baldeo Narain Singh, B.L	..	1893	St Xavier's College
Baldeoprasad	...	1871	Agra College
Baldeo Sahay, B.L	..	1896	Patna College
Baldevaprasad	..	1887	L M College Benares
Baleswarprasad	...	1875	Benares College
Balgobinda Sahay	.	1904	General Assembly's Institution
Balram Keshevrao Gharpur	...	1899	Morris College
Balram Narayan Desmukh, B.L		1888	Ditto
Balkrishna Bhasker Kekre	...	1897	Hislop College
*Balkrishna Lal	..	1887	Muir Central College
*Balkrishna Narher Mulker	..	1892	Hislop College
Bal Mukund Kanongo	..	1894	Ravenshaw College
Balmakunda Upadhyay	.	1896	Teacher
Balwant Sakharam Bharade	...	1903	Holkar College
Balwant Jageshwar Ghate	..	1901	Morris College, Nagpur
Balwant Raghav Deshmukh, B.L.	..	1897	Ditto
Balwant Ramnath Pardhakar, B L.		1894	Teacher
Balwant Sahay, B L	...	1893	Patna College
Bamrsi Das	...	1888	M A O College, Aligarh
*Banbery, H	...	1905	Teacher (Cal T 15, A. Course)
Bandyopadhyay, Abanmohan, B L	...	1895	Ripon College
,, Abinaschandra, B.L		1866	Presidency College
,, Abinaschandra, B.L.		1886	Free Church Institution
,, Abinaschandra	...	1887	Teacher

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Bandyopadhyay,	Abinaschandra ...	1894	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Abinaschandra, B.L.	1901	Presidency College
,,	Abinaschandra ...	1903	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Adharchandra ...	1881	Krishnagar College
,,	Adharchandra .	1894	City College
,,	Aghornath, B L. ...	1873	Presidency College
,,	Ajitkumar ..	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Akhilchandra B.L	1886	Presidency College
,,	Akshaykumar, B.L.	1883	Hughli College
,,	Akshaykumar . .	1890	Ripon College
,,	Akshaykumar .	1894	City College
,,	Akshaykumar, B L	1899	Presidency College
,,	Ambikachandra, B L	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ambikacharan, B L	1895	Presidency College
,,	Amiylal ...	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Amritalal, B L. .	1901	Ripon College
,,	Amritalal ...	1903	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Amritalal† ...	1904	Ditto
†,,	Amulyachandra, B L	1888	Free Church Institution
,,	Amulyachandra, B.L	1896	General Assembly's Institution
†,,	Anadinath ...	1902	Ditto
,,	Anadinath† ...	1904	Presidency College
,,	Annadaprasad, B L	1881	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Annadaprasad, B.L.	1887	Teacher
,,	Anukul, B L ...	1895	Krishnagar College
,,	Anukulchandra, B.L.	1889	Presidency College
,,	Anukulchandra, B.L	1895	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Anukulchandra, B L.	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Anupchandra ...	1886	L.M.S. College, Bhowanipur
,,	Apurbakumar, B.L.	1886	St Xavier's College
,,	Arabinda ..	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Asutosh, B L	1881	Ditto
,,	Asutosh, B L ...	1876	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Asutosh, B L. ...	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Asutosh ...	1886	L M S College, Bhowanipur
,,	Asutosh ...	1887	Presidency College
,,	Asutosh	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Asutosh . .	1893	Krishnagar College
,,	Asutosh	1900	City College
,,	Asutosh ..	1900	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Atulchandra ...	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Atulchandra, B.L. ...	1892	City College
,,	Baidyanath ...	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Balaram, B L ...	1886	Ditto
,,	Bamandas, B.L ..	1888	Presidency College
,,	Bamacharan, B L. ...	1862	Ditto
,,	Bamacharan, B L. ...	1890	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bamapada ...	1891	City College
,,	Banawarilal, B.L. ...	1878	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Banamali, B.L. ...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Baninath, B.L. ...	1882	Patna College
,,	Bankubihari ...	1902	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

* Indicates B A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Bandyopadhyay,	Bansibihari ...	1900	L M.S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Bansidhar, B.L. ...	1882	Presidency College
,,	Baradakanta, B.L. ...	1886	Teacher
*,,	Baradakanta .	1902	B M. Institution, Barisal
,,	Baranasi ...	1880	Teacher
,,	Baranasi, B L. .	1891	Presidency College
*,,	Baruchandra .	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Basantakumar ...	1889	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Basantakumar, B.L.	1891	Presidency College
*,,	Benimadhab, B.L. ...	1899	Ditto
,,	Bhabasankar	1902	City College
,,	Bhabeschandra, B.L	1900	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Bhairabchandra, B.L	1862	Presidency College
,,	Bholanath .	1884	Benares College
,,	Bhubanmohan, B L	1870	Presidency College
*,,	Bhubanmohan .	1887	L.M. College, Benares
,,	Bhudeb .	1899	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bhupalchandra, B L	1901	St Xavier's College
,,	Bhushanchandra ...	1897	Ripon College
,,	Bhutnath	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bibhutibhushan .	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bidhubhushan, B L .	1875	Presidency College
,,	Bidhubhushan B.L	1879	Ditto
,,	Bihari l l .	1888	Free Church Institution
,,	Bijanbihari ...	1897	Ripon College
,,	Bijaychandra	1889	Presidency College
,,	Bijaykrishna .	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bijaykumar, B L	1893	Presidency College
,,	Binayendranath B.L	1902	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Binaykrishna .	1899	Ditto
,,	Bindulal	1877	St Xavier's College
,,	Binodbihari .	1887	Presidency College
,,	Birendralal	1902	Rajshahye College
,,	Bisweswar ...	1889	Ripon College
,,	Bisweswar	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Brahmabrata, B.L. ..	1900	St Xavier's College
,,	Brajalal, B L.	1901	B M Institution, Barisal
,,	Chandrabhushan, B L	1882	Muir Central College
*,,	Chandrabhushan, B L.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Chandrakumar ..	1872	Free Church Institution
,,	Chandrakumar	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Chandranath ..	1870	Teacher [and Duff College
,,	Chandrasekhar, B L	1894	F C of Scotland's Institution
,,	Charuchandra, B L ..	1889	Ditto
,,	Charuchandra ...	1890	Krishnagar College
,,	Charuchandra ...	1893	Hughli College
,,	Charuchandra ...	1899	Presidency College
,,	Chunilal ...	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Debendranath, B.L .	1884	Presidency College
,,	Debendranath, B.L ...	1882	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Debendranath, B L....	1885	St. Xavier's College
,,	Debendranath, B L ...	1889	Ripon College
,,	Debendranath ...	1904	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Dharmadas, B L ...	1888	Metropolitan Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Bandyopadhyay,	Dhanandhar, B L ..	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Dhirendranath, B L.	1894	Ripon College
,,	Dibakar ...	1889	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Dinabandhu, B.L. ...	1881	Presidency College
,,	Dinanath ...	1890	Teacher
,,	Durgacharan ...	1876	Mur Central College
,,	Durganath, B L. .	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Durbachandra	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Dwarkanath ...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Dwarkanath	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dwijapada	1897	Berhampur College
,,	Dwijendranath No. II ...	1904	Presidency College
,,	Gaganchandra	1873	Presidency College
,,	Girindrachandra	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Girindranath, B L	1892	Hughli College
,,	Girindranath, B.L	1898	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Girischandra, B.L	1886	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Gobinlal	1891	Presidency College
,,	Gopalchandra ...	1871	Krishnagar College
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L	1870	Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L	1873	Presidency College
,,	Gopalchandra	1904	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Gopikrishna, B.L. ...	1873	Presidency College
,,	Gopimohan .	1892	City College
,,	Gopinath, B L.	1861	Presidency College
,,	Haradhan	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Haralal, B L.† ...	1898	Rajchandra College
,,	Haranchandra ...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Harendranath .	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Haricharan ...	1868	Free Church Institution
,,	Haricharan .	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Haricharan ...	1902	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Haridas ...	1890	Patna College
,,	Haridas ...	1893	Ripon College
,,	Haridas, B L. ...	1900	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Harihar	1894	City College
,,	Harilal, B L ...	1881	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Harimohan, B L	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Harimohan ...	1888	Agra College
,,	Harinath, B.L ..	1877	Presidency College
,,	Harinath .	1902	Ripon College
,,	Haripada ...	1881	Free Church Institution
,,	Haripada, B.L.	1890	Ripon College
,,	Harisadhan ...	1888	Free Church Institution
,,	Hemchandra ...	1901	Dacca College
,,	Hemanganath ...	1899	Presidency College
,,	Hemantakumar ..	1899	Bangabasi College
,,	Hemantakumar, B L † ...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemchandra, B.L....	1859	Presidency College
,,	Hemchandra ..	1885	Krishnagar College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

*Bandyopadhyay,	Hemchandra ...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Hemnath, B.L. ..	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemnath ...	1896	L M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Herambachandra,... B.L	1887	Teacher
,,	Himansusekhar ...	1900	Berhampur College
,,	Hiralal ...	1884	Presidency College
,,	Hiralal, B.L † ..	1898	Ripon College
,,	Indramohan† ...	1902	Ditto
,,	Indranath ...	1869	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Indubhushan ..	1899	Rajshahye College
,,	Jadabchandra, B.L.	1868	Medical College
,,	Jadunath, B.L ..	1872	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Jadunath, B.L ..	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Jagabandhu ...	1901	Ravenshaw College
*,,	Jagadischandra, B L ...	1894	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jagannath ..	1880	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jagatchandra, B.L.	1869	Presidency College
,,	Jamunkumar, B L.	1900	Dacca College
,,	Jatindramohan ...	1899	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jhulanchandra, B L.	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jibankrishna .	1892	Teacher (Roll Cal)
,,	Jnanendrachandra ..	1885	Presidency College
,,	Jnanendranath .	1895	Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath, B L † .	1898	Ditto
,,	Jogeshchandra ...	1891	Berhampur College
*,,	Jogindrachandra ...	1888	Free Church Institution
,,	Jogindrachandra ...	1903	Bangabasi College
,,	Jogindranath, B.L	1883	Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath .	1885	Hughli College
,,	Jogindranath, B L.	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Jogindranath, B.L	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	1898	Ditto
,,	Jogindranath .	1901	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jognath .	1898	Presidency College
,,	Jyotindranth ..	1888	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Joytindranath ...	1898	St Xavier's College
,,	Jovtischandra, B L	1879	Presidency College
,,	Kailaschandra, B.L.	1867	Ditto
,,	Kaladas ..	1889	Ditto
,,	Kaladas ...	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kaladas .	1893	L M S College, Bhowanipur
,,	Kalidhan, B L ...	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kalikamal ...	1900	City College
,,	Kalikes ...	1897	Central College, Calcutta
,,	Kalikinkar ...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalikrishna, B.L. ...	1884	Presidency College
,,	Kalipada, B L.	1881	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kaliprasanna	1887	Teacher
,,	Kaliprasanna ...	1888	Ditto
,,	Kaminimohan, B.L.	1888	Ripon College

* Indicates B.A with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Bandyopadhyay,	Kanailal ...	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kantichandra, B L ..	1871	Teacher
,,	Kartikchandra, B.L	1895	City College
,,	Karunakanta ...	1898	Dacca College
,,	Karunamay, B L. ...	1867	Presidency College
,,	Kedareswar .	1895	Ditto
,,	Kedarnath	1877	Benares College
,,	Kedarnath, B.L	1880	Patna College
,,	Kedarnath, B.L. ...	1886	L M S College, Bhowanipur
,,	Kedarnath, B L	1891	Ripon College
,,	Kedarnath ...	1892	Teacher (Roll Cal)
,,	Kesablal ...	1889	Ripon College
,,	Kinanchandra	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kisorimohan, B L ...	1885	Ditto
,,	Krishnachandra .	1874	Benares College
,,	Krishnachandra ...	1895	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Krishnachandra ..	1899	Ripon College
,,	Krishnalal, B L . .	1899	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Kshetrachandra, B.L.	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kshetramohan ..	1873	Ditto
,,	Kshetranath ..	1892	Berhampur College
,,	Kshetranath, B L. .	1892	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kshetranath, B.L	1894	St Xavier's College
,,	Kshirodchandra, B.L.	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kshirodnath ...	1904	Dacca College
,,	Kshitindranath ..	1904	Presidency College
,,	Kshitischandra .	1890	Teacher
,,	Kumarischandra, B L.	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kumarischandra† ..	1902	Ripon College
,,	Kumudkrishna, B L.	1902	Hughli College
,,	Kumudnath, B L ...	1881	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kunjabihari, B L .	1892	City College
,,	Kunjamohan .	1901	Teacher (Roll Dac , T. 3)
,,	Lalbihari, B L ..	1893	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Lalitkumar, B L. ..	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitmohan, B.L	1883	Ditto
,,	Lalitmohan .	1886	Ditto
,,	Lalitmohan, B L ...	1895	Ditto
,,	Lalitmohan, B L .	1896	St Xavier's College
,,	Lalitmohan, B L .	1898	Presidency College
,,	Lalitmohan ..	1903	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Lalitmohan	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Madhusudan, B L	1897	Teacher (Roll Dac , T. 6)
,,	Mahadeb, B L ...	1877	Presidency College
*,,	Mahadebchandra ...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Mahendranath, B L.	1868	Presidency College
,,	Mahendranath, B L	1873	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath, B L.	1875	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	1876	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Mahendranath ...	1877	St Xavier's College
,,	Maheschandra, B L	1872	Patna College

*Indicates B A with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Bandyopadhyay,	Makhanlal ...	1895	Teacher (Roll Dac., T 5. A Course)
,,	Manindralal ...	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manindralal, B L. .	1902	Krishnath College, Berhampur
,,	Manindranath .	1899	Bangabasi College
,,	Manindranath	1904	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Manikchandra	1900	Presidency College
,,	Manindralal ...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manmathanath, B L.	1895	Presidency College
,,	Manmohan B.L .	1898	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Manomohan . .	1894	Ripon College
,,	Manoranjan, B L	1899	Dacca College
,,	Manoranjan ..	1904	City College [and Duff College
,,	Mathuranath ...	1893	F C. of Scotland's Institution
,,	Matilal, B L ...	1889	Ripon College
,,	Matilal ...	1892	L M S. College, Bhowanipur
,,	Munimohan ...	1904	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Nabinchandra, B L.	1869	Patna College
,,	Nagendranath, B.L.	1885	Free Church Institution
,,	Nagendranath, B L	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendranath	1899	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath .	1899	Bangabasi College
,,	Nagendranath, B L	1900	Ripon College [and Duff College
,,	Nalinimohan, B L	1892	F C of Scotland's Institution
,,	Nalinimohan ...	1904	Bangabasi College
,,	Nalinnath, B L	1900	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Nandalal, B L . .	1879	Presidency College
*,,	Nandalal, B.L. ...	1881	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Nanigopal	1893	Ripon College
,,	Nanigopal	1900	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Narayandas ...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Narayandas, B L	1885	Presidency College
,,	Narendranath, B L	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Narendranath, B.L	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Narendranath ...	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Narendranath, B L .	1901	Teacher (Roll Cal , T 9)
,,	Narmadacharan, B L.	1893	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Nibaranchandra, B L	1873	Presidency College
*,,	Nibaranchandra ...	1887	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Nibaranchandra .	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nibaranchandra, B L.	1889	Ditto
,,	Nibaranchandra, B L	1893	Dacca College
,,	Nibaranchandra .	1896	City College [Course)
,,	Nibaranchandra ...	1899	Teacher (Roll Cal , T 4, B
,,	Nidhiswar† ...	1901	Bangabasi College
,,	Nilmadhab, B.L ...	1866	Presidency College
,,	Nilratan, B L ..	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nilratan .	1894	Ripon College
,,	Niradchandra, B.L ..	1884	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Niradeswar .	1902	Ditto

* Indicates B A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Bandyopadhyay,	Nityagopal, B.L. .	1885	Presidency College
,,	Nityagopal, B L ...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Nripendrachandra . .	1904	Presidency College
,,	Panchanan† ...	1898	Krishnagar College
,,	Panchkari	1869	Teacher
,,	Panchkari ...	1887	Patna College
,,	Pannalal ..	1890	Presidency College
,,	Parbaticharan, B L.	1885	Free Church Institution
,,	Parbaticharan ...	1890	Dacca College
,,	Paresnath, B L	1862	Presidency College [Course]
,,	Paresnath, B.L ...	1895	Teacher (Roll Cal., T 7, B.
,,	Paresnath ..	1904	Ripon College
,,	Phanindranath	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Parbhatnath	1902	Presidency College
,,	Prabodhchandra ...	1895	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Pramathanath, B L	1866	Presidency College
,,	Pramathanath ..	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Pramathanath	1894	City College
,,	Pramodacharan, B L	1867	Presidency College
,,	Pramodchandra, B L	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Prasannakumar, B L	1895	Berhampur College
,,	Priyanath, B L.	1868	Krishnagar College
,,	Priyanath, B.L .	1901	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Purnachandra	1867	Queen's College, Benares
,,	Purnachandra	1891	Ripon College
,,	Purnachandra, B.L	1895	City College
,,	Purnachandra, B.L	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Pyarimohan, B L. .	1896	Presidency College
,,	Rabaneswar	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Raghunath, B.L ..	1889	Hughli College
,,	Rajanikanta .	1893	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Rajanikanta, B L	1893	Presidency College
,,	Rajanikanta	1896	B N. College, Bankipur
,,	Rajchandra	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rajendrachandra, B L .	1893	Dacca College
,,	Rajendralal ..	1877	Presidency College
,,	Rajendranath ...	1873	Ditto
,,	Rajendranath .	1886	L.M College, Benares
,,	Rajendranath, B L .	1894	Ripon College
,,	Rajkumar, B L .	1894	St Xavier's College
*,,	Rajnarayan .	1896	Teacher
,,	Rakhalchandra .	1888	Ripon College
,,	Rakhaldas ...	1877	Free Church Institution
,,	Rakhaldas, B L .	1884	Presidency College
,,	Rakhaldas	1886	Teacher
,,	Rakhaldas, B L .	1888	Rajshahye College
,,	Rakhaldas ...	1890	Ripon College
,,	Rakhaldas	1901	Hughli College
,,	Ramanimohan B.L †	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramchandra, B L ...	1890	Ripon College
,,	Ramdas . .	1892	T N Jubilee Coll., Bhagalpur

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Bandyopadhyay,	Rameschandra ...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramkrishna, B L. .	1886	City College
,,	Rammohan . .	1868	Queen's College, Benares
,,	Ramnarayan, B L. ..	1872	Presidency College
,,	Ramtaran, B L ...	1873	Ditto
,,	Rasbihari, B L.	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rasbihari .	1888	Dacca College
,,	Rasbibari ...	1888	Ripon College
,,	Rasikchandra, B L .	1893	Dacca College
,,	Rasiklal ...	1883	Teacher
,,	Rebatichandra, B.L	1870	Dacca College
,,	Sadananda ...	1903	Rajshahye College
,,	Sailendranath . .	1900	Dacca College
,,	Sailendranath ...	1904	St. Xavier's College
,,	Sailendranath† ..	1904	Dacca College
,,	Santasil .	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Santoshkumar	1895	Presidency College
,,	Santoshkumar, B L ..	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saradakanta .	1891	Dacca College
,,	Saradaprasad ..	1889	City College
,,	Saradaprasad ...	1889	St. Xavier's College
,,	Saradaprasad	1890	Ripon College
,,	Saradaprasad, B.L ..	1890	Presidency College
,,	Saradaprasad, B L	1892	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Saratchandra ...	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Saratchandra, B L ...	1885	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saratchandra .	1888	Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra, B L .	1892	Patna College
,,	Saratchandra	1893	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra, .	1897	Ravenshaw College
,,	Saratchandra B.L. .	1898	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra ...	1898	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L. ...	1899	Dacca College [and Duff College
,,	Saratchandra, B L. ..	1902	F C. of Scotland's Institution
,,	Saratchandra ..	1903	City College
,,	Saratchandra ..	1904	Hughli College
,,	Saratkumar, B L ...	1894	Patna College
,,	Saratkumar, B L. .	1900	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sarojkanta ...	1903	Dacca College
,,	Sasadhar	1886	Presidency College
,,	Sasibala	1893	Bethune College
,,	Sasibhushan .	1870	Free Church Institution
,,	Sasibhushan ...	1883	Krishnagar College
,,	Sasibhushan, B L	1888	Free Church Institution
,,	Sasibhushan, B L .	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sasibhushan, B L ...	1889	City College
*,,	Sasibhushan, B L ...	1890	Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan ..	1890	Ripon College
*,,	Sasikumar, B L ...	1888	Dacca College
*,,	Sasisekhar ...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasisekhar . .	1877	Presidency College
,,	Sitanath, B.L ...	1890	Ditto

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Bandyopadhyay,	Satischandra, B.L. ...	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satischandra, B.L. ..	1888	Dacca College
,,	Satischandra, B L. .	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra ...	1896	Ditto
,,	Satischandra ...	1897	Ripon College
,,	Satischandra .	1898	St Xavier's College
,,	Satischandra	1899	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satiskumar ...	1896	City College
,,	Satkari, B.L. ...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satyabrata ...	1899	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Satyadayal, B L. ...	1866	Presidency College
,,	Satyakanta, B L.	1895	Victoria College, Narail
,,	Satyakinkar, B L.	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sibadas . .	1902	Krishnagar College
,,	Sibchandra, B L	1868	Patna College
,,	Sibdas ...	1892	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sibnarayan, B L .	1888	Free Church Institution
,,	Siddheswar ..	1868	Hughli College
,,	Sitaram .	1883	Canning College
,,	Srimbas .	1891	Dacca College
,,	Srischandra, B L. ...	1883	Ditto
,,	Srischandra, B L.	1883	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Srischandra .	1887	Mur Central College
,,	Srischandra, B L. ...	1884	Free Church Institution
*,,	Subhendusundar ...	1904	Presidency College
,,	Subodhchandra .	1892	Patna College
,,	Sukumar ...	1899	St. Xavier's College
,,	Suprasanna .	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendralal, B L ...	1897	City College
,,	Surendramohan ...	1904	Dacca College
,,	Surendranath, B.L. ..	1894	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Surendranath ...	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendranath,B L. .	1896	Ditto
,,	Surendranath ...	1899	Patna College
,,	Surendranath	1901	B M. Institution, Barisal
,,	Surendranath	1903	St Xavier's College
,,	Sureschandra, B L .	1881	Hughli College
,,	Sureschandra, B.L ...	1894	Teacher
,,	Sureschandra	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Suryyakanta, B L	1894	Ripon College
,,	Suryyapada, B L.	1898	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Susilchandra	1898	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Syamacharan ...	1881	Canning College
,,	Syamacharan, B L. .	1889	Berhampur College
,,	Syamapada .	1092	Ripon College
,,	Syamapada ...	1902	T N Jubilee Coll , Bhagalpur
*,,	Tapaschandra, B L ..	1901	Dacca College
,,	Tarabhushan, B L. .	1892	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Taradas, B L ..	1897	Presidency College
*,,	Taradas ..	1903	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Taraknath ...	1901	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Tarakrishna ...	1889	Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours

Bandyopadhyay, Taraknath	1902	Dacca College
,, Taranath	1888	Muir Central College
,, Tarapada, B.L.	1968	Krishnagar College
,, Tarapada	1895	Hughli College
,, Taraprasanna, B.L	1877	Ditto
,, Tejchandra	1904	Dacca College
,, Tinkari, B.L	1885	Presidency College
,, Tinkari	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Tulsidas	1901	Hughli College
,, Tripuracharan [B.L	1874	Presidency College
,, Upendrachandra,	1895	Hughli College
,, Upendranath, B.L	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Upendranath, B.L	1887	Ditto
,, Upendranath, B L	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,, Upendranath, B.L	1894	St. Xavier's College
,, Upendranath, B L	1900	Ripon College
Banerjee, A N	1882	Bishop's College
,, N N	1884	Free Church Institution
,, P B.L	1867	Doveton College
,, S N	1868	Ditto
*,, S N.	1903	Presidency College
,, S. N.	1904	Bishop's College
Banik, Balaichand	1900	Dacca College
,, Jasodalal	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,, Rakhalchandra	1890	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Radhaballabh	1899	Ditto
,, Tarakeswar	1902	Dacca College
Bankabihari Lal, B L	1884	Patna College
Bankebihari Lal	1885	Muir Central College
Bankebehari Lal	1900	Patna College
Bansidhar	1880	Agra College
Bansi Lal, B L	1895	City College
Banwarilal, B.L	1889	Patna College
Bapurao Ramchandra Avate	1897	C M College, Indore
Bapu Waman	1895	Hislop College
Baral, Krishnalal, B L	1899	Presidency College
,, Nilratan, B.L	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,, Ratanchand, B.L	1899	Presidency College
,, Syamadas, B L	1889	Ditto
Barat, Amritalal	1900	Hislop College, Nagpur
,, Benimadhab, B L	1886	Hughli College
,, Bhabanicharan	1899	B N. College, Bankipur
,, Bhupendranath, B L.	1900	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Chaitanyaprasad	1871	Patna College
,, Narendranath, B.L.	1885	Presidency College
,, Pratapchandra	1900	B N College, Bankipur
Bardhan, Asutosh B L.	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,, Brajendrachandra	1903	Bangabasi College
,, Mohinimohan, B L,	1865	Dacca College
,, Prasannachandra	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Rameschandra, B L.	1900	Ripon College
,, Sarojininath	1900	City College
*Bardolai Gopinath, B L.	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,, Nabinchandra, B L.	1896	Presidency College
,, Rajanikanta	1889	City College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Barik, Nilmadhab	..	1884	Patna College
Barkagti, Kalikanta	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
Barkakoti, Ramakanta, B.L.	...	1887	City College
Barma, Harachandra, B.L.	...	1891	Rajshahye College
,, Kshetranath, B.L.	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
Barman, Amarchandra, B.L.	...	1889	Ripon College
,, Basantakumar, B.L.	...	1895	Dacca College
,, Rasbihari, B L.	...	1899	Ditto
*,, Birajanath	...	1903	Dacca College
,, Saratchandra, B L.	...	1897	Metropolitan Institution
*Barori, Atulchandra †	...	1898	Presidency College
Barpute Ramchandra Ganesh	...	1904	Holkar College
Baretto, W. L.	...	1904	Rangoon College
Bartlett, W. H.	...	1897	Teacher (Roll Kan., T I)
Baruri, Akshaykumar, B.L.	...	1883	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ambikacharan	...	1886	Patna College
Baruya, Anandaram	...	1869	Presidency College
,, Bhubanchandra	...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,, Debicharan, B L.	...	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ghanesyam, B L.	..	1887	Ditto
*,, Gunjanam, B.L.	...	1887	Ditto
,, Jagannath	..	1873	Presidency College
,, Kailasnath	...	1890	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Kanaklal, B.L.	...	1894	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Matilal†	...	1903	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Ramakanta	..	1892	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ratnadhar B L	...	1887	Presidency College
,, Suryyakanta	...	1902	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Basak, Anandahari	...	1889	Dacca College
*,, Asutosh	..	1897	Presidency College
,, Baulchard	..	1901	Dacca College
,, Binodb hari	...	1888	Teacher
*,, Binodbihari, B.L.	..	1894	Presidency College
,, Brindabanchandra, B.L.	...	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Gobindachandra, B L	...	1867	Dacca College
,, Gobindachandra, B L.	..	1871	Ditto
*,, Gokulkrishna, B.L	..	1887	Free Church Institution
,, Jadabananda	...	1896	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Jadunath, B L.	...	1897	Ditto
,, Kalikrishna	...	1883	Free Church Institution
*,, Krishnaprasad	..	1889	City College
,, Kunjalal, B L	...	1898	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Lalbihari	..	1882	General Assembly's Institution
,, Manoharlal	...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Nabagaurianga	..	1904	City College
,, Purnachandra	...	1899	Dacca College
,, Radhaballabh, B.L	...	1888	Ditto
,, Radhanath	...	1861	Free Church Institution
,, Radhikamohan	..	1887	Teacher
,, Radhikamohan	..	1901	Patna College
,, Rajendralal	...	1893	Dacca College
*,, Rajendralal, B.L.	..	1897	Presidency College

* Indicates B.A with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

*Basak, Rajkisor	1886	Presidency College
,, Ramkumar, B.L.	1874	Dacca College
,, Rasbihari, B L.	1877	Cathedral Mission College
,, Rebatimohan, B L	1886	Dacca College
,, Rohinikumar, B.L.	1864	Ditto
,, Sambhulal	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,, Surendramohan, B L.	1898	Dacca College
,, Syamchand	1887	Teacher
,, Syamcharan, B.L.	1894	General Assembly's Institution
Basantlal	1887	Agra College
Basudeb Sahay	1873	Ditto
Basharutuddin Abdul Taher Khundkar	1902	Ripon College
Ba Shin	1904	Rangoon College
Basu, Abhaypada	1886	Canning College
,, Abinaschandra, B L.	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Abinaschandra, B.L	1885	General Assembly's Institution
,, Abinaschandra	1898	Dacca College
,, Adwaitacharan, B L.	1885	Benares College
,, Akhilchandra	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,, Akshaykumar, B.L	1882	Ditto
,, Akshaykumar	1886	Dacca College
,, Amalananda	1894	Ripon College
,, Amarendramohan, B.L	1900	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Amarnath, B L.	1863	Presidency College
,, Ambikacharan, B L.	1862	Ditto
,, Amritalal	1894	General Assembly's Institution
Amritalal, B L.	1895	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Anandiranjan	1902	City College
,, Anandkumar, B L.	1877	Presidency College
,, Anantakumar, B L.	1881	Dacca College
,, Anilmadi	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,, Anandcharan	1875	Ditto
,, Anandamohan, B.L.	1897	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Annadaprasad, B.L.	1873	Presidency College
,, Anathnath	1901	Hughli College
,, Anukulchandra	1902	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Arunkumar	1901	Presidency College
,, Asutosh, B L.	1872	Cathedral Mission College
,, Asutosh, B L	1878	Canning College
,, Asutosh, B L	1890	Hughli College
,, Asutosh	1892	Victoria College, Naral
,, Asutosh	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,, Aswinikumar, B L.	1877	Dacca College
,, Aswinikumar	1887	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Atalbihari, B L.	1891	Presidency College
,, Atulchandra	1872	Ditto
,, Atulkrishna	1896	Ditto
,, Atulkrishna	1898	General Assembly's Institution
,, Atuleswar, B.L	1887	Patna College
,, Atulcharan, B.L.	1884	Presidency College
Babaram, B L.	1888	Ripon College
Bajulal	1900	Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Basu, Baikunthanath, B L	..	1889	Teacher
,, Bankimchandra, B L	...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bankimchandra, B.L		1900	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bankimchandra	..	1902	Dacca College
,, Bankubihari		1889	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bansadhar	..	1904	Ditto
,, Baradacharan	...	1899	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Baradakanta	..	1889	Teacher
,, Baradaprasad, B L	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Basantakrishna, B L	..	1881	Presidency College
,, Basantakumar, B L.		1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Basantakumar	..	1887	L.M S. College, Bhowanipur
,, Basantakumar, B.L.	...	1892	Presidency College
,, Basantakumar	...	1897	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Basantakumar		1899	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Basantakumar	..	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bhabendranath, B.L.	...	1892	Teacher (Roll Cal.)
,, Bholanath		1884	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bhubaneswar, B L.	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bhupalchandra	...	1882	Presidency College
,, Bhupatinath		1886	Ravenshaw College
,, Bidhubhushan	...	1899	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Biharilal, B.L.	.	1869	Presidency College
,, Biharilal	. .	1900	Ripon College
,, Bijaychandra	...	1901	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bijaygobinda, B L.	...	1882	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bijaygopal, B L.	...	1879	Krishnagar College
,, Bijaykrishna, B L.	.	1870	Presidency College
,, Bijaykrishna	...	1888	Teacher
,, Bijaykrishna, B L.	...	1897	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Binodbihari	...	1872	General Assembly's Institution
,, Binodbihari	...	1887	Presidency College
*,, Binodbihari	..	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Binodlal, B L.	...	1894	City College
,, Bipinbihari	...	1870	Hughli College
,, Bipinbihari	. .	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bipinbihari, B L,	...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,, Birendrakumar	...	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,, Birendrakumar	..	1899	Rajshahye College
,, Brajaprasad, B L	. .	1867	Presidency College
,, Bishnupada, B L.	..	1874	Ditto
,, Brajamadhab	...	1898	Bishop's College
,, Brajendrakumar, B L.	...	1888	General Assembly's Institution
,, Brajendralal, B L.	...	1894	Presidency College
,, Chandrakumar, B L.	...	1886	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Charuchandra, B.L.	...	1884	Ditto
,, Charuchandra	..	1887	Presidency College
,, Charuchandra	...	1897	City College
*,, Charuchandra	...	1901	Presidency College
,, Charuchandra†	...	1902	Krishnagar College
,, Chunilal, B.L.	...	1893	Patna College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Basu, Chunilal	...	1899	Central College
,, Dakshinaprasad, B L.	...	1863	Presidency College
,, Debabrata	.	1902	Central College
,, Debendralal, B L.	..	1863	Presidency College
,, Debendranaryan		1860	Ditto
,, Debendranath, B L.	.	1894	L M S College, Bhowanipur
,, Debendranath, B L.	...	1894	Presidency College
,, Debendranath, B L.	...	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,, Debendranath†		1904	Ditto
,, Dinanath, B L	.	1866	Free Church Institution
,, Dinanath, B.L.	...	1883	Ditto
,, Dinanath	...	1884	Ditto
,, Dinanath B L.		1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Durgacharan	...	1901	Presidency College
,, Durgakumar	.	1868	Teacher
,, Durgamohan, B L	.	1898	Dacca College
,, Durgaram B L	..	1870	Presidency College
,, Dwarkanath	...	1879	Dacca College
,, Dwarkanath B L	.	1899	Ditto
,, Dwijendrachandra	...	1899	Presidency College
,, Dwijendranath	.	1891	Ditto
,, Dwijendranath	...	1899	Presidency College
,, Ganeschandra	.	1897	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Gaurkrishna, B.L	...	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ghanasyam		1903	Bangabasi College
,, Girindranath		1897	General Assembly's Institution
,, Girischandra, B.L	.	1879	Presidency College
,, Girischandra, B.L	...	1880	Dacca
,, Girischandra B L	.	1897	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Girischandra, B L	.	1892	City College
,, Girischandra		1897	St Xavier's College
,, Gobardhan, B L.	.	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,, Gobindachandra	.	1888	Ripon College
,, Gobindaprasad	.	1899	Ravenshaw College
,, Gopalchandra, B L.	.	1865	Presidency College
,, Goshthabihari, B L.	...	1891	Ripon College
,, Guradas	.	1885	Canning College
,, Harakumar	.	1889	General Assembly's Institution
,, Harangchandra, B L		1883	Metropolitan Institution
,, Hariballabh, B L		1869	Presidency College
,, Hariharan	...	1890	City College
*,, Haridas B L	...	1883	Presidency College
,, Haridas B.L	..	1869	Metropolitan Institution
,, Haridas, B L	...	1891	Berhampur College
,, Harida	...	1904	City College
,, Hiranath B		1887	General Assembly's Institution
,, Hemangakumar B	...	1897	Ditto
*,, Hemantakumar	.	1902	Rajchandra College
,, Hemchandra B L.	.	1872	General Assembly's Institution
,, Hemchandra, B L	.	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,, Hemendrakumar, B.L	..	1891	General Assembly's Institution
,, Hemendramohan		1897	City College
,, Hemendramohan, B L.		1894	Metropolitan Institution
,, Himansumohan	...	1902	Presidency College

* Indicates B.A with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Basu,	Hiralal, B.L	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hiralal	...	1898	Patna College
,,	Hiralal	..	1904	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Hridaybala	...	1902	Bethune College
,,	Hridaydhan	...	1886	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Indubhushan, B L.	...	1894	Ripon College
,,	Jadabkrishna, B L.	...	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Jadunath	...	1885	Presidency College
,,	Jadunath	..	1875	Ditto
,,	Jadunath, B L	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jagadischandra	...	1870	Presidency College
,,	Jagadischandra	...	1880	St. Xavier's College
,,	Jagatchandra	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jagatchandra	..	1899	Ditto
,,	Jajneswar	...	1888	City College
,,	Jajneswar	...	1894	Presidency College
,,	Jaminikanta, B L	...	1897	Ripon College
,,	Jaminikanta	...	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Janakinath, B L.	...	1882	Ravenshaw College
,,	Jatindrachandra, B.L.	...	1894	City College
,,	Jatindrakumar, B.L.	...	1899	Presidency College
,,	Jatindrakumar, B.L.	...	1902	Dacca College
,,	Jatindranath, B L.	...	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jatinmohan	...	1903	Dacca College
,,	Jayantakumar, B.L.	...	1892	Presidency College
,,	Jitendrakumar†	..	1902	Ditto
,,	Jitendranath	...	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jnanendranath, B L.	...	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Jnanendranath, B.L.	...	1889	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Jnanendranath		1890	Presidency College
*,,	Jnanendranath, B L †	...	1898	Ditto
,,	Jogeschandra	...	1872	Ditto
,,	Jogeschandra	...	1894	Ditto
,,	Jogindrachandra	...	1877	Ditto
,,	Jogindranath, B L.	...	1868	Free Church Institution
,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	...	1880	Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1883	Ditto
*,,	Jogindranath	...	1892	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jogindranath†	...	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath	...	1903	Ripon College
,,	Jyotindrakumar, B.L.	...	1892	Presidency College
,,	Jyotindranath, B.L.	...	1888	Ditto
,,	Jyotindranath, B.L.	...	1896	Ripon College
,,	Jyotindranath	...	1899	Bangabasi College
*,,	Jyotischandra	...	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jyotischandra	...	1898	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kadambini	...	1883	Bethune Female School
,,	Kailaschandra, B.L.	...	1881	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Kalidas, B.L	...	1892	Presidency College
,,	Kalikumar, B.L.	..	1869	Berhampur College
,,	Kalikumar	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalipada	...	1877	Canning College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Basu,	Kaliprasanna	...	1893 Hughli College
,,	Kamakhyaprasad, B.L	..	1891 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Kaminikumar, B.L.	...	1894 Dacca College
,,	Kedarnath	...	1889 Teacher [Course
,,	Kedarnath, B.L.	...	1895 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 19, A
,,	Kedarnath	.	1900 Metropolitan Institution.
,,	Kesabchandra, B L.	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Kesabkumar, B.L.	.	1872 Presidency College
,,	Khudiram	. .	1876 Free Church Institution
,,	Kisorinath	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kshetramohan	...	1860 Civil Engineering College
,,	Kshetramohan, B L.	...	1868 Presidency College
,,	Kshetramohan	...	1888 Ripon College
*,,	Kshetramohan	...	1895 City College
,,	Kuladacharan, B L.	.	1900 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Kumudkanta, B L.	..	1892 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kunjabihari	...	1889 Presidency College
,,	Lalbihari, B L.	...	1884 Canning College
,,	Lalbhari, B.L.	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Lalitkisor	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Lalitmohan	...	1889 Teacher
,,	Lalitmohan, B L.	...	1897 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Lalitmohan	...	1901 Presidency College
,,	Lalmohan	. .	1903 Bangabasi College
,,	Latubihari, B L.	...	1881 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.		1868 Hughli College
,,	M. M., B L	...	1892 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Mahendranath, B L.	..	1884 Free Church Institution
,,	Malatinath, B L †	..	1900 Patna College
,,	Manabilas, B L	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Manindrakumar	...	1895 City College
,,	Manindranath	...	1902 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manmathachandra, B L.	...	1894 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Manmathakumar, B.L.	...	1872 Presidency College
,,	Manmathakumar	...	1904 City College
,,	Manmathakumar	...	1904 Hughli College
*,,	Manmathamohan		1891 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manmathanath, B L.	...	1879 Ditto
,,	Manmathanath, B.L.	...	1890 City College
,,	Manmathanath B L.	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manmathanath	...	1894 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manmathanath	...	1897 B.N College, Bankipur
*,,	Manmathanath,	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Manojmohan, B L.	...	1894 Ditto
,,	Matilal, B L	..	1881 Hughli College
,,	Mathuranath, B L		1866 Free Church Institution
,,	Mohinmohan	...	1876 Dacca College
,,	Mokshadakumar	...	1889 Ditto
,,	Nabinchandra, B L,	...	1869 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Nagendrakumar, B.L.	..	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nagendralal, B L	...	1883 Ditto
,,	Nagendranath B.L.	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Basu,	Nakuleswar	...	1900 Bangabasi College
,,	Nalinchandra	...	1902 Presidency College
,,	Nalinindralal	...	1900 Ditto
,,	Nalinikanta	...	1894 Dacca College
,,	Nalinikanta, B L	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Nandakumar	...	1880 Dacca College
*,,	Nanibhushan†	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Narayanchandra, B.L.	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Narayanchandra, B.L.	...	1891 Presidency College
*,,	Narendrakrishna	..	1903 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 35, A. Course)
*,,	Narendrakumar, B.L.	...	1897 Presidency College
*,,	Narendrakumar, B.L.	...	1897 City College
,,	Narendrakumar	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Narendralal, B.L.	...	1898 Presidency College
,,	Narendranath	...	1899 Patna College
,,	Nepalchandra, B.L.	...	1868 Free Church Institution
,,	Niledranath †	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nilkanta	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nimaichandra, B.L.	...	1868 Presidency College
,,	Nisanath	...	1898 Berhampur College
,,	Nisikanta	..	1900 Presidency College
,,	Nityananda, B L.	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nripendranath†	...	1903 Patna College
*,,	Pannalal	...	1888 Free Church Institution
*,,	Pannalal, B.L.	...	1898 Patna College
,,	Paresnath	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Paresnath, B L.	...	1873 Presidency College
*,,	Probodhchandra†	...	1903 Ditto
,,	Prakasnath	...	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prakritinath	...	1903 Bangabasi College
,,	Pramathanath, B.L.	...	1874 Presidency College
,,	Pramathanath	...	1887 City College
,,	Pramathanath, B.L.	...	1892 Ripon College
,,	Pramathanath, B.L.	...	1897 City College
*,,	Pramatheswar	...	1891 Ditto
,,	Prankisor, B.L.	...	1894 Presidency College
*,,	Praphullachand	...	1898 St Xavier's College
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L.	...	1870 Free Church Institution
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L.	...	1887 City College
*,,	Pratapchandra, B.L.	...	1871 Presidency College
,,	Premsundar	...	1901 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Premtosh	...	1889 St Xavier's College
,,	Priyagopal	...	1887 Teacher
,,	Priyanath	...	1879 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Priyanath, B.L	...	1884 Ditto
,,	Priyanath, B L.	...	1894 Dacca College
,,	Pulinbihari, B L.	...	1875 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Pyarimohan	...	1892 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Radhikanath	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Radhikaprasad	...	1901 Bangabasi College
,,	Raicharan, B.L.	...	1883 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajanimath	...	1882 Teacher
,,	Rajendrakumar, B.L.	...	1866 Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Basu. Rajendrakumar	...	1888 Ripon College
,, Rajendrakumar	...	1889 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Rajendralal, B.L.	...	1894 Ripon College
,, Rajendranath	...	1886 Teacher
,, Rajendranath, B.L.	...	1887 Ditto
,, Rajkumar, B L,	...	1892 Dacca College
,, Rakhalchandra, B.L.	..	1866 Presidency College
,, Rakhalchandra, B.L.	...	1879 Free Church Institution
,, Rakhalchandra	...	1875 Hughli College
,, Rakhalchandra, B.L.	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,, Rakhaldas	..	1887 Free Church Institution
,, Ramaniranjan	...	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,, Rameschandra, B L.	...	1863 Presidency College
,, Rameschandra, B.L.	...	1886 General Assembly's Institution
,, Rameschandra, B.L.	...	1884 Free Church Institution
,, Rameschandra, B.L.	...	1895 Ripon College
,, Rameschandra, B.L.	..	1897 Patna College
,, Rameswar	...	1866 Presidency College
,, Ramkamal	...	1866 Free Church Institution
,, Ramkrishna	...	1898 Ravenshaw College
,, Rasikchandra	...	1888 Dacca College
,, Sachindramohan	...	1899 Morris College
,, Sachindranath	...	1894 St. Xavier's College
,, Sailendramohan	..	1902 Dacca College
,, Sailendranath	.	1894 Presidency College
,, Sailendranath	...	1900 St Xavier's College
*,, Samarendranath, B.L.†	...	1902 Presidency College
,, Sanjibchandra	...	1899 Hughli College
,, Saradcharan	...	1882 Metropolitan Institution
,, Saradprasad, B.L.	...	1874 Cathedral Mission College
,, Saratchandra, B L	...	1885 Presidency College
,, Saratchandra, B L	...	1873 Dacca College
,, Saratchandra	..	1882 General Assembly's Institution
*,, Saratchandra, B.L.	..	1885 Canning College
,, Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1899 Metropolitan Institution
,, Saratkisor, B.L	..	1882 Dacca College
,, Saratkumar	...	1885 Free Church Institution
,, Sarojranjan, B.L	...	1895 Krishnagar College
,, Sasibhushan, B.L.	...	1865 Dacca College
,, Sasibhushan, B L.	...	1869 Hughli College
,, Sasibhushan	..	1872 General Assembly's Institution
,, Sasisekhar, B L	...	1893 Presidency College
,, Satischandra, B L.	...	1884 Ditto
,, Satischandra, B.L.	.	1885 Ditto
,, Satischandra, B.L.	...	1891 Ditto
,, Satischandra	.	1893 Ditto
,, Satischandra, B.L.	...	1894 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Satischandra, B.L.	...	1897 Ripon College
,, Satischandra	...	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,, Satischandra	.	1904 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Satyacharan, B.L.	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,, Satyacharan	...	1901 General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Basu,	Satyasundar	...	1903 T.N. Jubilee College
,,	Satyendrakumar	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sibananda, B.L.	..	1901 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sibaram, B.L.	...	1879 Presidency College
,,	Siddheswar	...	1889 Teacher
,,	Sitalnath	...	1867 Presidency College
,,	Siripati, B.L.	...	1885 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sonalal, B.L.	...	1896 St. Xavier's College
*,,	Sriramchandra, B.L.	...	1887 Ravenshaw College
,,	Srischandra	...	1881 Lahore College
*,,	Srischandra	...	1894 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Srischandra	...	1894 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Srischandra	..	1894 St. Xavier's College
,,	Srischandra	...	1898 Central College, Calcutta
,,	Srischandra, B.L.	...	1899 Presidency College
,,	Srischandra	...	1899 Ditto
,,	Srischandra	...	1903 Bangabasi College
,,	Srischandra	.	1904 Ditto
,,	Sudhansumohan	.	1897 City College
,,	Sudhanyakumar	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendrachandra, B.L	.	1890 Ripon College
,,	Surendrakrishna	...	1893 St. Xavier's College
,,	Surendrakumar, B L.	...	1897 Ditto
,,	Surendramohan, B.L.	...	1901 B.N. College, Bankipur
,,	Surendramohan	...	1903 Dacca College
,,	Surendranath	...	1890 City College
,,	Surendranath, B.L.	...	1893 Victoria College, Naral
,,	Surendranath, B.L.	...	1897 Presidency College
,,	Surendranath, B.L.	...	1900 T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
*,,	Surendranath, B.L.	..	1901 Presidency College
,,	Surendranath	...	1901 Dacca College
,,	Surendranath	..	1902 Ditto
*,,	Surendranath	...	1903 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Surendranath	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Sureschandra	...	1885 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sureschandra, B L.	...	1886 Doveton College
,,	Sureschandra	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Sureschandra	...	1901 Dacca College
,,	Sureschandra	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Suryyakumar	...	1888 Teacher
,,	Suryyakumar	...	1904 Brajamohan Institution, Barisa
,,	Syamacharan	...	1881 Teacher
,,	Syamacharan	...	1883 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Syamacharan, B.L.	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Syamkisor, B.L	...	1868 Dacca College
,,	Tarakchandra, B L.	...	1879 Presidency College
,,	Taraknath, B L.	...	1900 St. Xavier's College
,,	Tarapada, B L.	...	1897 T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpu
,,	Tarinicharan	...	1884 Dacca College
,,	Tarunchandra	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Tarilokyanath, B L.	...	1880 Ditto
,,	Trailokyanath	...	1893 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Udaychandra, B L.	...	1868 Presidency College
,,	Umeschandra, B L.	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Upendranath		1882 Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Basu, Upendranath	...	1894	Benares College
,, Upendranath, B.L.	..	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Upendranath	...	1892	General Assembly's Institution
,, Upendranath, B.L	...	1899	Krishnagar College
Basudeva Narayan	...	1890	Patna College
Basumajumdar, Surendrakanta	...	1900	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Basumallik, Asutosh	...	1887	Teacher
Batabyal, Atulchandra, B L.	...	1878	Presidency College
*,, Bibhucharan, B.L.	...	1892	Dacca College
,, Bipinbihari	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jatindranath, B L.	...	1900	Ditto
,, Kalachand	...	1898	General Assembly's Institution
,, Satyendranath	...	1904	Ditto
Batawarlal	...	1876	Bareilly College
Ba Tha	...	1903	Rangoon College
Ba Thin	...	1897	Ditto
Ba Thwin	...	1902	Ditto
Bejbaruya, Lakshminath	...	1890	General Assembly's Institution
Belletty, L	...	1889	Presidency College
Beni Prasad, B L.	...	1889	Patna College
*Bera, Jayhari, B L.	..	1888	Ripon College
Bhabani Sahay, B.L.	.	1888	Presidency College
Bhabani Sahay, B L.	...	1890	Teacher
Bhabani, Sitanath	.	1884	Ditto
Bhadra, Kalikrishna	...	1903	Bangabasi College
,, Sibendranath, B L.	...	1891	Ripon College
Bhadari, Bimalchandra, B.L.		1895	Presidency College
,, Chandrabhushan	...	1883	Ditto
,, Indubhushan	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jagatchandra, B L.	...	1883	Hughli College
,, Manindrabhushan	...	1904	Krishnagar College
,, Nalinimohan, B.L.	...	1898	Ripon College
,, Pramathanath, B L.	...	1897	Doveton College
,, Ramchandra, B.L.	...	1889	Rajshhye College
,, Srimanta, B.L.	...	1884	Free Church Institution
Bhagirathprasad	...	1883	Canning College
Bhagwan Dass	...	1887	M.A O College
Bhagwan Prasad	...	1894	Patna College
Bhagwan Sahay, B.L.	.	1877	Ditto
Bhagwantilal		898	Ditto
Bhagawat Sahay, B L	...	1885	Ditto
Bhagawat Sahay, B.L	...	1885	Ditto
Bhagawati Sharan, B L.	...	1886	Ditto
*Bhagwaticharan Dube		1899	Hislop College
Bhagawati Prasad	...	1887	L M. College, Benares
*Bhakat, Nilmani	...	1889	Ravenshaw College
Bhanja, Nibaranchandra	...	1899	City College
,, Srischandra, B L.	...	1888	L M S College, Bhowanipur
,, Upendranath, B L	...	1886	Presidency College
Bhar, Adharchandra	...	1885	Hughli College
,, Benimadhab. B L	..	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nagendranath, B.L.		1891	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Prandhan, B L.	...	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ramhari, B.L.	...	1894	Ditto
,, Satischandra	.	1904	Ditto

* Indicates B.A. with Honours

Bhar, Srischandra	...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,, Trailokhyanath	...	1866	Presidency College
Bharath Prasad, B L	...	1896	Patna College
Bharati, Debananda	...	1904	Victoria College, Cooch Behar
,, Nalinanaksha	...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
Bharonprasad	..	1868	Delhi College
*Bhargav, Binodilal	...	1887	M.A.O College
,, Kundanlal	...	1884	Canning College
Bhargo, Sambhunath	...	1885	M A O College
*Bhashkar Ganes Pandit, B.L.	..	1898	Hislop College
Bhaskar Moreshwar Vighnay, B.L.	...	1897	Morris College, Nagpur
Bhatta, Bhibutibhushan†	..	1903	T.N Jubilee College
,, Nandaram, B L.	...	1885	Patna College
,, Napharchandra B.L.	...	1863	Presidency College
,, Tridharacharn, B.L.	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
Bhattacharyya, Akshaykumar, B.L.	...	1881	Ditto
,, Akshaykumar	.	1882	Hughli College
,, Akshaykumar, B.L.	...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Amarnath, B L.	...	1884	Free Church Institution
,, Anandamohan, B L.	...	1886	Teacher
,, Anangachandra, B L.	...	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,, Anangamohan, B L.	...	1886	Presidency College
Anukulchandra		1895	Ditto [and Duff College
,, Anukulchandra, B.L.	...	1897	F C of Scotland's Institution
,, Arunoday, B L.	...	1889	Teacher
,, Asutosh	...	1878	Canning College
,, Asutosh	...	1884	Presidency College
,, Asutosh, B L.	...	1889	General Assembly's Institutio
,, Asutosh	...	1896	Ditto
,, Asutosh, B L.	...	1899	Ripon College
,, Aswinikumar	...	1900	Ditto
,, Atulbandhu	...	1900	General Assembly's Institutio
,, Bamacharan	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bamandas	...	1887	City College
,, Bangachandra	...	1878	Presidency College
,, Banikantha, B.L.	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Baradacharan, B.L.	...	1889	Dacca College
,, Basantakumar	...	1888	Ripon College
,, Basantakumar	...	1898	Rajshahye College
,, Basantakumar	...	1898	F.C. of Scotland's Institutio and Duff College
,, Benimadhab	...	1890	Ripon College
,, Benimadhab	...	1891	Ditto
,, Benimadhab	.	1902	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Beniprasad	...	1875	Canning College
,, Bhabadeb	...	1877	Cathedral Mission College
,, Bhabasankar, B.L.	...	1897	Ravenshaw College
,, Bhabataran	...	1891	Ripon College
,, Bholanath, B.L	...	1888	Ditto
,, Bidhubhushan, B.L.	.	1902	Bangabasi College
,, Bijaykrishna	...	1901	Dacca College
,, Bijaykumar, B.L.	...	1898	Ripon College
,, Bijaykumar	...	1903	Ditto
,, Binodbihari, B L.	...	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bipinbihari, B.L.	...	1892	Ripon College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Bhattacharyya,	Bishnuchandra, B.L.	1885	Krishnagar College
,,	Bishnucharan ...	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Biswajiban ...	1901	Bangabasi College
,,	Bisweswar ...	1889	Presidency College
,,	Brajakumar, B.L. ...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Brajendra, B L. ...	1902	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Brajendranath, B L....	1898	B.N College, Bankipur
,,	Chandrakanta, B.L. ..	1885	Free Church Institution
,,	Chandrakumar, B.L.	1877	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Chandrasekhar ..	1900	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Charuchandra	1903	Presidency College
,,	Dasarathi ...	1893	Hughli College
*,,	Debendra-chandra, B L. ...	1895	City College
*,,	Debendranarayan† ...	1904	Presidency College
*,,	Debendranath	1888	Teacher
*,,	Debidas ..	1899	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Durgadas ..	1886	Teacher
,,	Dwaibachandra, B L.	1891	City College
,,	Dwarkanath, B L ...	1869	Patna College
,,	Gangadas ..	1902	Ripon College
,,	Gaurmohan ...	1894	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Girijacharan ...	1893	Hughli College
,,	Girischandra† ..	1898	L M S College, Bhowanipur
,,	Girischandra ..	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Girischandra .	1902	City College
,,	Gurubandhu ...	1900	Dacca College
,,	Harikumar ...	1889	Ditto
,,	Harinath ...	1898	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 33)
,,	Harendrachandra, B L ..	1897	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Haricharan, B.L ...	1897	Hughli College
,,	Haridas† ...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Harinath, B L .	1881	Ditto
,,	Harinath, B L. ..	1895	City College
,,	Haripada ...	1884	Presidency College
,,	Haripada ...	1894	City College
,,	Hemchandra ..	1900	Bangabasi College
,,	Hridaynath ..	1904	City College
,,	Indrachandra ...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jadabchandra, B L	1885	Ditto
,,	Jadabchandra, B L ...	1885	Ditto
,,	Jadunath, B L. ...	1867	Krishnagar College
,,	Jagadis ...	1896	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Jagadischandra ...	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jajneswar, B L. . .	1880	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Janaranjan . .	1888	City College
,,	Jatindranath ...	1898	Krishnagar College
,,	Jibananda ...	1870	Sanskrit College
,,	Jibankrishna, B.L ..	1895	City College
,,	Jnanchandra ...	1871	Presidency College
,,	Jnanendranath† ...	1902	Krishnath College, Berhampur

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Bhattacharyya,	Jogeschandra, B L. ...	1898	Berhampur College
,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L.	1883	Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath ...	1894	Victoria College, Naral
,,	Jogindranath, B.L. ...	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jogindranath ...	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jyotirmay ...	1899	Berhampur College
*,,	Kailaschandra ...	1875	Dacca College
,,	Kalipada ...	1886	Presidency College
,,	Kalipada, B.L. ..	1899	Teacher (Roll Hug., T. 2, B Course)
,,	Kamaleschandra .	1898	Berhampur College
*,,	Kamınikumar ...	1897	Presidency College
,,	Kamınikumar, B.L. ...	1902	Dacca College
,,	Kartikchandra, B.L....	1888	Ripon College
,,	Karunanath .	1890	Ditto
,,	Kasiswar ...	1889	Dacca College
,,	Kedareswar ..	1899	Krishnagar College
,,	Kedarnath ...	1874	Hughli College
,,	Kedarnath, B.L ...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kedarnath ...	1902	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Kesabchandra, B L. .	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Krishnakamal, B.L. .	1860	Sanskrit College
,,	Krishnanath, B L. ...	1884	Rajshahye College
,,	Lalitmohan ...	1898	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Lalitmohan, B L. ...	1895	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	M ...	1899	Bishop's College
,,	Madhusudan, B L. ...	1898	Dacca College
,,	Mahendrachandra, B L ...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahendranath, B L. ...	1870	Presidency College
,,	Maheswar, B L. ..	1879	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Mahimchandra ...	1885	Ditto
*,,	Mahimanath ...	1884	Hughli College
*,,	Mahimanath ...	1890	Presidency College
,,	Manikchandra ..	1877	Free Church Institution
,,	Manmathanath ...	1902	L M.S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Manmathanath ...	1903	Ripon College
,,	Meghnath ...	1877	Hughli College
,,	Milanchandra ...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Murarimohan ...	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nagendranath, B.L. ...	1891	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath ...	1895	Rajshahye College
*,,	Nalinirajan ...	1899	Doveton College
,,	Nandalal, B L. ..	1889	City College
,,	Narendranath ...	1889	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Narendranath † ...	1899	Hughli College
,,	Narendranath ...	1902	Bangabasi College
,,	Narayanchandra ...	1890	City College
,,	Nibaranchandra ..	1886	Presidency College
,,	Nibaranchandra, B.L.	1898	Ditto
,,	Nilmani ...	1899	Berhampur College
,,	Nritygopal ...	1892	Teacher (Roll Hug.)
,,	Panchanan ..	1902	Krishnagar College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours

† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Bhattacharyya,	Pitambar	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prabhakar †	1901	St Xavier's College
,,	Prabodhchandra	1903	Ripon College
,,	Prakaschandra	1903	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Pramadaranjan	1904	Rajshahye College
,,	Pramathnath	1893	City College
,,	Pramathanath, B L.	1895	L.M.S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Pramathanath, B L.	1895	Ripon College
,,	Prasannachandra	1895	Ditto
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L.	1873	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Priyanath, B L.	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Purnachandra	1887	Ditto
,,	Purnachandra	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Radhakisor, B.L.	1871	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Rajanikanta	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajkumar, B L	1874	Free Church Institution
,,	Ramanimohan	1903	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Ramjadu	1887	Patna College
,,	Ramakanta, B L.	1890	Rajshahye College
,,	Ramanimohan, B L.	1895	Ripon College
,,	Rameschandra	1895	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 11, B Course)
,,	Ramprasanna	1889	Teacher
,,	Rasikchandra	1899	Dacca College
,,	Saktikanta, B L	1884	Presidency College
*,,	Sarat Chandra, B.L	1887	Free Church Institution
,,	Saratchandra	1888	Rajshahye College
,,	Saratchandra	1893	Victoria College, Naral
,,	Saratchandra	1895	Krishnagar College
,,	Saratchandra, B L	1896	Dacca College
,,	Saratkumar	1888	Free Church Institution
,,	Sarbeswar	1874	Presidency College
,,	Sasankasekhar	1901	Dacca College
*,,	Sasibhushan	1895	City College
,,	Sasibhushan	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	1903	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Satischandra, B.L	1891	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	1895	City College
,,	Satischandra, B.L	1897	Ripon College
,,	Satischandra, B L	1899	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 18, B Course)
,,	Satischandra, B L	1901	Ripon College
,,	Sibaprasanna, B L.	1881	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Siddheswar	1902	L M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Sricharan	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Srikanta	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Srischandra, B.L	1877	Presidency College
,,	Srischandra	1896	City College
,,	Subodhkumar, B L	1900	Ripon College
,,	Surendranath, B.L.	1892	Ditto
*,,	Surieschandra†	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Susilkumar	1894	Ditto
,,	Taiachand, B.L	1895	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,,	Tarakeswar	1903	General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Bhattacharyya,	Taraknath	...	1893 Ripon College
,,	Taraknath	...	1893 Ditto
,,	Taranganath, B.L.	...	1898 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Taranınath, B L.		1896 L M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
*,,	Tarinichaian	..	1892 Hughli College
*,,	Tinkari	...	1904 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Trailokyanath	..	1898 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Tripadanath	. .	1903 Ripon College
,,	Upendranarayan	..	1903 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Upendranath	...	1896 St Xavier's College
Bhattan Lal, B.L.		...	1900 Teacher (Roll Pat, T 13, A Course)
Bhattasali, Akshaychandra		...	1890 Dacca College
Bhaumik,	Bipinbihari, B.L.	...	1897 City College
,,	Brajabandhu	..	1902 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Brindabanchandra, B.L.	..	1894 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Debendramohan	...	1902 Presidency College
,,	Dinabandhu	...	1877 Free Church Institution
,,	Dwijendranath, B.L.†	...	1900 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Gobindasundar, B.L.	.	1894 Ditto
*,,	Haripada	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Hridaynath	..	1883 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Jnaneswar, B.L	.	1887 Free Church Institution
*,,	Jahnabichaian, B.L.	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Krishnachaitanya, B.L.	..	1866 Presidency College
,,	Krishnasundar	...	1897 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Maheschandra	...	1888 City College
,,	Rasiklal, B.L	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Ratikanta	.	1900 T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Surendranath	...	1904 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Syamakisor, B.L.	. .	1894 Dacca College
,,	Umeschandra	...	1903 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bhawani Din		...	1885 Canning College
Bhaya,	Gopalchandra, B L.	...	1885 Rajshahye College
,,	Lalitmohan	...	1890 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Bhikaji	Vinayek Apte	..	1894 Morris College
*Bholanath		...	1887 Muir Central College
Bholanath, B L.‡		...	1900 Behar National College
Bhondu, S.		...	1885 Teacher
Bhowal, Gobindachandra, B.L.		...	1884 Patna College
Bhubaneswari Sahay, B.L.		...	1885 Ditto
Bhuniya, Upendranath, B L.		...	1891 Teacher
Biharilal		...	1879 Benares College
Bijay Bahadur		...	1887 Canning College
Bikramaditya Sahay		...	1904 Patna College
*Biladikar Pandharinath Madhav		...	1903 Holkar College, Indore
Binayek Moreswar Kelkar		...	1881 Muir Central College
Bindeswariprasad		...	1874 Benares College
Bindeswariprasad, B.L.		.	1895 Patna College
Bindeswari Prasad		...	1896 Ditto
Bindeswari Prasad Pandi		.	1888 Muir Central College

* Indicates B A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
‡ Passed in Original Composition in Urdu

Bir, Mohinimohan, B.L.	...	1892	Dacca College
*Bishenlal Sarma	...	1888	Agra College
*Bisheswar Dayal	...	1887	Ditto
Bishnu Bansadhar, B L.	...	1896	General Assembly's Institution
Bishnu G. Deodhar	...	1883	Canning College
*Bishnu Prasad, B.L	...	1892	Patna College
Bishnu Prasada	...	1902	Ditto
Bisi, Kesabnath, B.L	...	1866	Presidency College [Course)
Bissell, A. C.	.	1902	Teacher (Roll Nag , T. 4, A
Biswambharnath	...	1876	Delhi College
*Biswambharnath	...	1891	Patna College
Biswas, Aghornath, B L.	...	1885	Free Church Institution
,, Amritalal	...	1884	Teacher
,, Anukulchandra	...	1892	City College
,, Atulkrishna	..	1892	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bagalaprasanna	...	1900	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Bankulal, B L.		1893	Ripon College
,, Bhubanmohan, B.L		1875	Presidency College
,, Binodbihari	..	1896	Ripon College
*,, Bipinbihari, B.L	...	1895	Presidency College
*,, Bipinchandra		1900	Dacca College
,, Brajalal	...	1894	Berhampur College
,, Brajamohan	...	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,, Brajendrakumar, B.L.	..	1894	City College
,, Dandadhari, B L.	...	1877	General Assembly's Institution
,, Dhankrishna, B.L.	.	1887	Ditto
,, Dinanath, B L	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Girindranath, B L.	...	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,, Girischandra	...	1882	Canning College
,, Gopalchandra, B L	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Goshthabihari	..	1894	Ripon College
*,, Gurudas, B L	...	1886	Dacca College
,, Haricharan	...	1900	Hughli College
,, Haridas	..	1904	Teacher (Roll Cal , T.3)
*,, Hemchandra	...	1903	Krishnagar College
,, Indubhushan, B L	. .	1898	Hughli College
,, Jajneswar, B L.	.	1881	Presidency College
,, Jamunikumar		1899	Rajchandra College
*,, Jatindrakumar†	...	1903	Presidency College
,, Jatindramohan	...	1904	Ripon College
,, Janendranath	...	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,, Jyotishchandra	...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kailaschandra, B.L.	...	1883	Free Church Institution
,, Kailaschandra, B L	..	1888	Ditto
,, Kalikumar		1903	Dacca College
,, Kalipras nna, B L	...	1896	City College
,, Kamakhyanath, B L.	..	1889	Ripon College
,, Kasigopal	..	1889	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,, Kshirodkrishna, B L	..	1888	Presidency College
*,, Kunjabihari, B.L.	...	1885	Krishnagar College
,, Lalitkrishna	...	1890	Presidency College
,, Mahadeb	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Mahendranath	...	1901	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Mahitosh, B L	..	1898	Presidency College

* Indicates B A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Biswas, Naranarayan	...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,, Narendranath	...	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nilratan, B L.	...	1895	Ditto
,, Nrityagopal	...	1900	Presidency College
,, Paramanauda, B.L.	...	1887	Dacca College
,, Pramathanarayan	...	1899	Bangabasi College
,, Prankrishna, B.L.	...	1873	Hughli College
,, Prannath		1896	Bishop's College
,, Praphullachandra, B.L.	..	1898	Presidency College
,, Priyanath	...	1902	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Purnachandra	...	1895	Hughli College
,, Radhagobinda, B.L.	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Radhakrishna	...	1903	St Xavier's College
,, Radhikaprasad	...	1897	Teacher (Roll Cal , T. 11)
,, Rajanikanta	...	1892	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Ramnarayan	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Ratikanta†	...	1902	Rajshahye College
,, Rudrakanta, B.L	...	1865	Presidency College
,, Sachindrachandra†	...	1903	Ravenshaw College
,, Saradindu	.	1898	City College
,, Saratchandra	...	1888	Teacher
,, Saratchandra, B L.	...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,, Sashthibar	...	1884	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan, B L †	...	1886	Patna College
*,, Sasibhushan, B L.	..	1899	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,, Satischandra, B.L.	...	1893	Presidency College
,, Satischandra	...	1904	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Satyaprasad	..	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,, Srischandra, B L.	.	1883	Presidency College
,, Symacharan, B L.	.	1892	Krishnagar College
,, Taraprasad, B.L.	..	1890	Dacca College
, Umaprasanna	...	1901	City College
,, Upendranath	...	1903	General Assembly's Institution
Bisweswarprasad, B.L.	...	1895	Behar National College
B Kesheo Harihar	. .	1898	Hislop College
Blaze, L E.	..	1884	St. Xavier's College
Blochmann, J	...	1869	Presidency College
Bohidar, Ramaprasad, B.L.	...	1898	Teacher (Roll Cal , T 4)
Bomanji Bazonji Metha, B.L.	...	1893	Hislop College
Bomanjee Cowasjee	...	1877	St. Xavier's College
Bomwetsch, G. S	...	1886	Doveton College
Borah, Satyanath, B.L.	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
*Bose A.	...	1899	St. Xavier's College
*Brahma, Jnanendrachandra	...	1902	Ravenshaw Coilege
*Brahmchari, Aswinikumar, B.L.	...	1894	Dacca College
,, Priyanath	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Syamacharan	...	1901	Presidency College
Brajjewan Lal	...	1887	Agra College
*Brajpaldas	...	1887	Ditto
*Brij Bansi Sahay, B L.	...	1885	Patna College
Brij Mohanlal	...	1878	Canning College
*Brij Nandan Prasad	...	1888	Muir Central College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Brajanandan Singh, B.L.	...	1902	B N. College, Bankipur
Brito, Christopher	...	1864	Queen's College, Colombo
Buchanan, W. J.	...	1890	Rangoon College
Buell, I E.	...	1903	Jaffna College
*Burton, B. H.	...	1896	St. Paul's School, Darjeeling
Bushun Prasad	...	1899	Patna College
Buzlar Roheem, B.L.	...	1885	Dacca College
*Bhaitrani Chaturvedi	..	1887	Agra College
Camell, O.	...	1885	St. Xavier's College
Cairey, J	...	1896	Rangoon College
*Carrapiet, R. S	..	1897	Ditto
Chakı, Benimadhab, B L	..	1880	Cathedral Mission College
, B.G., B L	...	1996	General Assembly's Institution
Chakrabarti, Abinschandra	..	1895	Ripon College (Course)
,, Abinaschandra	...	1899	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 28, A
,, Adityacharan, B.L.	...	1875	Dacca College
,, Aghornath	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Ajitkumar	.	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,, Akhilchandra, B.L.	...	1871	Presidency College
*,, Akshaykumar	...	1890	Teacher
,, Akshaykumar, B L.	...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,, Ambikacharan†	...	1903	Dacca College
*,, Amritalal, B L		1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Anangamohan	...	1903	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Anantakumar		1891	Dacca College
,, Annadacharan, B L.	...	1892	Berhampur College
*,, Arunnath	...	1903	Krishnagar College
,, Asutosh	...	1895	Ripon College
,, Aswinikumar, B L	...	1890	Dacca College
,, Atulchandra	...	1901	Patna College
,, Baidyanath, B L.	...	1900	Ripon College (Course)
,, Baikunthanath	...	1895	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 6, B
,, Basantakumar	...	1892	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Basantakumar, B L.	...	1898	Rajshaye College
,, Basantakumar	...	1900	Dacca College
,, Benimadhab, B L.	...	1888	General Assembly's Institution
,, Benimadhab	...	1898	Presidency College
,, Bhabanicharan, B.L.	...	1876	Agra College
,, Bhabataran, B L.	...	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bhupendranath	...	1892	Presidency College
,, Bhupendranath	...	1903	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bhushanchandra	...	1900	Teacher (Roll Cal, T. 28, A Course)
,, Bidhubhushan, B L.	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bidhubhushan, B.L.	...	1895	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Biharilal, B.L.	...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Biharilal	...	1891	Krishnagar College
,, Bijaykrishna	...	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bimalacharan, B.L.	...	1897	Dacca College
,, Binodbihari, B.L	...	1884	Hughli College
,, Binodbihari	...	1894	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Bipinbihari	...	1887	Dacca College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Chakrabarti,	Bipinbihari	...	1895 Dacca College
,,	Bipinchandra	...	1899 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Birendranath	...	1899 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Bisweswar	..	1887 Teacher
,,	Brajendrakumar, B L.	.	1890 L M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Chandramohan, B.L	...	1871 Patna College
,,	Chandrakanta	...	1881 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Chandrakumar, B L	...	1888 City College
,,	Chandranath	..	1894 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Charuchandra	...	1889 Presidency College
*,,	Charuchandra	...	1902 Bishop's College
,,	Chintaharan	...	1890 Dacca College
,,	Chintamani	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Debendranath	...	1885 Teacher
,,	Debendranath, B.L.	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Debendranath	...	1889 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Debendranath	...	1889 Ditto
,,	Debendranath	...	1904 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 16.)
,,	Digindranath	...	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dineschandra, B.L.	...	1900 Ripon College
,,	Durgacharan	...	1894 Teacher
,,	Durgadas, B L.	.	1888 Hughli College
,,	Gaganchandra, B.L.	...	1892 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Gangasagar	...	1898 Hughli College
,,	Govindachandra, B.L.	..	1898 Dacca College
,,	Girischandra, B.L.	...	1864 Presidency College
,,	Girischandra	...	1877 Teacher
,,	Girischandra	...	1887 City College
,,	Girischandra	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Gobindachandra	...	1887 Dacca College
,,	Gopalchandra	...	1887 Free Church Institution
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L.	...	1893 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gopalchandra	...	1894 Teacher
,,	Harachandra, B.L.	...	1899 Presidency College
,,	Harachandra, B.L.	..	1875 Dacca College
,,	Harachandra, B.L.	..	1881 Free Church Institution
,,	Harendranarayan	...	1882 Rajshahye College
,,	Haricharan, B L	..	1869 Dacca College
,,	Haricharan	...	1890 Ditto
*,,	Haridas, B.L †	...	1901 Presidency College
,,	Harihar, B L.	...	1884 St. Xavier's College
,,	Harimohan, B.L.	...	1866 Presidency College
,,	Hariprasad	...	1902 Teacher (Roll Bau., T. 2, A Course)
,,	Hariprasanna	...	1892 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemchandra	...	1900 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Hemchandra, B L.	...	1900 Ripon College
,,	Herambanath	...	1887 Dacca College
,,	Hiralal	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Indranarayan, B L.	...	1879 Patna College
,,	Indubhushan, B.L.	...	1898 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Chakrabarti,	Isanchandra, B.L.	...	1868 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Iswarchandra, B.L.	...	1862 Presidency College
*,,	Iswarchandra	.	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Iswarchandra, B L	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Jadunath, B.L.	...	1881 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Jadunath	...	1895 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 32)
,,	Jadunath, B L.	...	1897 Presidency College
,,	Jajneswar, B.L.	...	1890 Dacca College
,,	Jajneswar	...	1892 Rajshahye College
,,	Jamunikanta	...	1902 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Jatindrajiban	...	1902 City College
,,	Jatindranath, B.L.	...	1898 Dacca College
,,	Jatindranath	...	1900 L M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Jatindranath	...	1902 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Jatindranath		1903 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 21, A Course)
,,	Jibankrishna, B L.	...	1899 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jnanadagobinda, B L	...	1884 Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath	...	1897 Ditto
*,,	Jnanansanath	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L	...	1889 Presidency College
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L.	...	1892 Rajshahye College
,,	Jogeschandra	...	1902 Dacca College
,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L	...	1897 City College
,,	Jogindranath, B L.	...	1877 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jogindranath, B L	...	1879 Free Church Institution
,,	Jyotischandra B L.	..	1897 Dacca College
,,	Kailaschandra	...	1889 City College
,,	Kailaschandra	..	1898 Teacher (Roll Dac., T 5)
,,	Kailaschandra	...	1902 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Kalikumar, B L.	..	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalikumar, B L	...	1901 Teacher (Roll Dac., T. 1)
,,	Kalipada	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Kalinath, B L	.	1901 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Kalinath	...	1903 Presidency College
,,	Kaliprasanna, B L	..	1891 Krishnagar College
,,	Kaliprasanna, B L.	...	1892 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kaliprasanna	...	1903 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Kaliprasanna	...	1903 Rajshahye College
,,	Kalisundar, B L	. .	1899 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kamadacharan	.	1896 Presidency College
,,	Kartikchandra, B.L.	.	1888 Ripon College
,,	Karunakanta†	...	1902 Dacca College
,,	Kasichandra, B.L.	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Krishnadhan, B L	...	1897 Teacher (Roll Dac., T. 4)
,,	Kshetranath, B L.	...	1885 Presidency College
,,	Kshirodkumar, B L.	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kshitischandra	..	1903 Ditto
,,	Kunjabihari, B L.	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitchandra, B L.	...	1900 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Lalitkumar	. .	1895 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Lalitmohan, B.L	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalmohan, B L	...	1894 Ditto
,,	Lalmohan, B L.	...	1902 Bangabasi College
,,	Loknath	...	1875 St. Xavier's College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Chakrabarti,	Mahendranarayan, B.L.	1889	Presidency College
,,	Mahendranath . .	1883	Muir Central College
,,	Mahendranath ...	1871	Queen's College, Benares
,,	Mahendranath, B.L. ...	1894	Dacca College
,,	Maheswar	1890	Teacher
,,	Mahimchandra, B L. ..	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Mahimchandra, B L. . .	1890	City College
,,	Mahimchandra ...	1902	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Makundachandra ...	1889	City College
,,	Makundachandra ...	1898	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Manmathanath, B.L. ..	1892	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Manmohan ...	1890	Ripon College
,,	Manmohan ...	1894	Teacher
,,	Manomohan ...	1902	Dacca College
,,	Mathuramohan ...	1894	Teacher
,,	Mukundabihari ...	1894	Ripon College
,,	Nabakumar ..	1876	Dacca College
,,	Nabakumar ...	1899	Ripon College
,,	Nalinikanta, B L .	1901	Presidency College
,,	Nabinchandra ...	1904	Dacca College
,,	Nabinmadhab, B.L. ...	1898	Presidency College
,,	Nagendranath . .	1904	City College
,,	Nanilal, B L ..	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Narendrakumar, B.L. ..	1898	Dacca College
*,,	Narendranath, B L. ...	1896	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Narendranath, B.L.	1900	Central College
*,,	Nibaranchandra, B.L. ...	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nisikanta, B.L ...	1897	Dacca College
,,	Prabhatchandra ...	1903	Ditto
*,,	Paramsukh, B L. ...	1895	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Paresnath ..	1901	Dacca College
*,,	Phatikchandra	1886	Krishnagar College
*,,	Pramathanath, B.L. ...	1899	Presidency College
,,	Pramathanath, B.L. ...	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Pramathanath ...	1902	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Praphullakumar, B.L ...	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L. ...	1894	Dacca College
,,	Priyagopal ...	1901	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 25)
,,	Purnachandra, B.L. ...	1881	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Purnachandra, B L. ...	1885	Ditto
,,	Purnachandra, B.L. ..	1891	Ditto
,,	Purnachandra, B.L. ...	1898	Teacher (Roll Cal , T. 31)
,,	Purnendu ...	1893	Dacca College
*,,	Purnendu ...	1898	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Raicharan ...	1897	Ripon College
,,	Rajanikanta ...	1888	Dacca College
,,	Rajanikanta ...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajanikanta .	1890	Ripon College
,,	Rajanikanta ...	1904	Dacca College
,,	Rajaninath, B.L. ...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajendrachandra† ...	1898	Teacher (Roll Dac., T. 3)
,,	Rajendrachandra, B.L....	1898	Presidency College
,,	Rajendrakumar ...	1902	Central College
,,	Rajendralal, B.L. ...	1900	Dacca College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Chakrabarti,	Rakhaldas, B.L.	...	1893	Hughli College
,,	Ramchandra, B.L.	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramanisundar, B.L.	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramendra		1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rameschandra	...	1899	Ditto
,,	Ramlal	..	1903	City College
,,	Ramprasad, B.L.	...	1892	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Ramsasi	...	1899	Ditto
,,	Rasikbihari, B.L.	..	1888	City College
,,	Rasikchandra, B.L.	...	1886	Teacher
,,	Rebatimohan	.	1886	Presidency College
,,	Rebatimohan	...	1892	Dacca College
,,	Rukminikanta	...	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sagarchandra	.	1870	Free Church Institution
,,	Sanatan, B L	...	1889	Dacca College
,,	Saradindu, B L.	...	1894	Teacher
,,	Sardindunarayan	...	1901	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1890	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Saratchandra, B L.	...	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saratchandra	...	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra	..	1894	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Saratchandra, B L.	...	1895	Ripon College
*,,	Saratchandra	...	1899	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L	...	1900	Ravenshaw College
,,	Saratchandra	.	1903	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	.	1903	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	...	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasadhar	...	1904	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Sasibhushan	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	...	1899	Teacher (Roll Dac, T. 6, A Course)
,,	Sasibhushan	...	1901	B.M. Institution, Barisal
,,	Satiprasanna	...	1894	City College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1892	Presidency College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satischandra	...	1897	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	..	1899	Teacher (Roll Cal., T 31, A Course)
*,,	Satischandra	...	1900	Presidency College
*,	Satischandra	...	1902	Dacca College
,	Satischandra	...	1903	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,	Shoret	..	1890	Bethune College
,	Srischandra, B.L	.	1881	Dacca College
*,,	Srischandra	..	1888	Presidency College
,,	Srischandra B L.	.	1900	Ripon College
,,	Srischandra, B.L	...	1902	Dacca College
,,	Srischandra	...	1903	Presidency College
*,,	Sudarsan B L	..	1891	Ditto
,,	Sukhadaranjan	...	1902	Rajshahye College
,,	Suren Prakumar	...	1903	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Surendranath, B.L.	...	1893	Ripon College

Indicates P.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Chakrabarti,	Surendranath	...	1895 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendranath, B.L.	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Surendranath	..	1900 Bangabasi College
,,	Surendranath	...	1901 City College
,,	Surendranath	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sureschandra	...	1892 Hughli College
,,	Sureschandra	..	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sureschandra	...	1899 Rajshahye College
,,	Sureschandra	...	1900 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Suryyakumar, B.L.	...	1898 Bangabasi College
*,,	Susilchandra	...	1903 City College
,,	Syamacharan, B.L.	...	1865 Hughli College
,,	Syamacharan, B.L.	...	1880 Free Church Institution
,,	Syamacharan, B.L.	...	1897 City College
,,	Syamacharan	...	1904 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Syamaldas, B.L.	...	1871 Patna College
,,	Syamamohan, B.L.	...	1869 Teacher
*,,	Tarakchandra, B.L.	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Tarakeswar, B.L	...	1888 Rajshahye College
,,	Taranath	...	1901 Ditto
,,	Trailokyanath, B L.	...	1889 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Udaynarayan	...	1886 Teacher
,,	Umeschandra, B.L.	...	1883 Presidency College
,,	Upendrachandra, B.L.	...	1895 St. Xavier's College
Champati,	Atulchandra	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
Chanda,	Aswinikumar, B L.	...	1897 Dacca College
,,	Taraknath, B L. †	...	1900 Ditto
,,	Upendrakumar	...	1903 General Assembly's Institution
Chandiprasad		...	1879 Muir Central College
Chandra,	Abinaschandra, B L.	...	1897 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Amritalal	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Anupchandra, B L.	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bishnuprasad, B L.	...	1901 Presidency College
,,	Brajanath, B L.	...	1897 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 43)
,,	Brajendranath, B L.	...	1866 Presidency College
,,	Ellen	...	1893 Bethune College
,,	Gopikrishna	...	1888 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Hemendranath	...	1893 City College
,,	Kalikrishna, B.L.	..	1883 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kaliprasanna, B L.	...	1891 Dacca College
,,	Manmohan	...	1886 Teacher
,,	Matilal, B.L.	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Niranjan, B.L.	..	1902 Presidency College
,,	Priyanath, B L.	...	1875 Free Church Institution
,,	Rajendranath	...	1896 City College
,,	Ramprasad	...	1896 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Rasmohan	...	1890 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satyacharan, B.L.	...	1897 Metropolitan Institution
,,	S Supendralal	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Upendranath	...	1891 Presidency College
Chandradeva	Narayan, B.L	.	1900 Behar National College
Chandrakumar		...	1897 Patna College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Chandrasekharprasad Singh, B.L.	...	1900	Doveton College
Chandulal	...	1881	Lahore College
Chanmukam, J. K.	...	1890	Teacher
Chanoolal	...	1883	Canning College
*Chattopadhyay, Abanichandra	...	1897	Presidency College
,, Abanimohan	...	1896	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Abhaychaian	...	1877	Canning College
,, Abhayacharan, B.L.		1900	Presidency College
,, Abhaykumar, B L		1882	Dacca College
,, Abinaschandra	...	1884	Free Church Institution
,, Abinaschandra, B L.		1866	Presidency College
,, Abinaschandra, B.L		1889	Ripon College
,, Abinaschandra, B L.		1890	General Assembly's Institution
,, Abinaschandra	.	1897	City College
,, Adharnath, B L.	. .	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Adityakumar	.	1875	Cathedral Mission College
,, Aghornath, B L.	. .	1870	Free Church Institution
,, Aghornath, B L.	...	1892	City College
*,, Akhilchandra	..	1892	Ditto
*,, Akhilchandra	...	1897	Presidency College
,, Akhilkumar	. .	1893	Rajshave College
,, Akshaykumar, B L.		1870	Patna College
,, Akshaykumar B L.		1896	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Amalchandra	...	1894	Ripon College
,, Amarnath, B.L		1895	City College
,, Amarendranath, B.L.		1867	Presidency College
*,, Ambujkumar B L		1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Amritalal, B L.	. .	1861	Presidency College
,, Amritalal, B L	...	1872	Cathedral Mission College
,, Amritalal	..	1885	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Amritalal	...	1890	Presidency College
,, Amritalal	...	1895	City College
,, Amritalal	...	1897	Bangabasi College
,, Amulyakumar	. .	1899	Metropolitan Institution
,, Anantanath	..	1890	City College
,, Anandachaian	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Annadachaian	...	1900	Dacca College
,, Annadaprasad, B.L.		1900	Hughli College
,, Anukul	...	1867	Free Church Institution
,, Anukulchandra, B L.		1882	Teacher
,, Anukulchandra, B L		1885	Free Church Institution
*,, Anukulchandra	...	1897	Ripon College
,, Asimakumar	...	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,, Asutosh	...	1886	Ditto
,, Asutosh	...	1886	Free Church Institution
,, Asutosh	..	1889	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Aswinikumar, B.L	...	1891	Krishnagar College
,, Atindranath	...	1902	Dacca College
*,, Atulchandra, B L.	...	1870	General Assembly's Institution
,, Atulchandra	...	1892	Presidency College
,, Banamali	...	1876	Teacher
,, Bankimchandra, B L.		1858	Presidency College
,, Basantakumar	...	1883	Teacher

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Chattopadhyay,	Basantakumar, B.L.	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Basantakumar, B.L.	1901	Presidency College
*,,	Bhabataran ...	1887	Benares College
,,	Bhagabanchandra, B.L. ...	1866	Teacher
,,	Bholanath ...	1884	Ditto
,,	Bholanath, B L. ...	1885	Free Church Institution
,,	Bhubanmohan ...	1896	Presidency College
,,	Bhubanmohan, B.L.†	1898	City College
,,	Bhubanmohan, B.L.	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bhujendranath ...	1902	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Bhupatinath ...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bhutnath ...	1883	Ditto
,,	Bhutnath, B L. ..	1884	Canning College
*,,	Bhutnath ...	1896	Ripon College
,,	Bidhubhushan, B L.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Biharilal, B L. ..	1880	Dacca College
,,	Biharilal, B L ...	1886	Hughli College
,,	Bijaybihari ...	1894	Ripon College
,,	Bijaykrishna ...	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bijaykrishna ...	1902	Krishnagar College
,,	Bilaschandra ..	1898	Dacca College
,,	Bimalchandra, B.L	1895	Presidency College
,,	Binaychandra ...	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Binodbihari ...	1888	L M.S College, Bhowanipur
,,	Binodbihari, B.L. ...	1894	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Binodbihari ...	1895	L M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Bipinbihari, B L. .	1874	Presidency College
,,	Bipinbihari ..	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bipinbihari ...	1890	Hughli College
,,	Bipinbihari B L. ...	1891	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bipinbihari ...	1893	Hughli College
,,	Bipinbihari ..	1894	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Bipinbihari, B L. ...	1894	Ripon College
,,	Bipinchandra, B L. ...	1885	Presidency College
,,	Bipradas, B L ..	1867	Free Church Institution
,,	Bireswar, B L. ...	1895	Presidency College
,,	Bishnuchandra, B.L.	1873	Cathedral Mission College
*,,	Bishnudas	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bishnupada, B.L. ..	1893	City College
,,	Brajaballabh, B L. ...	1898	Hughli College
,,	Chandmohan, B L. ...	1886	Rajshahye College
,,	Chandrakumar, B L.	1883	Dacca College
,,	Charuchandra, B.L ...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Charuchandra .	1889	Teacher
*,,	Charuchandra ...	1899	Presidency College
,,	Chintaharan ...	1890	Ditto
,,	Chintamani, B L ...	1885	L M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Chunilal ...	1894	Teacher
,,	Dasarathi, B L. ...	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Debendrachandra, B L.	1887	Presidency College
*,,	Debendranath, B L. ...	1894	Dacca College
,,	Debendranath ..	1890	General Assembly's Institution

*Indicates B.A with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Chattopadhyay,	Debendranath ...	1902	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Dharanindranath ...	1903	St. Xavier's College
*,,	Durgacharan ...	1893	Presidency College
,,	Durgadas ..	1900	Ripon College
,,	Dwarkanath, B.L. ...	1877	Patna College
,,	Ganeschandra ...	1902	Hughli College
,,	Ganapatinath ...	1875	Presidency College
,,	Girijabhushan, B.L.	1889	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Girijananda ...	1896	Doveton College
,,	Girindranath ...	1895	City College
,,	Girishbhushan, B L.	1899	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Girischandra, B L.	1865	Free Church Institution
,,	Girischandra. B.L	1867	Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra, B L.	1878	Presidency College
,,	Gopalchandra ..	1877	Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L	1881	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gopalchandra, B L.	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L	1898	Dacca College
,,	Gopalchandra, B L.	1892	Presidency College
,,	Gopimohon, B.L. ...	1899	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Hanseswar, B L. ...	1897	City College
,,	Harakumar ...	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Harakumar, B L.	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Haranchandra, B L	1883	Ditto
,,	Haranchandra	1897	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 18)
,,	Harendrachandra, B L	1894	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Haribhushan, B L	1894	Berhampur College
,,	Haricharan .	1903	City College
,,	Haridas ..	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Haridas, B.L ...	1900	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Harigopal ...	1902	Rajshahye College
,,	Harihar, B L. ...	1896	City College
,,	Haripada ...	1890	Teacher
,,	Haripada	1893	City College
,,	Haripada .	1895	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Hariprasad ..	1885	Presidency College
,,	Hariprasanna .	1887	Patna College
,,	Hemantakumar, B L	1896	City College
*,,	Hemantakumar, B L.	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Hemchandra, B L.	1886	Presidency College
,,	Hemchandra .	1895	Ditto [and Duff College
,,	Hemchandra, B L	1900	F C. of Scotland's Institution
,,	Hrishikes, B L ...	1883	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Isanchandra ...	1880	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Iswarchandra ...	1877	Patna College
,,	Jadunath, B L. ...	1860	Presidency College
,,	Jadunath ...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jahnabicharan .	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jamunikanta ...	1903	Rajshahye College
,,	Jatindranath ...	1902	Ripon College
*,,	Jaypanchu ...	1902	Presidency College
,,	Jitendranath ...	1871	Hughli College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

ıattopadhyay,	Jitendranath, B.L. ..	1897	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jitendraprasad, B.L.	1889	Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath ...	1861	Patna College
,	Jnanendranath ..	1892	Hughli College
,,	Jnamanjan, B.L. ...	1886	Presidency College
,,	Jogendranath ...	1898	Ripon College
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L	1888	City College
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L.	1892	Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath ...	1886	Ditto
,	Jogindranath, B.L.	1886	Hughli College
,	Jogindranath	1887	Teacher
,,	Jogindranath ...	1895	T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
*,,	Jogindranath, B L.	1897	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Joginimohan ...	1889	Presidency College
,,	Jotischandra, B L ...	1893	Ripon College
,,	Jwalaprasad ...	1876	Canning College
,,	Jyotisbhushan, B L	1895	Presidency College
,,	Jyotindramohan ..	1891	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jyotischandra .	1892	Ditto
,	Jyotiprasad, B.L.	1877	Agra College
,,	Kalachand	1881	Free Church Institution
,,	Kalidas, B L	1897	Presidency College
.	Kalidhan, B L	1870	Ditto
,,	Kalinath ...	1867	Dacca College
,	Kalipada ..	1884	Presidency College
,	Kalipada, B.L. ..	1884	Hughli College
.	Kalipada, B.L.	1886	Ditto [and Duff College
,,	Kalipada ...	1898	F C of Scotland's Institution
.	Kaliprasanna, B L	1866	Free Church Institution
,	Kaminikumar . .	1900	City College
,,	Karunakumar .	1900	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Kedarnath, B.L. ...	1871	Teacher
,	Kedarnath ...	1875	Canning College
,,	Kedarnath. B L. .	1886	City College
,,	Kesabchandra ..	1899	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Khagendranath ...	1894	Ditto
,,	Kirtichandra, B.L. ...	1872	Patna College
,,	Kisorimohon, B L ...	1865	Doveton College
,,	Krishnachandra, B.L.	1864	Presidency College
,	Krishnachandra, B.L.	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Krishnalal, B L. ..	1875	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Krishnalal, B L ...	1900	Presidency College
,,	Kshirodchandra, B L	1886	Ditto
,,	Kshitischandra†	1903	Ditto
,,	Kunjabihari .	1882	General Assembly's Institution
,	Kunjabihari, B.L .	1886	Free Church Institution
,	Kunjabihari, B L ...	1897	Victoria College
*,,	Kusumkumar . .	1902	Hislop College
,,	Kushchandra ...	1878	Presidency College
,,	Lakshmanchandra, B.L.	1882	Ditto
,,	Lalitkumar ...	1892	Ripon College

* Indicates B.A with Honours

† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Chattopadhyay,	Lalitkumar, B.L. ...	1899	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Lalitmohan, B.L. ...	1896	Presidency College
,,	Lalitmohan ...	1897	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Madhusudan, B L ...	1900	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Mahimchandra ...	1867	Dacca College
,,	Mahimohan ...	1901	Presidency College
,,	Mahitosh ...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manmathanath, B L.	1875	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manmathanath .	1887	Ditto
,,	Manmathanath, B.L.	1894	City College
,,	Manmathanath, B.L.	1894	Ripon College
,,	Manmohan ...	1891	Ditto
,,	Manmohan ...	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manoranjan, B L ...	1897	Teacher (Roll Cal , T 25)
,,	Mathuranath, B L ..	1889	Dacca College
,,	Mohanmohan, B L. ...	1897	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Mrityunjay ..	1887	Benares College
,,	Nabakisor .	1889	Hughli College [Duff College
,,	Nabinkrishna ..	1902	F C. of Scotland's Institution &
,,	Nagendranath, B L .	1884	General Assemby's Institution
,,	Nagendranath, B L....	1886	Hughli College
,,	Nagendranath, B L. .	1887	Presidency College
,,	Nagendranath, B L .	1892	Ripon College
*,,	Nagendranath, B L ..	1897	Patna College
,,	Nagendranath .	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nalinchandra	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nalinmohan ...	1903	Bangabasi College
,,	Nandalal, B L .	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nanlal B.L .	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Narayanchandra .	1887	Free Church Institution
,,	Narayandas .	1902	Ripon College
*,,	Narendrakrishna, B.L	1891	Presidency College
*,,	Narendranath .	1885	Free Church Institution
,,	Narendranath ...	1890	St. Xavier's College
,,	Narendranath ...	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nilananda† ...	1904	Hughli College
,,	Nilkanta, B L ...	1872	Free Church Institution
,,	Nilkanta, B L ...	1888	Presidency College
,,	Niradchandra ...	1887	Ditto
,,	Niradchandra, B L. .	1891	Ditto
,,	Nirajkumar .	1891	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Nisikanta	1887	Dacca College
,,	Nityagopal, B L ...	1871	Free Church Institution
,,	Panchanan ...	1896	Teacher
,,	Panchkari, B L ...	1893	Presidency College
,,	Panchugopal, B.L .	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Paresnath, B L . .	1876	Presidency College
,,	Paresnath .	1895	Ditto
,,	Pasupati, B L. .	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Phakirchandra ...	1888	Presidency College
,,	Phanilal ...	1902	St Xavier's College
*,,	Phanindramohan, B L.	1890	Ravenshaw College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

attopadhyay,	Phelaram, B L. ...	1886	City College
,,	Pitamber, B L. ...	1868	Hughli College
,,	Prabhatchandra, B.L.	1875	Dacca College
,,	Prabhatchandra, B.L.	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prabhatchandra ...	1899	Ripon College
,,	Prabodhchandra ...	1889	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Prabodhchandra ..	1898	Ripon College
,,	Prabodhchandra ...	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pramathanath, B.L	1874	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Prankrishna ..	1887	Free Church Institution
,,	Pratapchandra, B.L.	1859	Presidency College
,,	Pratapchandra ..	1899	B.M Institution, Barisal
,,	Priyagopal ...	1880	Hughli College
,,	Purnachandra, B.L	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Purnachandra, B L.	1887	City College
,,	Purnachandra, B.L.	1895	Ripon College
,,	Purnananda ...	1888	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Radhanath ..	1888	Presidency College
,,	Radhikaprasad ...	1897	Bangabasi College
,,	Rajanibhushan, B.L.	1899	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Rajanikanta, B L. ...	1877	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rajanikanta, B L ...	1884	Hughli College
,,	Rajanikanta ...	1886	Teacher
,,	Rajanikanta, B.L. ...	1887	Hughli College
,,	Rajanikanta, B.L ...	1897	Presidency College
,,	Rajanimohan ...	1888	Ditto
,,	Rajaninath .	1862	Teacher
,,	Rajaninath, B L ..	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajendranath, B L.	1886	L M S College, Bhowanipur
,,	Rajendranath, B.L.	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajendranath ...	1899	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Rajendranath, B L.	1900	Presidency College
*,,	Rampada ...	1895	City College
,,	Rampada, B L ...	1897	L.M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Rajkumar ...	1895	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Rajkumar ..	1899	Hislop College
,,	Rakhalchandra, B.L.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rakhalchandra, B L.	1888	Ditto
,,	Rakhalchandra, B.L.	1893	Ditto
*,,	Rakhaldas† ...	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ramanath, B L ..	1883	Free Church Institution
,,	Rampati, B L. ...	1886	Presidency College
,	Rameschandra ...	1893	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Ramgopal ...	1889	Ditto
,,	Ramkrishna, B L ...	1893	Ditto
,,	Ramlal, B L. ...	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ramratan B.L ...	1895	Presidency College
,,	Ramrenu ...	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ranadhir ..	1900	Bangabasi College
,,	Ratinath, B L ...	1881	Hughli College
,,	Ratneswar, B L.	1901	City College
,,	Rudraprasanna ...	1900	Metropolitan Institution

* Indicates B A with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Chattopadhyay,	Sabasiba	1890	Berhampur College
,,	Sachindranath	1902	Ravenshaw College
,,	Sailajaprasad	1900	Presidency College
,,	Sajanikanta, B.L.	1872	Ditto
,,	Saradaprasad	1870	Free Church Institution
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	1876	Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra, B L.	1879	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saratchandra	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra, B L	1894	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	1895	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	1895	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	1895	Ditto
,,	Saratkumar, B L.	1894	City College
,,	Sarojkanta	1894	Patna College
,,	Sasadhar	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	1869	Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan	1880	Canning College
,,	Sasibhushan, B L.	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Sasibhushan, B.L.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	1890	Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan	1894	Berhampur College
,,	Sasibhushan B L	1894	Presidency College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	1891	Hughli College
,,	Satischandra	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satiranjan	1903	Bangabasi College
,,	Satkari, B L	1889	Teacher
,,	Satkari	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satyakinkar	1903	T.N Jubilee College, Bhagulpur
,,	Satyendranath	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sibapraya, B.L	1900	Presidency College
,,	Sibachandra, B.L	1864	Ditto
,,	Sibchandra, B.L	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sibnath	1898	Hughli College
,,	Siuskumar	1895	City College
,,	Sitanath	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Srikrishna	1878	Presidency College
,,	Srinarayan	1893	Patna College
,,	Srinath	1884	Teacher
,,	Sisichandra, B.L.	1886	Hughli College
,,	Sisichandra, B.L.	1897	Dacca College
,,	Sukumar, B.L	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sumanth	1886	Teacher
,,	Sunapati, B L	1882	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendranath	1899	Dacca College
	Surendranath B L.	1901	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
	Sureschandra	1894	Ripon College
	Suresh Chandra, B.L.	1901	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
	Suryyakanta	1895	Presidency College
	Suryyakanta	1901	B M. Institution, Barisal
*	Susilchandra	1888	General Assembly's Institution
	Susilchandra, B L	1900	Teacher (Roll Dec., T. 9, A Course)
	Susilkrishna	1897	Presidency College
	Syamacharan	1866	Medical College
	Tarakanath, B L.	1895	City College

* Indicates B A with Honours

Chattopadhyay, Tarapada, B.L.	..	1885	Free Church Institution
,, Taraprasad	...	1859	Presidency College
,, Tinkari	...	1903	Ripon College
,, Trailokyanath, B L.	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Umapada†	...	1900	Bangabasi College
,, Umeschandra, B L.	...	1869	Hughli College
,, Umeschandra, B.L.	..	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Upendrachandra, B.L.		1881	General Assembly's Institution
,, Upendrachandra	...	1893	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Upendrachandra, B L.		1898	Dacca College
,, Upendranath, B L.	...	1872	Presidency College
,, Upendranath	...	1889	Ripon College
,, Upendranath, B L	...	1884	B C.E
,, Upendranath, B.L.	...	1889	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Upendranath	...	1900	Ditto
Chattoraj, Srimadhab	...	1893	Ditto
Chaturbhuj Sahay	...	1885	Teacher
*Chaturvedi, Ambikaprasad	...	1904	Canadian Mission College, Indore
*Chaturvedi Chait Ram	...	1887	Agra College
Chaube, Devakinandan	...	1888	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Abinaschandra	...	1902	City College
,, Abinaschandra†	...	1903	Presidency College
,, Akshaykumar, B.L.	...	1883	Canning College
,, Ambikasankar	...	1902	Rajshahye College
*,, Amiyanath	...	1897	Presidency College
,, Annadacharan, B.L.	...	1888	General Assembly's Institution
,, Apurbakrishna, B.L.	...	1871	Presidency College
,, Asitachandra	...	1890	Ditto
*,, Asutosh, B L.	...	1890	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Asutosh	..	1904	Teacher, Dac., T 9
,, Asutosh	...	1904	St Xavier's College
,, Atulchandra	...	1903	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bamapada, B L.	...	1886	Presidency College
,, Banawarilal	...	1891	Ditto
,, Banawarilal, B L.	...	1893	Rajshahye College
,, Bhabanath	...	1894	Ripon College
,, Bhabanigobinda, B.L.	.	1891	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bhabendranarayan	.	1902	Rajshahye College
,, Bhagabaticharan, B L.	.	1884	Free Church Institution
,, Bharatchandra†	...	1898	Rajshahye College
,, Bholanath	..	1900	Bangabasi College
,, Bholanath	...	1901	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bhubanmohan	...	1892	City College
,, Bhubanmohan	...	1900	Dacca College
,, Binodbihari, B.L	...	1868	Free Church Institution
,, Bipinbihari, B L.	...	1900	City College
,, Bipinchandra†	...	1903	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 39, A Course)
,, Biswanath	.	1904	Bangabasi College
,, Brajaraj, B L.	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

*Chaudhuri,	Brajendranarayan	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Chandrakisor, B.L.	...	1890 Patna College
,,	Chandranarayan, B L.	...	1885 Presidency College
,,	Chandrasekhar, B.L.	...	1894 Hughli College
,,	Charuchandra, B.L	...	1893 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Debendranarayan, B.L.	...	1904 Behar National College, Bankipur
,,	Debendranath, B.L.	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Debendranath, B L.	...	1886 Doveton College
,,	Debendranath	...	1903 Ripon College
,,	Dinanath, B.L.	...	1880 Presidency College
,,	Dineschandra	...	1904 Bangabasi College
,,	Durlabhkrishna, B.L.	...	1893 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Dwarkanath	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Dwijendranath, B L.	...	1893 Presidency College
,,	Gaganbihari, B L.	..	1885 Ravenshaw College
,,	Girijasankar, B L.	...	1885 Presidency College
,,	Girischandra, B L.	...	1863 Ditto
,,	Girischandra, B.L.	...	1874 Ditto
,,	Girischandra	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Gokulchandra, B L	...	1883 Ravenshaw College
,,	Gopanchandra, B.L.	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Gorachand, B L	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Goshthabihari, B.L†	...	1901 Presidency College
,,	Harasankar, B L	...	1883 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Harendranarayan, B.L.	..	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Harikanta, B L	...	1892 Patna College
,,	Hariprasanna, B L.		1898 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Hiralal	...	1887 Canning College
*,,	Hridaynath, B.L.	..	1894 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jadabchandra, B L.	..	1887 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Jadabchandra, B.L.	..	1884 Rajshahye College
,,	Jadablal†	..	1903 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Janamejay	...	1883 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jagatchandra, B L.	..	1883 Krishnagar College
,,	Jatindramohan	..	1903 Dacca College
,,	Jatindranarayan	..	1900 Bangabasi College
,,	Jaychandra	...	1884 Presidency College
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L	..	1887 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Jogeschandra†		1904 Presidency College
,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L.	...	1876 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Jogindralal, B L.	...	1882 Hughli College
,,	Jogindranath		1888 Free Church Institution
,,	Jogindranath	...	1899 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalachand, B.L.	.	1889 Ditto
,,	Kalidas	..	1874 Jaynarayan's College
,,	Kalikrishna	...	1868 Presidency College
,,	Kalimohan	..	1869 Ditto
,,	Kaliram, B L	...	1875 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Kangalcharan	...	1902 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Komal, B.L	...	1891 Patna College
*,,	Kedarnath, B.L	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Krishnabihari, B.L †		1898 Dacca College
,,	Kuladaprasad	..	1895 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 42, A Course)

* Indicates B.A with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Chaudhuri,	Kumudinikanta	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kunjamohan, B.L.	...	1888 Presidency College
*,,	Lalitmohan, B.L.	...	1902 Dacca College
,,	Madanmohan, B.L.	...	1890 City College
,,	Madhusudan	...	1874 Teacher
,,	Manadranjan	...	1904 Bangabasi College
,,	Manmathanath, B L.	...	1873 Free Church Institution
,,	Manmathanath, B.L.	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Mathuranath	...	1888 Teacher
,,	Mathuraprasad	...	1888 Muir Central College
,,	Mohinmohan	...	1881 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Mohinmohan	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mukundachandra	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Munindranath	...	1903 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Nagendranath	...	1901 Ditto
,,	Nalinikanta, B L.	...	1884 Rajshahye College
*,,	Nalinikanta B L †	...	1901 Presidency College
,,	Nalinnath, B L	...	1895 City College
,,	Nandagopal	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Narayanchandra	...	1901 Central College
,,	Narendrakumar, B L.	...	1886 Presidency College
*,,	Narendranarayan, B.L.	...	1897 Bangabasi College
,,	Narendranath, B.L.	...	1870 Free Church Institution
,,	Narendranath	...	1902 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Prabodhchandra	...	1896 Presidency College
,,	Pramathanath, B.L.	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Pramathanath	...	1903 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Pranendranaryan, B.L.	...	1902 Presidency College
,,	Prasannachandra, B L.	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L.	...	1883 Dacca College
,,	Prasannanarayan, B L.	...	1877 Free Church Institution
,,	Purnachandra, B L	...	1874 Cathedral Mission College
*,,	Purnachandra, B.L.	...	1889 Dacca College
,,	Rajanikanta, B L.	...	1870 Ditto
,,	Rajanikanta, B L.	...	1887 Teacher
,,	Rajanikanta, B L	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Rajanikanta, B.L.	...	1895 Dacca College
,,	Rajanikrishna	...	1893 Teacher
,,	Rajendrakisor	...	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajendranarayan	...	1898 City College
,,	Rakhaldas, B.L.	...	1887 Teacher
,,	Rakhaldas, B.L.	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramchandra, B.L.	...	1899 T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Rameschandra, B.L.	...	1889 City College
,,	Ramchandra, B.L.	...	1902 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Remeschandra	...	1903 Dacca College
,,	Ramgopal, B L.	...	1893 Patna College
,,	Rasikchandra	...	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sanatkumar	...	1898 Presidency College
,,	Saradaprasanna	...	1903 Teacher (Roll Dac, T 9, A Course)
,,	Saratchandra	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

*Chaudhuri,	Saratchandra	...	1896 Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1900 Bangabasi College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1901 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Saratkumar, B L.	..	1892 Presidency College
,,	Sasikumar, B.L.	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasimohan	..	1897 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1883 Presidency College
,,	Satischandra, B L.	...	1887 City College
,,	Satischandra	...	1900 Krishnagar College
,,	Satisnarayan	...	1889 Rajshahye College
*,,	Surindrakumar†	..	1903 Presidency College
,,	Sitalchandra, B.L.	...	1888 Ripon College
,,	Srikanta, B L	...	1887 Teacher
*,,	Srischandra, B.L.	...	1891 Presidency College
,,	Sudhansukumar	...	1903 L M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Surarai	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendramohan	...	1889 Rajshahye College
,,	Surendranath	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Surendranath, B L	...	1893 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendranath	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Syamacharan, B L.	...	1896 Ditto
,,	Syamakanta, B L	...	1884 Dacca College
,,	Syamasundar, B.L.	...	1883 Hughli College
*,,	Tankanath	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Tarakchandra	...	1903 Dacca College
,,	Tarapada, B L.	...	1892 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Tarinimohan	...	1902 Dacca College
,,	Tinkari, B L	...	1886 Free Church Institution
,,	Tripurakanta, B.L	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Ugraprabha	...	1899 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Umeschandra	...	1870 Free Church Institution
,,	Umeschandra, B.L.	...	1882 Rajshahye College
,,	Umeschandra, B.L.	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Upendrachandra Narayan		1903 Dacca College
*,,	Upendranath, B L.	...	1887 Muir Central College
,,	Upendranath	...	1903 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Chel, Rasbihari		...	1875 Presidency College
Chelliah, J. V		.	1897 Teacher (Roll Jaf , T. 3)
,,	S.	...	1896 Trinity College, Kandy
Chhail, Bihari Lal		...	1886 Canning College
Chhatradhari Lal		...	1888 Free Church Institution
Chhedilal		...	1870 Bareilly College
Chhedi Singh		..	1904 Patna College
Chiene, O M		...	1895 St Xavier's College
Chintaman Sakharam Deole		...	1898 C M College, Indore
*Chippendale, J W , B L		..	1894 Presidency College
Chongdar, Sasikisor, B.L.		...	1889 Rajshahye College
Choudhury, Ishwari Prasade		..	1887 Muir Central College
Christian, Lily		..	1899 Doveton College
Chu Sein		..	1903 Rangoon College
*Claridge, H. C			1899 Rangoon College
Cocks, W. A., B L		...	1889 St. Xavier's College
Cones, C A.		...	1871 Ditto

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

*Connolly, C. W. E	...	1898	Doveton College
*Conware Ram Singh	...	1887	Muir Central College
*Cooper, D.	...	1903	Teacher (Cal T 2. A Course)
*Cornelius, J.	...	1891	Hislop College
Cosserat, N. W	...	1898	Bishop's College, Calcutta
*Crossette, G. E	...	1903	C M. College, Indore.
*Crossette, T. H.	...	1903	Teacher (Ind. T 2. A Course)
Courtenay, J	...	1896	Rangoon College
Currie, F., B.L.	...	1872	St. Xavier's College
Cursetji Bomonji Pareck, B.L.	...	1901	Hislop College, Nagpur
D'Abru, J. H.	...	1874	Teacher
D'Cruz, J. A.	...	1871	Canning College
,, L W.	...	1865	Doveton College
Dabi Parshad	...	1885	Agra College
Dajee Jayram Panday, B.L.	...	1890	Hislop College
Dakshi, Brajanath, B.L.	...	1884	Krishnagar College
Dalal, Gaurhari, B.L.	...	1899	City College
Dalilud̤din Ahmed	...	1898	Ripon College
Dalilur Rahman	...	1898	St. Xavier's College
Dam, Mahendrakumar	...	1902	Ripon College
Damilal	...	1877	Agra College
Damoodar Balkrishna Sohani	...	1883	Canning College
Damoodar Bapurao Patvardhan	...	1896	Hislop College
Damoodar Dajiba Akotkar	...	1882	Morris College, Nagpur
Damoodarparsad Saksena	...	1902	Maharaja's College, Jaypur
Dan, Mahendranath, B L.	...	1875	General Assembly's Institution
,, Parmeswar	...	1870	Free Church Institution
*Daniell, C.	...	1901	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Darashah Jivaji Vakil	...	1903	Hislop College
Darlington, Rose	...	1896	Rangoon College
Das, Abhayprasad	...	1891	Presidency College
,, Abinaschandra, B.L.	...	1883	Ditto
,, Adharchandra, B.L.	...	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ajaychandra	...	1893	Ravenshaw College
,, Akshaycharan, B.L.	...	1880	Presidency College
,, Akshaykumar, B L	...	1887	Ditto
,, Akshaykumar, B.L.	...	1893	St Xavier's College
,, Akshayprasad	...	1901	Ravenshaw College
,, Ambikaprasad	...	1903	Dacca College
,, Amritalal	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Amulyachandra	...	1902	General Assembly's Institutio
,, Anandakrishna	...	1904	Presidency College
,, Anantakumar, B.L.	...	1895	City College
,, Anathnath	...	1899	F.C. of Scotland's Institutio and Duff College
,, Annadacharan		1890	Ripon College
,, Asutosh	. .	1901	Rajshahye College
,, Aswinikumar, B L	. .	1895	Presidency College
,, Bagalamohan, B.L.	...	1891	Ditto
,, Baikunthanath	. .	1883	Metropolitan Institution
,, Baikunthanath	...	1903	General Assembly's Institutic
,, Bamacharan, B.L.	...	1885	Presidency College
,, Bamanchandra	...	1902	BeharNationalCollege,Bankip
,, Bamdeb	...	1902	F.C of Scotland's Institutic and Duff College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Das	Baradamohan, B L.	...	1894 Teacher
,,	Basantachandra	...	1893 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Basantakumar	..	1884 Patna College
,,	Bhagaban	...	1874 Bareilly College
,,	Bhagbatchandra, B.L.	...	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bhairabchandra, B.L.	...	1871 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Bharatchandra	...	1899 City College
,,	Bhudhar, B.L.	...	1895 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bhupendranath, B.L.	...	1901 Presidency College
,,	Bidhubhushan	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Binodbihari	...	1900 Ravenshaw College
,,	Bipinchandra, B.L	..	1890 City College
,,	Bireschandra, B L	...	1892 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Bireswar	..	1887 Hughli College
,,	Bisweswar	...	1892 Teacher (Roll Cal.)
,,	Bisweswar	...	1899 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Brahmananda, B.L.	...	1883 Ravenshaw College
,,	Brajananda	...	1894 Ditto
,,	Brajanath, B.L.	...	1885 Dacca College
,,	Brajanath, B.L.†	...	1898 Ripon College
,,	Brajasundar	...	1902 Presidency College
,,	Brajendramohan, B.L.	...	1870 Free Church Institution
,,	Chandrakanta, B.L.	.	1893 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Chandrakumar, B.L.	...	1865 Presidency College
,,	Chandramohan, B.L.	.	1898 Ripon College
,,	Charuchandra	...	1897 Patna College
,,	Chittaranjan	.	1890 Presidency College
*,,	Daityaprasad, B.L.	. .	1890 Ravenshaw College
,,	Damodar	...	1866 St John's College
,,	Damodar	...	1879 Muir Central College
,,	Damodar	. .	1881 Benares College
,,	Damodar	...	1890 Teacher
,,	Dayamidhi	...	1896 Ravenshaw College
,,	Debendranath, B.L.	...	1884 Dacca College
,,	Debendranath, B.L	...	1887 Presidency College
,,	Debendranath, B.L.	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dhairyyanarayn, B.L.	...	1879 Krishnagar College
,,	Dhirendranath	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Dhirendranath	...	1904 City College
,,	Dinanath, B.L.	.	1868 Free Church Institution
,,	Dinanath, B L.	...	1887 Dacca College
,,	Durgacharan	...	1899 L M S College, Bhowanipur
,,	Durgacharan	...	1904 Bangabasi College
,,	Durgamohan	...	1901 Dacca College
,,	Durgaprasanna, B L.	...	1889 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Dwarkanath	..	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gadadhar, B L	...	1897 Presidency College
,,	Ganapati, B.L.	...	1884 Ravenshaw College
,,	Gangacharan, B.L.	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gangacharan	...	1899 Teacher (Roll Dac., T. 6, B Course)
,,	Gangaprasad	...	1887 Teacher
,,	Gurschandra	...	1873 Hughli College
,,	Gurschandra	...	1903 General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Das,	Gobindachandra, B.L.		1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gopabandhu ‡	.	1903 Ravenshaw College
,,	Gopalchandra, B	...	1868 Dacca College
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L.	...	1884 Presidency College
,,	Gopalchandra	...	1890 Dacca College
,,	Gopinath	...	1902 Ravenshaw College
,,	Gorachand, B L.	...	1869 Free Church Institution
,,	Goshthabihari	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Guruprasad, B.L.	.	1895 Hughli College
,,	Harakisor, B.L.	...	1897 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Harendrakumar, B.L.	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Hemendranath	...	1902 Teacher (Roll Pat, T. 1, B Course)
,,	Harendraprasad, B.L.	...	1901 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Haricharan, B.L.	...	1876 Presidency College
,,	Haridas, B.L.	...	1897 Ravenshaw College
,,	Harinath	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Hariprasad, B.L.	.	1869 Ditto
*,,	Hariprasanna † B.L.	...	1900 City College
,,	Harischandra	...	1885 Free Church Institution
,,	Harischandra	...	1895 Hughli College
,,	Harikrishna	...	1882 Lahore College
,,	Hemendranath, B.L.	...	1891 Dacca College
,,	Hemnath, B L.	...	1870 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Hiranyamohan, B.L.	...	1898 Presidency College
,,	Indramohan	...	1898 Dacca College
,,	Indranarayan	...	1903 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Iswarchandra, B.L.	...	1870 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Jadabendranandan	...	1888 St. Xavier's College
,,	Jadunath, B.L.	...	1867 Free Church Institution
,,	Jagatbandhu	...	1902 Presidency College
,,	Jagatchandra, B.L.	...	1868 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jagatchandra	...	1893 City College
,,	Jagatmohan, B.L.	...	1873 Presidency College
,,	Jaminikumar	..	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Janakinath	...	1895 Teacher (Roll Cal, T. 10, B Course)
,,	Janakinath	...	1895 Dacca College
,,	Janakinath	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jatindranath	...	1904 City College
,,	Jatiprasad	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jnanadaprasad	...	1888 Dacca College
,,	Jnanendramohan, B.L.	...	1890 Presidency College
,,	Jnanendramohan, B.L.	...	1894 Ditto
,,	Jogendranath	..	1898 City College
,,	Jogeschandra	..	1889 Teacher
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L.	...	1891 Ripon College
,,	Jogeschandra	...	1894 Ditto
,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L.	..	1883 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L.	...	1888 Free Church Institution
,,	Jogindranath	...	1886 Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jugalkisor	...	1903 L.M S. Institution, Bhowanipur

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
‡ Passed in Original Composition in Uriya.

Das,	Kailaschandra, B.L.	...	1886 Free Church Institution
,,	Kalikamal, B.L.	...	1884 Teacher
,,	Kalikumar	...	1868 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kalikumar, B.L.	...	1894 Ditto
,,	Kalipada	...	1904 L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Kaliprasanna	...	1887 Teacher
,,	Kamalkanta, B.L.	...	1899 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kamalanath, B L.	..	1877 Dacca College
,,	Kaminikumar, B.L.	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kaminikumar, B.L.	...	1893 Ditto
*,,	Kanailal	...	1886 Benares College
,,	Kandarpakumar	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kartikchandra	.	1891 Hughli College
,,	Karunachandra, B,L.	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Karunakumar, B.L.	...	1886 City College
,,	Karunakumar	...	1895 Ditto
,,	Khudiram	...	1887 Ditto
*,,	Kohiram	...	1903 Victoria College, Cooch-Be
,,	Krishnachandra	...	1896 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Krishnakisor	...	1903 Bangabasi College
,,	Kshetramohan	...	1885 Patna College
,,	Kshetramohan	...	1903 Dacca College
*,,	Kshirodchandra	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kshitishchandra	...	1900 Ripon College
,,	Kulabhushan, B.L.	...	1894 Ditto
,,	Kulachandra	...	1893 Ditto
,,	Kuladaprasad, B.L.	...	1888 Dacca College
,,	Kunjabihari, B.L.	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lakshmicharan	...	1895 Ripon College
,,	Lalbihari, B L.	...	1896 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitchandra, B.L.	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Lalitmohan, B.L.	...	1884 Dacca College
,,	Lalitmohan	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Lambodar, B.L.	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Madanmohan	...	1900 Ripon College
,,	Madhusudan, B.L.	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Madhusudan	...	1892 Ravenshaw College
,,	Madhusudan	...	1900 Teacher (Roll. Bar, T. 1. A Course)
,,	Mahendrachandra	...	1875 Dacca College
,,	Mahendrachandra	...	1901 Ditto
,,	Mahendrakumar, B.L.	...	1900 Ditto
,,	Mahendralal, B L.	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahendralal	...	1898 Ripon College
*,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	...	1872 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Maheschandra	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Mahimchandra, B.L.	...	1894 City College
,,	Makundakrishna, B.L.	.	1898 B N College, Bankipur
,,	Manikal, B L	...	1889 Presidency College
,,	Manmathalal, B.L.	...	1886 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Manmohan, B.L.	...	1887 Dacca College
,,	Manmohan, B.L.	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Matilal, B.L.	...	1887 Ditto
,,	Matilal	...	1883 Ditto
,,	Mathuranath	...	1887 Teacher

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Das,	Mayadhar, B.L.	...	1885 Ravenshaw College
,,	Mihirlal, B.L.	...	1890 Hughli College
,,	Mohinimohan	...	1903 Bangabasi College
,,	Muralidhar	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Nabadwipchandra, B.L.	...	1900 Ripon College
,,	Nabakumar, B.L.	...	1884 Dacca College
,,	Nabinchandra, B.L.	...	1885 Ditto
,,	Nagendrakumar	...	1902 Bangabasi College
*,,	Nagendranath	...	1899 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Nagendranath	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendranath, B.L.	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Nagendranath	...	1901 Hughli College
,,	Nalinaksha	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Nandalal	...	1872 St. Xavier's College
,,	Narayanpada	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Narendrachandra	...	1888 City College
,,	Narendrakumar, B.L.	...	1896 Ditto
*,,	Nilambar, B.L.	...	1893 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Nilmani, B.L.	...	1865 Presidency College
*,,	Nityalal	...	1887 Hughli College
,,	Nripendranath, B.L	...	1899 Bangabasi College
,,	Padmanath, B.L.	...	1890 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Parbaticharan, B.L.	...	1897 Teacher
,,	Parbaticharan	...	1892 Ravenshaw College
,,	Prakaschandra, B.L.	...	1898 Dacca College
,,	Pramathanath, B.L.	...	1895 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Prangobinda	...	1897 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 39)
,,	Prasannachandra	...	1877 Teacher
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L.	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Priyanath	...	1895 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Pulinbihari	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Purnachandra, B.L.	...	1892 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Pyarilal, B.L.	...	1885 Dacca College
,,	Pyarimohan	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Radhacharan	...	1898 Ravenshaw College
,,	Radhacharan	...	1903 Ditto
*,,	Radhamohan	...	1888 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Radhasundar, B.L.	...	1890 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Raghabananda	...	1892 Ravenshaw College
*,,	Raghunath	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Rajanichandra	...	1899 City College
,,	Rajanikanta	...	1899 Ditto
,,	Rajkisor, B.L.	...	1887 Ravenshaw College
,,	Rajkrisna, B.L.	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rakhalchandra, B.L.	...	1889 City College
,,	Rakhalchandra	...	1890 Presidency College
,,	Rakhalchandra	...	1894 City College
,,	Rakhalchandra, B.L.	...	1895 Ripon College
,,	Ramanikanta	...	1893 Dacca College
,,	Ramchandra	...	1898 Ditto
,,	Rameschandra	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Rameschandra	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Rameswar	...	1871 Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Das,	Ramprasad, B.L.	...	1888 Free Church Institution
,,	Ramprasanna, B.L.	...	1890 Berhampur College
,,	Rasbihari, B L.	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rasikchandra, B.L.	...	1880 Canning College
,,	Rasikchandra, B.L.	...	1894 Dacca College
,,	Samson	...	1892 Ravenshaw College
,,	Saradakanta	...	1887 Teacher
,,	Saradananda	...	1893 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1895 Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1899 Presidency College
,,	Sarbananda, B L.	.	1865 Ditto
,,	Sasikamal	...	1900 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 12, A Course)
,,	Satyananda	...	1889 Ditto
,,	Sibkrishna, B.L.	...	1886 Presidency College
,,	Srinath, B L.	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Srinath, B L.	...	1897 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Srinath, B L	...	1898 Ditto
,,	Sudarsan, B L	...	1886 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sudarsan	...	1892 Ravenshaw College
,,	Surendrachandra, B.L.	...	1901 Dacca College
,,	Surendrakumar, B L.	...	1897 Presidency College
,,	Surendramohan, B.L.	...	1895 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendranath	...	1895 Presidency College
,,	Surendranath	...	1903 Ripon College
,,	Sureschandra, B.L.	...	1896 Presidency College
,,	Suryyamani	...	1900 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 17. A Course)
,,	Suryyanarayan, B.L.	...	1873 Presidency College
,,	Syamlal, B L	...	1886 Ditto
,,	Syamlal	...	1902 Central College
,,	Syamsundar B L	...	1891 Patna College
,,	Tarakchandra, B.L.	...	1877 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Taraprasanna	...	1862 Presidency College
,,	Taraprasanna, B.L.	...	1877 Teacher
,,	Taraprasanna, B.L.	...	1879 Presidency College
*,,	Taraprasanna, B.L.	...	1895 City College
,,	Tarimcharan	...	1896 Hughli College
,,	Tarimohan, B L.	...	1882 Ditto
,,	Udaykumar, B L.	...	1900 Presidency College
*,,	Umakanta, B L.	...	1886 City College
,,	Umapada	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Umeschandra, B L.	...	1864 Free Church Institution
,,	Upendranath, B L.	...	1900 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Upendranath, B L	...	1895 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Upendranath	...	1903 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Uttamchandra, B.L.	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
Dasarathi Lal		...	1887 Teacher
Dasdas,	Harischandra, B.L.	...	1866 Free Church Institution
,,	Krishchandra, B.L.	...	1886 Ditto
Dasgupta,	Annadacharan, B.L.	...	1885 Ditto
,,	Annadacharan	..	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Annadacharan	...	1903 City College
,,	Anantakumar, B.L.	...	1887 Dacca College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Dasgupta,	Asutosh	...	1890 St. Xavier's College
,,	Asutosh, B.L.	...	1895 Ripon College
,,	Asutosh, B.L.	...	1895 Ditto
,,	Asutosh	...	1903 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Balaram	..	1887 Patna College
,,	Basantakumar, B L.	.	1885 L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Bhupatichandra	..	1900 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Biharilal, B L.	...	1887 St. Xavier's College
,,	Bimalchandra	...	1903 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bimalananda, B.L.	...	1896 City College [Course)
,,	Bipinbihari	...	1902 Teacher (Roll Cal, T 18, A
,,	Bipinbihari	...	1902 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Bisweswar	...	1903 Ravenshaw College
,,	Charuchandra	...	1902 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Chittaranjan, B.L.	...	1901 Dacca College
*,,	Debendranath, B.L.	...	1900 Rajshahye College
,,	Debendranath	...	1902 St Xavier's College
,,	Debendranath	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Durgaprasanna, B.L.	..	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Gopalchandra	.	1901 B.M Institution, Barisal
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	..	1893 General Assembly' Institution
,,	Hemchandra	...	1903 Teacher (Roll Dac, T. 7, A Course)
,,	Hiralal, B.L.	...	1902 Patna College
,,	Jajneswar	...	1888 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jitendrakumar, B L.	...	1897 Krishnagar College
,,	Jitendrakumar	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jnanendranath, B L.	...	1900 Ditto
,,	Jogindrachandra	..	1800 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Kedarnath	...	1889 Teacher
,,	Kumudbandhu	.	1892 Presidency College
*,,	Lalitchandra	...	1889 Dacca College
,,	Lalitmohan, B.L	...	1898 St. Xavier's College
,,	Manoranjan	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Manoranjan	..	1901 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mathuranath, B L.	...	1886 Patna College
,,	Matilal	...	1892 St. Xavier's College
,,	Nalinimohan	...	1903 Teacher (Roll Dac., T, 6, A Course)
,,	Narendranath	...	1902 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Nibaranchandra	...	1900 Ditto
,,	Nibaranchandra	...	1900 Ditto
,,	Nirmalchandra, B.L.	...	1896 Dacca College
,,	Nisikanta	...	1902 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Pramathanath	...	1900 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Pramathanath	.	1902 Rajshahye College
*,,	Prasannakumar	...	1886 Dacca College
,,	Jogeschandra, B L.	...	1886 City College
,,	Karunakanta	...	1886 L M S College, Bhowanipur
,,	Rajendrakumar,† B.L.	...	1900 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Rajendranath B L.	...	1901 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ramanimohon, B L.	...	1894 Dacca College
,,	Rameschandra, B.L.		1898 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rameschandra	..	1892 Ditto
*,,	Saratchandra	...	1898 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar

* Indicates B A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

*Dasgupta, Satischandra	...	1904 Presidency College
,, Sarojmohan, B.L.	...	1892 Berhampur College
,, Siriskumud	...	1889 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Sridhar, B.L.	...	1886 Free Church Institution
,, Srimohan	...	1892 Berhampur College
,, Surendranath, B.L.	...	1899 B.M. Institution, Barisal
,, Surendranath	...	1901 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Sureschandra	...	1902 Ripon College [Course)
,, Sureschandra	...	1903 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 42, A
,, Sureschandra	...	1904 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Suryyakanta	...	1891 Bishop's College
,, Syamacharan	...	1881 City College
,, Syamaprasanna	...	1901 St Xavier's College
,, Syamasankar, B.L.	...	1893 Dacca College
,, Umeschandra, B.L.	...	1889 Ditto
,, Umeschandra B.L.	...	1900 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Upendrachandra, B.L.	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,, Upendrachandra	...	1903 Ripon College
,, Upendralal	...	1901 Dacca College
,, Upendramohan, B.L.		1894 Hughli College
Dasmajumdar, Tariniprasanna, B.L.	...	1896 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Daspanja, Bishnupada, B.L.	...	1884 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Dassinha, Bipinbihari, B L.	...	1890 General Assembly's Institution
Dastidar, Mahendrakumar	...	1902 Bangabasi College
Datta, Abantinath, B L.	...	1884 Dacca College
,, Abinaschandra, B.L.	...	1892 Presidency College
,, Abinaschandra	...	1904 Ditto
,, Akhilchandra, B.L	...	1894 Metropolitan Institution
,, Akshaychandra, B L.	...	1866 Presidency College
,, Akshaykumar	...	1884 Teacher
,, Akshaykumar	...	1901 Ditto (Roll Cal., T. 6.)
,, Akshaykumar	...	1902 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Amarnath	...	1892 Ditto
,, Amarnath, B.L.†	...	1899 Presidency College
,, Amarnath	...	1903 Teacher (Roll Cal , T 4 A Course)
,, Ambikacharan, B.L.	...	1874 Free Church Institution
,, Ambikacharan	...	1899 Metropolitan Institution
,, Amulyachandra, B.L.	...	1896 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Amulyakrishna	...	1903 Presidency College
,, Anandamohan	...	1890 General Assembly's Institution
,, Anantakumar, B L.	...	1900 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Anilchandra, B L.	...	1888 City College
,, Annandacharan	...	1881 Benares College
,, Aparnacharan	...	1871 Presidency College
,, Aparnacharan	...	1903 Bangabasi College
,, Asokchandra	...	1904 Metropolitan Institution
,, Asutosh	...	1886 Free Church Institution
,, Asutosh, B L.	...	1889 General Assembly's Institution
,, Asutosh, B.L.	...	1891 Berhampur College
,, Asutosh	...	1894 Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Datta,	Asutosh	...	1899 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Aswinikumar, B L	...	1888 Dacca College
,,	Aswinikumar	...	1890 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Atulchandra†	...	1898 Berhampur College
,,	Atulkrishna, B.L.	...	1888 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Atulkrishna	...	1903 Krishnath College, Berhampur
,,	Atulkumar	..	1895 Ripon College
,,	Baidyanath, B.L.	...	1870 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Baidyanath, B L	...	1896 City College
,,	Baikunthanath, B.L.	...	1884 Ravenshaw College
,,	Balaichand, B L.	...	1868 Presidency College
*,,	Bamapada, B.L.	...	1891 Ditto
,,	Banikanta	...	1886 Muir Central College
,,	Bankubihari	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Bankubihari, B.L.	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Basantakumar	...	1895 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Basantakumar, B L.	...	1902 Presidency College
,,	Benimadhab	...	1897 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 12)
,,	Bhabanicharan, B.L.	...	1863 Presidency College
,,	Bhabamprasad, B.L.	...	1895 Patna College
,,	Bhagabanchandra	...	1896 Presidency College
,,	Bhairabchandra, B.L.	...	1884 Free Church Institution
,,	Bhairabchandra	...	1896 Ravenshaw College
*,,	Bhubanmohan	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bhupatichandra	...	1902 Bangabasi College
,,	Bhupendranath	...	1899 City College
,,	Bhupeschandra, B.L.	...	1899 Ditto
,,	Bidhubhushan	...	1903 City College, Calcutta
,,	Biharilal	...	1885 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bijaychandra	...	1897 Presidency College
,,	Bijaygopal	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bijaykrishna	..	1877 Presidency College
,,	Bijendrakrishna		1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bipinbihari, B.L.	..	1868 Presidency College
,,	Bipinbihari, B.L.		1870 Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari	..	1886 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bipinbihari		1887 Free Church Institution
,,	Bibhushan	..	1903 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Brajanath	..	1900 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Chandicharan, B L.	...	1899 Hughli College
,,	Chandrakisor, B L	...	1889 Ripon College
,,	Charuchandra, B L.	..	1865 Presidency College
,,	Charuchandra	...	1894 Ditto [and Duff Colleg
,,	Debendralal	...	1903 F C. of Scotland's Institutio
,,	Debendranath, B L.	..	1874 General Assembly's Institutio
,,	Debiprasad, B.L.	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dharanidhar, B L.	...	1886 Free Church Institution
,,	Dharanidhar	...	1900 General Assembly's Institutio
,,	Dharaninath, B.L.	...	1896 City College
,,	Dhirendranath, B.L.	...	1899 Ripon College
,,	Dinanath	...	1895 General Assembly's Institutio
,,	Durgadas	..	1862 Presidency College
,,	Durgasankar, B.L.	..	1901 Ditto
,,	Dwarkanath, B L.	...	1887 L.M.S. College, Bhowanipur

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Datta,	Girindranath	...	1888 Patna College
,,	Girischandra, B.L.	...	1875 Ditto
,,	Girischandra	...	1883 Dacca College
,,	Girischandra	...	1888 Rajshahye College
,,	Girischandra	...	1888 Ripon College
,,	Girischandra	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gobindakisor, B.L.	.	1888 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Gopalchandra	.	1892 Ripon College
,,	Goshthabihari	...	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gurudas, B.L.	...	1886 City College
,,	Haridas	...	1897 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Haripada	.	1899 Presidency College
,,	Harisankar	...	1868 Hughli College
,,	Harischandra, B.L.	.	1893 Presidency College
,,	Hiralal		1902 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Hridaykrishna, B.L.	.	1900 Bangabasi College
,,	Hridaynath	...	1888 Teacher
,,	Indubhushan, B L	...	1893 Ditto
,,	Isanchandra, B L	...	1889 Dacca College
,,	Jagadischaran†	...	1898 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Jahalal	...	1903 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jajneswar		1904 Bangabasi College
,,	Jogeschandra	..	1901 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Janakinath	.	1884 Canning College
,,	Janakiprasad		1903 City College
,,	Jatindranath, B.L.	...	1900 Ripon College
,,	Jatindranath	..	1904 City College
,,	Jibanbala		1891 Bethune College
,,	Jnanchandra, B L.	.	1900 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jnanendralal, B.L.	.	1895 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jnanendramohan, B L.	...	1888 City College
,,	Jnanendramohan	...	1902 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jnanendranarayan, B L.	...	1886 Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath	..	1889 Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath	...	1903 Bangabasi College
,,	Jogeschandra	..	1890 Teacher
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L.	...	1893 Ripon College
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L.		1893 Ditto
*,,	Jogeschandra	...	1894 Patna College
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L.	...	1897 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jogeschandra	.	1903 City College
,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L		1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L.		1896 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Jogindrakumar	...	1899 Dacca College
,,	Jogindralal, B L	...	1886 Hughli College
,,	Jogindramohan		1899 Dacca College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1881 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Jogindranath, B.L.		1894 Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath		1896 Ripon College
*,,	Jogindranath	...	1902 Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1903 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Datta,	Jugalkisor, B L.	...	1880 Hughli College
,,	Jyotilal	...	1890 St. Xavier's College
*,,	Kalicharan	...	1887 Hughli College
,,	Kalikadas, B.L.	...	1860 Presidency College
,,	Kaliprasanna	...	1886 Free Church Institution
,,	Kaminikanta, B.L.	..	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kamalkrishna, B.L.	...	1877 Presidency College
,,	Kaminikumar, B L	..	1898 Ripon College
,,	Kanailal	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kedareswar, B.L.	...	1886 Teacher
,,	Kedarnath, B L.	...	1901 Presidency College
,,	Khagendranath	..	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kiransasi	...	1898 City College
,,	Krishnakisor, B.L.	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Krishnalal, B.L.	...	1895 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Krishnmadhab, B.L.	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kshetramohan, B L	...	1886 Doveton College
,,	Kumarkrishna, B L.	...	1892 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Kumudkanta	.	1887 Hughli College
,,	Kunjabihari	.	1899 Patna College
,,	Lalbihari, B L.	.	1874 Muir Central College
,,	Lalbihari, B.L.	...	1895 Ripon College
,,	Lalgopal, B.L.	.	1859 Presidency College
,,	Lambodar, B L	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Loknath	...	1884 Ditto
,,	Lalitchandra, B L.	...	1884 Presidency College
*,,	Madanmohan, B.L.	..	1892 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Madhusudan, B.L.	...	1884 Ditto
,,	Mahabharat, B L.		1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahendrachandra, B L	...	1892 Krishnagar College
,,	Mahendrakumar, B L.	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahendrakumar	...	1904 Teacher, Dac., T. 9.
,,	Mahendranarayan	...	1894 Ravenshaw College
,,	Mahendranath	..	1878 Benares College
,,	Mahendranath	.	1881 Teacher
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	..	1883 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	.	1894 Ravenshaw College
,,	Mahendranath	.	1894 Hughli College
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Maheschandra, B.L.	...	1880 Dacca College
,,	Maheschandra	...	1902 Behar National College, Bankipur
,,	Mahimchandra		1900 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Manindrachandra	...	1892 St Xavier's College
*,,	Manindrakrishna, B.L.	...	1889 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manindranath, B.L	...	1899 Ditto
,,	Manmathanath, B.L.	..	1892 Ditto
,,	Manmathanath	...	1897 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Manmathanath	..	1901 Teacher (Roll Dac., T. 17)
,,	Manmohan, B L.	.	1874 Presidency College
,,	Manmohan, B L.	..	1892 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Manmohan, B.L.	...	1897 Berhampur College
,,	Manujendra	...	1895 Presidency College
,,	Matilal	..	1886 Teacher

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

*Datta,	Milanchandra	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Mohinimohan, B.L.	1877	Hughli College
,,	Mrigendranath	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nabagopal, B L.	1890	Ripon College
,,	Nabinchandra, B.L.	1881	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nabinkrishna, B.L.	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nadiachand, B.L	1893	Patna College
,,	Nagendrachandra	1891	St. Xavier's College
,,	Nagendrachandra	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendranath, B L.	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nagendranath	1897	Ripon College
,,	Nalinikanta	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nalinimohan, B.L.	1900	Dacca College
,,	Nandalal, B.L	1875	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nanigopal, B L.	1900	Presidency College
,,	Narasinha, B L.	1871	Ditto
,,	Narendrachandra, B.L	1902	Ripon College
,,	Narendrakrishna, B L.	1879	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Narendranath	1884	Ditto
*,,	Narendranath	1890	Patna College
,,	Nareschandra	1903	Presidency College
,,	Nibaranchandra	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nikunjabihari, B.L.	1884	Ditto
,,	Nitaylal	1896	City College
,,	Nripendrakumar	1875	Free Church Institution
,,	Nripendranarayan	1902	Dacca College
,,	Nrisinhakumar, B L	1898	Presidency College
,,	Nrisinhapada B L.	1879	Ditto
,,	Nrityagopal	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Panchanan, B.L.	1898	Krishnagar College
,,	Pareschandra, B.L	1896	Presidency College
,,	Prakaschandra	1884	Ditto
*,,	Pramathanath	1904	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Pramathanath	1897	City College
,,	Pramathanath	1902	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Praphullachandra, B.L.	1903	Dacca College
,,	Pratapchandra B L.	1894	Presidency College
,,	Pratapchandra	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pratulchandra, B.L.	1896	Ditto
,,	Privatama	1883	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Priyanath, B L	1886	Bethune Female School
,,	Pramodachandra, B L.	1870	Presidency College
,,	Purnachandra	1894	Teacher
,,	Purnachandra, B.L.	1874	Presidency College
,,	Purnachandra	1876	Ditto
*,,	Purnachandra	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pyarimohan, B L.	1900	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Radhakanta, B L.	1900	Ripon College
,,	Radhakanta	1886	Patna College
,,	Radhakrishna, B.L	1900	Dacca College
,,	Radhikacharan, B L.	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rajanikanta	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajanikanta	1887	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Rajendralal	1899	Ditto
		1901	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Datta,	Rajendralal	...	1902 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rejendranath, B.L.	...	1875 Presidency College
,,	Rajmohan	...	1900 Teacher (Roll Bar., T. 1, B Course)
,,	Rakhaldas, B.L.	...	1895 Ripon College
,,	Ramkanta, B L.	..	1894 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramanath, B.L	...	1887 City College
,,	Ramaniranjan	...	1902 Dacca College
*,,	Rameschandra	...	1893 Presidency College
,,	Ramgobinda	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramgopal, B.L.	...	1868 Berhampur College
,,	Ramnarayan	...	1874 Presidency College
,,	Sadananda	...	1900 Berhampur College
,,	Sailendranath	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Saileschandra	...	1903 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sambhuchandra	...	1894 Teacher
,,	Sambhunath†	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Santasil, B L	...	1898 Bangabasi College
,,	Sanyasibhushan	...	1899 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saradaprasad, B.L.	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saradaprasad, B.L.	...	1891 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1880 Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra, B L.	...	1887 Free Church Institution
*,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saratchandra	...	1892 L M S. College, Bhowanipur
,,	Saratchandra		1896 Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra, B L.	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sasibhushan, B.L.	...	1868 Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan, B.L.	...	1870 Free Church Institution
,,	Sasibhushan, B.L.	...	1883 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sasibhushan, B.L.	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	...	1898 Ripon College
,,	Sasikumar, B L.	..	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasimohan, B.L.	...	1895 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1894 City College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satischandra, B.L	...	1901 Hislop College, Nagpur
,,	Satischandra	...	1901 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satyabhushan	...	1888 Dacca College
,,	Satyacharan	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Satyendra	...	1893 Presidency College
,,	Saurindranarayan	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Srischandra	...	1904 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Subodhchandra	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Surendrakrishna, B.L.	...	1871 Ditto
,,	Surendrakrishna	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendramohan	...	1902 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Surendranath, B.L.	...	1899 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Surendranath	...	1904 Ripon College
,,	Sureschandra	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sureschandra	...	1895 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Datta, Sureschandra	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,, Sureschandra	1904	Dacca College
,, Suresnath	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,, Suryyalal, B.L	1886	Free Church Institution
,, Syamacharan, B.L.	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,, Syamachaian	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,, Syamlal	1869	Free Church Institution
*,, Syamlal, B L.	1887	Presidency College
*,, Tarakinkar	1889	Hughli College
,, Taraknath, B L.	1860	Presidency College
,, Taraknath, B L.	1877	Ditto
,, Trailokyanath, B L.	1869	Free Church Institution
,, Umachaian, B.L.	1867	Ditto
,, Umachaian, B.L.	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Umanath	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Umeschandra	1867	Teacher
,, Umeschandra	1902	Ditto (Roll Cal, T 15, A Course)
Upendranath, B.L	1879	General Assembly's Institution
,, Upendranath†	1899	Hughli College
,, Upendranath	1901	Ripon College
*Dattachaudhuri, Jnanendranath, B.L	1901	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Kshetramohan, B L.	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,, Naiendranath	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,, Lalitmohan	1899	Krishnagar College
*Dattagupta, Akshaykumar†	1904	Presidency College
,, Digendiakumai	1902	Dacca College
*,, Sureschandia†	1904	Presidency College
,, Taraknath	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,, Upendianaiayan	1892	Ravenshaw College
Dattaray, Anandakisoi, B L	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,, Gnindramohan	1903	Dacca College
Datti aiiya Parashurama Agashe, B L.	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
David, H	1876	Teacher
*Daw Madhao Narayan	1903	Morris College
*Day, S S	1889	Hughli College
D'Cruz, Ida Constance	1897	Private Student(Roll Cal.,F.P.1)
Dutilal	1883	Muir Central College
De, Abhaycharan	1901	Hughli College
,, Abinaschahdia	1891	Presidency College
,, Akshaykumar, B L.	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Ambikacharan, B.L	1874	Muir Central College
*,, Ambikacharan	1889	Presidency College
,, Amritalal B L.	1867	Free Church Institution
,, Anandamohan, B L	1880	Cathedral Mission College
,, Anathbandhu	1894	Dacca College
,, Asutosh, B L.	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,, Atindranath	1890	General Assembly's Institution
,, Baradaprasad, B L.	1886	Free Church Institution
,, Basantakumar, B.L.	1883	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bhabanisankar	1871	Presidency College
,, Bhabendranath	1893	Ripon College
,, Bipinbihari, B L.	1881	Hughli College
,, Bipinbihari B.L.	1888	City College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

*De,	Birendranath	...	1902 Presidency College
*„	Bishnucharan	...	1892 Ditto
„	Bisweswar	...	1889 Dacca College
„	Bisweswar, B.L.	..	1895 Patna College
„	Brajendrakumar, B.L.	...	1890 Presidency College
„	Brajendranath	...	1892 Jabalpur College
„	Brindabhanchandra	...	1890 Dacca College
„	Chadrakumar, B L.	...	1892 General Assembly's Institution
„	Chandrakumar	...	1900 Dacca College
„	Charuchandra, B.L.	...	1896 Presidency College
*„	Chintaharan	...	1888 Dacca College
„	Debendranath, B.L.	...	1890 Hughli College
„	Dhankrishna	...	1870 Free Church Institution
„	Dinanath, B.L.	...	1867 General Assembly's Institution
„	Dulalchandra, B.L.	...	1869 Presidency College
*„	Dwarkanath	...	1904 Ditto
„	Ekkari, B L †	...	1898 Hughli College
„	Gajendranath	...	1875 Free Church Institution
„	Ganeschandra	..	1894 Presidency College
„	Gaurcharan, B.L.	...	1872 Dacca College
„	Girischandra	...	1896 City College
„	Gobindachandra, B.L.	...	1870 General Assembly's Institution
„	Gopendralal	...	1890 Ditto
„	Goshthabihari, B.L.	..	1901 Patna College
„	Gurucharan	...	1894 Dacca College
„	Haramohan	...	1889 Ditto
„	Haranchandra, B.L.	...	1895 Ripon College
„	Harendrakrishna, B.L.	..	1901 General Assembly's Institution
*„	Haribhushan	...	1890 Presidency College
„	Haridas	...	1894 Ripon College
*„	Haripada	...	1900 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„	Harischandra	...	1890 Dacca College
*„	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1886 General Assembly's Institution
„	Hemchandra	...	1902 City College
„	Indubhushan†	...	1902 General Assembly's Institution
„	Insanchandra	...	1895 Ripon College
„	Jadabchandra, B L.	...	1860 Presidency College
„	Jagannath	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
„	Jaharlal	...	1889 M B
„	Jaygopal	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
„	Jnanendranath	...	1886 Doveton College
„	Jogendrachandra, B.L.	...	1899 City College
„	Jogeschandra, B.L.	...	1871 Presidency College
„	Jogindranarayan	...	1892 Teacher (Roll Dac.)
„	Jugalkisor	...	1874 Hughli College
„	Kailaschandra, B.	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
„	Kalimohan	...	1902 Rajchandra College, Barisal
„	Kalipada	...	1900 Bangabasi College
„	Kasipati	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
„	Kesabchandra	...	1902 Bangabasi College
„	Khagendranath	...	1890 Presidency College
*„	Kunchandra	...	1890 Ditto
„	Krishnakisor	...	1870 Ditto
„	Krishnakisor	...	1887 Free Church Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

*De,	Krishnakumar, B.L.	...	1892 Dacca College
,,	Krishnalal	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Kumudnath, B.L.	...	1888 Presidency College
,,	Kunjabihari, B.L.	...	1882 Dacca College
,,	Kunjabihari	...	1903 Presidency College
,,	Kunjalal	...	1895 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Lalitmohan, B.L.	...	1895 City College
,,	Lambodar, B L.	...	1899 Patna College
,,	Mahimchandra, B.L.	...	1891 Presidency College
*,,	Makhanlal	..	1876 Hughli College
,,	Manmathanath	...	1886 General Assembly's Institu on
,,	Manmathanath, B.L.	...	1886 Patna College
*,,	Matilal	...	1864 Medical College
,,	Moharlal, B.L.	...	1887 Hughli College
,,	Mohimchandra, B.L.	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nabakisor	...	1902 Bangabasi College
,,	Nabinchandra, B.L.	...	1861 Presidency Colege
,,	Nagendranarayan	...	1903 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Nagendranath	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nikunjabihari	...	1898 City College
,,	Nilmadhab, B.L.	...	1872 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nilmani	...	1889 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Nilmani	...	1892 Hughli College
,,	Nilmanichand	...	1891 Ravenshaw College
,,	Parbaticharan, B.L.	...	1886 Dacca College
,,	Panchkari, B.L.	...	1878 Presidency College
,,	Pannalal, B L.	...	1891 Ditto
*,,	Prabashchandra	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Prabodhchandra	...	1892 Ripon College
,,	Prabodhchandra	...	1894 Ditto
*,,	Prabodhchandra†	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Prasannakumar	...	1885 Teacher
,,	Pratulchandra	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Purnachandra	...	1886 Ditto
,,	Purnachandra	...	1883 Dacca College
*,,	Purnachandra	...	1893 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Pyarimohan	...	1889 Ripon College
,,	Radhikalal	...	1899 Presidency College
*,,	Raicharan	...	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajanikanta†	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Rajaniranjan	...	1904 Bangabasi College
,,	Rajendranath	...	1903 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rajmohan, B L	...	1867 Dacca College
,,	Rakhalchandra	...	1889 Ripon College
,,	Ramanath	...	1885 Hughli College
,,	Ramapati, B.L.	...	1879 Presidency College
	Ramdayal	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rameschandra, B.L.	...	1894 Dacca College
,,	Rammohan	...	1883 Teacher
,,	Sambhuchandra, B.L.	...	1866 Free Church Institution
,,	Siradaprasad	...	1884 Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

De,	Saratchandra	...	1901 Presidency College
*„	Saratchandra	...	1903 Dacca College
„	Sasibhushan	...	1894 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„	Sasimohon, B.L.	...	1893 Presidency College
*„	Satischandra, B.L.	..	1888 Ripon College
„	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1889 Presidency College
„	Satischandra	...	1903 City College
„	Saurindranath	...	1896 Ditto
„	Sibchandra, B.L.	...	1866 Presidency College
„	Siddheswar	...	1884 Hughli College
„	Siddheswar	...	1885 Ditto
*„	Sitanath, B L	...	1896 Dacca College
„	Srischandra, B.L.	...	1895 Bishop's College
„	Surendranath	...	1897 Ripon College
„	Suryyamani, B.L.	...	1895 Dacca College
„	Tulsicharan	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
„	Umapati	...	1895 Presidency College
„	Upendranath	...	1902 Bangabasi College
Deb,	Abinaschandra	...	1901 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*„	Anandakisor, B.L.	...	1890 Ripon College
*„	Anilkrisna	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
„	Barendranath	...	1902 Ditto
„	Girischandra	...	1887 Teacher
„	Haranchandra	...	1884 Muir Central College
„	Harisaran, B.L.	...	1894 City College
„	Indrakumar, B.L.	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
„	Isanchandra	...	1885 Dacca College
„	Iswarchandra	...	1893 City College
„	Jnanendranath	...	1892 Ditto
„	Jogindrachandra	...	1883 Presidency College
„	Jogindranath, B.L.	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
„	Kalimohan, B.L.	...	1877 Presidency College
„	Kedarnath, B.L.	...	1892 Ripon College
„	Madhabchandra	...	1865 Queen's College, Benares
„	Mahendrachandra, B.L.	...	1886 City College
„	Mahendrachandra, B.L.	...	1889 Dacca College
„	Maheschandra, B.L.	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
*„	Manmathakrishna	...	1896 Presidency College
*„	Mathuramohon, B.L.	...	1884 Dacca College
„	Munindranath	...	1899 Metropolitan Institution
„	Nandalal, B.L.	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
„	Prakashchandra, B.L.	...	1895 Dacca College
„	Prasannakumar	...	1902 Teacher (Roll Pat., T. 1, A Course)
„	Pulinbihari, B.L.	...	1894 Metropolitan Institution
„	Radhanath, B.L.	...	1894 Ripon College
„	Ram[illegible]	...	1898 Presidency College
„	Sara[illegible]ndra	...	1889 Teacher [and Duff College
„	Sar[illegible]ndia, B L.	...	1892 F C. of Scotland's Institution
„	Sasib[illegible]han	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
„	Sibc[illegible]ra, B.L	...	1884 Free Church Institution
*„	Sure[illegible]nath	...	1889 Presidency College
„	Syan[illegible]aran	..	1893 City College
Debaki N	[illegible]an, B.L.	...	1887 Patna College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Debi Dayal	...	1887	Canning College
Debiprasad	...	1876	Bareilly College
Debray, Surendranath, B.L.	...	1883	Patna College
DeCosta, N.	...	1898	St. Xavier's College
Deo Eknath Narayen	...	1900	Holkar College Indore
Deokinandan Prasad	...	1903	Patna College
*DeSilva, J. S.	...	1892	Wesley College, Colombo
DeSilva, S. T.	...	1890	Ditto
DeSouzá, Francesca	...	1898	Bethune College
D'Sylva Elphinstone	...	1891	St. Xavier's College
Devakar Dutta Misra	...	1890	Teacher
Devaki Nandan Lal Sahi	...	1886	Benares College
Dhar, Abinaschandra, B.L.	...	1882	General Assembly's Institution
,, Annadacharan, B.L.	...	1887	Ditto
,, Anukulchandra	...	1897	Presidency College
,, Asutosh, B L.	...	1871	Ditto
,, Bholanath	...	1902	Krishnath College, Berhampore
,, Brindabanchandra	...	1873	Dacca College
,, Dakshinaranjan	...	1900	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Dinanath, B L.	...	1868	Teacher
,, Gokulchandra, B.L.	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Harelal	...	1894	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Hariram	...	1896	Dacca College
,, Hemchandra	...	1887	City College
,, Kalinath	...	1866	Dacca College
*,, Kshirodranjan, B.L.	...	1897	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Kirannath	...	1896	Hughli College
,, Manmohan	...	1886	Free Church Institution
,, Manmohan, B.L.	...	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,, Nihani, B L.	...	1866	Teacher
,, Parbaticharan	...	1888	City College
,, Priyanath, B.L.	...	1888	Free Church Institution
*,, Rabindranath	...	1904	Hughli College
,, Syamchand, B L.	...	1867	Ditto
Dhara, Satchandra	...	1894	General Assembly's Institution
Dhanjkaran, B.L.	..	1873	Patna College
Dhol, Panchanan	...	1900	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Dhumi Ram	...	1889	Agra College
*Dhundi Raj Ramkrishna Chandekar B L.	...	1891	Hislop College, Nagpur
Dhurandhar Pershad, B.L.	...	1894	Patna College
Dikshit Moreshwar Rajaram	...	1899	Presidency College
Dikshit Sadashivsitaram	.	1899	Morris College
*Dikshita, Ambikaprasad Ganeshgopal	...	1886	Canning College
	...	1902	Maharaja's College, Jaip
*Din Dayal	...	1887	Agra College
Din Dayal	...	1888	Ditto
Dineshnandan Prasad	.	1899	B.N. College, Bankipur
*Dinkar Dhundhraj Jatar	...	1897	Hislop College, Nagpur
Dinkar Vaman Harkare, B.L.	...	1895	Ditto
Din Muhammad Shaikh	...	1904	Presidency College
Dipchand	...	1886	Agra College
Diwkar Hari Pendgay	...	1895	Hislop College, Nagpur
D. Lakshmanswamy	...	1894	Ditto

*Indicates B.A. with Honours.

*Dohory Ropmay	...	1898	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Doran, E.	...	1880	St. Xavier's College
*Dover, W. C.	...	1886	Ditto
Dowera, Bishnuprasad, B L.	...	1897	Presidency College
,, Krishnaprasad, B.L.	...	1889	City College
Drieberg, C.	...	1885	General Assembly's Institution
D'Rozario, F. E. C.	...	1897	St. Xavier's College
Dube, Debiprasad	...	1889	Agra College
,, Guruprasad	...	1887	Muir Central College
*,, Hardayal	...	1888	Canning College
,, Kumar Lakshminaryan	...	1887	M.A O. College
,, Saligram	...	1887	Muir Central College
*,, Sivaram Tanbaji	...	1887	Hislop College, Nagpur
,, Syamacharan, B.L.	...	1894	Ditto
Dubey, Ramkuber	..	1899	City College
Dund Bahadur Lal	..	1896	Patna College
Dungore Erackshah Coverji	...	1904	Hislop College, Nagpur
Durga Dayal	...	1886	Canning College
*Durgadatta Joshi	...	1885	Muir Central College
Durgaprasad, B.L.	...	1874	Patna College
Durgaprasada	..	1895	Presidency College
*Durjan Lal	...	1891	Jabalpur College
Dwarkaprasad	..	1885	Muir Central College
Efazuddin Ahmed	..	1893	Hughli College
*Ehsan Ali	...	1892	Presidency College
Ekanayaka, H. J. V.	...	1893	Wesley College, Colombo
Ekram Hussain	...	1901	Ravenshaw College
Elah Nawaz Khan, B.L.	...	1898	Presidency College
*Elias, J. H.	...	1904	St Xavier's College
*E Navaratnam	...	1897	Teacher (Roll Kan., T. 2)
Enayet Karim	...	1890	St. Xavier's College
E. P. Ba San	...	1902	Rangoon College
Evans, R. W.	...	1861	Bishop's College
Faiznor Ali, B.L.	...	1897	Presidency College
Fakhruddin, B.L.	...	1890	Patna College
Farid-ud-din Ahmad	...	1880	Hughli College
*Fazilat Hossain, B.L.	...	1892	Patna College
Fazal Rasul	...	1874	Bareilly College
Fazalkuddir	.	1869	Presidency College
Fazlul Huq	...	1889	Ripon College
Fazlul Karim, B.L.	...	1878	Hughli College
Fazlul Karim, B.L.	...	1883	Dacca College
*Fernando, M. J.	...	1886	Free Church Institution
Forbes, A. H.	...	1864	Doveton College
Fox, J. K.	..	1886	Presidency College
F Rivazuddin Quasi, B L.	...	1888	St Xavier's College
Fuzulla, M. N.	...	1878	Muir Central College
Gabriel, J.	...	1883	Teacher
Ganga Prasad	...	1899	Patna College
*Gaindanlal	...	1887	Muir Central College
Gaindanlal	...	1874	Bareilly College
Gajadhar Prasad, B.L.	...	1900	Behar National College
Ganes Babaji Ekbote	..	1891	Hislop College, Nagpur
Ganes Datta Singha, B.L.	...	1895	Patna College
Ganesh Govind Narke	...	1903	Hislop College

* Indicates B A with Honours.

Ganesh Martand Bhalerao	...	1898	Holkar College, Indore
Gongadhar Balwant Gokhale, B.L.	...	1887	Hislop College, Nagpur
Gangadhar Narain Shastree	...	1897	Holkar College, Indore
Gangadhar Sitaram Brahmarakshas	...	1898	Hislop College, Nagpur
Gangaprasad, B.L.	...	1883	Benares College
Gangaram Sahni	...	1881	Lahore College
Gangasaran	...	1871	Agra College
Gangopadhyay, Abanimohan	...	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,, Adarchandra, B.L.	...	1887	Patna College
,, Amritalal, B.L.	...	1883	Free Church Institution
,, Anisprakas, B.L.	...	1888	Ditto
,, Annandacharan	...	1902	Dacca College
,, Annadaprasad, B.L.	...	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,, Apurbakaumar	...	1874	Presidency College
*,, Ardhendukumar	...	1901	Ditto
,, Asutosh	.	1893	Ripon College
,, Atindranath†	...	1901	Hughli College
,, Atulchandra	...	1892	Krishnagar College
,, Bamacharan, B.L.	...	1890	Ripon College
,, Baradakanta	...	1884	Dacca College
,, Baradakanta, B L.	...	1898	L M.S. College, Bhowanipur
,, Baradaprasanna	...	1900	Hughli College
,, Basantakumar, B L	...	1886	Dacca College
,, Benimadhab	. .	1886	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Bholanath	...	1895	Hughli College
,, Bhupalchandra, B.L		1886	Presidency College
,, Bhupendramohan	..	1904	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Bidhubhushan, B L.		1889	Presidency College
,, Bijaykumar	...	1892	Ditto
,, Binodbihari		1868	Krishnagar College
,, Binodbihari	...	1889	Ripon College
,, Binodbihari	...	1888	Dacca College
,, Bipinbihari	...	1899	L M S. College, Bhowanipur
,, Bipinbihari †	...	1904	Patna College
,, Birendralal,		1900	B.N College, Bankipur
,, Birendranath, B.L	...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bireswar	...	1903	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bishnupada	.	1886	Teacher
,, Brindabanchandra, B.L	.. ...	1900	Presidency College
,, Chandrakisor, B.L	...	1881	Hughli College
,, Debendranath	...	1883	Metropolitan Institution
,, Giribihari, B L.	..	1895	Teacher Roll Dac , T 6.A Course
,, Girindranath†		1902	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Gokulchandra	.	1897	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Harendrachandra	...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Herambakisor	...	1888	Dacca College
,, Hiralal, B L.	...	1894	Ripon College
,, Hiralal, B L	.	1895	T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Jadunath		1888	M B
,, Jagadbandhu, B.L.	...	1867	Presidency College
,, Jagadispiasad, B.L.	...	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jajneswar	...	1888	Teacher

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Gangopadhyay,	Jaygopal, B L.	...	1890 Patna College
,,	Jogeschandra†	..	1903 Dacca College [and Duff College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1897 F.C. of Scotland's Institution
,,	Karalicharan	...	1899 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalicharan	...	1900 Patna College
,,	Kalikrishna, B.L.	...	1875 Presidency College
*,,	Kalikumar	...	1900 Hughli College
,,	Kaliprasanna	...	1888 Ditto
,,	Kaliprasanna	...	1900 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Karunakanta, B.L.	...	1891 Dacca College
*,,	Khagendranath	...	1899 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Kisorimohan, B.L.	...	1869 Presidency College
,,	Kshetramohan, B.L.		1882 Hughli College
,,	Kshirodkumar, B.L		1894 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kshitischandra	..	1902 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*,,	Kumudinikanta	...	1903 Teacher (Roll Dac., T. 11, A Course). [Course)
,,	Kumudmohan	...	1902 Teacher (Roll Dac , T. 11, A
,,	Kumudnath	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalmohan, B.L.	...	1887 Ditto
,,	Makhanlal, B.L.	...	1883 Hughli College
,,	Manmathanath	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manmathanath	...	1900 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Matilal, B L	..	1895 T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Mohinimohan	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mrityunjay	..	1895 Hughli College
,,	Nabinchandra, B.L.	...	1860 Presidency College
,,	Nabinchandra, B.L.	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Nagendranath	...	1895 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Nalinchandra	...	1904 Teacher, Roll Cal. T. 23
,,	Narendranath	.	1902 Presidency College
,,	Nanigopal	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Nilmani	...	1895 Ditto
,,	Nirapada		1899 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nisikanta, B L.	...	1890 City College
,,	Nripendranath, B L.	..	1892 Teacher, Roll Cal.
*,,	Pratapchandra	...	1886 Dacca College
,,	Pratulpati	...	1902 Presidency College
*,,	Priyalal	...	1889 Ditto
,,	Priyanath, B L	...	1883 Ditto
,,	Pyarilal, B L	...	1876 Ditto
,,	Rabichandra, B L.	...	1863 Ditto
,,	Radhikanath, B L.	..	1884 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rajanikanta, B L.	...	1872 Presidency College
,,	Rajanikanta, B.L.	...	1893 City College
,,	Rajanimath	...	1874 Dacca College
,,	Rajanimath	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajendranath	...	1890 Krishnagar College
,,	Rajmohan	...	1892 Dacca College
,,	Rakhalchandra, B.L.		1900 F.C. of Scotland's Institutic and Duff College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Beng

Gangopadhyay,	Ramanimohan	..	1893	Patna College
,,	Ramchandra	...	1869	Teacher
,,	Rasikkanta	..	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rohinikanta, B.L.	...	1896	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sailendranath	..	1901	Dacca College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1888	Teacher
,,	Sasadhar	...	1901	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sasibhushan	...	1890	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Satiprasad	...	1904	City College
,,	Satischandra	...	1904	Dacca College
,,	Satyacharan, B L.	...	1887	Presidency College
,,	Satyacharan	...	1900	Ripon College
*,,	Subodhchandra	...	1904	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sukumar	...	1901	Ripon College
,,	Surathnath	...	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Susilkumar	...	1904	Presidency College
,,	Syamacharan	...	1860	Ditto
,,	Trailokyanath	...	1885	Ditto
Ganpat Rao		...	1889	Agra College
Ganpat Vinaik Kher		...	1883	Hislop College, Nagpur
Ganpati Mahadeo Penderkar, B.L.		...	1901	Teacher (Roll Nag., P. 1)
Ganpati Sadesheo Panday		...	1893	Morris College, Nagpur
Gargari, Ramdas		...	1884	Free Church Institution
Gatphoh, O		..	1903	Bishop's College
Gaurisankar Sahay		...	1902	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Gaya Prasad		...	1903	Patna College
Gaya Prasad		...	1903	B.B. College, Mozafferpur
*George, C. R.		...	1897	Bishop's College
Ghamandi Lal		...	1887	Canning College
Ghanashyam Laksman Deosokar		...	1896	Teacher
Gharpure Mahadeo Trimbak, B.L.		...	1895	Morris College, Nagpur
Ghatak, Aswinikanta, B L.		...	1894	Ripon College
*,,	Baidyanath, B.L.	...	1885	Patna College
,,	Bisweswar	..	1898	Berhampur College
,,	Gangeschandra	...	1890	City College
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1900	Ripon College
,,	Janakinath, B L.	...	1873	Teacher
,,	Kaliprasanna	...	1880	Rajshahye College
,,	Nibaranchandra	...	1881	St. Xavier's College
,,	Nilmani	...	1899	Central College
*,,	Raghupati	...	1904	Presidency College
,,	Rakhaldas	...	1900	Bangabasi College
,,	Saratchandra	..	1902	Metropolitan Institution
Ghate Dhattatraya Kondopant		.	1898	C M College, Indore
,, W. B		.	1901	Hislop College, Nagpur
Ghosh, Abanimohan, B.L.		...	1900	Dacca College
,,	Abhashchandra	...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Abhayhcharan	...	1889	Ditto
,,	Abinaschandra	...	1863	Presidency College
,,	Abinaschandra, B.L.		1872	Ditto
,,	Abinaschandra	...	1885	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Abinaschandra	...	1898	Presidency College
*	Abinaschandra	...	1899	General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Ghosh,	Abinaschandra	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Adharchandra, B L.	1887	Ditto
,,	Aghornath, B L.	1862	Presidency College
*,,	Aghornath	1887	Hughli College
,,	Aghornath, B.L.	1884	Teacher
,,	Akhilchandra	1888	Patna College
,,	Akshaykrishna, B L.	1885	Presidency College
,,	Akshaykumar, B L.	1875	Ditto
,,	Akshaykumar, B.L	1887	Ditto
,,	Akshaykumar	1895	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Amarnath	1887	Presidency College
,,	Ambikacharan, B L.	1869	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Ambikacharan	1886	Dacca College
,,	Amritalal, B.L.	1871	Presidency College
,,	Amritalal	1900	Ripon College
,,	Amulyachandra, B.L.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Anangamohan, B L	1890	City College
,,	Anantagopal, B L	1894	Berhampur College
,,	Anantaram, B L	1863	Presidency College
,,	Anilchandra, B L.	1891	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Annadaprasad, B.L.	1873	Hughli College
,,	Annadaprasad	1889	Xavier's College
,,	Annadaprasad, B.L	1889	Ripon College
,,	Anukulchandra	1890	Dacca College
,,	Anukulchandra	1902	Ripon College
,,	Apurbachandra, B.L	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Apurbachandra	1901	Dacca College
*,,	Arunendranath	1903	Presidency College
,,	Asutosh B.L.	1880	Ditto
,,	Asutosh, B.L.	1884	Ditto
,,	Asutosh	1884	Teacher
,,	Asutosh, B.L.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Asutosh	1890	Ripon College
,,	Asutosh, B L.	1895	Hughli College
,,	Asutosh, B.L.	1899	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Asutosh	1900	Presidency College
,,	Asutosh	1900	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Asutosh	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Atulbihari, B L.	1868	Presidency College
,,	Atulchandra, B L	1880	Ditto
,,	Atulchandra	1890	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Atulchandra	1904	Presidency College
,,	Atulchandra	1904	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Atulkrishna, B.L.	1871	Presidency College
,,	Atulkrishna, B.L.	1876	Ditto
,,	Atulkrishna	1894	Ripon College
,,	Atulkrishna, B.L.	1900	Bangabasi College
,,	Atulkrishna	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Banamali, B.L.	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bankimchandra, B,L	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bankubihari, B.L.	1894	City College
,,	Banwarilal	1894	Hughli College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Ghosh,	Basantakumar, B.L.	..	1881 Dacca College
,,	Basantakumar	..	1889 Teacher
*,,	Basantakumar, B L.	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Basantakumar	...	1902 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Becharam, B.L	...	1868 Free Church Institution
,,	Bholanath	...	1892 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bholanath	...	1900 Patna College
,,	Bhubanmohan	..	1870 Krishnagar College
,,	Bhubanmohan, B.L.	...	1896 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bhubanmohan	...	1897 L.M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Bhupendrakrishna	...	1904 Central College
,,	Bhupendranarayan, B.L.	...	1900 Patna College
,,	Bhushanchandra	...	1894 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Biharilal, B L		1875 Presidency College
,,	Bijaybhushan	...	1902 St. Xavier's College
,,	Bijaygopal	..	1895 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 50, A Course)
,,	Bimalkrishna		1902 St Xavier's College
,,	Binodbihari, B L.	...	1875 Hughli College
,,	Binodbihari, B L	...	1887 Presidency College
,,	Binodbihari	...	1894 Victoria College, Naral
,,	Binodbihari	...	1901 Bangabasi College
,,	Binodlal, B L	...	1893 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Binodlal, B L	..	1895 Ripon College
,,	Binodlal†		1903 Rajshahye College
,,	Bipinbihari, B L.	...	1879 Canning College
,,	Bipinbihari, B L.		1881 Presidency College
,,	Bipinbihari	..	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bipinbihari, B.L.	.	1888 Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari, B L.	.	1889 Rajshahye College
,,	Bipinbihari	...	1891 Ripon College
,,	Bisweswar, B.L.	..	1889 Teacher
,,	Brajalal, B L.	..	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Brajendrakumar	...	1890 Dacca College
,,	Brajendraukmar, B.L.		1895 Presidency College
,,	Chandrakanta, B.L.	...	1887 City College
,,	Chandrakumar		1870 Krishnagar College
..	Chandrakumar		1889 Dacca College
,,	Chandramohan		1865 Medical College
,,	Chandranath, B.L.	.	1873 Presidency College
,,	Charuchandra, B L.		1894 Ditto
,,	Charuchandra	...	1904 Bangabasi College
*,,	Dakshinaranjan	...	1894 Presidency College
,,	Debendrachandra, B.L.		1865 Ditto
*,,	Debendranath		1889 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Debendranath		1890 Ripon College
,,	Debendranath, B.L.		1892 Presidency College
,,	Debendranath, B.L	..	1896 Ripon College
,,	Dharmadas, B L.		1890 Teacher
,,	Durgadas, B L		1898 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Durganarayan	.	1869 Free Church Institution
,,	Durgaprasad	...	1894 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dwijendramohan		1902 Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Ghosh,	Gaganchandra, B.L.	...	1885 Dacca College
,,	Girijabhushan	.	1890 City College
,,	Girijabhushan	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Girindranath	...	1885 Doveton College
,,	Girischandra. B L.	...	1883 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Gobindachandra, B.L.	...	1869 Presidency College
,,	Gopalchandra	...	1871 L M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Gopalchandra, B L.	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gopalchandra	...	1890 Ditto
*,,	Gopalchandra, B L.	.	1893 Ripon College
,,	Gopalchandra, B L.	...	1890 Berhampur College
,,	Gopalchandra	...	1893 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Gopalchandra	...	1894 Victoria College, Naral
*,,	Gopaldas, B L.	.	1895 Presidency College
,,	Gopalkrishna	. .	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Gunendramohan	..	1895 Presidency College
,,	Gurudas, B L.	...	1887 City College
,,	Haradhan	.	1896 Ravenshaw College
,,	Haranath, B L	...	1877 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Harankrishna	. .	1873 Ditto
,,	Harasit, B L	..	1889 Ripon College
,,	Harendrakumar	...	1887 Dacca College
,,	Harendrakumar	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Harendranath	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Harendranath	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Haridas, B L	...	1889 Teacher
,,	Harigopal	...	1890 Presidency College
,,	Harinath, B.L.	...	1899 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Haripada, B L.†	...	1900 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Harischandra, B.L.	...	1883 Ravenshaw College
,,	Hemantakumar	...	1890 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	.	1886 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemchandra, B L.	...	1898 Ravenshaw College
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	.	1899 Ripon College
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1900 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1901 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Hemchandra	...	1901 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Hemendraprasad	...	1899 Presidency College
*,,	Hiralal, B L.	...	1890 City College
,,	Hridayuath	...	1890 Teacher
,,	Hrisikes	..	1904 Ripon College
,,	Indrabhushan	...	1904 L M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Indranarayan, B.L.	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Iswarchandra		1871 Dacca College
,,	Jadabchandra, B.L.	...	1876 Presidency College
,,	Jadunath, B.L.	...	1876 Ditto
,,	Jadunath, B L.	...	1872 Free Church Institution
,,	Jagabandhu	...	1887 Teacher
,,	Jagadischandra	...	1897 Dacca College
,,	Jaganmohan	...	1884 Ravenshaw College
,,	Jajneswar	...	1902 Ripon College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Ghosh,	Jaladhar	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Janakiballabh, B L.	1881	Ditto
*,,	Jasodakumar, B.L.	1899	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Jatindrakrishna	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jatindramohan	1899	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jatindramohan, B.L.	1900	City College
,,	Jatindramohan	1902	Dacca College
,,	Jatindramohan	1902	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jatindranarayan	1904	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
*,,	Jatindranath, B.L.	1897	Presidency College
,,	Jatindranath	1903	Ripon College
,,	Jaygopal	1866	Free Church Institution
,,	Jaygopal, B L	1889	Ripon College
,,	Jitendramohan	1895	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Jitendranath	1897	Teacher (Roll Cal, T 9)
,,	Jnanadachaian	1898	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Jnanadaprasad	1892	L.M.S College, Bhowanipur
,,	Jnanadaprasad	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jnanchandra, B.L.	1889	City College
,,	Jnanendramohan	1885	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jnanendramohan, B.L.	1895	City College
,,	Jnanendramohan	1903	St. Xavier's College
,,	Jnanendranath, B.L.	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jnanendranath	1894	Teacher
,,	Jnanendranath	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jnanendranath, B L.	1898	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jogendranath, B L.	1898	Central College, Calcutta
,,	Jogeschandra	1898	Ravenshaw College
,,	Jogeschandra†	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	1875	Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath	1879	Muir Central College
,,	Jyotindramohan, B.L.	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Joytiprasad, B.L.	1886	Presidency College
,,	Jyotischandra	1898	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jyotishchandra	1900	Ravenshaw College
,,	Jyotishchandra, B.L.	1900	Ripon College
,,	Jyotishchandra	1900	Dacca College
,,	Jyotischandra, B.L.	1901	Ripon College
*,,	Jyotishchandra	1904	Presidency College
,,	Kailaschandra	1870	Teacher
,,	Kailaschandra, B.L.	1894	Ripon College
,,	Kalikumar, B L.	1885	Doveton College
,,	Kalinath	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kalipada, B.L.	1877	Presidency College
,,	Kalipada, B L.	1895	Ripon College
,,	Kaliprasanna	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kaminikumar	1893	Patna College
,,	Kedarnath, B.L	1873	Presidency College
,,	Kedarnath	1888	Benares College
,,	Khagendranath, B.L.	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Kiranchandra	1900	Bangabasi College
,,	Kiranchandra	1901	City College
,,	Kiranchandra	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kisorilal, B.L.	1890	Teacher

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Ghosh,	Kisorimohan	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
*„	Kripanath, B.L.	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
„	Krishnachandra	...	1900 Private Student (Roll Cal., P. 1)
„	Krishnagopal	...	1903 Bangabasi College
*„	Kshetramohan, B.L.	...	1899 Rajshahye College
„	Kshetranath, B.L.	...	1892 City College
„	Kshirodchandra	...	1896 General Assembly's Institution
„	Kshitischandra, B L.	...	1896 Presidency College
„	Kshitinath	...	1902 Bangabasi College
„	Kshitinath†	...	1903 Brajamohan Institution
„	Kuladakanta, B L.†	...	1900 T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
„	Kumudbandhu	...	1890 Dacca College
„	Kunjabihari	...	1884 Free Church Institution
„	Kunjabihari	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
„	Kunjabihari	...	1887 Muir Central College
„	Kunjabihari	...	1894 City College
„	Kunjabihari	...	1895 Ditto
*„	Kunjalal, B.L.	...	1896 Presidency College
„	Lalgopal	...	1890 Teacher
„	Lalitmohan, B.L.	...	1888 Free Church Institution
„	Lalitmohan, B L	...	1893 Presidency College
„	Lalitmohan, B.L.	...	1894 Ripon College
„	Lalitmohan	...	1902 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„	Lalitmohan	...	1903 General Assembly's Institution
„	Lalmohan†	...	1903 Bangabasi College
„	Madanmohan, B L	...	1881 Cathedral Mission College
„	Mahendranath	...	1904 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„	Maheschandra	...	1890 City College
„	Mahimchandra, B.L.	...	1868 Presidency College
*„	Mahimchandra	..	1872 Cathedral Mission College
„	Mahimhandra, B.L.	...	1886 General Assembly's Institution
„	Mahimchandra†	...	1900 Presidency College
„	Manindrakumar, B.L	..	1900 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
„	Manindranath, B.L.	...	1900 City College
„	Manmathakumar, B.L.	...	1878 Krishnagar College
„	Manmathanath, B.L.	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
„	Manmathanath	...	1899 Central College, Calcutta
*„	Manmathanath†	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
„	Manmohan	...	1902 B. M Institution, Barisal
„	Manmohan	...	1903 Rajshahye College
„	Mohinimohan, B.L.	...	1890 Presidency College
*„	Mohitchandra	...	1896 Ditto
„	Mukundanath†	.	1904 Rajshahye College
*„	Nabakrishna	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
„	Nagendranath	...	1886 General Assembly's Institution
„	Nagendranath, B.L.	...	1889 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*„	Nagendranath, B L.	...	1898 Presidency College
*„	Nagendranath, B.L.	...	1899 General Assembly's Institution
„	Nagendranath	.	1900 Ditto
„	Nagendranath	..	1903 St. Xavier's College
„	Nakari	...	1884 General Assembly's Institutio
„	Nakurchandra	...	1890 City College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Ghosh,	Nalinibihari	1901	Hughli College
,,	Nandalal, B.L.	1869	Ditto
,,	Nandalal	1895	St. Xavier's College
*,,	Narayanchandra, B.L.	1890	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Narayanchandra, B L.	1895	L.M.S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Narayandas, B.L.	1886	Ditto
,,	Narayandas	1889	City College
,,	Narendranath, B.L.	1887	Presidency College
,,	Narendranath, B L.	1890	City College
,,	Narendranath	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nareschandra, B.L.	1886	Free Church Institution
*,,	Natabihari, B.L.	1898	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nibaranchandra	1902	Dacca College
,,	Nibarankumar	1875	Teacher
,,	Nilprasanna	1883	St Xavier's College
,,	Nirapada	1904	Hughli College
,,	Nirmalchandra	1904	Presidency College
,,	Nisikanta, B L.	1894	Ripon College
*,,	Nitaicharan, B L.	1893	City College
,,	Nityananda	1877	Presidency College
,,	Nityananda, B.L.	1889	Patna College
,,	Nrisinhachandra, B.L.	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nrityagopal, B.L.	1894	City College
,,	Panchanan, B L.	1882	Hughli College
,,	Parbaticharan	1884	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Parbatinath, B.L.	1881	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Pareschandra	1902	Ditto
,,	Phanindranath	1903	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Probodhchandra, B L.	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Paresnath	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pasupati	1891	Berhampur College
,,	Phakirchandra	1899	Ripon College
*,,	Prakaschandra	1894	Morris College Nagpur
,,	Pramathanath	1904	Presidency College
,,	Pranchaitanya, B.L.	1886	Teacher
,,	Prangopal, B L.	1889	Ripon College
,,	Praphullachandra	1901	Presidency College
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L.	1870	Krishnagar College
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L	1887	Ditto
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L.	1890	Presidency College
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L.	1891	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Pratapchandra	1865	Presidency College
,,	Priyanath, B L	1869	Ditto
,,	Priyanath, B L.	1884	Ditto
,,	Priyanath	1897	Dacca College
,,	Purnachandra	1894	City College
,,	Purnachandra	1881	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Purnachandra, B.L.	1898	Berhampur College
*,,	Purnendu	1900	Presidency College
,,	Purushottam	1901	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Rabindranarayan†	1904	Presidency College
,,	Radhakanta, B.L.	1894	Ravenshaw College
,,	Radhamohan	1894	Ditto
,,	Radharaman	1875	Teacher

* Indicates B.A. with Honours

Ghosh,	Raicharan	1869	Hughli College
,,	Rajanikanta	1871	Dacca College
,,	Rajanikanta, B.L.	1890	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rajanikumar	1890	City College
,,	Rajaninath	1886	Hughli College
,,	Rajendrakisor, B.L.	1901	Dacca College
,,	Rajendralal, B.L.	1880	Presidency College
,,	Rajendranath	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Rajendranath, B.L	1887	City College
*,,	Rajendranath	1896	Presidency College
,,	Rajendranath	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajendranath, B.L.	1900	Ditto
,,	Rajkumar, B.L.	1898	Dacca College
,,	Ramanimohon, B.L.	1895	Presidency College
,,	Ramdas	1888	St. Xavier's College
,,	Rameschandra, B.L.	1895	City College
,,	Rameschandra	1900	Presidency College
,,	Ramgopal, B L	1877	Ditto
,,	Ramprasad, B.L.	1900	City College
,,	Ramrup	1868	Queen's College, Benares
,,	Ramsakha, B L.	1871	Sanskrit College
,,	Ramottam	1902	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Rangimlal	1901	Ditto
,,	Rasiklal	1885	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sachindranath	1902	Krishnagar College
,,	Sachindraprasad	1901	Presidency College
,,	Sagarchandra, B.L	1885	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Sailendra	1899	T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Sailendranath	1897	St. Xavier's College
*,,	Sailendranath	1897	Teacher (Roll Cal,, T. 4)
,,	Sailendranath	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saradaprasad	1877	Free Church Institution
,,	Saradaprasad, B.L.	1877	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saradaprasanna†	1903	Dacca College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	1886	City College
*,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	1886	Dacca College
,,	Saratchandra, B L.	1887	L M.S. College, Bhowanipur
,,	Saratchandra	1887	Free Church Institution
,,	Saratchandra, B.L	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra	1894	Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra, B L	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saratchandra	1901	Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra	1903	City College
,,	Saratchandra	1903	Presidency College
*,,	Saratkumar	1898	Ditto
,,	Sarojkrishna	1899	Ditto
,,	Sasadhar, B.L.	1895	Ditto
,,	Sasankakumar, B.L.	1891	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	1887	Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan	1900	Ditto
,,	Sasidhar, B L.	1883	Ditto
,,	Sasikumar, B L	1880	Ditto
,,	Sasikumar	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasikumar, B.L	1894	Ripon College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Ghosh,	Sasimohan	...	1872 Berhampur College
,,	Sasimohan, B.L.	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasisekhar	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1885 Free Church Institution
*,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1886 Presidency College
,,	Satischandra	...	1888 Ditto
,,	Satischandra		1889 Rajshahye College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra, B L.	...	1894 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	..	1895 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Satischandra, B L.	...	1895 Presidency College
,,	Satischandra, B L.†	...	1899 Hughli College
,,	Satischandra	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Satischandra	...	1901 Presidency College
,,	Satischandra	...	1902 Bangabasi College
,,	Satkarichandra	...	1876 Free Church Institution
,,	Satyakumar	.	1880 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Satyendramohan	...	1887 Ditto
,,	Satyaprasanna, B.L.	...	1889 Dacca College
,,	S. B.	...	1903 Rangoon College
,,	Sibchandra, B L.†	...	1899 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Siddheswar	...	1886 Hughli College
,,	Sisirkumar, B.L.	..	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sitalprasad	.	1886 Presidency College
,,	Sitanath, B.L.	.	1889 Ripon College
,,	Sitanath, B L	...	1893 St Xavier's College
,,	Srimantalal	...	1902 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Srischandra	...	1859 Presidency College
,,	Srischandra, B L.	.	1882 Ditto
,,	Srischandra, B L.	..	1885 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Srischandra	.	1899 Ditto
,,	Srischandra	...	1900 Bangabasi College
,,	Srischandra, B L.	.	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surabala	...	1893 Bethune College
,,	Surendrachandra, B.L.	...	1886 Presidency College
,,	Surendrachandra, B.L.	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Surendrakrishna, B.L.	.	1894 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Surendrakumar	..	1886 Hughli College
,,	Surendrakumar	...	1902 Bangabasi College
,,	Surendramohan	..	1903 Dacca College
,,	Surendranarayan	...	1902 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendranath, B.L.	...	1881 Hughli College
,,	Surendranath, B.L	..	1884 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendranath B.L	..	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendranath	.	1886 Dacca College
,,	Surendranath	...	1890 Presidency College
,,	Surendranath	...	1899 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendranath	.	1901 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sureschandra	.	1895 Ravenshaw College
,,	Sureschandra, B.L.	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Sureschandra		1903 Hughli College
,,	Suryyanarayan, B.L	..	1884 Free Church Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Ghosh,	Suryyanarayan	..	1903 Teacher (Roll Pat., T. 11, A Course)
,,	Susilchandra	...	1903 Presidency College
,,	Syamacharan, B.L.	...	1886 Patna College
,,	Syamacharan	. .	1903 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Tarachand	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Tarakgopal	...	1887 Teacher
,,	Taraknath, B.L.	...	1888 Ripon College
,,	Taraprasanna	...	1891 City College
,,	Tarinicharan, B.L.	.	1865 Presidency College
,,	Tarinicharan, B.L	...	1870 Free Church Institution
,,	Tarinikumar	..	1866 Presidency College
*,,	Tinkari, B.L.	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Tinkari, B.L.	..	1892 City College
,,	Tinkari	..	1894 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Trailokyanath	...	1876 Hughli College
,,	Trailokyanath	...	1902 Presidency College
,,	Umeschandra, B L.	...	1868 Patna College
,,	Umeschandra, B L.	...	1873 Hughli College
,,	Umeschandra, B.L.	...	1890 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Umeschandra	.	1885 Ditto
,,	Umeschandra, B.L.	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Umeschandra	...	1889 Ripon College
,,	Upendrachandra, B.L.	...	1873 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Upendranath	...	1885 Presidency College
,,	Upendranath	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Upendranath	...	1896 Ditto
,,	Upendranath, B.L.	...	1898 Hughli College
Ghoshal,	Adharchandra, B.L.	...	1900 L M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Baidyanath	...	1892 Ravenshaw College
,,	Benimadab, B L.	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bhupendranath, B.L.	...	1892 City College
,,	Bhupendranath	...	1902 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Girijabhushan	...	1904 Hughli College
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L.	...	1870 Presidency College
,,	Gopalchandra	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Hemendranath	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hiralal	...	1903 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 17, A Course)
,,	Jogendranath	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jyotikumar, B.L.	...	1888 Presidency College
,,	Jyotischandra	...	1900 Hughli College
,,	Kalisaday	...	1899 Presidency College
,,	Karindranath	...	1896 City College
,,	Kisorimohan	...	1904 Bangabasi College
*,,	Kshetranath, B.L.	..	1887 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manmohan, B L.	...	1888 Free Church Institution
,,	Nabinchandra, B.L.	...	1880 Presidency College
,,	Nagendranath, B.L.	...	1887 Canning College
,,	Nanigopal	...	1900 City College
,,	Nilmani, B.L.	...	1891 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Phakirchand, B.L.	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Priyanath	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Rakhalchandra	...	1903 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

* Indicates P.A. with Honours.

Ghosal, Ramanimohan	...	1904	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Sarala	.	1890	Bethune College
,, Saratchandra	...	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,, Satyakumar		1899	Metropolitan Institution
,, Surendranarayan, B L.	...	1890	Ripon College
,, Umanath, B.L.	...	1874	Presidency College
Ghoshchaudhuri, Gopendrakumar	..	1900	Ditto
Ghoshhajra, Abinaschandra	...	1903	Ditto
,, Kantichandra		1893	Berhampur College
Ghulam Mohammad†	...	1902	Presidency College
Girijananda	...	1890	Patna College
Gladys, Hardinge		1902	Rangoon College
Gobind Waman Munshi		1898	Holkar College
Godfrey, E. C.	...	1867	Presidency College
,, L. E.	...	1886	Doveton College
Gogai, Kanakchandra, B.L.		1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Gokal Prasad	. .	1884	Agra College
*Golabchandra Dhudda	.	1889	Ditto
Gomes, S A.	.	1904	St. Xavier's College
Goonewardene, W. F.	.	1877	Free Church Institution
Gopaldas Kshatriya	...	1892	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Gopal Ganesh Ranade, B.L	.	1886	Canning College
*Gopalkrishna Joshi	...	1899	Hislop College, Nagpur
Gopal Mukund Damlay		1888	Morris College, Nagpur
Gopal Prasad		1883	Ditto
Gopal Ramchandra Dongre		1881	Mun Central College
*Gopal Ramchandra Tambey		1895	Holkar College
Gopal Sridhar Gadgil		1890	Hislop College, Nagpur
Gopal Sridhar Lule	.	1897	Morris College, Nagpur
*Gopalji, B L.		1888	Patna College
Gopal Keshab Garde	. .	1891	Jabalpur College
Gopal Narhar Lalit	..	1896	Holkar College
Gopi Krishna, B.L		1898	Patna College
Gopinath, B.L.	...	1894	Teacher
Gopinath, B L.		1899	Patna College
Goswami, Akshaychandra		1902	Teacher (Roll Cal, T 9 B Course)
,, Amulyachandra		1899	L M S College, Bhowanipur
,, Asutosh, B L		1894	General Assembly's Institution
,, Atulbihari	.	1901	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Banwarilal, B.L.		1892	Presidency College
,, Bhubanmohan		1887	Rajshahye College
,, Biharilal		1897	Teacher (Roll Cal, T 20)
*,, Brajagopal, B.L.		1894	Ripon College
,, Harendranath	..	1892	Ditto
,, Haridas	...	1904	Ripon College
,, Haridhan		1888	Free Church Institution
,, Harimohan	..	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,, Herambalal, B.L.		1864	Presidency College
,, Jadabchandra	.	1868	Ditto
,, Jadunath	...	1895	City College
,, Jagadischandra, B L.	...	1883	General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates B.A with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Urdu

Goswami, Jogeschandra	...	1896 Ripon College
,, Kunjabihari, B.L.	...	1886 Free Church Institution
,, Manmohan	...	1895 City College
,, Nalinimohan	...	1895 St. Xavier's College
,, Nalitmohan	...	1891 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Nrityagopal, B.L	...	1879 Presidency College
,, Nrityagopal	...	1890 Ripon College
,, Radhakrishna	...	1896 City College
,, Rebatimohan, B.L.	..	1899 Dacca College
,, Radhaballabh	...	1901 Bangabasi College
,, Sasibhushan, B.L.	...	1886 Rajshahye College
,, Sasibhusan	...	1903 Ditto
,, Surendranath	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,, Syamsundar, B L.	...	1885 Dacca College
*,, Umeschandra, B.L.	...	1887 St. Xavier's College
*Gourisankar	..	1886 Muir Central College
Govind Atmaram Shastri	...	1897 Hislop College, Nagpur
Govind Balwant Joshi	...	1895 Ditto
Govind Chimnaji Bhagwat, B.L.	.	1896 Ditto
Govind Dadoba Bhojraj	..	1896 Teacher
Govind Deva Narayana	...	1902 Behar National College
Govind, R C	...	1898 Morris College, Nagpur
Greene, A. N.	..	1904 St. Xavier's College
,, A R.	...	1901 Ditto
Grieken, H. Van	...	1902 Bishop's College
Guha, Aghorbandhu	...	1903 Presidency College
,, Amarbandhu, B L	...	1902 Ditto
,, Amulyaratan	...	1902 Dacca College
,, Anathbandhu, B L.	...	1873 Presidency College
,, Asitakumar	..	1892 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Aswinikumar, B L.	...	1872 Presidency College
,, Aswinikumar, B L.	...	1884 Rajshahye College
,, Aswinikumar, B.L.	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
*,, Aswinikumar	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution
*,, Atulchandra	...	1888 Dacca College
,, Bankimbihari, B.L.	...	1898 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bankimchandra	...	1902 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Bibhucharan, B.L.	..	1897 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Biharilal	...	1888 City College
*,, Bipulchandra	.	1901 General Assembly's Institution
,, Biswaraman	.	1901 Dacca College
,, Brajendrakumar	.	1870 Ditto
,, Chandrakanta	...	1888 Ditto
,, Debendranath	...	1900 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Debendranath	...	1903 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Dineschandra, B.L.	...	1893 Dacca College
,, Dineschandra, B.L.	...	1898 Presidency College
,, Durgamohan	...	1893 Dacca College
,, Durgamohan, B L.	..	1894 Ditto
,, Gopalchandra, B L.	...	1891 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Gurucharan, B L	.	1884 Dacca College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Guha,	Harendranarayan, B.L.	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Hemchandra	1896	General Assembly's Institutio
,,	Hemchandra	1897	Hughli College
,,	Jagadischandra, B.L.	1894	Ripon College
,,	Janakinath, B L.	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jayantakumar, B.L.	1897	Ditto
,,	Jaygobinda, B.L.	1896	Victoria College, Cooch-Beha
,,	Jnanendrachandra, B.L.	1891	St. Xavier's College
,,	Jnanranjan	1893	Dacca College
,,	Jogendrakumar	1899	Ditto
*,,	Jogeschandra, B.L.	1885	Ditto
,,	Jogeschandra	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	1886	General Assembly's Institutio
,,	Kaliprasanna, B.L.	1884	Presidency College
,,	Karunakisor†	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kedarnath, B L.	1886	Ditto
,,	Kshitischandra, B L.	1899	Brajamohan Institution, Barisa
,,	Kunjabihari	1891	General Assembly's Institutio
,,	Maheschandra, B L	1886	Rajshahye College
,,	Mahimchandra, B L.	1886	Muir Central College
,,	Mukundanath, B L	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendrachandra	1903	F C of Scotland's Institutio and Duff College
,,	Nibaranchandra, B.L.	1887	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Niradranjan, B L.	1892	St Xavier's College
,,	Nisikanta, B L.	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nipendranath, B.L	1899	Dacca College
,,	Pabitrakumar	1894	Krishnagar College
,,	Praphullachandra. B L.	1897	Dacca College
,,	Prasannakumar, B L	1881	Ditto
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pratapchandra	1897	Dacca College
,,	Pyarilal, B.L.	1863	Presidency College
,,	Pyarimohan, B.L.	1869	Dacca College
,,	Raicharan, B L.	1896	Presidency College
,,	Rajkumar, B.L.	1892	Dacca College
,,	Rajanikanta	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ramanikanta†	1900	Patna College
,,	Ramsundar, B.L.	1889	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Rohinikumar, B.L.	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saratchandra	1889	Teacher
,,	Saratchandra	1900	Ripon College
,,	Satindranath, B L.	1893	Ditto
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	1893	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Satischandra	1904	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Satyacharanj	1895	Presidency College
,,	Satyaranjan, B L.	1901	Dacca College
,,	Srischandra, B L	1897	Ditto
,,	Srischandra	1904	Ditto
,,	Sukumarchandra, B.L.	1900	Ditto
,,	Surendrachandra, B.L.	1898	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Surendramohan, B L.	1898	L M.S College, Bhowanipur
*,,	Taraprasanna, B.L.	1886	Presidency College
,,	Umeschandra	1886	Dacca College
,,	Upendrachandra	1902	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Guhathakurta, Jogindranath	...	1900	Teacher (Roll Dec., T. 11, A Course)
Gungadher Ganash Mehendeley	...	1900	Holkar College, Indore
Guin, Harigopal, B L	...	1897	Bangabasi College
*,, Manmathanath	...	1903	Ditto
,, Srinibas, B L.	...	1880	General Assembly's Institution
Gulzarilal	...	1887	Muir Central College
Gun, Taraknath	...	1890	Teacher
Gunvant Rai Mazumdar	...	1898	C.M. College, Indore
Gupta, Abinaschandra, B.L.	...	1894	Hughli College
,, Amritalal, B L.	...	1885	General Assembly's Institution
,, Amritalal	...	1903	Presidency College
,, Amulyachandra	...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,, Anantaprasad	...	1903	Ravenshaw College
,, Anilchandra	...	1886	Teacher
*,, Annadacharan	...	1887	Dacca College
,, Anukulchandra	...	1900	Bangabasi College
,, Asutosh	...	1886	Free Church Institution
,, Atulchandra†	...	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bambhushan	...	1899	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*,, Baradacharan	...	1886	Presidency College
*,, Bhubanmohan	...	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bhubanmohan, B.L.	...	1889	Ripon College
,, Bhupendranath	...	1890	Presidency College
,, Biharilal, B.L.	...	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,, Binodbihari	...	1904	Presidency College
,, Bipinbihari, B.L.	...	1883	General Assembly's Institution
,, Brajabhushan, B.L.	...	1892	Berhampur College
,, Brajendramohan	...	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,, Chandranarayan	...	1872	Patna College
,, Charuchandra, B L.	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Chittaharan, B.L.	...	1898	City College
,, Dwijendranath	...	1894	Presidency College
,, Dwijendranath	...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,, Dwijendrasankar, B.L.	...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,, Gangagobinda, B L.	...	1881	Dacca College
,, Gopalchandra. B.L.	...	1868	Presidency College
,, Gopalchandra	...	1877	Ditto
*,, Gopalgobinda, B.L.	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Gurulal	...	1886	Teacher
,, Haranchandra, B.L.	...	1884	Rajshahye College
,, Haricharan	...	1890	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Haridayal	...	1902	Dacca College
,, Harikumar	...	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,, Indrabhushan	...	1899	Ditto
,, Jagadiswar, B.L.	...	1870	Krishnagar College
,, Janakinath †	...	1904	Ripon College
,, Jatindranath	...	1899	Patna College
,, Jnanadacharan, B L.	...	1897	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Jnanchandra, B.L.	..	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jnanendrasasi, B L.	...	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,, Jyotindramohan, B.L.	...	1896	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Kalimohan	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Gupta,	Kaminimohan, B.L.	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Kanailal †	1903	City College
,,	Kangalchandra, B.L.	1882	Hughli College
,,	Krishnakisor	1900	Presidency College
,,	Kumudbandhu, B.L.	1894	Ripon College
,,	Kunjabihari, B L.	1881	Presidency College [Course)
,,	Lakshminarayan	1900	Teacher (Roll Pat., T. 5, A
,,	Lalitmohan, B.L.	1894	Dacca College
,,	Mahananda	1871	Hughli College
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	1875	Presidency College
,,	Makhanlal	1882	Ripon College
,,	Mathuranath	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Mohinimohan, B.L.	1885	Teacher
,,	Mohinimohan	1890	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nagendranath	1881	Presidency College
,,	Nagendranath	1897	Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath	1899	Doveton College
,,	Nalinichandra, B L.	1889	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Nripendrakumar †	1904	Ravenshaw College
,,	Phanindranath	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Pramathanath	1889	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Pramathanath	1903	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Pramatheswar	1892	Teacher (Roll Dac)
,,	Pransankar, B L.	1885	Presidency College
,,	Praphullachandra, B.L.	1901	Rajshahye College
,,	Prasannakumar, B L.	1880	Ditto
,,	Privanath, B L.	1896	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Priyanath, B L.	1899	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Purnachandra	1887	City College
,,	Radhanath	1888	Dacca College
,,	Radharaman	1868	Presidency College
,,	Rajendrabhushan	1901	Ripon College
,,	Rajendrakisor	1890	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,,	Rajendrakumar, B.L.	1898	Presidency College
,,	Rajendralal	1870	Hughli College
*,,	Rajendranath, B.L.	1887	Free Church Institution
,,	Rajnarayan	1872	Patna College
,,	Rameschandra	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ramgati, B L	1868	Free Church Institution
,,	Rasiklal, B L	1884	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Rohinikumar, B L.	1898	Bangabasi College
,,	Sachchidananda	1903	City College
,,	Saileschandra, B.L.	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saratendu, B.L	1892	Patna College
,,	Sarbarikanta	1904	Dacca College
,,	Satischandra	1894	Presidency College
,,	Satischandra	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satyendranath	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sibnath	1886	Ditto
,,	Sidheswar	1899	Teacher (Roll Pat., T. 4, B Course)
*,,	Sukhamay, B L.	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Suprabha	1899	Bethune College
,,	Surendramohan	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

*Gupta, Surendranath, B.L.	...	1898	Presidency College
,, Sureschandra	...	1892	Patna College
,, Sureschandra	...	1900	Presidency College
*,, Syamacharan	...	1887	Dacca College
,, Umeschandra, B.L.	...	1880	General Assembly's Institution
,, Upendrachandra	...	1897	Dacca College
,, Upendrakrishna	...	1884	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Upendranath†	...	1904	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
Guptabhaya, Surendranath, B.L.	...	1894	Rajshahye College
Gyaprasad	...	1877	Muir Central College
Gyaprasad	...	1870	Bareilly College
Habib Ahsan	...	1894	Patna College
Habibulla Kaderbhoi, M.	...	1890	Jabalpur College
Hafazat Karim, B L.	...	1883	Patna College
Hafiz Ibadullah	...	1886	Agra College
Hajari, Kesablal	...	1891	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Hajra, Achintyanath	...	1901	Berhampur College
,, Aghorchandra, B L.	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Amritalal, B.L.	...	1890	Ripon College
,, Asutosh	...	1889	Canning College
*,, Brajadurlabh	...	1889	Presidency College
,, Dwijendrachandra, B.L.	...	1887	Dacca College
,, Jyotishchandra	...	1903	Presidency College
,, Kaliprasanna†	...	1904	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Karalicharan	...	1900	City College
,, Kedarnath, B.L.	...	1884	Free Church Institution
,, Mansaram	...	1892	Teacher (Roll Cal , T. 8)
,, Phakirdas, B.L.	...	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,, Rakhalchandra	...	1892	Ripon College
,, Ramdas, B.L.	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1893	Presidency College
Haldar, Brajalal, B L.	..	1866	Free Church Institution
,, Basantakumar, B.L.	...	1880	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bhupeswar	...	1896	Ditto
,, Chaitanyacharan	...	1884	Free Church Institution
,, Dakshineswar, B.L.	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Gaganchandra	...	1884	Free Church Institution
,, Jyotishchandra, B L.	...	1896	St Xavier's College
,, Kshitischandra, B.L.	...	1898	General Assembly's Institution
,, Kisorilal, B L.	...	1875	Presidency College
,, Kisorilal	...	1893	Ripon College
,, Manmohan, B.L.	...	1890	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Matilal, B L.	...	1868	Teacher
,, Mohimchandra	...	1862	Presidency College
,, Narayanchandra	...	1895	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Prabodhchandra	...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,, Pramathanath	...	1902	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 11 B Course)
,, S.	...	1886	St Xavier's College
,, Satkari, B.L.	...	1881	Presidency College
,, Sitakanta, B L.	...	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,, Srischandra, B.L.	...	1900	Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Haldar, Syamlal, B.L	...	1864	Presidency College
Hamidur Rahman	...	1898	Dacca College
Handy, C. C	...	1889	Trinity College, Kandy
Hannibalaz, C. G.	...	1903	Teacher (Roll Kan., T. 3, A Course)
Hanmant Baburao Mankar	...	1902	Hislop College, Nagpur
*Hanumanprasad Mathur	...	1887	M A.O. College
Haraparasad Agnihatri	...	1890	Jabalpur College
Harbans Sahay	...	1890	Patna College
*Harbilas	..	1888	Agra College
Harnarayan Prasad	...	1895	Patna College
Haranandan Prasad	...	1903	St Xavier's College
*Harshai Lal	...	1891	Patna College
Harsaran	...	1886	Agra College
*Hari Ballal Parachure	...	1895	Hislop College, Nagpur
Hari Balwant Karmakar, B.L.	..	1889	Ditto
Haribans Narayan, B.L.	..	1892	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Harihar Charan	..	1900	Teacher (Roll Pat., T. 3 B Course)
Hariharprasad, B L.	...	1898	Patna College
*Hari Lakshman Hati Valaker	...	1898	Hislop College, Nagpur
Harinarayan	...	1900	Patna College
Hari Sheoram Munje	...	1898	Hislop College, Nagpur
Hariharprasad Singh, B.L.	...	1897	B N College, Bankipur
Hari Vithal Kane, B.L.	...	1894	Ditto
Harjewan Lall	...	1894	Patna College
Harris, E. F	...	1889	Agra College
„ H. W.	...	1890	Ditto
„ S S.	...	1884	Lahore College
„ T.	...	1866	Agra College
„ T P.	...	1895	St Xavier's College
„ W. A.	...	1873	Lahore College
Hasebuddin Ahmed, B.L.	...	1899	Presidency College
Hart, G W	...	1890	Teacher
Hati, Banwarilal, B L.	...	1880	General Assembly's Institution
Hati, Ramranjan, B L.	...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
Heera Jha, B L	...	1890	Patna College
Hemayat Uddin, B L.	...	1886	Dacca College
Higgs, B E	...	1895	St Xavier's College
Himmat Ali, B.L.	...	1881	Hughli College
Hiralal	...	1888	Jabalpur College
Hla Bu	..	1901	Rangoon College
Hla Pe	...	1902	Ditto
H. M. Abdul Gany	...	1893	Patna College
Hofson, B. C.	...	1904	Hislop College, Nagpur
*Homer, J.	...	1887	Free Church Institution
Horst, W C.	...	1874	Mussoorie School
Horsden, F G,	...	1889	Teacher
H Po Saw	...	1890	St Xavier's College
*H S E Carim, B L.	...	1890	Ditto
Htoon Chan, B.L.	...	1886	Ditto
Hudson, T. P.	..	1900	Teacher (Roll Jaf., T. 1, A Course)
Hui, Nibaranchandra, B.L.	...	1890	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Rasiklal		1900	City College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Hui Sripati, B.L.	..	1900	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Hunt, J S		1898	Jaffna College
Hunter, D J	.	1897	Teacher (Roll Cal, T. 1)
Hyam, S J, B L	..	1895	Rangoon College
Imtiyaz Ali	..	1885	Canning College
Indradeva Narayan		1903	Behar National College
Indra, Ganeschandra	.	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Lalitmohan	...	1899	Teacher (Roll Cal, T 11, B Course)
Iswariprasad	...	1883	M A O. College
Izad Bakhsh B,L.	..	1877	Hughli College
Izad Baksh, B L	...	1889	Ditto
Izhar Hussain B,L		1889	Patna College
Jacob, Elijah	..	1891	Jubalpur College
Jadunandan Prasad, B.L.		1889	Patna College
Jadunandan Prasad	..	1897	Ditto
Jadunandan Prasad B.L		1900	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Jadunandadan Sahay, B L		1895	Patna College
Jadu Prasad B L		1896	B N College, Bankipur
Jagadamba Prasad	...	1889	Agra College
Jagadambi Sahay	..	1902	Bhumihar Brahman College Muzaffarpur
Jagadananda Sahay	...	1901	Patna College
Jagaddip Sahay, B.L	...	1896	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Jagadis Prasad	.	1903	Ditto
Jagannath		1878	Agra College
Jagannath	..	1878	Ditto
Jagannath Gadi Kathicar, B.L.	.	1893	Hislop College, Nagpur
Jagannathprasad	.	1884	Benares College
Jagannath Prasad	...	1902	B N College, Bankipur
Jagannath Saran, B.L	..	1890	Patna College
Jagannath Sahay	...	1890	Ditto
Jagatnarayan	...	1888	Muir Central College
Jairam Keshco, B L.	.	1896	Hislop College, Nagpur
*Jaju Srikrishna Mulchand, B L.	...	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
*Jamil Akhtar, B.L.	...	1891	Patna College
Janak Prasada†		1902	Ditto
Jankiprasad		1893	Ditto
*Janaki Sahay, B.L.	.	1890	Ditto
Janardan Jyotirvid		1889	Bareilly College
Janardan Narayan Bapat	..	1896	Holkar College, Indore
Jash. Bholanath	...	1884	Dacca College
Jayakumar Devidas Chawrey	..	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
*Jayatileka, D.B.	..	1890	Wesley College, Colombo
J. B. Sahay		1901	Patna College
J C Vijia Ratnam	.	1895	General Assembly's Institution
J C Vyse	...	1898	Teacher (Roll Cal, T. 8)
James Edward Wickremesinghe	..	1895	Ditto (Roll Kan, T 1, A Course)
Jaykrishna Prasad	...	1900	B N. College, Bankipur
Jha, Binduvanath	...	1888	Benares College
,, Harimohan	...	1904	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagulpur
,, Ramanath	...	1881	Benares College
Jhaikhandi Prasad, B.L	..	1885	Patna College

* Indicates B.A with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Urdu.

Jharkhandi, Somnath	...	1883	Benares College
J. N. Sandrasagra	...	1898	Teacher (Roll Kan., T. 1)
Joardar, Mahimchandra, B.L.	...	1868	Berhampur College
„ Priyanath	...	1902	City College
„ Taranath	...	1901	Ripon College
Jogeshwarnath Mattey	...	1897	Patna College
Jogeshwar Prasada, B.L.	...	1898	B N. College, Bankipur
Jogeshwar Prasad	...	1902	Patna College
*John, J. B.	...	1898	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 6)
„ W S.	...	1901	Ditto (Roll. Cal., T. 23)
„ G W.	...	1879	Agra College
*Jones, E P.	...	1886	St Paul's School, Darjeeling
Jug Dutt‡	...	1903	Patna College
Jugalkishore, B.L.	..	1895	Ditto
Jugalkishore, B L.	...	1901	Ditto
Jwalaprasad		1883	Canning College
Jyotirbid, Gopaldatta	...	1877	Bareilly College [Duff College
Kabasi, Kusilal	...	1897	F C of Scotland's Instn and
*Kabiraj, Baikunthanath	...	1885	General Assembly's Institution
„ Baradaprasad, B.L.	.	1894	Hughli College
„ Raghunath	.	1895	Berhampur College
„ Sisirkumar	..	1902	Patna College
„ Sureschandra	...	1876	Ditto
Kabiruddin Ahmed	...	1887	Presidency College
Kagti, Kamalchandra		1902	Metropolitan Institution
Kailas Paty	...	1902	Teacher (Roll Pat, T. 2, B Course)
Kale, Jaladhar	...	1899	Metropolitan Institution
Kalika Sinha	...	1904	Patna College
Kalka Singh		1886	Canning College
Kamala Prasada, B L.	..	1896	Patna College [Course]
Kamala Prasada	...	1900	Teacher (Roll Pat, T 6 A
Kamaldhari Sahay, B.L.		1900	B.N. College, Bankipur
Kamal-ud-din, B L.	..	1892	Patna College
Kampal Misra	.	1898	Ravenshaw College
Kandhaprasada, B L.	...	1897	B N College, Bankipur
Kandhji, B L	...	1882	Patna College
Kanhya Lal, B.L.	...	1895	Ditto
Kanhaya Lal	...	1902	B N College, Bankipur
*Kanhya Lal Guru	...	1889	Jabalpur College
Kanjilal, Haridas		1893	Ripon College
*„ Kailaschandra, B.L.	...	1872	Teacher
„ Ramlal†	...	1903	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
„ Rajendranath	...	1900	Bangabasi College
Kar, Abinaschandra		1889	Presidency College
„ Atalbihari, B L		1897	Metropolitan Institution
*„ Basantakumar, B.L	.	1892	Dacca College
„ Bhutnath, B L	.	1897	Presidency College
„ Binodinikanta	..	1886	Dacca College
„ Bipinbihari†	..	1904	Metropolitan Institution
„ Chandraseknar	...	1884	Ditto
„ Damodar, B L	...	1899	Ravenshaw College
„ Dasarathi, B.L.	..	1897	Ripon College
„ Dasarathi	...	1903	Metropolitan Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali
‡ „ „ „ „ Hindi.

Kar, Gangacharan	...	1902	Bangabasi College
,, Gaurkisor	...	1879	Presidency College
,, Gopalgobinda	..	1890	Victoria College, Cooch Behar
,, Haricharan	..	1884	Dacca College
,, Haridas		1900	Teacher (Roll Cal. T. 10, B Course)
,, Haridas†	.	1902	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Isanchandra, B L	...	1894	Dacca College
,, Jnanendramohan	...	1894	Teacher
,, Karunakisor, B L	.	1899	Dacca College
,, Manimohan, B L	..	1897	Central College
,, Nabinchandra, B L	..	1887	Presidency College
,, Nabinchandra, B L.	.	1893	Teacher
,, Nandakumar, B L	..	1895	Ripon College
,, Parbatisankar	..	1887	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Premnarayan, B L	...	1885	Teacher
*,, Tulsidas	..	1903	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Umacharan, B L.		1872	Hughli College
,, Upendrakumar, B L.		1900	Ripon College
Karam Nawaz		1902	Presidency College
Karmakar, Bankubihari, B L.	.	1884	Krishnagar College
,, Bhushanchandra	.	1875	Presidency College
,, Chandramohan		1902	Dacca College
,, Hariprasanna, B L	...	1880	Ditto
,, Kumudnath, B.L	...	1891	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Purnachandra	...	1893	St. Xavier's College
,, Sasibhushan	...	1897	L.M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Sripati, B.L	...	1895	Presidency College
Karta Krishna	.	1884	Muir Central College
Kashi Nath	...	1904	Behar National College, Bankipur
Kashinath Gajanan Kothe, B L.	..	1900	Morris College, Nagpur
Kashinath Ramchandra Kharkar	..	1898	Holkar College, Indore
Kashinath Vishwanath Waranasiwar, B L.		1897	Hislop College
Kasinath Lakshman Panday, B L	.	1892	Morris College, Nagpur
Kasinath Waman Kul Karni		1893	Jabalpur College
Kashi Prasad	.	1903	Behar National College
*Kastagiri, Dhirendralal, B L		1886	Presidency College
,, Jogeschandra	.	1903	Dacca College
,, Jogindralal		1886	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Kumudini	.	1887	Bethune College
,, Narendralal	.	1903	Ripon College
Kazi Imdadul Huque	..	1900	Presidency College
*Kedarnath, B L.	..	1887	Agra College
Kedarnath, B L	...	1887	Patna College
Kelly, W A	..	1881	St. Xavier's College
*Kemble, J N	...	1895	Bishop's College
Keshab Vinayak Joshi	...	1886	Canning College
Keshava Balkrishna Palsolay	...	1898	Jabalpur College
Keshava Balwant Rao Shavede, B L.	..	1899	Hislop College, Nagpur
Kashaw Waman Pathak	..	1901	Holkar College, Indore

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Kesheo Bhagavant Bavahaie	1891	Hislop College, Nagpur
Kesheo Laxman Aurangabadkai	1898	Morris College, Nagpur
Keshi Misri	1890	Patna College
Kewal Krishna	1884	Muir Central College
Khabiruddin Ahmed	1900	St Xavier's College
Khadem Rasul	1901	Dacca College
Khaja Mohamed Noor, B L †	1901	St Xavier's College
Khaja M Ismail, B L	1896	Patna College
Khalilur Rahaman	1889	Ditto
Khaliluddin Ahmed	1889	Jabalpur College
Khaliluddin Ahmed	1889	Presidency College
Khamaru, Upendranath, B.L.	1899	Ditto
Khan, Bamapada, B.L	1867	General Assembly's Institution
„ Bishnupada B.L.	1901	Metropolitan Institution
„ Lukmanuddin	1884	Canning College
„ Ramdutabh, B.L	1868	Teacher
„ Ramgopal, B L	1871	Krishnagar College
„ Siradinath, B L	1890	City College
„ Sratchandra B L.	1888	Ripon College
Khandu Ganapatrao Gharpurey	1898	Presidency College
Khastagir, Chintaharan	1904	B M Institution, Barisal
„ Kunjamohon	1889	Dacca College
„ Rajendrakumar, B.L	1898	Ditto
Khot Rajaram Jagannath	1900	Holkar College, Indore
Khurshad Husain	1904	St Xavier's College
Kingsbury, J S	1900	Teacher (Roll Jaf, T 3, A Course)
*Kirkpatrick, S. R	1895	Hughli College
Kishenlal	1870	Bareilly College
*Kisheo Laxman Daftari, B.L.	1900	Morris College, Nagpur
Kisho Das	1889	Agra College
Konai, Rajanikanta, B L	1887	Metropolitan Institution
„ Sasibhushan, B L,	1882	Free Church Institution
„ Syamacharan, B L.	1899	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Konch, Ramkrishna, B L	1895	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 61, A Course)
Kotal, Umeschandra	1877	Presidency College
Kriparam	1873	Lahore College
Krishnachandra	1880	Benares College
Krishna Ballabh, B L	1890	Patna College
Krishnadas	1875	Benares College
Krishna Gangadhar Karandikar	1896	Hislop College, Nagpur
Krishnaji Narayan Deshpande	1904	Holkar College, Indore
*Krishna Laksman Peshwe, B L.	1897	Morris College, Nagpur
Krishna Sahay, B L	1891	Patna College
Krishnaji Hari Datey	1886	Canning College
Krishna Makunda Anterker	1892	Jabalpur College
Krishna Mahadeo Dharmadhikari, B L	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
Krishna Prasad, B L	1895	Patna College
Krishna Sahay	1857	Benares College
Krishna Sahay, B L.	1889	Presidency College
*Kshatriya, Bnairabal	1889	General Assembly's Institution
*„ Debidayal	1886	L M College, Benares
„ Giridharilal	1885	Muir Central College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Kshatriya, Lashminarayan B L		1877	General Assembly's Institution
,, Sheo Sankar	..	1889	Agra College
Ksheerabhushan Prasad Varma	.	1891	Patna College
Kukday Ramchandra Vishnu	...	1896	Hislop College, Nagpur
Kuldip Sahay	...	1890	Patna College
Kulwant Sahay, B L	...	1894	St Xavier's College
Kumar, Bipranarayan	..	1893	Patna College
*,, Bireswar, B L	.	1889	City College
,, Charuchandra, B L	.	1879	Metropolitan Institution
,, Dhirajchandra, B L		1887	Ditto
,, Prankrishna, B L.		1884	General Assembly's Institution
Kumarsing Nahar	..	1904	Presidency College
Kundu, Anandachandra, B L	...	1886	Free Church Institution
,, Bhugabatcharan, B L		1884	Hugli College
,, Biswambher, B L	...	1900	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Haripada	..	1898	Ripon College
,, Jagannath	.	1893	Teacher
,, Madhusudan, B L		1885	Free Church Institution
,, Makundalal, B L.		1885	Ditto
,, Makundalal, B.L	...	1899	Ripon College
,, Mohanlal, B L	.	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nandalal, B L	...	1873	General Assembly's Institution
,, Pyarimohan, B L.	..	1901	Teacher (Roll Dec T. 3)
,, Radhagobinda	.	1886	Hughli College
*,, Rajanikanta		1892	Teacher (Roll Cal)
*,, Ramapada	..	1900	City College
*,, Ramkumar, B.L.	...	1879	Free Church Institution
*,, Surendralal	..	1904	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Surendranath	..	1902	Bangabasi College
,, Sureschandra	..	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,, Tarmcharan	..	1888	City College
,, Upendralal, B.L.	...	1898	Presidency College
Kundunlal	..	1881	Teacher
Kunjabiharilal	.	1877	Muir Central College
*Kunjabihari Seth	.	1886	Canning College
Kusari, Chintaharan	...	1895	General Assembly's Institution
Kyaw Min	.	1895	Rangoon College
Lachmi Narayan, B.L		1892	Patna College
Lachmichand Bothera		1894	Hislop College, Nagpur.
Laha Amarchand, B L.		1873	Dacca College
,, Nabadwipchandra	.	1880	Ditto
,, Nagendranath, B.L.		1884	General Assembly's Institution
,, Purnachandra	...	1894	St Xavier's College
,, Srischandra		1881	Presidency College
*Lahiri, Abanmath	...	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Abinaschandra	...	1879	Dacca College
,, Akshaychandra, B L		1892	City College
,, Asutosh, B L	...	1874	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bankimchandra, B L.	...	1888	Rajshahye College
*,, Basantkumar		1899	Krishnagar College
*,, Basantakumar		1901	Ripon College
,, Becharam B L.†		1878	Ditto
*,, Bijaylal B L	...	1895	Ditto
,, Gopalchandra	...	1887	Teacher

* Indicates B A with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Lahiri, Gopalchandra, B.L.	...	1883	Metropolitan Institution
,, Harihar, B L.	...	1881	Presidency College
*,, Janendrabhushan	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jatindrachandra, B.L.	...	1894	Krishnagar College
,, Jatindranath	..	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,, Jnanendranath	...	1901	Teacher (Roll Bau , T. 1)
,, Jogeschandra, B.L.	...	1895	General Assembly's Institution
, Lalitmohan, B.L.	...	1881	Rajshahye College
,, Mahendramohan, B.L.	...	1885	Presidency College
,, Mahendranath, B.L.	.	1883	General Assembly's Institution
,, Manamohan, B.L.	...	1887	Ditto
,, Nagendralal†	...	1903	Presidency College
*,, Panchanan, B L.	.	1901	Victoria College Cooch-Behar
,, Probodhchandra, B.L.	...	1900	Bangabasi College
,, Pramathanath	...	1903	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Praphullanath	...	1899	Ditto
,, Purnachandra		1869	General Assembly's Institution
,, Purnachandra, B.L.	...	1878	Cathedral Mission College
,, Radhikamohan	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Rai Bibhutibhushan	.	1900	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Rajendralal, B L	..	1884	Presidency College
,, Rambrahma		1897	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 7)
,, Rameschandra, B L.		1868	Presidency College
,, Saratchandra, B L.	.	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Saratchandra		1896	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Saratchandra†	.	1903	Presidency College
,, Satischandra	.	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,, Sitikanth, B L.	...	1881	Presidency College
,, Surendramohan B.L †	...	1899	Dacca College
,, Sureschandra, B.L	..	1893	Teacher
,, Sureschandra	...	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,, Upendranath, B.L		1902	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Lakshman Balkrishna Deva		1903	Holkar College
*Lakshman Divakar Watak		1901	Morris College, Nagpur
Lakshman Pandatji	.	1888	Hislop College, Nagpur
Lakshmanprasad		1879	Canning College
Lakshman Prasada, B L	..	1898	Patna College
Lakshman Rajaram Atre, B L.	..	1895	Morris College, Nagpur
Lakshman Sadashiv Soman	..	1897	Holkar College, Indore
Lakshmi Narayan, B.L.	...	1887	Patna College
Lakshmi Narayan, B L		1897	T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Lakshmi Narayan, A.	...	1893	Jabalpur College
Lakshmi Prasad	.	1885	Patna College
Lal Bahadur, B L	.	1885	Ditto
Lal Bankabihari		1884	Ditto
Lal Dhar Prasad		1902	B N College, Bankipur
Lal Isacharan		1884	Lahore College
Lal Syamsundar		1875	Agra College
Lala, Bindheswariprasad		1879	Benares College
,, Damoodar Prasad, B.L.	.	1892	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Durgacharan Srivastave	..	1888	Canning College
,, Harabandhu Lal	..	1886	Benares College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Lala, Kalındi Prasada	...	1886	Benares College
,, Mritunjay, B.L.	...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Sasibhushan	...	1901	Ditto
,, Sivanandan Prasada	...	1886	Benares College
,, Tarak Nath, B.L.	...	1897	St. Xavier's College
*,, Trilok Nath	...	1893	Ditto
Lalji Singh	...	1889	Patna College
Lalsingh, B L.	...	1873	Presidency College
Laxman Balwant Scindia	...	1899	Holkar College, Indore
Laxman Jairam Joshi, B.L	...	1899	Hislop College, Nagpur
Laxman Rajaram Aradhay	.	1896	Ditto
Laxmikant Chintaman Chitale	...	1898	Morris College, Nagpur
Le Feuvre, E. A		1878	Patna College
Lekhraj	...	1889	Bareilly College
Lele Dinkar Raghunath	...	1903	Holkar College
Leslie, K. M.	...	1883	Presidency College
*,, F. M.	...	1887	Ditto
Lethbridge, W. M.	...	1859	Bishop's College
Lewis, George	...	1868	Lahore Mission College
*Liladhar Joshi	.	1887	Muir Central College
Lila Singh	...	1890	Bethune College
Linton, C.H	...	1886	Teacher
Linga Rajeshwar, B L.	...	1896	Hislop College, Nagpur
Lobo, P , B L.	...	1901	Ditto
Loveday, Kumudranjan	..	1903	Bishop's College
L S Ponniah	...	1901	Jaffna College
L. T Ah Pan	...	1895	Rangoon College
Lubeck, H , B L.	...	1885	Teacher
*Lucas, L T R.	...	1889	St Xavier's College
Lutfur Rahman, B L.	...	1885	Hughli College
Lutfur Rahman, B L	..	1897	City College
Lutfur Rahman, H.	...	1903	Ripon College
M A Arul Anandan	.	1903	Teacher (Roll Kan., T 2 A Course)
Mack, W E	...	1887	Teacher
*Mackertoom, A	...	1898	Rangoon College
*Madak, Bmaykrishna		1895	Hughli College
,, Priyanath	.	1883	Ditto
Madangopal	..	1877	Delhi College
Madanmohan Lal	...	1884	Muir Central College
Madan Singh	...	1881	Lahore College
Madhao Gobind Parande	...	1894	Hislop College, Nagpur
Madhao Gopal Shersalker		1904	Ditto
Madhao Krishna Wagle	...	1900	Holkar College, Indore
Madhava Babu Rao Kinkhede, B.L	...	1898	Morris College, Nagpur
*Madhava Moreshwar Jamdar	.	1891	Ditto
Madhava Sinha, B L	.	1898	Patna College
Madheo Shriharı Aney	...	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
Madheo Wasudeo Joshi	...	1902	Ditto
Madho Charan, B L	...	1898	Patna College
Madho Narayan	...	1892	Teacher (Roll Agr.)
Mahabirprasad		1879	Canning College
Mahadeo Ambadas Umraotkar, B.L....		1899	Morris College, Nagpur
Mahadeo Balnam Ganorkar, B L.	...	1900	Hislop College, Nagpur
Mahadeo Krishna Padhye, B.L.	...	1891	Morris College, Nagpur
Mahamed Ibrahim Hosain, B.L.	...	1901	Ripon College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Mahammad Mowala Baksh	...	1899	Presidency College
Mahananda Sahay, B L	.	1888	Patna College
Mahanti, Anandachandra	...	1903	Ravenshaw College
,, Gangaram	...	1895	Ditto
,, Harakrishna	...	1890	Ditto
*,, Narayanprasad	..	1888	Ditto
,, Pareswar	.	1897	Ditto
,, Judhisthir	.	1889	Ditto
Maharana, Chandramohan	...	1890	Ditto
*Mahbubur Rahman, B L.	...	1889	Presidency College
Mahendrakisor, B L.	...	1886	Patna College
Mahendra Narayan, B L.	.	1892	Ditto
Mahomed Eskander Ali	...	1895	St Xavier's College
Mahomed Asghar Ali, B L.	...	1899	Bishop College, Nagpur
Mahomed Yusoof, B L.	...	1867	Presidency College
Mahomed Wajed, B.L	..	1869	Teacher
Maharaj Singh Mahtur		1883	Agra College
Mahtabuddin Ahmed		1899	Presidency College
Mahumed, B L.		1886	Ditto
Maiti, Gopalchandra	..	1904	Hughli College
,, Mahendranath, B L.		1885	Free Church Institution
,, Upendranath, B L.	. .	1882	Ditto
Maitra, Akshaychandra	.	1891	Presidency College
,, Akshaykumar, B.L	.	1883	Ditto
,, Akshaykumar, B L	..	1885	Ditto
,, Ambikacharan B.L.	.	1880	General Assembly's Institution
,, Annadacharan	..	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,, Anathabandhu, B L	...	1898	Ripon College
,, Asutosh		1901	Krishnagar College
,, Aswinikumar, B L.	...	1898	City College
,, Atulbhusan B L	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Atulchandra	...	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bijaykrishna, B.L.	..	1875	Presidency College
,, Bimalachandra	...	1904	Rajshahye College
,, Chandicharan	...	1889	Krishnagar College
,, Girindrachandra, B L.	...	1886	Free Church Institution
,, Hardallabh, B L.	...	1858	Teacher
,, Harimohan, B L	...	1884	Free Church Institution
*,, Hariprabha	.	1904	Presidency College
,, Hemchandra, B L	..	1902	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Hemantakumar, B L	...	1890	Presidency College
,, Hemchandra	.	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,, Hemprasad, B.L.		1900	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Jadabchandra, B L.	...	1895	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Jatindranath B L.	...	1898	Ripon College
*,, Jogindranath	..	1895	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Jyotischandra†	...	1902	Ditto
,, Kalipada	...	1878	Canning College
,, Kalipada	..	1904	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Kasinath, B L.	...	1877	Presidency College
,, Kedareswar, B.L.	..	1878	Ditto
,, Kedarnath, B L.	...	1885	General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Maitra	Krishnanath, B L.	1884	Teacher
,,	Kuladamohan, B.L.	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Makundamohan, B L.	1886	Presidency College
,,	Mathuranath, B L.	1885	Teacher
,,	Nagendranath, B.L.	1893	Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath, B.L.	1899	Rajshahye College
,,	Nalinikanta	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nripendranath	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Prabodhnath	1903	Rajshahye College
,,	Purnachandra, B L.	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Purnachandra, B L.	1884	Krishnagar College
,,	Purnachandra	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Pyarimohan, B L.	1890	Ripon College
,,	Radhagobinda, B.L.	1859	Presidency College
,,	Radharaman	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Radhikakrishna	1890	Ripon College
,,	Radhikaprasad, B.L.	1899	Central College, Calcutta
,,	Ramchandra	1888	Krishnagar College
,,	Ramgopal	1881	Canning College
,,	Ramlal, B L	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Sasicharan, B L.	1875	Presidency College
,,	Sisirkumar	1900	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Surendramohan	1897	Ditto
,,	Surendranath	1902	Presidency College
,,	Surendranath	1902	Rajshahye College
,,	Sureschandra, B L.	1881	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Syamacharan, B.L.	1878	Krishnagar College
,,	Syamacharan, B.L.	1888	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Taraknath, B.L.	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Taraprasad	1902	Presidency College
,,	Tarinicharan	1899	Rajshahye College
,,	Trailokyanath, B.L.	1887	Muir Central College
,,	Umeschandra	1890	Ripon College
*Md	Sakhawat Hosen	1888	Bareilly College
Majibar Rohaman Tarafdar, B.L.		1994	St Xavier's College
Maji, Iswarchandra		1892	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Majumdar, Ambikacharan		1884	Teacher
,,	Anandasankar, B.L.	1898	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Anantalal, B.L.	1900	Presidency College
,,	Anandacharan	1887	Muir Central College
*,,	Annadaprasad, B.L.	1893	Presidency College
,,	Annadaprasanna, B.L.†	1899	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Asutosh, B.L.	1888	Rajshahye College
,,	Asutosh	1902	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Aswinikumar	1901	L.M.S. College, Bhowanipur
,,	Banamali, B.L.	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bankimchandra	1890	Ditto
,,	Bhabanikisor, B.L.	1879	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bhupalchandra, B.L.	1892	Ditto
,,	Bhupendranath	1890	Patna College
*,,	Bidhubhushan	1889	Presidency College
,,	Bidhubhusan	1890	Ripon College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Majumdar,	Bidhubhshan, B.L.	...	1893	Presidency College
,,	Bijaychandra, B.L.	...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bijaygobinda, B.L.	...	1897	Rajshahye College
,,	Bimalacharan, B.L.	...	1869	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Binodbihari, B.L.	...	1887	Free Church Institution
,,	Binodbihari, B.L.	...	1899	City College
,,	Binodlal, B.L.	...	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bipinbihari, B.L.	...	1882	Teacher
,,	Birendranath	...	1897	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Brajendrakumar	..	1901	Teacher (Roll Bha, T. 1)
,,	Chandicharan	...	1877	Benares College
,,	Chandrabhushan	...	1900	Rajchandra College, Barisal
*,,	Chandrasikhar, B.L.	...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Charuchandra B.L	..	1886	Hughli College
,,	Chintaharan	..	1899	Dacca College
,,	Dakshinacharan, B.L.	...	1878	Presidency College
,,	Debendranarayan, B.L.	...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Debendranath, B.L.		1881	Ditto
,,	Dharmadas	...	1902	Ditto
,,	Dinabandhu	...	1887	Dacca College
,,	Dwijendrakumar, B.L.	...	1900	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Gangacharan	...	1891	Rajshahye College
,,	Girijacharan, B L.	...	1894	Patna College
,,	Girischandra	..	1900	Bangabasi College
,,	Goshtabihari	...	1898	City College
,,	Harendrakumar	..	1899	Dacca College
,,	Harendranath	...	1904	Ditto
,,	Haridas, B L	...	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Harinath, B L	...	1889	Ripon College
,,	Harinath	...	1895	Ditto
,,	Haripada, B L	..	1899	Bangabasi College
,,	Hridaynath, B.L.	...	1879	Dacca College
,,	Hridaynath, B L.	...	1883	Free Church Institution
,,	Hrisikes†	...	1899	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Hrisikes	...	1900	Hughli College
,,	Indubhushan, B.L.	.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Indubhushan, B L.	...	1886	Presidency College
,,	Jadukrishna, B L.	..	1894	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Jagaddurlabh, B.L.	...	1865	Teacher
,,	Jatindranath	...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jnanadcharan	...	1898	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Jnanendralal	...	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jogeschandra, B L.	...	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Jogindranath, B.L	...	1896	City College
,,	Jyotindranarayan†	...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jyotindranath	...	1898	City College
,,	Kailaschandra, B.L.	...	1866	Presidency College
,,	Kalachand, B L.	...	1885	Free Church Institution
,,	Kedarnath, B L.	...	1862	Presidency College
,,	Kedarnath	...	1889	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Kripanath	...	1878	Presidency College
,,	Krishnakumar	...	1902	Dacca College
,,	Krishnasundar, B.L.	...	1881	Ditto

* Indicates B A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Majumdar,	Kunjabihari	1877	Free Church Institution
,,	Madhabchandra, B.L.	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Mahananda, B L.	1886	Ditto
,,	Mahendrachandra	1872	Teacher [Course)
,,	Mahendranath	1899	Ditto (Roll Cal, T. 32, A
,,	Maheschandra	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manmathanath, B.L.	1885	Ditto
,,	Muiarilal, B L.	1882	Ditto
,,	Nagendrakumar, B L.	1902	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	1902	Bangabasi College
,,	Nalinbihari	1900	Presidency College
,,	Namlal, B L.	1899	Hughli College
,,	Nripalchandra	1897	Ripon College
,,	Nripendrakumar	1899	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,,	Panchanan, B L	1894	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Paresnath	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Prabodhchandra	1890	Ripon College
,,	Prabodhchandra	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Pramathanath, B L.	1899	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Pramathanath	1900	Ditto
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L.	1891	Dacca College
,,	Pratapchandra, B.L.	1867	Presidency College
*,,	Premendranath	1900	Patna College
,,	Priyasankar, B.L.	1890	Presidency College
,,	Rajanikanta	1897	Dacca College
,,	Rajendralal, B.L.	1897	Ditto
,,	Ramanikisor	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramdurlabh	1892	Dacca College
,,	Rameschandra, B.L	1896	Teacher
,,	Ramlal	1885	Free Church Institution
*,,	Rampada	1903	Presidency College
,,	Ramratan	1891	Civil Engineering College
,,	Ranjanmohan	1895	L M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Rasbihari, B.L.	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Rohinikumar, B.L.	1884	Teacher
,,	Saileschandra, B.L.	1902	Dacca College
,,	Saratchandra	1892	St. Xavier's College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sasadhar	1902	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Sasilochan, B L.	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satischandra, B L.	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	1895	Ditto
,,	Sitalchandra	1901	Ripon College
*,,	Snehalata	1899	Bethune College
,,	Srikanthakisor	1900	Dacca College
,,	Subodhchandra †	1898	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Surendranath	1886	St. Xavier's College
,,	Surendranath, B.L.	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Syamacharan, B.L.	1867	Presidency College
,,	Tarinicharan, B.L.	1889	Ditto
,,	Tarinisankar†	1903	Bangabasi College
,,	Umeschandra, B.L.	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Upendrachandra	1902	General Assembly's Institution
Makar,	Goshthabihari	1881	Free Church Institution

* Indicates B A. with Honours.
Passed in Original Composition in Urdu.

Makhanlal, B.L.	...	1889	Presidency College
Malaviya, Madanmohan	.	1884	Muir Central College
Malharnarayan Korday	...	1888	Bishop College, Nagpur
Mallik, Ammakrishna, B.L.	...	1888	General Assembly's Institution
,, Balaram, B.L.	...	1864	Presidency College
,, Bihanlal, B.L.	...	1868	Hughli College
,, Debendrachandra, B.L.	...	1888	Presidency College
*,, Girindranarayan†	...	1903	Ditto
,, Hemkumar	...	1891	Ditto
,, Jatindranath	...	1904	Hughli College
,, Jnanendranath, B.L.	...	1890	St Xavier's College
,, Jnanupendra, B.L.	...	1896	Berhampur College
,, Jogindrachandra, B.L.	...	1871	Krishnagar College
,, Jyotindrachandra, B.L.	...	1884	Hughli College
,, Kesablal, B.L.	...	1884	Ditto
,, Kunjalal	...	1872	Presidency College
,, Lalitmadhab, B.L.	.	1873	Ditto
,, Latulal	...	1874	Free Church Institution
,, Mahendranath, B.L.	...	1873	Presidency College
,, Manoranjan, B.L.	...	1896	St Xavier's College
,, Naphailal, B.L.	...	1891	City College
,, Nagendranath	.	1889	Presidency College
,, Pannalal	.	1894	Ditto
*,, Pramathanath	...	1894	Hughli College
*,, Prasaddass, B.L.	...	1889	Presidency College
,, Premchand	...	1865	Ditto
,, Privalal		1884	Ditto
,, Rasiklal	...	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,, Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1895	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Santimay	...	1904	Ditto
,, Satischandra	.	1899	Ripon College
,, Sisirkumar	...	1893	St Xavier's College
,, Srikanta, B.L.	...	1863	Presidency College
*,, Surendramadhab, B.L.	..	1899	Ditto
*,, Surendranath	...	1890	Ditto
,, Upendrachandra, B.L.	...	1865	Ditto
Mandal, Binodbihari, B.L.	..	1873	Cathedral Mission College
,, Girischandra, B.L.	...	1883	Patna College
*,, Gokulchandra	...	1890	Presidency College
*,, Haridas, B.L.	...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Indubhushan	...	1902	Bishop's College
,, Jadunath, B.L.	..	1881	Presidency College
,, Jugeswar	...	1887	City College
,, Krishnakali, B.L.	...	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,, Kritibas, B.L.	...	1888	Ripon College
,, Natabar	..	1864	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Nibaranchandra	...	1901	Panjabee College
,, Nityanandra, B.L.	...	1900	Presidency College
,, Phakirchandra	..	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Prankrishna, B.L.	...	1881	Metropolitan Institution
,, Rameswar, B.L.	.	1878	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ramkrishna, B.L.	..	1886	City College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Mandal, Sagarchandra, B.L.	..	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,, Satischandra	..	1884	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Mandey Raghunath Amrit	..	1904	Morris College, Nagpur
Mangala Prasada		1889	Patna College
Manikchand, B L.	..	1901	Ditto
Manuddin Hyder, B.L.	...	1889	St Xavier's College
Manley, H. F.	...	1888	Teacher
*Manmohanlal Agarwala	...	1885	Muir Central College
Manna, Kailaschandra	...	1873	Presidency College
,, Rajanikanta	..	1896	Metropolitan Institution
*Manipuri, Tanusinha	...	1902	Presidency College
Manohurlal Bhargava	...	1889	Agra College
Manzeer, M , B.L.	...	1889	Bishop's College [Course]
Maqbul Hasain, B.L.	..	1902	Teacher (Roll Cal, T. 3, A
Marik, Amritalal, B.L.	...	1888	Free Church Institution
,, Bhabataran, B.L.	...	1886	General Assembly's Institution
Marsh, J. A.	...	1893	Rangoon College [P. 1]
*Marshall, S. P		1898	Private Student (Roll Ran.
*Martinus, O. E.	...	1897	Teacher (Roll Ran., T. 1)
Masharraf Hussain	...	1899	Hughli College
Mashuq Ali	...	1887	M.A.O. College
Masndul Hossain	...	1894	St. Xavier's College
Maulik, Adharchandra	..	1889	Teacher
,, Bilaskumar	...	1903	T.N. Jubilee College
,, Brajaballabh	...	1894	Krishnagar College
*,, Kalachand	...	1894	St. Xavier's College
,, Nabagopal	...	1904	Bangabasi College
,, Satischandra	...	1891	Presidency College
Maung Ba	...	1899	Rangoon College
,, Ba Tin	...	1903	Ditto
,, Bah	...	1892	Ditto
,, Gale	...	1901	Ditto
,, Gneo	...	1892	Ditto
,, Gyi	...	1896	Ditto
,, Hla Baw, B.L.	...	1889	Ditto
,, Key O.	..	1891	Ditto
,, Pu	...	1903	Ditto
Mazharul-Anwar, B.L.	...	1878	Hughli College
Md. Abu Sayeed	...	1901	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Md Akbar Ali	...	1898	Dacca College
Md. Ibrahim Khan	...	1902	Ripon College
Md Irfanulla, B L.	...	1898	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 10)
*Md Naseerul Huque†	...	1899	Teacher (Roll Bha., T. 2)
*Md. Raza Karim	...	1902	Patna College
Md Sayid	...	1898	Ditto
Mendies, H. E., B.L.	...	1866	Doveton College
Mercado, S.	...	1897	Bishop's College
Mewaram	...	1876	Bareilly College
Mewaram	...	1886	Canning College
*Mian Bhai Abdal Hossain	...	1888	Jabalpur College
Miller, R. E.	...	1894	Teacher
Mingal, E. S., B.L.	...	1899	Doveton College
*Mir Mohammad Karim, B.L.†	...	1898	B N. College, Bankipur
Mirza Bedar Bukht, B.L.	...	1888	Hughli College

*Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Mirza, Kalbali Beg	...	1887 Muir Central College
„ Muhammad Faseeh	...	1891 Patna College
„ Shegufta Bukht, B.L.	...	1898 Presidency College
„ Wahid Ali Beg	...	1886 Canning College
„ Warazhat Hossain	...	1890 Teacher
*Misra, Baidyanath	...	1902 Presidency College
„ Baldev	...	1885 Patna College
„ Balunkeshwar	...	1903 Teacher (Roll Kan T 3, A Course)
„ Basudeb, B.L	...	1887 Patna College
„ Biharilal	...	1973 Hughli College
*„ Chandikaprasad	...	1889 Jabalpur College
„ Dibyasinha	...	1887 Ravenshaw College
„ Gauriprasad	...	1884 Patna College
„ Gobardhan, B.L.	...	1899 B N. College, Bankipur
„ Harinarayan, B L.	...	1882 General Assembly's Institution
„ Indranarayan	...	1896 Ravenshaw College
„ Kanhaylal	...	1888 Bareilly College
„ Lajjaram	...	1881 Canning College
„ Lakshmi	...	1901 B.N. College, Bankipur
„ Madanmohan	...	1901 Bangabasi College
„ Madhabchandra	...	1895 Ravenshaw College
„ Manmohan, B.L.	...	1895 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
„ Nalinchandra	...	1896 Metropolitan Institution
„ Ramsahay, B.L.	...	1883 Patna College
„ Sarjuprasad	...	1885 Canning College [Course)
*Mitchell, F H	...	1900 Teacher (Roll Ran., T I, B
Mithila Saran, B L.	...	1890 Patna College
Mitra, Abhayabar	...	1888 Hughli College
„ Abinaschandra, B.L.	...	1880 Presidency College
„ Abinaschandra, B.L.	...	1868 Ditto
„ Abinaschandra, B L	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
„ Abinaschandra, B.L.	...	1900 Ditto
„ Achalnath	...	1904 Presidency College
„ Achintanath, B.L.	...	1884 Free Church Institution
„ Adharchandra, B L.	...	1888 General Assembly's Institution
„ Aghornath, B.L	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
„ Akshaykumar, B.L.	...	1872 Hughli College
„ Akshaykumar	...	1883 Presidency College
„ Akshaykumar, B.L.	...	1884 Patna College
„ Akshaykumar	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
„ Akshaykumar	...	1898 General Assembly's Institution
„ Akshaykumar, B.L.	...	1898 City College, Calcutta
„ Amarendrachandra	...	1890 Presidency College
„ Ambikacharan	...	1902 B N. College, Bankipur
„ Amritalal, B L.	...	1889 Ripon College
„ Amritalal	...	1895 Ditto
„ Amulyachandra, B.L.	...	1883 Metropolitan Institution
„ Anandaprasad, B.L.	...	1889 Teacher
„ Anantanath, B.L.	...	1891 Dacca College
„ Annadachandra, B.L.	...	1887 Ravenshaw College
„ Annadaprasad	...	1884 Patna College
*„ Annadaprasad	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
„ Anukulchandra	...	1896 General Assembly's Institution
„ Asutosh, B.L.	...	1881 Ditto
„ Asutosh	...	1883 Metropolitan Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Mitra,	Asutosh, B.L.	...	1883 Metropolitan Institution
*„	Asutosh	...	1898 Ditto
„	Asutosh	...	1892 Presidency College
„	Asutosh	...	1893 Hughli College
„	Asutosh	...	1894 City College
„	Asutosh†	...	1901 Presidency College
„	Baburam	...	1893 Ripon College
„	Baradakanta, B L.	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
*„	Bankimbihari	...	1891 Presidency College
„	Banawarilal	...	1898 City College
„	Banawarilal, B.L.	...	1899 Ravenshaw College
„	Bankimchandra	...	1904 Presidency College
„	Barendralal	...	1898 General Assembly's Institution
„	Basantakumar	...	1891 Teacher
„	Basantakumar	...	1895 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„	Basantakumar	...	1895 Patna College
„	Basantakumar	...	1899 City College
„	Basantakumar	...	1901 Metropolitan Institution
„	Basantakumar	...	1904 City College
„	Benimadhab	...	1864 Presidency College
„	Benimadhab	...	1900 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„	Bhagabaticharan	...	1871 Patna College
„	Bhubanmohan, B.L.	...	1872 Free Church Institution
„	Bhupendranath, B.L.	...	1900 Presidency College
„	Bhibhutibhushan	...	1902 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„	Biharilal	...	1872 Cathedral Mission College
*„	Biharilal, B.L.	...	1876 Presidency College
„	Bijaykesab, B.L.	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
„	Bijaykrishna, B.L.	...	1900 Bangabasi College
„	Bimalendubhushan	...	1902 Presidency College
„	Binaykrishna	...	1895 City College
„	Binaykrishna	...	1898 St. Xavier's College
„	Binodbihari, B.L.	...	1868 Presidency College
„	Binodbihari, B.L.	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
„	Binodbihari, B.L.	...	1889 Patna College
„	Binodchandra, B.L.	...	1891 Presidency College
„	Bipinbihari, B.L.	...	1884 Ditto
„	Bipinbihari, B.L.	...	1872 Ditto
*„	Bipinbihari	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
„	Birendranath	...	1902 Presidency College
„	Biswambhar, B.L.	...	1872 Ditto
„	Brajchandra, B.L.	...	1881 General Assembly's Institution
„	Brajalal	...	1901 Bangabasi College
„	Chandicharan	...	1881 Free Church Institution
„	Chandicharan, B.L.	...	1889 City College
„	Chandrakanta	...	1901 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
„	Chandrapriya	...	1899 Presidency College
„	Charuchandra, B.L.	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
„	Charuchandra	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
„	Charuchandra	...	1887 City College
„	Charuchandra, B.L.	...	1889 Presidency College
„	Charuchandra	...	1900 Bangabasi College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Mitra,	Charuchandra, B.L.	...	1900 General Assembly's Institu
,,	Charuchandra	...	1903 Presidency College
,,	Dakshinaranjan, B.L.	...	1885 Hughli College
,,	Debendranarayan, B.L.	...	1892 Ripon College
,,	Debendranath, B.L.	...	1872 Free Church Institution
,,	Debendranath, B.L.	...	1882 General Assembly's Insti
,,	Debendranath, B.L.	...	1885 Presidency College
,,	Debendranath	...	1897 City College
,,	Dharanıswar	...	1886 St. Xavier's College
,,	Dhirendranath	...	1903 Presidency College
,,	Digendranath		1898 Central College
,,	Dineschandra	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Durgapada	...	1903 Ripon College
*,,	Dwarakanath, B L.	...	1866 Presidency College
*,,	Dwijendranath	.	1902 Ditto
,,	Gaurgopal	...	1898 Hughli College
,,	Girijabhushan	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Girijabhushan	...	1903 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Girindranath, B.L.	...	1873 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Girischandra, B L.	...	1864 Presidency College
,,	Girischandra	...	1875 Teacher
,,	Gobindachandra, B.L.		1873 Patna College
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L.	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gopalchandra	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Gopallal, B.L.	...	1870 Teacher
,,	Gopendıachandra, B.L.	...	1880 Hughli College
,,	Harakumar, B.L.	...	1888 St. Xavier's College
,,	Haricharan, B.L.	...	1875 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Haridas	...	1881 Presidency College
,,	Haridas, B L	...	1886 Ditto
,,	Hemchandra, B L.	...	1881 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1882 Krishnagar College
*,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1886 Patna College
,,	Hemchandra, B L.	...	1890 City College
,,	Hemchandra, B L.	...	1893 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1894 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Hiralal, B L	...	1873 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Indubhushan, B.L.	...	1886 Ditto
,,	Jadunath	.	1867 Free Church Institution
,,	Jadunath	...	1880 Teacher
,,	Jajneswar	...	1885 Free Church Institution
,,	Jajneswar, B L	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jatendralal, B L.	...	1888 Ditto
,,	Jatındralal	...	1904 Patna College
,,	Jatindramohan, B.L.	...	1894 Dacca College
,,	Jatındranath, B L.	...	1895 Presidency College
,,	Jatındranath	...	1896 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jatindranath, B L.	.	1901 City College
,,	Jaychandra	...	1887 Ditto
,,	Jnanendrachandra, B.L.	...	1899 Dacca College
,,	Jnanendranath	...	1895 Presidency College
*,,	Jnanendranath	...	1887 Krishnagar College
,,	Jnanendranath	...	1894 City College
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L.	...	1869 Free Church Institution
,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L.	...	1894 Ripon College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Mitra,	Jogindranath, B.L.	1873	Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	1886	Ditto
,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	1899	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
	Jotirindraprasad, B.L.	1890	Dacca College
*,,	Jyotischandra, B L	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Joytishchandra	1903	Ditto
,,	Jugalkisor, B.L.	1888	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kalichaian, B L.	1888	St. Xavier's College
,,	Kalidas, B.L.	1879	City College
,,	Kalidas, B L.	1899	Patna College
,,	Kalikumar	1869	Teacher
,,	Kalipada	1889	Ditto [and Duff College
,,	Kaliprasad	1901	F C. of Scotland's Institution
,,	Kaliprasanna, B.L.	1882	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kaliprasanna, B L.	1886	Dacca College
,,	Khagendrakrishna, B.L.	1899	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Khagendranath, B.L	1900	Presidency College
,,	Kunlal, B L	1890	Ditto
*,,	Krishnagopal, B L	1891	Hughli College
,,	Krishnakumar	1877	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kshetramohan	1875	Presidency College
,,	Kshitipatinath	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kulachandra, B.L.	1895	Ditto
,,	Kumudini	1903	Bethune College
,,	Kunjabihari	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Lalbihari, B.L.	1896	Ripon College
,,	Lalbihari	1897	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Lalitkisor, B L	1885	Free Church Institution
,,	Lalitkumar, B L.	1900	Rajshahye College
,,	Lalitmohan, B.L	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Lalitmohan, B L.	1899	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitmohan	1902	St. Xavier's College
,,	Loknath	1884	Hughli College
,,	Madanmohan, B.L.	1870	Presidency College
,,	Madanmohan	1889	Dacca College
,,	Mahendranath, B.L	1866	Presidency College
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	1869	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	1873	Presidency College
,,	Manindranath	1903	Hughli College
,,	Manmathachandra	1893	Patna College
,,	Manmathanath, B.L.	1885	Presidency College
,,	Manmathanath	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manmohan, B.L.	1870	Free Church Institution
*,,	Manaranjan	1902	Patna College
,,	Mathuranath	1900	Presidency College
,,	Mohanchand	1876	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nabinkrishna, B.L.	1889	Ditto
,,	Nagendrachandra, B.L.	1880	Hughli College
*,,	Nagendranath, B.L.	1887	Free Church Institution
,,	Nagendranath	1886	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nalininath, B.L.	1871	Hughli College
,,	Nanikumar, B.L.	1888	Metropolitan Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Mitra,	Narasinhachandra, B.L.	1863	Presidency College
,,	Narendrakumar	1888	Ditto
,,	Narendranath, B L.	1888	Ditto
,,	Narendranath	1893	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Narendranath, B.L.	1897	Presidency College
,,	Nareschandra, B L.	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nareschandra, B L.	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nibaranchandra, B.L.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nibaranchandra	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nibaranchandra	1898	City College, Calcutta
,,	Nilgirindra	1892	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Nirmalchandra, B L.	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nripendralal, B L	1894	Ditto
,,	Nripendranath	1896	Presidency College
,,	Nrityagopal, B L	1887	Teacher
,,	Panchanan	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Paresnath	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Phanibhushan	1901	Ripon College
,,	Phanibhushan, B L.	1899	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Phanindrabhushan, B.L	1901	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Phanindrakumar	1899	Presidency College
†,,	Phanindranath	1899	Ditto
,,	Prabhaschandra	1902	Bangabasi College
,,	Prabodhchanda, B L.	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Prakaschandra	1903	Bangabasi College
,,	Prandhan	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Prasannabadan	1865	Queen's College, Benares
,,	Prasannachandra, B.L.	1899	B.M. Institution, Barisal
,,	Prasannakumar, B L.	1869	Krishnagar College
,,	Prasannakumar	1884	Hughli College
,,	Prasannakumar, B L.	1895	City College
,,	Prayagchandra	1887	Canning College
,,	Priyanath	1869	Free Church Institution
,,	Priyanath, B.L.	1887	Ditto
,,	Purnachandra	1866	Teacher
,,	Purnachandra, B.L.	1868	Free Church Institution
,,	Purnachandra, B L.	1870	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Purnachandra B L.	1873	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Purnachandra, I†	1903	Presidency College
,,	Purnachandra	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ribindranath	1903	Presidency College
*,,	Radharaman†	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Radhikacharan, B L.	1869	Presidency College
,,	Rajanikanta	1899	B M. Institution, Barisal
,,	Rajanimath, B.L.	1868	Hughli College
,,	Rajaninath	1888	L M.S. College, Bhowanipur
,,	Rajeswar	1880	Patna College
*,,	Ramanimohan	1896	Presidency College
,,	Ramchandra	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ramendralal B.L.	1886	Presidency College
,,	Ramendranarayan, B.L.	1894	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Mitra,	R. K.	...	1884 Free Church Institution
,,	Rameschandra,	...	1860 Presidency College
,,	Rameschandra, B.L.	...	1890 Ditto
*,,	Rammohan	...	1877 Ditto
*,,	Rasiklal, B L	..	1887 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rohinikanta, B L.	...	1894 Presidency College
,,	Sailendranath, B.L.	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sailescharan	...	1902 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Saralabala	.	1901 Bethune College
,,	Saratchandra, B L.	...	1877 Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1881 Ditto
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1883 Hughli College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saratchandra	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra†	...	1898 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,,	Saratchandra	...	1902 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saratkumar	...	1896 Presidency College
,,	Saratkumar, B.L.	.	1901 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sarbananda, B.L,	...	1883 Free Church Institution
,,	Sasadhar, B L.	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	...	1887 Free Church Institution
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1889 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satischandra	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1895 St. Xavier's College
,,	Satischandra	...	1897 City College
,,	Satischandra	...	1900 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Satyakinkar, B.L.	...	1889 Presidency College
,,	Satyendrachandra, B.L.	...	1894 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sitalchandra, B.L.	...	1901 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sorashicharan, B.L.	...	1881 Presidency College
,,	Srischandra	...	1892 Rajshahye College
*,,	Srischandra	...	1891 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Subodhchandra, B L.	...	1892 Presidency College
,,	Sudhansubhushan	...	1902 Ditto
*,,	Sudhadsumohan †	...	1902 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sudhirchandra	...	1896 St. Xavier's College
,,	Surendrakumar	...	1901 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Surendramohan	..	1901 Dacca College
,,	Surendranath	...	1872 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Surendranath	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendranath, B.L.	..	1891 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendranath B.L.	...	1896 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Surendranath B.L.	...	1899 Dacca College
,,	Surendranath	..	1904 Teacher, Dac., T. I
,,	Surendranath†	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Sureschandra, B.L	..	1882 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sureschandra, B.L.	...	1889 Patna College
,,	Syamaldhan	...	1880 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Tarabilas, B.L.	...	1863 Presidency College
,,	Tejchandra, B.L.	...	1894 Ditto

*Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Mitra, Tinkari	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,, Trailokyanth, B.L.	1863	Presidency College
,, Trailokyanth	1903	Ravenshaw College
,, Upendrachandra, B.L	1870	Teacher
,, Upendrachandra	1894	Berhampur College
,, Upendragopal, B.L.	1884	Free Church Institution
,, Upendrakumar	1899	Presidency College
,, Upendramohan	1889	General Assembly's Institution
,, Upendramohan, B.L.	1890	Presidency College
,, Upendranath, B.L.	1868	Ditto
,, Upendranath	1897	General Assembly's Institution
Mitramustaphi Bhujagendrabhushan, B L.	1898	Presidency College
Mitter, C L.	1898	General Assembly's Institution
M. K Sapre	1898	Hislop College
Modak, E.M.	1899	Bishop's College
,, Taraknath	1898	Metropolitan Institution
Mockbol Ali	1890	Dacca College
*Mofa Khorul Islam, B.L	1889	St. Xavier's College
Mufizur Rahman	1900	Patna College
Mohamad Muslahuddin	1896	Ditto
Mohamad Saiduddin, B L.	1896	Ditto
Mohamed Abdus Suban Khan†	1899	Hislop College
Mohamed Eshaq	1902	Dacca College
Mohanlal	1877	Delhi College
Mohanta, Radhikanath	1870	Presidency College
Mohiuddin Ahmed, B L.†	1898	Patna College
*Moinul Haque	1897	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Molakrani	1887	Delhi College
Momtaz Ahmed	1897	Ripon College
*Monnier, E. H.	1886	St. Xavier's College
*Moolchand Tiwari, B.L	1899	Hilsop College
Moreno, H. W. B.	1898	St. Xavier's College
Motayed, Satischandra	1904	General Assembly's Institution
Mati Bulasa	1893	Teacher
Moung Taw	1898	Rangoon College
Moung Too	1885	Govt. High School, Rangoon
M.T. Kanagasapi	1898	Jaffna College
Mudure Yeshwant Raghunath	1903	Holkar College, Indore
Muhammad Abdul Ghani†	1901	Hislop College
*,, Abdullah	1887	City College
*,, Abdullah, B L.	1892	Patna College
,, Abdul Momin	1896	Presidency College
,, Abdus Samud, B.L.	1895	St. Xavier's College
,, Abul Barkat	1902	Patna College
,, Aimul Huq, B.L.	1884	Ditto
,, Akbar	1901	Teacher (Roll Kat., T 1)
*,, Ali Haqqani†	1899	Ditto (Roll Nag , T.3)
*,, Ali Reza Khan	1870	Agra College
,, Al-Mamoon	1896	Dacca College
,, Amjad	1903	Rajshahye College
,, Asaad	1900	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Azimuddin	1885	Muir Central College
*,, Aziz Mirza	1887	M.A.O. College
,, Diem, B.L.	1865	Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Urdu.

Muhammad,	Fazlul Karim	...	1901 Dacca College
,,	Habibullah, B.L.	...	1889 Presidency College
*,,	Habibur Rahaman	...	1892 Patna College
*,,	Hamid†	...	1903 St. Xavier's College
,,	Haidar Ali	...	1903 Rajshahye College
,,	Haniff	...	1900 Hughli College
,,	Hassan	..	1888 Dacca College
*,,	Hassan, B L	...	1887 Patna College
*,,	Hossain Azmi	.	1886 Muir Central College
,,	Ibrahim		1885 St Xavier's College
,,	Ishaq	.	1900 Patna College
,,	Ishfak, B L	...	1886 Free Church Institution
,,	Ismail, B L	...	1880 Patna College
,,	Ismail, B.L.	...	1897 St Xavier's College
,,	Israel	...	1886 Presidency College
,,	Israel Khan, B L		1886 Ditto
,,	Khan	...	1892 Teacher (Roll Jab.)
,,	Maghul Alam	...	1888 Muir Central College [pur
,,	Mohsin	...	1901 Behar National College, Banki-
,,	Mustafa Khan	..	1896 Bishop College
*,,	Naseem	.	1887 Canning College
,,	Omar Khan, B L.†	...	1900 Patna College
,,	Shafi	.	1882 Lahore College
,,	Shahabuddin Khan	..	1902 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Shamsuzzoha	.	1895 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sulaiman	..	1893 Hughli College
*,,	Sultan Alam	...	1887 Presidency College
,,	Syed†	...	1900 Patna College
,,	Taher, B.L.	..	1887 St. Xavier's College
,,	Yaqub	..	1904 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Yasin, B L.	.	1894 St Xavier's College
*,,	Yusuf Ali	...	1892 Presidency College
,,	Zahur Alam	...	1891 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Wazir Ahmed	...	1885 Benares College
,,	Zahir, B L.	...	1891 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Muhammed,	Emaduddin	...	1899 Rajshahye College
,,	Musa†	...	1899 B N College, Bankipur
,,	Shafee, B L.	...	1899 Patna College
Muhibuddin	Ahmed, B L.	...	1884 Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay,	Abanibhushan	..	1900 St Xavier's College
,,	Abhaycharn	...	1880 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Abinaschandra	...	1889 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Abinaschandra	...	1886 Presidency College
,,	Abinaschandra	...	1894 Berhampur College
*,,	Abinaschandra, B.L.		1896 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Abinaschandra, B.L.		1896 L M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Adharchandra, B L		1891 Ripon College
,,	Aghornath, B L.	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Aghornath	...	1887 Ditto
,,	Akhilchandra, B.L.	..	1884 Free Church Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Urdu.

*Mukhopadhyay,	Akshaykumar ...	1889	Dacca College
,,	Akshaykumar ...	1895	Berhampur College
,,	Akshaykumar ...	1902	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*,,	Ambikacharan, B.L.	1874	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Amritalal, B L. ...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Amritalal ...	1900	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Amritasekhar, B.L. .	1889	Berhampur College
*,,	Amulyadhan ...	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Anukul ...	1897	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Anukulchandra, B.L	1899	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Aparaprasad, B.L. ...	1885	Hughli College
,,	Asitkumar ...	1903	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Asutosh ...	1885	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Asutosh, B L. ...	1888	Ditto
,,	Asutosh, B L. ...	1889	Patna College
,,	Asutosh ...	1890	Ripon College
*,,	Asutosh, B L. ...	1894	Presidency College
,,	Asutosh, B.L. ...	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Asutosh, B L. ...	1898	Ripon College [Course)
,,	Atulchandra ..	1903	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 3, A
,,	Aswinikumar, B.L....	1885	Hughli College
,,	Bagalanand, B.L. ..	1890	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Baidyanath ..	1894	L M S College, Bhowanipur
,,	Baidyanath ...	1901	Ripon College
,,	Bamacharan, B L. ...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bankimnath, B.L. ...	1892	Ditto
,,	Baradacharan, B.L.	1892	St. Xavier's College
,,	Baradakanta .	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Baranasi, B L ...	1889	Teacher
,,	Bhabacharan, B L. ...	1882	Presidency College
,,	Bhabanicharan	1870	Teacher
,,	Bhabataran ...	1890	Patna College
,,	Bhagabanchandra, B L.	1876	Teacher
,,	Bhagabatcharan, B L ..	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bholanath, B L ...	1873	Free Church Institution
,,	Bhubanmohan, B L.	1887	Ditto
,,	Bhujendranath ...	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bhupatinath, B L ...	1885	Hughli College
,,	Bhupendranath† ...	1888	Patna College
,,	Bhushanchandra, B L	1887	City College
,,	Bhutnath, B L ...	1885	Free Church Institution
,,	Bhutnath ...	1904	Ripon College
,,	Bidhubhushan, B L	1871	Canning College
,,	Bidhubhushan, B L	1884	Presidency College
,,	Biharilal, B L ...	1876	Ditto
,,	Biharilal ...	1878	Patna College
,,	Biharilal ...	1881	Krishnagar College
,,	Biharilal, B L. ..	1884	Dacca College
,,	Biharilal, B.L ...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bijaybihari ...	1904	Dacca College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

ıkhopadhyay,	Bijayakrishna ...	1897	City College
,,	Bijaynath ...	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Binaykrishna ...	1904	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Binodbihari, B.L. ...	1881	Presidency College
,,	Binodbihari, B.L ...	1897	Hughli College
*,,	Binodbihari, B.L. ...	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bipinbihari ...	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Bipinbihari ...	1884	Dacca College
,,	Bipinbihari, B.L. ...	1886	St. Xavier's College
,,	Bipinbihari ...	1889	Jabalpur College
,,	Bipinbihari ...	1889	Dacca College
,,	Bipinbihari, B.L. .	1894	Ripon College
,,	Bipinbihari, B.L. ...	1895	Presidency College
,,	Bipinbihari ...	1895	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Bipinchandra ...	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Bipradas ...	1868	Krishnagar College
,,	Bipradas, B.L. ...	1890	Ripon College
,,	Birajachandra, B.L.	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Bireswar, B L. ...	1900	Presidency College
,,	Bishnucharan, B.L....	1883	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bishnucharan ...	1897	Ripon College
,,	Biswanath, B L. ...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Brahmakisor ...	1897	Hughli College
,,	Brajalal ...	1882	Presidency College [Course).
,,	Brajendramohan, B.L.	1900	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 14, B
,,	Chandrabhushan ...	1871	Krishnagar College
,,	Chandrakumar, B L	1883	Hughli College
,,	Chandrasekhar, B.L.	1872	Presidency College
,,	Chandrasekar ...	1897	Berhampur College
,,	Charuchandra ...	1887	Ravenshaw College
,,	Charuchandra, B L.	1880	Patna College
,,	Charuchandra, B.L.	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Charuchandra, B.L.	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Charuchandra ...	1891	Ditto
,,	Charuchandra, B.L	1898	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Charuchandra ...	1902	Presidency College
,,	Chintaharan, B.L. ...	1892	Rajshahye College
,,	Chintamani ...	1885	Benares College
,,	Dayamay, B L. ...	1891	City College
,,	Debabrata, B L. ...	1893	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Debabrata†	1904	Presidency College
,,	Debendrachandra, B L ..	1887	Dacca College
,,	Debendrakumar ...	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Debendranath ...	1891	Ditto
,,	Debendranath ...	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Debendranath ...	1903	Bangabasi College
,,	Debendranath ...	1903	Krishnath College, Berhampur
,,	Debeswar ...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Dharmadas .	1894	Berhampur College
,,	Dinanth ...	1863	Teacher
,,	Durgadas, B.L. ..	1870	Ditto
,,	Durgadas ...	1873	Free Church Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Mukhopadhyay,	Dwarkanath, B.L.	1899	City College
,,	Dwarkanath ...	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dwijendramohan, B L. ...	1900	Presidency College
,,	Dwijendranath ..	1904	City College
,,	Gangacharan ...	1886	Hughli College
,,	Gangadhar, B.L. ...	1900	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Gangaprasad, B.L. ...	1861	Presidency College
,,	Gaurhari ...	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Girijabhushan ...	1890	Patna College
,,	Girijasaran ...	1889	Ripon College
,,	Girindrachandra	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Girindranath .	1872	Krishnagar College
,,	Girindranath, B.L. . .	1886	Presidency College
,,	Girindranath, B.L. ..	1893	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Girindranath ...	1893	St Xavier's College
,,	Girischandra, B L.	1866	Presidency College
,,	Gobindachandra, B.L	1883	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Gobindadeb, B L. ..	1871	Hughli College
,,	Gopalchandra, B L. .	1868	Presidency College
,,	Gopalchandra ...	1887	Benares College
,,	Gopalchandra ...	1887	M B
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L ..	1900	Presidency College
,,	Gopallal, B L . .	1869	Ditto
,,	Gopimohan, B.L. ...	1868	Free Church Institution
,,	Hanseswar, B L. ...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Haragobinda, B L....	1866	Presidency College
,,	Harakali ..	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Harendranath ..	1874	Presidency College
,,	Harendranath, B L ..	1898	City College
,,	Harendranath†	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Harendranath ...	1901	Presidency College
,,	Haribhushan, B L. ...	1893	Ditto
,,	Haricharan, B L. ...	1890	City College
,,	Haridas ...	1878	St Xavier's College
,,	Haridas, B L. ..	1897	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Haribar . .	1888	City College
,,	Harilal ...	1874	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Haripada, B L. ...	1886	Hughli College
,,	Haripada, B.L ...	1886	Presidency College
,,	Haripada, B.L. ...	1889	City College
,,	Haripada ...	1896	Ripon College
*,,	Haripada ...	1897	Krishnagar College
,,	Harilal ..	1898	Morris College
,,	Hariprasanna ...	1885	Rajshahye College
,,	Hariprasanna, B L	1890	Dacca College
,,	Hariprasanna, B.L ...	1879	Presidency College
,,	Hariprasanna ...	1893	Ditto
,,	Haripurna .	1876	Muir Central College
,,	Harischandra, B.L....	1888	Hughli College
,,	H B, B L ...	1893	Presidency College
,,	Hemchandra, B.L. ..	1874	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Hemchandra ...	1887	Metropolitan Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Mukhopadhyay,	Hemchandra, B.L. . .	1899	Dacca College
*,,	Hemantakumar ..	1887	Presidency College
*,,	Hemantakumar, B.L	1894	St Xavier's College
,,	Hemantakumar, B.L.	1899	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Hemantakumar ..	1904	Krishnath College, Berhampur
,,	Herambachandra† ...	1901	Rajshahye College
*,,	Hiralal† ..	1904	Presidency College
,,	Hrishikes, B.L. .	1900	City College
,,	Indrachandra, B.L ...	1887	Teacher
,,	Indranath	1897	Presidency College
,,	Indranarayan, B.L ...	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jadunath, B L ...	1861	Presidency College
,,	Jadunath ...	1867	Krishnagar College
,,	Jagadis .	1885	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Jagadis ...	1885	Ditto
,,	Jagadischandra, B.L.	1897	Ripon College
,,	Jaharilal .	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jajneswar ...	1880	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jaminikanta	1889	Dacca College
,,	Jaminikanta, B.L. . .	1894	Presidency College
,,	Janakinath, B L. ..	1865	Ditto
,,	Janakinath, B L .	1894	Teacher
*,,	Janakinath ...	1897	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jatindranath .	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jatindranath, B.L ..	1896	Presidency College
,,	Jatindranath ...	1903	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 5, B Course)
,,	Jayhari, B L. ..	1881	Presidency College
,,	Jaygopal, B L.	1872	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jibanhari, B L. ...	1895	City College
,,	Jibanpati, B L ...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jitendrakrishna ...	1902	Ditto
,,	Jitendralal ...	1903	Presidency College
,,	Jitendranath, B.L ..	1896	Hughli College
,,	Jnanadacharan, B.L.	1900	F C., of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jnanandaprasad, B L	1902	Ditto
,,	Jnanadaprasanna, B.L	1900	Rajchandra College, Barisal
*,,	Jnanendranath ..	1889	L M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Jnanendranath	1894	Presidency College
,,	Jnanendranath, B.L.	1898	Ripon College
,,	Jnanendranath, B.L.	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jnanendranath ...	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jnanranjan .	1902	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L. ..	1885	Presidency College
,,	Jogeschandra	1903	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L.	1876	Presidency College
,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L.	1879	Free Church Institution
,,	Jogindrachandra, B.L.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Jogindrakumar ...	1887	Ditto
,,	Jogindranath, B.L. ...	1874	Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath, B.L. ...	1874	Free Church Institution
,,	Jogindranath, B.L. ...	1879	Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath, B.L. ...	1884	Muir Central College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Mukhopadhyay,	Jogindranath, B.L. ...	1889	Ripon College
,,	Jogindranath, B.L. ...	1890	City College
,,	Jogindranath ...	1892	St Xavier's College
,,	Jogindranath, B.L....	1893	L M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Jogindranath ...	1895	Ripon College
*,,	Jogindranath ...	1897	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Jugalkisor, B.L. ...	1897	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Joytindramohon ...	1894	Ripon College
,,	Jyotindranath	1890	Ditto
,,	Jyotindranath ...	1891	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Jyotindranath ...	1891	Presidency College
,,	Jyotischandra, B.L. ...	1896	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Kailaschandra, B.L....	1863	Presidency College
,,	Kalidas ...	1875	Free Church Institution
,,	Kalidas ...	1882	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kalidas, B.L ...	1886	Hughli College
,,	Kalidas ...	1904	Bangabasi College
,,	Kalikananda, B.L. ...	1886	Presidency College
,,	Kalikinkar ...	1902	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Kalikrishna ...	1878	Lahore College
,,	Kalinath, B.L. ..	1872	Krishnagar College
,,	Kalipada, B.L. ...	1873	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kalipada ...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalipada ...	1902	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Kalipada ...	1903	Ripon College
,,	Kaliprasanna, B L. ...	1880	Patna College
,,	Kaliprasanna, B.L. ...	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kaliprasanna, B L. ...	1863	Presidency College
*,,	Kalisankar ...	1886	Ditto
,,	Kanailal, B.L. ...	1864	Ditto
,,	Kanailal ...	1890	L.M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Kantichandra, B.L. ...	1874	Presidency College
,,	Kantichandra, B L. ...	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Karunasindhu, B L....	1874	Presidency College
,,	Kedareswar, B.L. ...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kedarnath ...	1885	M A O. College
,,	Kedarnath ...	1888	Teacher
,,	Kedarnath, B L. ...	1889	Patna College
,,	Kedarnath ...	1890	Teacher
,,	Kesabchandra ...	1900	Presidency College
,,	Kirtichandra, B.L. ...	1894	Ripon College
,,	Kirtichandra ...	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
,,	Kisorimohan, B.L. ...	1898	Hughli College
,,	Krishnachandra, B.L.	1897	Krishnagar College
,,	Krishnadhan ...	1895	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 49, A Course)
,,	Krishnakali ...	1882	Presidency College
,,	Krishnamohan, B.L....	1862	Ditto
,,	Kshetrachandra, B.L.	1888	Ditto
,,	Kshetradas ...	1897	Ditto
,,	Kshetramohan ...	1874	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Kshetramohan ...	1894	Hughli College
,,	Kshetramohan ...	1897	Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Mukhopadhyay,	Kshetraprasad, B.L....	1862	Presidency College
,,	Kshirodchandra ...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kshirodgopal	1903	Presidency College
,,	Kshirodlal ...	1901	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Kshitibhushan, B L....	1886	Krishnagar College
,,	Kshitibhushan, B L.	1897	St. Xavier's College
,,	Kshitischandra, B.L	1895	Ripon College
,,	Kumarisnath ...	1893	Ditto
,,	Kumudinikanta .	1874	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kunjabihari, B.L. ...	1895	Ripon College
,,	Kunjabihari, B.L. ...	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitmohan ...	1894	Krishnagar College
,,	Lalitmohan, B.L. ...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitmohan ...	1903	Bangabasi College
*,,	Lalitmohan ...	1904	Presidency College
,,	Lalmohan, B.L. ...	1886	City College
,,	Loknath, B.L ...	1894	Ditto
,,	Madhusudan ...	1888	Dacca College
,,	Mahendralal ...	1894	Ripon College
,,	Mahendrachandra ...	1900	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	1873	Free Church Institution
,,	Mahendrnath, B L. ...	1886	City College
,,	Mahendranath, B.L....	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahendranath, B.L....	1892	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Manmathanath, B L.	1874	Hughli College
,,	Manmathanath, B.L.	1884	Ditto
,,	Manmathanath ...	1889	Ditto
,,	Manmathanath, B.L.	1894	Presidency College
,,	Manmathanath, B.L.	1896	Hughli College
,,	Manmathanath ...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manmohan ...	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Manmohan ...	1893	Ripon College
,,	Manmohan ...	1901	Rajshahye College
,,	Manomohan ...	1903	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Matilal ...	1885	Rajshahye College
*,,	Matilal, B.L. ...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Matilal ...	1892	Presidency College
,,	Matilal ...	1896	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Matilal ...	1897	Presidency College
,,	Mrigankalal, B.L. ...	1896	Ripon College
,,	Mrigendralal, B.L. ...	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manindrakumar ...	1902	Teacher (Roll Dac., T. 12, A Course)
,,	Nabagopal ...	1890	City College
,,	Nabendubhushan, B.L.	1902	Krishnagar College
,,	Nagendrachandra ...	1897	Hughli College
,,	Nagendranath, B.L....	1884	Krishnagar College
,,	Nagendranath, B.L....	1884	St. Xavier's College
,,	Nagendranath, B L....	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendranath, B.L....	1888	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nagendranath ...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendranath, B.L....	1894	City College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Mukhopadhyay,	Nagendranath† ...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nalinaksha ...	1900	Berhampur College
,,	Nalinaksha† .	1902	City College
,,	Nalinikanta, B.L. ...	1894	Ripon College
,,	Nalinimohan‡ ...	1903	Presidency College
,,	Nandagopal ...	1888	City College
*,,	Nandakisor, B.L.† ...	1901	Presidency College
,,	Nandalal ...	1881	Ditto
,,	Nandalal ...	1896	Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Nanigopal ...	1901	Bangabasi College
,,	Narayanchandra ...	1885	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Narendrakumar, B.L.† .	1898	Ditto
,,	Narendranath, B.L.	1885	Free Church Institution
*,,	Narendranath, B.L.†	1898	Presidency College
,,	Narendranath ...	1901	Berhampur College
,,	Narendranath	1904	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Nibaranchandra ...	1899	Dacca College
,,	Nilalohit, B L. ...	1877	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Nilkanta, B L. ...	1885	Presidency College
*,,	Nilmani, B.L. ..	1889	City College [and Duff College
,,	Nilmani ...	1891	F.C of Scotland's Institution
,,	Nilratan ...	1890	Berhampur College
,,	Nirapada ...	1895	City College
,,	Nityalal, B.L. ..	1881	Free Church Institution
,,	Nripalchandra, B.L.	1887	Teacher
*,,	Nrityalal† ...	1901	Presidency College
,,	Panchanan ...	1900	Ripon College
,,	Paradakinkar, B.L ...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Paramananda ...	1894	City College
,,	Pasupati, B.L. ...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Payodhinath ...	1901	Presidency College
,,	Phanibhushan, B.L.	1880	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Phanibhushan ...	1902	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Phanimadhab ...	1896	Presidency College
*,,	Phanindranath ...	1893	Ditto .
,,	Phanindranath ...	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Phanindranath ...	1904	St. Xavier's College
,,	Prabodhchandra, B L ...	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Prabodhchandra . .	1898	Ravenshaw College
,,	Prabodhchandra ..	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Prabhatkumar ...	1895	Patna College
,,	Pramadanath, B.L ...	1872	Hughli College
,,	Pramadanath, B.L.	1888	Presidency College
,,	Pramathanath ...	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pramathanath, B.L.	1902	Presidency College
,,	Prangopal ...	1893	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Praphullachandra, B.L. ...	1893	Ripon College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours

† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

‡ ,, ,, ,, ,, Urdu.

Mukhopadhyay,	Praphullakumar, B L.	1897	Ripon College
,,	Prasannakumar, B.L	1877	Patna College
,,	Priyanath, B L	1871	Presidency College
,,	Priyanath	1883	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Priyanath, B.L.	1894	Ripon College
,,	Purnachandra	1877	Presidency College
,,	Purnachandra	1883	Canning College
,,	Purnachandra	1892	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Purnachandra	1897	Bangabasi College
,,	Purnachandra	1898	Ripon College
,,	Pyarilal, B L.	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pyarilal, B L.	1900	Rajchandra College
,,	Pyarimohan	1889	Ripon College
,,	Radharaman, B.L	1897	Berhampur College
,,	Radhikalal	1894	St. Xavier's College
,,	Raimohan, B L.	1899	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Raimohan	1904	Ditto
,,	Rajbihari	1895	City College
,,	Rajendralal	1900	Patna College
,,	Rajendranath	1886	Hughli College
,,	Rajanikanta, B L.	1875	Ditto
,,	Rajanikanta, B.L.	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Rajanikanta	1902	Hughli College
,,	Rajmohan, B L.	1862	Presidency College
,,	Rajnarayan, B.L.	1875	Ditto
,,	Rakhalchandra, B.L.	1887	Hughli College
,,	Rakhaldas, B L.	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rakhaldas, B.L.	1895	Ripon College
,,	Ramaprasad, B.L.	1885	Free Church Institution
,,	Ramchandra, B L.	1873	Presidency College
,,	Ramchandra, B.L.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramchandra	1893	Hughli College
,,	Ramdhan, B.L.	1886	L.M.S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Rameschandra, B L.	1901	Berhampur College
,,	Rameschandra	1903	Presidency College
*,,	Ramjiban, B L.	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramlal, B L.	1859	Presidency College
,,	Rammohan, B.L.	1891	Ripon College
,,	Ramnarayan†	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ramtaran, B.L.	1894	Hughli College
,,	Rasbihari, B.L.	1887	Dacca College
,,	Rebatiranjan, B.L.	1897	City College
*,,	Sachindranath†	1898	Presidency College
,,	Sailesnath	1901	Morris College, Nagpur
,,	Santoshkar	1904	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
*,,	Santoshnath, B.L.	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Santoshnath	1896	Ditto
,,	Saradacharan, B.L.	1889	City College
,,	Saradaprasad	1872	Free Church Institution
,,	Saradaprasad, B.L.	1881	Patna College
,,	Saratchandra	1885	Presidency College

* Indicates B.A with Honours.

† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Mukhopadhyay,	Saratchandra ...	1885	Canning College
,,	Saratchandra, B L.	1885	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saratchandra, B L .	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra .	1873	Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L	1886	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra, B L	1888	Teacher
,,	Saratchandra .	1892	St Xavier's College
*,,	Saratchandra ..	1893	City College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L ..	1895	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra, B L	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saratchandra, B L	1902	Ripon College
,,	Saratkinkar, B L.	1890	Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan, B L.	1863	Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan, B L.	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Sasibhushan, B L. ..	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sasibhushan, B L.	1886	City College
,,	Sasibhushan .	1880	Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan, B L .	1893	City College
,,	Satamanyu	1902	Bangabasi College
,,	Satchidananda, B L	1901	Presidency College
,,	Satischandra, B L.	1888	Dacca College
,,	Satischandra, B.L. ...	1889	Presidency College
*,,	Satischandra .	1889	Hughli College
,,	Satischandra	1891	Teacher [and Duff College
,,	Satischandra, B L. ..	1895	F C. of Scotland's Institution
,,	Satischandra	1896	Hughli College
,,	Satischandra, B.L. .	1898	T N. Jubilee College
,,	Satischandra, B L	1898	Presidency College
,,	Satischandra ..	1901	Hughli College
,,	Satischandra† ...	1901	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satischandra	1901	Ditto
,,	Satischandra, No. II	1904	Ripon College
,,	Satischandra † .	1904	Hughli College
,,	Satyabhushan, B.L. ..	1892	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Satyacharan, B.L ...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Satyacharan, B.L. ...	1900	Ditto
,,	Satyanath ..	1865	Teacher
,,	Satyaprasad, B L.	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satyaprasanna, B.L	1890	Ditto
,,	Saurindramohan .	1904	Ditto
,,	Sibnarayan ..	1875	Presidency College
,,	Siddheswar	1903	Ditto
,,	Sitalchandra, B L. .	1892	Ripon College
,,	Sitalchandra ..	1893	City College
,,	Srihari, B L. ..	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sriharsha, B L. ...	1887	Ditto
,,	Srikanta, B L . .	1899	Ripon College
,,	Srikrishna, B L. ..	1869	Teacher
,,	Srinath ...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sripati ...	1884	Hughli College
,,	Srischandra ...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Srischandra, B.L. ...	1889	Teacher
,,	Srischandra ...	1896	Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Mukhopadhyay,	Sudhanath ...	1902	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sudhansusekhar ..	1902	Presidency College
,,	Sudhansusekhar† .	1903	Krishnath College, Berhampur
*,,	Sudhirkumar, B L. ...	1897	Presidency College
,,	Surathnath ...	1890	Hughli College
,,	Surendranath, B.L. ..	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendranath, B.L....	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendranath ..	1890	L.M.S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Surendranath ...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendranath, B.L. ..	1894	Presidency College
,,	Surendranath, B L....	1898	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendranath, B L.	1898	T.N. Jubilee College [Course)
,,	Surendranath, B.L....	1900	Teacher (Roll Dac., T. 4. A
,,	Surendranath, B.L. .	1901	Hughli College
,,	Surendranath, B.L. .	1902	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sureschandra ...	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Sureschandra, B L. ..	1887	Metroplitan Institution
,,	Sureschandra ..	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sureschandra ...	1901	Ditto
,,	Sureschandra ..	1901	Central College, Calcutta
,,	Suryyanarayan, B L.	1894	City College
,,	Susilendra, B.L. . .	1886	Teacher
,,	Tarapada . .	1891	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Taraprasanna, B L. ..	1860	Presidency College
,,	Taraprasanna, B.L....	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Tariniprasad	1883	Hughli College
,,	Tariniprasad .	1902	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Tejchandra ...	1904	L M.S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Thakurdas, B L. ...	1873	Free Church Institution
,,	Tinkari, B.L. .	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Tinkari, B L. .	1894	Patna College
,,	Tinkari .	1897	St. Xavier's College
,,	Trailokyanath, B.L ...	1897	Ripon College
,,	Tripuracharan ...	1884	Dacca College
,,	Tulsidas, B L.	1877	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Tulsidas, B L.	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Udaychandra ...	1899	Teacher (Roll Cal , T. 24)
,,	Umacharan ...	1878	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Umakali, B.L.	1870	Presidency College
,,	Umeschandra ...	1887	Free Church Institution
,,	Umeschandra ...	1892	Hughli College
,,	Upendrachandra, B.L.	1873	Presidency College
,,	Upendrachandra, B L.	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Upendrachandra, B L.	1884	Presidency College
,,	Upendranarayan, B.L.	1890	Ditto
,,	Upendranath, B L. ...	1877	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Upendranath, B L. ..	1881	Teacher
,,	Upendranath, B L. .	1884	Ditto
,,	Upendranath .	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Upendranath, B L. ...	1900	Presidency College
Mukhoti,	Baradakanta ..	1889	Dacca College
,,	Mahendrachandra, B.L. ..	1894	Ripon College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

*Mukhoti, Mahendranath, B.L.	...	1893	General Assembly's Institution
Mukundalal	...	1885	Agra College
Mukund Vithal Indapwar	...	1894	Morris College
Mukut Dhari Singh		1904	Patna College
Mulchand	..	1884	Muir Central College
Mundle, B. D	.	1889	Bishop's College
„ S. P	...	1896	General Assembly's Institution
Mundrika Prasad		1903	T N. Jubilee College
Munnalal, B.		1892	Jabalpur College
Munshi, Dakshinacharan	.	1886	Rajshahye College
„ Dineschandra, B.L.	...	1901	Metropolitan Institution
„ Srinarayan		1878	General Assembly's Institution
Muralidhar	...	1898	B N. College, Bankipur
Murari Misra	...	1894	Ravenshaw College
Murari Prasada, B L.	..	1898	T.N. Jubilee College
*Murlidhar	..	1887	Canning College
Murli Manohar Pande, B.L	...	1898	Patna College
Musharruf Hossain, B.L.	.	1900	Bangabasi College
Mustaphi, Asutosh, B.L	...	1890	Ripon College
„ Chandragati, B.L.	...	1875	Presidency College
„ Debendranath	...	1889	Teacher
„ Jatindranath, B.L.	..	1901	Metropolitan Institution
„ Lalitmohan	.	1898	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Manmatha	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
„ Sasibhushan, B.L.	...	1895	Presidency College
Nag, Abhaycharan	...	1879	Ditto
„ Abinaschandra, B L.		1894	Presidency College
„ Bamacharan, B L		1871	Ditto
„ Baradacharan, B.L.	..	1873	Ditto
„ Bhubaneswar	...	1901	Ripon College
„ Girischandra	..	1890	City College
„ Jagadbandhu, B.L.	..	1870	Dacca College
„ Jyotindramohan	.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
*„ Kamakhyacharan	...	1893	City College
„ Khagendrachandra	...	1901	Presidency College
„ Kunjabihari, B.L	...	1869	Ditto
„ Mahendranath, B.L.	..	1870	Cathedral Mission College
„ Mahendranath, B L.		1896	Teacher
„ Matilal	...	1890	Ripon College
„ Mukundakumar, B.L.	...	1901	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Nabinchandra, B L.	...	1885	Presidency College
„ Nisikanta, B.L.	..	1891	Ditto
„ Nityacharan	...	1903	Bangabasi College
„ Rebatikanta, B.L	.	1877	Presidency College
„ Rakhalchandra	.	1903	Metropolitan Institution
„ Sibchandra, B.L.	...	1869	Teacher
„ Taranikanta†	...	1904	Presidency College
Nagchaudhuri, Nalinbihari, B.L.		1897	General Assembly's Institution
Nagwant Sahay, B L		1877	Patna College
Naha, Anangamohan, B.L.	..	1873	Teacher
Naik, Raghunath	...	1897	Ripon College
Najabut Hosain, B.L.	...	1899	Patna College
Nalliah Thuray Ratnam	...	1903	Jaffna College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Namdeo Madhab Hastak		1892	Morris College
Nan, Pannalal	..	1897	Presidency College
Nanabhoy Nowrajee Purjorjee	.	1890	Rangoon College
Nand Bahadur Singh, B.L.	.	1900	B.N. College, Bankipur
Nandakisor	.	1870	Delhi College
Nandakisor	...	1874	Ditto
Nandakumar	..	1883	Agra College
Nandakumar Sahay, B L		1900	B.N. College Bankipur
Nandan, Hemchandra, B.L.	.	1867	Teacher
Nandedkar Dajee Raojee		1894	Holkar College
Nandi, Abinaschandra, B.L.	...	1888	Ripon College
,, Achyutakumar	...	1899	Ditto
,, Akinchan, B L.	.	1888	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Anandachandra, B L.	...	1897	Teacher (Roll Dac, T. 5)
,, Atulkrishna, B.L.	...	1891	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Becharam	...	1872	Teacher
,, Biswanath, B.L.		1898	Bangabasi College
,, Durgadas, B.L.	.	1900	Ditto
,, Girischandra	...	1899	Ripon College
,, Hemendranath	.	1900	Dacca College
,, Hariprasad	...	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Jagatchandra, B.L.	...	1890	Dacca College
,, Jnanchandra, B L	..	1900	Ripon College
,, Jogendralal		1903	Bangabasi College
*,, Kalicharan		1897	Presidency College
,, Kalidas, B L.		1897	Ditto
,, Kasinath	..	1901	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Loknath	...	1872	Presidency College
,, Mahendranath	.	1892	Hughli College
,, Mathuranath		1888	City College
,, Prakaschandra, B L		1887	Dacca College
,, Radhagobinda		1896	Metropolitan Institution
,, Rajanmath, B.L.		1886	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ramanchandra. B L		1872	Presidency College
,, Sasibhushan, B L	..	1896	City College
,, Sitanath	..	1884	General Assembly's Institution
,, Surendranath, B.L		1898	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Surendranath†	..	1903	General Assembly's Institution
,, Sureschandra	...	1890	Presidency Colllege
*Nanda Kishore Lal, B.L		1886	Ditto
Nandkishore, B.L.	...	1901	Patna College
Nandkumar Lal	..	1900	Ditto
Narahar Vithal Yogi	...	1902	Hislop College
Narain Das	...	1889	Agra College
Narayan Gadadhar Phatak	.	1890	Hislop College
Narayangopal Dighe		1901	Presidency College
Narayan Kailasam Aiyar	.	1886	Meropolitan Institution
Narayan Kshinath Vaidya, B L †	..	1899	Hislop College
Narayan Keshco	.	1892	Ditto
Narayan Bhargow Rao Gadgil	...	1894	Ditto

*Indicates B A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Hindi

Narayan Balkrishna Kadhaji	...	1894	Morris College
Narayan Krishna Hardas	...	1891	Hislop College
Narayan Lakshman Darmadhikari, B.L		1902	Morris College
Narayanprasad	..	1884	Canning College
Narayanprasad, B L.	..	1875	Patna College
Narayan Ramchandra Bhat	.	1898	Government College, Jabalpur
Narayan Ramsa Dholl, B L	...	1902	Morris College
Narayan Rangnath Alekar, B L.	...	1900	Ditto
Narayan Vamana Thatte	...	1894	Hislop College
*Narayan Vishnu Phadke	...	1894	Holkar College
Narayan Vishnu Deo	.	1903	C M. College, Indore
Narayan Pande, B L.	...	1894	Patna College
Narbadeswar Prasad	.	1900	Teacher (Roll Pat , T. 11, A Course)
Narhari Kashinath Mohgaonkar, B.L.		1898	Morrris College
Narhari Raghunath Kale	...	1904	Hislop College
Nasirul Huq, B L.	...	1894	Patna College
Nath, Ambikacharan, B L.	. .	1898	Dacca College
,, Harihar, B.L.	...	1894	Patna College
*,, Radhagobinda	...	1904	General Assembly's Institution
Naubak Chand	...	1878	Benares College
Nawaratna Lal, B.L.	..	1891	Patna College
*Nawrattan Misra		1899	L M S College, Bhowanipur
Nayak, Bansidhar		1904	Presidency College
,, Harakrishna	.	1901	Ravenshaw College
,, Lohitchandra, B.L		1894	Metropolitan Institution
Nehalchandra		1879	Benares College
Nemchand Gangaram Modi†	.	1903	Holkar College
*Nemdhari Sinha, B L	...	1898	Central College, Calcutta
Nicholas, D S.		1899	Jaffna College
*Nilkanta Balvant Bhavalkar	.	1901	Morris College
Nilkanta Ganpatrao Subhedar, B L		1894	Hislop College
Nilkanta Sadasiva Desmukh	...	1894	Morris College
Nilkanth, Lakshman Fadnavis	.	1904	Teacher, Roll Nag., T. 2
Nilkunth Poojari, B L		1901	Hislop College
Nimaicharan Chyan Pohanayak	.	1902	Ravenshaw College
*Nitbiharilal	.	1887	Muir Central College
Niyogi, Bamacharan, B L.	.	1889	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Banikanta	...	1901	Ditto
,, Brajanandan		1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bhabaniprasad	...	1890	Presidency College
,, Chandrakumar	.	1904	Ripon College
*,, Dwijendrachandra		1885	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Hemkumar, B.L	.	1890	General Assembly's Institution
,, Jasadanandan	...	1890	Teacher
,, Jogindrakumar, B.L.	.	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jogindraprasad		1893	City College
,, Joytischandra, B L.	...	1897	Dacca College
,, Manmohan, B.L	...	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,, Manmohan, B.L.	.	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,, Prasannakumar, B.L.	..	1892	City College
,, Prasannakumar	.	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,, Ramanikanta		1901	Dacca College
,, Saradaprasad, B.L.	.	1873	Patna College
,, Saratchandra, B.L.	..	1889	Metropolitan Institution

* Indicates B A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Niyogi, Sasibhushan	.	1894 Teacher
*,, Srinath B L †	.	1902 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Susilchandra	...	1903 City College
,, Surendranath		1888 M B.
,, Trailokyamohan, B L.	.	1874 Presidency College
,, Udaychandra, B L.	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,, Upendrachandra	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
Nizamdeen Hasan, B L.	.	1877 Muir Central College
Nownidh Lal, B.L	..	1887 Patna College
Nowroji Framji Naladaru	...	1895 St. Xavier's College
*Nuruddin Ahmad, B L.		1894 Presidency College
Nurul Hossain Hazarika	...	1903 St. Xavier's College
Nusserwanji Roostumji Metha, B.L.		1900 Ditto
Obed-ul Rahman, B.L.	.	1868 Berhampur College
Ollenbach, A. J.	..	1894 Patna College
*O'Neill, E.	...	1887 St Xavier's College
Osborne A S.	..	1901 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 11)
Owen, N.	...	1886 St Xavier's College
Paharaj, Gopalchandra, B.L.	..	1898 Ravenshaw College
Pain, Amritalal, B L.	..	1873 Presidency College
,, Baradaprasanna	...	1903 St Xavier's College
,, Chandrakanta, B.L.	.	1869 Krishnagar College
,, Iswarprasad	...	1877 General Assembly's Institution
,, Kshitishchandra	...	1902 Ditto
,, Manilal	...	1887 Presidency College
,, Nandadulal, B L	..	1872 Ditto
,, Nilmani	.	1895 General Assembly's Institution
,, Priyalal, B.L.	...	1879 Presidency College
,, Pulinchandra		1901 Ripon College
,, Purnachandra		1900 General Assembly's Institution
*,, Satyendralal	...	1904 Presidency College
,, Surendralal		1899 Ditto
,, Taranikanta		1903 Ditto
Pakrasi, Gopalchandra	...	1885 Teacher
,, Niranjanchandra	...	1885 City College
Pal, Abhaycharan, B L	.	1874 Teacher
,, Akshaychandra	...	1887 Hughli College
,, Amritalal, B.L.	...	1863 Presidency College
,, Anantalal, B L	.	1888 Free Church Institution
,, Anandaprasad, B L.	...	1888 General Assembly's Institution
,, Aparaprasad	.	1887 Hughli College
,, Apurbakrishna, B.L.		1875 General Assembly's Institution
,, Asutosh	...	1890 Hughli College
,, Baikunthnath, B.L.	...	1861 Presidency College
,, Bankubihari	..	1894 City College
,, Basantakumar	...	1896 General Assembly's Institution
,, Benimadhab		1866 Free Church Institution
,, Bhagabaticharan		1896 General Assembly's Institution
,, Bhubaneswar		1898 Rajshahye College
,, Bhutnath	..	1882 Free Church Institution
,, Biharilal, B.L.	.	1873 Presidency College
,, Chandranath, B.L.		1890 Dacca College
,, Chandrasikhar, B L	.	1889 General Assembly's Institution
,, Debendranath, B L.	..	1883 Free Church Institution
,, Girischandra, B.L	.	1884 Hughli College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Pal, Girischandra		1902 City College [and Duff College
*,, Gobindachandra, B L		1895 F.C of Scotland's Institution
*,, Gopallal		1890 Ripon College
,, Gopeswar, B L		1895 Ditto
,, Haridas		1883 Free Church Institution
,, Haridas		1896 Teacher
,, Haripada		1902 Krishnagar College
*,, Harischandra		1888 L.M S College, Bhowanipur
,, Hiralal	...	1873 Hughli College
,, Jadunath	...	1872 Presidency College
,, Jagabandhu, B.L		1896 Hughli College
,, Janakinath, B L.		1884 General Assembly's Institution
,, Jogindranath		1894 Ditto
*,, Jogindranath	...	1895 Presidency College
,, Kaliprasanna, B.L		1891 City College
,, Kartikchandra, B L		1868 Hughli College
,, Kisorimohan		1904 General Assembly's Institution
,, Lakshminarayan		1886 City College
,, Mahimchandra, B L.	..	1898 Dacca College
,, Manmathanath, B L		1893 St. Xavier's College
,, Nanigopal, B L.		1874 Cathedral Mission College
,, Nilmani, B.L		1892 Rajshahye College
,, Niradbaran, B L		1885 Free Church Institution
,, Nityananda, B.L.	..	1899 Metropolitan Institution
,, Panchanan	...	1899 Ditto
*,, Prabhaschandra, B L.		1887 Patna College
,, Radharaman		1903 Dacca College
,, Radhikamohan, B.L.	...	1889 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Radhikaranjan, B L.		1898 Teacher (Roll Cal, T. 12)
,, Rajchandra		1876 Ditto
,, Sachindrabhushan		1900 Presidency College
,, Sanatkumar, B L.		1892 Ditto
,, Saradacharan		1904 Metropolitan Institution
,, Saradaprasanna, B.L		1886 Ditto
,, Saratchandra, B L.		1879 Presidency College
,, Saratchandra, B.L		1894 St Xavier's College
*,, Saratchandra		1899 Metropolitan Institution
,, Sarbeswar, B.L.		1885 Ditto
,, Sibkrishna, B L.		1884 Free Church Institution
,, Siddheswar, B L		1893 Hughli College
,, Srinath, B L	..	1868 Ditto
,, Srinath, B L.		1881 Presidency College
,, Srischandra		1894 Hughli College
,, Syamacharan, B L		1881 Presidency College
,, Syamacharan		1889 Dacca College
,, Upendranath, B L		1895 Hughli College
,, Upendranath, B L		1900 General Assembly's Institution
Palchaudhuri, Amarendranath		1899 Presidency College
,, Satischandra	...	1891 General Assembly's Institution
,, Tarakeswar, B.L.	...	1902 Ditto
Palit, Amritalal, B.L	...	1884 Presidency College
,, Baikunthanath, B L.		1884 General Assembly's Institution
,, Banbihari, B L.		1885 Ravenshaw College
,, Biharilal, B L.	...	1891 General Assembly's Institution
*,, Charuchandra	..	1902 Ditto

* Indicates B.A with Honours

Palit, Gopalchandra, B L	1901	Teacher (Roll Cal, T. 4)
,, Harinath, B.L.	1874	Cathedral Mission College
,, Hridaynath	1889	Rajshahye College
,, Kalicharan, B L.	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,, Kshitibhushan	1898	Ripon College [1]
*,, Lilian	1900	Private Student (Roll Cal, F.P
,, Purnachandra, B L	1886	Ravenshaw College
,, Sailendranath, B L	1898	Presidency College
,, Sibchandra, B.L.	1884	Ditto
,, Sureschandra	1903	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Taraknath, B.L.	1866	Presidency College
,, Umeschandra, B L	1877	General Assembly's Institution
Palodhi, Hariprasad	1885	L.M. College, Benares
Pampu Singh	1899	City College
Pan, Kalipada	1887	Ditto
,, Radhikapada, B L	1893	Hughli College
Panda, Baijnath	1888	Jabalpore College
Pande, Chunilal	1883	Canning College
,, Hariram	1880	Muir Central College
,, Jayaprasad, B L	1883	Patna College
,, Ramabatar	1877	Muir Central College
,, Sibadatta	1874	Benares College
*Pandit, Akshaykumar	1889	Victoria College Cooch-Behar
,, Biswambharnath, B L	1888	Presidency College
,, Ikbalkishen Sharma	1888	Canning College
,, Jagatnarayan	1884	Ditto
,, Jaynarain Hakchar	1900	Holkar College, Indore
,, Jwalanath, B.L.	1871	Presidency College
,, Kashinath Gunjver	1888	Canning College
,, Kedarnath	1876	Ditto
,, Prabodhchandra	1902	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Srikrishen Tikko	1888	Canning College
,, Suryyanarayan, B L.	1875	Ditto
,, Suryyanarayan, Bahadur	1887	Ditto
,, Tribhubannath Shivapori	1884	Ditto
Pandurang Jagannath Paulekar	1902	Hislop College, Nagpur
Panigrahi, Dasarathi	1893	Ravenshaw College
Panja, Nrisimhamurari	1871	Free Church Institution
,, Saradaprasad, B L.	1896	City College
Parak, Freany N.	1904	Rangoon College
Parashram Nanuram	1901	C.M. College, Indore
Parashuram Vinayak Thatte, B L	1898	Hislop College
Parbhakar Amrit Pandit	1903	Ditto
Parmananda	1876	Agra College
Patel Chunilal Umedbhai	1900	Canadian Mission Coll., Indore
Pathak, Achyutananda	1904	Bangabasi College
,, Amulyadeb, B.L.	1900	Presidency College
,, Bhubanmohan	1902	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bhudeb B L.	1898	Presidency College
,, Chandrakanta	1889	City College
,, Dwarikaprasad, B L	1895	Behar National College
,, Jwalaprasad	1878	Hughli College
,, Kisorimohan	1885	Free Church Institution
,, Ramratan, B L.	1898	Berhampur College
Pati, Anandachandra	1900	Ravenshaw College

* Indicates B.A with Honours

Pati, Radhanath, B L.		1884 Metropolitan Institution
*,, Raghunath	...	1899 Ravenshaw College
Patnaik, Chaturbhuj	...	1877 Presidency College
Pattadar, Gurugobinda, B L		1878 Krishnagar College
Pattanayak, Ganeswar	..	1887 Ravenshaw College
,, Haramohan		1902 Ditto
,, Loknath†		1903 Ditto
Pauray, Janakinath	...	1867 Berhampur College
Pe Ba	...	1901 Rangoon College
Perasharam Krishna	...	1891 Hislop College
*Percival, J.R , B. L.	..	1887 St. Xavier's College
Pereira, C. V	...	1892 Trinity College, Kandy
,, J. E. F.	...	1890 St Xavier's College
,, O. S.		1900 Doveton College
,, R G., B L	..	1895 St. Xavier's College
Phakirchand	...	1881 Muir Central College
Phani, Nilmadhab	...	1900 Bangabasi College
Phatak Kondo Mahadeo	...	1894 Teacher
Phillips, A S	..	1863 Ditto
Phukan Ali		1899 City College
Phulchand	..	1887 Ajmere College
*Platel, J	..	1890 St. Xavier's College [Course)
P M Jayawardana	.	1903 Teacher (Roll Kan , T. 5, A.
P Mohyuddin	...	1895 Bishop's College
Poniah, S. K		1902 Jaffna College
Popelay Lachmandas	...	1882 Delhi College
Porel, Bhubanmohan	.	1865 Free Church Institution
Po Han	..	1898 Rangoon College
Po Kyaw	...	1899 Ditto
Po Min	...	1903 Ditto
Po Saw	.	1902 Ditto
Po Than	..	1896 Ditto
Po The	..	1899 Ditto
Poyin Si	...	1899 Ditto
Parabal, E C.	...	1904 Bishop's College
Pragdin Shurma	...	1888 Canning College
Pramanik, Harinath		1885 Free Church Institution
,, Rameswar, B L.	..	1877 Canning College
*,, Sasadhar	. .	1903 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Prayagnath, B L.	..	1884 Patna College
Pundareek Jnaneshwai Joshee, B L		1900 Hislop College, Nagpur
Purmeswara Dayal, B L	..	1898 Patna College
Puranchand Nahar, B L.	...	1895 Presidency College
Purkait, Srischandra	..	1902 City College
Purohit, Rameschandra, B L		1894 General Assembly's Institution
Purushottam Gonesh, P , B.L.	...	1891 Hislop College
Purushottam Lall	...	1887 Jabalpur College
Purushottam Keshavarao Kotval	.	1898 Holkar College
*Purushottam Kesheo Palikar, B.L.	..	1901 Hislop College
Purushottam Sitarama Deva, B L.	...	1892 Morris College
Purushottam Vishnu Jogdand		1893 Jabalpur College
Purushottam Yadav Konhar	...	1894 Hislop College
Qamaruddin Ahmad	...	1899 St. Xavier's College
Quasemuddin Khan	...	1890 Patna College

* Indicates B A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Uriya

Rabelle, P T.	..	1872	St. Xavier's College
Radha Prasad	...	1899	Teacher (Roll Pat, T 13, A Course)
Radhika Prasad		1904	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Ragho Prasad, B.L	..	1895	Patna College
Raghoonandan Prasad B L.		1898	Ditto
Raghubir Saran, B L		1894	Presidency College
Raghunandanprasad, B.L.		1879	Patna College
Raghunandanprasad		1881	Benares College
Raghunandan Prasad B L.	...	1892	Patna College
Raghunandan Prasad		1903	Behar National College [Course)
Raghunandan Prasad†	...	1903	Teacher (Roll Pat, T. 6. A
Raghunath Balwant Gharpure	...	1893	General Assembly's Institution
Raghunath Ganesh		1887	Jabalpur College
Raghunath Madhava		1895	Hislop College
Raghunathprasad	...	1877	Muir Central College
Raghunathprasad	..	1889	Teacher
Raghunath Purushottam Waratpandy, B.L		1894	Hislop College
Raghunath Ramacharan Bambawale	..	1894	Ditto
Raghunath Ramchandra Buldeo, B L		1887	Morris College
Raghunath Sadasiva Thakur	...	1894	Hislop College
Raghunath Sahay, B.L.	...	1885	Teacher
Raghunath Sing, B.L.		1893	St. Xavier's College
Raghupershad		1886	Canning College
Raha, Abhaycharan, B.L.	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Albert	...	1898	St Xavier's College
,, Basantakumar, B.L	.	1889	Presidency College
,, Gobindachandra		1889	Teacher
,, Prasannakumar, B L.	...	1890	City College
*,, Saratkumar	.	1896	Presidency College
,, Upendranath	.	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, W.	...	1900	Doveton College
Rai, Debiprasad, B L.		1888	Jabalpur College
,, Gopikrishna	.	1894	Patna College
,, Krishna Bahadur	...	1891	Ditto
,, Prithwinath		1886	Muir Central College [pur
Rajanikanta		1904	Bihar National College, Banki-
*Rajaram	..	1886	Canning College
Rajaretnam, I.C.S.	.	1899	Teacher (Roll Jaf., T 1, A Course)
Rajkhowa, Benudhar		1896	Ripon College
Raj Kishore, B.L		1891	Patna College
Raj Narayan, B L.	...	1898	Ditto
Raj S.T.		1900	Rangoon College
Rakshit, Adwaitachandra	..	1894	Dacca College
,, Atulchandra		1903	Ditto
,, Brajamohan		1873	Presidency College
,, Jogindranath		1887	Hughli College
,, Kalimohan	.	1894	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Saralabala		1894	Bethune College
,, Surendramohan	.	1904	General Assembly's Institution
Rama Deva Narayana		1898	Patna College
Ram Nandan Sahay	..	1898	Ditto
Ramaprasad, B L	..	1891	St Xavier's College
Rambart, T A.	..	1864	Teacher

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Ramchandra Amrit Kuthe	1896	Hislop College
Ramchandra Balkrishna Wevaray, B.L	1889	Ditto
Ramchandra Bhargao Rao Gadgil, B L.	1895	Ditto
*Ramchandra Gonesh Apendra	1894	Ditto
Ramchandra Govind Pranjpe, B L	1899	Ditto
Ramchandra Pralhad Deshpanday	1900	Ditto
Ramchandra Dajee Taray	1894	Morris College
Ramcharan Lall, B L	1894	Patna College
Ramdayal	1873	Lahore College
Ramdayal	1899	B.N. College, Bankipur
Rameshwar Prasad	1902	Presidency College
Ramjiwanlal, B.L	1889	Patna College
Ramkisor Bhargav	1888	Canning College
Ramkishore Lall	1894	Patna College
Ram Krishna	1888	Canning College [Muzaffarpur
Ramkrishna Jha, B L.	1901	Bhumihar Brahman College,
Ramkrishna Vithal Atra, B L	1894	Hislop College
Ramlal	1877	Agra College
Ramlal Dinnath Pande	1892	Hislop College
Ramnandan Sahay, B L	1895	St Xavier's College
Ramnarayan Lall	1897	B N. College, Bankipur
*Ram Newas†	1888	Agra College
Ramprasad, B.L.	1883	Patna College
Ramprasad, B.L.	1897	Ditto
Ramprasada	1883	Canning College
*Ramprasad Balmukund Dube†	1896	Private Student
Ramprasad Mathur	1887	Muir Central College
Ramrao Madhav Wattodker, B L.	1896	Morris College
Ram Sarup	1888	Muir Central College
Ramu Lal, B L	1897	B N. College, Bankipur
Ranajit Prasad	1904	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Rashiduddin Mahomed	1903	City College, Calcutta
Rashakabihari	1880	Agra College
Ratanchand	1868	Ditto
*Ratnam Ed. T.	1903	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ratnaparki Manohar Damodar	1879	Benares College
Raushanlal	1879	Agra College
Ray, Abinasachandra	1890	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Abinaschandra, B L.	1890	Presidency College
,, Abinaschadra	1875	Ditto
,, Abinaschandra, B L.	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,, Abinaschandra, B L.	1895	City College
,, Abinaschandra†	1902	Rajshahye College
,, Adyanath	1896	Presidency College
,, Aghornath	1893	Ditto
,, Aghornath	1901	Bangabasi College
,, Akhilchandra, B L	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,, Akshaykumar	1865	Presidency College
,, Akshaykumar	1889	Dacca College
,, Amarnath†	1901	Ditto
,, Amritalal, B L.	1873	General Assembly's Institution
,, Amritalal	1880	Ditto
,, Amritalal	1891	City College
,, Amritalal, B L	1899	B.M Institution, Barisal

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Ray,	Amulayadhan	..	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Amulyagopal, B L.		1899 Presidency College
,,	Amulyanarayan†	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Amulyanath, B.L.	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Amulyanath	...	1896 Ravenshaw College
,,	Anadicharan	..	1902 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Anukulchandra	...	1888 Teacher
,,	Anukulchandra		1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Anukulchandra, B.L.	...	1892 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Anukulchandra	...	1894 City College
*,,	Anukulchandra, B.L.	..	1895 Presidency College
*,,	Asokkumar	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Asutosh, B L.	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Asutosh	...	1887 Free Church Institution
,,	Asutosh, B.L.	..	1889 St Xavier's College
,,	Asutosh	...	1893 Teacher
,,	Asutosh, B.L.	...	1894 Presidency College
,,	Asutosh	.	1901 Hughli College
,,	Aswinikumar	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Atulchandra, B.L.	.	1895 Morris College
,,	Atulchandra, B.L.		1898 Rajchandra College
*,,	Atulkrishna, B L.	...	1897 L M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
*,,	Bagalaprasad, B L.	...	1894 City College
,,	Baidyanath	...	1890 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Baikunthanath, B L.	...	1876 Dacca College
*,,	Baikunthanath	...	1885 Patna College
*,,	Bamacharan, B.L.	...	1883 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Banabilas	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Banwarilal	...	1898 L M.S. College, Bhowanipur
,,	Baradakanta, B.L.	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Baranasi, B.L.	...	1866 Presidency College
,,	Barendrakumar	.	1890 City College
*,,	Basantakumar, B L	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Basantakumar	...	1902 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Basantakumar	...	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Benibhushan, B L.	...	1880 Presidency College
,,	Benimadhab, B L.	..	1866 Ditto
,,	Benimadhab, B L.	...	1875 Hughli College
,,	Bhabanath, B L.	...	1883 Presidency College
,,	Bholanath	...	1867 Queen's College, Benares
,,	Bholanath	...	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bhudebchandra	..	1903 Bangabasi College
*,,	Bidhanchandra	...	1901 Patna College
,,	Bijaygopal		1890 Ripon College
,,	Bijaykrishna, B.L.	...	1875 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bijaykumar	...	1902 T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Binaykumar, B L.	...	1899 Presidency College
,,	Binodbihari, B L.	..	1902 St. Xavier's College
,,	Bipinbihari	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bipinchandra, B.L.	...	1874 Presidency College
,,	Bipinchandra	...	1893 Teacher
*,,	Bipinchandra	...	1897 City College
*,,	Bipinchandra	...	1899 Dacca College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Ray, Birajmohan	..	1899	Ripon College
,, Biswambhar, B.L	..	1881	Teacher
,, Brajanath	.	1874	General Assembly's Institution
,, Brajanath		1900	Presidency College
,, Brajendrachandra, B.L		1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Brajendranath	.	1890	Ripon College
,, Brajendranath, B L.	.	1890	St. Xavier's College
,, Brajendranath, B L.		1899	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Chandicharan, B.L	...	1891	Ripon College
,, Chandrakisor		1893	General Assembly's Institution
,, Chandrakumar, B.L.	.	1867	Teacher
,, Chandrasekhar, B L.		1886	General Assembly's Institution
,, Chandrasekhar		1896	Presidency College
*,, Charuchandra		1891	Ditto
,, Charuchandra	...	1903	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*, Chunilal	...	1899	Presidency College
,, Debendranath		1871	L M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Debendranath	..	1887	City College
,, Debendranath, B.L.	...	1894	Rajchandra College, Barisal
*,, Dewanchandra, B L	..	1890	Hughli College
,, Dhaneschandra		1866	Civil Engineering College
,, Dhirajchandra, B.L		1899	Berhampur College
,, Dhirendrakumar		1904	Bishop's College
,, Dineschandra, B L.		1862	Presidency College
,, Dolgobinda, B.L		1890	City College
*, Durgadas		1891	Presidency College
,, Durgadas, B L.		1897	City College
Durgagati		1902	Metropolitan Institution
,, Durgakanta, B L.	..	1888	General Assembly's Institution
,, Durganath	...	1889	Ditto
,, Durgasundar, B L.	.	1872	Dacca College
*,, Dwijendranath, B L.	.	1895	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Dwijendranath B.L.	...	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,, Gangadas. B L	...	1895	Dacca College
,, Gaurpada, B L	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Girjanath		1900	Ditto
,, Girijaprasanna, B.L.		1885	Presidency College
,, Girijaprasanna		1904	General Assembly's Institution
,, Girischandra, B.L.	..	1873	Queen's College, Benares
,, Girischandra, B L.	..	1877	Cathedral Mission College
,, Gobindachandra, B L.		1882	Hughli College
,, Gobindacharan	...	1885	Free Church Institution
,, Gopalchandra		1886	Ditto
,, Gopendrachandra		1883	Hughli College
,, Gurbakash	...	1879	Agra College
,, Haralal	...	1862	Presidency College
,, Harendrakrishna, B.L.		1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Harendralal, B.L.		1884	Ditto
,, Herendranarayan, B.L.	..	1873	Dacca College
,, Harendranarayan	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Haridas		1904	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Harijiban, B.L.	...	1893	Ripon College
,, Harikrishna, B L.	...	1877	Teacher

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Ray,	Harimohan	...	1883 Canning College
,,	Harinarayan, B.L.	...	1864 Teacher
,,	Harinath, B.L.†	.	1875 Presidency College
,,	Harinath, B.L.	...	1880 Krishnagar College
,,	Harinath, B.L.	.	1884 Ditto
,,	Harinath	...	1890 Presidency College
,,	Haripada	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Harischandra, B L.	...	1894 Presidency College
,,	Hemchandra	...	1900 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Hemchandra	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Hemantakumar	...	1897 Presidency College
,,	Hemantakumar	.	1903 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Hemendramohan	...	1900 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Hemendranath, B.L	...	1883 Presidency College
,,	Hiralal	.	1888 City College [and Duff College
,,	Hrishibhushan. B.I		1894 F.C. of Scotland's Institution
,,	Indianarayan, B L.		1879 Hughli College
,,	Indubhushan	.	1900 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Indubhushan	.	1899 City College
,,	Indukumar, B.L	...	1888 Krishnagar College
,,	Jadabchandra, B.L.	..	1890 Presidency College
,,	Jadabananda, B.L.	..	1889 Ditto
,,	Jadunath, B L.	...	1885 Hughli College
,,	Jadunath, B L	...	1888 Ditto
,,	Jagadanada, B.L.	..	1897 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jagadischandra, B.L.	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jagatchandra	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Janakiballabh	.	1898 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Jankinath	.	1892 City College
,,	Jajneswar, B.L.	...	1881 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Jatindrakumar, B.L.	...	1897 City College
,,	Jaymohan	...	1904 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jitendranath	...	1894 Presidency College
,,	Jnanchandra, B.L.	.	1891 Ditto
,,	Jnanendramohan	...	1890 St. Xavier's College
,,	Jnanendranath	...	1903 Ditto
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L	..	1874 Presidency College
,,	Jogeschandra	.	1887 City College
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L.	...	1896 Hughli College
,,	Jogeschandra	..	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L.	...	1900 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Jogindrakisor, B.L.	...	1899 Dacca College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1879 Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1887 Ditto
,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	.	1890 Ditto
,,	Jogindranath		1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath	...	1897 City College
*,,	Jyotindramohan	...	1890 Presidency College
,,	Jyotischandra	...	1895 Berhampur College
,,	Kalikrishna	...	1900 Hughli College
,,	Kalikumar, B.L.		1886 Patna College
,,	Kalikumar, B L.	...	1889 City College
	Kalimohan, B.L.	...	1880 Presidency College
,,	Kalipada, B.L.	...	1892 Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Ray,	Kaliprasanna	1884	Free Church Institution
,,	Kamakhyaprasanna	1904	Victoria College, Cooch Behar
,,	Kaminikumar, B L.	1895	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Kaminikumar	1904	Rajshahye College
,,	Kanailal	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kasiswar, B L.	1890	Berhampur College
,,	Kedareswar, B.L.	1899	Dacca College
,,	Kedarnath	1877	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Kedarnath, B L.	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kesabchandra, B.L	1866	Presidency College
,,	Kesablal, B.L.	1892	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kiranchandra	1887	City College
,,	Kiranendranath	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kisorimohan, B.L.	1868	Presidency College
,,	Kisoripati, B L.	1897	Ripon College
,,	Krishnadayal	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Krishnanath, B L.	1866	Presidency College
,,	Kshetramohan, B L	1891	Dacca College
,,	Kshetraprasad, B.L.	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kshirodchandra	1901	Bangabasi College
,,	Kshitischandra, B L.	1888	Presidency College
*,,	Kshitischandra	1903	Ditto
,,	Kuladakinkar, B.L.	1877	Ditto
,,	Kuladananda, B.L.	1884	Hughli College
,,	Kuladaprasad, B L.	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kumarsankar, B L.	1901	Presidency College
,,	Kumudmikanta, B L.	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kumudminath	1902	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Kumudnath, B L.	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kunjabihari, B L.	1899	Dacca College
,,	Kunjabihari	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kunjamohan, B.L	1883	Ditto
,,	Lalanchandra, B L.	1899	Bangabasi College
,,	Lalitmohan, B L	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Lalitmohan	1890	Teacher
,,	Lalitmohan, B.L.	1892	Presidency College
,,	Madhabchandra	1862	Civil Engineering College
,,	Madhusudan	1864	Presidency College
,,	Madhusudan, B.L	1888	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Madhusudan, B.L.	1897	Dacca College
,,	Mahendrachandra, B.L.	1892	Krishnagar College
,,	Mahendralal, B L.	1888	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	1870	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	1873	Patna College
,,	Mahendranath	1888	St Xavier's College
*,,	Maheschandra, B L	1883	Rajshahye College
,,	Mahimchandra, B L.	1888	Ripon College
,,	Mahimchandra, B L.	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Makundanath, B.L.	1877	Presidency College
,,	Mangobinda	1894	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manmathanath, B.L.	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manmathanath	1904	Presidency College
,,	Manmathanath, III	1904	City College
,,	Manmohan	1882	Presidency College
,,	Manmohan	1895	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manindrachandra, B.L.	1887	Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Ray,	Manimohan, B.L.	...	1881 Patna College
,,	Manindranath, B.L.	...	1894 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Manomohan	...	1903 Ditto
,,	Manoranjan, B.L.	...	1890 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manorath	...	1901 Ditto
,,	Matilal	...	1890 St Xavier's College
,,	Matilal, B L.	...	1892 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Mihirnath, B.L.	...	1895 St Xavier's College
,,	Mohinimohan	..	1894 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Mohinimohan, B.L.	...	1900 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Mukundanath		1894 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Nabagopal†		1903 Presidency College
,,	Nabakrishna	...	1890 Berhampur College
,,	Nabinchandra, B L.	...	1872 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Nagendrakumar, B.L.	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendrakumar	...	1889 Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath	. .	1869 Berhampur College
,,	Nagendranath, B L	...	1880 Cathedral Mission College
*,,	Nagendranath, B L		1889 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nagendranath, B L	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath	...	1903 City College
,,	Nagendranath	...	1903 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,,	Nagendranath†	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Nagendraprasad, B.L	...	1898 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Nalinchandra, B.L.	...	1893 Presidency College
,,	Nalinibihari, B.L.	..	1900 City College
,,	Nalinikanta	...	1892 Ditto
,,	Nalinikanta	...	1893 Krishnagar College
,,	Nalinimohan	. .	1893 Ripon College
,,	Nalinimohan†	...	1902 Bangabasi College
,,	Nandagopal	...	1881 Teacher
,,	Nanimadhab	...	1888 City College
,,	Narendranath, B.L.	...	1895 Berhampur College
,,	Nepalchandra	...	1889 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nikhilnath, B.L	...	1888 Krishnagar College
,,	Nikhilnath, B.L.	...	1892 Berhampur College
,,	Nikunjabihari, B.L	...	1880 Hughli College
,,	Nilmadhab, B.L.	...	1869 Patna College
,,	Niradchandra	..	1904 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Niradkrishna	...	1895 Presidency College
,,	Nirmalchandra	...	1890 L M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Nripendranath	...	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nripendranath	...	1903 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nisikanta, B.L	...	1899 Dacca College
,,	Nityagopal	..	1899 City College
,,	Nityananda	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nripendrachandra, B.L.	...	1886 Ditto
,,	Panchanan	...	1904 Teacher (Cal., T. 1)
,,	Paramesprasanna	...	1890 City College
,,	Parbaticharan	...	1862 Teacher
,,	Prabhabati	...	1903 Bethune College
,,	Prabodhchandra	...	1900 Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Ray,	Prabodhchandra	...	1903 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Prabhansukumar	...	1897 Ditto
,,	Prakaschandra, B L.	...	1900 Ditto
,,	Pramathanath	.	1894 City College
,,	Pramathanath	...	1894 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Pramathanath	...	1902 Bangabasi College
,,	Pramathabandhu	...	1903 City College
,,	Pramodchandra	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Pramodkumar†	...	1902 T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Prankumar	...	1904 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Prasannagopal, B.L	..	1873 Presidency College
,,	Prasannagopal, B.L.	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prasannakumar, B L.	..	1867 Free Church Institution
,,	Prasannakumar, B L.	...	1879 Presidency College
,,	Prasannakumar, B L.	...	1889 Hughli College
,,	Prasannanath, B L.	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pratapchandra	...	1902 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,,	Pratapchandra, B L.	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Priyanath	..	1886 City College
,,	Priyanath	...	1888 Teacher
,,	Pulinbihari, B L.	..	1895 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pulinchandra	...	1890 Dacca College
,,	Purnachandra	...	1872 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Purnachandra, B L.	...	1872 Krishnagar College
,,	Purnachandra, B L.	...	1892 Patna College
,,	Purnachandra, B.L.	...	1898 Ripon College
,,	Purnachandra, B.L.	...	1900 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Purnachandra	...	1900 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Pyarilal, B L.	...	1866 Presidency College
,,	Pyarimohan	...	1900 St. Xavier's College
,,	Rebatisankar, B L.	...	1895 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Radhaballabh, B L.	...	1884 Ditto
,,	Radhaballabh, B.L.	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajanikanta	...	1883 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rajanikanta	...	1887 City College
,,	Rajatnath	...	1900 Presidency College
,,	Rajchandra, B L.	...	1867 Ditto
,,	Rajendrachandra	...	1890 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Rajendrakumar, B.L.	...	1895 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajendralal†	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Rajendranarayan, B L.	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Rajendranath, B L.	...	1877 Canning College
,,	Rajendranath, B L.	...	1887 Presidency College
,,	Rajendranath, B L.	...	1894 T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Rajendranath	...	1895 Presidency College
,,	Rajendraprasad, B.L.	...	1898 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Rakhaldas	..	1902 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Rakhaldas	...	1904 City College
,,	Rakhalraj	...	1890 T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Ramanikisor, B L.	...	1897 Ripon College
*,,	Ramaprasad	...	1896 Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Ray,	Ramkamal, B.L.	...	1895	Ripon College
,,	Ramananda†	...	1904	Ditto
,,	Ramanibara	..	1885	Benares College
,,	Ramanikanta	...	1890	Presidency College
,,	Ramapati, B.L.	..	1887	City College
,,	Ramchandra, B.L.	..	1887	Rajshahye College
,,	Rameschandra	..	1903	Dacca College
,,	Ramranjan	...	1901	Patna College
,,	Rangalal, B.L.	...	1877	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rangalal	.	1896	City College
,,	Rasamay, B.L.	...	1897	Dacca College
,,	Rasbihari	...	1883	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ratulchandra	...	1904	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Rohinilal	...	1904	Ditto
,,	Sachindrakumar, B.L.	...	1899	Presidency College
,,	Sailendrabandhu, B.L.	...	1879	Hughli College
,,	Sadananda	...	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sambhunath, B.L.	...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Santoshkumar, B.L.	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sanukulchandra, B.L.	...	1894	City College
,,	Saradaprasad, B.L.	...	1888	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saradindu	.	1902	Ripon College [& Duff College
,,	Sarasimohan, B.L.	..	1893	F.C. of Scotland's Institution
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1883	Rajshahye College
*,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1884	Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1886	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra	..	1903	St. Xavier's College
,,	Saratkumar	...	1894	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Sasadhar, B.L.	...	1899	Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan, B.L.	...	1885	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	...	1894	L.M.S. College, Bhowanipur
,,	Sasibhushan, B.L.	...	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sasikanta, B.L.	..	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasisekhar	...	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satinath	...	1898	Presidency College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1874	Ditto
,,	Satischandra	...	1883	St. Xavier's College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra	...	1892	City College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1895	Presidency College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1896	Berhampur College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1897	Dacca College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1897	Ripon College
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1899	B.M. Institution, Barisal
,,	Satischandra, B.L.	...	1899	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Satischandra	...	1904	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Satkaripati, B.L.	...	1902	Presidency College
,,	Satyakinkar	...	1901	Ditto
,,	Satyanath	..	1884	Krishnagar College
*,,	Satyendranath	...	1888	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satyendranath, B.L.	...	1893	Presidency College
,,	Satyendranath, B.L.	.	1899	Ditto

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

*Ray, Sitanath, B L.	...	1877	Presidency College
,, Sitanath, B.L	..	1886	Free Church Institution
,, Sitanath	...	1902	Central College
,, Sibnandanlal	.	1873	Patna College
*,, Sivanandan	...	1902	Ditto
,, Someschandra, B.L.†	.	1898	Hughli College
,, Singobinda, B L.	...	1890	Rajshahye College
,, Srinath, B.L	...	1883	General Assembly's Institution
,, Srinath, B L	...	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,, Srischandra	...	1887	Ditto
,, Srischandra	..	1890	City College
,, Srischandra, B L.	...	1893	Krishnagar College
,, Srischandra, B L.	..	1899	Dacca College
,, Subodhchandra	..	1895	Patna College
,, Subodhchandra	. .	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Subodhchandra	. .	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,, Sudhansubhushan, B.L.	...	1868	Free Church Institution
,, Sudhansubikas	.	1899	Presidency College
*,, Sudhansubimal	...	1902	Ditto
,, Sukhendranarayan	...	1897	Dacca College
,, Surajmohan	...	1888	City College
,, Suranath	.	1900	Presidency College
,, Suranjan	.	1904	Bangabasi College
,, Surendrabhushan	..	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,, Surendranath, B L.	...	1881	Presidency College
,, Surendranath, B.L	...	1886	Free Church Institution
,, Surendranath	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Surendranath	.	1890	Ripon College
,, Surendranath, B L		1897	General Assembly's Institution
,, Surendranath B L.	.	1899	Hughli College
,, Surendranath	. .	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,, Surendranath	...	1901	B M Institution, Barisal
,, Sureschandra, B.L.	...	1889	St Xavier's College
,, Sureschandra		1890	Krishnagar College
*,, Sureschandra B L		1891	Presidency College
,, Sureschandra	...	1904	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Suryyakumar	...	1885	Teacher
,, Syamchand, B L.	...	1879	General Assembly's Institution
,, Syamacharan, B L.	...	1881	Free Church Institution
,, Syamacharan, B.L.	..	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Syamjas	...	1873	Delhi College
,, Tarakchandra, B L.	...	1883	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Tarakchandra	...	1900	Ditto
,, Tarakeswar	.	1894	Ripon College
,, Taranand, B L	...	1891	General Assembly's Institution
,, Tarapada	...	1898	St. Xavier's College
,, Tarinidas, B L.	...	1900	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Tarinimohan, B L.	..	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Tarasundar, B.L	...	1890	Ditto
,, Taraniprasad, B L.	...	1885	General Assembly's Institution
,, Taritbhushan, B L.	...	1898	Presidency College
,, Tinkari	...	1902	Bangabasi College
,, Trailokyanath B.L.	...	1889	Rajshahye College
,, Tribhubaneswar, B.L.	...	1899	City College
,, Ugrakanta, B.L.	..	1877	Presidency College

* Indicates B A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Ray,	Umacharan		1877 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Umagati, B.L.	..	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Umanath	...	1900 Berhampur College
,,	Umeschandra, B.L.	.	1884 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Upendranath	...	1884 Free Church Institution
*,,	Upendranath	...	1893 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Upendranth, B.L.	..	1884 Ditto
,,	Upendranath, B.L.	.	1888 General Assembly's Institution
Raychaudhuri,	Abhaykumar	...	1884 Free Church Institution
,,	Akshaykumar, B L	...	1883 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Amareschandra, B.L	.	1883 General Assembly's Institution
*,	Anilendranath	...	1902 Presidency College
,,	Arabindanath	..	1904 Ripon College
,,	Asutosh, B L.	.	1881 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Asutosh	.	1890 Berhampur College
*,,	Bhupatikanta	...	1901 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Bhupendranarayan B L.	.	1895 Ripon College
,,	Bhupendranath	...	1898 Krishnagar College
,,	Bipinbihari, B L	...	1893 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Charuchandra, B L	..	1901 Teacher (Roll Cal , T 34)
,,	Debendrakumar, B L.		1872 Presidency College
,,	Debendranath	...	1898 St. Xavier's College
,,	Dineschandra	...	1903 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Dwijendranath	...	1904 Private Student (Cal , P I.)
,,	Girijaprasanna, B L.	..	1890 Presidency College
,,	Hemchandra †	.	1902 Patna College
,,	Jadabkrishna, B L	...	1871 Presidency College
,,	Jogindranarayan, B.L		1900 Ripon College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1900 Ditto
,,	Kalidas, B L	..	1887 Presidency College
,,	Kshetramohan, B.L.	...	1866 Free Church Institution
,,	Kshirodbihari	...	1903 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Kshirodchandra, B L.		1892 City College
,,	Lalbihari, B L.	...	1892 Ditto
,,	Lalmadhab	...	1904 Bangabasi College
,,	Makhanlal	...	1890 City College
,,	Nagendranath, B.L.	..	1889 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Naliminath	...	1891 Presidency College
,,	Niranjan		1903 Ravenshaw College
,,	Nrityagopal	.	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Parbaticharan, B L.		1883 Ditto
,,	Paresnath, B L.		1886 Free Church Institution
,,	Paresnath, B L.	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prabaschandra	...	1900 Dacca College
,,	Priyanath†	...	1904 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Radhikaprasad	.	1895 Dacca College
,,	Rajendranath, B.L.	...	1888 Canning College
,,	Rajendranath	..	1904 Teacher (Bar , T 2, A Course)
,,	Samares	...	1897 Ripon College
*,,	Sanatkumar†	...	1904 Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1882 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saratchandra, B.L	...	1889 Teacher
,,	Satischandra	...	1893 Dacca College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Raychaudhuri, Sibadas, B L	...	1890 Presidency College
,, Sibkrishna, B L	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,, Sasindrakumar, B.L.		1899 Presidency College
,, Srischandra, B L.	...	1884 Ditto
,, Sudhulal	..	1902 General Assembly's Institution
,, Suryyakanta	...	1887 Ditto
,, Umacharan	.	1882 Ditto
,, Upendrakisor	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
Raymaulik, Binodbihari, B L	...	1888 Dacca College
* ,, Nibaranchandra†	.	1904 Bangabasi College
,, Priyabhushan	...	1889 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Rayen, Ramsiromani, B L	...	1895 T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Razudin, B L.		1883 Muir Central College
Raza Karim Ahmed	..	1897 St Xavier's College
Richard, E	...	1895 Rangoon College
Robertson, P M	...	1895 St Xavier's College
*Roome, J. C ‡	..	1902 Bishop's College
Rostan, J B	...	1871 St Xavier's College
Rothwell, J M G	...	1872 Bishop's College
Roy Brajanandan Prasad	...	1900 Behar National College
R Ram Naidu	...	1901 Hislop College, Nagpur
R R Gunaratnam	...	1904 Jaffna College
Rudra, Akshaykumar	.	1903 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Madhusudan	...	1881 General Assembly's Institution
,, Rajanikanta B L.		1889 Teacher
R V Ethuvuasingha	..	1897 General Assembly's Institution
Ryper, Amie	...	1898 Doveton College
Saad Abul Fazal	...	1891 Presidency College
Sabhakar, Bhudebchandra		1902 City College
Sabkatuddin Miya	...	1904 Ditto
Sachchitanand Sahai, B L	...	1898 B N College, Bankipur
Sadad Abdulmusood	.	1897 Presidency College
*Sadashiv Ramchandra Bhudhargadkar	...	1895 Holkar College, Indore
*Sadhasive Ganpat Subadar	...	1889 Hislop College
*Sadasheo Krishna Duram, B.L.	.	1902 Ditto
*Sadasiva Krishna Gandhe		1902 Holkar College
Sadasiv Gobind Khandekar	...	1902 Hislop College
Sadasiva Murhar Nalumwar		1885 Canning College
Sadashive Vishnu Paranjpay, B L		1897 Hislop College
*Sadatah Khan, B L	..	1897 Dacca College
Sadhu, Nagendranath	..	1903 Hughli College
Sadhu, Taraknath, B L.		1893 General Assembly's Institution
Saha, Abinaschandra	...	1903 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Anangamohan†	.	1903 General Assembly's Institution
,, Bamacharan		1891 Dacca College
,, Dinabandhu, B L	...	1896 Presidency College
,, Fazaruddin	...	1890 Rajshahye College
,, Ganeschandra, B.L.	...	1888 Teacher
*,, Gangadas, B L		1886 Presidency College
,, Gobindachandra	...	1893 Ripon College
,, Gopalchandra	..	1904 City College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali
‡ in Urdu.

Saha, Harendranath†	..	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Beh
,, Jaladhar	..	1901	Ripon College
,, Jnananjan	.	1893	Hughli College
,, Jogindralal, B.L	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jogindranarayan, B.L.	...	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Beh
,, Kaliprasanna, B L	...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kamalkrishna, B.L.	...	1891	Ripon College
,, Kedarnath, B L	.	1884	Free Church Institution
,, Madanmohan, B L.	...	1892	City College
,, Mahendrakumar, B.L		1895	Presidency College
*,, Nabinchandra, B L.	..	1898	Dacca College
,, Narayanchandra, B L	.	1889	Teacher
,, Nibaranchandra, B.L.		1887	Free Church Institution
,, Nitaicharan	...	1902	Krishnath College, Berhampu
,, Nityananda, B L.	.	1900	General Assembly's Institutic
,, Nrityagopal	..	1898	Ditto
,, Panditchandra	...	1902	Dacca College
,, Phanindrakumar	...	1903	Presidency College
,, Prabhaschandra	...	1899	F C of Scotland's Institutic and Duff College
,, Prankrishna	...	1891	City College
,, Premananda, B.L	...	1898	Dacca College
,, Rajanikanta	...	1887	Free Church Institution
,, Rajanikanta, B L.	...	1896	Ripon College
,, Rajanikanta	...	1899	Dacca College
,, Rambilas	...	1903	Patna College
,, Ramcharan, B.L.	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Ramkrishna	..	1901	St. Xavier's College
,, Udaychand†	..	1904	Victoria College, Cooch-Beh
Sahana, Aghornath, B.L.	.	1894	Berhampur College
,, Satyakinkar	...	1898	General Assembly's Institutic
Sahay, Jadunath, B.L	..	1870	Patna College
,, Jagannath B L,	..	1881	Ditto
,, Krishnaballabh, B L.	...	1899	B.N College, Bankipur
,, Madanmohan, B.L	...	1899	Ditto
,, Mahabir, B L	...	1884	Patna College
,, Nilkanta, B L	...	1862	Ditto
,, Raghubansa, B L.	...	1869	Presidency College
Sahib Lal	...	1884	Muir Central College
Sahu, Durgacharan	...	1880	Ravenshaw College
Saider Rahman, B L.	...	1901	Presidency College
Sailajaprasad, B L.	.	1886	Patna College
*Sain Taraknath	.	1904	Krishnath College, Berhampu
Saiyad Muhsin Ali		1893	Hughli College
Sajibanlal .	..	1873	Patna College
Sajibanlal	..	1878	Benares College
Sajjad Hesain	..	1884	M A O. College
Sakharam Maroti Bakeray, B L.	.	1889	Hislop College
Sakhichand	..	1899	Patna College
Sakvasinha Shanne†	...	1903	Presidency College
*Saleh Ahmed	...	1901	Ditto
Saligram	...	1881	Canning College
Samaddar, Jogindgranath†	...	1903	Bangabasi College
Samajdar, Jajneswar	...	1895	City College
Samanta, Adwaitacharan	...	1904	Ditto

*Indicates B.A with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

*Samanta, Jagadbandhu	..	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,, Jogindranath	...	1902 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Kaliprasanna	...	1890 Ditto
,, Manohar, B L.	..	1889 General Assembly's Institution
,, Nilmadhab, B.L.	..	1866 Free Church Institution
,, Sasibhushan, B L.	.	1887 Metropolitan Institution
Samarawara, J	..	1887 Free Church Institution
Samir-ud-din Ahmed, B L	. .	1884 Presidency College
Samir-ud-din Bhuiyan	..	1904 Dacca College
*S A Muhammad Abul Barakat, B L		1894 Patna College
Sandal, Mohanlal	.	1889 Agra College
Sanghat Ali, B L.	.	1892 St. Xavier's College
Sanjhimul	...	1868 Lahore College
Sankardas	..	1877 Mun Central College
Sankardayal	.	1877 Agra College
Sankarlal	..	1871 Ditto
Sankarlal	..	1889 Teacher
Santa Prasad, B.L.	.	1896 Patna College
Sanyal, Anantaprasad	..	1902 Krishnagar College
,, Baidyanath, B L.	...	1888 Dacca College
,, Banichandra, B L.	..	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,, Baradakanta	.	1892 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bhabataran	.	1894 Patna College
,, Bholanath	.	1887 Free Church Institution
,, Bhubanmohan, B.L.		1872 Teacher
,, Bijaykrishna		1897 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Binaykumar		1897 Ripon College
,, Binodbihari, B.L	.	1895 St Xavier's College
,, Bishnuchandra	..	1881 Benares College
,, Chandramay, B L	.	1889 City College
,, Chandrasekhar	...	1866 Queen's College, Benares
,, Dasarathi, B L	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
,, Dinanath	..	1881 Cathedral Mission College
,, Durgananda	...	1884 Rajshahye College
*,, Ganganath, B L.		1897 St. Xavier's College
,, Harischandra, B L	...	1872 Presidency College
,, Janakinath		1890 City College
,, Jnanendranath		1899 Krishnagar College
,, Jogindranath, B.L	...	1871 Cathedral Mission College
,, Kedarnath	.	1874 Hughli College
,, Kisorilal, B L.	.	1892 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Krishnagopal, B L		1873 Cathedral Mission College
,, Kshirodchandra		1894 Ripon College
,, Labanyamohan		1900 Presidency College
,, Lalitmohan, B L		1888 Rajshahye College
,, Lalitmohan, B L		1900 Ripon College [and Duff College
,, Mahendrakumar	...	1903 F C of Scotland's Institution
,, Mahendranath, B L		1871 Presidency College
,, Manilal	...	1901 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Mathuranath	...	1876 Free Church Institution
,, Mohinimohan		1903 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar

Indicates B A with Honours

Sanyal, Nagendranath, B.L.	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Pramadasankar	..	1901	Bangabasi College
,, Prasannakumar	..	1902	Rajshahye College
,, Purnachandra	.	1899	Bangabasi College
,, Pyarilal	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Radhanath	. .	1889	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Radhikaprasad, B.L.	.	1888	Free Church Institution
,, Rajanikanta, B.L.		1888	City College
,, Ramchandra, B.L.	.	1881	Presidency College
,, Ramlal, B.L.		1869	Free Church Institution
,, Saratchandra, B L	. .	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Saratchandra, B L.		1895	St Xavier's College
,, Satischandra		1899	Teacher (Roll Hug, T. 2, A Course) [and Duff College
*,, Satyaprasad, B.L	...	1899	F.C. of Scotland's Institution
,, Sureschandra, B L.		1900	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Sureschandra, B L.		1901	Presidency College
,, Taraknath		1896	City College
,, Tarnicharan		1885	Agra College
,, Trailokyasaran, B L.		1892	Rajshahye College
San Shwe U	...	1901	Rangoon College
Sanyee		1903	Ditto
Sarbadhikari, Amritakumar, B L		1871	Sanskrit College
,, Binayprasad, B.L		1894	Presidency College
,, Chandranath		1896	General Assembly's Institution
,, Harendrakumar, B L		1899	St Xavier's College
,, Kiranprasad, B.L.	.	1893	Presidency College
,, Rajkumar, B L	..	1864	Ditto
,, Nagendraprasad	. .	1893	Ditto
,, Suresprasad, M.D.	.	1868	Metropolitan Institution
Sarbadhyaksha, Gobindasankar		1902	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Sardar, Raicharan	.	1900	Metropolitan Institution
Sarkar, Abhaycharan, B L		1887	Ditto
,, Abinaschandra †		1902	Ditto
,, Adharchandra, B.L.		1884	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Akhilpati		1889	Ravenshaw College
,, Akshaychandra	...	1867	Hughli College
,, Akshaykumar		1890	Bishop's College
,, Akshaykumar †	..	1902	Bangabasi College
*,, Amarendranath	.	1903	St Xavier's College
*,, Annadaprasad, B.L	..	1886	Presidency College
,, Asutosh, B L.	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Asutosh	...	1897	Ditto
,, Asutosh	...	1899	Ditto
,, Baradakanta, B.L	...	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,, Basantakumar, B.L	.	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,, Basantakumar		1885	Ditto
,, Becharam, B L		1884	Hughli College
,, Becharam	..	1903	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bhabadeb	.	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bhabataran, B L.		1886	Free Church Institution
,, Bhabataran	...	1903	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

* Indicates B A with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Sarkar,	Bidhubhushan, B.L	1899	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Biharilal, B L.	1894	City College
*,,	Bijaynath	1894	Presidency College
*,,	Bimanbihari	1904	Ditto
,,	Binaybhushan	1897	T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Birajkrishna, B L	1897	Presidency College
*,,	Birendranath	1904	Ditto
,,	Charuchandra	1897	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Chintamani, B L.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dhirendranath	1904	Presidency College
,,	Dinanath, B L.	1872	Krishnagar College
,,	D. N.	1896	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Durgacharan	1882	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ekkarinath	1890	Teacher
,,	Gobindapada, B L	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Gopalchandra, B.L.	1880	Rajshahye College
*,,	Gurudas	1904	Krishnath College, Berhampur
,,	Haradhan	1872	Free Church Institution
,,	Haradhan	1892	Ripon College
,,	Hariprasanna, B.L	1893	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Hemantakumar, B L.	1901	Ditto
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	1885	Ditto
,,	Hemchandra	1894	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Indubhushan	1900	Teacher (Roll Bau, T 3, A Course)
,,	Jagatchandra	1871	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Jagatnarayan, B.L.	1879	Patna College
,,	Jaygobinda	1896	City College
,,	Jitendranath	1899	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Jnanendrakumar, B.L.	1894	Teacher [and Duff College
,,	Jnanendranath, B.L.	1896	F C. of Scotland's Institution
,,	Jogeschandra	1871	Presidency College
,,	Jogeschandra	1901	Doveton College
,,	Jogindralal, B.L	1892	City College
,,	Jogindranath, B L.	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	1891	City College
,,	Jogindranath, B L	1900	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,,	Jyotischandra, B L	1899	Krishnagar College
,,	Kailaschandra, B.L	1883	Presidency College
,,	Kalidas	1894	Berhampur College
,,	Kalikrishna	1890	Ravenshaw College
,,	Kalikumar, B L.	1885	Doveton College
,,	Kalipada	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kalipada	1902	Central College
,,	Kaliprasanna	1866	Presidency College
,,	Kedarnath, B.L.	1869	Cathedral Mission College
,,	Kedarnath	1896	Hughli College
,,	Kesabchandra	1894	Teacher
,,	Kesabchandra	1898	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kesabchandra	1895	City College
,,	Kirtichandra, B.L.	1898	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Krishnachandra, B.L.	1866	Presidency College
,,	Krishnacharan	1901	Rajshahye College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

ırkar, Krishnakumar	.	1898	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Kshetragopal, B.L	...	1900	Presidency College
*,, Kshitishchandra	..	1893	Ditto
,, Kumudnath, B L.	...	1887	Muir Central College
,, Kunjabihari	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Lakshminarayan, B.L.	.	1895	Ripon College
,, Lalitmadhab	. .	1896	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Lalitmohan	...	1889	Dacca College
,, Lalitmohan, B L	...	1895	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Mahendranath	..	1874	Free Church Institution
,, Matilal, B L	...	1862	Presidency College
,, Mohinimohan	...	1900	General Assembly's Institution
,, Mukundasundar, B.L		1887	Rajshahye College
,, Nabagopal	...	1882	General Assembly's Institution
,, Nagendranath, B.L	.	1876	Ditto
*,, Nalinibihari	. .	1898	Presidency College
,, Nandalal, B L		1877	Cathedral Mission College
*,, Narayandas	...	1900	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Narendranath		1898	Ripon College
Natabarchandra, B L.	..	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nilkanta, B L.	. .	1899	Rajchandra College
,, Nilmadhab, B L	..	1900	Bangabasi College
,, Nritygopal, B.L	...	1874	Free Church Institution
,, Pareschandra, B L.	..	1866	Presidency College
,, Paresnath, B L	...	1884	Free Church Institution
,, Prakaschandra, B L.	...	1891	L.M.S Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Prankrishna, B L	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Prasannakumar	...	1888	Teacher
,, Purnachandra, B L.	...	1883	Metropolitan Institution
,, Purnachandra	...	1886	Ditto
,, Purnachandra	..	1902	Ditto
,, Radhaballabh		1899	Ditto
,, Radhikaprasad	.	1888	Ripon College
,, Rajanikanta, B.L.	...	1883	Dacca College
*,, Rajanikanta, B L.	-	1886	Free Church Institution
,, Rajanikanta		1900	Ripon College
,, Rajaniranjan		1893	Free Church Institution
,, Ramakanta	...	1902	Krishnanath College, Berhampur
,, Ramchandra B.L.		1880	Dacca College
*,, Ramgati, B L		1900	Brajamohan Institution
,, Ramnarayan, B.L.		1878	Patna College
,, Sanatan, B L	.	1897	Ripon College
,, Santa		1901	Bethune College
,, Saratchandra		1894	General Assembly's Institution
,, Saratchandra	...	1903	Ditto
,, Saratkumar	...	1890	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Saratsasi	.	1895	City College
,, Sasibhushan, B L.		1885	Presidency College
,, Sasibhushan		1891	Patna College
,, Satindranath	.	1899	Presidency College
,, Satindranath		1901	General Assembly's Institution
,, Satischandra, B L	...	1900	Dacca College
,, Satyasaran	..	1890	Berhampur College
,, Shashthidas	.	1900	General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates B.A with Honours

Sarkar, Siddheswar	...	1893 Hughli College
*,, Sitikantha		1887 Metropolitan Institution
,, Srinibas		1895 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
, Srimanta	.	1902 Dacca College
,, Surendranath	.	1894 Rajshahye College
,, Surendranath	...	1904 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
, Sureschandra		1892 Teacher (Roll Pat)
,, Syamaprasanna	.	1904 Braja Mohan Institution, Barisal
,, Taraknath	...	1871 Krishnagar College
,, Taranath, B.L.	. .	1899 Hughli College
,, Tarinicharan	.	1890 Krishnagar College
,, Umeschandra		1859 Free Church Institution
, Umeschandra, B L	..	1861 Presidency College
,, Upendrachandra	.	1897 Dacca College
Sarkhel, Bhubanmohan	...	1898 Victoria College, Cooch Behar
,, Harkumar, B L.		1890 Metropolitan Institution
Sarma, Chandranath	..	1891 City College
,, Darakeswar	.	1893 General Assembly's Institution
,, Durgeswar	..	1903 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Kamalchandra	.	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,, Laksheswar	..	1894 Presidency College
*,, Lakshminath	..	1897 Ditto
,, Nabinchandra, B.L.	...	1876 Cathedral Mission College
,, Saradacharan		1893 Rajshahye College [Course)
,, Saradacharan	.	1903 Teacher (Roll Bar, T 2, B
*,, Sibram, B L	..	1887 City College
Sarmabardalai, Prabodhchandra		1900 Ripon College
*Sarmabiswas, Ramankrishna	.	1886 Dacca College
S A. Samad		1898 Patna College
Sasin, Trailokyanath, B L.	...	1897 City College
Satiar, Radhikalal, B L.	..	1890 Teacher
Satpathi, Sasibhushan†	...	1903 Ravenshaw College
Saugor Chand	.	1864 Agra College
Saw Chin Cheng	...	1897 Rangoon College
Saw Chin Htin		1897 Rangoon College
Sayyid Abdul Gaffar		1890 Ravenshaw College
Sayyid Faizuddin Hossain	...	1877 Hughli College
Sayyid Hosein	...	1884 M A.O. College
Scott, G. W	...	1877 Patna College
Sehanabis Binaymohan	...	1901 Presidency College
Sein, P J.	. .	1904 Rangoon College
Sen, Abinaschandra	...	1883 Rajshahye College
,, Abinaschandra	...	1895 Patna College
,, Adharlal	.	1877 Presidency College
,, Adharnath, B L		1889 Metropolitan Institution
*,, Akshaychandra, B.L.	.	1896 City College
,, Akshaykumar, B.L	.	1871 Hughli College
,, Akshaykumar, B.L	. .	1884 Rajshahye College
,, Akshaykumar	.	1889 Ripon College
,, Akshaykumar B.L		1891 Dacca College
,, Akshaykumar, B.L.	.	1895 City College
,, Akshaykumar, B.L.	..	1900 Ditto
,, Akshaykumar	.	1900 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Ambikacharan	.	1873 Medical College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

kacharan, B L.	...	1884	Teacher
alal	...	1900	City College
nath, B.L.	.	1899	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
lagopal	...	1868	Teacher
lakumar, B.L	...	1882	City College
lacharan, B L		1880	Dacca College
lachaıan	..	1885	L.M.S College, Bhowanipur
lacharan, B L	.	1890	Metropolitan Institution
lacharan	.	1895	City College
lachaıan, B.L	...	1899	Ripon College
dakumar, B L	...	1881	Dacca College
oakrishna	...	1875	Presidency College
sh, B L	...	1873	Ditto
ish, B L	. .	1886	Free Church Institution
ukumar	. .	1898	City College
acharan	...	1898	Metropolitan Institution
inthanath, B L	...	1863	Presidency College
charan	...	1895	Krishnagar College
nath, B L.	...	1891	St. Xavier's College
nbihari, B L.	.	1899	Ripon College
lagobinda, B.L.	.	1868	Presidency College
lakanta, B L	...	1887	City College
lakanta	...	1891	Teacher
laprasad, B L.	..	1897	St. Xavier's College
itakumar	.	1874	Dacca College
atakumar, B L.	..	1885	Metropolitan Institution
atakumar	...	1889	Presidency College
niranjan, B L.	...	1886	City College
aneswar	.	1899	Metropolitan Institution
anmohan	..	1870	Dacca College
anmohan	..	1887	General Assembly's Institution
anmohan	...	1901	Rajchandra College, Barisal
alchandra B.L	.	1887	St. Xavier's College
endranath, B.L.	...	1886	General Assembly's Institution
ilal	...	1896	Dacca College
ikumar	.	1904	Victoria College, Cooch Behar
chandra	...	1898	Bangabasi College
chandra, B L.	...	1890	Presidency College
laprasanna	...	1900	General Assembly's Institution
dbihari, B L	.	1882	Presidency College
ibihari, B L	...	1872	Hughli College
nbihari, B L	..	1881	Dacca College
nbihari, B L.	...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
nbihari	...	1890	L.M S Institution, Bhowanipur
nbihari	..	1894	Ripon College
nbihari, B.L	...	1897	Teacher
nchandra, B.L.	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
ndranath	...	1903	Presidency College
swar, B L	...	1894	Ditto
inupada, B.L.	...	1888	City College
vanath	...	1888	Canning College
hisattwa	...	1902	Presidency College
jalal	...	1890	Ripon College
jendrakumar	..	1896	Teacher
jendrakumar	...	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
ndicharan	...	1880	Presidency College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

en,	Chandicharan	...	1885 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Chandicharan	...	1896 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Chandrabhushan	...	1883 Hughli College
,,	Chandramohan, B.L.	..	1866 Dacca College
,,	Chandrasekhar, B L.	...	1893 Hughli College
,,	Charuchandra	...	1903 Ripon College
,,	Charuchandra	..	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Chintaharan, B.L.	...	1893 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Chittaranjan, B L.	...	1893 Ripon College
,,	Dakshinaranjan, B.L.	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dakshinaranjan	...	1901 Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 8)
,,	Debendramohan, B L.	...	1882 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Debendranath	...	1886 Teacher
,,	Debendranath	...	1896 City College
,,	Debendranath, B.L.	...	1900 Ditto
,,	Debendranath,	...	1904 Hughli College
,,	Dhirendranath, B.L.	..	1900 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Dhirendranath	...	1903 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Dinabandhu	...	1868 Teacher
,,	Dinabandhu	..	1886 St. Xavier's College
,,	Dinanath, B.L.	...	1865 Dacca College
,,	Dinanath, B.L.	...	1886 Hughli College
,,	Dineschandra	.	1889 Teacher
,,	Dineschandra, B.L.	...	1900 Dacca College
,,	Durgacharan, B.L.	...	1872 Presidency College
,,	Durgamohan †	..	1903 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Dwarakanath	..	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ekkari, B L.	...	1887 Free Church Institution
,,	Gangaprasanna	...	1889 Dacca College
,,	Girijabhushan, B.L.	...	1895 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Girindrakumar	..	1895 Presidency College
,,	Girischandra, B.L.	..	1872 Ditto
,,	Girischandra, B.L.	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Girischandra, B.L.	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Girischandra	...	1904 Dacca College
,,	Gokulnath, B.L.	..	1890 Presidency College
,,	Gopibhushan	...	1888 Ditto
,,	Haranchandra, B.L.	...	1896 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Haranchandra,	...	1904 Presidency College,
,,	Harendranath, B.L.	...	1896 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Haricharan, B.L.	...	1872 Free Church Institution
,,	Harimohan	...	1879 Dacca College
,,	Harinath	...	1877 Teacher [Course)
,,	Hemantakumar	...	1903 Teacher (Roll Bar., T. 4, A
,,	Hemchandra	...	1878 Teacher
,,	Hemchandra	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Hemchandra, B.L.	...	1895 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Hemendranath, B.L.	..	1885 Presidency College
,,	Hridayranjan,	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Indubhushan, B L.	...	1903 Ripon College
,,	Isanchandra	...	1884 Dacca College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Sen,	Jagadischandra, B.L.	...	1893 City College
,,	Jagatchandra	...	1900 Behar National College
,,	Jagadischandra, B.L.	...	1896 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jajneswar, B.L	...	1872 Presidency College
*,,	Jaminikanta, B.L.	...	1901 Ditto [and Duff College
*,,	Jatendranath	...	1900 F C. of Scotland's Institution
,,	Jatindramohan, B.L.	...	1899 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jatindranath, B L	...	1895 Ditto
*,,	Jatindranath	...	1903 Ripon College
,,	Jatramohan	..	1873 Cathedral Mission College
,,	Jitendranath	...	1892 City College
,,	Jnanadananda, B.L.	..	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jnanendrakumar	...	1890 Ripon College
*,,	Jnanendralal	...	1885 Hughli College
*,,	Jnanendranath	...	1903 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Jogeschandra, B.L.	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jogeschandra	..	1891 Presidency College
,,	Jogeschandra B.L	...	1902 Bangabasi College
,,	Jogeschandra	...	1902 Dacca College
,,	Jogeschandra	...	1903 Ditto
,,	Jogindrakumar, B.L.	...	1888 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jogindranath, B.L.	...	1894 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1900 Dacca College
,,	Jogindranath	..	1903 City College, Calcutta
,,	Jogindranath	...	1904 Victoria College, Cooch Behar,
,,	Jyotindrachandra, B.L.	...	1886 Doveton College
,,	Jyotindramohan	..	1899 Ripon College [and Duff College
*,,	Jyotindrachandra	..	1902 F C. of Scotland's Institution
,,	Jyotischandra	...	1892 Presidency College
*,,	Kailaschandra, B.L.	...	1880 Free Church Institution
*,,	Kailaschandra	...	1889 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Kalicharan, B L.	...	1884 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kalikrishna	...	1895 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalikrishna, B.L.	...	1895 Ripon College [and Duff College
,,	Kalikumar, B.L.	...	1895 F.C. of Scotland's Institution
,,	Kalimohan, B.L.	...	1877 Presidency College
,,	Kalimohan	...	1892 City College
,,	Kalimohan, B.L.	...	1898 Ditto
,,	Kalipiasanna, B.L.	.	1888 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kalipiasanna	...	1888 Dacca College
,,	Kamakhyacharan	...	1902 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Kamalakanta, B L.	...	1868 Presidency College
,,	Kamalakanta	...	1868 Teacher
*,,	Kamini	...	1886 Bethune Female School
,,	Kaminikamal, B.L.	..	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kaminimohan	...	1887 Dacca College
,,	Kanailal, B.L	...	1871 Presidency College
,,	Kanailal, B.L	...	1892 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Kasibhushan	...	1884 Teacher
,,	Kasiswar, B.L.	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kedareswar, B.L	...	1895 Teacher (Roll Cal , T. 52, A Course)
,,	Kedareswar, B.L.	...	1896 General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Sen,	Kedareswar	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Kedarnath, B L.	...	1877 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kesablal	...	1891 Ripon College
,,	Kiranchandra, B.L.	...	1901 Presidency College
,,	Kisorilal, B L.	..	1879 Hughli College
*,,	Kisorimohan	...	1889 Dacca College
,,	Kisorimohan, B.L.	...	1899 Presidency College
,,	Krishnabihari	...	1899 Patna College
,,	Krishnachandra	...	1901 Bangabasi College
,,	Kshetramohan, B.L.		1884 Presidency College
,,	Kshetramohan, B.L.	...	1895 Ditto
,,	Kshirendrasankar, B.L.	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kshirodchandra	...	1882 Dacca College
*,,	Kshirodchandra	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kshirodchandra	..	1899 City College
,,	Kshitischandra	...	1904 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kumudbandhu	..	1904 Presidency College
,,	Kunjabihari, B L.	...	1891 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kusumkumar, B.L.	..	1892 Presidency College
,,	Lalgopal, B L.	...	1870 Krishnagar College
,,	Lalitchandra, B.L.	.	1885 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Lalitchandra	...	1899 Bishop's College
,,	Lalitkumar, B L.	...	1884 Dacca College
,,	Lalitkumar	...	1894 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitkumar, B.L.	...	1898 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Lalitkumar	...	1902 Presidency College
,,	Lalitmohan B L.	...	1888 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Lalitmohan, B L	...	1893 Ripon College
,,	Lalitmohan, B L.	...	1893 City College
,,	Lalitmohan, B L.	...	1894 Dacca College
,,	Lalmohan	...	1876 Presidency College
,,	Madhusudan, B L.	...	1891 Ditto
,,	Madhusudan	...	1895 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahamohan, B L	..	1895 Berhampur College
,,	Mahendrachandra, B.L.	...	1887 Presidency College
,,	Mahendrakumar, B L.	...	1890 Dacca College
,,	Mahendrakumar	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahendranath, B.L.	.	1897 Ripon College
,,	Maheschandra	...	1872 Hughli College
,,	Makhanlal	.	1903 Presidency College
*,,	Manasaranjan	...	1891 Ditto
,,	Manilal, B.L.	.	1893 St Xavier's College
,,	Manmathanath, B L.	...	1892 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Manmathanath	...	1899 Presidency College
,,	Manmathanath	...	1900 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Matilal	.	1877 Presidency College
,,	Mathuranath, B.L	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Mohitkanta	...	1893 Presidency College
,,	Nabinchandra	...	1868 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nagendrachandra, B.L.	...	1887 Presidency College
,,	Nagendrachandra, B.L.	...	1889 General Assembly's Insititution
,,	Nagendranath, B L.	..	1892 Presidency College
*,,	Nagendranath, B L.	...	1899 Ditto

* Indicates B.A with Honours.

Sen,	Nagendranath†	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath	...	1902 T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Nalinikanta, B.L.	...	1893 Ripon College
,,	Nalinikanta, B.L.	...	1899 Presidency College
,,	Nalinikanta, B L		1884 Free Church Institution
,,	Nalinikumar	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Nalininath	...	1900 Bangabasi College
,,	Narendrachandra, B.L.	...	1899 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Narendranath, B L.	...	1879 Presidency College
,,	Narendranath, B L.	...	1898 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Narendranath	...	1901 Patna College
,,	Nibaranchandra	...	1903 St Xavier's College
,,	Nilkanta	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Niradbihari	...	1885 Teacher
,,	Niranjankumar	...	1904 Krishnath College, Berhampur
,,	Nirmalkumar, B.L.	...	1900 Berhampur College
,,	Nisikanta, B.L.	...	1889 Dacca College
,,	Nisithachandra	...	1900 Bangabasi College
*,,	Nrityagopal, B.L.	...	1887 Presidency College
,,	Panchugopal	...	1889 Krishnagar College
*,,	Pannalal	...	1902 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Pranhari, B.L.	..	1884 Ditto
,,	Paresnath	...	1882 Ditto
*,,	Paresnath	...	1889 Dacca College
*,,	Parswanath	...	1904 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*,,	Phanibhushan	...	1886 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Prabhaschandra	...	1901 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Prabhatchandra	...	1903 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Prabhatchandra	.	1903 St. Xavier's College
,,	Pramodkumar	..	1899 Presidency College
,,	Pramathanath	..	1899 Ripon College
,,	Prasannakumar	..	1897 Presidency College
,,	Premkusum		1896 Bethune College
,,	Priyanath	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Priyanath	...	1902 Dacca College
,,	Purnananda	...	1888 Benares College
,,	Radhakrishna, B.L	...	1864 Presidency College
,,	Radhanath, B.L.	...	1875 Ditto
,,	Rajanikanta, B L.	..	1889 City College
,,	Rajaniranjan, B.L.	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajendranath	..	1885 Patna College
,,	Rajkrishna, B L	...	1866 Presidency College
,,	Rajkumar	...	1875 Teacher
,,	Rajkumar	...	1892 Ripon College
,,	Rajmohan, B.L.	...	1894 Berhampur College
,,	Rakhaldas, B.L.	...	1891 City College
*,,	Ramchandra, B.L.	...	1893 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rameschandra, B.L.	...	1883 Ditto
,,	Rameschandra	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rameschandra, B.L.	...	1885 Dacca College
,,	Rameschandra, B.L.	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rameschandra, B.L.	...	1897 Dacca College
*,,	Rameschandra, B.L.	...	1900 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Rasaranjan	...	1899 Brajamohan College Barisal

* Indicates B.A. with Honours
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Sen,	Rasbihari	...	1891 Presidency College
,,	Rasikchandra	..	1894 Berhampur College
,,	Rasiklal	..	1882 Teacher
,,	Ratneswar, B.L	. .	1872 Presidency College
,,	Rebatimohan, B.L.	...	1887 Dacca College
,,	Rohinikumar	. .	1894 City College
,,	Sachindrakumar, B L.	...	1897 Presidency College
,,	Sambhunath	...	1899 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Saradachandra, B.L.	...	1887 St. Xavier's College
,,	Saradaprasad, B.L.	..	1867 Presidency College
,,	Saradaprasad, B.L.		1880 Dacca College
*,,	Sarala	...	1897 Bethune College
,,	Saratchandra, B L	...	1880 Dacca College
,,	Saratchandra, B L.	..	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra, B L.	...	1886 Benares College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1887 Free Church Institution
,,	Saratchandra, B.L.	...	1888 L M.S College, Bhowanipur
,,	Saratchandra	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1902 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Saratkumar, B L	.	1899 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sasadhar	..	1891 Teacher
,,	Sasadhar	...	1895 Ripon College
*,,	Sasankamohan, B.L		1894 Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan, B L		1866 Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan, B.L	...	1867 Dacca College
,,	Sasibhushan	..	1880 Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan	...	1881 Hughli College
,,	Sasibhushan	..	1882 Ditto
*,,	Sasipban, B L	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Sasikumar, B L.	...	1886 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satischandra, B L	...	1884 Muir Central College
,,	Satischandra, B L.	...	1887 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satischandra	...	1891 Ditto
,,	Satischandra	. .	1892 St Xavier's College
,,	Satischandra, B L.	...	1893 Ditto
,,	Satischandra	...	1895 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satischandra		1897 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Satischandra, B.L	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra	...	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satiskamal, B L.	...	1884 Ditto
,,	Satyakinkar, B L.	...	1869 Presidency College
,,	Satyendrachandra, B.L.	...	1900 Teacher (Roll Dac, T 15, A Course)
,,	Satyendranath	.	1890 Presidency College
,,	Sucharan, B L	.	1900 City College
,,	Srikanta, B L.	..	1878 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Srinath, B L	...	1877 Ditto
,,	Srischandra, B L.		1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Srischandra, B L	...	1895 Hughli College
,,	Srischandra		1897 Presidency College
,,	Suchirchandra, B L	...	1895 City College
,,	Sulpani	...	1878 Presidency College
,,	Surendrachandra, B.L.	..	1886 Doveton College
*,,	Surendrakumar	..	1898 General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates B A. with Honours.

Sen, Surendranath, B L	...	1897 Metropolitan Institution
,, Surendranath	...	1897 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Surendranath	...	1897 General Assembly's Institution
,, Surendranath, B L.	...	1898 City College
,, Surendranath, B.L.	.	1898 General Assembly's Institution
,, Surendranath, B.L.	...	1899 Bangabasi College
,, Surendranath, B L.	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,, Surendranath, B L	...	1900 St Xavier's College
,, Sureschandra, B L.		1894 Presidency College
,, Suryyakumar	...	1895 Ripon College
,, Syamacharan	...	1891 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Syamakanta, B.L.	...	1895 Dacca College
,, Syamlal	...	1873 Presidency College
,, Syamlal	...	1884 Ditto
,, Taracharan, B L.	...	1873 Ditto
,, Tarakchandra	.	1902 Ripon College
,, Taraprasad, B L.	...	1886 Dacca College
,, Taraprasanna, B.L	..	1874 Presidency College
,, Taraprasanna, B L.	..	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,, Tarankanta	...	1902 General Assembly's Institution
,, Tarnikrishna, B L.	...	1885 Presidency College
,, Tattweskamal	...	1890 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Trailokyanath	..	1871 Hughli College
,, Tribenikumar, B.L.	...	1895 St Xavier's College
,, Tripuracharan	...	1900 Ripon College
,, Tripurananda	...	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,, Upendramohan	...	1900 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Umacharan	...	1887 Teacher
,, Umacharan, B.L	..	1887 City College
,, Umeschandra, B.L.	...	1873 Free Church Institution
,, Umeschandra, B L.	...	1885 Rajshahye College
,, Upendranath	..	1884 Free Church Institution
*,, Upendranath, B.L.	...	1886 Canning College
,, Upendranath	...	1890 Teacher
,, Upendranath	...	1894 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Upendranath, B L.	...	1898 Presidency College
Senapati, Mohinimohan	...	1902 Ravenshaw College
Sengupta, Abinimohan	.	1896 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Abaninath, B L.	..	1895 St Xavier's College
,, Ambikaprasad, B.L	...	1886 General Assembly's Institution
*,, Ambikaprasanna, B.L.	...	1897 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Anukulchandra	...	1900 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bankimchandra	...	1894 Ripon College
,, Bankimchandra	...	1902 Ditto
,, Baradakanta	...	1897 Ditto
,, Basantakumar, B.L.		1896 Ditto
,, Basantakumar, B.L.	...	1900 Dacca College
,, Bijaykrishna	...	1898 Teacher (Roll Pat., T 1)
,, Bipinbihari	...	1896 City College
,, Chandrakumar	...	1903 General Assembly's Institution
,, Chintaharan	.	1903 Teacher (Roll Dac T. 2, B Course)
,, Debendranath	..	1904 General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates B A. with Honours.

Sengupta, Dwijendramohan	..	1902	Dacca College
,, Girischandra, B.L.	..	1883	Teacher
*,, Gokulchandra	.	1899	General Assembly's Institution
,, Harendrakumar	...	1898	Dacca College
*,, Haripada		1904	Bangabasi College
,, Jagadis	..	1899	Rajshahye College
,, Janardan	..	1902	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Jatindramohan, B L.		1897	Presidency College
,, Jitendranath, B L †	...	1898	Patna College
,, Jitendranath		1902	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Jogeschandra	...	1901	Teacher (Roll Dac. T. 4)
,, Jyotindramohan, B.L		1892	Hughli College
*,, Jyotirindranath, B L	. .	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kalidas, B L		1875	Hughli College
,, Kalikumar, B L.	.	1890	General Assembly's Institution
,, Khagendrabhushan†	.	1903	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Khagendranath	...	1893	Patna College
,, Krishnachandra	.	1894	Ripon College
*,, Krishnakumar, B L.	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kshetranath, B L	.	1893	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Kshirodchandra	...	1904	Krishnagar College
,, Nagendranath, B L	.	1892	Patna College
,, Nagendranath	..	1893	City College
,, Nagendranath	. .	1904	Presidency College
,, Nalinikanta, B L	. .	1900	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Narendrakumar	.	1901	Presidency College
,, Pramathanath, B L.		1898	General Assembly's Institution
Pramodchandra		1900	Ripon College
,, Rajanikanta, B L.		1900	Ditto
,, Ramanikanta	...	1902	Bangabasi College
,, Rameschandra	.	1904	Ripon College
,, Saradacharan		1904	General Assembly's Institution
,, Saradakumar, B.L	...	1893	Ripon College
*,, Saratchandra		1889	Presidency College
*,, Saratchandra		1889	Ditto
,, Sasikumar		1901	Ditto
,, Satyendrabhushan		1901	Ditto
,, Subodhkumar		1900	Ditto
,, Sudhirkumar	...	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,, Sukumar		1902	Dacca College
,, Surendrakumar	...	1903	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,, Surendramohan	..	1904	Ripon College
,, Surendranath	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Surendranath	...	1898	Presidency College
,, Surendranath	...	1901	B M. Institution, Barisal
,, Suryyakumar		1899	Metropolitan Institution
,, Suryyakumar	..	1904	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Tarakumar, B.L.	...	1898	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Taraprasad	...	1890	Hughli College
,, Tinkari, B L.	.	1892	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Umapada	..	1898	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
*,, Upendramohan	.	1898	Hughli College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Sengupta, Upendranath	1895	Ripon College
Senmajumdar, Jadabchandra, B.L	1880	Dacca College
,, Surendramohan	1902	Teacher (Dac T. 17, A Course)
Set, Bipinbihari	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Goshthabihari, B L.	1901	Ditto
,, Mamlal, B L.	1876	Free Church Institution
,, Nabinlal	1885	Ditto
,, Nalininath	1899	Presidency College
*,, Narendranath, B L	1899	Ditto
,, Radheschandra, B L	1889	Rajshahye College
*,, C. G.	1896	Bishop's College
Shahamat Hossain, B L	1893	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
*Shahbuddin Khan, B L	1890	St. Xavier's College
Shaik Dawood	1900	Hislop College, Nagpur
*Shaikh Muhammad Abdul Hakim, B.L.	1891	Patna College
Shaikh Muhammad Abdul Majid, B L.	1890	Ditto
Shaikh Osman Ali, B L	1894	Presidency College
Shaikh Amiruddin Ahmed	1895	City College
Shaikh Kader Buksh, B.L	1893	Teacher
Shaikh Mohumad Ismail, B L	1894	Patna College
*Shaikh Sirajuddin Ahmad, B L	1899	Presidency College
Shaikh Wahezuddin Ahmad	1895	Ditto
Shamnandanprasad, B L	1896	Patna College
Samasuddin Ahmed, B L	1899	Ripon College
*Shamsuddin Hyder†	1898	Presidency College
Shankar Bishwanath Khedkar	1904	Hislop College, Nagpur
Shankar Gajanan Purohit	1904	Teacher, (Ind, T 3)
*Shankar Madhava Harkarey, B L.	1891	Morris College
*Shankar Vishnu Kulkerni	1897	Holkar College, Indore
*Sharda Prasad	1897	Hislop College, Nagpur
Sharp, E E	1902	Teacher (Cal., T. 4, B Course)
*Shattock, P E F.	1894	St. Paul's School. Darjeeling
Sharafat Ali Khan	1897	Dacca College [Muzaffarpur
Sheikh Ali Karim, B L.	1902	Bhumihar Brahman College,
Sheolal	1877	Teacher
Sheonaram Tiwari, B L.	1897	Hislop College
Sheoram Ganesh	1893	Ditto
Sheoramkrishna Karmakar, B L.	1899	Ditto
Sheo Shahay	1884	Canning College
Sherlekar Narayen Mangesh	1900	Holkar College, Indore
Sherman, S. T.	1870	St John's College
Shesa Rao Naidu, C.	1889	Hislop College
Sheucharanlal	1881	Muir Central College
*Shibbon Lall	1886	Agra College
Shionath	1870	Delhi College
Shivacharanlal	1885	Muir Central College
Shivanadan Prasad, B.L	1896	B N. College, Bankipur
Shivaprasad	1903	Patna College
*Shivaprasada Srivastava	1888	Canning College
Shivaram Sadashiva Pitambare	1888	Hislop College. Nagpur
Shojaat Ali†	1900	Hughli College
Shreedhar Ramchandra Khorba	1904	Holkar College, Indore [Course)
Shri Bulaki Pathak, B L.	1895	Teacher (Roll Pat, T. I. B
Shridhar Madhava, B L.	1899	Morris College

* Indicates B A with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Urdu.

Shripat Govind Bapat, B L.	..	1901	Hislop College, Nagpur
Shuk Deo Tewari	..	1890	Jabalpur College
Shukla, Ravishanker	...	1899	Hislop College
Shumsuzzaha	..	1888	Patna College
Shew Zan Aung	...	1892	Rangoon College
Shyambihari Shahay, B L	...	1896	B N. College, Bankipur
Sibnath Sing, B L.	...	1888	Patna College
Siddhanta, Nabinchandra, B L.	...	1894	Metropolitan Institution
*Siddheswar Nath, B.L	...	1896	Patna College
Sridhar Bheekajee Gadgil		1893	Jabalpur College
Sridhar Ganesh Paranjpe		1887	Hislop College
Sridhar Vishnu Paranjpe	...	1893	Ditto
Sikdar Bidhubhushan, B L.	..	1891	General Assembly's Institution
„ Kisorimohan, B.L	..	1878	Krishnagar College
„ Pyarimohan, B L.	...	1895	Ripon College
„ Satischandra	...	1903	Teacher (Roll Cal, T. 2 B Course)
Sil, Aghornath, B L.	...	1884	Presidency College
„ Asutosh, B L	.	1901	Bangabasi College
„ Balaichand	..	1892	Hughli College
„ Binodbihari	.	1876	Free Church Institution
„ Brajendrakumar, B L	.	1862	Presidency College
„ Gobindachandra, B L	...	1864	Ditto
„ Gokulnath	.	1864	Hughli College
„ Jogindranath, B L	...	1887	St Xavier's College
„ Kanailal	.	1865	Presidency College
„ Kanailal	..	1874	Medical College
„ Kanailal, B.L	..	1876	Cathedral Mission College
„ Makhanlal, B L	..	1884	Hughli College
„ Manklal	..	1886	Free Church Institution
„ Monoharlal	..	1899	Presidency College
„ Narayanprasad	..	1889	Ditto
„ Nikunjalal	...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
„ Radhakanta		1902	General Assembly's Institution
„ Ramhriday, B L	...	1886	Free Church Institution
„ Rasiklal	...	1897	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Sibcharan, B L.		1896	Hughli College
*„ Surendranath	...	1902	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Umeschandra	...	1904	General Assembly's Institution
*Simlai, Syamcharan B.L.		1885	Presidency College
Simmons, W J	..	1864	Doveton College
Sinclair, S C.	..	1902	Ditto
Singh, Budhsen, B L	...	1867	Presidency College
„ Bhupsen, B L.	...	1869	Ditto
„ Dharakshan	...	1903	Patna College
„ Prayaga	...	1874	Benares College [Course)
„ R L	...	1900	Teacher (Roll Cal., T 5. A
„ Saligram, B L.	...	1874	Presidency College
Sinha Abinaschandra, B L.	...	1901	General Assembly's Institution
„ Abinaschandra	...	1903	Patna College
„ Alakhkumar	...	1904	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Amarnath, B.L.	...	1896	City College
„ Amritalal	...	1881	Canning College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours

Sinha,	A P., B.L.	...	1900 Teacher (Roll Pat, T 12 A Course)
,,	Asutosh	..	1895 City College
,,	Atalbihari, B L.	...	1885 Presidency College
,,	Atulkrishna, B L.		1894 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Awadhkumar		1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Baikunthanath, B.L.		1889 City College
,,	Baladeb		1878 Presidency College
,,	Bankubihari, B L.	...	1889 Patna College
,,	Banwarilal, B.L.	...	1893 Presidency College
,,	Basantakumar, B.L.	..	1892 F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Bhawanisahay	.	1899 B N. College, Bankipur
,,	Bholanath, B L.	...	1898 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Bhumbanmohan	...	1904 Ripon College
,,	Bhupatinath	..	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bidyaprasad, B.L.		1888 Patna College
,,	Bimalachandra	...	1902 B.N. College, Bankipur
,,	Biswanath B L.	.	1888 General Assembly's Institution
,	Brajanadan B.L.	...	1878 Patna College
,,	Brajendrakumar, B.L	...	1894 City College
,,	Brajeschandra, B.L.	...	1876 Patna College
,,	Chandranarayan	...	1901 Hughli College
,,	Charuchandra, B.L.	...	1895 Presidency College
,,	Debendranath	.	1883 Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Debendranath	...	1895 City College
,,	Dwijadas, B L.	...	1890 Patna College
,,	Gopalchandra, B L.	...	1884 Free Church Institution
,,	Gopimohan	...	1894 Berhampur College
,,	Harendrachandra, B.L.	..	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Harendranarayan	...	1898 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Haridas		1903 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Harimohan	..	1874 Presidency College
,,	Hemendralal, B.L.	...	1892 St. Xavier's College
*,,	Hemendranath	...	1889 City College
,,	Hiralal	...	1891 Hughli College
,,	Jagannath, B L.	...	1895 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jatindramohan	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Jatindranath. B.L.	...	1894 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jatindraprasad, B.L.	...	1900 Ditto
,,	Jaygopal, B L.	...	1867 Free Church Institution
,,	Jogendrakisor	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Jogendranath, B.L.	...	1898 St. Xavier's College
,,	Jogeschandra, B.L.	...	1888 Free Church Institution
,,	Jogeschandra	...	1900 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jogeswarprasad, B.L	...	1888 Patna College
,,	Jugalgopal, B L.	...	1898 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
*,,	Jyotindramohan	...	1890 General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Jyotindranath, B.L	...	1887 Ditto
,,	Kalikumar	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalikumar, B L.	...	1895 St Xavier's College
,,	Kaliprasanna	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Karunasindhu, B L.	...	1890 Ravenshaw College
,,	Kedarnath	...	1886 General Assembly's Institution

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Sinha,	Kisorilal	1895	Patna College
,,	Krishnadhan ..	1901	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Kshetramohan ...	1895	City College
*,,	Kshitischandra ...	1904	Presidency College
,,	Kumar Kumudchandra	1889	Ditto
,,	Kumar Pramodchandra ...	1890	Ditto
,,	Kumar Sureschandra† ...	1904	Dacca College
,,	Lakshminarayan, B L. ..	1889	St. Xavier's College
,,	Lalitmohon ...	1890	Teacher
,,	Madhusudan .	1870	Berhampur College
,,	Madhusudan, B.L ...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Madhusudan ..	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Manindrachandra ..	1885	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Manindralal	1888	Ditto
,,	Manmathanath ...	1895	St Xavier's College
,,	Mathuranath, B L ...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Matilal, B L .	1873	Presidency College
,,	Matilal ..	1874	Ditto
,,	Matilal	1888	City College
,,	Narendranath ...	1895	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Nikunjabihari, B.L .	1873	Free Church Institution
,,	Panchanan	1904	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Phanindranath, B L.	1886	Patna College
,,	Prakaschandra	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Purnachandra, B L.	1885	Free Church Institution
,,	Purnachandra	1888	City College
,,	Purnendranarayan, B L. ...	1898	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Purushottam .	1897	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Raghunath	1890	Agra College
,,	Rajendralal ..	1895	Hughli College
,,	Rajendranath ..	1889	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rajendranath, B L .	1898	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Rajkrishna, B L ...	1887	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rajpati	1899	B N. College, Bankipur
,,	Ramanand ..	1900	Ditto
,,	Ramaprasanna, B.L.	1867	Presidency College
,,	Rambilas, B.L. ...	1902	Teacher (Roll Pat., T. A Course)
,,	Ramchandra	1882	Presidency College
,,	Ramcharan, B L.	1878	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Rameschandra ...	1895	Presidency College
,,	Ramlal, B L. ...	1886	Patna College
,,	Ranajit ...	1904	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Sajanikanta, B.L .	1899	Presidency College
*,,	Saratchandra	1887	Canning College
,,	Saratchandra	1902	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Sasibhushan .	1885	Free Church Institution
,,	Sasibhushan . .	1892	Dacca College
,,	Satischandra, B.L .	1886	Free Church Institution
,,	Satischandra, B.L ...	1893	Ripon College
,,	Satischandra .	1900	Central College
*,,	Satyacharan ...	1903	Presidency College
,,	Shamsherbahadur ...	1886	L M.S College, Benares
,,	Sibabadan ...	1885	Muir Central College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Sinha,	Siddheswar	...	1900 F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Sisupal, B L.	...	1894 Patna College
,,	Sitalprasad	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Srimohan, B.L.	..	1889 City College
,,	Sudhansukumar	..	1904 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendranarayan	...	1903 Behar National College
,,	Surendranath	...	1882 Hughli College
,,	Surendranath, B L,	.	1886 Presidency College
,,	Surendranath B.L.	...	1897 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Surendranath	...	1900 City College
,,	Sureschandra	...	1901 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Suryyanarayan, B.L.	...	1860 Presidency College
,,	Syamlal, B.L.	...	1880 Patna College
,,	Taraknath		1888 City College
,,	Udaychandra	...	1898 Berhampur College
,,	Uditnarayan	..	1885 Muir Central College
Sinhaiay,	Abinaschandra, B.L	.	1889 Ripon College
Sinheswar	Prasad, B.L.	.	1897 Patna College
Sitalprasad,	B.L	...	1878 Ditto
Sitalprasad,	B.L	...	1895 Ditto
Sitalprasad	B.L	...	1901 Ditto
Sitaram		.	1879 Canning College
Sitaram	Krishna Joshi	...	1892 Teacher (Roll Nag.)
Siva Nandan	Lal, B.L.		1889 Patna College
*Sivanadan	Sahay		1892 Ditto
Sivaprasad		...	1880 Agra College
Sivaprasad		...	1887 Benares College
Sivaprasad,	B L	.	1889 Patna College
Sivaprasad	Singh, B.L.	.	1898 Ditto
Sivdayal			1873 Lahore College
Sivpratapnarayan,	B.L	...	1872 Patna College
Sivsaranlal,	B L.	...	1875 Teacher
Smart,	G. B.	...	1889 Rangoon College
,,	J. B.	...	1893 Ditto
S. M	Fazlur Rahman	..	1903 St Xavier's College
S. M.	Ishaq	..	1888 Muir Central College
S. Md	Tahir	.	1903 F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sobhakar,	Kshetranath, B.L.	..	1890 Ripon College
Solomons,	W H	.	1878 Cathedral Mission College
Som,	Baikunthanath, B L.		1886 City College
,,	Bradaprasanna B.L.	..	1866 Free Church Institution
,,	Brajabihari, B L	...	1867 Ditto
,,	Charusasi, B L		1889 Presidency College
,,	Debendranath, B.L.		1867 Hughli College
,,	Harischandra, B.L		1902 L M.S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Jadunath		1887 Ditto
,,	Kaminikumar	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Muralilal, B.L	...	1874 General Assembly's Institution
,,	Muarimohan, B L.	.	1898 Hughli College
,,	Nagendrachandra	..	1895 City College
,,	Nandalal	.	1891 F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Saradaprasad	...	1877 Hughli College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours

Som, Srilal	..	1878	Hughli College
,, Suryyakumar, B.L.	..	1895	General Assembly's Institution
Soobh Narayan, B.L.		1890	Patna College
Sridhar Trambak Apte	.	1894	Holkar College
Srimani, Bhringeswar		1896	City College
,, Jogindranath, B.L	...	1883	General Assembly's Institution
*Srivastava, Krishnakumar		1887	Canning College
Srotriya Krishna Swarup	..	1888	Muir Central College
S. S. Shaifuddin Ahmad	...	1901	Hughli College
S. S. Somasundaram	...	1902	General Assembly's Institution
Stark, A. R	...	1902	Bishop's College
*,, H. A	...	1885	Doveton College
,, W. J.	...	1892	Presidency College
Stemhoff, B. G	...	1893	Hislop College
S. Thampa Pilly		1898	Jaffna College
Sukeswar Prasad, B.L	.	1889	Patna College
Sukhdeoprasad		1884	Agra College
Sukhdeva Narayan		1902	Patna College
Sukul, Bhadranath	...	1871	Krishnagar College
,, Gadadharprasad		1883	Canning College
,, Hiralal, B.L.		1889	Morris College
Sundra Bhan		1887	Agra College
Sundar Das Suri	.	1886	Teacher
Sundarlal		1881	Muir Central College
Sundarlal, B L.	.	1896	Patna College
†Sunmigrihi, Rambishun		1902	Ditto
Sur, Akshaykumar	.	1898	General Assembly's Institution
,, Amulyaratna, B L.		1901	Ditto
,, Biharilal		1886	Teacher
,, Harimohan, B L.	.	1874	Hughli College
,, Hemchandra, B.L		1874	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Hrishikes		1903	Patna College
,, Kalidas	.	1894	Hughli College
,, Praphullakumar		1903	Presidency College
,, Rameschandra†	...	1903	Patna College
,, Sasibhushan	.	1886	Free Church Institution
,, Srischandra, B.L		1901	Presidency College
Surajul Islam, B.L.	.	1867	Dacca College
Surajbhushan Lal		1902	Maharaja's College, Jaypur
Surjandas		1876	Lahore College
Suryyabala Prasad		1903	Patna College
Suryyanarayan	.	1885	Teacher
Suryya Prasad, B L.	.	1886	Patna College
Suryya Sahay	.	1884	Canning College
*Swaianakar, Panchkari	..	1889	City College
Swaris, W. J	.	1885	Doveton College
S W Hosain, B.L		1894	General Assembly's Institution
Syam, Baradacharan		1887	Metropolitan Institution
Syamsundar Prasad, B.L.	..	1896	B N College, Bankipur
Syed Abdul Hyat	..	1894	Patna College
*Syed Abdul Latif		1899	Dacca College
Syed Abdul Majid, B.L.	.	1892	St. Xavier's College
Syed Abdul Malik		1889	Rajshahye College
Syed Abdul Mahmud	.	1889	Patna College
*Syed Abdul Salek	...	1891	Rajshahye College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Syed Abdullahul Musawyul Quadri†	...	1902 Presidency College
*Syed Ahmed Ali	...	1888 Patna College
Syed Ahmed Hossain, B.L.	...	1884 Ditto
Syed Ali, B L	...	1874 Ditto
Syed Ali Ashraf	...	1892 Presidency College
Syed Ali Hasan, B L.	...	1890 Hughli College
Syed Ali Mahdy	..	1899 Patna College
Syed Ali Mohsin, B L.	..	1894 Teacher
Syed Ali Mozhar	...	1891 St Xavier's College
*Sed Azizul Hassan, B L		1887 Patna College
Syed Dilawar Ali	...	1899 Ravenshaw College
Syed Ezhar-al-Hosain	...	1901 Presidency College
*Syed Gahb Hussain, B L	...	1889 Patna College
Syed Ghani Hyder, B.L.	...	1889 Ditto
Syed Golam Durwash, B.L	..	1888 Ditto
Syed Hossain	...	1867 Presidency College
Syed Hussain Ali	.	1894 Ditto
*Syed Izhar Hossain	.	1893 Patna College
Syed Izzuddin Ahmad	...	1903 Hislop College
Syed Karam Hossain	..	1889 Patna College
Syed Khairati, B L	...	1895 St. Xavier's College
Syed Khalil Ahmed	...	1895 Patna College
*Syed Khaleelur Rahman	...	1903 Ditto
Syed Khaliq Buksh, B L.	...	1894 St Xavier's College
Syed Khyrat Ahmed, B L.	...	1877 Teacher
*Syed Md Abdul Jabbar	...	1904 B.N College, Bankipur
*Syed Md Naqui	..	1893 Patna College
Syed Mohamed Kazim	...	1903 St Xavier's College
*Syed Mohammed Abdullah	...	1895 Presidency College
Syed Mahamud-ul Hassan		1888 Agra College
Syed Mohammad Ali	. .	1881 M A O College
Syed Mohamed Ismail	...	1893 Patna College
Syed Moozzamuddin Hosain		1904 Dacca College
Syed Mozaffaruddin Hosain		1901 Ditto
Syed Muhammad Hosain, B L		1892 Patna College
Syed Muhammad Mujtaba	...	1885 Agra College
Syed Muhammad Nazeeruddin		1900 Patna College
*Syed Muhammad Yakub, B L †	..	1900 Ditto
Syed Muhammad Yusaf Ali, B L.	.	1884 Ditto
Syed Muzhar Imam	.	1873 Ditto
Syed Muzuffer Hussain Safi	...	1903 Hislop College
Syed Nazir Hosain, B L	.	1886 Free Church Institution
Syed Nazirruddin	...	1904 B N College, Bankipur
Syed Nurul Husan, B.L	...	1892 Patna College
Syed Nurul Hussan†	...	1899 B N. College, Bankipur
Syed Rahud Hussain	...	1901 T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Syed Rashidun Nabi	.	1900 Hughli College
Syed Sakhawat Hossain	...	1878 Ditto
Syed Shahenshah Hossan Rizwi	...	1887 Canning College
*Syed Tahairat Karim Malik†	...	1898 B.N College, Bankipur
Syed Tahiruddin Ahmad†	...	1903 Behar National College
*Syed Wahiduddin Ahmed, B L.	...	1887 Hughli College
Syed Wasi Ahmed†	...	1903 St Xavier's College
Syed Wazir Hassan, B.L.	...	1884 Patna College
Syed Wazir Hyder	...	1904 B N. College, Bankipur

* Indicates B.A with Honours.
† Passed in Original Composition in Urdu.

Syed Zainuddin, B L.		1893	Patna College
*S. Z. Ahmed	...	1890	St Xavier's College
Ta, Jadunath, B L.		1891	City College
Tajammal Ali	.	1890	Ravenshaw College
*Tajammal Ali	...	1900	Dacca College
*Tagore, Indira	...	1892	Private Student
,, Kshitindranath	...	1890	Presidency College
,, Sudhindranath, B L	.	1890	Ditto
,, Surendranath	..	1893	St Xavier's College
Talapatra, Ramjadab, B L.	...	1868	Berhampur College
Talatuff Hosain	.	1893	Dacca College
Talukdar, Baradachandra, B L	...	1884	Rajshahye College
,, Harendrachandra, B L	...	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,, Nabakumar, B L	...	1892	Metropolitan Institution
Tamban, Kesabgopal	...	1884	Canning College
*Tamba Ramchandra Jabaday, B L.	..	1895	Morris College
Tapeswari Prasad, B L.	.	1884	Patna College
Tarachand	...	1881	Agra College
Taraphdar, Chandrakisor	..	1877	Cathedral Mission College
,, Rakhaldas, B L	...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
Taran, Bipinchandra		1902	Dacca College
Tasadduq Hussain	...	1896	Patna College
Tashm-ud-din Ahmed, B L.		1877	Presidency College
Tatya Balkrishna Ksheershagar	...	1889	Agra College
T C. Thungavaloo Pillay	...	1902	Rangoon College
*Tewari, Ambikacharan	...	1888	Canning College
,, Chandrasekhar, B.L	...	1879	Hughli College
,, Dhanesdhari	..	1899	Patna College
,, Durgaprasad, B L	. .	1898	Morris College
,, Jagmohan	...	1899	Ravenshaw College
,, Mangobinda, B L	...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Srischandra, B L	...	1889	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Thaban		1889	St. Xavier's College
Thakurdas	...	1868	Lahore Mission College
Thakurdyal, B.L.	...	1886	Patna College
Thakur, Harikinkar, P.L	. .	1887	Ditto
,, Kesabadasa	.	1886	Muir Central College
,, Narendranath, B.L	...	1886	General Assembly's Institution
,, Rajendranath, B.L	.	1884	Ditto
,, Madhab Singha		1884	Canning College
,, Radhakrishna, B.L.	.	1888	Metropolitan Institution
Thakurprasad, B L.	.	1887	Patna College
Thakurprasad	...	1890	Morris College
Thakurprasad, B L.	.	1889	Teacher
Thakur Saran, B L	...	1887	Patna College
Thakurta, Rebatimohan, B L	..	1895	General Assembly's Institution
Tha Nhyin	.	1898	Rangoon College
Tha Tun Aung	..	1901	Ditto
Tha Zan U	...	1904	Ditto
Theinkin	.	1895	Ditto
Thomas, D.	.	1884	Teacher
Thompson, J. B.		1869	Bishop's College
,, J F	...	1872	Hughli College
,, S. B		1884	Ditto
,, W H.	.	1877	Ditto

* Indicates B.A. with Honours

Thoy, C.	...	1890 Hislop College
Tirey, F. R. T	..	1868 Doveton College
„ F. T. H.	...	1862 Ditto
Tongaonkar Govind Vinayak	...	1903 Holkar College
Towhidn Hasan	.	1903 B B College, Mozafferpur
Trevedi, Ayodha Prasad [B.L.		1888 Bareilly College
Trimbak Dhundiraj Dharmadhikary,		1901 Hislop College, Nagpur
*Trimback Gonesh Karnic	...	1902 C M College, Indore
Trimback Govindrao Vaidya, B.L.	...	1900 Hislop College, Nagpur
Trimback Waman Joshi	...	1889 Jabalpur College
Trimback Yadao Dehanker	...	1903 Hislop College
*Tripati, Nandakisore	...	1902 Presidency College
Tripathi, Rajkisor, B L.	..	1892 General Assembly's Institution
Trivikram Poojhary	...	1903 Ravenshaw College
Trutwein, F. A C.	...	1889 Rangoon College
*Trutween, P. W.	...	1904 Ditto
*Tubrez Ali	...	1885 Hughli College
Tulaiam Pitamber	...	1894 Hislop College
Tulsiprasad	...	1898 B N College, Bankipur
Tun Aung	...	1904 Rangoon College
Tundi Lal Powar	...	1901 Hislop College, Nagpur
*Twidale, F W.	.	1891 Presidency College
Ukil, Kumudkanta	...	1895 General Assembly's Institution
„ Rajendrakumar, B.L	.	1898 Metropolitan Institution
„ Syamacharan, B L	...	1886 Free Church Institution
Umakanta Sadashiva Deshmukh, B.L.		1894 Morris College
Umar Baksh	...	1880 Lahore College
Umed Rai	...	1885 Teacher
*Upadhyay, Bhupendranath, B.L.	...	1892 Presidency College
„ Manmathanath	...	1903 General Assembly's Institution
U. Solomon Blah	. .	1898 Teacher (Roll Cal., T 22)
Vasudeo Ram Krishna Pandit	...	1894 Hislop College
Vaughan, B R N.	...	1894 St Paul's School, Darjeeling
„ J F	...	1891 Ditto
Vazir Ahmed	...	1886 Bareilly College
V. Coomarswamy	...	1896 General Assembly's Institution
Venish, H C.		1886 Benares College
Venkatesh Govind Daoo	..	1890 Morris College
*Vesudev Govind Apte		1893 Hislop College
Vethakan Yesudian	.	1891 Bishop's College
Vikramaditya	.	1903 Patna College
Vinayak Babaji	...	1887 Morris College
Vinayak Chimnajee Gokhale	...	1895 Hislop College
*Vinayak Chintamon Pendse	...	1902 Ditto
Vinayak Diwakar Kale	...	1904 Morris College, Nagpur
Vinayak Krishna Shadangule	..	1901 Teacher (Roll Nag., T. 3.)
*Vinayak Moreswar Kharay, B L.	...	1892 Hislop College
Vinayak Sitaram Sarwati	.	1904 Holkar College, Indore
Vinayek Anant Pardhu	...	1890 Hislop College
Vinayek Rangoba, B L.	...	1901 Ditto
Vishnoo Madhao Jakatdar, B.L.	..	1894 Teacher
Vishnu Ramchandra Joshi	...	1887 Morris College
Vishwanath Damodar Salpekar, B.L.		1893 Ditto
Vishwanath Gopal	. .	1901 Teacher (Roll Nag , T. 1)
*Vishwanath Hari Vaidya	...	1902 Morris College
Vishwanath Vaman Puranspe	...	1888 Teacher

* Indicates B.A. with Honours.

Vishwanath Vishnoo Shastri Digrasker		1896	Hislop College
Vishwanather Kanaga Ratnam	...	1899	Wesley College, Colombo
Vithal Ramkrishna Dhoke	...	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
Vithal Vasker Kekre, B L.	...	1894	Hislop College [Course)
Vythialingam, S.	...	1899	Teacher (Roll Jaf., T 2, A
Wadsworth, W. S.	...	1897	Teacher (Roll Jaf., T. 1)
Waezul Huq, B.L		1896	Patna College
Wahiduddin Ahmed, B L	..	1890	St. Xavier's College
Wahidun Nabi	...	1893	City College
Wairkeen, J W.	...	1889	Trinity College, Kandy
Wajid Hussain, B L.	..	1883	Patna College
*Wali Azim	.	1895	St Xavier's College
*Wali Muhammad, B L	..	1892	Patna College
Waliur Rahman, B L.	.	1888	Presidency College
Walker, G. C C.	...	1889	St. Xavier's College
Waman Balram Lakhe	..	1897	Hislop College
Waman Balvant Digankar	..	1897	Holkar College, Indore
Waman Gopal Joshi	...	1895	Hislop College
Waman Narayan Dharap	...	1893	Ditto
*Waman Rustan Rao Mandloi	...	1889	Ditto
Waman Venkat Rao Gharpure, B L	...	1899	Morris College, Nagpur
*Waman Vithal Kane	...	1890	Hislop College
Werasat Husein, B L	.	1899	Patna College
*Wasi Ahmad, B L.	..	1891	Presidency College
Wasimuddin Ahmad, B.L.	.	1900	Rajshahye College
Wasudeo Balwan Patwardhan	.	1893	Hislop College
*Wasudeo Bhagvant Kaveeshvar	..	1902	Holkar College
Wasudeo Hurbji Dhabe, B L	...	1900	Morris College
*Wasudeo Ramchandra Dhobley, B L.		1889	Agra College
Wasudeo Tukaram Vyavaray	...	1896	Morris College, Nagpur
Wasudeo Waman Moley	...	1894	Hislop College
*W. Duraysamy Pillai	...	1897	Presidency College
We Lin	...	1895	Rangoon College
*Whitham, C Y.	...	1898	St. Xavier's College
Wilayat Husain	...	1886	M. A O. College
*Yadava Krishna, B L.	...	1898	Hislop College
*Yadava Prabhakar Watka, B L	.	1890	Ditto
Yadeo Amrit Deshmukh, B L	...	1897	Ditto
Yadeo Wasudeo	...	1891	Ditto
Yeshwant Madhao Rao, B L	.	1900	Morris College, Nagpur
*Yugala Kishora	...	1886	L M College, Benares
Yuqminuddin Ahmed, B.L	...	1884	Presidency College
*Yashwant Govind Apte	...	1894	Holkar College
*Yashwant Govind Despande, B L	...	1895	Morris College
Yawar Hassain Khan, B.L	...	1886	Patna College
Younan, J , B L	...	1868	Presidency College
*Zahhadur Rahim, B.L		1896	City College
Zahirul Huq	..	1894	Teacher
*Zaharul Huq, B L.	...	1886	Dacca College
Zahiruddin Ahmed	.	1899	Presidency College
Zahurlal Husen	...	1886	Teacher
Zakiuddin Ahmed		1896	General Assembly's Institution
Zaw pe	.	1900	Rangoon College
Ziaul Haq†	..	1898	Ravenshaw College
Ziann Naby		1895	St. Xavier's College
Zillur Rahim	...	1887	Teacher
Zorab Manook	.	1885	St. Xavier's College

* Indicates B.A. with Honours. † Passed in Original Composition in Urdu

Graduates—B.A.

HONOURS.

1885.

ENGLISH

FIRST DIVISION

In order of merit

Chotay Lal Sarma	Agra College
Mitra, Saratchandra	Metropolitan Institution
Chattopadhyay, Nilkanta	Free Church Institution
Maitra, Ramprasad	Presidency College
Basu, Purnachandra	Ditto

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Lahiri, Jnanendranath	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Narendranath	Free Church Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Madhusudan	Metropolitan Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Bhutnath	Free Church Institution
Ghosh, Rakhalkrishna	Metropolitan Institution
Stark, H. A.	Doveton College
Mukhopadhyay, Hemchandra	Muir Central College
Guha, Jogeschandra	Dacca College
Chattopadhyay, Haraprasad	Presidency College
Majumdar, Ramdayal	Dacca College
Chakrabarti, Kumudbihari	Ditto

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

FIRST DIVISION.

Sinha, Jogindrakumar	Metropolitan Institution

SECOND DIVISION

In order of merit.

Ghosh, Sitalprasad	Benares College
Nag, Girischandra	Presidency College
Majumdar, Ramdayal	Dacca College
Ray, Sureschandra	Teacher
Pandit Ikbal Kishen Sharga	Canning College

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Kabiraj, Baikunthanath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Goswami, Bidhubhushan	...	Free Church Institution
Chakrabarti, Debendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
Chaudhuri, Radhagobinda	...	Ditto

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Durgadatta Joshi	...	Muir Central College
Balaji Vithova Avalay	...	Canning College
Mukhopadhyay, Jagadis	..	Metropolitan Institution
Krishnagobinda Despande		Muir Central College
Chakrabarti, Purnachandra	.	Metropolitan Institution

MATHEMATICS

First Division

In order of merit.

Ray, Satischandra		Presidency College
Brij Bansi Sahay	.	Patna College
Manmohanlal Agarwala		Muir Central College
Bandyopadhyay, Nityagopal	...	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Datta, Biharilal	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ghosh, Rajaninath	.	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Jnanendrachandra		Ditto
Rudra, Manmathanath	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Aparaprasad	.	Hughli College
Tubrez Ali	...	Ditto
Datta, Samatulchandra	...	Presidency College
Acharyya, Taraprasanna		Ditto
Das, Ganeschandra	...	Ditto
Ray, Baikunthanath	..	Patna College
Sen, Jnanendralal	...	Hughli College
Mitra, Lalitkisor	.	Free Church Institution
Basu, Saratchandra	..	Canning College
Chotay Lal Sarma	...	Agra College
Bagchi, Lalitmohan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ghatak, Baidyanath	..	Patna College

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

First Division.

Sinha, Basanticharan	...	Presidency College

SECOND DIVISION

In order of merit.

Sen, Jogindranath	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Jnanendrachandra		Ditto
Datta, Samatulchandra	...	Ditto
Simlai, Syamacharan	...	Ditto

1886.

ENGLISH

FIRST DIVISION

In order of merit

Bhattacharyya, Janakinath	...	City College
Mukhopadhyay, Durgadas	.	Free Church Institution
Wheeler, E M	.	Presidency College
Das, Jogindranath	...	Ditto
Das, Nibaranchandra	...	City College
Fernando, M. J	...	Free Church Institution
Ahmad	..	Presidency College
Guha, Taraprasanna	...	Ditto
Datta, Manmathanath	...	Metropolitan Institution
Kastagiri, Saradacharan	..	Ditto
Abdus Samad	...	Free Church Institution
Chattopadhyay, Naliniranjan	..	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Chandrabhushan	.	Metropolitan Institution
Majumdar, Surendranath		St Xavier's College
Sen, Jagadischandra		Dacca College
Ramchandra	...	Muir Central College
Dover, W C.	...	St. Xavier's College
Chattopadhyay, Kshirodchandra	.	Presidency College
Guha, Umeschandra	...	Dacca College
Ghosh, Atulkrishna	...	Muir Central College
Sarkar, Rajanikanta	.	Free Church Institution
Abdur Rahim	.	Presidency College
Ghosh, Saratchandra	. .	Dacca College
De, Manmathanath	...	Patna College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Azmat Ali Feroz	...	Muir Central College
De, Ramanath	...	Presidency College
Das, Bipinbihari	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhayay, Saratchandra	..	Benares College
Ghosh, Surendranath	...	Dacca College
Chakrabarti, Phatikchandra	...	Krishnagar College
Dasgupta, Mathuranath	...	Patna College
Ray, Kalicharan	...	Free Church Institution
Bhaduri, Nabakrishna	...	Metropolitan Institution
Sen, Debendranath	...	Teacher
Muhammad Husain Azmi	...	Muir Central College

Shibbon Lall	...	Agra College
Abdul Karim	..	Presidency College
Yugala Kishora	...	L.M. College, Benares
Abdus Samad	...	Patna College
Basu, Haridas	...	Metropolitan Institution
Dasgupta, Prasannakumar	..	Dacca College
Gauri Sankar	.	Muir Central College
Ghosh, Ambikacharan	.	Dacca College
Ghosh, Syamacharan	..	Patna College
Gokulprasad	...	Muir Central College
Zahural Huq	..	Dacca College
Gupta, Bhubanmohan	. .	Metropolitan Institution
Bardolai, Gopinath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Dikshita, Ambikaprasad	..	Canning College
Gupta, Shukhamay	...	Free Church Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Purnachandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Chattopadhyay, Haraprasad	...	Free Church Institution
Gupta, Kaminimohan	..	Ditto
Mitra, Hemchandra	..	Patna College
Ray, Saratchandra		Presidency College
Kanhaiya Lal Dave	...	Muir Central College
Gangopadhyay Bhupalchandra	...	Presidency College
Sarmabiswas, Ramanikrishna	...	Dacca College

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Majumdar, Syamaprasanna	...	Presidency College
Raychaudhuri, Purnachandra	..	Ditto
Ghosh, Atalbihari	...	Ditto
Basu, Satyananda	...	Ditto
De, Ramanath	.	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Durgadas		Free Church Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Apurbakumar		St. Xavier's College
Mitra, Basambad		City College
Chattopadhyay, Charuchandra	.	Free Church Institution
Das, Nibaranchandra	.	City College
Bandyopadhyay, Jagadananda	.	Metropolitan Institution
Kunjabihari Seth		Canning College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Trimbukanant Sothey	...	Agra College
Bhattacharyya, Janakinath	...	City College
Nand Kishor Lall	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Kalisankar	.	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Kshirodchandra		Ditto
Dipchand	.	Agra College
Das, Kanailal	. .	Benares College
Jugalbihari Makar	...	Agra College
Haldar Hiralal	.	General Assembly's Institution
Sen, Upendranath	.	Canning College
Rajaram	. .	Ditto

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Janakinath	..	City College
Chakrabarti, Sitalchandra	.	Ditto

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Basu, Nityakrishna	...	Metropolitan Institution
Sen, Kamini	...	Bethune Female School
Trimbukanat Sothey	..	Agra College
Vinayak Rao Yadeo Bhope	...	Muir Central College
Bandyopadhyay, Sasadhar	..	Presidency College
Das, Bipinbihari	...	Ditto
Kanhaiya Lal Dave	...	Muir Central College
Mukhopadhyay, Girischandra	...	Hughli College
Gangopadhyay, Bhupalchandra	...	Presidency College
Das, Umakanta	...	City College
De, Purnachandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Dasgupta, Prasannakumar	...	Dacca College
Bandyopadhyay, Prabhacharan	...	Metropolitan Institution
Gokulprasad	...	Muir Central College
Bhattacharyya, Syamacharan	..	Metropolitan Institution
Gangopadhyay, Pratapchandra	...	Dacca College

PERSIAN.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Zahhadur Rahim	..	Dacca College
Mubarak Hussain	...	Muir Central College
Hafiz Ibadullah	...	Agra College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Abdus Samad	..	Patna College
Muhammad Habibullah	...	Ditto

LATIN.

First Division.

Wheeler, E M.	...	Presidency College

Second Division.

Billing, W	...	Teacher

HISTORY.

First Division.

Mukhopadhyay, Satyachandra	...	City College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Sen, Bhaminiranjan	...	City College
„ Kedarnath	...	Metropolitan Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Ramkrishna	...	City College

MATHEMATICS.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Basu, Abinaschandra	..	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Kshetramohan	...	Metropolitan Institution
Mitra, Srischandra	...	Presidency College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Haldar, Pyarilal		Presidency College
Basak, Rajkisor	...	Ditto
Das, Gobindachandra	...	Dacca College
Mukhopadhyay, Abinaschandra	...	Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Jnandranath	...	Ditto
Dhar, Mohinimohan		Metropolitan Institution
Bhattacharyya, Kalipada		Presidency College
Chaturbedi, Badrinath	...	Muir Central College
Kundu, Radhagobinda	...	Hughli College
Datta, Radhakanta	...	Patna College
Bhattacharyya, Saradamohan	...	Dacca College
Ray, Kalikumar	..	Patna College
Kshatriya, Debidayal	.	L M. College, Benares
Ghosh, Surendrakumar	.	Hughli College
Datta, Satyakrishna	..	Presidency College
Narayan Moreswar Sane	...	Muir Central College

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Trivedi, Ramendrasundar	.	Presidency College
Das, Gobindachandra		Dacca College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Haldar, Pyarilal	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Srischandra	..	Ditto
Sinha, Sureschandra	...	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Jnanendranath	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Annadaprasad	...	Ditto
Saha, Gangadas	...	Ditto
Kastagiri, Dhirendralal	...	Ditto
Gauri Sankar	...	Muir Central College

1887.

ENGLISH.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Radha Raman	...	Agra College
Bandyopadhayay, Asutosh	...	Presidency College
,, Jnanranjan	..	Free Church Institution
Abdul Majid	...	Presidency College
Chakarbarti, Lalgopal	...	Ditto
Majumdar, Akshaykumar	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhayay, Hridaychandra	...	Benares College
,, Lalitkumar	.	Metropolitan Institution
Monnier, E. H.	...	St Xavier's College

Second Division.

In order of merit

Gupta, Gopalgobinda	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ghosh, Aghornath	.	Hughli College
Sen, Nityagopal	.	Presidency College
Ghosh, Tinkari	...	Metropolitan Institution
Raychaudhuri, Tejendranath	..	Presidency College
Vidyacharan Singh	..	Muir Central College
Homer, J.	...	Free Church Institution
Leslie, F. M	.	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Jogindrakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Aghornath	...	Presidency College
Gupta, Annadacharan	..	Dacca College
Misra, Tulsiram	...	Agra College
Sen, Satischandra	..	General Assembly's Institution
Brajpaldas		Agra College
O'Neill, E.	.	St. Xavier's College
Bholanath	...	Muir Central College
Muhammad Aziz Mirza	...	M A O. College
Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	...	Presidency College
Basu, Umapada	...	Canning College
Sundar Bhan	..	Agra College
Bandyopadhyay, Bhubanmohan	...	L.M. College, Benares
Chattopadhyay, Pramathanath	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Biharilal	...	General Assembly's Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Rakhaldas	...	Ditto
Advani, Matiram S.	..	Presidency College
Dwivedi, Mathurprasad	..	Agra College
Kedarnath	...	Ditto
Ray, Jnanadakisor	...	Dacca College
Mukhopadhyay, Rasbihari	.	Ditto
Nitbiharilal	..	Muir Central College
Chakrabarti, Iswarchandra	..	Metropolitan Institution
Deb, Girischandra	...	Teacher
Chattopadhyay, Bhabataran	..	Benares College
Mandal, Haridas	...	General Assembly's Institution
Chakrabarti, Tarakchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Sen, Bipinbihari	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bhattacharyya, Nayananjan	...	Presidency College

Nehalchand	...	Agra College
Sen, Akshaykumar	...	Dacca College
,, Kalipada	..	Presidency College
Das, Rajkumar	...	General Assembly's Institution
Conwar Ram Singh	...	Muir Central College
Goswami, Umeschandra	...	St. Xavier's College
Muhammad Hussan	...	Patna College
Bhattacharyya, Saratchandra	...	Free Church Institution
Kedarnath	...	Patna Dollege
Bisheswar Dayal	...	Agra College
Majumdar, Binodbihari	...	Free Church Institution
Sen, Bhupal chandra	...	St. Xavier's College
Bhargav, Binodilal	.	M A.O. College
Sarma, Sibram	. .	City College
Chaudhuri, Upendranath	...	Muir Central College
Datta, Saratchandra	..	General Assembly's Institution
Chaitram Chaturvedi	...	Agra College
Ghosh, Satyendramohan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Mitra, Jananedranath	...	Krishnagar College
Sen, Kshirodchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Muhammad Sultan Alum	.	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Debkisor	...	Metropolitan Institution
Gaindanlal	...	Muir Central College
Aserappa, Arthur L. R.	...	Free Church Institution
Percival, J. R.	...	St. Xavier's College
Mukhopadhayay, Privanath	...	Presidency College
Datta, Syamlal	...	Ditto
Samarawara, J.	...	Free Church Institution
Gupta, Rajendranath	...	Ditto
Das Matilal	...	General Assembly's Institution

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Lalgopal	...	Presidency College
Bandayopadhyay, Jnanranjan	...	Free Church Institution
Abdul Majid		Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Nayananjan	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Hemantakumar	...	Ditto
Sinha, Birchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharryya, Asutosh	.	Presidency College
Sen. Kalipada	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Sitikantha	..	Metropolitan Institution
Majumdar, Chandrasekhar	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bhaumik, Jajneswar	...	Free Church Institution
Bhattacharyya, Tinkari	. .	General Assembly's Institution
Mitra, Rasiklal	..	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Matilal	..	Ditto
Das, Manomohan	...	Dacca College
Baruya, Gunjanan	...	General Assembly's Institution

Dube, Saligram	.	Muir Central College
Chaturvedi, Chaitram	...	Agra College
Sundar Bhan	.	Ditto
Murlidhar	...	Canning College
Bandyopadhyay, Rajchandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
Ghoshal, Kshetranath	...	Ditto
Mitra, Nagendranath	.	Free Church Institution

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

In order of merit

Bandyopadhyay, Lalitkumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
Bhattacharyya, Manmohan	...	Dacca College
Mukhopadhyay, Gangaprasad	.	Hughli College
Guha, Gobindanath	...	City College
De, Dinabandhu	...	Dacca College
Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	..	Metropolitan Institution
Luladhar Joshi	...	Muir Central College
Bandyopadhyay, Biharilal	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Nisikanta	...	Dacca College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Ramjiban	...	Metropolitan Institution
Lahiri, Paresnath	...	Rajshahye College
Ghosh, Tinkari	...	Metropolitan Institution
Dwivedi, Mathuraprasad		Agra College
Bandyopadhyay, Nibaranchandra	...	Free Church Institution
Misra, Tulsiram	...	Agra College
Kastgiri, Kumudini	...	Bethune School
Badriprasad	..	Agra College
Dube, Sivaram Tanbaji	...	Hislop College
Chakrabarti, Saratchandra	...	Presidency College
Sinha, Jogindranath	..	General Assembly's Institution
Chakrabarti, Hrishikes	...	Metropolitan Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Panchkari		Patna College
Mukhopodhyay, Hemantakumar	.	Presidency College

PERSIAN.

First Division.

In order of merit

Srivastava, Krishnakumar	...	Canning College
Syed Wahiduddin Ahmad	...	Hughli College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Syed Kallan	...	M.A.O. College
Baijnath Sinha	..	Patna College

Nitbihari Lal	... Muir Central College
Muhammad Abdullah	... City College
Syed Azizul Hassan	... Patna College
Din Dayal	... Agra College
Hunumanprasad Mathur	... M.A O. College

ARABIC.

Second Division.

Muhammad Nasem	... Canning College

LATIN.

Second Division.

Monnier, E. H.	... St. Xavier's College

HISTORY.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Nehalchand	Agra College
Muhammad Aziz Mirza	... M A.O College

MATHEMATICS

First Division.

In order of merit.

Karfarma, Suryyakumar	. General Assembly's Institution
Viddyacharan Sinha	. . Muir Central College
Chattopadhyay, Jyotiprasad	... Presidency College
Das, Rajkisor	. Ravenshaw College
Niyogi, Rajaniprasad	... Presidency College
Basu, Sriramchandra	.. Ravenshaw College
Pal, Prabhaschandra	. Patna College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Srotriya, Raghubansalal	... Muir Central College
Mallik, Matilal	... Hughli College
Rauth, Purnachandra	... Dacca College
Chattoraj, Kalıprasanna	... General Assembly's Institution
Ghosh, Amarnath	.. Presidency College
Balkrishna Lal	... Muir Central College
Bhattacharyya, Ramjadu	... Patna College
Sinha, Saratchandra	... Canning College
Ray, Haranchandra	... Presidency College
,, Jnanadakisor	... Dacca College
Basak, Gokulkrishna	... Free Church Institution
Datta, Kalicharn	... Hughli College
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	.. Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Bipinbihari	... Dacca College

Gupta Syamacharan	...	Dacca College
Brajpaldas	..	Agra College

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Jyotiprasad	..	Presidency College
Ray, Haranchandra	...	Ditto

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhayay, Asutosh	..	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Brajendranath	...	Ditto
Niyogi, Rajaniprasad	.	Ditto
Sen, Nityagopal		Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ditto

1888.

ENGLISH.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Ramananda	...	City College
Sen, Mohitchandra	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Jogindrakumar	...	Dacca College
Chattopadhyay, Rakhaldas	...	Presidency College
Datta, Hirendranath	...	Ditto
Majumdar, Upendralal	...	Ditto
Gupta, Jnanendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
Kar, Paramathachandra	...	Presidency College
Sen, Binayendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Tulsidas	. .	St. Xavier's College
Chattopadhyay, Susilchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Phakirchandra	...	Presidency College
Abbas Ali	...	Ditto
Har Bilas	..	Agra College
Mitra, Bijaykesab	...	Metropolitan Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Jyotischandra	...	Ditto
Das, Abinaschandra	...	Patna College
Guha, Biharilal	...	City College
Bhattacharyya, Srigopal	...	Ravenshaw College
Bishunlal Sarma	...	Agra College

Sarkar, Sureschandra	...	City College
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	..	General Assembly's Institution
Chaube, Devaki Nanda	...	Agra College
Ray, Binodchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Guha, Umaprasanna	...	Presidency College
Sen, Sureschandra	...	Dacca College
Bhattacharyya, Basantakumar	...	Ripon College
Basu, Pannalal	...	Free Church Institution
Guha Atulchandra	...	Dacca College
Chaudhuri, Kedarnath	...	Metropolitan Institution
,, Saradacharan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Indukumar	...	Krishnagar College
,, Kshitischandra	...	Presidency College
Maitra, Haridas	...	Ripon College
Gopinath Purohit	...	Agra College
Das, Radhamohan	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ghosh, Satischandra	...	Presidency College
,, Bipinbihari	...	Ditto
Gopalji	.	Patna College
Tewari, Ambikacharan	..	Canning College
Ghosh, Haridas	...	City College
Chakrabariti, Srischandra	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Jatendralal	..	Metropolitan Institution

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Brij Nanda Prasad	...	Muir Central College
Chattopadhyay, Rakhaldas	...	Presidency College
Datta, Hirendranath	...	Ditto
Sen, Binayendranath	..	General Assembly's Institution
,, Mohitchandra	...	Presidency College
Gupta, Jnandranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Amulyachandra	..	Free Church Institution
Kar, Pramathanath	...	Presidency College
Datta, Harischandra	...	Ravenshaw College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Basu, Hariprasad	...	Metropolitan Institution
Bhattacharyya, Srigopal		Ravenshaw College
Abbas Ali	...	Presidency College
Kundu, Gopikrishna	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ukil, Ambikacharan	..	General Assembly's Institution
Das, Ramanimohan	...	Presidency College
Mahanti, Narayanprasad	...	Ravenshaw College
Mukhopadhyay, Gopalchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Kanjilal, Jogindranath	...	Ditto
Sen, Bishnupada	...	City College
Chakrabarti, Srischandra	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Jogindrachandra	...	Free Church Institution
,, Atulkrishna	...	City College

SANSKRIT.

First Division

In order of merit

Datta, Hirendranath	...	Presidency College
Ray, Satischandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
Chakrabarti, Srischandra	..	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Rakhaldas	.	Ditto

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Ray, Baradakanta	...	Metropolitan Institution
Gopinath Purohit	...	Agra College
Bandyopadhyay, Amulyachandra	...	Free Church Institution
Mahanti, Narayanprasad	...	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Sureschandra	...	Dacca College
Chattopadhyay, Radhanath	...	Presidency College
Pandit Biswambharnath	...	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Nandalal	...	Hughli College
,, Srigopal	...	Ravenshaw College
Bandyopadhyay, Atulkrishna	..	City College
Bera, Jayhari	...	Ripon College
Bhattacharyya, Debendranath	...	Teacher
Khan, Saratchandra	...	Ripon College
Ram Newas	...	Agra College
Bhattacharyya, Janaranjan	...	City College
Chakrabarti, Kartikchandra	...	Ripon College
Datta, Harischandra	...	Ravenshaw College
Pal, Harischandra	...	L.M S. College, Bhowanipur

PERSIAN.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Md. Sakhawat Hosen	...	Bareilly College
Syed Ahmed Ali	...	Patna College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Pandit Srikishen Tikkoo	..	Canning College
Sivaprasada Srivastava	...	Ditto
Asa Ram	...	Bareilly College
Lala Durgacharan Srivastava	...	Canning College
Dube, Hardayal	...	Ditto

HISTORY.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Gupta, Jnanendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ghosh, Jogindrakumar	...	Dacca College
Chakrabarti, Mahendranarayan	.	Presidency College

MATHEMATICS.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Munindranath	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Syamadas	...	Hughli College
Bandyopadhyay, Rakhalmohan	...	Presidency College
Datta, Pramathanath	...	Ditto
Majumdar, Upendralal	...	Ditto
Sen, Ambikaprasad	...	Dacca College
Bandyopadhyay, Haranchandra	...	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Jogindranath	...	Free Church Institution
Mitra, Narendrakumar	...	Presidency College
Ray, Mahendranath	..	St. Xavier's College
,, Satyendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Chaudhuri, Kunjamohan	...	Presidency College
Mian Bhai Abdul Hossain	..	Jabalpur College
Ray, Mohinimohan	...	Presidency College
Datta, Bankubihari		Metropolitan Institution
Mitra, Kumudbihari	..	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Herambakisor	...	Dacca College
De, Chintaharan	..	Ditto
Laha, Syamlal	...	Free Church Institution

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Majumdar, Upendralal	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Rakhalmohan	...	Ditto
Mitra, Narendrakumar	...	Ditto
Datta, Pramathanath	...	Ditto
Basu, Basantakumar	.	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Munindranath	...	Ditto

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Rajanimohan		Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Haranchandra	.	Ditto
Amrit Ramchandra Bambawal	...	Jabalpur College
Bhattacharyya, Haripada	..	Presidency College
Ray, Mohinimohan		Ditto
Biswas, Kshirodkrishna		Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Kshirodprasad	..	Metropolitan Institution

BIOLOGY.

Second Division.

Ghosha, Bhupendrasri	...	Presidency College

1889.

ENGLISH.

First Division

In order of merit.

De, Satischandra	...	Presidency College
Ghattak, Mohinikanta	...	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Bisweswar	.	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Santoshnath	...	Metropolitan Institution
,, Sasibhushan	...	Presidency College
,, Saratchandra	...	Ditto
Kumar, Bireswar	...	City College
Basu, Charuchandra	.	Metropolitan Institution
Chakrabarti, Himansunath	...	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Gobindachandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
,, Rajendralal	...	City College
Ray, Debendrakumar	.	Dacca College
Basu, Debendranath	.	Presidency College
Sengupta, Saratchandra	...	Ditto
Maulik, Srischandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Sinha, Hemendranath	.	City College
Bandyopadhyay, Saratchandra	...	Presidency College
Wasudeo Ramchandra Dhobley	..	Agra College
Chandra, Rowland Nagendralal	. .	General Assembly's Institution
Datta, Tarakinkar	..	Hughli College
Sen, Kisorimohan	...	Dacca College
Golabchand Dhudda	.	Agra College
Baral, Syamdas	...	Presidency College
Lucas, L T. R.	..	St. Xavier's College
Gangopadhyay, Priyalal	..	Presidency College
Muhammad Mustafakhan	.	Patna College
Sarkar, Lalitmohan	.	Dacca College
Day, S. S.	..	Hughli College
Gangopadhyay, Bidhubhushan	.	Presidency College
De, Hemnath	.	Ditto
Datta, Bhubanmohan	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ukil, Tarakchandra	...	Dacca College
Basu, Premtosh	.	St John's College
Bandyopadhyay, Bipinbihari		Berhampur College
Deb, Surendranath		Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Matilal	..	Metropolitan Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Satischandra	.	Hughli College
Syed Ghalib Husain	. .	Patna College
Lahiri, Janendrabhushan	...	Metropolitan College
Chattopadhyay, Jogindramohan	..	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Akshaykumar	...	Dacca College
Sen, Dineschandra	...	Teacher
Coello, W. A.	...	St. Xavier's College
Ray, Nagendranath		General Assembly's Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Tarakrishna	.	Presidency College
De, Gobindachandra	.	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Ghatak, Mohinikanta	...	Presidency College
Sinha, Upendranarayan	...	Patna College
Mitra, Jyotischandra	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Gopalchandra	...	Ditto

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Ghosh, Umeschandra	...	Presidency College
De, Hemnath	...	Ditto
Das, Bhagabaticharan	..	General Assembly's Institution
Chattopadhyay, Asutosh		Presidency College
De, Satischandra	..	Ditto
Mallik, Prasaddas	..	Ditto
Dasgupata, Lalitchandra	.	Dacca College
Bandyopadhyay, Saratchandra	...	Presidency College
Muhammad Aziz-ul Huq		Ditto
Sen, Paresnath	...	Dacca College
Kanhya Lal Guru	...	Jabalpur College
Sen, Basantakumar	...	Presidency College
Sengupta, Saratchandra	...	Ditto
Pandit, Akshaykumar		Victoria College, Cooch-Behar

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Chaudhuri, Pramathanath		Presidency College
Hajra, Brajadurlabh		Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Bisweswar	...	Ditto
Datta, Manindrakrishna	..	General Assembly's Institution
Basu, Debendranath	..	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit

Bandyopadhyay, Gopalchandra		Presidency College
Majumdar, Bidhubhushan	.	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Himansunath	...	Ditto
Das, Mahendranath	.	Metropolitan Institution
Basak, Krishnaprasad	...	City College
Ganpat Rao		Agra College
Sarkar, Akhilpati	...	Ravenshaw College
Mukhopadhyay, Rajendranath	.	City College
Mafa Khorul Islam	..	St. Xavier's College
Bardhan, Gobindachandra	..	General Assembly's Institution
Ghosh, Debendranath	..	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Purnachandra	..	Dacca College

Mukhopadhyay, Nilmani	...	City College
Dasgupta, Sriskumud	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sengupta, Saratchandra	...	Presidency College
De, Satischandra	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Ramgopal	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sen, Kisorimohan	...	Dacca College

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

First Division.

In order of merit.

De, Satischandra	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Jyotischandra	...	Ditto
Ghatak, Mohimkanta		Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Saratchandra	...	Ditto

Second Division.

In order of merit.

De, Hemnath	..	Presidency College
Muhammad Aziz-ul Huq	...	Ditto
Bhaduri, Indubhushan	..	Ditto
Majumdar, Birajmohan	. .	Ditto
Ghosh, Umeschandra	.	Ditto
Misra, Chandikaprasad	..	Jabalpur College
Bagchi, Asutosh	...	Presidency College
Das, Bhupatinath	...	Hughli College

HISTORY AND POLITICAL ECONOMY.

First Division.

Bhattacharyya, Bisweswar	...	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Gangopadhyay, Bidhubhushan	...	Presidency College
Bhakat, Nilmani	...	Ravenshaw College
Deb, Surendranath	...	Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Himansunath	..	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Sasibhushan	...	Ditto

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Hajra, Brajadurlabh	...	Presidency College
Maulik, Srischandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Muralidhar	...	Presidency College
Basu, Charuchandra	.	Metropolitan Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Saratchandra	.	Presidency College
Wasudeo Ramchandra Dhobley	...	Agra College
Mahbubur Rahman	...	Presidency College
Ukil, Tarakchandra	...	Dacca College
Mukhopadhayay, Jnanendranath	..	L M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
Sarkar Durganath	...	Presidency College
Lahiri, Janendrabhushan	...	Metropolitan Institution
Waman Rustan Rao Mandloi	...	Hislop College
De, Ambikacharan	. .	Presidency College
Sadashive Ganpat Subhadhar	...	Hislop College
Mukhopadhyay, Kedarnath	.	Patna College
Sarkar, Akhilpati	.	Ravenshaw College

PERSIAN.

FIRST DIVISION.

Ashfa Husain	...	Presidency College

1890.

ENGLISH

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Satischandra	...	Agra College
Platel, J.	.	St. Xavier's College
Holland, Florence	.	Private Student
Perena, J. E F.	.	St Xavier's College
Mitra, Asutosh	...	Metropolitan Institution
De, Kunanchandra	...	Presidency College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Gangopadhyay, Gopalchandra	...	Presidency College
Manekji Merwanji Mullna		Morris College
Bhattacharyya, Mahimanath	...	Presidency College
Das, Gopalchandra	...	Dacca College
De, Bipinbehari	...	Metropolitan Institution
Niyogi, Bhabaniprasad	. .	Presidency College
Lila Singh	. .	Bethune College
Mukhopadhyay, Pramathanath	...	Presidency College
Gangopadhyay, Jaygopal	...	Patna College
Mandal, Gokulchandra	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Manmathanath	...	Metropolitan Institution

Bandyopadhyay, Sasisekhar	...	Metropolitan Institution
Sinha, Jyotindramohan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ghoshal, Sarala	.	Bethune College
Gupta, Mohinimohan	.	General Assembly's Institution
Bagchi, Jyotindramohan	...	Presidency College
Biswas, Kunjabihari	...	Ditto
Nag, Girischandra	...	City College
De, Satischandra	.	Presidency College
Datta, Nagendranath		Ditto
Goswami, Purnachandra	...	Ripon College
Basu, Binodbihari	...	Metropolitan Institution
Jayatileka, D. B		Wesley College, Colombo
Niyogi, Hemkumar	..	General Assembly's Institution
Janaki Sahay	...	Patna College
Bandyopadhyay, Sasibhushan	..	Presidency College
Niyogi, Sasikumar	..	Metropolitan Institution
Sengupta, Probodhprakas	.	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Bhubaneswar	...	City College
Mitra, Annadaprasad	...	Metropolitan Institution
Chaudhuri, Surendranarayan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Bandyopadhyay, Harendranath	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Bankimchandra	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Shorat	..	Bethune College
Das, Rebatimohan	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Amritalal	...	Ditto [Duff College
Sen, Bipinbihari	..	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
Chakrabarti, Amritalal	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ray, Jatindramohan	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Pannalal	...	Ditto
Ray, Abinaschandra	.	Ditto
Das, Satyendranath	...	Ditto
Mallik, Jnanendranath	...	St. Xavier's College
Basu, Jnanendranath	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Manmohan	...	Ripon College
Mitra, Upendramohan	...	Presidency College
Adhikari, Kesablal	...	Metropolitan Institution
Chattopadhyay, Ambujkumar	...	Ditto
Deb, Anandakisor	...	Ripon College
Ray, Dewanchandra	...	Hughli College
Ghosh, Nabakrishna	...	Metropolitan Institution
Mitra, Debendrakumar	...	Dacca College
Bhattacharyya, Padmanath	...	Ditto
Datta, Atulchandra	...	Hughli College

MATHEMATICS.

First Division.

In order of merit.

De, Kiranchandra	...	Presidency College
Niyogi, Bhabaniprasad	...	Ditto

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Phanindramohan	..	Ravenshaw College
Raychaudhuri, Bipindrakumar	..	Presidency College

Chakrabarti, Akshaykumar	...	Teacher
Sen, Kshirodlal	..	Presidency College
Datta, Nagendranath	.	Ditto

PHILOSOPHY

First Division.

In order of merit.

Platel, J.	.	St Xavier's College
Bhattacharyya, Mahimanath	.	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Jahnabicharan	...	Hughli College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Sengupta, Prabodhprakas	...	Presidency College
Das, Satyendranath	..	Ditto
Basu, Bijaykrishna		City College
De, Satischandra	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Pramathanth	..	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Phanindramohan	.	Ravenshaw College
De, Haribhushan	.	Presidency College
Ghosh, Satischandra	.	Metropolitan Institution
Das, Daityariprasad	...	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Debendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bhattacharyya, Padmanath	...	Dacca College
Mitra, Asutosh	...	Metropolitan Institution
Mallik, Surendranath	...	Presidency College
Atmaram Narayan Shrouty		Morris College
Chaudhuri, Asitachandra	..	Presidency College

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

First Division.

In order of merit.

De, Kiranchandra	...	Presidency College
Bhaduri, Jyotibhushan	..	Ditto

Second Division

In order of merit.

Niyogi, Bhabaniprasad	..	Presidency College
Biswas, Kunjabihari	..	Ditto
Raychaudhuri, Bipindrakumar		Ditto
Ghosh, Dasarathi		Ditto
Ray, Jogindranath	...	Ditto
Datta, Nagendranath	..	Ditto
Waman Vithal Kane	...	Hislop College
Sen, Kshirodlal	...	Presidency College
Krishna Laxman Paonskei	..	Jabalpur College

HISTORY.

First Division.

Sen, Bipinbihari	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Mitra, Jatindraprasad	...	Dacca College
Bandyopadhyay, Srischandra	.	L M S. Institution Bhowanipore
Mitra, Debendrakumar	...	Dacca College

SANSKRIT.

FIRST DIVISION

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Asutosh	...	Presidency College
,, Padmanath	...	Dacca College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Mahimanath	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Pramathanath	..	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Surendranath	..	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Mukhopadhyay, Jahnabhicharan	..	Hughli College
Niyogi, Sasikumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
Atmaram Narayan Shrouty	...	Morris College
Sinha, Jyotindramohan	.	General Assembly's Institution
Sengupta, Probodhprakas	. .	Presidency College
De, Haribhushan	...	Ditto
Yadava Prabhakar Watak	...	Hislop College
Sarkar, Manmathanath	...	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya Rampran	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Harendranath	...	Ditto
Mitra, Annadaprasad	...	Metropolitan Institution

LATIN.

FIRST DIVISION

In order of merit.

Platel, J.	.	St. Xavier's College
Holland, Florence	...	Private Student

SECOND DIVISION

In order of merit

Jayatileka, D. B.		Wesley College, Colombo
Pereira, J. E. F.	.	St Xavier's College

PERSIAN.

FIRST DIVISION.

Golam Ghous	...	Presidency College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Shaikh Muhammad Abdul Majid	..	Patna College
Sahabudin Khan	...	St Xavier's College
H S. E. Karim	...	Ditto
S Z. Ahmed	...	Ditto
Ahmuddin Ahmed	.	Presidency College

1891.

ENGLISH.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Nandalal	...	Presidency College
Sarkar, Jadunath	...	Ditto
Sen, Manasaranjan	..	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Lalitmohan	...	Hughli College
,, Lalbihari	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Jaygopal	...	Ditto
Datta, Dinanath	...	Hughli College
Abdul Kadir	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Bijaygopal	...	Metropolitan Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Asutosh	.	General Assembly's Institution
Arulanantham, A. D.	...	Bishop's College
Biswambhar Nath	...	Patna College
Mukhopadhyay, Jyotindranath	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Sudarsan	...	Ditto
Guha, Aswinikumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
Das, Anukulchandra		Dacca College
Chandhuri Srischandra	..	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Nanigopal	..	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
Ray, Lalitmohan	..	Duff College
	...	Patna College

PERSIAN.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Jamil Akhtar	..	Patna College
Shaikh Muhammad Abdul Hakim	...	Ditto

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Wasi Ahmad	.	Presidency College
Muhammad Zahur Alam	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

HISTORY.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Nandalal	...	Presidency College
Sarkar, Jadunath	...	Ditto

Second Division.

Basu, Manmathamohan	...	General Assembly's Institution

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

First Division.

Ray, Charuchandra	...	Presidency College

Second Division

In order of merit.

Ghosh, Surendranath	...	Presidency College
Basu, Debendranath	...	City College
Ray, Sureschandra		Presidency College
Haldar, Binodbihari	...	Ditto
Durjan Lal	...	Jabalpur College
Dhundi Raj Ramkrishna Chandehar		Hislop College
Twidle, F. W.	...	Presidency College
Lala Digambar Lal	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Tarapada	...	Ditto
Basu, Atalbihari	..	Ditto
,, Bhupendrakumar	...	Ditto
Biswas, Upendranath	..	Ditto
Datta, Bamapada	..	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Sudarsan	.	Ditto
Chandra, Upendranath	...	Ditto
Syed Abdul Salek	...	Rajshahye College

MATHEMATICS.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Ray, Charuchandra	..	Presidency College
Biswas, Upendranath	...	Ditto
Mitra, Srischandra	..	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Rajanikanta	...	Metropolitan Institution
Das, Kailaschandra	..	Presidency College
Basu, Pramatheswar	.	City College
Swarnakar, Nagendranath	.	Ditto

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Misra, Ramaballabh	...	Patna College
Narayan Dajiba Wadegaonkar	...	Hislop College

SECOND DIVISION

In order of merit

Chattopadhyay, Lalbihari	...	Presidency College
" Bijaygopal		Metropolitan Institution
Harashai Lal	...	Patna College
Sen, Manasaranjan	.	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Amritalal		Metropolitan Institution
Samanta, Jagadbandhu	.	Ditto
Sankar Madhava Harkarey		Morris College
Mukhopadhyay, Jyotindranath	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Krishnagopal	...	Hughli College
Rai, Tarananda	...	General Assembly's Institution
Sarkar, Joytischandra	.	Krishnagar College
Bandyopadhyay, Gobinlal	...	Presidency College
Madhava Moreshwar Jamdar	...	Morris College
Chakrabarti, Biharilal	..	Krishnagar College
Mitra, Baukimbihari	...	Presidency College
Sen, Rasbihari		Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Narendrakrishna	.	Ditto

PHILOSOPHY.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Nandalal	..	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Albion Rajkumar		Ditto
Narayan Dajiba Wadegaonkar		Hislop College
Chattopadhyay, Manmathanath	.	Metropolitan Institution
Ray, Durgadas	...	Presidency College
Das, Bagalamohan	...	Ditto
Datta, Dinanath	...	Hughli College
Raychaudhuri, Nalininath	...	Presidency College

1892.

ENGLISH.

FIRST DIVISION

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Atulchandra	...	Presidency College
Sen, Jyotishchandra		Ditto

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Wali Muhammad	...	Patna College
Chakrabarti, Sudhansunath	...	City College
Chaudhuri, Kisoriballabh	..	Ripon College
Mallik, Surendranath	..	Presidency College
Stark, W. J	...	Ditto
Guha, Rajanikanta	...	City College

Basu, Prabodhchandra	..	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Harisikes		Ditto
Ray, Saratchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bishun Prasad		Patna College
Siivanandan Sahay	...	Ditto
Dasgupta, Kumudbandhu	...	Presidency College
Tagore, Indira	..	Private Student
Chattopadhyay, Pramathanath		Presidency College
Guha, Niradranjan	...	St Xavier's College
Basu, Jatindranath	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Sureschandra		Hughli College
Muhammad Yusuf Ali	..	Presidency College
Datta, Jogindrakrishna	.	Metropolitan Institution
Das, Bhushanchandra	...	Presidency College
Kar, Basantakumar	...	Dacca College
DeSilva, J S	.	Wesley College, Colombo
Narayan Kesheo	...	Hislop College
Bandyopadhyay, Haripada		Presidency College
Raychaudhuri, Lalbihari	...	City College
De, Krishnakumar	...	Dacca College
Basu, Akshaykumar	...	City College

PHILOSOPHY.

Second Division

In order of merit

Majumdar, Haripada	...	Metropolitan Institution
Chattopadhyay, Jyotirmay		F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sarkar, Jogindranath	.	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Asitaranjan	..	City College
Basu, Prabodhchandra		Presidency College

FRENCH

First Division.

Tagore, Indira	...	Private Student

PERSIAN.

First Division

Fazilat Hosain	...	Patna College

Second Division.

In order of merit

Wali Muhammad	...	Patna College
Eshan Ali	..	Presidency College
Muhammad Abdullah	...	Patna College

MATHEMATICS.

First Division.

Biswas, Rakhalraj	...	Krishnagar College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Dhanapati	..	Presidency College
Pal, Asutosh	.	Ditto
Datta, Madanmohan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Dasgupta, Kumudbandhu	..	Presidency College
Ghosh, Saratchandra	.	Metropolitan Institution
De, Bishnuchandra	...	Presidency College
De, Krishnachandra	...	Ditto
Muhammad Habibur Rahman	...	Patna College
Sarkar, Sasibhushan	..	Hughli College
,, Surendranath	..	General Assembly's Institution

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Upendralal	..	Krishnagar College
Sen, Jyotischandra	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Atulchandra	...	Ditto
Gangopadhyay Kaliprasanna	.	Ditto
Sankar Lakshman Gokhale	...	Hislop College
Ghosh, Kshetranath	...	City College
Mallik, Satyendrachandra		Presidency College
Upadhyay, Rupendranath	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Matilal	.	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Akhilchandra	.	City College
Chaudhuri, Saratkumar	...	Presidency College
Maulik, Purnachandra		Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Atulchandra	...	Krishnagar College
Basu, Pramathanath	..	Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

SECOND DIVISION

In order of merit.

Mukunda Raghoba Pathak	..	Hislop College
Acharyya Satischandra	...	Krishnagar College
Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	.	Presidency College
Das, Bhushanchandra		Ditto
Balkrishna Narhar Mulikar	..	Hislop College
Batabyal, Bibhucharan	...	Dacca College
Bhattacharyya, Tarinicharan	..	Hughli College
Madhao Abaji Waidya	.	Morris College
Bhowaniprasad	..	Presidency College
Vinayak Moreswar Kharay	..	Hislop College

1893.

ENGLISH.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Bhadra, Satyendranath	...	Dacca College
Mukhopadhyay, Hariprasanna	...	Presidency College
Ray, Narendranath	...	Hughli College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Raha, Hemantakumar	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Sureschandra	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Nanigopal	..	Ripon College
Mukhopadhyay, Satischandra	...	L.M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
Sen, Kumudkanta	...	Presidency College
Chandra, Harishikes	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Nibaranchandra		Dacca College
Datta, Satyendra	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Nirmalchandra		Ditto
Sengupta, Jyotirindranath	..	Metropolitan Institution
Afzaba Rahaman	...	Presidency College
Ray, Satischandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Ghosh, Nitaicharan	...	City College
,, Kshetranath	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Durgacharan	...	Ditto
Sen, Chandrasekhar	...	Hughli College

PHILOSOPHY.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Jogindrachandra	..	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bandyopadhyay, Nirmalchandra	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Hariprasanna	...	Ditto
Mitra, Sureschandra	...	Ditto
Sen, Priyanath	...	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Satischandra		City College
Ray, Narendranath		Hughli College
Chandra, Hrishikes	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Kshetranath	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Upendrachandra	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

MATHEMATICS.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit

Raychaudhuri, Muralidhar	...	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Nanilal	...	City College

Bhattacharyya, Hiralal	..	Metropolitan Institution
Sarkar, Kshitischandra	...	Presidency College
Brahmachari, Upendranath	...	Hughli College
Sengupta, Upendramohan	..	Ditto
Ray, Muktidaranjan	.	City College
Sengupta, Khagendranath		Patna College
Sen, Mohitkanta		Presidency College
Datta, Rameschandra		Ditto

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY

Second Division

In order of merit

Bandyopadhyay, Durgadas	...	Presidency College
Nag, Kamakhyacharan	...	City College
Lala, Trilok Nath	...	St. Xavier's College
Ray, Mahimchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Sarkar, Sarasilal	...	Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Anathnath	...	Ditto
Biswas, Satischandra	..	Ditto
Sarkar, Kshitischandra	.	Ditto
Mukhoti, Mahendranath	.	General Assembly's Institution
Sarbadhikari, Kiranprasad		Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Phanindranath	...	Ditto
Raychaudhuri, Muralidhar	...	Ditto
Trimback Tatiaji Korke	...	Jabalpur College
Hajra, Saratchandra		Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Manmathnath	...	Ditto
Sen, Mohitkanta	..	Ditto
Majumdar, Annadaprasad	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Saratchandra	...	City College
Ghosh, Gopalchandra	..	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Muktidaranjan		City College

SANSKRIT.

First Division

Sen, Priyanath	.	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Debabrata	...	Presidency College
,, Kokileswar	..	Ditto
Ray, Upendranath	..	Metropolitan Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Asutosh	..	Krishnagar College
Sen, Ramchandra	..	General Assembly's Institution
Das, Nilambar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Sarkar, Panchanan	..	Metropolitan Institution
Bhattacharyya, Kuladaprasad	.	Ripon College
Vasudeb Govind Apte	...	Hislop College
Mitra, Chandrakanta	...	Patna College
Chattopadhyay, Durgacharan	...	Presidency College

PERSIAN.

First Division

In order of merit.

Muhummad Akhter	...	Patna College
Abu Iman Fazlur Rahim	...	Hughli College
Shaikh Khalil Ahmed	...	Patna College

Second Division

In order of merit.

Syed Md Naqui	...	Patna College
Syed Ishar Hassain	...	Ditto

1894.

ENGLISH.

First Division

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Saratkumar	...	Presidency College
Ray, Srischandra	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Haribilas	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Hemchandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ray, Basantakumar	...	Presidency College
Haldar, Hemantakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution

Second Division

In order of merit

Chakrabarti, Brajalal	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Dakshinaranjan	...	Ditto
„ Chandrakanta	...	Dacca College
„ Prakaschandra	...	Morris College
De, Mahendrachandra	...	Dacca College
Sinha, Charuchandra	...	Presidency College
Guha, Saratchandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Abdul Majid	...	Patna College
Majumdar, Panchanan	...	T N. Jubilee College
Guha, Saradakanta	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Hemantakumar	...	St. Xavier's College
Sen, Dwarkanath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Das, Aswinikumar	...	Presidency College
Sanyal, Hemantakumar		City College
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Presidency College
Shattock, P. E. F.	...	St Paul's School, Darjeeling
Mitra, Amritanath	...	Presidency College
Datta, Jogeschandra	...	Patna College
Achyut Sitaram Sathe	...	Morris College

Chattopadhyay, Khagendranath	.	General Assembly's Institution
Bhattacharyya, Pramathanath	.	T.N. Jubilee College
Ghosh, Charuchandra	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Manomohan	..	General Assembly's Institution
Nuruddin Ahmad	...	Presidency College
Goswami, Brajagopal	...	Ripon College
Balak Ram	.	Lahore College
Das, Aswinikumar	...	Presidency College

PHILOSOPHY.

First Division.

Chakrabarti, Saratkumar	. .	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Brajalal	...	Presidency College
Sinha, Charuchandra	...	Ditto
Sen, Dwarkanath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Basantakumar	.	Presidency College
Sarkar, Hemchandra	.	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bandyopadhyay Haribilas	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Haricharan	.	Metropolitan Institution
Ghosh, Pyarilal	...	Presidency College
Basu. Srischandra	..	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ray, Dwijendranath		General Assembly's Institution
Majumdar, Abhaykumar	..	Ripon College

MATHEMATICS

First Division.

In order of merit.

Mitra, Bhupendranath	..	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Jnansaran	...	Ditto

Second Division

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Debendranath	...	Dacca College
Baksi, Taritkanti	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Sikharnath		Ditto
Niyogi, Upendrachandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Datta, Kaminikumar	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Nripendranath	.	Presidency College
A. K. Fuzlul Huq	..	Ditto
De, Syamacharan	.	General Assembly's Institution
Datta, Jogendrachandra	...	Patna College
Ghosh, Kisorimohan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Gunamani	.	Presidency College
Pal, Jogendranath	.	General Assembly's Institution
Matlab Ahmed Khan Chaudhuri	...	Presidency College

Ghosh, Kunjabihari	..	City College
Mukhopadhyay, Kaliprasanna	.	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Saratchandra	...	Hughli College
Chippendale, J. W.	...	Presidency College

LATIN.

First Division.

Shattock, P. E. F.	...	St Paul's School, Darjeeling

ARABIC.

First Division

Muhammad Amir	...	T N Jubilee College

PERSIAN.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Abdul Majid	...	Patna College
S. A. Muhammad Abdul Barakat	...	Ditto

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

In order of merit

Chakrabarti, Brajalal	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Dakshinaranjan	...	Ditto
Madhao Harihar Bhakay	..	Hislop College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Sen, Jogindranath	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Narayan Vishnoo Phadke	...	Holkar College
Ghoshal, Priyanath	.	Ripon College
Brahmachari, Aswinikumar	...	Dacca College
Sen, Sasankamohan	..	Presidency College
Basak, Syamacharan	. .	General Assembly's Institution
Chattopadhyay, Kumudbandhab	...	Metropolitan Institution
Nandedkar Dajee Raojee	...	Holkar College
Chaudhuri Hridaynath	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ghosh, Pyarilal	...	Presidency College
Rakshit, Saralabala	...	Bethune College
Mitra, Taraknath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ram Chandra Gonesh Apendra	...	Hislop College

HISTORY.

First Division.

Mitra, Amritanath	...	Presidency College

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Sikharnath	.	Presidency College
Sarkar, Bijaynath	...	Ditto

Chakrabarti, Jnansaran	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Bhupendranath	..	Ditto
Yashwant Gobind Apte		Holkar College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Baksi, Tarikanti	...	Presidency College
Ray, Jnanendranath	...	City College
Sarkar, Nripendranath	..	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Saratchandra	.	Hughli College
Mukhopadhyay Nanigopal	..	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Gunamani	...	Ditto
Baksi, Brajendranath	...	Ditto
Basak, Binodbihari	...	Ditto
Basu, Pasupati	..	Ditto
Ray, Satischandra		Ditto
Basu, Satischandra	..	City College
Balak Ram	...	Lahore College
Datta, Jogindranath	..	Presidency College
Pal, Nityagopal		Hughli College
Mallik, Kalachand	...	St Xavier's College
A. K. Fuzlul Huq	...	Presidency College
Nag, Nagendrachandra	...	Ditto
Ray, Bagalaprasad	.	City College
Mallik, Pramathanath	..	Hughli College

GEOLOGY.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit

Mitra, Brajendralal		Presidency College
,, Dwarkanath		Ditto
Chippendale, J. W.	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ditto

1895.

ENGLISH.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Bhattacharyya, Krishnachandra	.	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Bijaygopal	..	Ditto

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Sen, Indubhushan	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Syamacharan	...	City College [Duff College
Das, Nimaichandra	.	F C. of Scotland's Institution and
Gupta, Bipinbihari	...	Ripon College
Cohen, Matilda	..	Private Student (Roll Cal. P. 1)
Ray, Prabodhchandra	.	Presidency College
Ballabh, Kunjabihari	.	General Assembly's Institution
Guha, Surendranath	...	Presidency College [Duff College
Pal, Gobindachandra	..	F C of Scotland's Institution and
Som, Sriskumar	...	Dacca College

Chattopadhyay, Sisirkumar	...	City College
Ghosh, Gunendramohan		Presidency College
Sarkar, Hemchandra	...	Ditto
Maitra, Jogindranath	.	General Assembly's Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Jnanchandra	..	Dacca College
Sinha, Rameschandra	...	Presidency College
Deb, Ramdulal	.	Ditto
Sen, Gunadacharan	...	Ditto
Hari Ballal Prachure	...	Hislop College
Sen, Jogindranath	...	Presidency College
Basu, Sasankakumar	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Sailendranath	...	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Nagendranath	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ghosh, Narayanchandra	.	L M S Institution, Bhowanipur
Ragho Prasad	...	Patna College
Chakrabarti, Dwijeschandra	..	Presidency College
Mitra, Saratchandra	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Girindranath	..	Ditto
Niyogi Rameschandra	...	City College
Kirkpatrik, S. R.	...	Hughli College

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Guha, Abinaschandra	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Saratchandra	...	Ditto
Sen, Kaminikumar	.	Dacca College
Bhattacharyya, Krishnachandra	..	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Bijaygopal	...	Ditto
Aparajit Trimback Bahram		Hislop College
Bhattacharyya, Sasibhushan	...	City College
Awadh Behari Chobe	...	Patna College
Chakrabarti, Paramsukh	...	General Assembly's Institution
Keshaw Gunesh Gokhale		Morris College
Sadashiv Ramchandra Bhudhargadkar	...	Holkar College
Chakrabarti, Jadunath	.	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 32)
Gopal Ramchandra Tambey		Holkar College
Sen, Bamacharan	...	Krishnagar College
Yaswant Govind Deshpande	...	Morris College
Mukhopadhyay, Syamacharan	...	City College

PERSIAN.

First Division.

Syed Muhammad Abdullah	...	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Abdul Aziz Khan	...	Hislop College
Abdul Majid	...	Teacher (Roll Pat., T. 6)
Wali Azam	...	St. Xavier's College

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

Second Division.

In order of merit

Das, Nimaichandra	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sarkar, Hemchandra	...	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Krishnachandra	...	Ditto [Duff College
Mitra, Jogindranath	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and
Guha, Abhayakumar	...	Dacca College
Saha, Harakumar	..	Ditto
Deb, Ramdulal	...	Presidency College
Das, Bamanchandra	...	Victoria College, Narail
De, Hemchandra	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Kemble, J. N.	...	Bishop's College [Duff College
Ghosh, Ramcharan	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and

HISTORY.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Ray, Anukulchandra	...	Presidency College
Gupta, Bipinbihari	...	Ripon College

MATHEMATICS.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Pal, Jogindranath	...	Presidency College
Brahmachari, Indubhushan	...	Hughli College
Ray, Asutosh	.	City College
Ballabh, Kunjabihari	...	General Assembly's Institution
Madak, Binaykrishna	...	Hughli College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Dattagupta, Karunakumar	...	Dacca College
Bhattacharyya, Rasikmohan	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ditto
Ray, Prakaschandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Das, Taraprasanna	...	City College
Chattopadhyay, Rampada	...	Ditto
Brahma, Phanindranath	...	Hughli College [Duff College
Chattopadhyay, Nagendranath		F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
Basak, Saratchandra	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Susilchandra	...	St. Xavier's College
,, Saratchandra	...	City College
Ghosh, Kshetramohan	...	Presidency College
Basu, Kshetramohan	...	City College
Sarkar, Saratsasi	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Baranchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Debicharan	...	City College
Tanba Ramchandra Jabaday	...	Morris College

Alfazuddin Ahmed	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bhattacharyya, Anukulchandra	...	Presidency College

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit

Basak, Saratchandra	...	Presidency College
Pal, Jogindranath	..	Ditto
Ray, Nibaranchandra	...	City College
Datta, Krishnalal	...	General Assembly's Institution
Kundu, Upendranath	...	Presidency College
Ballabh, Kunjabihari	...	General Assembly's Institution
Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Presidency College
Datta, Apurbakrishna	..	Ditto

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Nag, Charuchandra	...	City College
Mitra, Kiranchandra		Presidency College
„ Apurbakrishna	...	Ditto
Sinha, Debendranath	...	City College
Chattopadhyay, Rampada	.	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Kedareswar		Presidency College
Niyogi, Jadunath	..	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Gangopadhyay, Bholanath	...	Hughli College
Bhattacharyya, Rasikmohan	...	Presidency College
Das, Saratchandra	.	Ripon College
De, Hemchandra	...	Presidency College
Sen, Gopalchandra	..	City College
Brahma, Phanindranath	...	Hughli College
Sarkar, Sureschandra	...	Ripon College
Biswas, Bipinbihari	...	Presidency College

1896.

ENGLISH.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Amulyadhan	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Mukhopadhyay, Jatindranath	...	Presidency College
„ Aswinikumar	..	Rajchandra College, Barisal
De, Harinath	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Mohinimohan	..	Ditto
Basu, Hemchandra	...	Ditto

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Basbihari	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Adityanath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sarbadhikari, Saratprasad	...	Presidency College
Ray, Amulyanath	...	Ravenshaw College

Raha, Saratkumar	...	Presidency College
Sen, Surendrakumar	...	Ripon College [Duff College
Ghosh, Indubhushan	. .	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
Sinha, Nareschandra	...	Presidency College
Mitra, Ramanimohan	...	Ditto
Chakladar, Haranchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Manmathanath		St. Xavier's College
De, Sitanath	.	Dacca College
Jones, E. P.	...	St. Paul's School, Darjeeling
Datta, Birendrakumar	...	Dacca College
Nasiruddin Ahmed	...	Presidency College [Duff College
Mukhopadhyay, Abinaschandra	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and
Burton, B. H.		St. Paul's School, Darjeeling
Chattopadhyay, Bhutnath	...	Ripon College [Duff College
Bajpai, Nilmani	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and
Mukhopadhyay, Baranasibasi	...	Hughli College
Biswas, Debendrachandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Guha, Upendrachandra	...	Dacca College
Datta, Panchanan	...	Presidency College
Seth, C. G.	...	Bishop's College
Abdul Karim	.	General Assembly's Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Upendranath	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

PHILOSOPHY.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Jotindranath	...	Presidency College [Duff College
Bandyopadhyay, Amulyadhan	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Raha, Saratkumar	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhay, Rasbihari	...	Metropolitan Institution
Sanyal, Saratchandra	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Mukhopadhyay, Adityanath	...	Ditto
,, Aswinikumar	...	Rajchandra College, Barisal
Burton, B H	...	St Paul's School, Darjeeling
Chakrabarti, Banamali	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Baranasibasi	...	Hughli College [Duff College
Bajpai, Nilmani	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and
Ghosh, Indubhushan	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS

First Division.

In order of merit.

Sengupta, Kalimohan	...	Presidency College
Deb, Manmathakrishna	...	Ditto
Biswas, Raicharan	...	City College
Chattopadhyay, Nagendranath	...	Ditto
Das, Saradaprasanna	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Abhayacharan		Ditto

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Satkari	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Harijiban	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Satischandra	..	Ditto
Majumdar, Jadunath	...	Ditto
Datta, Atulchandra	...	Ditto
Viswanathar Sangarapillai	...	General Assembly's Institution
Hariganpatrao Gharpurey	...	Morris College
Chakrabarti, Narendranath		Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Dattagupta, Saratkumar		Dacca College
Mitra, Munindrakumar	...	Presidency College
Sadhukhan, Nilmani	...	Hughli College
Zahhadur Rahim	...	City College
Ghosh, Kunjalal		Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Hamentakumar	.	General Assembly's Institution
Das, Narendrakumar	...	City College
Datta, Ramgopal		Teacher (Roll Cal , T 4)
Ghosh, Ramendranath	. .	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Phanindranath	.	General Assembly's Institution
Laha, Girischandra		F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bandyopadhyay, Rajnarayan	...	Teacher (Roll Pat . T. 1)
Ghosh, Mohitchandra	...	Presidency College
Mallik, Bipinchandra	...	Ripon College
,, Susilmadhab	...	Presidency College
,, Siddhiswarnath		Patna College
Mukhopadhyay, Debatacharan	.	Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Gangopadhyay, Haricharan	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Banamali	.	Ditto
Dattachaudhuri. Kshetramohan	...	Metropolitan Institution
Chattopadhyay, Bipinchandra	...	Ditto
Achaiyya, Nandalal	..	Dacca College

LATIN.

FIRST DIVISION.

De, Harinath	...	Presidency College

SECOND DIVISION.

Seth, C. G.	...	Bishop's College

PERSIAN.

SECOND DIVISION.

Abdul Bari	...	Presidency College

HISTORY.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Sinha, Nareschandra	...	Presidency College
Basu, Hemchandra	...	Ditto

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY

First Division.

In order of merit

Das, Saradaprasanna	..	Presidency College
Deb, Manmathakrishna	..	Ditto
Sengupta, Jitendranath	...	City College

Second Division

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Harijiban	...	Presidency College
Sengupta, Jogeschandra	...	Ripon College
Chattopadhyay, Nagendranath	...	City College
Ramprasad Balmukund Dube	...	Private Student
Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Satischandra	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Nanigopal	...	Ditto
Majumdar, Jadunath	...	Ditto
Ghosh, Ramendranath	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Abhaycharan	...	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Nagendranath	...	Ripon College
Kundu, Purnachandra	...	City College
Ray, Ramaprasad	...	Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Saratchandra	...	Ditto
Mallik, Susilmadhab	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Hemantakumar	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ghosh, Kunjalal	...	Presidency College
Sen Akshaychandra	...	City College
Chakladar, Haranchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution

1897.

ENGLISH.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Ghatak, Sureschandra	...	Presidency College
Datta, Pramathanath	...	City College
Chattopadhyay, Dineschandra	...	Presidency College
,, Akhilchandra	.	Ditto
Sengupta, Baibakilal	...	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Amiyanath		Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Pramathanath	...	Ditto

Second Division

In order of merit.

Anisuzzaman Khan	.	Patna College	
Mukhopadhyay, Sudhirkumar	...	Presidency College	
Sen, Sarala	...	Bethune College	
{ Pal, Satischandra	...	Berhampur College	
{ Carrapiet, R. S.	...	Rangoon College	[Duff College
Sen, Prabodhchandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's	Institution and
Chattopadhyay, Rajendrakumar	...	Presidency College	
Basu, Narendrakumar	...	Ditto	

Maitra Sasikamal	...	Presidency College
Sanyal, Ganganath	..	St. Xavier's College
Das, Nadiabihari		Presidency College
Mitra, Kamakhynath	.	City College [Duff College
Chattopadhyay, Jogindranath	.	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
Ray, Prabhansukumar	..	Ditto
Lahiri, Phanindranath		Presidency College
George, C R.	.	Bishop's College [Duff College
Chattopadhyay, Mohinimohan	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
Chakrabarti, Raicharan	...	Ripon College
Ray, Manoranjan	...	General Assembly's Institution
E. Navaratnam	...	Teacher (Roll Kan., T. 2)
Datta, Manomohan	..	Berhampur College
Basu, Taraknath	...	Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Narendranarayan	...	Bangabasi College
Dhar, Kshirodranjan	.	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Mukhopadhyay, Haripada	.	Krishnagar College
Datta, Milanchandra	.	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bhattacharyya, Anukulchandra	...	Ditto
Bagchi, Debendranath	.	Presidency College
Ray, Atulkrishna	...	L M.S Institution, Bhowanipur
Lahiri, Saratchandra		Presidency College
Krishna Laksman Peshwe	.	Morris College
Martinus, O E.	.	Teacher (Roll Kan., T. 1)
Basu Satischandra	...	Ripon College

PHILOSOPHY.

Second Division.

In order of merit

Basu, Hemchandra	...	Presidency College
Datta, Pramathanath		City College
Dasgupta, Durgaprasanna	..	General Assembly's Institution
Bagchi Debendranath	..	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Jogindranath	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Dasgupta, Anantakumar	...	Ditto
Basu, Taraknath	...	Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Amiyanath	...	Ditto
Sen, Atulchandra	..	Ditto
Bagchi, Dwijendranath	.	Ditto

HISTORY.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Santosh	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Rebatinath	..	Presidency College
Tripathi, Jugalkisor	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Pramathanath	..	Ditto [Duff College
Ray, Prabhansukumar	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
Ghatak, Sureschandra	...	Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Dineschandra	...	Presidency College
Chakarabarti, Haridas	...	Ditto

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Chattopadhyay, Anukulchandra	..	Ripon College
Dinkar Dhundhiraj Jatar	...	Hislop College
Chattopadhyay, Akhilchandra	..	Presidency College
Gopal Shridhar Lule	...	Morris College
Bandyopadhyay, Debendrakumar	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Jogindranath	...	T.N Jubilee College
Sen, Sasijiban	...	Ripon College
,, Prasannakumar		Presidency College
Sarma, Lakshminath	.	Ditto
Sen, Atulchandra	.	Ditto
Shankar Vishnu Kulkerni		Holkar College, Indore
Mukhopadhyay, Haripada	...	Krishnagar College
Chaudhuri, Dwarkanath	...	Ripon College
Sengupta, Ambikprasanna	..	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Basu, Narendrakumar	. .	City College
Sadatali Khan	..	Dacca College

ARABIC.

Second Division.

Abu Nasr Mohamed Ooheed	...	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 15)

PERSIAN.

First Division.

Sharda Prasad	Hislop College

Second Division

Moinul Haque	...	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur

MATHEMATICS

First Division.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Harisadhan	.	Presidency College
Datta, Saratchandra	...	Ditto

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Sen, Rajendranath	...	Presidency College
,, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto
Nandi, Kalicharn	...	Ditto

Sen, Jogeschandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Chaudhuri, Harilal	..	City College
Chattopadhyay, Abanichandra	..	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Kaminikumar	.	Ditto
Chaki, Nabagopal	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Bijanbihari	...	Ripon College
Ghosh, Srischandra	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Praphullakumar	.	Ripon College
W. Durysamy Pillai	...	Presidency College
Basu, Hemchandra	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Janakinath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ghosh, Siddheswar	...	Hughli College
,, Rajanikumar	...	Dacca College
Cornelius, J.	...	Hislop College
Ghosh, Sailendranath	..	Teacher (Roll Cal, T.)
Chattopadhyay, Nogendranath	...	Patna College
Basak, Rajendralal	...	Presidency College
Sarkar, Asutosh		General Assembly's Institution
Basak, Asutosh	...	Presidency College
Ray, Bipinchandra	...	City College
Ghosh, Jatindranath	.	Presidency College
Dev Vinayak Sitaram	...	Morris College

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

First Division.

Mukhopadhyay, Harisadhan		Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Sen, Rajendranath	..	Presidency College
Ghosh, Srischandra		Ditto
Datta, Saratchandra	...	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Kaminikumar	..	Ditto
Biswas, Gopalchandra	...	Ditto
Nandi, Kalicharan		Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Janakinath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bandopadhyay, Manomohan	...	City College
Basu, Jyotischandra	..	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Mitra, Priyanath	.	Presidency College
Sen, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Bhupendranath	..	Ditto
Ray, Jatindrakumar	.	City College
W. Durysamy Pillai	..	Presidency College

1898.

ENGLISH.

First Division.

In order of merit

Chakrabarti, Rebatimohan	...	Presidency College
*Ghosh, Rakhaldas	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Radhaprasad	..	Ditto
Rai Trailokyanath		Ditto
Sen, Phanindralal	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Chattopadhyay, Jyotindramohan		Ripon College
Sen, Saileswar	.	Presidency College
Ghosh, Abinaschandra	..	Ditto
„ Saratkumar	...	Ditto

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Mackertoom, A.		Rangoon College
Biswas, Mahitosh	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Hiralal	..	Ditto
Das, Haridas	...	Ditto
*Ghoshal, Prasannakumar	...	Ditto
Sitacharan Dube	...	Hislop College
Mitra, Subodhchandra	...	Presidency College
Dohory Ropmay		F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Whitham, C Y	...	St. Xavier's College
*Karmakar, Raimohan	...	Dacca College
*De, Ekkari	...	Hughli College
*Mukhopadhyay, Sachindranath	...	Presidency College
Connoly, C. W. E.	...	Doveton College
Kumar, Asutosh	...	Presidency College
Gupta, Surendranath	...	Ditto
*Bandyopadhyay, Atulchandra	...	Ditto
*Ray, Surendranath	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*Basu, Jnanendranath	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Purnendu	...	Metropolitan Institution
John, J. B.	..	Teacher (Roll Cal , T. 6)
Nemdhari Sinha	..	Central College, Calcutta
Marshall, S. P.		Private Student (Roll Kan., P. 1)
Sen, Sureschandra	.	Presidency College
Muhammad Abdullah	...	Dacca College
Mukhopadhyay, Chunilal		F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ajodhya Prasada	...	B N. College, Bankipur
Bandyopadhyay, Gopeswar	...	Ripon College
Mukhopadhyay, Satischandra	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Basantakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
Mitra, Khagendranath	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Jyotirindranath	...	St. Xavier's College
Yadava Krishna	...	Hislop College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

*Mukhopadhyay, Narendranath	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Upendranath	.	Hughli College
Sarkar, Kiranchandra		City College, Calcutta
Basu, Praphullachandra		St Xavier's College
Gupta, Sasikanta	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Hiralal		Morris College
Gupta, Rajendrakumar	.	Presidency College
Sen, Surendrakumar	...	General Assembly's Institution

LATIN.

Second Division.

Whitham, C. Y.	...	St. Xavier's College

FRENCH.

First Division.

Marshall, S P.	..	Private Student

SANSKRIT

First Division.

Goswami, Bhagabatkumar	...	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Ray, Trailokyanath	...	Presidency College
*Karmakar Raimohan	..	Dacca College
*Ghoshal, Prasannakumar	..	Presidency College
Das, Kshirodchandra	.	Metropolitan Institution
*Mukhopadhyay, Narendranath		Presidency College
Hari Lakshan Hati Vlaker	...	Hislop College
Bhaskar Ganesh Pandit	..	Ditto
Gupta, Rohinikumar	...	Bangabasi College
Chakrabarti, Akshaykumar		Presidency College

ARABIC.

First Division.

Muhammed Abdullah	.	Dacca College

PERSIAN.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Abu Ahmed Abdul Basit	...	Dacca College
Mahomed Jalil	.	St. Xavier's College
Mir Mohammad Karim†	...	B.N. College, Bankipur
Abdul Hafiz		Ditto
Mahomed Nasrullah Khan†	...	St. Xavier's College
Syed Taharat Karim Malik†	...	B.N. College, Bankipur
Shamsuddin Hyder†	...	Presidency College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† „ „ „ Urdu.

PHILOSOPHY.

Second Division

In order of merit.

Lahiri, Ranajitchandra	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Nagendranath	.	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Radhaprasad	...	Ditto
*Goswami, Bhagabatkumar	...	Ditto
Mitra, Subodhchandra	...	Ditto
,, Khagendranath	...	Ditto
Gupta, Sasikanta	...	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Akshaykumar	..	Ditto

HISTORY

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Hiralal	...	Presidency College
Datta, Satischandra	...	Ripon College
Sarkar, Nalinbihari	.	Presidency College
*Ghosh, Rakhaldas	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS

First Division

De, Krishnaprasad	General Assembly's Institution

Second Division

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Rabatimohan	. .	Presidency College
Ghosh, Kunjabihari	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Pramathanath	...	Ditto
Dasgupta, Harimohan	...	Dacca College
Kar, Upendranath	..	Presidency College

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

De, Krishnaprasad	..	General Assembly's Institution
Sen, Jatindranath	...	Presidency College
Mallikchaudhuri, Bankabihari		City College
Mukhopadhyay, Trailokyanath	...	Ripon College
Bhattacharyya, Dwijendranath	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Kunjabihari	...	Ditto
Kar, Upendranath	.	Ditto

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Mukhopadhyay, Saratchandra	..	Ripon College
Saha, Haridas	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Pramathanath	.	Presidency College
Ghosh, Manmathanath	...	Ditto

1899.

ENGLISH.

First Division.

Dasgupta, Asutosh	...	General Assembly's Institution

Second Division.

In order of merit.

*Sengupta, Debendranath	...	Presidency College
Sen, Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto
Claridge, H. C.	...	Rangoon College
Chattopadhyay, Kshirodbihari	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Apurbakrishna	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Chattopadhyay, Charuchandra	..	Presidency College
Gupta, Sureschandra	..	Ditto [Duff College
Bandyopadhyay, Jatindramohan		F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
,, Phanibhushan	...	Metropolitan Institution
Mitra, Jogindranath	.	F C. of Scotland's Institution and
	...	Duff College
Samuells, Isabella G.	...	Ravenshaw College
Ray, Bipinchandra		Dacca College
Aikath, Amulyachandra		Presidency College
Talukdar, Sureschandra	...	Dacca College
Ghosh, Hemendraprasad	..	Presidency College
Nawrattan Misra	.	L.M S College, Bhowanipur
*Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan		Ravenshaw College
Ray, Haripada	.	Presidency College
Sen, Anadinath	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
Bose, A	..	St Xavier's College
Chakrabarti, Birendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Sarkar, Jitendranath	...	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Gupta, Mahendranath	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Nagendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Lahiri, Basantakumar	...	Krishnagar College
*Ghosh, Kshetramohan		Rajshahye College
Basu, Sasadhar	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Lalitmohan	..	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Pramathanath	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Benimadhab		Ditto
Sen, Nagendranath	..	Ditto
Sanyal, Satyaprasad	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Das, Brindabanchandra	..	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
De, Priyanath	...	Hughli College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

PHILOSOPHY.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Ray Prabodhchandra	...	Patna College [Duff Colleg
Bandyopadhyay, Jatindramohan	..	F C. of Scotland's Institution ar
Ray, Chunilal	..	Presidency College
Mitra, Surendranath	..	City College
Syed Abdul Latif	...	Dacca College
Sengupta, Gokulchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Satyendrakumar	.	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 20, A Cours
,, Haripada	.	Presidency College [Duff Colleg
Das, Nagendranath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution an
Ghosh, Atulchandra	...	Dacca College
Gupta, Lalitmohan	...	Presidency College
Maitra, Radhikaprasad	...	Central College
Set, Narendranath	...	Presidency College

HISTORY.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Sen, Nirmalchandra	..	Presidency College
Gangopadhyay, Khagendranath		F C. of Scotland's Institution ar Duff College
Sinha, Nareschandra		Presidency College

MATHEMATICS

First Division

In order of merit.

Ray, Baikunthachandra	..	Ripon College
Gangopadhyay, Phanindralal	..	B N College, Bankipur
Sengupta, Prabodhchandra	..	General Assembly's Institution

Second Division.

In order of merit.

*Sengupta, Debendranath	...	Presidency College
Lahiri, Mahendranath	...	Ripon College
Sinha, Gopendrakrishna	...	Rajshahye College
Bhattacharyya, Purnachandra	..	Presidency College
Dhanushdhari Prasad Sinha	..	B.N. College, Bankipur
Mukhopadhyay Saratchandra	...	City College
Sen, Rajanikanta	...	General Assembly's Institution
Datta, Saratkumar		Presidency College
*Mitra, Nilinbihari	...	General Assembly's Institution
Dasgupta, Surendranath	..	Presidency College
Bhagwaticharan Dube		Hislop College
Ray, Upendranath	.	City College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Majumdar, Snehalata	...	Bethune College
Sen, Pramodkumar	..	Presidency College
Sarkar, Radhaballabh	...	Metropolitan Institution
Chaudhuri, Ugraprabha	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Khagendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
,, Sasadhar	...	Presidency College
Mallik, Surendramadhab	...	Ditto
Das, Bharatchandra	...	City College
Kundu, Ratikanta	...	General Assembly's Institution
Mitra, Indrachandra	...	Presidency College

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

Ray, Bipinchandra	...	Dacca College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

*Laskar, Gangamohan	...	Dacca College
Mandal, Mathuranath	...	City College
Chattopadhyay, Kshirodbihari	..	Presidency College
Moolchand Tiwari	...	Hislop College
Bandyopadhyay, Benimadhab	..	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Debidas	..	Metropolitan Institution
Pati, Raghunath	...	Ravenshaw College
Bandyopadhyay, Harihar	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Saratchandra	.	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Gopal Krishna Joshi	.	Hislop College
Basu, Basantkumar	...	Rajchandra College
Bhattacharyya Nalniranjan	.	Doveton College
Ghosh, Jasodakumar	...	Rajchandra College
Pal, Saratchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution

PERSIAN

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Mahammadali Haqqani †	...	Teacher (Roll Nag , T. 3)
Abdur Rahman Mahmood	...	Dacca College
Abdul Raoof	...	Teacher (Roll Pat., T. 8)
Md. Naseerul Huque †	...	Ditto (Roll Bha., T. 2)
Shaikh Sirajuddin Ahmad	.	Presidency College
Syed Nurul Hussan †	...	B.N. College, Bankipur

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

First Division.

Datta, Saratkumar	...	Presidency College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† ,, ,, ,, Urdu.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

{ *Sengupta, Birendrachandra	..	Presidency College
{ *Ghosh, Sailendra	...	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Bhattacharyya, Purnachandra	..	Presidency College
Sen, Pramodkumar	...	Ditto
Das, Anathnath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Chattopadhyay, Taraprasanna	...	Patna College
Basu Rajsekhar		Presidency College
Sengupta, Debendranath	.	Ditto
Das Bharatchandra	...	City College
Mallik, Gopinath	..	Presidency College
Chaudhuri, Radhikamohan	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Abdul Majid	...	Dacca College
Mallik, Surendramadhab	..	Presidency College
Mitra, Phanindranath	...	Ditto

1900.

ENGLISH.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

{ Basu, Manmathanath	...	Presidency College
{ *Mitra, Nandakisor	.	Ditto

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Ray, Dineschandra		Presidency College
{ *Ghosh, Mahimchandra	.	Ditto
{ Palit, Lilian	...	Private Student (Roll Cal., F.P. 1)
Mitchell, F. H	...	Teacher (Roll Ran , T. 1, B Course)
Sen, Rameschandra	...	Presidency College
Bhar, Prandhan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Basu, Manishinath	.	Presidency College
De, Jatindramohan	...	Ditto
Ray, Tarakchandra	..	General Assembly's Institution
Kar, Pulinbihari	.	Presidency College
Ray, Basantakumar	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Manmathanath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Gupta, Nalinikanta	. .	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Nagendranath		Ditto
{ Basu, Pannalal		Ditto
{ Chakrabarti, Harendrakisor		Ditto
Biswas, Bipinchandra	..	Dacca College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Dasgupta, Debendranath	...	Rajshahye College
Mukhopadhyay, Makhanlal	...	General Assembly's Institution
Sircar, Gnindra	...	Doveton College
Chakrabarti, Satischandra	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Santoshsil	..	General Assembly's Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Phanindranath	...	Presidency College
Salui, Krishnadas	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Chattopadhyay, Jibanchandra	...	Presidency College
Bhaumik, Jahnabicharan	..	Metropolitan Institution
Sen, Rameschandra	...	Rajchandra College, Barisal
Ghosh, Purnendu	...	Presidency College
,, Upendrachandra	..	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Ambikacharan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

In order of merit.

Pande Ramavatia Sarma	.	Teacher (Roll Pat., T. 1)
Basu, Manishinath	..	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Dasgupta, Debendranath	...	Rajshahye College
Sarkar, Ramgati	..	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
Dasgupta, Pramathnath	.	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Das, Raghunath	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Jibanchandra	..	Ditto
Ray, Pratapchandra	...	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Kalikumar	...	Hughli College
Bandhopadhyay, Narendranath	..	Patna College
Basak, Sasimohan	..	Dacca College

FRENCH.

First Division.

Palit, Lilian	...	Private Student (Roll Cal, F P. 1)

ARABIC.

Second Division.

Muhammad Irfan	..	Teacher (Roll Pat., T. 2, A Course)

PERSIAN.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Sayed Muhammad Yakub*	...	Patna College
Syed Ameer Ali*	.	Presidency College

* Passed in Original Composition in Urdu.

Tajammal Ali ... Dacca College
Abdul Majid† ... T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
{ Alauddin Ahmed ... Ditto
{ Amir Hussain† ... Patna College
Abdul Hakim† ... Ditto

PHILOSOPHY.

First Division.

Ray, Tarakchandra ... General Assembly's Institution

Second Division.

In order of merit.

De, Jatindramohan ... Presidency College
Sen, Rameschandra ... Rajchandra College, Barisal
Syed Ameer Ali† ... Presidency College
Basu, Pannalal .. Ditto
Sen, Rameschandra ... Ditto
Kar, Pulinbihari .. Ditto
K V. Lakshman Rao ... Morris College, Nagpur
Ghoshal, Sisirkumar .. Presidency College [Duff College
Gangopadhyay, Makhanlal ... F.C. of Scotland's Institution and

HISTORY.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Durgacharan ... F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bagchi, Upendranarayan ... Presidency College [Duff College
Gupta, Kesabchandra .. F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
Ghosh, Purnendu ... Presidency College
Gupta, Surendranath ... Dacca College

MATHEMATICS.

First Division.

In order of merit

*Ghosh, Mahimchandra . Presidency College
Gangopadhyay, Saradakanta . Ditto

Second Division.

In order of merit

*Majumdar, Sridhar ... Rajchandra College, Barisal
Ray, Dinescharan .. Presidency College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† " " " Urdu.

Niyogi, Jaminimohan	.	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Baglaprasanna	..	Ditto
Damodar Marotee Bakre	.	Morris College, Nagpur
Majumdar Anantalal		Presidency College
,, Premendranath		Patna College
*Das, Hariprasanna	...	City College
Ghosh, Rajendarchandra	. .	Behar National College, Bankipur
,, Lalitkumar	...	Rajchandra College Barisal
Basu, Abinaschandra		Presidency College
Nandi, Mathurakanta		City College
Mukhopadhyay, Satyacharan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Kisheo Lakshman Daftri	...	Morris College, Nagpur
Sen, Jatendranath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Sen, Surendranath	.	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Bagalaprasanna	..	Ditto
Gangopadhyay Sardakanta		Ditto
*Sinha, Surendrabinod	.	Ditto
Sarkar, Narayandas		T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Bhawani, Radhagobinda	...	Ripon College
*Mitra, Nandakisor		Presidency College [Duff College
*Ghosh, Haripada	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
Datta, Purnachandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Dattagupta, Hemchandra	.	Presidency College
*Ray, Ramsasi	...	Ditto
*Basu, Nanibhushan	..	Ditto
,, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto
De, Haripada	..	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

---

1901.

ENGLISH.

FIRST DIVISION.

*Ray, Satischandra	..	Presidency College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Radhakumar	...	Presidency College
*Bandyopadhyay, Jitendralal	...	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Ardhendukumar	.	Ditto
Saleh Ahmed	...	Ditto
*Bandyopadhyay, Niharranjan	..	Dacca College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Basu, Arunkumar	...	Presidency College
*Ray, Brajasundar		Ditto
*Mukhopadhyay, Paresnath	.	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Taraknath	..	General Assembly's Institution
*Mukhopadhyay, Nandakisor		Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Bankimdas	...	Ditto
Guha, Lalitchandra	...	Ditto
Basu, Surendranath	..	Ditto
Bagchi, Aswinikumar	...	Ripon College
*Chaudhuri, Goshthabihari		Presidency College
Majumdar, Bisweswar	...	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Raychaudhury, Bhupatikanta	...	Rajchandra College, Barisal
Mukhopadhyay, Binodbihari	.	Metropolitan Institution
Maitra, Krishnakamal	...	Presidency College
*Chandhuri Nalinikanta	..	Ditto
Arulananthan, J. D.		Bangabasi College
Sen, Jageschandra	. .	Presidency College
*Chakrabarti, Haridas	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Tapaschandra	...	Dacca College
Chakrabarti, Surendranath		Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Ghosh, Satischandra		Presidency College
Nilkanta Balvant Bhavalkar	...	Morris College
Guha, Bipulchandra		General Assembly's Institution
Chakrabarti, Paresnath		Dacca College
Mukhopadhyay, Nanigopal	...	Bangabasi College
Basu, Radhakrishna	...	Ravenshaw College
*Bandyopadhyay, Nidhiswar	.	Bangabasi College

SANSKRIT.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Bhabeschandra	...	Presidency College
Dhar, Mukundalal	...	Dacca College
Lahiri, Abaninath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Chakrabarti, Nilmani	...	Presidency College
*Basu, Radhakrishna	...	Ravenshaw College
Purushottam Kesheo Palkar	...	Hislop College
Dasadhikari, Barendrakrishna	..	General Assembly's Institution
Sen, Jamunikanta	.	Presidency College
Vishwanath Gopal	...	Teacher (Roll Nag., T. 1)
Lakshman Divakar Watak	..	Morris College
Bandyopadhyay, Sarojranjan	...	Bangabasi College

PERSIAN.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Naseeruddin Ahmad†	...	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Abdul Majeed†	..	Presidency College
Abdul Hamid†	...	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Abdul Khair Muhammad Ishaque†	...	Patna College
Muhammad Abdul Ghani†	...	Hislop College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† ,, ,, ,, Urdu.

PHILOSOPHY.

First Division.

Guha, Lalitchandra	...	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

*Sengupta, Nareschandra	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Satischandra		Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Basantakumar	.	Ditto
*Bandyopadhyay, Jitendralal	..	Ditto
*,, Purendusundar	...	Ditto [Duff College
Sen, Srischandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
*Bandyopadhyay, Niharranjan	.	Dacca College
Abdul Majeed†	...	Presidency College
Lahiri, Panchanan	..	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar

HISTORY.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

*Sengupta, Upendranath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Mukhopadhyay Radhakumud	...	Presidency College
*Ray Brajasundar	...	Ditto
Mitra, Jaminimohan	...	Ditto
Daniell, C.	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Datta, Rajendralal	...	Ditto

MATHEMATICS.

First Division.

*Bandyopadhyay, Bankimdas	...	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Datta, Bidhubhushan	...	Presidency College
Sengupta, Hemchandra		Ditto
,, Narendrakumar	.	Ditto
Ray, Chintaharan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Majumdar, Nagendranath	..	Dacca College
Mukhopadhyay, Janendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ambika Charan	.	Patna College
Ray, Bidhanchandra		Ditto

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

First Division.

Datta, Bidhubhushan	...	Presidency College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

SECOND DIVISION

In order of merit.

Sengupta, Narendrakumar	...	Presidency College
*Gupta, Harendranath	.	Ditto
Basu Charuchandra	...	Ditto
De, Hridaykrishna	. .	Ditto
Mitra, Phanindranath	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Ramtaran	..	City College
*Dasgupta, Srimantakumar	..	Presidency College
Basu, Arunkumar	...	Ditto

1902.

ENGLISH.

FIRST DIVISION.

Ghosh, Praphullachandra	..	Presidency College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

*Basu, Surendranath	...	Presidency College
Gangopadhyay, Sitalakanta	..	Ditto
Misra, Baidyanath	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Bholanath	...	Ripon College
Ghosh Asutosh	...	General Assembly's Institution
Mitra, Manoranjan	...	Patna College
Bandopadhyay, Nuadeswar	...	General Assembly's Institution
*Chakrabarti, Hiralal	..	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Rangala	...	Bangabasi College
De, Raicharan	...	Metropolitan Institution
*Basu, Samarendranath	...	Presidency College
*Ghosh, Batukrishna	...	Ditto
Ray, Bishnupada	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Pramathanath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Mandal, Indubhushan	...	Bishop's College
Chattopadhyay, Baradakanta	...	Presidency College
Bhaumik, Debendramohan	...	Ditto
Sen, Debendranath	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Jaypanchu	...	Ditto
Trimback Ganesh Karnick	...	C.M. College, Indore
Basu, Surendranath	..	Dacca College
Bhattacharyya, Panchanan	...	Krishnagar College
Chakrabarti, Charuchandra	...	Bishop's College
Bandyopadhyay, Baradakanta	...	B.M. Institution, Barisal
Sadasheo Krishna Durrani	..	Hislop College
Sinha, Manmdraprasad	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Mitra, Dwijendranath	..	Presidency College
Basu, Nagendranath	...	Dacca College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Tripati, Nandakisor	...	Presidency College
Brahma, Jnanendrachandra	.	Ravenshaw College
Roome, J. C.†	.	Bishop's College
Raychaudhuri, Amlendranath	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Mahadebchandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
,, Hemchandra	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Bishnudas	...	Ditto
Abul Mozaffar Ahmad	..	Dacca College
Bandyopadhyay, Anadinath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Sen Lalitkumar	..	Presidency College
Palit, Charuchandra	.	General Assembly's Institution

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

Ray, Debendranath	...	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit

Ghoshal, Panchanan	...	Presidency College
Basu, Hemantakumar	...	Rajchandra College
Sen, Jyotindrachandra	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sadasheo Krishna Durrani	...	Hislop College
Jaju Srikrishna Mulchand	...	Morris College
Chakrabarti, Rajendrakumar	...	Central College
Wasudeo Bhagvant Kaveeshvar	...	Holkar College
Manipuri, Tanusinha	...	Presidency College
Sadasiva, Krishna Gandhe	...	Holkar College
Bandopadhyay, Pramodkumar	...	Presidency College
Ray, Sivanandan	...	Patna College
Vishwanath Hari Vaidya	...	Morris College
Chattopadhyay, Baradakanta	...	Presidency College
*Mitra, Sudhansumohan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ghosh, Nibaranchandra	...	Dacca College

LATIN.

Second Division.

Das, Nagendrakumar	...	Bangabasi College

ARABIC.

Second Division.

Kamaluddin Ahmad‖	...	Presidency College

PERSIAN.

First Division.

Syed Muhammad Ali Hosan†	...	Patna College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† ,, ,, ,, Urdu.

HISTORY.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Gangopadhyay, Sitalakanta	...	Presidency College
Misra, Baidyanath	...	Ditto
Ray, Sudhansubimal	...	Ditto
Vinayek Chintamon Pendse	...	Hislop College

PHILOSOPHY.

First Division.

Mukhopadhyay, Pramathanath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

*Basu Surendranath	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Kamakhyapada	..	Ditto
Das, Rameschandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
*Maitra, Jyotishchandra	.	Ditto
Basu, Hemantakumar		Rajchandra College
Chakrabarti, Satischandra	...	Dacca College
Biswas, Priyanath	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sinha, Manindraprasad	...	Ditto
Sen, Suryyakanta		Presidency College
Basu, Hridaybala	...	Bethune College
Sen, Debendranath	.	Presidency College
Sen, Jitendranath	...	B M Institution, Barisal
Mallik, Basantakumar		General Assembly's Institution
Sen, Jyotindrachandra	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Chakrabarti, Jnanansunath	...	General's Assembly's Institution
Ghosh, Basantakumar	.	Rajchandra College
Maitra, Surendranath	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Charuchandra	...	Bishop's College

MATHEMATICS.

First Division.

In order of merit.

De, Birendranath	...	Presidency College
Das, Pulinbihari	..	Metropolitan Institution

Second Division

In order of merit.

Ray, Niranjan	...	Presidency College
Dasgupta, Hiralal	...	Ditto
Guha, Rajendrachandra	..	Ditto
Mitra, Birendranath	...	Ditto

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Sanmigrihi, Rambishan	...	Patna College
Chattopadhyaya, Kusumkumar	..	Hislop College
* Bandyopadhyay, Ramanchandra		Presidency College
Basu, Narendranath	...	Ditto
S S Somasundaram	..	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Satkaripati	.	Presidency College
Sen, Sureschandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Md. Raza Karim†	...	Patna College
Bhaumik, Haripada	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Mitra, Durgacharan		Presidency College
Basu, Aswinikumar		Ditto
Dasgupta, Bipinbihari	.	City College
Mandal, Indubhushan	...	Bishop's College
Mitra, Saratchandra		General Assembly's Institution
Dasgupta, Lalitmohan	..	City College
Sen, Pannalal	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bodhisattwa	...	Presidency College

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY

Second Division.

In order of merit.

De, Birendranath	.	Presidency College
Ray, Subodhchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Majumdar, Dwijendrakumar		City College
Medhi, Kaliram		Ditto
Sil, Surendranath	.	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

GEOLOGY

Second Division

Datta, Jogindranath	Presidency College

1903.

ENGLISH

First Division.

In order of merit.

Mukhopadhyay, Amalkrishna	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Arunnath	...	Krishnagar College
,, Praphullakumar	...	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit

Majumdar, Rampada	...	Presidency College
Datta, Narendranath	...	Ditto
*Mitra, Radharaman	...	General Assembly's Institution

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali
† ,, ,, ,, Urdu

Pal, Gopalkrishna	...	Presidency College
*Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	.	Ditto
Sinha, Satyacharan	..	Ditto
*Ray, Susilkumar	.	General Assembly's Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Nirmalchandra	.	Hislop College
*Chaudhuri, Bhupendranarayan	...	Bangabasi College
* ,, Saurindrakumar	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Srischandra	.	Ditto
*Das, Amarendranath	...	Ditto
*Datta, Rabindranath	..	Ditto
Chattapadhyay, Prabodhchandra		General Assembly's Institution
Gupta, Asokchandra	..	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendrakumar	..	Ditto
Crossette, G. E	...	Canadian Mission College, Indore
*Ray, Nabagopal	...	Presidency College
*Basu, Probodhchandra	...	Ditto
,, Manindranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Sarkar, Amarendranath	...	St Xavier's College
Crossette, T. H	...	Teacher (Roll Ind., T. 2, A Course)
De, Saratchandra	...	Dacca College
Ghosh, Arunendranath	. .	Presidency College
*Muhammad, Hamid†	. .	St Xavier's College
Chaudhuri, Rameschandra	.	Dacca College
*Bhattacharyya, Upendranarayan	..	General Assembly's Institution
Guin, Manmathanath	.	Bangabasi College [Duff College
Ratnam, Ed. T.		F C of Scotland's Institution and
Abdul Ghaffar	...	Presidency College
Barman, Biranath	...	Dacca College
Sen, Birendranath	..	Presidency College

PHILOSOPHY

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Praphullakumar	.	Presidency College
Banbery, H.	.	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 15 A Course)
Gangopadhyay, Kumudinikanta	...	Ditto (Roll Dac., T. 11, A Course)
*Baruya, Matilal	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Ray, Susilkumar	.	General Assembly's Institution
*Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendrakumar	.	Presidency College
Pramanik, Sasadhar		F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Das, Kohiram	.	Victoria College Cooch-Behar
Basu, Surendranath		General Assembly's Institution

HISTORY.

First Division.

Majumdar, Rampada	...	Presidency College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

† ,, ,, , Urdu.

SANSKRIT.

SECOND DIVISION

In order of merit

Bandyopadhyay, Dharmadas	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Gupta, Asokchandra		Presidency College [Duff College
*Chattopadhyay, Jatindramohan	.	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
*Biswas, Jatindrakumar	.	Presidency College [Duff College
Bandyopadhyay, Taradas	.	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and

SANSKRIT.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

*Mallik, Girindranarayan	..	Presidency College
*Datta, Rabindranath	..	Ditto
Daw Madhoo Narayan		Morris College
*Kanjilal, Ramlal	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*Chattopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Presidency College
Sen, Jnanendranath		F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Chaudhuri, Rameschandra	...	Dacca College
Biladikar Pandharinath Madhav	..	Holkar College, Indore

LATIN.

FIRST DIVISION

Ratnam, Ed. T.	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

SECOND DIVISION.

Cooper, D	Teacher (Roll Cal. T 2, A Course)

PERSIAN.

FIRST DIVISION

Muhammad Hamid	St. Xavier's College

SECOND DIVISION

In order of merit

*Abdul Nayeem†	.	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Syed Khaleelur Rahman		Patna College

MATHEMATICS

FIRST DIVISION.

*Das, Amarendranath	..	Presidency College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† " " " Urdu

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Sur, Hrishikes	...	Patna College
Gupta, Kisorimohan	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Susilchandra	...	City College
*Saha, Anangamohan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Mitra, Durgapada	...	Ripon College
Sinha, Satyacharan	...	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Tarakeswar	...	General Assembly's Institution
*De, Makhanlal	..	Presidency College

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

FIRST DIVISION.

*Niyogi, Panchanan	Metropolitan Institution

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Chakrabarti, Susilchandra	.	City College [Duff College
Kar, Tulsidas	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and
*De, Makhanlal		Presidency College
Gupta, Kisorimohan	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Batukdeb	..	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Gopendrabhushan		T N. Jubilee College
Sen, Jatindranath	...	Ripon College
Bhattacharyya, Charuchandra		Presidency College
Biswas, Hemchandra		Krishnagar College

1904.

ENGLISH.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Trutween, P W	..	Rangoon College
*De, Prabodhchandra		Presidency College
,, Prabhaschandra		Ditto
*Ghosh, Rabindranarayan		Ditto
*Mukhopadhyay, Nrityalal		Ditto

SECOND DIVISION

In order of merit

Bandyopadhyay, Nripendra-chandra	.	Presidency College
Guha, Satischandra	.	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*Raychaudhri, Sanatkumar	.	Presidency College
Banerjee, S. N.	...	Bishop's College
Sarkar, Birendranath	...	Presidency College
Sinha, Kshitischandra	..	Ditto

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Sarkar, Gurudas	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Kundu, Surendralal	..	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
Maitra, Haripada	...	Presidency College
Batabyal, Satyendranath		General Assembly's Institution
*Chattopadhyay, Rakhaldas	...	Ditto
*Chaudhuri Jogeschandra		Presidency College
Ghosh, Jyotischandra	..	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Satiprasad		City College
*Gupta, Nripendrakumar	.	Ravenshaw College
*Dattagupta, Sureschandra		Presidency College
Ghosh, Atulchandra	...	Ditto
Ray, Asokkumar	...	Ditto
Ba Hlaing	...	General Assembly's Institution
Sain, Taraknath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Sarkar, Bimanbihari	...	Presidency College
Ghoshal, Girijabhushan	...	Hughli College

HISTORY.

Second Division

In order of merit.

*Chaudhuri, Jogeschandra		Presidency College
*De, Probodhchandra	...	Ditto
Chandhuri, Brajendranarayan	..	Ditto
*Mukhopadhyay, Debabrata	...	Ditto
De, Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Tinkari		F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*Bandyopadhyay, Amritalal	...	Ditto

PHILOSOPHY.

First Division.

In order of merit.

*Ghosh, Rabindranarayan	..	Presidency College
Kundu, Surendralal	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal

Second Division.

In order of merit.

*De, Prabodhchandra	...	Presidency College
*Gupta, Upendranath	.	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
Chaudhuri, Tankanath	...	Presidency College
Chaturvedi, Ambikaprasad	..	Canadian Mission College, Indore
*Chakrabarti, Bamacharan	...	Presidency College
Datta, Surendranath	...	Ripon College
Bandyopadhyay, Subhendusundar		Presidency College

MATHEMATICS

First Division

In order of merit.

Gangopadhyay, Subodhchandra	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Basak, Nabagauranga	.	City College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

*Mukhopadhyay, Hiralal		Presidency College
Ghatak, Raghupati	.	Ditto
Ray, Manmathanath	..	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Lalitmohan	...	Ditto
*Ghosh, Manmathanath	.	General Assembly's Institution
Nath, Radhagobinda	...	Ditto
Ghosh, Jyotishchandra	...	Presidency College
*Ray, Nagendranath		Ditto
Datta, Subodhchandra	...	Ditto
Pain, Satyendralal		Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Amulyadhan	...	General Assembly's Institution
*Bhattacharyya, Debendranarayan	...	Presidency College
Lahiri, Basantakumar	.	Ripon College
Sen, Parswanath	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
Deb, Amlkrishna	...	General Assembly's Institution
Sengupta, Surendramohan		Ripon College
De, Dwarkanath	...	Presidency College

SANSKRIT

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Sengupta, Haripada		Bangabasi College
*Dattagupta, Akshaykumar		Presidency College
Sengupta, Kshirodchandra		Krishnagar College
*Dattagupta, Sureschandra	..	Presidency College

LATIN.

FIRST DIVISION

J. H. Elias	...	St. Xavier's College

PERSIAN.

FIRST DIVISION.

Abdul Hosnat Md. Abdul Hye†	...	Dacca College

SECOND DIVISION

In order of merit.

Abu Muhammad Mahfez†	...	St. Xavier's College
Ali Ahmad†	...	Teacher (Roll Bha., T. 1., A. Course)
Amanat Husain	..	St Xavier's College
Syed Md. Abdul Jabbar	.	B N College, Bankipur
Abu Ali Muhammad Chaudhuri	...	Teacher (Roll Cal., T. 28, A. Course)

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

*Mukhopadhyay, Hiralal	.	Presidency College
Ghatak, Raghupati	..	Ditto

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† „ „ „ Urdu.

Mukhopadhyay, Lalitmohan	...	Presidency College
*Sen, Hridayranjan	...	Ditto
Basu, Surendranath	..	Ditto
*Ray, Nagendranath		Ditto
Basak, Nabagamanga	...	City College
Dhar, Rabindranath	.	Hughli College
Ray, Manmathanath	.	Presidency College
Dasgupta, Satischandra	...	Ditto

1905.

ENGLISH.

FIRST DIVISION

*Sarkar, Binaykumar	...	Presidency College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

*Maitra, Manoranjan	...	Presidency College
*Basu, Nabinchandra		[Duff College F.C of Scotland's Institution and
Ray, Prafullachandra	...	Presidency College
Sen, Manibhushan	...	Ditto
*Chattopadhyay, Sukumar	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Hirankumar	...	General Assembly's Institution
*Gupta, Atulchandra	...	Presidency College
Sawdagar Sinha	...	Patna College
Ghoshal, Upendranath	..	Presidency College
*Ghosh, Durgadas	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Basantakumar	.	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Ghosh, Manimohan	...	Krishnagar College
Basu, Prakaschandra	.	Ripon College
*Niyogi, Niranjan	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Chaudhuri, Jnanedramohan	...	Presidency College
Sanyal, Nisikanta	.	Berhampur College
Naziruddin Ahmed†		Dacca College
Pande, Haripada	...	Krishnagar College
Sen, Kshitischandra	.	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Binodlal	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bhattacharyya, Binaykumar	..	Ditto
Singh, Mabel	..	Cal , F. P. 1, A Course

PHILOSOPHY.

FIRST DIVISION

*Gupta, Atulchandra	..	Presidency College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Ghosh, Khargasinha	...	Cal., P. 5
*Maitra, Manoranjan	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Nalinchandra	...	Ditto

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† „ „ „ Urdu

*Datta, Kamınimohan	.	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*Sinha, Nandalal	.	General Assembly's Institution
*Pal, Dwijendranath	.	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Mukhopadhyay, Binodlal	...	General Assembly's Institution
*Basu, Kirankumar		Presidency College [Duff College
Saha, Kunjalal	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and
Laskar, Amritalal	...	Dacca College
*Basu, Manomohan	...	Presidency College
Ray, Amarendranath	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Hemchandra	...	Ditto

HISTORY.

First Division.

*Sarkar, Binaykumar	...	Presidency College

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Ghosal, Upendranath	..	Presidency College
*Basu, Kirankumar	...	Ditto
*Sengupta, Bijaychandra	.	Ditto
Ray, Saurindranath	..	Ditto [Duff College
Bandyopadhyay, Narendranath	..	F C of Scotland's Institution and
Raychandhuri, Sumitibhushan	.	Presidency College
*Sen, Kshitischandra	.	Ditto
*Basu, Manomohan	.	Ditto
Das, Prabodhkumar	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Krishnamohan	..	Presidency College

LATIN.

Second Division

Ghosh, Ajit	...	St. Xavier's College

SANSKRIT.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

Sen, Manibhushan	.	Presidency College
*,, Satyendranath	.	Ditto
*Maitra, Manoranjan	...	Ditto
*Sinha, Nandalal		General Assembly's Institution
Mitra, Gurunath	...	Doveton College
Datta, Radhaballabh	.	Presidency College

PERSIAN.

Second Division.

In order of merit.

S H. Ahmad Sahroardee	...	Patna College
Syed Hassan Askeri†	...	Ditto
Syed, Abu Taher	...	Hughli College
Abdur Rahman†	..	Patna College
Nazir-ul-Huq†	..	Teacher (Kat T 2, A. Course)

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† ,, ,, ,, Urdu.

MATHEMATICS.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

*Basu, Krishnabihari	.	Presidency College
Lala, Asutosh	...	Ditto [Duff College
Rudra, Saratchandra	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and
Ghosh, Nareschandra	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Patna College
*Raychaudhuri, Jatindranath	.	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Matilal	..	Krishnagar College
Nathanael, T. N.	...	Bishop's College
*Ghosh, Upendranath	.	City College
*Sarkar, Nagendranath	...	Ditto
Pal, Kisorilal	..	Ditto
Sengupta, Basantakumar	...	Presidency College
Laha, Umacharan	.	Ditto
Sengupta, Bhupendrachandra		General Assembly's Institution

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Ghosh, Phanindranath	...	Bangabasi College
,, Nareschandra	...	Presidency College
*Chattopadhyay, Upendranath	...	City College
Pal, Kisorilal	...	Ditto

PASS LIST.

(In alphabetical order.)

Abdul Ghaffar Khan	...	Teacher (Roll Nag., No. 7)
Abdullah	.	Dacca College
Abdullah Abu Sayied	...	Presidency College
*Abdur Rahim	...	Ditto
Aboo Muhammad†	...	Patna College
Acharyya, Chintamani		Ravenshaw College
Adhikari, Baidyanath	.	Rajshahye College
,, Birendrabhushan	...	City College
,, Hemanganath	...	Metropolitan Institution
,, Tarakbandhu	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Agarwalla, Jaykrishna Das‡	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
A. Gopikisor Lal‡	...	City College
Anant Prasad	...	Presidency College
*Bagchi, Jitendranath	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Atulyadhan	...	Ditto
,, Bipinbihari	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bishnupada	...	Teacher (Roll Cal. T 13)
,, Chintaharan	..	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† ,, ,, ,, Urdu
‡ ,, ,, ,, Hindi

*Bandyopadhyay,	Girischandra	...	St. Xavier's College
*,,	Hemchandra	...	Ditto
,,	Jatindranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jogindrachandra	...	Dacca College
,,	Kshetragopal	...	Teacher (Roll Cal. T 6)
*,,	Makhanlal	...	City College
,,	Manoranjan	..	Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath	...	Ditto
*,,	Nikunjabihari	...	City College
*,,	Nisikanta	...	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Paresnath	...	Bangabasi College
,,	Prabhatchandra	...	Brajamohan Institution
,,	Pradoshnath	...	Presidency College
*,,	Radhanath	...	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajanikanta	...	City College
,,	Rajkrishna	...	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramlal	...	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Rasbihari	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Saratchandra	...	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Satischandra	...	Teacher (Roll Bar T 1)
,,	Surendranath	...	F.C. of Scoland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Susilkumar	...	St. Xavier's College
*,,	Taranikanta	...	Presidency College
,,	Umeschandra	...	Teacher (Roll Cal. T 18)
Baruya,	Ghanakanta	...	Ripon College
,,	Iswarprasad	...	Presidency College
,,	Kasikanta	. .	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Khageswar	...	Ditto
Basak,	Radhagobinda	.	Dacca College [Duff Colleg
Basu,	Abinaschandra	..	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
,,	Bagalaprasanna	...	Ditto
,,	Bijaykumar	...	Presidency College
,,	Bipinchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dhirendrakrishna	...	Presidency College
*,,	Haridas	...	Rajshahye College
,,	Jatindranath	...	Presidency College
,,	Jitendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jyotindranath	...	Patna College
,,	Jyotishchandra	...	Brajamohan Institution
,,	Lalmohan	..	Ripon College
,,	Manindralal	..	Roll Cal. P. 6
*,,	Nrisinhadas	...	Ripon College
,,	Prabhaschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prabodhkumar	...	Ditto
,,	Pramathanath	...	Hughli College
*,,	Satischandra	.	Teacher (Cal. T 53, A Course)
,,	Satischandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Surendrachandra	..	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Surendranath	...	Roll Cal. P. 9
,,	Suresmohan	...	Presidency College
,,	Umaprasanna	...	General Assembly's Institution
Basumallik,	Sailendranath	..	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Bateswar Prasad	..	B.B. College, Muzaffarpur
Ba Thein	..	Rangoon College
Bhananjai Sahay	...	Roll Cal. P. No 11
Bhanja, Manindranath	...	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Bhabendranath		Ripon College
*,, Dibakar	...	St. Xavier's College
,, Hemantakumar	.	Ripon College
,, Mahimchandra	..	Brajamohan Institution
,, Nanilal	..	Ripon College
,, Nisikanta		St. Xavier's College
,, Prasannakumar		Ditto
,, Rajanikanta	.	City College
,, Santoshchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Satischandra	...	Dacca College
,, Tarapada		Krishnath College, Berhampur
Bhaumik, Kunjabihari		Metropolitan Institution
*Biswas, Hiranmay	..	Dacca College
,, Priyanath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Bonarjee, Vernon M.	...	St. Xavier's College
Chakrabarti, Amulyacharan	...	Bangabasi College
,, Jyotischandra	.	Ripon College
,, Kailaschandra	. .	Metropolitan Institution
,, Mohinimohan		Brajamohan Institution
,, Nilkumar	...	Dacca College
,, Nisikanta	...	Ditto
,, Priyakanta	...	Ditto
,, Rameschandra, II	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Sureschandra	...	Teacher (Roll Cal T 2)
Chaliha, Kuladhar	...	Presidency College
Chanda, Ramanimohan	...	Dacca College
*Chandra, Basantabihari	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Kartikchandra	..	Ravenshaw College
,, Nidheswarchandra	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Amarendranath	...	L M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Bankimbihari	...	Ravenshaw College
,, Benimadhab	...	St. Xavier's College
,, Gurudas	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Kesabchandra	..	Teacher (Roll Hug T 1)
,, Nalniranjan	.	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Pannalal	...	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Phanibhushan	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Probodhchandra	...	Presidency College
,, Pramathanath	...	Teacher (Roll Pat. T. 8)
,, Pyarimohan	...	Presidency College
,, Ratneswar	...	Ravenshaw College
,, Saratsasi	...	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Somnath	...	Presidency College
,, Sudhirkumar	...	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Susilchandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
*Choprha Chhakmal	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Chaudhuri, Mohinimohan	...	Ripon College
,, Purnachandra	...	Ditto

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Cohen, J S	...	St Xavier's College
Dandavate Narayan Balvant	...	Holkar College
Das, Anadiprasad	.	Bangabasi College
,, Basantakumar	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Brajmohan		Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Brahmapada	..	City College
,, Durgacharan		General Assembly's Institution
,, Guruprasad	...	Ditto
Hiralal		Ditto
,, J	...	Ravenshaw College
,, Kamimkanta	...	Dacca College
,, Kasinath	...	Presidency College
,, Kshirodchandra	...	Ripon College
,, Kunjalal	...	Dacca College
,, Lakshminarayan	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
,, Nagendralal	..	Ripon College
,, Narendranath	...	City College
,, Praphullakamal	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Pyarilal	...	Teacher (Roll Cal T. 28)
,, Satyendramohan	..	Dacca College
,, Umacharan	.	Ripon College
Dasgupta, Anantakumar		Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Anukulchandra	.	Brajamohan Institution
,, Jitendrasankar	.	City College
,, Prakaschandra	...	Brajamohan Institution
,, Pramathanath	..	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Upendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College
Datta, Binodebihari	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Binodchandra	.	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Chandicharan	..	General Assembly's Institution
,, Debendranath	...	Hughli College
,, Gangacharan	...	Rajshahye College
,, Harischandra	.	Dacca College
,, Hemendrakisor	...	City College
,, Manomohan	...	Ditto
,, Nagendrakisor	.	Brajamohan Institution
,, Prabhaschandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
,, Pramathalal	...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Rajendrakumar	...	City College
,, Rajiblochan	.	Teacher (Roll Cal. T. 30)
,, Saratchandra	...	Ripon College
,, Satyendranath	...	Presidency College
Dattagupta, Bijaykumar	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Satyendrakumar	...	Dacca College
Dattatraya Balwant Sancy	.	Holkar College, Indore
De, Ayodhyanath		Metropolitan Institution
,, Brindabanchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Hemchandra	...	Presidency College
*,, Jogindrachandra	...	City College
*,, Pramathanath	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Umeschandra	...	Teacher (Roll Dac. T. 11)
Deb, Charuchandra	...	St. Xavier's College
,, Maheshchandra	...	Rajshahye College
Debi Pershad	...	Patna College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Deo Gopal Ramchandra	...	Hislop College, Nagpur
Desmukhya, Taracharan	..	Ripon College
Dhanmassih Panna		General Assembly's Institution
Dhar, Biharilal	.	Ripon College
*,, Gokulnath	.	Hughli College
*Dhol, Surendranath	...	Central College
Dhondo Govind Pundalik	.	Holkar College, Indore
Dowerah, Sadananda	.	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
D'Souza, P. J	..	Teacher (Roll Nag T. 5)
FitzGerald, W J		St. Xavier's College
Gangopadhyay, Hemchandra	..	General Assembly's Institution
,, Manmathanath	..	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Narayanchandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
,, Syamakanta		Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Gatphoh, L.	...	Bishop's College
Ghosh, Abinaschandra	. .	St Xavier's College
*,, Amarnath	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Basantakumar	..	Hughli College
,, Brajendranath		Presidency College
,, Charuchandra	...	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Debendranath	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Girischandra	..	T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Jaminimohan	.	Presidency College
,, Jatindranath	...	Ditto
,, Jogeschandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
,, Kalidas, II	...	Ripon College
Nagendranath	..	Bangabasi College
Narayanchandra	...	Teacher (Roll Cal. T. 52)
Narendranath	..	Ripon College
*Panchanan	...	Ditto
Rameschandra	...	Dacca College
*Ramprasad	...	City College
Sachindranath	...	Patna College
*Sailendranath	. .	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*Satyendranath	.	Patna College
Satyendranath	..	Metropolitan Institution
Sitanath	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Surendranath	...	Dacca College
Surendranath		Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*Surendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ghoshchaudhuri, Manoranjan	..	Teacher (Roll Dac. T. 9)
Ghoshal, Jatindranath	...	Bangabasi College
,, Sureschandra	...	City College
Goenka, Badridas	...	Presidency College
Goswami, Ghanakanta	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,, Saratchandra	...	Ripon College
,, Satyadas	...	Presidency College
Guha, Amulyakrishna	...	Dacca College
,, Asutosh	...	City College
,, Birendranath	...	Presidency College
,, Jnanendrachandra	...	Ditto
,, Sachindrachandra	...	Dacca College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

*Guha, Saratkumar	...	Presidency College
,, Satyasaran	..	Brajamohan Institution
Gupta, Dhirendranath	.	Bangabasi College
,, Jaminikumar	...	St. Xavier's College
,, Raicharan	.	Private Student (Roll Dac P No 1)
,, Rajendranath	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Satischandra	...	City College
,, Sureschandra	...	Ravenshaw College
Hajra, Janakiram	.	Teacher (Roll Cal. T. 14, A Course)
*Haldar, Jyotibhushan	...	Teacher (Roll Cal T. 29)
Hari Narain	...	Ripon College
Harkh Narayan	...	B.N College, Bankipur
Jagadhar Prasad	.	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Jagdwipa Sahay	...	Ditto
Jambhekar Laxman Balvant	..	Holkar College, Indore
Jha, Jogindranath	..	Rajshahye College
,, Sivakumar		T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Jugal Kisor Narayan	.	Patna College
Karmakar, Dineschandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Kazi Abdul Wahab	. .	Ripon College
Keshao Vishwas Deoskar	.	Teacher (Roll Nag T 3)
Khalilur Rahaman†	...	Patna College
Khasnabis, Jogeschandra	.	Brajamohan Institution
Khastgir, Nagendralal	...	City College
Kundu, Batukrishna	..	Rajshahye College
,, Krishnachandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
Lahiri, Jnanandraprasanna	...	Hughli College
Leeladhar Laxman Deokhar‡	...	Canadian Mission College, Indore
Mahadev Prasad Sinha	.	B B College, Muzafferpur
Mahamad Ibrahim		Ripon College
Mahanti Sadhucharan		Presidency College
Mahomed Azizur Rahman	...	Dacca College
Maiti, Praphullachandra	...	Presidency College
Maitra, Surendramohan	...	St Xavier's College
,, Surendranath	...	Rajshahye College
Majumdar, Charuchandra	...	Ripon College
,, Indujyoti		Presidency College
,, Kasikanta		L M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Matilal	...	Rajshahye College
,, Saratkumar	...	Brajamohan Institution
,, Surendranath	.	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Upendranarayan	...	City College
Mallik, Ekkari	.	Teacher (Roll Cal T 5, B Course)
*,, Kumadranjan	...	City College, Calcutta
Manohar Ramchandra Bobaday	...	Morris College
Maung U. Gyaw	...	Rangoon College
Md Nazir Alam	...	Patna College
Md Yasin Ali	...	St Xavier's College
Misra, Bageswar‡	...	Teacher (Roll Cal T. 8)
,, Brajabandhu§	...	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Chandrakumar	...	Teacher (Roll Cal T. 7, B Course)

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† ,, ,, ,, Urdu.
‡ ,, ,, ,, Hindi
§ ,, ,, ,, Uriya.

Mitra, Durgakumar	...	Dacca College
,, Jnanendubhushan	..	Roll Cal. P. No 10
*,, Jogeschandra	.	Presidency College
,, Jyotischandra	..	City College
,, Kalyankumar		Teacher (Roll Dac T. 8)
,, Nagendranath	.	Krishnath College, Berhampur
,, Phanibhushan	..	City College
,, Phanindrachandra	.	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Prakaschandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ramanikrishna		Teacher (Roll Cal T 1)
,, Rameschandra	.	St Xavier's College
,, Satischandra, II		Ripon College
,, Surendranath		General Assembly's Institution
*,, Tariniprasad	...	Presidency College
,, Upendrakumar	...	Dacca College
Mobarak Ali	...	Presidency College
Moghe Vaman Chintaman	...	Holkar College, Indore
Mohammad Abdul Hafeez†	.	Presidency College
Mohammad Subhanul Huq†	.	St. Xavier's College
Mudholkar Shriniwas Govind	..	Morris College, Nagpur
Muhammad Abdur Rasheed	...	Dacca College
Muhammad Hasan	...	Patna College
Muhammud Jamil Ahmud	...	Ditto
Muhammad Saadulla	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Amiyanath	...	Central College, Calcutta
*,, Bangendubhushan	.	Presidency College
,, Bamkimchandra	.	St Xavier's College
,, Bimalchandra	..	Ripon College
,, Charuchandra	.	Hughli College
,, Dwijendranath	...	Presidency College
*,, Jatindrakumar	...	Dacca College
,, Jogendranath	..	Rajshahye College
,, Kalicharan	.	Teacher (Roll Cal 4)
*,, Khagendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kshirodchandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Manmathanath	...	City College, Calcutta
,, Mohinimohan	.	General Assembly's Institution
,, Mrigankasekhar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
,, Narendranath	..	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nirmalakanta	.	Teacher (Roll Dac. T. 10)
,, Nisibhushan	...	St. Xavier's College
,, Nrisinhakumar	...	Presidency College
,, Paresnath	...	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Sailajapada	...	Presidency College
,, Surendrachandra	...	St. Xavier's College
,, Sureschandra	...	Ripon College
Mukunda Lal	...	T N. Jubillee College, Bhagalpur
Muneeshwari Prasad		Ditto
Nag, Bhupeschandra		Dacca College
,, Sudhirchandra	...	City College
Naha, Rajendrakumar	.	B M. Institution, Barisal
Nandi, Mahimchandra	...	Presidency College
Narayan Dhondo Lokre	...	Holkar College, Indore

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali
† ,, ,, ,, Urdu.

Narayan Hari Gadre	Holkar College, Indore
Narayan Vishnu Joshi	Hislop College, Nagpur
Nath, Maheschandra	... Ripon College
Nicholas, L. A.	... Rangoon College
*Niyogi, Kartikcharan	.. Presidency College
Pal, Durgaprasanna	... General Assembly's Institution
,, Gaurchandra	... Ditto
,, Jyotishchandra	. Bangabasi College
,, Kaliprasanna	... Teacher (Roll Cal T. 26)
,, Surendranath	.. Teacher (Roll Bau. T. 1)
Palit, Bipinbihari	... Bangabasi College
,, Haridas	... Ditto
Paramanand Tiwari	... Patna College
Parameswar Prasad Varma	... B N. College, Bankipur
Patranabis, Sureschandra	. Metropolitan Institution
Paziruddeen Ahmed	. Ripon College
Playne, Anne Elizabeth	.. Private Student (Roll Cal. F P 3)
Purushottam R. Seawlpeekar	. Hislop College, Nagpur
P' Vytilingam	.. Jaffna College
Radha Krishna Prasad	... T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Raghunandan Prasad	.. Teacher (Roll Bha. T 3)
Raghu Vanshnath Thakur	... Teacher (Roll Nag. T 6)
Ram Narayan Lal	... B.B College, Mozuffarpur
Ramrup Prasad	... Ditto
Ray, Abinaschandra	... Metropolitan Institution
,, Annadaprasad	Presidency College
,, Bijaykumar	... Brajamohan Institution
,, Dabicharan	Ditto
,, Hemchandra	. Metropolitan Institution
,, Jadunath	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Jatindranath	... Bangabasi College
*,, Jogendranath	.. Krishnath College, Berhampur
,, Jogeschandra	... T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Kunjabihari	... Ripon College
,, Narendra K.	. Teacher (Roll Cal. T 19)
,, Narendranath	... Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Purnachandra	... Metropolitan Institution
,, Rabindranath	.. Presidency College
*,, Rajaninath	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Rajkumar	... General Assembly's Institution
,, Sasankajiban	. Presidency College
,, Sudhansubhushan	.. T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Raychaudhuri, Anantakumar	. F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Manoranjan	Presidency College
,, Mrityunjay	... City College
,, Sibaprasad	. Presidency College
*,, Surendranath	... Ripon College
Rayghatak, Rasikchandra	Dacca College
Raza Karim	... B.N. College, Bankipur
Saha, Jatindramohan	... Rajshahye College
,, Krishnagopal	... Teacher (Roll Cal T. 11)
,, Mukundalal	... Dacca College
*,, Radharaman	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*Samaddar, Jatindranath	... Presidency College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Samaddar	Krishnachandra	Presidency College
Samajpati,	Nibaranchandra	Brajamohan Institution
Samanta,	Bhikanchandra	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Ramprasanna	Ditto
Sanyal,	Adhikumar	Ripon College
*,,	Jagadiswar	Hughli College
,,	Nalinimohan	General Assembly's Institution
Sarbadhikari,	Arunprasad	Bangabasi College
Sarkar,	Abinaschandra	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,,	Birendrachandra	Dacca College
,,	Jaminikanta	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Nalinnath	Presidency College
*,,	Praphullakumar	Metropolitan Institution
Sarma,	Brajadayal	Teacher (Roll Bau. T 3)
Sen,	Bijayananda	Ripon College
,,	Biswanath	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Debendranath	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Dineschandra	Ripon College
,,	Guneschandra	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jamuniranjan	Presidency College
,,	Jitendranath	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Kumudchandra	Dacca College
*,,	Nagendralal	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	Presidency College
,,	Narendrakrishna	Ditto
,,	Nilambubhushan	Ditto
,,	Rameschandra	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saradaranjan	Brajamohan Institution
*,,	Satischaran	Bangabasi College
,,	Satyadas	Teacher (Roll Dac. T. 3)
,,	Satyendramohan	Dacca College
*,,	Siteschandra	Presidency College
,,	Surendranath	City College
,,	Sureschandra	Brajamohan Institution
,,	Tarakchandra	Ditto
,,	Upendranath	City College
Sengupta,	Bidhubhushan	Ditto
,,	Bijaysankar	Bangabasi College
,,	Ganeschandra	Dacca College
,,	Hiralal	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,,	Ramanikanta	Brajamohan Institution
Shaikh	Imam Ali	Ripon College
Shreedhar	Chintaman Joshi	Morris College
Sikdar,	Jyotishchandra	Ripon College
Sil,	Sanrindranath	Presidency College
Sinha,	Basanticharan	Hughli College
,,	Charuchandra	T N Jubilee College
*,,	Hariharprasad	Presidency College
*,,	Jogendranath	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Lakshmi Narayan	B.B College, Muzaffarpur
,,	Mathuraprasad	B.N. College, Bankipur
,,	Mohit Narayan	Teacher (Roll Pat T. 1)
,,	Syamanarain	Patna College
Som,	Bhupendrakumar	Dacca College
*,,	Rajendranath	Presidency College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

S. Raja Manikkam		Rangoon College
S.S. Athur Hosain	.	B.B. College, Muzaffarpur
S S Kanapa-thippillai	...	Teacher (Roll Jaf T 1)
Syed Abu Mohamed	...	B N. College, Bankipur
Syed Mahbubar Rahman		Dacca College
Syed Wasiq Ali	...	Ravenshaw College
Trimbak Madhao Ghirniker	..	Hislop College
*Tripathi, Jagannath	..	Ravenshaw College
Vasudeo Ramkrishna Shintre		Holkar College
Vinayak Bhagvant Kaveeshvar	.	Ditto
Vinayak Damodar Kolte	..	Morris College, Nagpur
Yeshvant Ganesh Rajiumwale	...	Hislop College

MAHARAJA VIZIANAGRAM SCHOLARSHIP OF RS 50 PER MONTH TENABLE FOR ONE YEAR, AWARDED AT THE B.A. DEGREE EXAMINATION.

Chakrabarti, Girindramohan	...	1866	Presidency College
Basu, Anandamohan	...	1867	Ditto
Datta, Jagabandhu	.	1868	Ditto
Mitra, Kartikchandra	...	1869	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Girijabhushan		1870	Ditto
Basu, Isanchandra		1871	Ditto
Ray, Rajaninath		1872	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Saratchandra	...	1873	Ditto
Lahiri, Prasannakumar		1874	Ditto
Sarkar, Nilkanta	..	1875	Ditto
Gupta, Bipinbehari	.	1876	Ditto
Sarkar, Chandrasekhar		1877	Ditto
Agasti, Surryyakumar		1878	Ditto
Ray, Atulkrishna	..	1879	Hughli College
Chattopadhyay, Digambar	..	1880	Patna College
Chandra, Aghornath		1881	Presidency College
Majumdar, Ramchandra		1882	Ditto
Ray, Mahendranath	...	1883	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	1884	Ditto
Chotaylal Sarma	...	1885	Agra College
Bhattacharyya, Janakinath	...	1886	City College
Bandyopadhyay, Jnanranjan		1887	Free Church Institution
Majumdar, Upendralal		1888	Presidency College
Ghatak, Mohinikanta	...	1889	Ditto

* Passed in Original Composition in Uriya

Graduates—B.Sc.

HONOURS.

1902.

MATHEMATICS.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mitra, Himansumohan ... Presidency College

PHYSICS.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mitra, Himansumohan ... Presidency College

1903.

PHYSICS

SECOND DIVISION.

Mukhopadhyay, Satischandra ... Presidency College

BOTANY.

SECOND DIVISION.

Mukhopadhyay, Satischandra . Presidency College

B Sc

In alphabetical order.

Bhattacharyya, Nibaranchandra	...	1904	Presidency College
Datta, Dwijadas	.	1903	Ditto
De, Mahendrachandra	...	1903	Ditto
De, Manomohan		1904	Ditto
Maitra, Harendrakumar		1902	Ditto
*Mitra, Himansumohan	...	1902	Ditto
, Praphullachandra, I	...	1903	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Amulyacharan	...	1903	Ditto
Pal, Dhrubakumar	...	1904	Ditto
Ray, Manmathakumar		1904	Ditto
Sanyal, Sukumar	.	1903	Ditto
Sen, Jogesnath	...	1903	Ditto
Sen, Narendranath	...	1904	Ditto

* Indicates B.Sc. with Honours

1905.

CHEMISTRY.

FIRST DIVISION.

Basu, Girindrasekhar ... Presidency College

PHYSIOLOGY.

FIRST DIVISION.

Basu, Girindrasekhar ... Presidency College

PHYSICS.

SECOND DIVISION.

Basu, Debendramohan . Presidency College

CHEMISTRY.

SECOND DIVISION.

Basu, Debendramohan . Presidency College

PASS LIST.

Ghosh, Sureschandra Presidency College

Under-Graduates.

FIRST EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

1905.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

*Biswas, Charuchandra	.	Presidency College
*Datta, Rebatiraman	...	Chittagong College
*Laha, Jatindrakumar	...	Presidency College
Bandhyopadhyay, Krishnadhan	...	Ditto
*Chattopadhyay, Ushapati	.	Hughli College
Mukhopadhyay, Kantichandra	.	General Assembly's Institutio
*Sanyal, Girijaprasanna	...	Presidency College
Kar, Siteschandra	...	Dacca College
*Gupta, Krishnabihari	...	Krishnagar College
*Sen, Gatikrishna	...	Uttarpara College
*Chattopadhyay, Kshetrapal	...	Presidency College
Ray, Hemchandra	...	Pabna Institution
*Bhattacharyya, Pramathranjan	..	Victoria College, Comilla
*Sengupta, Sureschandra	...	Dacca College
Maung Set	...	Rangoon College
T Saravanamutto	...	Jaffna Central College
Mandal, Bhutnath	...	Burdwan Raj College
Mahd Abul Ahsan†	.	Calcutta Madrasa
*Mitra, Kalipada	.	Burdwan Raj College
Pradhan, Prakaschandra	.	Ravenshaw College
Bhattacharyya, Rameschandra		City College, M. Branch
*Mitra, Amulyakrishna		F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*Basu, Bhupendrachandra	..	Presidency College
*Chakrabarti, Kumudchandra	..	Bangabasi College
*Majumdar, Satischandra	...	Ravenshaw College
Sen, Arun	.	St Xavier's College
Das, Basantakumar	...	General Assembly's Institutio
*Maitra, Asutosh	..	Ditto
*Pal, Radhabinod		Rajshahye College
*De, Haripada	...	Bangabasi College
*Pal, Rajanikumar	...	Chittagong College
*Chakrabarti, Sasikanta	...	Dacca College
Goswami, Ramanimohan	...	Krishnagar College
*Ray, Upendrakumar	...	Dacca College
Hensman, W N.	...	Jaffna College
Bandyopadhyay, Kaminikumar	...	D.U M. College, Hazaribagh
Chattopadhyay, Surendranath	...	Cotton College, Gauhati

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali
† „ „ „ Urdu

Biswas, Kshitischandra	...	Presidency College
*Ghosh, Saratchandra		Hughli College
*Basu, Rasbihari	...	Dacca College
*,, Sahayram	...	Hughli College
*Bhandari, Upendranath	...	Burdwan Raj College
Mahapatra, Bhagaban	...	Ravenshaw College
*Chattopadhyay, Bidhubhushan	...	Bangabasi College
Bhattacharyya, Sarojaksha		Presidency College
Ghosh, Kedarnath	.	Victoria College, Narail
Gangopadhyay, Harendranath	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Sinhachaudhuri, Srischandra		P M. College, Tangail
Maitra, Upendranath	.	Bangabasi College
Ray, Lalitmohan	...	Hughli College
*Sen, Satischandra		Dacca College
Konar, Dibakar		Presidency College
Elhatamby Nagalingam	.	Teacher (Roll Jaf T. 3)
*Kaimakar, Hemchandra	. .	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
Srikrishna Prasad	...	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
*Basu, Anilprakas	.	Presidency College
*Ghosh, Nirbharpriya		Bethune College
*Chattopadhyay, Phanibhushan		Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Ray, Ramanath	...	General Assembly's Institution
*Ghosh, Jadunath		Rajshahye College
*,, Pannalal		Hughli College
Kumar, Krishnakisor		Metropolitan Institution
*Basu, Surendranath, I		Dacca College
*Datta, Jamunikanta	.	Burdwan Raj College
*Sanyal, Upendrasaran	.	Hughli College
Ghosh, Prakaschandra		General Assembly's Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Prakaschandra		L M S Institution, Bhowanipur
*Ghosh, Nalininath		Bangabasi College
Mukhopadhyay, Satyacharan		Presidency College
*Ray, Jaydeb		Berhampur College
*Lahiri, Bhabataran	...	Presidency College
*Bandyopadhyay, Gurudas	..	St Xavier's College
Das, Manmathanath		Hughli College
*Das, Bipinbehari	..	Chittagong College
Mark, Krishnachandra	.	City College, Calcutta
Ataur Rahman, II‡		Cotton College, Gauhati
*Ray, Anantakumar		General Assembly's Institution
Chandra, Sudhirchandra	.	Bangabasi College
Chattopadhyay, Amulyachandra	.	City College, Calcutta
*Chakrabarti, Haripada		General Assembly's Institution
*Sen, Mohinimohan		Berhampur College
Jagannath Prasada†		Presidency College
Sarkar, Jyotirindramohan	.	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal

SECOND DIVISION

(In Alphabetical Order.)

*Abdul Monid Khan	...	Dacca College
Abdul Qayyum	...	Calcutta Madrasa

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† ,, ,, ,, Hindi.
‡ ,, ,, ,, Urdu.

Abdul Shakur	...	Ravenshaw College
Abu Bakir	..	Rangoon College
Adhya, Banamali	.	Sanskrit College
Aditya, Umeschandra	.	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
Ahmad	..	Calcutta Madrasa
Ali Muhammad	...	Ditto
*Bagchi, Hemantakumari	...	Bethune College
*,, Sachchidananda	..	Presidency College
Ba Hlaing	.	Rangoon College
Baksi, Dakshinaranjan	...	Hughli College
,, Saureschandra		General Assembly's Institution
Balkrishna Ramchandra Bade	...	Holkar College, Indore
Bandyopadhyay, Asutosh	.	Berhampur College
,, Chunilal	.	Bangabasi College
,, Dakshinaranjan	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
,, Dwijendranath	.	Burdwan Raj College
,, Haripada	.	Ditto
,, Jaharilal	.	Ripon College
,, Kalikumar		Berhampur College
*,, Lalitkumar	.	Hughli College
,, Phanindrabhushan		City College, Calcutta
*,, Pramadacharan	...	Roll Cal D 9
,, Praphullachandra		Krishnagar College
,, Praphullakumar		Presidency College
,, Rameschandra		Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*,, Rantideb	...	Presidency College
Barmanray, Mohinimohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Baruya, Sankhadhar		Cotton College, Gauhati
Basu, Adyanath	...	Victoria College, Comilla
,, Baradakanta	..	St Xavier's College
,, Birendrabhushan	...	City College, Calcutta
,, Indusekhar	...	Sanskrit College
,, Jogendranath	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Jogindranath	..	Krishnagar College
,, Kshitishchandra	...	St Xavier's College
,, Mrinalkanti	...	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Nirmalchandra	.	Cotton College, Gauhati
,, Nripendranath	...	Presidency College
*,, Pramathanath, II	..	Ditto
,, Ramendrakrishna		Ditto
,, Saratchandra	...	Ravenshaw College
,, Saratchandra	...	Hughli College
,, Satischandra	..	Ravenshaw College
,, Srischandra	...	Ripon College
,, Surendranath	...	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Surendranath	...	Roll Cal. D. 5
Batabyal, Kamallochan	..	General Assembly's Institution
Ba Tni	...	Rangoon College
Bayal, Kunjabihari	...	Metropolitan Institution
*Bhaduri, Lalitchandra	..	City College, M. Branch
,, Panchanan	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bhar, Prabodhchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
,, Probodhchandra	...	Dupleix College, Chandernagore
*Bhattacharyya, Abanmath	...	Sanskrit College
,, Akshaykumar	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

*Bhattacharyya,	Ambikacharan	... Roll Cal D. 6
,,	Atulchandra, I	... Ripon College
,,	Bamandas	... Sanskrit College
*,,	Bijendragopal	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Birendranath	.. General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Kalikrishna	. Ditto
*,,	Kamininath	. City College, Calcutta
,,	Kshitischandra	... St Xavier's College
*,,	Munindramohan	... Berhampur College
,,	Nagendranath	Ripon College
*,,	Panchanan	.. Ripon College
,,	Pramathanath	.. Sanskrit College
,,	Radharaman	... General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rohinikumar	... P M. College, Tangail
,,	Surendranarayan	.. General Assembly's Institution
Bhaumik,	Parbaticharan	. Rajshahye College
*,,	Surendranath	... Ripon College
*Biswas,	Chandrasekhar	... Ditto
,,	Nandalal	... P M College, Tangail
,,	Satischandra	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Surendranath	. Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Bose, J. G.		.. F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bwye, Kate		. Roll Sim. F P. 1
Chaki,	Chandramadhab	. Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Chakrabarti,	Dineschandra	City College, M. Branch
,,	Gobindachandra	Krishnagar College
,,	Gobindaprasad	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur
*,,	Haridas	... Victoria College, Narail
,,	Kshirodmohan	Dacca College
,,	Kumudkanta	. City College, M. Branch
*,,	Munindrachandra	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Probhaschandra	... Ripon College
,,	Purnachandra	.. Rajshahye College
*,,	Saratchanara	... General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satischandra	... Roll Cal. D 13
*,,	Surendrakumar	... Victoria College, Comilla
,,	Sureschandra	. Rajshahye College
,,	Upendrakrishna	... Murarichand College, Sylhet
*Chanda,	Taranimohan	.. General Assembly's Institution
*Chandra,	Amarlal	. F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Charuchandra	. . Bangabasi College
*Chattopadhyay,	Aswinikumar	... Krishnagar College
,,	Bhabeschandra	... Sanskrit College
,,	Dwipendranath	... Krishnagar College
,,	Gaurbhushan	... Metropolitan Institution
*,,	Hiralal	... City College, Calcutta
,,	Jogeschandra	... Presidency College
,,	Joytischandra	... Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Madhabchandra	... Rol Cal D. 8
,,	Manilal	. City College, Calcutta
,,	Nanimohan	... General Assembly's Institution
,,	Narendranath	... Bangabasi College
,,	Niranjan	... Ditto
*,,	Prasadkumar	.. Central College, Calcutta

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Chattopadhyay,	Sasadhar	... Rajshahye College
,,	Surendranath	.. Midnapur College
*Chaudhuri,	Bankimchandra	... Ripon College
*,,	Jatindramohan	St Xavier's College
*,,	Jatindranath	Burdwan Raj College
,,	Jnanendranath	. Ditto
,,	Rakhalchandra	.. Roll Hug W. 19
*,,	Upendranath	Bangabasi College
Damodar Tukaram	Mangalmurti	... Morris College
*Das,	Anandakisor	. Ripon College
,,	Basantakumar	Bangabasi College
,,	Benamie	... Private Student (Roll Cal. F. P. 5)
*,,	Chandrakumar	. P M College, Tangail
,,	Dinescharan	Murarichand College, Sylhet
,,	Jagadischandra	... Krishnagar College
,,	Kalicharan	... Ravenshaw College
,,	Mahendrachandra	... Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Phanindranath	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sudhirkumar	... Dupleix College, Chandernagore
,,	Surendrakumar	... Murarichand College, Sylhet
,,	Upendranath	General Assembly's Institution
Dasgupta,	Binodeswar	. Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Hemchandra, II	... Jagannath College, Dacca
*,	Jatindramohan	Ripon College
,,	Jatindranath, I	.. Ditto
,,	Narendranath	... Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*,,	Nikunjabihari	... Ditto
,,	Paresnath	... Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Praphullachandra	.. Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Dasmodak,	Rajeswar	... Krishnagar College
Dastidar,	Jatindranath	... Chittagong College
Datta,	Annadacharan	... Cotton College, Gauhati
,,	Bhupendranath	... General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Brajasyam	... Berhampur College
,,	Debiprasad	... General Assembly's Institution
,,	Dharmadas	Ditto
*,,	Dwarkanath	.. Dacca College
*,,	Gaganchandra	... Cotton College, Gauhati
,,	Harajiban	... Bangabasi College
*,,	Harauchandra	... St. Xavier's College
*,,	Hrishikes	.. Hughli College
*,,	Jaminikumar	... Dacca College
,,	Kapilchandra	... General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rajendralal	... Roll Cal. D. 7
,,	Sitalchandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Sureschandra	... Presidency College
De,	Jaharlal	... General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jyotischandra	... Bangabasi College
,,	Nanilal	... Presidency College
*,,	Prabodhchandra	.. Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pramathanath	.. Ripon College
,	Purnachandra	... Dupleix College, Chandernagore
,,	Sachindrakrishna	... General Assembly's Institution
*Dhar,	Amulyaratan	... Ripon College
,,	Dilipchandra	.. Hughli College
Dover,	Eva	... Rangoon College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Elyatamby Murugesampilly	. Jaffna Central College
Fazlur Rahman	. Jagannath College
Finnimore, Alfred	... St Francis de Sale's School, Nagpur
*Gangopadhyay, Abinaschandra	Rajshahye College
,, Hirendranath	.. General Assembly's Institution
,, Pankajkumar	. Victoria College, Comilla
G, Hadap	Ripon College
Ghosh, Asutosh	.. Ravenshaw College
*,, Bibhutibhushan	... Roll Hug. W. 10
,, Dhirendramohan	... Hughli College
*,, Jadunath	. City College, Calcutta
*,, Jaladkanti	.. D U M College, Hazaribagh
,, Jatindramohan	. General Assembly's Institution
*,, Jogeschandra	. Ripon College
,, Kailaschandra	.. T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Kalikrishna	... Albert College
*,, Lalmohan	Ripon College
,, Manindrabhushan	Ditto
,, Nirmalchandra	Uttarpara College
*,, Nripendranath	. General Assembly's Institution
,, Panchanan	... Ditto
*,, Paresnath	Metropolitan Institution
,, Phanibhushan	.. Ripon College
,, Prabhaschandra	. . Sanskrit College
,, Praphullachandra	. Duplex College, Chandernagore
,, Prasannachandra	... Murarichand College, Sylhet
,, Sachindramohan	Presidency College
,, Sukhendranath	. General Assembly's Institution
,, Upendranath	Jagannath College, Dacca
*Ghosal, Girijabhushan	.. General Assembly's Institution
,, Padaratna	... City College, Calcutta
,, Sisuchandra	. Uttarpara College
Gomtiprasad Agnihotri	. Hislop College
Goswami, Sureschandra	... Rajshahye College
Guha, Pratibha	Bethune College
,, Rakhalcharan	General Assembly's Institution
,, Sachinath	Ripon College
*,, Satyasaran	. City College, M Branch
Gupta, Bipinbihari	. . F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Gurudas	. Ripon College
*Gupta, Jogeschandra	Dacca College
,, Narendranath	. General Assembly's Institution
*,, Rameschandra	Jagannath College
*,, Santoshkumar	... Berhampur College
,, Sisirendu	... Patna College
*Haldar, Bhudhar	. Ripon College
*,, Jitendrakumar	City College, Calcutta
,, Satyasaran	.. Albert College
H. Aung Khin	.. Rangoon College
Henderson, R.	. Ditto
Jageshwar Parshad	.. D J College, Monghyr
Jahangirji Edulji Kutar	... Canadian Mission College, Indore
Khan, Surendrachandra	... Roll. Hug. W. 2
Laha, Rasamay	... F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Maitra, Madanmohan	.	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Nilmani	..	Victoria College, Narail
Majumdar, Bhubanmohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Chandidas	...	Krishnagar College
,, Prabodhchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Surendranath	...	Ditto
Mallik, Jagannath	...	Hughli College
*Mandal, Panchanan	..	General Assembly's Institution
Maung Lun Bin	...	Rangoon College
Mg. Ba Din	...	Baptist College, Rangoon
,, Po Myin	.	Rangoon College
Misra, Atulchandra	...	Burdwan Raj College
,, Durgaprasad	...	Hislop College
*,, Nalinimohan	...	City College, Calcutta
,, Ramchandra	..	Hislop College
Mitra, Abinaschandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
,, Akshaykumar	...	Ravenshaw College
,, Amulyachandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Asutosh	...	C.M.S College
,, Bhabanicharan	...	Behar National College, Bankipur
*,, Charugopal	...	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jatindranath	..	Presidency College [Duff College
,, Lakshminarayan	.	F C of Scotland's Institution and
,, Manmathanath	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Narendranath	..	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur
,, Ramanimohan	..	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Surendranath	...	Ripon College
*Modak, Pasupatinath	...	L.M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Upendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
Muhammad Mohiuddin Ahmed	...	Pabna Institution
Mukerji, Bangabala	...	Bethune College
,, Victoria	...	Private Student (Roll Cal. F. P. 3)
*Mukhopadhyay, Anukulchandra	...	Midnapur College
,, Banabihari	...	Ditto
,, Bholanath	...	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Bhudeb	...	Burdwan Raj College
*,, Bijaymadhab	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Gopalchandra, T	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*,, Gopikisor	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Jadugopal	...	Patna College
*,, Jatindranath	...	Presidency College
,, Jarindranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Jitendranath	..	P.M. College, Tangail
,, Lalmohan	...	Bangabasi College
*,, Niradchandra	...	St. Xavier's College
,, Prabhatnath	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto
,, Rameswar	...	Ditto
*,, Satindranath	..	Ditto
*,, Sibakinkar	...	City College, Calcutta
*,, Sitanath	...	Ripon College
*,, Susilkumar		Hughli College
Muralidhar	..	D J. College, Monghyr
Nag Rajanikanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Nallathamby Sampanthai		Teacher (Roll Jaf T 2)

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Nandan, Saratchandra	...	L.M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
Nandi, Annadaprasad	...	Presidency College
Narayan Ramchandra Summandar	...	Morris College
Nath, Panchkarilal	...	Burdwan Raj College
*Pain, Mahendranath	...	Ditto
*Pal, Aswinikumar	.	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Dinabandhu	...	City College, M Branch
,, Kalikrishna	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Labchandra	...	Ditto
,, Mannathanath	...	Bangabasi College
,, Nagendranath	...	P M College, Tangail
,, Nikunjabihari	..	Burdwan Raj College
*,, Prabhaschandra	...	Dacca College
*,, Surendranath	...	Burdwan Raj College
Palchaudhri, Jajnachandra	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet
Palit, Rakhalchandra†		Ravenshaw College
Panja, Jadabendranath	...	Burdwan Raj College
P A Sam	...	Rangoon College
Patni, Haraprasad	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet
Po Lat	.	Rangoon College
Pujhari, Sanatan	...	Ravenshaw College
Purushe Govind Jairam	...	Morris College
Radhikaprasad Verma	...	Hislop College
Raha, K	...	St Xavier's College
Rakshit, Sobhanbala	...	Bethune College
Ramopillai Sivadas	.	Hindu College, Jaffna
Ray, Abhaychaian	.	Albert College
,, Adyanath	...	City College, Calcutta
,, Amulyamohan	..	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Bankimchandra	.	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Bijaygopal	...	Roll Cal D 12
,, Chandrabhushan	.	Midnapur College
*,, Charuchandra	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Charupada	...	Berhampur College
,, Hemchandra	...	Ditto
,, Jyotishchandra	...	Presidency College [Duff Colleg
,, Krishnachandra	...	F C of Scotland's Institution an
,, Kshitishchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Nagendranath	.	D U.M College, Hazaribagh
,, Praphullachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
*,, Purnachandra	...	Ripon College
,, Saratchandra	...	Bangabasi College
,, Satindranarayan	...	Presidency College
,, Satyakumar	..	Ravenshaw College
,, Satyendranath	...	Presidency College
,, Sudhirchandra	...	Dacca College
,, Surendranath	...	Ditto
Raychaudhuri, Baghambar	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur
Reardon W. A	...	Rangoon College
*Rudra, Praphullanath	...	General Assembly's Institution
*Saha, Manomohan	...	Ditto
,, Radhikamohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Samanta, Harikinkar	. .	General Assembly's Institution
Samuel, M. N.	...	Jaffna College
*Sanyal, Bisweswar	...	Berhampur College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† ,, ,, ,, Uriya.

*Sanyal, Mihirlal	...	Presidency College
,, Sachchidananda	...	Metropolitan Institution
,, Tarapada	...	Rajshahye College
Sarkar, Anukulchandra	..	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Janakinath	...	Victoria College, Comilla
,, Kshitischandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Mahendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Manmathalal	...	Bangabasi College
,, Phanindranath	...	L M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Priyabrata	..	Ripon College
,, Rajendranath	...	Burdwan Raj College
*,, Sarojkumar	...	Patna College
,, Subimalchandra	..	Dacca College
*Sarma, Bansibadan	...	Murarichand College, Sylhet
Sarmabaruya, Kamakhyaram	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Saw Hla Pru	...	Rangoon College
S. Chinnathurai	...	Jaffna College
Secluna, G. I.	...	Rangoon College
*Sen, Amulyabhushan	...	Dacca College
,, Bhaktibhusan	...	City College, Calcutta
,, Binaybhusan	...	Berhampur College
,, Birendranath	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*,, Khagendranath	.	Chittagong College
,, Rajkumar	...	Bangabasi College
*,, Ranjanlal	...	Chittagong College
,, Rebatimohan	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur
*,, Tulsicharan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Sengupta, Akshaykumar, II	..	Jagannath College, Dacca
*,, Annadacharan	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Binodbihari	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Jatindranath	...	Ditto
,, Lalitkumar	...	Sanskrit College
,, Radhakanta	...	City College, Calcutta
Sreedhar Narayan, II	..	Patna College
Sil, L.	..	Bishop's College
Singh, Rosabelle	...	Private Student (Roll. Cal. F P. 6)
Sinha, Gangapada	...	B.N College, Bankipur
*,, Jugalkisor	...	Roll Hug W 1 [Duff College
*,, Jyotishchandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
*Sinharay, Nitaichand	.	Hughli College
Som, Nirajbasini	...	Private Student (Roll Cal. F P 2)
Survya, Narayan Kumar	...	T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Syed Fazal Hassain †	.	Patna College
Toke Gyi	...	Rangoon College
T O. Mahomed Ally	..	Ditto
*Zarafatulla Sircar	...	Rajshahye College

THIRD DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order)

*Abdul Aziz	...	Teacher (Roll Kri T. 2)
Abdul Ohab	.	Cotton College, Gauhati
Abdul Ranf	...	Ripon College
Abdul Rahman	...	Ditto

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† ,, ,, , Urdu.

Abdul Razzak	Jagannath College, Dacca
Abu Naim Mahammad Bazlul Karim	Ripon College
*Abu Wazzafer	Calcutta Madrasa
Acharyyachaudhuri, Priyakumar	Dacca College
Adhikari, Basantakumar	L.M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
*,, Jatindranath, I	Rajshahye College
Aftabuddin Ahmed	Hughli College
Aga Ali Ahmed	Burdwan Raj College
Ain, Surendrachandra	City College, Mymensingh Branch
Akmal Khan	Albert College
A. K. M. Makram Billa Chowdhuri	Jagannath College, Dacca
Akoskar Devidas Krishna	Hislop College
Ali Akbar	Calcutta Madrasa
Ali Akbar	D.J. College, Monghyr
Ali Azam	Victoria College, Comilla
A. N Coomarasamy	Jaffna Central College
*Anwar Uddin Khandker	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Anwarul Quadir	Albert College
Ashrafuddin Ahmed	Jagannath College, Dacca
Aung Gyaw U	Rangoon College
Babban Jee	Doveton College
Bagchi, Harendranath	Ripon College
,, Hemantakumar	P M College, Tangail
,, Jatindranath	Central College Calcutta
,, Kalibilas	Krishnagar College
,, Surendrachandra	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Upendranath	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ba Han	Rangoon College
*Bajpai, Jagadis	Ripon College
*Baksi, Ramdas	Krishnagar College
Baliram Ambadas Agasti	Morris College
Bandyopadhyay, Atulkrishna	Midnapur College
,, Basantakumar, II	Ripon College
,, Bhupendranath	Albert College
,, Bishnupada	Krishnagar College
*,, Charuchandra	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Charuchandra	Metropolitan Institution
,, Dijen	Bangabasi College
,, Durgadas	Roll Hug. W. 3
,, Gopalchandra	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Haraprasanna	Dacca College
*,, Harendrakrishna	Metropolitan Institution
*,, Induprakas	Behar National College, Bankipur
,, Janakinath	Ripon College
,, Jatindranath	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Jibankrishna	Midnapur College
*,, Jitendranath	General Assembly's Institution
,, Kalinath	Roll Hug. W. 29
,, Kanailal	Bangabasi College
,, Krishnachandra	Ditto
,, Krishnaprasad	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,, Lalitmohan	Midnapur College
*,, Makhangopal	Ripon College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Bandyopadhyay,	Makhanlal ...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Manindranath ...	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Mrigendranath ..	Burdwan Raj College
,,	Munindranath ...	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Nanigopal ..	Ripon College
,,	Prakaschandra ...	Bangabasi College
,,	Pramathnath .	Ditto
*,,	Praphullachandra ...	Dacca College
,,	Ramanimohan ..	City College, M Branch
,,	Ramgati ..	Roll Hug. W 5
,,	Ramgopal ...	Berhampur College
,,	Samarendra ...	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Subodhchandra .	Bangabasi College
Bardhan,	Hrisikes .	Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Jasodakisor ..	Victoria College, Comilla
Barkakati	Gauriswar .	Cotton College, Gauhati
Barilingayshankar	Nilkanthrao ...	Morris College
Barman,	Jitendranath .	City College, Calcutta
Baruya,	Adharlal ...	Bangabasi College
,,	Guruprasad ..	Cotton College, Gauhati
,,	Phanibhushan ...	Ditto
Basak,	Amarchand ...	Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Batakrishna ...	Pabna Institution
,,	Gopinath ...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Basu,	Amarnath ...	Uttarpara College
,,	Brajendranath . .	Central College, Calcutta
,,	Hemendranath .	Bangabasi College
,,	Jitendralal ..	Ripon College
,,	Jnanedranath .	Ravenshaw College
,,	Jyotishchandra ...	Teacher (Roll Coo. T. 1)
,,	Kalidas ..	Jagannath College, Dacca
*,,	Kantichandra ...	Dacca College
,,	Khagendranath ...	Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Kunjabihari	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Manindrabhushan .	Ripon College
,,	Manindrakumar .	Bangabasi College
,,	Manindralal	Ditto
,,	Manindramohan ...	Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Nagendramohan .	Midnapur College
,,	Prabhatchandra ..	Burdwan Raj College
,,	Prabhatchandra .	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Rakhaldas ...	Roll Cal D 30
*,,	Rangalal .	Dacca College
,,	Satyakumar .	P.M College, Tangail
,,	Sitalchandra .	Ripon College
,,	Surendranath .	General Assembly's Institution
,,	Suryyakumar .	Victoria College, Comilla
Batabyal,	Jatindranath .	Uttarpara College
Ba	Tun ...	Rangoon College
Ba	Win ..	Ditto
Bedajna,	Satischandra ..	Jagannath College, Dacca
Bera,	Barendrakumar .	Burdwan Raj College
Bhaduri,	Girindrachandra	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pramathanath . .	Rajshahye College
Bhagwat	Prasad ...	St. Xavier's College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

*Bhattacharyya,	Abinaschandra	... Bangabasi College
,,	Adityakumar	... Sanskrit College
,,	Anukulchandra	. Pabna Institution
,,	Aparapada	... Rajshahye College
,,	Asutosh, II	... Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Balaram	.. General Assembly's Institution
,,	Debendrachandra	... Dacca College
,,	Dwijaraj	... Sanskrit College
,,	Ekkari	... Midnapur College
,,	Girijasankar	... Dacca College
,,	Guruprasad	... Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Hareram	... Burdwan Raj College
,,	Hemchandra	.. Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Hemchandra	... General Assembly's Institution
,,	Jagadischandra	. . Victoria College, Comilla
,,	Jogindrachandra	... City College, M. Branch
,,	Jyotishchandra	.. Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Kalidayal	... Ditto
,,	Matilal, I	.. Ripon College
*,,	Sailesswar	.. Rajshahye College
,,	Saradachandra	... Victoria College, Comilla
,,	Sasikumar	... Ditto
,,	Satiscandra	.. City College, M Branch
*,,	Sudhirnath	... Ripon College
,,	Surendranath	... F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Taraknath	... City College, M. Branch
Bhaumik,	Banwarilal	. . Rajshahye College
,,	Girindranath	Ditto
,,	Lakshmikanta	... Victoria College, Comilla
,,	Satischandra	. Ripon College
Bishwanath	Charan	... Patna College
Biswas,	Jatindramohan	... Ripon College
,,	Manindralal	... Roll Hug. W. 22
*,,	Nanibala	... Bethune College
,,	Rajendralal	... C M S. College
,,	Ramanimohan	... Jagannath College, Dacca
E.	Buttress	... Teacher (Roll Jab. T. 1)
Chakrabarti,	Asutosh	... Pabna Institution
,,	Brajmohan	. . Dacca College
,,	Charuchandra	... Ripon College
,,	Harihar	Bangabasi College
,,	Jadulal	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
..	Jagadischandra	. P M College, Tangail
,,	Jaychandra	... City College, M Branch
,	Jitendranarayan	... F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Jitendranath	.. D.U.M. College, Hazaribagh
*,,	Jnanaranjan	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Joytishchandra	... P.M. College, Tangail
,,	Kaminikumar	... Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Madhusudan	Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Manindranath	... C M S College
,,	Manoranjan	... City College, M. Branch
,,	Nandakumar	... Sanskrit College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Chakrabarti,	Nanilal	L M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Nilkanta	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Pulinbihari	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Ramanimohan	Cotton College, Gauhati
,,	Ramdhan	Brajamohan Institution Barisal
,,	Rameschandra I	City College, M Branch
,,	Santipada	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Srischandra	Cotton College, Gauhati
,,	Sureschandra	Ripon College
,,	Taranimohan	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Chandra,	Amritalal	Dupleix College, Chandernagore
Chattopadhyay,	Dwijendranath	Krishnagar College
,,	Gadadhar	Dacca College
,,	Hiralal	Central College, Calcutta
*,,	Jitendranath	Chittagong College
,,	Jogeschandra	L M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Kalicharan	Uttarpara College
,,	Lalitmohan, II	Bangabasi College
,,	Nandalal	Ripon College
,,	Rajendrakumar	Ditto
*,,	Narendramohan	Burdwan Raj College
,,	Rajendranath	Ditto
,,	Saradaprasad	L M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Tinkari	General Assembly's Institution
Chaudhuri,	Abhaycharan	Burdwan Raj College
,,	Annadaprasad	Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Asitaranjan	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Aswinikumar	Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Baradakanta	Ditto
,,	Bholanath	Rajshahye College
,,	Bidhubhushan	Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Indrakumar	Ditto
,,	Jnanadaranjan	Chittagong College
,,	Jogendrachandra	Ripon College
,,	Joytishchandra	Krishnagar College
,,	Kailaschandra	Jagannath College, Dacca
*,,	Kalidas	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Kanailal	Burdwan Raj College
,,	Lalitchandra	City College, M Branch
,,	Panchanan	Burdwan Raj College
,,	Pramathanath	Rajshahye College
,,	Pyarimohan	Burdwan Raj College
,,	Rajanikanta	Ditto
,,	Santidaranjan	Victoria College, Comilla
,,	Saradakanta	Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Sarojkumar	Ravenshaw College
*,,	Satischandra	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Tarnicharan	Ditto
Cox,	Gertrude Florence	Private Student (Roll Cal F P 8)
C.	Saravanamutto	Jaffna Central College
Daniel,	E. S.	Jaffna College
Das,	Gokulananda	Ravenshaw College
,,	Harihar	Ditto
,,	Hemendrakumar	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Jatindralal	Victoria College, Comilla
*,,	Jogindranath	Ripon College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali

Das,	Kalisankar	... Chittagong College
,,	Kamalakanta	... Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*,,	Mahendranath	... Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manindranath	... City College, Calcutta
,,	Nandakisor	... Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Pareschandra	... Dacca College
*,,	Rasiklal	... Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra, I	... Jagannath College, Dacca
*,,	Srischandra	... Bangabasi College
,,	Surendralal	... Chittagong College
*,,	Sureschandra	... Midnapur College
,,	Syamacharan	... F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Udaynath	... Ravenshaw College
Dasgupta,	Abinaschandra	... Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Amritalal	... Ditto
,,	Asutosh	... Ditto
,,	Atulchandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Bijaychandra	... Ditto
,,	Hemchandra, I	.. Ditto
,,	Jajneswar	. Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Jatindrakumar	... Ripon College
,,	Jatindranath, II	... Ditto
,,	Jogeschandra, I	Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Kaliprasanna	... Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Kshitimohan	Dacca College
,,	Kshitischandra	... P M. College Tangail
,,	Narendrasankar	. Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nisikanta	. Ripon College
,,	Rameschandra, I	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Rameschandra, II	. Ditto
,,	Rameschandra, III	. Ditto
,,	Rameschandra	... Cotton College, Gauhati
,,	Suresranjan	Behar National College, Bankipur
Dastidar,	Birajakanta	. Bangabasi College
Datta,	Anukulchandra	Midnapur College
,,	Bhupaticharan	Ripon College
,,	Harendrachandra	Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Hemchandra	Presidency College
,,	Hemchandra	.. Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Jagannath	Cotton College, Gauhati
,,	Kunjabihari	Victoria College, Comilla
,,	Rajanmath	.. Bangabasi College
,,	Rameschandra	.. Ripon College
,,	Saktipada	Burdwan Raj College
,,	Satischandra	Duplex College, Chandernagore
,,	Satischandra	. Roll Cal D 16
,,	Satischandra	... Roll Hug W 24
,,	Snehalal	... Midnapur College
,,	Surendrakumar	... Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Surendranath	. Presidency College
,,	Surryyakumar	... Victoria College, Comilla
Dattachaudhuri,	Samatulchandra	.. Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
De,	Abinaschandra	... Dacca College
,,	Amarnath	... General Assembly's Institution
,,	Annadaprasad	... Roll Hug W 12

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

De, Aparnacharan	.	Bangabasi College
,, Asutosh	.	Midnapur College
*,, Aswinikumar	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Bankimchandra	..	Patna College
,, Bipinbihari	.	Cotton College, Gauhati
,, Gopalchandra		Ravenshaw College
,, Hemchandra	.	Rajshahye College
,, Jaminikanta		Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Kalidas	...	Ditto
,, Maheschandra	.	Victoria College, Comilla
,, Monoranjan		Ditto
*,, Nepalchandra	...	Victoria College, Narail
,, Nilmani	.	Metropolitan Institution
,, Prabhatchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Pranballabh	. .	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan	...	Bangabasi College
Deb, Sasibhushan	...	Ripon College
Deonandan Misra	...	D U.M College, Hazaribagh
Despande Purushottum Rajaram	...	Morris College
Dhar, Brajalal	...	City College, Calcutta
,, Jitendramohan	. .	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Niradbhushan	...	Ripon College
,, Sisschandra	.	City College, M Branch
Dowerah, Atulchandra	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
Durga Prasad	.	Patna College
Ekka, Khristokumar	...	D U M. College, Hazaribagh
Erfanuddin Ahmed	...	Albert College
Farrakh Ahmed	...	Chittagong College
Gangadharkrishna Rao Herdas	...	Hislop College
Gangopadhyay, Apurbakumar	...	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Chintaharan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Hemchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jitendranath	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Khagendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College
,, Sailendrakumar	...	Sanskrit College
,, Surendranath	...	City College, Calcutta
Ghatak, Saratchandra	...	Doveton College
Ghosh, Abanikanta	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
*,, Akshaykumar	...	Victoria College, Narail
,, Amritalal	...	Bangabasi College
,, Anangamohan	..	City College, M Branch
,, Anilkrishna	...	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bankimchandra	...	Doveton College
,, Bhupalchandra	...	Hughli College
,, Bibhutibhushan, I	..	Midnapur College
,, Bilaschandra	...	City College, Calcutta
,, Binodkumar	...	Doveton College
,, Birendrachandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Birendranath	...	Bangabasi College
*,, Bisnudas	...	Hughli College
,, Chhakulal	...	Uttarpara College
,, Hardas	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Jagatbandhu	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Jatindramohan	...	Ripon College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Ghosh,	Jayantakumar	City College, M. Branch
,,	Jibankrishna	... Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jnanendranath	Ripon College
,,	Kalipada	Bangabasi College
,,	Kanailal	... F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*,,	Kuanchandra	... City College, Calcutta
,,	Kshitischandra	. L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	L.	... St. Xavier's College
,,	Lalitmohan	... Central College, Calcutta
,,	Manmdrachandra	.. Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,,	Matilal	... Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Mrigendranath	... Burdwan Raj College
,,	Nagendranath, II	... Ripon College
,,	Nalendranath	... Ditto
,	Nityagopal	.. Bangabasi College
,,	Prakaschandra	.. Presidency College
,,	Pramathanath	... General Assembly's Institution
,,	Rajendrakumar	... City College, Calcutta
,,	Rajendranath	.. Roll Hug W. 7
,,	Saratchandra	.. Ravenshaw College
*,,	Satischandra	. Bangabasi College
,,	Satischandra	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur
,,	Satyandrakumar	. General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satyendranath	.. F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,,	Saurendranath	... Presidency College
,	Smaranmohan	... Krishnagar College
,,	Surendrachandra	. Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Surendrakumar	Roll Cal W 1
,,	Surendramohan	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Upendranath	Albert College
Ghoshal,	Asutosh	... Roll Hug W. 21
,,	Dharmadas	... Burdwan Raj College
,,	G Mohiuddin	.. Hislop College, Nagpur
Gocal Nadir Nisser Wanjee		Canadian Mission College, Indore
Goham,	Umacharan	... Cotton College, Gauhati
Gopal Tatyaji Kunte		. Hislop College
Goswami,	Akshaykumar	.. Uttarpara College
,,	Dineschandra	City College, M Branch
,,	Susilkumar	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Guha,	Abinaschandra	. Ditto
,,	Akshaykumar	Rajshahye College
,,	Asutosh	. Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Durgakumar	.. Victoria College, Comilla
,,	Herambakumar	... Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Satindranath	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Surendranath	Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Jnanadacharan	. Ditto
,,	Kumudbandhu	. Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Manmdranath	... Jagannath College, Dacca
Guhabiswas,	Harendrakumar	. City College, M Branch
Gupta,	Abanikumar	... Bangabasi College
*,,	Amritalal	... Hughli College
,,	Dwijendranath	... Bangabasi College
,,	Jogeschandra	... Ripon College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Gupta, Kaminimohan	...	Victoria College, Comilla
,, Narendranath	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Satyacharan	...	Hughli College
,, Sureschandra	..	Albert College
Hajra, Satischandra	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Haldar, Kshirodbihari	...	Metropolitan Institution
Haranah Biswas	..	Calcutta Madrasa
Hiralal Sitaram Tenguria	...	Hislop College
Jadu Bansilal	...	Patna College
Jagannath Prasad Sinha	...	D.J. College, Monghyr
Jagati, Padmacharan	...	Ravenshaw College
J.A. Tisseverasinghe	...	Jaffna Central College
Joardar, Sasankamohan	...	Ripon College
Joseph, R. G.	...	Rangoon College
Judah, N J.	...	St. Xavier's College
Jugalkrishna Singh	...	D. J. College, Monghyr
Jwala Prasad	...	Patna College
Kaji Fazlal Karim	...	Victoria College, Comilla
Kameshwari Prasad	...	D.U M College, Hazaribagh
Kanapathipillai Somasundaram	.	Hindu College, Jaffna
Kandappar Pampanthar	...	Ditto
Kanjilal, Brajendranath	...	Ripon College
Kar, Balabhadra	...	Teacher (Roll Mid I' 1)
,, Kshirodchandra	...	Roll Hug.W. 23
,, Surendranath	.	Jagannath College, Dacca
Karmakar, Basantakumar	...	P.M College, Tangail
,, Bhubanmohan	...	Jagannath College Dacca
,, Jogendrachandra	..	Victoria College, Comilla
,, Kailaschandra	.	Jagannath College, Dacca
Kathegesu Ponniah	...	Hindu College, Jaffna
Kathirippilai Kumariah	. .	Ditto
K. Elankainayagam	...	Jaffna Central College
Khan, Haricharan	...	Rajshahye College
,, Nagendrachandra	...	Dacca College
,, Pramathanath	.	Bangabasi College
Krishnar Chinniah	..	Hindu College, Jaffna
Kuarnandan Sahay	...	Patna College
Kuladacharan Bej	.	Midnapur College
Kumar, Debendranath	...	Ripon College
Kundu, Makhanlal	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar
*, Narendranath	...	Bangabasi College
Kuru M. Shanmukha Sundram		Ripon College
Kusari, Syamaprasanna	.	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
Kyaw, U	...	Rangoon College
L Abieu	...	Ditto
Laha, Lalitmohan		General Assembly's Institution
Lahiri, Abinaschandra		Rajshahye College
,, Bhabanikumar	.	St. Xavier's College
,, Krishnajiban	.	Krishnagar College
,, Ramjadu		Ditto
,, Susilkumar	.	City College, Calcutta
Laskar, Bhabasindhu	..	Ditto
Mahamed Abdus Satter	...	Rajshahye College
Mahanti Ghanasyam	.	Ravenshaw College
,, Kedarnath	...	Ditto

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Mahendra Prasad	...	Albert College
Mahmed Syddiquer Rahman	.	Jagannath College, Dacca
Maiti, Gopinath	...	Ravenshaw College
,, Prankrishna	...	Ripon College
Maitra, Gunamay		Burdwan Raj College
*,, Jitendranath	..	Central College, Calcutta
,, Ramprasad	...	Ripon College
*,, Umanath		Rajshahye College
*,, Umeschandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Maizuddin Ahmed	.	Rajshahye College
*Majumdar, Dineschandra	...	Berhampur College
,, Dinescharan	...	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Gopendrasundar	...	Rajshahye College
,, Harendrakumar		General Assembly's Institution
,, Hariranjan		Chittagong College
,, Herambakumar		Victoria College, Comilla
,, Jogneswar	.	Rajshahye College
,, Jaminkanta	..	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*,, Jatindramohan	...	Hughli College
,, Mahendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Praphullachandra	...	Burdwan Raj College
*,, Sankardas		Ravenshaw College
,, Sasankasekhar	.	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Sibadas	.	Krishnagar College
Mallik, Akruchanpran	...	Patna College
,, Srischandra		Hughli College
M Ambalawanan	...	Jaffna Central College
Mandal, Harendranath		Roll Hug W 28
,, Radaballabh	..	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ramohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Manna, Manilal	.	Ripon College
Martand Sakharam Hapunavis		Bishop College
Matiar Rahman	..	Dacca College
Maung Ba	.	Rangoon College
Maung Ba Gyi	...	Ditto
Mg Ba Htin	...	Baptist College Rangoon
Maung Ba Thein, II	...	Rangoon College
Maung Gale	..	Baptist College, Rangoon
Maung Po Thin	...	Rangoon College
Maung Tha Zan	.	Ditto
Maung Zan	.	Ditto
M. Canapathi Pillai	...	Jaffna Central College
Md Abdul Majid	..	Rajshahye College
Minus, Mack		Rangoon College
Misra, Biswambhar†	...	Ravenshaw College
Mitra, Bhupendragopal	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bhupeschandra		L.M.S Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Brajagopal	.	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur
,, Charuchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Harekrishana	.	Burdwan Raj College
,, Jitendranath	...	Bangabasi College
,, Pramodkumar	..	Metropolitan Institution Tarpur
,, Sailendralal	...	Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaf-
,, Sibaprasad	.	Roll Hug W 6
,, Tarkeswarnath	..	Patna College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali
† ,, ,, ,, Uriya

Mohammad Karim Bakhsh	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
Muhammad	..	Calcutta Madrasa
,, Abu Canat	...	Ripon College
,, Hayat	...	Calcutta Madrasa
,, Yacob		Burdwan Raj College [farpur
,, Zahurul Huq	.	Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaf-
Mukutmani, Bidhubhushan	..	Rajshahye College
Mukhopadhyay, Amarendranath	...	Roll Hug. W. 20
,, Anadinath	..	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Anantakumar		Burdwan Raj College
,, Asutosh		Ripon College
,, Asutosh	...	Bangabasi College
.. Bholanath	.	Roll Hug. W. 30
*,, Bibhutibhushan		Bangabasi College
*,, Bidhubhushan	.	Ripon College
,, Bijaygopal		Metropolitan Institution
,, Dhirendranath		F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Dwijendranath		Ripon College [Duff College
*,, Gaurisankar	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and
,, Hariharan		Bangabasi College
*,, Jogeschandra		Uttarpara College
,, Kisorimohan	...	Berhampur College
,, Kisorimohan	...	Ripon College
,, Manindrachandra	..	Victoria College, Comilla
,, Manmathanath	.	General Assembly's Institution
,, Munindranath	...	Midnapur College
,, Narayandas	..	Bangabasi College
,, Nibaranchandra	...	Teacher (Roll Mid. T. 3)
,, Nilratan	.	Jagannath College, Dacca
*,, Panchanan	...	Burdwan Raj College
,, Prakaschandra	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Pulinbihari	..	Hughli College
*,, Rampada	...	Ripon College
*,, Saratchandra	...	Berhampur College
,, Saratchandra		Ripon College
,, Sarojkumar	...	Bangabasi College
,, Sarvindranath	...	Ripon College
,, Sripada	...	Ditto
*,, Surendranath	...	Ditto
,, Sureschandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Upendrachandra	...	Rajshahye College
Mustaphi, Narendranath		General Assembly's Institution
,, Phanibhushan	..	Ripon College
Nag, Jatindrakumar	...	Midnapur College
,, Jitendrakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Nagchaudhuri, Narendrakrishna	...	General Assembly's Institution
Nandi, Asutosh	...	Rajshahye College
*,, Chandrakumar	..	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Digendrakumar	...	Dacca College
,, Kaminimohan	..	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Nibaranchandra	..	P.M. College, Tangail
Narayanchaudhuri, Rameschandra	..	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
Narayan Janardan Karanne	...	Holkar College, Indore
Narayan Laxman Rao Puranik	..	Hislop College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Narsingh Prasad	..	Behar National College, Bankipur
Nath, Rajendralal	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Nayak, Goloknath	..	Ravenshaw College
,, Purushottam	...	Hislop College
Newa Lall Jha	..	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Niyogi, Bijaykumar	...	Roll Hug. W. 16
,, Hemkantha	.	P.M. College, Tangail
,, Jitendranath	..	Bangabasi College
,, Lalitkumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Pal, Gaganchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Haramohan		Teacher (Roll Dacca T 8)
*,, Janakinath	...	Roll Cal D. 29 [Duff College
,, Lalitmohan	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and
*,, Saratkumar	...	Presidency College
,, Satischandra	...	F C of Scotland's Institution and [Duff College
Pal, Sudansubhushan	...	Ripon College
Surendranath	.	Victoria College, Comilla
Panda, Brindaban	...	Ravenshaw College
Parmeshwary Dayal	...	Behar National College, Bankipur
Parsidh Narayan	...	Ditto
Pati, Lalmohan†	...	Ravenshaw College
Patranabis, Sarojkumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
Gopalcharan†	..	Ravenshaw College
Paul	...	Baptist College, Rangoon
Phukan, Nilmani	..	Cotton College, Gauhati
Poddar, Jatindramohan	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
Ponnam-palam Valuppillai	.	Hindu College, Jaffna
Po Sein, II	...	Rangoon College
Prasanta Rao†	...	Ravenshaw College
Premchand Sakharam Kadam	.	Canadian Mission College, Indore
Queah, S	...	Rangoon College
Raghubans Kumar	...	Behar National College, Bankipur
Raghunandan Sahaya	...	D J. College, Monghyr
Rai Aung		Rangoon College
Raja Sundaram Coomara Swamy	...	Hindu College, Jaffna
Rajeshwary Prasad	...	Presidency College
Ram Bahadur Lall	.	Patna College
Ramchandra Ramanuja Das	.	Teacher (Roll Kat T 2)
Ramkrishna Keshao Khaty	..	Morris College
Ramprasad Deshmukh	..	Hislop College
Raut, Srikanta		Roll Hug W 17
*Ray, Abinashchandra	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Abinaschandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Amritalal	.	Metropolitan Institution
,, Asutosh		Pabna Institution
,, Bimodbihari	...	City College, Calcutta
,, Birendranath	...	Rajshahye College
,, Bisweswar		Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Gopimohan		Dacca College
*,, Hemchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Hemantakumar	.	Bangabasi College
,, Hemranjan		Berhampur College
,, Jamimkumar	...	Victoria College, Comilla
,, Jatindranath	...	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† ,, ,, ,, Uriya.

Ray, Krishnendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Kumudbandhu	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Lalmohan	...	Rajshahye College
,, Manmathakrishna		Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Manmathanath	...	Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur
,, Mohinimohan		Ditto
,, Niradchandra		Metropolitan Institution
,, Parbaticharan		Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Prabodhchandra		Ripon College
,, Praphullachandra		City College, M Branch
,, Rajendralal		Dacca College
,, Saradakanta		Victoria College, Comilla
,, Suratchandra	..	Pabna Institution
,, Sibaprasad	...	Behar National College, Bankipur
,, Surendranath	...	City College, M Branch
,, Surendranath		Midnapur College
,, Upendranath	.	Presidency College
*Raychaudhuri, Bhupendrakuar	.	L.M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Bijanlal	...	Bangabasi College
,, Lalitkumar	.	Presidency College
,, Sudhiranjan	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*,, Sudhirchandra	...	City College, Calcutta
Raygupta Satyagopal	.	B.N College, Bankipur
Rofiuddin Ahmed	...	Hughli College
Rudra, Jogeschandra	...	Chittagong College
Sadaruddin Ahmed		Rajshahye College
Saha, Atulchandra	..	Presidency College
,, Bahuballabh	..	General Assembly's Institution
,, Kailaschandra	...	Victoria College, Comilla
,, Purnachandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Pyarimohan	..	P.M. College, Tangail
Sahai, Shivanandan†	..	D.U M. College, Hazaribagh
Saikia, Rameswar	..	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Sain, Hanseswar		Ravenshaw College
Samanta, Jugalkisor	...	Roll Hug. W. S
Sanyal, Ajitnath		Rajshahye College
,, Bhabatosh	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Jogeschandra	.	Ditto
*,, Nagendranath	...	Ditto
,, Surendranath	.	Rajshahye College
*Sarbajna, Jaminikanta	...	Victoria College, Narail
Sarkar, Asutosh	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Bankubihari	. .	Pabna Institution
,, Debadideb	...	Ripon College
,, Gajendrakumar	...	Rajshahye College
,, Kesabchandra	.	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Manmathanath	.	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Nibaranchandra	...	Jagannath College, Dacca
,, Ramanimohan	...	Rajshahye College
,, Ramaprasanna	...	Cotton College, Gauhati
,, Satischandra	...	Burdwan Raj College
,, Satyakinkar	...	Krishnachandra College, Hetampur
,, Tejendrasinha	...	Rajshahye College
Sarma, Ambikanath	. .	Teacher (Roll Gen. T 1)

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.
† ,, ,, ,, Urdu.

Sarma	Rajanikanta	... Murarichand College, Sylhet
Sayed	Shaikhul Moshaiekh	.. Cotton College, Gauhati
*Sefatulla	Sircar	... Rajshahye College
*Sen,	Abinaschandra	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Amulyakumar	... Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Anilkumar	... Roll Hug. W. 15
,,	Asutosh	.. Bangabasi College
,,	Basantakumar	. . City College, M. Branch
,,	Bhubanchandra	... Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Birendrakumar	... Chittagong College
*,,	Dinabandhu	... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Girischandra	... Victoria College, Comilla
,,	Harjiban	... Chittagong College
,,	Hemantakumar	... Bangabasi College
,,	Hirendranath	... City College, M Branch
,,	Jogeschandra	.. Dacca College
*,,	Kaminimohan	... Bangabasi College
,,	Kesablal	. . Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,,	Nalinikumar	... Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prantosh	... L.M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Praphullachandra, I	. Dacca College
,,	Sachindranath	... City College, Calcutta
*,,	Sasadhar	... Cotton College, Gauhati
,,	Satischandra	... Chittagong College
,,	Sureschandra	Jagannath College, Dacca
*,,	Tarakchandra	... General Assembly's Institution
,,	Upendranath	. Bangabasi College
Sengupta,	Akshaykumar, I	... Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Asutosh	. . Sanskrit College
*,,	Atulchandra	... Dacca College
,,	Bamacharan	. . Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
*,,	Bankimchandra	... Ripon College
*,,	Birendranath	. Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Birendranath, I	... City College, M Branch
,,	Dhirendramohan	... Bangabasi College
*,,	Dwijapada	. . Ripon College
*,,	Rajendralal	... Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Sachindrakumar	.. Ditto
,,	Samarendrakisor	.. City College, Calcutta
,,	Saratchandra	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Satischandra	. Sanskrit College
*,,	Saurendubhushan	... Presidency College
,,	Sukhabindu	... General Assembly's Institution
Set,	Girijabhushan	... Ditto
,,	Jogendranath	... Ditto
Sil,	Niranjankumar	... Bangabasi College
,,	Rajkumar	... Jagannath College, Dacca
,,	Sindhubasi	.. Dupleix College, Chandernagore
Sinha,	Ardhendubhushan	. Presidency College
,,	Gopendranarayan	... Ditto
,,	Jogendranath	. Bangabasi College
*,,	Kamalkrishna	... Rajshahye College
,,	Krishnaprasad	... Burdwan Raj College
,,	Nagendranath	... Victoria College, Comilla
*,,	Nimaichand	... General Assembly's Institution
,,	Satyaranjan	.. Hughli College

* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Sinha, Utankabhushan	...	(Roll Hug. W)
Siva Prasad	..	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Shivanandan Misra	...	Patna College
S M. Hafeez	...	Ditto
Smith, G E	.	Doveton College
Som, Surendranath	..	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
So Pe	...	Rangoon College
S. Pounah	..	Jaffna College
Stoddart, W. T	...	St Xavier's College
Syed Akbar Ali	.	Hughli College
,, Dafarukh Ali	...	Ravenshaw College
Thi Han	...	Rangoon College
T Subramonian	...	Jaffna Central College
Vairavappilly Kandiah		Hindu College, Jaffna
Vandenburg, C H		Bishop's College

DUFF SCHOLARS, 1905.

Biswas, Charuchandra (Languages) ...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Krishnadhan ... (Mathematics)	Ditto
Mitra, Amulyakrishna ..	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Hensman, W N. .	Jaffna College
Mitra Amulyakrishna (Physics and Chemistry)	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Goswami, Ramamimohan (Physics and Chemistry)	Krishnagar College

—o—

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

1905.

First Division.

(In alphabetical order)

Abdul Hafiz	16-5 ...	Dinapur Aided School
,, Qaim	19-9 ...	Patna Diamond Jubilee H School
,, Ruzzak	15-4 ..	Bar Bayley H.E School
Acharyya, Chintaharan	15-7 ...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
Adhikari, Haricharan	18-3 ...	Nator Maharaja's High School
*Adhya, Jugalkisor	16-7 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
*Ambica Prasad	15-4 ...	Tikari Raj H.C E School
Ammuzzaman Khan	13-4 ...	Calcutta Madrasa
Anboo, S.	17 ...	St. John's College, S.P.G , Rangoon
*A. Salek Md Sher Ali	14-6 .	Calcutta Madrasa
Badruddin Ahmed	15 ...	American Methodist Institution
*Bagchi, Kanailal	15-11...	Santipur Municipal School
*,, Satinath	14-10...	Rajshahye Collegiate School [bari
*,, Surendranath	15-9 ...	Raja Suryyakumar Institution, Raj-

* Passed in Drawing.

*Baksi,	Kalikrishna	15-6 ...	Sanktoria H.E School
*Bandyopadhyay,	Anadinath	16-2 ...	Sil's Free College
,,	Bagalananda	18-3 ..	Raniganj H E School
,,	Bholanath	18-4 ...	Chakdighi S P. Institution
,,	Bhubanmohan	17 4 ...	Chatra H E. School
*,,	Haridas	16-6	Mymensingh Zila School
,,	Hrishikes	15	Albert Collegiate School
*,,	Jatindramohan	17 3 ...	Barisal Zila School
*,,	Jaynarayan	16 ...	Barrackpur Government School
*,,	Jnanendranath	17-5	Konnagar H E School
*,,	Kalipada	15 1	Uttarpara Government School
,,	Krishnalal	13-5 ...	Chikandi H E. School
,,	Kshirodalal	17-1)	Santipur Municipal School
,,	Lalgopal	15-2	Balagarh H.E. School
*,,	Manmathanath	17 4	Hindu School
*,,	Manmathanath	15 ...	Krishnagar Collegiate School
*,,	Mathurakanta	17 3	Dacca Collegiate School
,,	Narayandas	13 3 ...	Sil's Free College
,,	Panchanan	17 3 .	Rampurhat H E. School
*,,	Phanibhushan	17 1...	Okersa H E. School
,,	Ramprasanna	1 -4 ..	Dacca Collegiate School
,,	Sailendranath	1 4 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,,	Santoshkumar	-6	Uttarpara Government School
,,	Satischandra	1 -11	Bankura Hindu H E School
,,	Satyendrakumar	15-0...	Howrah Zila School
,,	Sripada	18 ...	Searsole H.E. School
*,,	Sureschandra	1 -11	Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath High School
Baral,	Gaganchand	1. ...	Bangabasi Collegiate School
*Barman,	Abinaschandra	18 4 ...	Ukhara H E School
,,	Suryyanarayan	1	Hindu School
*Basak,	Amiyachand	1 -4 ...	Ditto
*,,	Nityananda	17 3 ...	Kumar Radha Prasad Institution
Basu,	Anandamohan	1 5 ...	Hindu School
,,	Binaykrishna	1 6 ..	Gaya Zila School
,,	Birendrakumar	1 ...	Mymensingh Zila School
,,	Charuchandra	-9 ...	Ajagarah H E. School
,,	Charuchandra	-4 ...	Arbalia J.V.H.E School
*,,	Jatindranath	-7 ...	Khararia H E. School
,,	Kshetrapada	...	Hindu School
*,,	Mathuranath	17-7 ...	Noakhali Zila School
*,	Nimalchandra	-9 ..	Bandgora H E School
,,	Paresnath	18 ..	Shillong Government H. School
*,,	Phanindranath	-4 ...	Hare School
*,,	Satischandra	-7 .	Howrah Zila School
*,,	Upendranath	18 1 ...	Chandpur H J.H E. School
*Basudeva	Narayana	17-10...	Motihari Zila School
*Ba	Tun	-4 ...	St Paul's High School, Rangoon

* Passed in Drawing.

Bhaduri, Sisirkumar	13	...	Bangabasi Collegiate School
*,, Taraknath	18	...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
Bhattacharyya, Abinaschandra	18	...	Sil's Free College
*,, Bankubihari	16	...	Nibadhai H.E School
*,, Bhabanath	18-3	..	Jaypur Lohagaia Institution
*,, Durga prasanna	16-10	..	Serampur Union Institution
*,, Dwijaraj	18-4	...	Senhati High School
*,, Hemchandra	16-10	..	Brahmanbeiia Anuada H E School
*,, Kausiknath	15-4	..	Berhampur Collegiate School
,, Maheschandra	16-6	...	Maulavibazar H School, Sylhet
*,, Nagendrabijay	18-4	...	Barisal Zila School
*,, Narayandas	18	...	Oriental Seminary
,, Phanibhushan	17-1	..	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution
,, Prabhatchandra	20-5	...	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch
*,, Saradacharan	17-7	...	Sylhet Government High School
*,, Saratchandra	18	...	Victoria Collegiate School, Narail
,, Satischandra	19	...	Naldha H E. School
,, Satischandra	12-7	...	Rangpui Zila School
,, Sitalchandra	20-3	...	Tamluk Hamilton School
,, Sureschandra	14-7	...	Rangpur Zila School
,, Sureschandra	18-5	...	Silchar Government H School
*,, Tarinicharan	16-2	...	Berhampur Collegiate School
*Bhattasali, Nalinikanta	14-6	...	Sonargaon G.R C. Institution
Bhaumik, Bankimchandra	17-5	..	Mahisadal Raj H E School
,, Mokshadacharan	15-9	.	Bharenga H E School
Bhoggya Sham Shere Jung Thapa	15-4	...	Darbar School, Nepal
Biswas, Mohinimohan	17-3	...	Pakur H E School
*,, Prasannakumar	18-7	...	Hindu School
Brij Behare Prasad	14-9	...	Saran Academy
Chakrabarti, Akshaykumar	15	.	Gabha High School
*,, Aswinikumar	14-5	...	Kasba H.E School
,, Ganeschandra	15		Khalishkali S C. Institution
,, Harkumar	19		M C Collegiate School, Sylhet
*,, Indrakumar	20	.	Patia High School [H.E School
*,, Jogeschandra	18-6	.	Kaliganj Raja Rajendra Narayan
,, Kailaschandra	14-2	...	Bhagyakul H L H E School
*,, Kumudbandhu	16-11	...	Jenkins School, Cooch-Behar
,, Pannalal	16-10	..	Barisa H E School
,, Ramanuja	14		Balagarh H.E School
*,, Rameschandra	17-9		Comilla Zila School
*,, Ranajitkumar	17-2	...	Mymensingh Zila School
,, Rohinikumar	17-11	...	Comilla Zila School
*,, Umeschandra	18-1	...	Bogra Zila School
,, Upendranath	15-11	..	Potazia H.E School [Branch
*Chanda, Upendrachandra	18-3	. .	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh
*Chandra, Nirmalchandra	16-2	...	Hindu School
,, Radhachandra	18 1	.	Banwaribad H E. School
*Chattopadhyay, Amulyakumar	14-11	...	Hindu School
*,, Basantakumar	14-1	...	Berhampur Collegiate School
*,, Basantakumar	17-3	...	Rampurhat H.E. School.

* Passed in Drawing.

Chattopadhyay,	Bisweswar	17-4	Katwa H.E School
,,	Gurudas	15-6	Satkhira P N H E School
,,	Hemendra-nath	15-11 ..	T.N. Jubilee Collegiate School
* ,,	Jogeschandra	16-1 ...	Mymensingh Zila School
* ,,	Kusiprasun	15-6 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,,	Muraimohan	16-10...	Katwa H.E School
* ,,	Sureschandra	14-11...	Chittagong Collegiate School
,,	Suresranjan	13-10...	City Collegiate School
,,	Upendranath	13-6 ...	Bahirdia High School
*Chaudhuri,	Brajakisor	14-4 ..	Ranchi Zila School
,,	Dhirendranath	16-10 ..	Chittagong Municipal H E. School
,,	Haridas	18-5 ...	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch
*,,	Mahitosh	17-10 ..	Amla Sadaipur H E School
*,,	Nagendrachan-dra	16-5 ...	Lakshmipur H E School
,,	Rai Jyotirindra-nath	15-5 ..	Taki Government School
,,	Surendramohan	15-5 ...	Noakhali Zila School
*Dalal,	Narendranath	16 ...	General Assembly's Institution
*Dan,	Abinaschandra	19-10	Labpur J L H.E School
,,	Nagendranath	17-4 ..	Konnagar H E School
*Das,	Abhaychandra	19-3 ...	Mymensingh Zila School
,,	Basudevalal	16-2 ...	Madhubani Watson H E School
,,	Bhagirathchandra	18-4 ...	Feni H E School
*,,	Bijaykrishna	19-7 ...	Hindu School
,,	Chandrakanta	19-1 ...	Sohagdal Bell Academy
,,	Gopendranath	12-6 ..	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School
,,	Harakumar	16 ...	Narayanganj H.E. School
,,	Jogneswar	19-11...	Faridpur Isan Institution
*,,	Jibanananda	17-4 ...	Katak Mission H E School
,,	Manoranjan	18 ...	Karimganj H School
,,	Matilal	21-1 .	Itna H E School
*,,	Nilakantha	17-3 ...	Puri Zila School
,,	Radhikakanta	18 3 ...	Puthia P N H E. School
,,	Rajendrachandra	18-8 ...	Sonamganj Jubilee High School
,,	Rasbihari	16-2	Kartikpur H E School
,,	Sasadhar	21-2 .	Noakhali Zila School
*,,	Surendranath	21 ...	Nator Maharaja's High School
,,	Sureschandra	17-10 .	Sherpur Victoria Academy
Dasgupta,	Abinaschandra	16-7 ...	Harina Bagbati H E School
* ,,	Aswinikumar	17-4	Barisal Zila School
*,,	Rajendranath	18-6 ..	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
*,,	Surendrakumar	13-9 ...	Kartikpur H E School
*,,	Upendranath, I	18-9 ..	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*Datta,	Balaram	17-3 ...	Hetampur H E. School
,,	Kangalicharan	16 7 ...	Bangabasi Collegiate School
*,,	Makhanlal	17	City Collegiate School
*,,	Nanilal	14-3 ...	Calcutta Aryan Institution
*,,	Nripendrakumar	14-1 ...	Barisal Zila School
*,,	Prabodhchandra	14-3 ...	Hindu School
,,	Pramathanath	16-5 ...	Salkia A S. School
,,	Surendrakumar	14-11...	Sylhet Government High School
,,	Surendranath	16-3 ...	Barisal Zila School
*,,	Trailokyanath	13-11	Central Collegiate School

* Passed in Drawing

*Dattachaudhuri, Harendrakumar	17 .	Comilla Zila School
De, Bijaychandi	14-6 .	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Chandrakumar	18-11...	Chittagong Municipal H E School
*,, Charuchandra	15 .	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Girindranath	15-11	Serajganj B L H E School
,, Nitaihari	15	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Paritos	15-4 ...	Howrah Zila School
*, Susilkumar	12-11 .	Ravenshaw Collegiate School
,, Umeschandra	18-5	Dacca Collegiate School
Deb, Birendrachandra	15-10...	Silchar Government H. School
*Debbarma, Lalitmohan	15 ..	Agartala High School
*Deep Narayan	19 ..	Gaya Town School
*Ganga Prasad	17-10	Chapra Zila School
Gangopadhyay, Nagendrachandra	13-6	Chittagong Municipal H E. School
*,, Sachindranath	18-5 .	Puri Zila School
,, Taraprasanna	17-11...	Faridpur Isan Institution
*Ghatak, Mahendrakumar	18 2	Serampur Union Institution
*Ghosh, Anil	16-11...	St. Xavier's College
*,, Biharilal	17-2 ...	Barnipur H E. School
,, Chandrakumar	16-9 ...	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
,, Daibacharan	19 ...	Central Collegiate School
*,, Dhirendranath	18 .	Ditto
,, Dwijendrakumar	14 ..	City Collegiate School
*,, Indubhushan	17-10 ..	Dhankuria H E. School
*, Kalipada	16-11	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution
,, Nalinikanta	14-5	Habiganj High School
,, Nitaichandra	14 8 ...	Kandi H E School
*,, Nripendrakumar	13-1 ...	Khulna Zila School
,, Pramathanath	18	Naokhila P N High School
*,, Praphullachandra	14-2	Jenkins School, Cooch-Behar
,, Rameschandra	15-1 .	Barisal Zila School
,, Sailendranath	15-10. .	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
*,, Satischandra	14 .	Hare School
,, Srinath	16-4	Serajganj Victoria High School
,, Sureschandra	16 3 ...	Barahanagar Victoria School
*, Tarakdas	15-6 ...	City Collegiate School
*Goswami, Anantaprasad	14-11	Bali Rivers Thompson School
*,, Bipinchandra	16-4 .	Kisorganj H.E School
*,, Debendranath	16-1 ...	Chaibasa Zila School
,, Krishnacharan	18-9 .	Dhalla H E School [bari
,, Manmathanath	17-3 ..	Raja Suryya Kumar Institution, Raj-
*Gupta, Atulkrishna	14	Metropolitan Institution
,, Harshanath	17 .	Ichapur H E School
,, Nirmalchandra	14-4 .	Hughli Collegiate School
,, Surendrachandra	17	Faridpur Zila School
,, Upendramohan	18 ...	Ichapur H.E. School
Haldar, Nrigendranath	16 8	Midnapur Town School
,, Sudhindrakumar	13-3 .	Berhampur Collegiate School
Haoladar, Hiralal	18-4 ...	Munshiganj H E. School
*Hashemali Khan	18-9 ...	Barisal Zila School
Himmatsingh Keshrimall Maheshri	15-11	Rutlam Central College
*Jameswar Misra	18 ...	Ravenshaw Collegiate School
Jamuna Prasad	18-8 .	Chapra Zila School

* Passed in Drawing.

*Jamuna Prasad	18-3 ..	Muzaffarpur Mukherjee's Seminary
*Jana, Saratchandra	16-7 ...	Contai H.E. School
John Ah Kyo	19-5 ...	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
*Jwala Persad	18-11...	Hatwa Eden School
*Kabiraj, Gopinath	14-9 ...	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
*Kar, Bhudebchandra	16-1 ...	Hindu School
*,, Gobindachandra	18-3 .	Tamluk Hamilton School
*,, Krishnakisor	18 ..	Hindu School
Karthegasu Somasundaram	16-4 .	Jaffna Central Collegiate School
Khastagir, Karunamay	15 ...	Patiya High School
Kundu, Prabodhchandra	17	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
Laha, Narendranath	16-4 ...	Hindu School
Lahiri, Kaminikumar	18-4 ...	Dhalla H E School
*Lalloo Ram	17-4 .	Gaya Town School
Mahbubul Huque	16 ...	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School
Maitra, Jnanendranath	17-2 ...	Natoi Maharajah's High School
*Majumdar, Akhilranjan	14-11 ..	Netrakona Dutt High School
*,, Dwijadas	15-2 . .	Krishnagar Collegiate School
,, Hemchandra	19-3	Manikganj H E. School
*,, Rameschandra	14-11 ..	Ravenshaw Collegiate School
*Mallik, Birendranath	16-2 ...	Jagatballabhpur H C E School
*,, Jitendranath	18-4	Hindu School
*,, Mohanlal	15-4	Hughli Collegiate School
*,, Mrityunjay	17-3 ...	Hughli Branch and Model School
*,, Panchugopal	16-5 ..	Bhajanghat H E School
*,, Tarapada	15-11...	Ghatal Municipal H E. School
Mandal, Bhabendranath	17-5 ...	Calcutta High School
*Maulik, Surendrachandra	19 ...	Comilla Zila School
*Maung Tin	16-2 ...	Rangoon Collegiate School
Mg Po San U	18-5 .	St Paul's High School, Rangoon
Misra, Chandracharu	16 ..	Madhubani Watson H E School
,, Harisankar	19 5 ..	Searsole H E School
Mitra, Asutosh	17-3 ...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Bibhutibhushan	14-11 .	Bangabasi Collegiate School
,, Chandranath	15 ...	City Collegiate School, Sobhabazar Branch
*,, Krishnachandra	15-10	Konnagar H E School
,, Nanigopal	16-6 ...	Diamond Harbour H E. School
*,, Narendrakumar	18 .	City Collegiate School
,, Ramsasi	17-10	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
*,, Rasbihari	19 3	Barisal Zila School
,, Sailendranath	14-10	Metropolitan Institution, Bow Bazar Branch
*,, Satyabhushan	14-7	Araadaha H E School
,, Suryyakanta	19-4 ...	Tala B De Institution
,, Trigunacharan	16-5	T K Ghosh's Academy
Mohamad Kareem	14-9	Arrah Town School
*Mohd. Khalilullah	17	Monghyr Zila School
*Muhammad Asgher Ali	19-11	Calcutta Madrasa
Mukhopadhyay, Bilaschandra	18-3 ...	Kirtipasa P K Institution
,, Gauhari	16-1	Bubhum Zila School
*,, Girijabhushan	17-2 ...	Taki Government School
*,, Haridas	20-4 ...	Kirnahar Sibchandra H.C E. School
*,, Haridas	15 ..	Arrah Zila School
,, Harkisor	17-4 ..	Chatra H E School
,, Jadunath	14-6 .	Ripon Collegiate School

* Passed in Drawing.

Mukhopadhyay,	Kalipada	14 2	Jamalpur Donough H.E. School
*,,	Kamalakanta	15-2	Bajranghat H.E School
,,	Kisorimohan	14 ..	Calcutta Town School
,,	Krishnagopal	16-8 ...	Suri Gadadhar Institution
,,	Nalinkrishna	15-8	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,,	Narendranath	16-9 .	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution
*,,	Rajeschandra	16-2	Hare School
*,,	Saratkumar	16-6	Khagra L M S School
*,,	Satyendra-nath	16-11	Kirnahar Sibchandra H.C E. School
*,,	Subodhchan-dra	13-6 ...	Ulubaria H E. School
*,,	Sudhindra-nath	17-1 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
*,,	Tinkari	18-3 ..	Uttarpara Government School
,,	Upendralal	15 6 ...	Oriental Seminary
,,	Ushakanta	16-1	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
Murugasu Thanpiah		17-5 ...	Jaffna Hindu College
Nag, Rajendrakumar		17-11 ..	Noakhali Zila School
*Nandi, Rameschandra		17 3 .	Chittagong Collegiate School
Nath, Bhushanchandra		17-3 ...	Harinabhi A S. School
Niyogi, Surendranath		17-1 .	Kumarkhali M.N H E. School
*Pain, Prakaschandra		16-6 .	Hindu School
Pal, Goshthabihari		14-3 ..	Lohajang High School
, Prabhaschandra		16	Sonamukhi Jubilee H E School
*,, Srishchandra		16-2 .	Uttarpara Government School
*, Subalchandra		19-3 ..	Chinsurah Training Academy
Palit, Amarnath		13-10...	Central Collegiate School
*,, Saratchandra		14-5 .	T K Ghosh's Academy
P D Krishna Swami		19 ...	St. John's College, S P.G, Rangoon
*Piplai, Kaliprasanna		15-2 ...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*Poddar, Brajendrakumar		18 .	Jhalakati M.M.H E School
*,, Matilal		15 .	Dacca Pogose School
Pradhan Sitanath		18 .	Calcutta Town School
*Pramanik Jitendranath		16-7 ...	Sutragarh M N High School
Purkayastha, Dineschandra		16 ...	Karimganj H School
*Radhika Persad Sinha		16-1 ...	Monghyr Zila School
*Rakshit, Ambikacharan		19-4 ...	Noakhali Zila School
*Ramchandra Prasad		15-1 ..	Arrah Zila School
Ramkhelawan Lal		17-5 . .	Saran Academy
Ray, Akshaykumar		14-2 ..	Katwa H E. School
*, Aswinikumar		17-11 .	Barisal Zila School
*, Basantakumar		17-11	Jenkins School, Cooch-Behar
*,, Bhushanchandra		18-3 ...	Majdia Rail Bazar H E School
,, Binaykumar		17	Nabadwip Hindu School
,, Debendrachandra		17-6 ...	Mymensingh Zila School
,, Hemendranath		17-1 ..	Pirojpur H.E. School
, Jatindramohan		15-6	Midnapur Collegiate School
, Jatindranath		18 ...	Victoria Collegiate School, Narail
,, Jitendranath		18	Jhalakati M M H E School
*, Krishnalal		15-5	Searsole H E. School
*,, Nareschandra		13-7 .	Ranchi Zila School
,, Prabodhchandra		17 ...	Sanktoria H E. School
,, Rabindranath		16 ...	St. Francis de Sale's School, Nagpur
, Rohinnath		16 ...	Bishop's College School
,, Sasankabhushan		15-7 ...	Bangora U.L H.E School

* Passed in Drawing.

Ray, Tapendranath	14-3 .	Kustia H E. School
*Raychaudhuri, Dhirendranath	16-1 .	Calcutta High School
,, Rajendralal	15-11	Noakhali Zila School
,, Rameschandra	16-6 .	Harina H.E School
,, Satindranath	14-10	Ulpur P C H E. School
,, Sureschandra	15-5 ...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*Reza Hosain	16-2	Birbhum Zila School
Roy, Indra Bihary Saran	13-11	Muzaffarpur Zila School
,, Krishna Behary Saran	14-11...	Ditto
Sachchidananda Hosen Paul	15-3	Rammohan Roy Seminary Bankipur
*Saha, Kshetramohan	15-11	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Matilal	16-1 ...	Dighapatia P N E E School
,, Nitaichand	15-9 ..	Santipur Municipal School
,, Sasipada	11-3	Dupleix College, Chandernagore
*Sahu, Bisweswarnath	15-7 ...	Rampurhat H.E. School
*Sanyal, Basantakumar	16-3	Kustia H E School
Sautia, Surendranath	17	Midnapur Collegiate School
Sarkar, Girindranath	16	Giridih H E School
*,, Harendrakrishna	16 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
*,, Mahendralal	14-10 .	Jhalakati M M H.E School
,, Mangobinda	19-4 ...	Purulia Zila School
*,, Rajanikanta	18-4	Ukhara H E School
,, Rasamay	15-11	Aryya Mission Institution [bari
*,, Surendranath	17-5 ..	Raja Suryyakumar Institution, Raj-
Sarma, Radhanath	19-7 ..	M C. Collegiate School, Sylhet
Saw, Surendranath	15-2	Sashati Nahala Abinas H E. School
*Sen, Binodchandra	13-11	Comilla Zila School
*,, Birendranath	13-2 ...	Palang H E. School
,, Goachand	15-6 .	Hughli Collegiate School
,, Harimohan	18 .	F.C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Harshanath	16-1	Lohajang High School
,, Kshitishchandra	16 6	Hindu School
*,, Niranjan	17-11	Bankipur-Anglo-Sanskrit School
*,, Nisikanta	15	Agartala High School
,, Nisikanta	15-4 ...	Pirojpur H E School
*,, Nityaranjan	15-2 ...	Nabinagar H.E School
*,, Satyacharan	14	Sil's Free College
,, Sisirkumar	16-10...	Dhubri H. School
,, Subodhchandra	17 .	Yousuff H.E School, Comilla
*,, Susilananda	16-10	P N High School, Naokhila
*,, Umeschandra	14 ...	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch
Sengamalpillai Ponniah	17-9	Victoria College Jaffna
*Sengupta, Anantakumar	17-1	Barisal Zila School
*,, Biswesvar	17-4 .	Darjeeling H School
*,, Debendranath	16	Faridpur Zila School
*,, Nakshatrabhushan	16-4	Ichapur H E School
*,, Pransankar	15-1	Mymensingh Zila School
*,, Sarojkumar	16-5	Faridpur Zila School
,, Surendrachandra	15-2 .	Kartikpur H E. School
,, Surendranath	15-5 ...	Brahmanberia Annada H E. School
,, Tarapada	14 ...	Muzaffarpur Zila School
,, Upendranath	16-2 ...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*Set, Manindranath	16 2 ..	Hindu School
,, Purnachandra	18-4 .	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School

* Passed in Drawing

S Gulasagrampillai	16-2 ...	Jaffna Central Collegiate School
*Shahebuddin Ahmed	18-3 ...	Hare School
Siddhanta, Sudhansusekher	15-11 .	Dighapatia P N.H E School
*Sinha, Abadhutchandra	17-4 ...	Burbhum Zila School
,, Bibhutibhushan	15	Kandi H.E School
*,, Purnachandra	15-10	Ripon Collegiate School
*,, Ramdayal	17-10	B N Collegiate School, Bankipur
Sofdar Miyan	19-4	Chttagong Municipal H E School
*Som, Basantakumar	18-2 .	Khulna Zila School
Stark, E.	17-2 ...	St Xavier's College
*Sur, Sachindranath	15-9 .	Ramganj H.E School
Suraj Ram	17-11 .	Chapra Zila School
Surujkumar Pd Sinha	14-7	Gaya Town School
Syed Enayat Ahmed	16-6 ..	Arrah Town School
Syed Salamat Ullah	16-11 .	Munshiganj H E School
Tun Tin	20	Rangoon Collegiate School
U Josing	16-8 .	Shillong Government H School
Ukil, Dharaninath	14-8 ...	Netrokona Dutt High School
*Wahidur Rahman	17-1	Begusarai L P H E School
Williams, J	14-9	St Paul's High School, Rangoon
Zannoor Ahmed	17	L.M S. Institution, Bhowanipur

SECOND DIVISION

In alphabetical order

*Abdul Bari Khan	15-4 ..	Shazadpur H E. School
Abdul Haleem	15-2	Purnea Zila School
Abdul Jabbar	18-10 .	Noakhali Zila School
Abdul Jalil	15-8 ...	Sasaram H.E School
Abdul Kareem	19 ...	Bassein Municipal High School
Abdul Jubber Biswas	15	Shahapur H.E School
*Abdul Majid	16-10...	Dacca Madrasa
Abdul Rahim	18-1	Raj School, Darbhanga
Abdur Rashid	18-3 .	Gaibandha H.E School
Abdus Sattar	15-11	Calcutta Madrasa
Abul Barakat	17-11 .	Ditto
Abul Mayamen Md. Ahsan	16-11	Ditto
Abu Tahir	19-9 ...	Nawab's H E. School, Murshidabad
A Deva Sagayam	15-3 ...	St Paul's High School Rangoon
Acharyya Goshthabihari	18-7 ...	Kumar Radhaprasad Institution
*,, Ramrenu	16-3 .	Sil's Free College
*,, Sudhirkumar	14-10	Kushtea H.E School
, Susilkumar	15 5 ...	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta
, Syamacharan	18-3	Tamluk Hamilton School
Achhay Kumar	17-4 .	Patna M A A. School
*Adhikari, Banwarilal	16-10 ..	Subarnakhali S M H E. School
,, Jatindranath	16-6 .	Dumkal H.E School
Aich, Nalinbihari	15-5 .	Barrackpur Government School
,, Upendranath	17-2 .	L.M S Institution Bhowanipur
Akhowry Umakanta Singh	14-10...	Jamui H.E School
Alfred Ram	16-8 .	Moulmein Govt H School
*Ali Hasen Khan	16 ...	Ranchi Zila School
Aloysius Ba Han	14-9 ...	St Paul's High School Rangoon
Ambashankar K. Joshi	16-9 ...	Bhopal High School
Ambika Proshad	17-8 ...	Begusarai L P.H E School

* Passed in Drawing.

*Amjad Ali	17-4	Jessore Zilla School
Anderson, J. W.	17-2 ..	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
,, Margaret, T		Uduvil Girls' English School
Anootha Lal	16 .	Madhubani Watson H.E School
Anthony, L.	16 ...	St John's College S P G , Rangoon
Appacuddy Mailvaganam	21-6 ...	Jaffna Hindu College
Aplin, F.	18-4	Moulmein Govt. H. School
Apte Bhaskar Sakharam	19 ..	Canadian Mission Collegiate School, Indore
Arthur Shwe Ni	18-2 ...	Maulmein Govt High School
Awadh Beharilall	22-1 ...	B N. Collegiate School, Bankipur
Azizul Kadir	16 ...	Midnapur Collegiate School
Ba On	18 ...	Rangoon Collegiate School
Ba Sein	18 6	Ditto
Babu Nandan Tiwari	20-3 ...	Matihari Zila School
Bagchi Baikunthanath	17 ..	Sil's Free College
,, Jyotirindranarayan	13-11...	Jamsherpur H.E School
,, Praneschandra	17	Naogaon H E School
Bah Khin	19 ..	Rangoon Collegiate School
Bah Thit	20-5 ...	St John's College. S P G Rangoon
Bajpai Umanati	16 ..	Kandi H E. School
*Baksi, Bankimbihari	17 ...	Calcutta Aryan Institution
*,, Debendrabhushan	17 4 ...	Victoria Collegiate School, Narail
,, Kartikchandra	15-4 ...	Krishnagar Collegiate School
*Bandyopadhyay, Ajitkumar	17-1 ..	Sanskrit Collegiate School
,, Amulyachandra	21 ...	Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath High School
,, Aswinikumar	18	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,, Atulkrishna	17-4 .	Memari V M. Institution
,, Basantakumar	15-9 ...	Rampurhat H E School
,, Basantamadhab	17-5 .	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,, Bhupendranath	17 ...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
,, Binaykumar	20-7 ..	Uttarpara Government School
*,, Binodkrishna	14 ..	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bipulendranath	15 7 .	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School
*,, Dineschandra	18-1	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Durgaprasad	18 4	Panpur H E School
,, Haridas	15-1	Kesab Academy
,, Hiralal	16	Raspur H E School
,, Jatindranath	18	Telinipara Bhadreswar School
,, Jatindranath	17-1 ...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*,, Jibankrishna	17	Seakhala H.E School
*,, Jnanendranath	15-5	Gaya Sahebganj H E. School
,, Kamalakanta	18 ..	Garbati H E School
,, Kisorimohan	16-11...	Dubalhati Haranath H E School
,, Kshetradhan	16-6 ...	Sanskrit Collegiate School
,, Kumarnath	11-11 .	T N. Jubilee Collegiate School

* Passed in Drawing

Bandyopadhyay,	Manindranath	16-5 .	Uttarpara Government School
,,	Manmatha-nath	16 9 ...	Comilla Zila School
,,	Manmohan	14-3 ..	Rangpur Zila School
,	Mohanmohan	17-4 ..	Kuch Kuchia H.E. School
,,	Nalinis-chandra	19-11. .	Gay Town School
,,	Nanigopal	19-4 ..	Sanskrit Collegiate School
*,,	Narendra-nath	17 .	Dhalla H.E. School
,	Narendra-nath	17	Khanakul K J. Institution
*,,	Nikhilnath	17-11	Dinajpur Zila School
,	Nilkanta	19-5 ,,	Katwa H E School
*,,	Panchanan	16-6	Uttarpara Government School
,,	Patitpaban	18-2 ...	Hare School
,	Pramatha-bhushan	20-6 ...	Senhati High School
*,,	Pramathanath	16-4 ...	Hindu School
,,	Sasadhar	14-7 ...	Albert Collegiate School
*,,	Satilal	20-3 ...	Kotalpur H E School
,,	Satkari	16-10...	Kalighat High School
,,	Satischandra	16-8 .	Gaila H E School
,	Satyendra-nath	15 ...	Basirhat H E School
,,	Sreegopal	15-2 .	Balagarh H.E School
,,	Subodhlal	15-7 ..	Araria H E School
*,,	Sudhirkumar	17-5	Serampur Union Institution
Bankey Beharry		19-8 ...	Private Student (Roll Pat. P, 20)
Baptist, J.		15-5 ...	St Xavier's College
*Bapu Dajiba Thengdi		18 2 ...	Private Student (Roll Nag P. 9)
Barah, Lambitnath		18 ...	Nowgong High School
Bardhan, Jatindramohan		16-3	Silchar Government H. School
,, Sureschandra		14-10 ..	Balasore Zila School
Barretto, Evelyn Dora		...	A B M English Girls' H School
*Basak, Abinaschandra		15-9 ..	Nator Maharaja's High School
,, Babulal		20-3	Rajagram A S School [Branch
,, Nagendranath		18 .	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar
Bashir Mirza		16	Private Student (Roll Kat P 2)
*Basu, Akshaykumar		16 ...	Hare School
,, Amulyaratan		14-5	T K. Ghosh's Academy
,, Anukulchandra		17 ..	Konnagar H E School
,, Aswinikumar		16-9 .	Imperial Seminary, Dacca
*,, Aswinikumar		17-10...	Daulatpur H E School
,, Bijaymadhab		15-4 .	Dhankuriah H E School
,, Binayendranath		17	Khulna Zila School
,, Birendranath		13-11	Dacca Collegiate School
*,, Dhirendranath		14-4 .	Narail Subdivisional H E. School
*,, Dhirendranath		16-10...	Jaynagar Institution
*, Dhirandhar		15 3 .	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Digindralal		16-1 .	Nawab's High School, Murshidabad
*,, Gopendranath		15-7	Bhagalpur Zila School
,, Hanseswar		16-10 .	Torekona H E. School
,, Jadabchandra		18-4 ..	Baburhat H E. School

* Passed in Drawing.

Basu, Jaharlal	16-10	Uttarpara Government School
,, Jatindranath	17-11...	Bhagalpur Zila School
,, Jatindranath	14-5	Basirhat H E School
,, Jogindramohan	16-2	Mymensingh Zila School
*,, Kshitischandra	15-8 ...	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Kshitischandra	16-7 ...	Maldah Zilla School
*,, Murarimohan	17-9	Pabna Institution
,, Nagendranath	17-4 .	Barisal Zila School
*,, Nakuleswar	16-11...	Banaripara Union Institution
*,, Nalinimohan	16-4 ..	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Narendranath	16-11	Magura H E. School
*,, Nimaichand	16-6 ...	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta
,, Nripendranath	17	Syambazar Vidyasagar School
*,, Panchanan	15-11	Kishanganj H E School
*,, Phanindranath	21-11 .	Jamai Training School
,, Pramodnath	18	Pingla K K Institution
,, Praphulladhan	15-6 ...	C M S High School Calcutta
,, Praphullakumar	16	New Indian School
*,, Rajendrakumar	14	Chikandi H.E School
,, Rasaranjan	16-2 .	Muzaffarpur Mukerjee's Seminary
*,, Rasikcharan	14-11	Jenkins School, Cooch-Behar
,, Sailendrasikhar	15-2 .	Central Collegiate School
,, Sibanarayan	14-2 ...	Burdwan Municipal School
,, Surendranath	15-11 ..	Ajagath H E School
*,, Taraknath	16-5	Bhagalpur Zila School
,, Upendranath	16-11	Dacca Collegiate School
Ba Tin	15-4	Rangoon Collegiate School
Ba Tin	19-3	St John's College S P G, Rangoon
Ba U	18-9 ...	Rangoon Collegiate School
Bhagwan Sahay	16-4 .	Gopalganj V M H E School
Bhagwat Prasad	18-1 .	Hatwa Eden School
Bhagwat Prasada	13-5 ...	B.B Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur
Bhagawati Charan	16-9	Hatwa Eden School
Bhagwata Lal Dass	16 ...	Supaul William's H E School
Bhagwati Prasad	18-11...	Arrah Zila School
Bhanja, Sudhindranath	15 .	Metropolitan Institution
Bhar, Tarapada	14	General Assembly's Institution
Bharath Narain	17-4 .	B N Collegiate School, Bankipur
Bhargava Kundanlal Chiranji-lal	17	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Bhate Raghunath Balkrishna	19 .	Sambalpur High School
Bhattacharyya, Amulyaratan	12-6 .	Santipur Municipal School
,, Bamanchandra	17-1	Khalia Rajaram Institution
*,, Basantakumar	17-4	Krishnagar Collegiate School
,, Bijaykrishna	16-1	Arladaha H E School
,, Binaykumar	16-8 ...	Nabadwip Hindu School
*,, Binodbihari	21-6	Basirhat H E School
,, Bisweswar	17	Paling H E School
,, Chandrakumar	19 ..	M C Collegiate School, Sylhet
,, Dakshina-charan	19-6 ..	Sanskrit Collegiate School.
,, Debidas	19 ...	Armenian Collegiate School
*,, Dhirendranath	14-6	Halisahar H E. School
,, Durgakumar	19 ...	Chittagong National Institution
*,, Durgapada	16-11 .	Kalia R M.H E School
,, Gopalchandra	17-11...	Gaila H E School

* Passed in Drawing

Bhattacharyya,	Haricharan	14-2 ..	Kesab Acadamy
,,	Haripada	18 ..	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Indrasekhar	18-7 ...	Habiganj High School
,,	Jajneswar	18-4 .	Gopalpur A R Victoria H E. School
,,	Jnanendranath	15 ...	Mathabhanga H.E. School
,,	Kesablal	18-7 ...	Kalia R M H E. School
,,	Krishnamohan	16-7 ...	Serampur Union Institution
,,	Mahendra-chandra	18-8 ...	Sonamganj Jubilee High School
,,	Manikchandra	16-4	Ranaghat H E School
*,,	Mohinimohan	19-3 ...	Victoria Collegiate School, Narail
,,	Nabinchandra	16-5 ...	Nathnagar A S Institution
,,	Nagendranath	19-4 ...	Kalighat High School
,,	Nandabardhan	15 ...	Kumar Radha Prasad Institution
*,,	Nanigopal	16-2 .	Santipur Municipal School
,,	Narendra-kumar	16 ...	Sarail Annada H E School
,,	Nareschandra	16 ...	Tajhat H E School
,,	Purnchandra	17 .	L M S School, Khagra
,,	Pyarimohan	19 .	Murapara Victoria H.E School
,,	Rajendranath	15-6 .	New Indian School
,,	Ramanikanta	17-10	Bogra Zila School
,,	Ramchandra	18-6	Patya High School
*,,	Satischandra	16-11 .	Basirhat H E School
,,	Sibaprasad	17-6 ...	Rajshahye Bholanath Academy
,,	Sureschandra	17-5 ...	Parjana M.N H E. School
,,	Sureschandra	20-3 ..	Dinajpur Zila School
,,	Tarakchandra	18-7	Sylhet Government High School
,,	Upendranath	19	Maju R. N Basu's H.E School
,,	Upendrakumar	16-6 ...	Karimganj H. School
Bhaumik,	Manindramohan	16 .	Dacca Pogose School
*,,	Mohanbansi	21-5	Chittagong Municipal H E. School
,,	Rangalal	17-2	Tangail Bindubasini H E. School
Bhawani Sahay		15-7	Gaya Zila School
Bhide Ramkrishna Vasudewa		20-10	Indore English Madrasa
Bindeshwari Prashad		19 2 .	Gaya Sahebganj H E School
Bindeshwari Prasad		15-4 .	Gaya Zila School
Bindhyabasini Prasad		13-10 .	Private Student (Roll Pat P 4)
*Bir Bal Dobey		17-9 ...	City Collegiate School
Biswas,	Anangamohan	19-11	Victoria Collegiate School, Narail
,,	Asutosh	16 ...	Berhampur Collegiate School
*,,	Bidhubhushan	15-7 .	Jessore Zila School
,,	Birendranath	14-10...	C M S High School, Krishnagar
,,	Haripada	20 ...	Meherpur H E School
,,	Indubhushan	13-5 .	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Jogeschandra	16-7	New Indian School
,,	Jogeschandra	20	Tangail Bindubasini H E School
,,	Narendrakumar	17 ...	General Assembly's Institution
*,,	Sureschandra	19-3 .	Serampur College
Bodhnath Patangia		18-2 ...	Tezpur High School
Bonarji,	Mattie	...	Loretto House
Brajbhushan Prasad		17-10 .	Chapra Zila School
Brijmohan Lal		19 ...	Private Student (Roll Kat. P. 1)
Browne, Amy		...	Rangoon Convent School
B. W. M Abdur Rahman		15-7 ...	Calcutta Madrasa
Chaki, Bindumadhab		19-11 .	Jenkins School, Cooch-Behar

* Passed in Drawing.

Chaki, Charuchandra	18-4	...	Bogra Zila School
,, Jnanendranath	17-4		Shazadpur H E School
Chakrabarti, Abinaschandra	20-11	...	Nabinagar H.E School
,, Abinaschandra	19-3	...	Midnapur Collegiate School
,, Akhilchandra	16-8	..	Rajshahye Bholanath Academy
*,, Bidhuranjan	14	...	Pabna Institution
,, Debendrakisor	16	.	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
*,, Debendranath	16-7	...	Berhampur Collegiate School
*,, Gaurangachandra	17-3	...	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Girijakanta	18	...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
,, Gobindachandra	19-1	..	Kisorganj H E School
,, Haimabati		...	Brahmabalika Sikshalay
,, Harendrachandra	18-9	...	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution
,, Hemendranath	20-8	..	Mymensingh Zila School
,, Indubhushan	17-3		Dighapatia P.N H E. School
,, Jatinkisor	15-4	...	Narayanganj H E School
,, Jatischandra	18-5	...	Chittagong Municipal H E School
,, Jnanendranath	16-5	...	Tala B De Institution
,, Jnanendranath	15	...	Sil's Free College
,, Kamakhyacharan	15-4	..	Sibsagar Government H. School
,, Krishnaprasad	19-10	..	Sonamukhi Jubilee H E School
,, Kshirodbihari	18-10	...	St Mary's School, Bhowanipur
,, Mukundakisor	15-2	...	Bhola High School
,, Nareschandra	14-7	...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,, Prasadkumar	16-6	...	Central Collegiate School
,, Rohinikanta	19-4	...	Harina H E School
,, Saileschandra	14-2	...	Purnea Zila School
,, Sibadas	15-7	...	Bankura Zila School
,, Sudhansusekhar	14-10	...	Dhubri H School
*,, Sukumar	17-3	...	Rammohan Roy Seminary, Bankipur
,, Sureschandra	16-11	..	Rayana H E School
Chanda, Debendrakumar	17-10	...	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution
,, Digendrakumar	16	..	Teghoria H E School
*,, Rajendralal	18-3	...	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Sureschandra	15-7	...	Habiganj High School
Chandra, Gopallal	19	...	Oriental Seminary
*Chandradip, Narayan	18-10	..	Ranchi Zilla School
*Chattopadhyay, Abanikanta	13-7	...	Chandpur H J H E School
,, Amulyaratan	15		Meherpur H.E School
,, Baidyanath	17-9	...	Rajshahye Bholanath Academy
*,, Balaichand	18-8	...	City Collegiate School
,, Basantakumar	15-9	...	Katwa H E School
*,, Bholanath	17-10	..	Kirnahar Sibchandra H C E School
,, Bijaykumar	16-3	...	Berhampur Collegiate School
*,, Binodbihari	16-8	...	Uttarpara Government School
,, Debidas	18-7	.	Ukhara H.E School
,, Durgadas	17-6	...	Patuli H E School [Branch
,, Harendranath	14-11		Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar
,, Janakinath	14-2	...	Ula H E School
*,, Kshetradas	15-1	...	Konnagar H E School
,, Kshetranath	16	...	Noakhali Zila School
,, Manmatha-nath	14	...	Samastipur H E. School
,, Manmatha-nath	19-11	..	Santipur Municipal School
,, Nagendranath	14-11	...	Ripon Collegiate School

* Passed in Drawing.

Chattopadhyay,	Narendranath	16-9 ...	F C Institution, Nagpur
*,,	Narendranath	16-8 . .	Beghutia B B High School
,,	Nayanmohan	14	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nrisinhaprasad	19-9 ...	Muragacha H E School
*,,	Panchanan	16-4	Panitias H E School
,,	Rakhalchandra	20-2. .	Khulna Zila School
*,,	Rakhaldas	16-4 ...	Kirnahar Sib Chandra H.E. School
,,	Ramchandra	18-5 ...	Gaila H E School
,,	Ramkrishna	16-10 .	Salkia A S. School
*,,	Saratchandra	16	Kumar Radha Prosad Institution
*,,	Sasibhushan	18-5 ...	Balasore Zila School
,,	Sasibhushan	18-10...	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School
*,,	Satyendra-narayan	15-11 ..	Santipur Municipal School
,,	Sitanath	16-11 .	Lohajang High School
,,	Subodhchandra	17-4...	Uttarpara Government School
,,	Sukumar	16-11...	Purulia Zila School
Chaturvedi	Ramadhar Sarma	18-3 ...	Muzaffarpur Zila School
Chandhuri,	Amarnath	17-5 ...	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School
*,,	Aryyakumar	16-5 ...	St Xavier's College
,,	Bankimchandra	14-4 ...	Chittagong Municipal H.E School
,,	Gangahari	17-11...	Labpur J L H E School
,,	Golam Kibria	17 ...	Birbhum Zila School
,,	Jatindramohan	13-2 ...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
,,	Karnatkumar	17-5	Sylhet Government High School
*,,	Kasinath	17-6 ...	Hetampur H E School
,,	Mukundamadhab	16-11 ..	Comilla Zila School
*,,	Nabakumar	14-1 ...	Ranchi Zila School
,,	Nanigopal	17-6 ...	Goborianga H E. School
,,	Pramathanath	17-5 ...	Kotwalipara Union Institution
,,	Praphullakumar	12-11	Maulavibazar H School, Sylhet
,,	Rai Jatindranath	18 ...	Hare School
,,	Sarasibhushan	18 . .	Sil's Free College
,,	Saratchandra	14-4	Naihati Mahendra School
,,	Satischandra	21 ..	Midnapur Hindu School
,,	Satischandra	17-4 ...	Habiganj High School
,,	Satischandra	14-5 ...	Calcutta Aryan Institution
*,,	Satischandra	16-7 ..	Metropolitan Institution
Chit, U.		16 .	St John's College, S P.G , Rangoon
Court, A. B.		14-2 ...	Diocesan Boys' High School, Rangoon
Curlender, D.		16-11...	St. Xavier's College
*Dalbahadur Giri		18 7 ...	Darjeeling H School
Daroga Lal		18-4 ...	Gaya Zila School
*Das,	Aswinikumar	15-1 ...	Shudhakarpur H.E School
*Das,	Atindrakumar	16-11...	Hare School
,,	Baidyanath	14-8 ...	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School
*,,	Baidyanath	15-5 ...	P M Academy, Cuttack
*,,	Basukinath	15-10...	Ramganj H.E School
,,	Bholanath	18-11 .	Oriental Seminary
,,	Bidhubhushan	18 2 .	Dhankuria H E. School
,,	Bipinchandra	16-3 ...	Dacca Collegiate School
,,	Brajagobinda	20-11 ..	Dhubri H School
,,	Chaturbhujlal	18-3 ...	Bhagalpur Zila School
*,,	Chintamani	17-4 ...	Cuttack Mission H E School
,,	Debendrachandra	17-11 .	Bajitpur H.E School

* Passed in Drawing

Das, Girijasankar	19-4 ...	Chittagong Collegiate School
,, Girischandra	17 ...	Mahisadal Raj H E School
,, Gopendrakumar	16-9 ...	Karimganj H School
,, Harinarayan	15	Kalna Maharaja's School
,, Haripada	16 .	Nawab's H E. School, Murshidabad
,, Hemchandra	17-2 . .	Kandi H E. School
*,, Hemchandra	16 .	Sylhet Government High School
*,, Jatindramohan	17-9 ...	C M S. School, Calcutta
*,, Krishnachandra	14 ...	Sil's Free College
*,, Kumarischandra	17-1 ...	City Collegiate School
,, Labanyacharan	19	Karimganj H E. School
,, Lalitchandra	20-8	Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati
*,, Nabakumar	18-3 ...	Netrakona Dutt High School
,, Nilmani	21-7 ..	Maldah Zila School
,, Nisikanta	20-5 ..	Ichhapur H.E. School
,, Pramathanath	16-11	Sohagdal Bell Academy
,, Prasannakumar	19 ..	Sonamganj Jubilee High School
,, Ramanimohan	18-6 ...	Tezpur High School
,, Rashbihari	18-6 ...	Comilla Yusuff H.E. School
,, Sarangadhar	17-8 ...	Dhenkenal H E School
,, Saratchandra	19-4 ...	Pirojpur H E. School
,, Satischandra	17-4 .	Maldah Zila School
,, Sitalchandra	17 ...	Singur Matilal Malia Institution
*,, Srinath	21-5 ...	Bajrajogini H E School
*,, Sudhirchandra	19 11...	Hare School
*,, Triloktaran	16-1 ..	Pandua H E School
Dasgupta, Akshaykumar	18-4 .	Barisal Zila School
*,, Amulyachandra	15 ...	Jenkins School, Cooch-Behar
,, Amulyachandra	17-9	Kalna Laksmikanta H E. School
,, Anantakumar, I	15-11 .	Gaila H E School
,, Anutosh	16-9 .	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Chunnilal	16-6 ...	Sil's Free College
,, Kunjabihari	18-10	Bataiore School
*,, Nagendranath	14-9 ..	Madaripur H E School
,, Pramathanath	15-2	Debrugarh High School
*Daspurkayastha, Mahendranath	17	Sylhet Government High School
Dastidar, Akshaykumar	15-8	Chittagong Collegiate School
Datta, Abinaschandra	17-6 ...	Bhagyakul H L H E. School
,, Ambikacharan	15-10...	Malkhanagar H E. School
,, Amulyaratan	15-2	Armenian Collegiate School
,, Anathbandhu	20	Jamuna H E School
,, Balailal	17-9 ..	Garbati H E. School
,, Bankabihari	18	Sonamganj Jubilee High School
*,, Bhupeschandra	17-2 ...	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch
,, Bijaykrishna	16-9 ...	Midnapur Collegiate School
,, Chandrakanta	15-6 ...	Dibrugarh High School
,, Debendranath	14-6 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,, Ekkari	17-1 .	American Methodist Institution
,, Gaurikanta	15-1 ...	Kesab Academy
,, Girischandra	17-2 ...	R.K H E School, Muktagachha
*,, Gopinath	17-11...	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Gurram	16 . .	Baidyabati H E. School
,, Jati	16-3 . .	Hatwa Eden School
,, Jaykumar	16-5 .	Dacca Collegiate School

* Passed in Drawing.

Datta, Jogeschandra	15-2 ...	Kyekela H.E. School
,, Jogindranath	16-9 ..	Bhola High School
,, Jyotishchandra	18-9 ...	Diamond Harbour H.E. School
*,, Kshitischandra	18-4 ...	Hughli Branch and Model School
,, Lalitmohan	15-11...	Nibodhai H.E. School
,, Murarimohan	17-4 ...	Kisorgani H E School
,, Nakshatrakumar	17-11...	Noakhali Rajkumar Jubilee School
,, Praphullakumar	17-3 ...	Birbhum Zilla School
,, Rabindranath	18-11...	Hughli Collegiate School
,, Rajendranath	15-1 ...	Phultala H.E. School
,, Ramgati	16-6 ...	Jamtara Jang Bahadur Coronation School
*,, Sibcharan	15-6 ...	Burdwan Municipal School
,, Sureschandra	14-11...	Malkhanagar H.E. School
,, Sureschandra	15-1 ...	Baburhat H E. School
Dattagupta, Hari	16-4 ..	Rammohan Ray Seminary, Bankipur
Dattaray, Jnanendranath	16-4 ...	Jamtara Jang Bahadur Coronation School
,, Jogeschandra	16-3 ...	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch
David, D.	17-3 ..	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
,, Solomon	19-5 ...	St. John's College, S.P G , Rangoon
,, T	18-3 ...	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
*De Annadakumar	18-11...	Agartala High School
,, Banischandra	17-11	Feni H E School
,, Dhirendranath	16 . .	Albert Collegiate School
*,, Dwijendranath	17-7 ...	Sylhet Government High School
,, Jogindrachandra	14-2 ...	Suburnakhali S.M.H.E School
,, Karunachandra	18-1 ...	Hughli Collegiate School
,, Khagendrachandra	13 ...	Bajrajogini H E. School
,, Krishnachandra	16-4 ...	Saroatali H E. School
,, Lakshmikumar	15 ...	Chinsurah Training Academy
,, Lalitmohan	16-11...	Katak P M Academy
,, Mahendrakumar	16-11 ..	Saroatali H E. School
,, Mahimacharan	17-5 ...	Ajagarah H.E. School
,, Nadiyachand	17-8 ...	Maulavibazar H E School, Sylhet
,, Phanindranath	15-11...	T.K. Ghosh's Academy
,, Radhikaprasad	16-3 ...	L.M School, Midnapur
,, Rameschandra	17-6 ...	Sylhet Government High School
Deb, Jatindramohan	13-10...	Maulavibazar H. School, Sylhet
,, Mohimchandra	18-8 ...	Gaibandha H E School
Deonath Singha	13-6 ...	B N. Collegiate School, Bankipur
Deo Narain	15-9 ...	Chapra Zila School
*Deosagar Sinha	19-4 ...	Ranchi Zila School
Desi Chintaman Mahadeo	17-6 ...	Indore English Madrasa
Desarkar, Anathbandhu	17 ...	Santosh Janhabi School
,, Hariprasanna	21-2 ...	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School
Devari Lal	16-4 ...	Bhopal High School
Devnandan Prasad	17-4 ...	Muzaffarpur Mukerjee's Seminary
*Day, Nathaniel	15-4 ...	Bishop's College School
*Dhar, Amritalal	18 ...	Kalia R.M. H E School
*,, Bijaychandra	19-11...	Hughli Collegiate School
*,, Jibanratan	16-6 ...	Jessore Zila School
,, Satischandra	17-3 ...	Narail Subdivisional H.E. School
Dutt, Rajendra	16-11 ..	Sehore High School

* Passed in Drawing.

Dildar Hossain	17-10...	Behar H.C.E. School
Din Dayal Sinha	18-4 ...	Chapra Zila School
Edmund Eaton	18-10...	Canadian Mission Collegiate School, Indore
Ekbal Ali	18-4 ...	Saraswati Academy, Darbhanga
Emtazuddin Ahmed	17-11...	Noakhali Zila School
E. Ramuppilly	17-4 ...	Jaffna College
Esa	20-7 ...	Prome Municipal High School
Ewing, H. F. R.	17-1 ...	St. Xavier's College
Francis, J. A.	19-2 ...	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
Ganesh Lall	17-1 ...	Dinapur Aided School
Ganeshprasad Shukl	17-2 ...	F.C. Institution, Nagpur
Gangapershad Verma	17-10...	Victoria Memorial H.E. School, Sewan
Ganga Prasad	18-1 ...	Gaya Zila School
*Gangopadhyay, Asutosh	18 ...	Telinipara Bhadreswar School
,, Aswinikumar	16-11...	Rangpur Zila School
,, Bimalacharan	18-5 ...	Chittagong Municipal H.E. School
,, Rajendranath	18-11 ..	Madaripur H.E. School
*,, Kalipada	18-1 ...	Jessore Zila School
,, Krishnabihari	14-4 ...	Kaligbat High School
,, Lahtmohan	16-10...	Kartikpur H.E School
*,, Manmatha-nath	14-6 ...	Berhampur Collegiate School
,, Priyanath	16-9 ..	Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath High School
*,, Radharaman	16-3 ...	Arbalia J.V.H.E. School
,, Rakhaldas	16-9 .	City Collegiate School
,, Subodhkumar	16 ...	Hare School
*,, Subodhkumar	13-10...	City Collegiate School
,, Surendranath	15 ...	Sil's Free College
,, Sureschandra	15-8 ...	Sonamganj Jubilee High School
,, Suryyakanta	14-8 ...	Mymensingh Zila School
Ganpath Balwant Rao Kathale	18-6 ...	F.C. Institution, Nagpur
Ganpat Prasad	19-10...	Saran Academy
Gasper, L.	19-3 ...	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
Golam Sharfuddin	16-7 ...	Behar H C.E. School
Ghosh, Abanikumar	16-5 ...	Dacca Collegiate School
*,, Abinaschandra	15-5 ..	Bowbazar High School
*,, Ahindranath	15 ...	Kotalpur H.E School
,, Ajitlal	17 ...	Bishop's College School
,, Amulyacharan	15 ...	Sil's Free College
,, Anathbandhu	13-6 ...	Mankar H.E School
*,, Asutosh	17-4 ...	Dacca Pogose School
*,, Bansadhar	18-4 ...	Bahirdia High School
,, Bholanath	17-1 ...	Kuchkuchia H.E. School
,, Bibhutibhushan	15-7 ...	Malda Zila School
,, Birajmohan	16-3 ...	South Subarban School, Bhowanipur
*,, Brajendranath	19-1 ...	P.M. Academy, Katak
*,, Brajendranath	18 ...	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Brajendranath	15 ...	Metropolitan Institution
,, Dhirendranath	17 ...	L.M S Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Gauribinod	18-9 ...	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh's Institution
,, Gopendrachandra	14-2 ...	Hindu School [pur
,, Haridas	14-7 ...	South] Suburban School, Bhowani-

* Passed in Drawing

Ghosh, Jitendracharan	18-2 ...	Araria H.E. School
*,, Jitendramohan	14-4 ...	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Jyotirmay	17 ...	Sylhet Government High School
,, Kaliprasanna	13-6 ...	Subdivisional H E. School, Narail
,, Kunjabihari	14 ...	Metropolitan Institution
,, Lalbihari	15-4 ...	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Mohinimohan	15-8 ...	Dasghara High School
*,, Munindranath	16-4 ...	Manbhum Victoria Institution
,, Nagendranath	18-4 ..	C M S. High School, Garden Reach
*,, Nilmikanta	16-3 ...	Midnapur Collegiate School
,, Nanigopal	15-7 ...	C M.S. High School, Garden Reach
*,, Nibaranchandra	18-10...	Dhankuria H.E. School
,, Nisanath	14-1 ...	Hughli Collegiate School
,, Panchanan	18-3 ...	Senhati High School
,, Panchanan	16-3 ...	Babulia J S H.E School
*,, Priyanath	14-1 ...	Bangabasi Collegiate School
,, Rajendrachandra	14-3 ..	Noakhali Zila School
,, Rasbihari	18-11 .	Banagram Century Institution
,, Rasikranjan	20-7 ...	Kaliganj Raja Rajendra Narayan H.E School
,, Saratchandra	16-11...	Bahirdia High School
,, Saurindramohan	15-1 ..	Oriental Seminary
*,, Sudhirkumar	14-5 ...	Metropolitan Institution
,, Suniti Lawra	... ...	Christ Church School
*,, Suprasanna	16-4 ..	Chinsurah Training Academy
,, Tarapada	15-4 ...	Tala B. De Institution
Ghoshal, Ramprasad	14-3 ...	Shambazar Vidyasagar School
Ghoshdastidar, Sureshchandra	16 ...	Barisal Zila School
Gogate Ramchandra Waman	19-10...	Indore English Madrasa
Gopi Natha Tiwari	19-9 ...	Matihari Zila School
*Goswami, Bibhutibhushan	20-4 ...	Searsole H.E. School
*,, Panchudhan	14-11...	Bali Rivers Thompson School
,, Satischandra	18-8 ...	Santosh Jahnabi School
Govind Pershad	16-5 ...	Bhopal High School
Guchhati, Haripada	16-9 ...	Maju R.N. Basu's H E. School
*Guchhaet, Rajanikanta	20-4 ...	Uluberia H.E. School
Guha, Jitendramohan	17-3 ...	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Kasinath	17-11...	Dinhata H.E. School
*,, Nalininath	17-11...	Mymensingh Zila School
Gupta, Dhirendranath	18-5 ...	Midnapur Collegiate School
,, Dhirendranath	16-5 ...	Albert Victoria Institution, Burdwan
*,, Jagadischandra	18 ...	City Collegiate School
*,, Mahendranath	14-2 ...	Palang H.E. School
,, Prasantabhushan	15-6 ..	Sylhet Government High School
,, Rohinimohan	15-10...	M.C Collegiate School, Sylhet
,, Satindrakumar	15 ...	Ditto
*,, Satyendrakumar	16-7 ...	Jamalpur H C E School
H. Abdul Zahir	17 ..	Bangabasi Collegiate School
Hajra, Jitendrakumar	16-1 ...	Bishop's College School
,, Nibaranchandra	18-3 ...	Arambagh H E School
,, Nirmalchandra	15-6 ...	Howrah Zila School
*Haldar, Haridas	17 ...	Hare School
*,, Jnanranjan	14-3 ...	Ditto
,, Lalitkumar	17-5 ...	Khulna Zila School
Haranath Sahay	14-9 ...	Arrah K.J. Academy
Harihar Charan	18-5 .	Gaya Town School

* Passed in Drawing.

Harihar Pershad	17-9 ..	Arrah Zila School
Harihar Prasad, II	19-8 ...	Saran Academy
Harrison, A.	17-1 ...	Bishop Cotton School, Simla
Hatechand Gyanchand Makhijani	17 ..	General Assembly's Institution
Henderson, G.	15-11 .	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
Hitchcock, Emily P.	...	Uduvil Girls' English School
Htton Hla Oo	19 .	American Methodist Institution
Hui, Amritalal	20 ...	Bahirdia High School
Ibnul Hasan	17-11...	Arrah K J. Academy
Indu, Debendranath	17-11 .	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
*Isor, Jatindranath	17-1 ...	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar
Kavi, Jagamohan	18-3 ...	Chaibasa Zilla School
Jaganath Sahay	17-6 .	Monghyr Training Academy
*Jagdish Nandan	20-1 ...	Ranchi Zila School
Jainty Pershada	12-11	Arrah K.J. Academy
Janakee Prasad	19 9 ...	Sitamarhi H E. School
Janki Sinha	19-5 ...	Gaya Town School
*Jugdum Sahai	17-11	Matihari Zila School
*Junny	18-11 .	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
Kakoti, Mohendranath	17-6 ...	Debrugarh High School
Kameshwar Dyal	13-6 ...	T K. Ghosh's Academy
Kamla Prasad	19-9 ...	Gaya Sahebganj H.E. School
Kamaleswari Prosad	13-11...	T N Jubilee Collegiate School
Kandappillai Valayutham	18-10...	Victoria College, Jaffna
Kandhiji Sahay	16-7 ...	Gaya Zila School
Kanungo, Gobindachandra	21 .	P.M. Academy, Katak
Kar, Surendranath	16-4 .	Hindu School
Karmakar, Dulalchandra	20 3	Bowbazar High School
,, Ksherramohan	15-7 .	Chandpur H E. School
,, Munindranath	17-5 .	Mymensing Zila School
Kartik Kumar	17-1	Ripon Collegiate School
*Kazi Mahboobal Majid	18 ..	Amla Sadarpur H.E. School
Kelley, J.	17-8 ...	St. Xavier's College
Khan, Sachindrachandra	16 ...	Shambazar Vidyasagar School
Kishore Pershad	21 ...	Gopalganj V.M H E. School
Kole, Satischandra,	18-2 ...	Badla H E School
Krishnaji Kasikar	18 ...	Private Student (Roll Cal , P. 40)
Krishnar Kanagasabai	18	Victoria College, Jaffna
Kshetri, Gurunath	15-10 .	Metropolitan Institution
K S. Sivapragasam	12-11 ..	Jaffna Central Collegiate School
*Kumar, Binaykrishna	19-5 ...	Gaya Zilla School
Kundu, Asutosh	17-10 ..	Raja Suryya Kumar Institution, Rajbari
,, Bisweswar	17-3 ...	Madaripur H E School
,, Dulalchandra	16-3 ..	Ripon Collegiate School
,, Jyotindranath	18 ..	Goalundo High School
Kywin Gyan	22-6 ...	St. John's College, S P.G., Rangoon
*Laha, Basudeb	16-10...	Dacca Pogose School
,, Satyacharan	15-2 ...	Metropolitan Institution
Lahiri, Bimalendu	17-10...	Santipur Municipal School
,, Bireswar	15 ...	Raja Suryya Kumar Institution, Rajbari
,, Debendranath	20 ...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
,, Debendranath	17-6 ...	Mymensingh Zila School

* Passed in Drawing.

Lahiri, Jitendranath	17-7 .	Chatra H.E School
,, Prabodhchandra	17 ...	Ditto
L. Arokia Sawmy	14-5 ...	St John's College, S P.G Rangoon
L'Estrange, C E	17-2 ...	Diocesan Boys' High School, Rangoon
Lincoen, E H	15-10...	Bishop Cotton School, Simla
Litchfield, G E.	17 .	St Paul's High School, Rangoon
*Madhao Sambashio Chendke	17-3 .	Chanda Jubilee High School
Mahabir Prasad	18-11...	Chapra Zila School
Mahadeo Krishna Munishwar	18 ..	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Mahamed Ismail	19-4 .	Comilla Zila School
Mahanti, Radhakrishna	16-10 ..	Balosore Zila School
Mahapatra, Purushottam	18-6 ...	Sambalpur High School
Maheshchandra Prashad	16-6 ...	T K. Ghose's Academy
Mahimna Saran	18-2 ..	Buxar H E. School
Mahmudur Rahman	15-9 .	Karimganj H School
Majjuddin Sirkar	18-10 ..	Naogaon H E. School
Maitra, Birendralal	15-9 ..	Kumarkhali M.N H E School
,, Haripada	16-9 .	Ranaghat H.E. School
,, Kritantanath	14-2 ...	Naogaon H E School
*,, Nalinikanta	17-7 ..	Jalpaiguri Zila School
,, Surendralal	15-9	Nator Maharaj's High School
Majumdar, Bangeswar	15-11 .	Dacca Pogose School
,, Bhabatosh	14-6 .	Meherpur H E. School
,, Dwarkanath	16-4 ...	Pakur H.E. School
,, Dwijendramohan	17 ...	Dighapatia P N H E. School
,, Hemchandra	15 ...	Nator Maharaja's High School
*,, Indrakumar	19-4 ...	Dacca Imperial Seminary
,, Indranarayan	20-4 ...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Jitendranath	17 ...	Sonarang H.E. School
*,, Jnandranarayan	15-4 ..	Jenkins School, Cooch-Behar
*,, Jogendrachandra	18-7 ..	Dighapatia P N H E School
,, Patitpaban	19-1 ...	Krishnagar Collegiate School
*,, Pramodnath	16-4 .	Metropolitan Institution
,, Praphullachandra	15-7 ...	Darbhanga Northbrook School
*,, Prasannachandra	19-3 ...	Noakhali Zilla School
*,, Purnachandra	16-6 ...	Kisorganj H E School
,, Martant Ramchandra	16 ...	Canadian Mission Collegiate School, Indore
Malakar, Jasodakumar	14-10 ..	Palang H.E. School
Malharrao Rayajirao Powar	19 ...	Ananda H. School, Dhar
Mallik, Gaurchandra	15-10 ..	Ranaghat H.E School
*,, Manojendra	15-10...	St. Xavier's College
,, Makundabihari	14 ..	Kumar Radhaprasad Institution
,, Pareschandra	16 ...	Hughli Branch and Model School
,, Ramapada	18 ..	Arambagh H.E. School
Mamie Chan Htoon Ang	...	Akyab Government High School
Mandal, Asutosh	14-11 ..	Jhikra H.E. School
,, Purnachandra	17-6 ...	Rajshahye Bholanath Academy
Martin, J.	15-8 ...	Diocesan Boys' High School, Rangoon
Ma Shwe Hpee	18 ...	Baptist College, Rangoon
Mathura Prasad	15-6 ...	Gaya Zila School
Mathura Prasad	17-7 ...	Gaya Town School
Matukdhari Prasad	17-6 ...	Madhipura High College
Maung Bah Lwin	20-1 ...	Mandalay A.B.M. High School

* Passed in Drawing.

Maung Ba Thaw	19-9 ...	Teacher (Roll Man T. 2)
Maung Ba Thein	18-9 ..	St John's College, S.P.G, Rangoon
Maung Chit Hmyin	24-6	Teacher (Roll Man T. 4)
Maung Chit Pe	27-5 ...	Teacher (Roll Man T 5)
*Maung Hla Pe	19-1 ...	St John's College, S.P G, Rangoon
*Maung Maung	18 ..	Rangoon Collegiate School
Maung Pe	21-2 ..	Prome Municipal High School
Maung Po-S	29-3 ...	Teacher (Roll Ran T 4)
Maung Thu Tun	19 ...	Akyab Government High School
Maung Tin	17-9 ..	Rangoon Collegiate School
M A. Wadood	18-6 ...	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School
McSweeny, Bridget	... ...	Diocesan Girls' School
*Md. Abdul Hayat	18 ...	Patna Collegiate School
M Dharmaratnam	16-11...	Jaffna College
*Md Amir	17-4 ...	Matihari Zila School [Siwan
Md. Faridul Huque	14-1 ...	Victoria Memorial High School,
Md. Fukhruddin	17-11...	Gopalganj V M.H E. School
*Md Saghiruddin	16-8 ...	Patna City School
Md Shahabuddin	20-10...	Bhagalpur Zila School
Mg. Aye Mg.	18-2 ...	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
Mg Bayin	19-8 ...	Prome Municipal High School
Mg. Chit Pe	17-2 ..	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
Mg. Mg Mya, I	19 ...	Prome Municipal High School
*Mg On Sein	16-7 ..	Maulmein Government H. School
Mg. Mirza Ishaqbeg	19-3	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
Misra, Nityananda	17-8 ...	P M Academy, Katak
*Mitra, Anathnath	15-5 ...	Hindu School
,, Bibhutibhushan	16-2 ..	Panitaras H E School
,, Biswanath	17 ...	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch
,, Debendramohan	18-5 ...	Bhanga H.E School
*,, Hrishikes	17-11 .	Jalpaiguri Zila School
,, Jaykrishna	16-6 ...	City Collegiate School
,, Jitendranath	16-1 ...	Hindu School
*,, Nalinimohan	15-5 ...	Central Collegiate School
,, Rabindrakumar	15-3 ...	Aryya Mission Institution
*,, Satischandra	14 ...	Amta H E School
,, Satyacharan	15 ...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Surescharan	16-1 ...	Kustia H E School
,, Tarapada	11-3 ...	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School
,, Umeschandra	15-3 .	General Assembly's Institution
Mobarak Ali	16-9 ...	Sylhet Government High School
Mobinuddin Ahmed	16-3 ...	Gaya Zila School
Mohamad Afak Khan	17-3 ...	Saraswati Academy, Darbhanga
Mohamed Gholam Quader	17-3 ...	Satkania H E School
Muhammad, Ansan	18-8 ...	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School
,, Alim-Uddin	18-8 ...	T K. Ghosh's Academy
,, Abdul Hakim, II	18-6 ...	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch
, Abdulla	19-3 .	Araria H E. School
,, Azharul Huq	16-3 ..	Nawab's High School, Murshidabad
,, Mohiuddin	17-6 ...	Behar H.C E School
,, Muhibulla	18 ...	Sibsagar Government High School
,, Musa	19-5	Calcutta Madrasa
,, Wahid Alam	15-10...	Patna Collegiate School
,, Yaqoob	21-2 ...	Dumraon Raj H.E. School

* Passed in Drawing.

Mukhoti, Chintaharan	19-5	.	Chanchartala S.H.E. School
Mukhopadhyay, Amarendra-nath*	15-4	..	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School
*,, Amulyaku-mar	16-10	..	Majdia Railbazar H.E School
*,, Anilgopal	15		Darbhanga Northbrook School
,, Atulkrishna, I	16-2	.	Kuchkuchia H E School
*,, Banamali	17-3	...	Arbalia J.V.H.E School
,, Bibhutibhu-shan	17	...	Calcutta High School
,, Binaykrishna	13-11	..	Birbhum Zila School
,, Bholanath	16-6	...	Sanktoria H E. School
*,, Bhujangabhu-shan	12-11	...	Ravenshaw Collegiate School
,, Debendranath	17-3	...	Bagerhat H.E. School
,, Dhirendra-nath	15-2	...	Tamluk Hamilton School
*,, Dhirendra-nath	19-4	.	Hindu School
*,, Dineschan-dra	16-2	...	Chandpur H.J.H.E School
,, Gangadhar	17-1	...	Bagnapara H E. School
,, Harendraku-mar	16-10		Santipur Municipal School [Branch
,, Haripada	17-4	..	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar
,, Hariprasad	14	...	Sanskrit Collegiate School
*,, Hemanta-kumar	17	...	Uttarpara Government School
,, Hemchandra	17-9	...	Hare School
,, Jaladhar	16-5	...	Palang H E. School
,, Jaminikanta	15-1	...	Burdwan Municipal School
,, Jaminipati	17-1	...	Ripon Collegiate School
,, Jitendranath	17-6	...	Bangaon H.E. School
*,, Kamalapra-sad	17	...	Bangabasi Collegiate School
,, Monilal	16-11	..	L M.S Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Manimohan	18-2	.	Khagra L M.S School
,, Manindra-mohan	13-7	...	Calcutta Town School
,, Manomohan	16-10	...	Banari H E School
,, Mrityunjay	16-5	...	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School
,, Nagendra-nath	17-4	...	Jangipur H.E. School
,, Naliniprasad	15-9	...	Kalma Laksmikanta H.E. School
,, Nanigopal	14-10	..	Comilla Zila School
,, Narendranath	14-6		Rajshahye Bholanath Academy
,, Niradchandra	16-8	...	Karimganj High School
*,, Panchugopal	14-7	..	Calcutta High School
,, Phelaram	18	...	Ripon Collegiate School
,, Pramatha-nath	19-11	...	Janai Training School
,, Purnachan-dra	17-3	... .	South Suburban School Bhowanipur
,, Purnachan-dra	18-6	...	Oriental Seminary

* Passed in Drawing

Mukhopadhyay, Rakhaldas	15 ...	Sil's Free College
,, Ramanmohan	14 ..	General Assembly's Institution
,, Ramarasana	15-5 ...	Chatra H E. School
,, Ramranjan	17-4 .	Birbhum Zila School
,, Sachindranath	16-6 .	Bali Rivers Thompson School
,, Sanjibanchandra	14-2 ...	Palang H.E. School
,, Saratgopal	18-1	Pabna Zila School
,, Surendranath	16-2 .	Bandgora H.E. School
,, Surendranath	17-4 ..	Salkia Hindu School
*,, Susilchandra	13-10...	Purnea Zila School
Mustaphi, Jitendragati	16-10...	Balagarh H.E. School
Nag, Lalitmohan	16-4 ...	Calcutta Aryan Institution
,, Nripendrakanta	13-11...	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Tarinikanta	17 ..	Karatiya M.A O High School
Naik, Indranarayan	17-11...	Torokona H.E. School
*Namhata, Surendranath	15-4 ...	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh's Institution
Nanaji Nandebker Keshave	16-6 .	Indore English Madrasa
*Nandi, Jnanendranath	17-10...	Rangpur Zila School
,, Mohinimohan	18-6 ..	Subarnakhali S M H.E School
*,, Purnachandra	17 ...	Hindu School
Narayan Nanda	17 ..	Sambalpur High School
Narbadeswar Prasad	16-10...	Buxar H E. School
Nath, Harischandra	19-11 .	Brahmanberia Edward Institution
*,, Kalichandra	16-11 .	Chandpur H J.H.E School
,, Prabhaschandra	17-10 .	Sailkupa H.E. School
Namangi Lal	17-1	Gaya Sahebganj H E School
Nawab Ali	17-11	Comilla Zila School
Neo Zin	20 ..	Akyab Government High School
Niyogi, Sailendranath	12-1 ..	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School
,, Surendraprasad	15-6 ...	Mekliganj H.E. School
N. Sathasivam	17	Jaffna College
Nyan Hlaing	18-2 ...	St. John's College, S.P.G., Rangoon
Oudh, Narain	19	Raj School, Darbhanga
*Pal, Abhaycharan	16-7	Chinsurah Training School
*,, Dulalchand	19-6 . .	Hughli Branch and Model School
,, Goshthabihari	17-9 ..	Bawali H E School
,, Indranarayan	19-4 ...	Jara H E School
*, Lalitbihari	17-8	Daulatpur H.E School
*,, Madanmohan	19-11...	Dacca Pogose School
,, Manujendranath	17-11	Khulna Zila School
,, Nalinchandra	16 2 ...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Nepalchandra	18 ...	Bahirdia High School
,, Nisikanta	17-6 ...	Jhalakati M M.H E. School
,, Rajanikanta	21-9 ...	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch
,, Sasikumar	17-11...	Shyamagram M K.H.E School
,, Sunitikumar	13-6 ...	Sil's Free College
,, Syamacharan	17-9 ...	Comilla Yousuff H.E. School
*Palchaudhuri, Paresnath	17-2 ...	Krishnagar A V. School
Panda, Bamacharan	16-2 .	Contai H E School
*,, Srinibas	19-3 ...	P.M. Academy, Katak
Pande, Bansidhar	17-11...	Buxar H.E. School
Pande, Lochanprasad	18 ...	Sambalpur High School

* Passed in Drawing.

Parihar Kisansingh Ratansingh	19	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Pasupatinath Jajwari	19-3	Deoghar H E School
Pati, Loknath	17-4	Balasore Christian High School
Pattanayak, Baradakanta	19-3	Mahisadal Raj H E. School
*,, Manohar	19-3 ..	Pandra H E School
,, Padmacharan	18-3 ..	Puri Zila School
Phuleswar Pershad	22-9	Arrah Town School
Po Chain	19-3 ...	St Paul's High School, Rangoon
Ponampalam Ampalavanan	18-8 .	Jaffna Hindu College
Porter, Ethel		Rangoon Convent School
Po Thein	21-9 .	Maulmein Government High School
Powell, S.	16-2 ...	Diocesan Boys' High School, Rangoon
Po Ywet	20-6 ..	St John's College, S P G , Rangoon
Pradhan, Sanmathanath	19-4 .	Mahisadal Raj H.E School
Pradip Sahaya	19-11 .	Private Student (Roll Bha. P. 22.)
Pramanik, Kasiprasad	17 . .	Mathabhanga H.E School
*, Mahimchandra	16-11...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
,, Prasannakumar	19 .	Ditto
*,, Priyanath	17-9	Santipur Municipal School
Purkayastha, Atulchandra	18-7 . .	Sylhet Government High School
Putitunda, Surendranath	18-2 ...	Chatra H E School
Raghunandan Pershad	15-11	Muzaffarpur Zila School
Raghunandan Saran	23-2 ..	Dumraon Raj H.E School
Raghunath Prasad	16-4	Motihari Zila School
Raghunath Singh	17-5 ...	Dacca Collegiate School
Raha, Kiranchandra	17-4	Khulna Zila School
,, Priyanath	18-8 ...	Khoksa Janipur H E. School
,, Ratikanta	19-11 .	Sailakupa H E School
Rai Tribhuban Nath Sahai	16-4 ..	Arrah Zila School
Raja Prasad	14-8 ...	M L Jubilee Institution
Rakshit, Birendrakumar	15-10...	Chittagong Collegiate School
,, Probodhchandra	16 ...	Hare School
Ramagyan Prashad	15 . .	Muzaffarpur Zila School
Ramalingam Ponnampalam	18 ..	Victoria College, Jaffna
Ramavater Prasad	20 ...	Raj School, Darbhanga
Ram Avatar Singh	19-6 ..	Samastipur H E School
Ramdas Balvant Pandit	17 ...	Barwani Victoria High School
Ramkrishan Prashad	17-10 ..	Samastipur H E School
Ram Lakhan Prasad	16-10 ..	Patna Collegiate School
Ram Prasad	14-11 .	Monghyr Zila School
Ram Rakshaya Sahay	22-3 ...	Private Student (Roll Rac. 2.)
Ram Singh	19-2 .	Gaya Sahebganj H E School
Ray, Abinas Chandra	17-4 .	Wazirpur W B. Union Institution
*,, Anathnath	15 .	Khagra L M S School
,, Bhubanmohan	17-7 ...	Edward Institution, Mymensingh
*,, Bijaykumar	16-4 ...	Naldha H.E School
,, Bimalcharan	15-8 .	Kotalpur H E School
*,, Binnchilal	16-7 ...	Krishnagar Collegiate School
,, Brajanath	18-8	Khulna Zila School
,, Brajendramohan	18-5	Santosh Jahnabi School
*,, Debendranath	14-5 ...	Gaibandha H E School
*,, Gaganchandra	16-6	Bajitpur H.E School
,, Girijaranjan	16 ...	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
,, Girischandra	18-3 ...	Khagra L M S School
,, Gobincharan	16 ...	Hindu School
,, Gopalchandra	17-7 ...	Bogra Zila School

* Passed in Drawing.

Ray, Gopalchandra	14-5	American Methodist Institution
*„ Gopendralal	17-1 ...	Pabna Zila School
„ Ganendramohan	15 ...	General Assembly's Institution
*„ Gurucharan	17-6 ...	Brahmanberia Annada H.E. School
„ Harendrakumar	14-11...	Shyamaganj M K H.E School
„ Jadunath	16-10 .	Birbhum Zila School
„ Jaleswarprasad	20-6	Gopalganj V.M.H.E School
„ Jaychandra	17-11 .	Kisorganj H.E School
„ Jnanendranath	14-2 ...	Ripon Collegiate School
„ Jogeschandra	17-1 .	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
*„ Jyotischandra	18-7 ..	Bangabasi Collegiate School
„ Kalinath	16-3 .	Saidpur H E. School
*„ Kalipada	15-11	Mathrun N.C Institution
„ Kshitischandra	16-9 .	Ulpur P.C.H E. School
„ Latitchandra	16	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch
„ Lalitmohan	17-6	Morton Institution
„ Madankumar	19-2 .	B.N. Collegiate School, Bankipur
„ Nagendramohan	19-11 .	Narayanganj H E. School
„ Narendranath	16-10...	Ranchi Zila School
*„ Nisinath, I	18-4 ...	Taki Government School
„ Nitaisundar	19-4 ...	Rangpur Zila School
„ Nripatiranjan	16-10...	Dacca Imperial Seminary
„ Phakirchandra	16-10...	Diamond Harbour H.E School
*„ Pramathanath	18-1 ...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
„ Pundarikaksha	15 ..	Garbhawanipur H E School
„ Rajanikanta	17-11...	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School
„ Ramprasanna	19-8 ...	Sonamukhi Jubilee H E. School
*„ Ramprasanna	17-10	Nakraconda H.E. School
*„ Rameschandra	15-7 .	Ranchi Zila School
„ Sadhanchandra	16 ..	Bagnan H E School
„ Sailendranath	14-10 ..	Midnapur Collegiate School
*„ Saralkumar	15-10 ..	Hindu School
„ Surendranath	17-5 ...	St Francis de Sale's School, Nagpur
„ Sukharanjan	15-8	Kisorganj H E. School
*„ Surendranarayan	15-1 ...	Pabna Zila School
„ Surendranath	15-8 ...	Kishorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
„ Upendrachandra	15-11..	Muiapara Victoria H E. School
*Raychaudhuri, Brajendra-kanta	17-11 ..	Nator Maharaja's High School
„ Haripada	18-1 ...	Naihati Mahendra School
*„ Kiritiswar	16-6 ...	Hetampur H E School
„ Lalitkumar	21-1 ...	Pirojpur H.E School
„ Mukundalal	16 ...	Baradi H E School
„ Pratapchandar	13-10...	Ajagarah H E School
„ Santoshnath	13-11...	Berhampur Collegiate School
Raychaudhuri Sapiasanna	19-11...	Raiuli R K.B K H C. Institution
Reily, Charlotte	.. ...	Akyab Government High School
Richard, M	16-2 ...	Jaffna College
R. Puckirisawmy	19 ...	Baptist College, Rangoon
R Sithamparanathar	17-6 .	Point Pedro Hindu H. School
*Rudra, Abinaschandra	15-5 . .	Purnea Zila School
„ Bipinbihari	12-9 ...	Irphala K M Institution
Rudra Prasad	14-5 ..	Chapra Zila School
Raj Pasupati	18-3 ...	Hetampur H E School
*Sadasheo Ramkrishna	17 ..	Kamptee H.E. School

* Passed in Drawing.

Sadhya, Nagendranath	16-2 ..	Netrokona Dutt High School
,, Satischandra	18-2 ...	Ditto
Saghiruddin Ahmed	17-5 ...	Jamui H.E School
*Saha, Abanimohan	19-5 .	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
*,, Bharatchandra	18-10...	Nabinagar H E School
*,, Birendramohan	17-10 ..	Serajganj B.L H.E School
,, Brajaballabh	16-11..	Nagarpur H.E. School
,, Durgaprasad	20-10...	T N. Jubilee Collegiate School
,, Gayanath	17 .	Metropolitan Institution, Bow Bazar Branch
,, Gokulchandra	16-10 .	Santipur Municipal School
*,, Kailaschandra	17-1 ...	Kisorganj H E School
,, Nabadwipchandra	19-3 ...	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
,, Purnachandra	18 .	Pabna Institution
,, Rupchandra	20 .	Edward Institution, Mymensingh
*,, Sitikantha	16 ...	Amla Sadarpur H E School
,, Surendranath	17-5 .	Sutraghar M N High School
Sahu, Digambar	19-11...	Bhagalpur Zila School
,, Uditlal	16-5 ...	Madhipura High School
Saikia, Khageswar	16-7 ...	Jorhat Government High School
Samajpati, Manaranjan	16 ...	Kotwalipara Union Institution
Samanta, Gobindachandra	21-4 ..	P M Academy, Cuttack
*,, Sudhansusekhar	16-9 ...	Burdwan Municipal School
Samantaray, Kebalananda	17-6 ...	Khurda H E School
Sanyal, Anukulchandra	12-7 ...	Pabna H.E. School
,, Radhamohan	15-9 ...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
Sarbajna, Benimadhab	16 ...	Dehergati H.E School
Sarkar, Atulkrishna	16-9 ..	Indas H E. School
,, Bhubanmohan	18-4 ...	Bharenga H.E. School
,, Bijaygopal	14-11...	Raja Suryya Kumar Institution, Rajbari
*,, Birendraprasad	17-8 ...	Serajganj B.L.H.E. School
,, Brajaraj	18-3 ...	Dumka Zila School
,, Dhirendranath	17-3 ...	Hindu School
,, Dineschandra	16-11...	Netrokona Dutt High School
*,, Jaykumar	18-9 ..	Feni H E. School
,, Jogendranath	19-1 ...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
,, Karunakrishna	16 ...	Krishnagar Collegiate School
*,, Kumarischandra	16-9 ..	Mathrun N.C. Institution
,, Kumdbandhu	17-5 ..	Puri Zila School
,, Narendranath	14 ...	Tajhat H.E. School
,, Narendrakumar	16-11 ..	Sahebganj Edward Institution
*,, Narendranath	16-11...	Faridpur Zila School
*,, Prakaschandra	17-1 ...	Pabna Zila School
,, Rasbihari	16	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution
,, Sudhansubhushan	20-8 ..	B B Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur
,, Tribhangamurari	18-7 ..	Jamtara Jang Bahadur Coronation School
Sarma, Dharanikanta	17-3 ...	Netrokona Dutt High School
,, Purnananda	14-11...	Jorhat Government High School
*Sarwan Chaudhari	17-5 .	Gaya Town School
*Satpati, Hemchandra	17-3 ...	Ravenshaw Collegiate School
*Saw Kyaw Shain	18-10...	St Patrick's Institution, Maulmein
*Saw Tun Teik	17-7 ...	Maulmein Government High School
*Sayaduddin Ahmed	17 ...	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution
Sein Nyun	14-5 ...	Rangoon Collegiate School

* Passed in Drawing.

Sen, Anukulchandra	16-6 ..	Karimganj High School
,, Bhupendranath	14-9 ...	Ripon Collegiate School
*,, Biswanath	17-1 ...	Darjeeling High School
,, Dwijendranath	18-9 ..	Agartala High School
*,, Hanidas	12-6 ...	Gaya Zila School
,, Haranchundra	18-7 ..	Dacca Pogose School
,, Hemchandra	14-6 ...	Senhati High School
*,, Hemchandra	16-1 ..	M C Collegiate School, Sylhet
*,, Jogendramohan	15-9 ...	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
*,, Jogeschandra	16 ..	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch
,, Kaminikumar	16-6 ...	Saraotali H.E School
,, Kshetranath	17 ..	Howrah Zila School
*,, Kumudbihari	15-8 ...	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Priyagopal	16-3	Ranaghat H E. School
,, Purnachandra	16 ...	Howrah Bible H C E. School
,, Rohinikanta	15-10...	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School
,, Rohinikumar	19 ..	Itna H.E School
,, Sureschandra	15-10 ..	Senhati High School
Sengupta. Abinaschandra	18-11 .	Narayanganj H.E School
,, Asutosh	14 ...	Bhola High School
,, Basudeb	15-10	Birbhum Zila School [School
,, Brajmohan	17-4 ...	Noakhali Rajkumar Jubilee H E.
*,, Debendrakumar	15 ...	Jalpaiguri Zila School
,, Debendranath	14-2 .	Palang H E School
*,, Haranchandra	15-1 ...	Gaila H E School
,, Jitendranath	15-1 ...	Barisal Zila School
,, Jnanchandra	14	Maldah Zila School
,, Jnanendra	17-9 ...	Kalia R M.H E. School
,, Manmathanath	20-5 .	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,, Manaranjan	17 ...	Naihati Mahendra School
,, Nagendranath	16-10	Kishanganj H E School
,, Nisikanta	16-8 ...	Sholak Victoria H E School
*,, Rabindranumar	16-4 ...	Baranagar Victoria School
,, Ramanimohan	16 6 ...	Barisal Zila School
,, Satischandra	19-4 ...	Gaila H E School
,, Satyaranjan	18-5 .	Senhati High School
,, Surendrachandra	17-5 .	Tajhat H E. School
,, Surendranath	16-5 .	Gaila H E School
,, Upendramohan	15-10 .	Kotwalipara Union Institution
Shadwell, L N.	18-6 .	Doveton College
Shaik Raisuddin Ahmed	16	City Collegiate School
Shaik Salamat	18 ...	St John's College, S P G , Rangoon
Shaik Hoosain Rubbani	19 ...	Kamptee High School
Shyma Nand	18-11...	Chapra Zila School
Sikdar, Panchanan	15 ...	Goalanda High School
Singar, C. P	17 .	Bishop's School, Nagpur
Singha, Jaharlal	14-5 ..	Chinsura United F C Institution
,, Kaminikumar	17	Agartola High School
,, Nakulchandra	19-1	Kasinagar R.K.H E. School
,, Nripendranath	18-8	Kalighat H.E. School
,, Pramathanath	16-10 .	Bowchi B.L. Free Institution
,, Purushottamaparasada	16-10...	Muzaffarpur Mukhurjee's Seminary
,, Radhabinod	18-10 ..	Bankura Zila School
,, Rajendraprasad	21	Saran Academy
*,, Ramkripal	18-2 ...	Dumraon Raj H E School

* Passed in Drawing.

Singha, Suryyanarayan	20-8 ...	Bhagalpur Madrasa
Sinharay, Dharanidhar	15 .	Ripon Collegiate School
S Mustafa Raza	16	B N. Collegiate School, Bankipur
Som, Rameschandra	16-11...	Dacca Collegiate School
*Sahay, Sitarayan	14-5 ...	Motihari Zilla School
Sur, Manmathanath	15 ...	Calcutta Aryan Institution
Sutherland, A W.	17-9 ...	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
*Sutradhar, Dhajadhari	18-4 .	Ukhara H E. School
Swarnakar, Muktalal	16-5 ...	Sibsagar Government High School
Swe Yitta	21 ...	Baptist College, Rangoon
Syed, Ahmad	18 ..	B N. Collegiate School, Bankipur
,, Azizuddin	18-6 .	Ditto
,, Ghulam Mohiuddin	18-1 ..	Burdwan Municipal School
,, Muhammad Nur	16	B.N. Collegiate School, Bankipur
,, Md. Abid Hussian	17-5 .	Arrah Zila School
,, ,, Mohiuddin	14-2 .	B.N Collegiate School, Bankipur
,, ,, Abdus Subhan	17 .	Monghyr Zila School
,, Mohammad	15-9 . .	Saran Academy
,, Sahabuddin	15-7 ..	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Sultan Ali	15-6 ...	Patna Collegiate School
,, Zahoor Ahsan	16 ...	T.K Ghosh's Academy
,, Syud Ali Ahmed	19-9 ...	Calcutta Madrasa
Thakur, Mahimaranjan	18-2 ...	Banwaribad H.E. School
,, Taracharan	19-11 ..	Bataior School
Thakur Prasad	18-3 .	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School
Thakur Prasad	14-3 .	Patna Collegiate School
Thambiah R. E.	19-2 ...	Jaffna College
T. I Somasundram	19-2 ..	St John's College, S P G., Rangoon
T Kanapathipillai	16 ...	Point Pedro Hindu High School
T. V. Kandiah	19 ...	Point Pedro Boys' High School
U. Hari Blah	15-6 ...	Shillong Government High School
Ukil, Dineschandra	14-11...	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School
Uzir Ali	19-6 ...	Edward Institution, Mymensingh
Valuppillai Ramalingam	17-6 ...	Jaffna Central Collegiate School
Vardon, M. S.	19 ...	Armenian Collegiate School
Veerasingam Ganapathippillai	16-9 ..	Jaffna Central Collegiate School
V. E. Jesunesan	22-6 ..	St John's College, S P G , Rangoon
Venguilekar Sanker Ramchandra	18-8 ...	Canadian Mission College School, Indore
Vytillingana Nagalingam	17 ...	Victoria College, Jaffna
Wajibuddin Ahmed	13-10 ..	Noakhali Zila School
Wasique Ahmed	14-3 ...	Midnapur Collegiate School
Waston, S. G	14-9 ..	Jaffna Hindu College
Yash, Bijaymadhab	16-7 ...	Burdwan Municipal School
Zumdeo, Balkrishna Shriniwas	30-1 ..	Private Student (Roll Nag P. 5)

THIRD DIVISION.

(In Alphabetical Order.)

Abdul Aziz Khan	19-9 ...	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School
,, Gaffoor	21-7 ...	Feni H.E School
,, Gafur	19-11...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
,, Ghani	16-11...	Feni H.E. School
,, Hamid	19-11...	Shyamagram M.K.H.E. School
,, Haque	20-6 ...	Rajshahye Bholanath Academy

* Passed in Drawing.

Abdul Kader	21-1 ..	Rangpur Zila School
„ Majid	15-9 .	Dinajpur Zila School
„ Rahaman	15 ...	Chittagong H.E. School
„ Wahab Sardar	19-5 ..	Miksimil H.E School
„ Zabbar Mia	19 ...	Bajrajogini H.E. School
Abdur Rahaman	21-4 ..	Comilla Yusuff H.E. School
„ Rouf	19-9 ...	Dacca Madrasa
Abraham, R.	17 .	Bassein Municipal High School
Acharyya, Aswinikumar	17 ...	Bogra Zila School
„ Tinkari	14-5 ...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
A. C Murmu Thakur	21-2 .	Private Student (Roll Cal. P. 23)
Adheya Parshad	20-5 ...	Behar H C E. School
Adhikari Purnachandra	16-10...	Tamluk Hamilton School
„ Satyendrakumar	18-2 ...	Nabadwip Hindu School
„ Syamacharan	19-1 ...	Kotwalipara Union Institution
Ahmad	18-5 ...	Kishorganj H E. School
„ Abid Ali	20-9	Comilla Zila School
„ Alam	18-2 .	M L. Jubilee Institution
Ahmedjan Khan	19 .	City Collegiate School
Aich, Gopalchandra	19-11 .	Bankura Hindu H.E School
„ Sureschandra	20 ...	Sohagdal Bell Academy
„ Suryyakumar	15 .	L M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
Akhouri Ramchunder Prosad	16-11 ..	Arrah Zila School
Akhouri Jamuna Prasad	16-7 ...	Muzaffarpur Zila School
Akshayavar Prasad	15-5	Muzaffarpur Mukerjee's Seminary
Ali Haider	18-10 ..	T N. Jubilee Collegiate School
*Alinowaz Khan	17-4 ...	Shazadpur H E. School
Amiruddin Ahmed	18-11...	Mekliganj H.E. School
A. M M. Abdul Alim	20-11...	M L. Jubilee Institution
A. Prayag Narayan	17-5	T N Jubilee Collegiate School
Ash, Nagendranath	17-8 ...	Phultala Union High School
Ashrayulla Dewan	15-10...	Naogaon H E. School
A S Setumadhaba Rao	21-6 ..	Private Student (Roll Ran. P. 1)
Atulbihari Saran	14-4 ...	Buxar H.E School
Ataullah Khan	25 ...	Bhagalpur Madrasa
Ataur Rahaman Munshi	20 ...	Naogaon H.E School
Atmaram Agnihotri	20-3 ...	Jajpur H.E. School
Aung Din	18 ...	Baptist College, Rangoon
Avadheshakisore Varma	16-11...	Patna City School
Ayodhya Prasad	21-3 ...	Madhubani Waston H E. School
Ayodhya Prasad	14 ...	Barari Rai H M.T. Bahadur's H E. School
Azimul Haq Khan	17-6 ...	Arrah Town School
Azizur Rahman	19-7	Madhipura High School
Azizur Rahman	17-6 .	Comilla Zila School
Bagchi, Abanibandhu	17-7 ...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Harendranath	14-11...	Ditto
„ Jamunikanta	19-10 ..	Naogaon H E. School
„ Jnanendranath	15-9 . .	T N Jubilee Collegiate School
„ Kalidas	18-9 ..	Magura H.E School
„ Sasibhushan	17-4 ...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
„ Sudhindranarayan	14-8 ...	Jamsherpur H.E. School
Baijnath Singh	15-11...	Saran Academy
Bairagi, Priyanath	18-6 ...	Serampur College
Baisya, Nilkamal	22-6	Edward Institution, Mymensingh
Bajrangi Lall	19 . .	Sasaram H.E. School

* Passed in Drawing.

Bakrey Janarden Marotirao		19	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Baksi, Lalbihari		17-5 ...	Faridpur Isan Institution
Bald, E. H.		16-11...	Diocesan Boys' High School, Rangoon
Baldeva Naraina		24-8 ...	Private Student (Roll Pat. P. 3)
Baldeo Lall		17-5 ...	Gaya Sahebgunj H.E. School
Baldeva Ram		18-3 ...	Dumraon Raj H.E. School
Balmukund Dora		17-4 ...	Sambalpur High School
Balwanta Singh		17-10 ..	Kurigram H.E. School
Bama Shankar		18-1 ...	Hare School
Bandyopadhyay,	Abinaschandra	18-7 ..	Mathabhanga H.E School
,,	Amritalal	20-1 ...	Syambazar Vidyasagar School
*,,	Asutosh	17-2 ...	Kandi H.E School
,,	Aswinikumar	15-11...	Chakdighi S.P. Institution
,,	Atulchandra	19-1 .	Boinchi B L Free Institution
,,	Basantakumar	22-10 .	Lakshmipassa D C Institution
,,	Basantakumar	17	Telinipara Bhadreswar School
,,	Bholanath	16-2 .	Kandi H.E. School
,,	Bholanath	18-9 .	Nakrakconda H.E School
,,	Bhupati	17 ...	Ramgunj H E. School
,,	Bhupendra-krishna	15 ...	Midnapur Collegiate School
,,	Bhupendra-nath	19-11 .	Nabadwip Hindu School
,,	Bhupendra-nath	13 ...	Midnapur Hindu School
,,	Bibhutibhushan	16 ..	Bagnan H E. School
,,	Bijaychandra	17-11...	Rangpur Zila School
,,	Bijaykumar	17-7 ..	Nabadwip Hindu School
,,	Bijaygopal	17-7 ...	Lakshmipassa D C. Institution
*,,	Bimalacharan	17-11..	Ghatal Municipal H E School
,,	Bipinbihari	17-7 ...	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Byomkes	18 ...	Suri Gadadhar Institution
*,,	Chandramohan	19-5 ...	Potazia H.E. School
,,	Charugopal	19-4 ...	Bhagalpur Zila School
,,	Debendranath	17-1 ...	Oriental Seminary
,,	Dhirendralal	14-5 ...	Calcutta Town School
*,,	Gopalchandra	15-10 ..	Sylhet Government High School
,,	Gurudas	17-11..	Ajagarah H.E. School
,,	Haridas	14-11...	Jaypur Lohagara Institution
,,	Haridas	16-10 ..	Halisahar H E School
,,	Hariprakas	16 ...	Mahestala H.E School
,,	Indiranarayan	14-3 ...	Narikeldanga High School
,,	Jnanchandra	20-5 ...	Palang H E School
,,	Jatindranath	16-6 . .	Howrah Zila School
,,	Jatindranath	14-11...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
,,	Jatiswar	15-1 ...	Kesab Academy
,,	Kalipada	18-11...	Ripon Collegiate School
,,	Kalipada	16-6 ...	Salar Edward H E. School
,,	Kamalaksha	17-4 ...	Birbhum Zila School
,,	Kantichandra	19 ...	Panihati Trannath H.E. School
,,	Kisorimohan	22-7 ...	Muzaffarpur Mukerjee's Seminary
,,	Karunamay	16-6 ...	Jalpaiguri Zila School
,,	Kesabchandra	16-5 ...	Solaghar H E. School

* Passed in Drawing.

Bandyopadhyay,	Kiritibhushan	14-4	Utterpara Government School
,,	Krishnasadhan	16-10	Jorhat Government High School
,,	Kumudkumar	18-6 ...	Kalighat High School
,,	Lalitmohan	15-6 ...	Morton Institution
,,	Manikchandra	14-9 ...	Purnea Zila School
,,	Manmathanath	15 ...	Berhampur Collegiate School
*,,	Manmathanath	17-4	Bali Rivers Thomson School
,,	Munindrachandra	18-10...	Kagram H.E School
,,	Nalmaksha	20-3 ...	Ditto
,,	Nalinikanta	17-6 ...	Deoghar H E School
,,	Nandalal	17-11...	Darbhanga Raj School
,,	Narendrakumar	19-1 ...	Jamtara Jang Bahadur Coronation School
,,	Nilambar	15-3 ...	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution
*,,	Niradkumar	18 ..	Barrackpur Government School
,,	Nripendranath	16 ...	American Methodist Institution
,,	Panchugopal	17 5 ...	Patuli H E School
,,	Phanindranath	17-6 ...	South Subarban School, Bhowanipur
,,	Prabhaschandra	18-4 ...	Krishnagar A V School
,,	Pramathanath	15-4	Birbhum Zila School
,,	Prasadchandra	21	Panihati Triannath H E School
,,	Pulinbihari	17 ..	Sonamukhi Jubilee H E School
,,	Saileswar	16 .	Salkia Hindu School
,,	Saratchandra	17	Baluti H.E School
,,	Satischandra	17-3 ...	Ukil's Institution, Dacca
,,	Satyacharan	15-3	Syambazar Vidyasagar School
*,,	Satyaprasad	16-3	Purulia Zila School
,,	Sibachandra	15-2 ...	Utterpara Government School
,,	Subodhnath	21-3 ...	Ditto
,,	Sudhindranath	15-5 ...	Hindu School
,,	Surendrakumar	14-9 ...	South Subarban School, Bhowanipur
,,	Surendranath	18-9 ...	Idilpur H. E. School
,,	Sureschandra	16-2 ..	Naokhali Rajkumar Jubilee H E. School
,,	Sureschandra	18-3	Comilla Zila School
,,	Tejendranath	16-2 ...	Khulna Zila School
,,	Tulsicharan	16-1 ...	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
Banga, Jnanendranath		20-3 ...	Santipur Municipal School
Bankey Behary		17-11...	Arrah Town School
Bankey Lall		21-3 ...	Saraswati Academy, Darbhanga
Banik, Brajabasi		17-1 ...	Chandpur H J E.E. School
*,, Krishnadas		20-8 ..	Ulipur M.S H.E. School
Barakat Ahmad		16 ...	Patna M.A.A. School
Barat, Sachchidananda		17-10..	South Subarban School, Bhowanipur
Barbara, Gauricharan		20-8 ...	Jorhat Government High School
*Bardhan, Jagadischandra		18-1 ...	Comilla Yusuff High School
,, Surendrachandra		16-10...	Comilla Zila School

* Passed in Drawing.

Barmanray, Gobindachandra	18-1 ...	Bajitpur H.E. School
Barnabas, B.	17-2 ...	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
Bartlett, N. S.	18-3 ...	Jaffna College
Barnya, Bishnuchandra	17-10 ..	Jorhat Government High School
,, Debendranath	19 ..	Shillong Government High School
,, Moksheswar	19 ...	Jorhat Government High School
,, Trailokyanath	17-1 ...	Nowgong High School
Basack, Gaganchandra	16 ...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Paresnath	15-1 ...	General Assembly's Institution
Basarat Khan	19-5 ...	Netrakona Dutt High School
Ba Sein	18 .	Bassein Sgaw Karen High School
Ba Shin	19-4 .	St. John's College, Rangoon
Ba Si	20-6 ...	Baptist College, Rangoon
Basu, Akshaykumar	14-5 ..	Palamau Zila School
,, Ambujanath	15-2 .	Midnapore Collegiate School
,, Anukulchandra	19-9 .	Netrokona High School
,, Aparnacharan	16-8 ...	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Aswinikumar	17-1 ...	Chittagong Municipal H.E School
,, Atindrakumar	16-3 .	Chinsura United F C Institution
,, Bhupendranath	14-4 .	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bisweswar	16-6 ...	Goalanda High School
,, Barendranath	13-8 ...	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Debdulal	16-11 ..	Albert Victoria Institution, Burdwan
,, Dhananikumar	14-9 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,, Dhirendrakumar	18-4 .	R.K.H.E. School, Muktagachha
,, Dhirendrakumar	14-11 ..	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Gopendrakrishna	16	Hindu School
,, Hemendranath	13-10...	Mymensing Mrityunjay School
,, Kalicharan	18-1 ...	Malda Zila School
,, Kalidas	16 .	Morton Institution
,, Kalipada	18-5 ..	Halisahar H.E. School
,, Kamalkrishna	18-6 . .	L M.S Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Kanailal	20 ..	Khaliskhali S.C. Institution
,, Kiranchandra	13 ...	City Collegiate School
,, Kshirodbihari	20 ...	M.L Jubilee Institution
,, Lalitmohan	16-6 ...	Bhagalpur Zila School
,, Manimohan	17-3 ...	Ripon Collegiate School
*,, Manmohan	14-11...	Barrackpur Government School
*,, Mukundabihari	13-2 .	Panditsar H.E. School
*,, Nandalal	15-6 ...	Banka H.C.E School
,, Nalinıprasad	18 .	General Assembly's Institution
*,, Niradkrishna	15-9 ..	Bhagalpur Zila School
,, Paibatinath	18-7 ...	Khagia L M S. School
,, Phanindranath	16-4 ..	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School
,, Praphullachandra	13-8 ...	Mymensing Zila School
,, Rakhalchandra	19-1 ...	Magura H.E School
,, Ramanikanta	17-3 ...	Calcutta Town School
,, Ramdhan	21 ...	Basirhat H.E. School
,, Rohinikumar	20-6 ...	Kalighat High School
,, Saileschandra	15 ...	Howrah Zila School
,, Saratkumar	19-5 ...	Brajamohon Institution, Barisal
,, Saratlal	17-8 ...	Town Victoria H E. School, Cuttack
,, Sarojakanti	16-1 ...	Sammilani Institution, Jessore
,, Satischandra	17-10...	Banaripara Union Institution
,, Satischandra	18-10...	Edward Institution, Mymensingh

* Passed in Drawing.

Basu, Saurendranath	19 ...	Shillong Government High School
„ Surendrakisor	18-11 ...	Kurigram H.E. School
„ Uma Prasanna	15-3 ...	Central Collegiate School
Batabyal, Ramchandra	18-2 ...	Kuchkuchia H E School
*Ba Win	20 ...	Bassein Municipal High School
Bechan Ray	19-11 ..	Private Student (Roll Pat. P 18)
Bhadra, Sureschandra	18-6 ...	Bramanberia Annada H E School
Bhaduri, Jyotirmay	17-10 ..	Pabna Institution
Bhagat Singh	15-7	M.L Jubilee Institution
Bhajjan Ram Singh	20-7 ...	Gaya Zila School
*Bhattacharyya, Amulyakumar	15-11 ...	Bishnupur H.E. School
„ Anathbandhu	16-6 ...	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
„ Aseshchandra	15-2 ...	Bhanderdihi H.E. School
„ Basantakumar	18-11 ..	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
„ Bijaykrishna	16-7 ...	New Indian School
„ Bimalacharan	21-4 ...	Serajganj Victoria High School
„ Birendrakumar	13-6 ...	Rajshahye Bholanath Academy
„ Byomkes	15-5 ..	Pakur H E School
„ H.	15-9 ...	Rangoon Collegiate School
„ Harigopal	16-2 ...	Bangabasi Collegiate School
„ Haripada	14-10	Halisahar H.E. School
„ Hemendranath	17-8 ..	Puthia P.N H E. School
„ Hrishikes	17-2 ..	Kandi H E School
„ Jadabchandra	15-6	Tulsar Gurudas H.E. School
„ Jatindranath	17-11 .	Purbasthali Victoria Institution
„ Jatindranath	18-1 ...	Bishnupur H.E. School
„ Jnanaranjan	19-3 ...	Bhanga H E. School
„ Jogeswar	14-11 ...	Rajshahye Bholanath Academy
„ Krishnachandra	14-11 ..	L M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
„ Kshetramohan	17-7 ...	Naihati Mahendra School
„ Kumudindu	19 .	Arbalia J.V.H E School
„ Mahendranath	18-7 ...	Naogaon H E. School
„ Manindranath	17-8 . .	Arbalia J.V.H E School
„ Mihirlal	17-2 ..	Amta H.E School
„ Mohinimohan	18-2	Sanskrit Collegiate School
„ Nagendranath	17 ..	Guptipara H.E School
„ Nalinimohan	18-6 ...	Beldanga H E. School
„ Narendrakumar	14-5	Dacca Collegiate School
„ Panchananprasad	15 ...	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution
*„ Panchugopal	17-11	Sanskrit Collegiate School
„ Pasupati	19-1	Ditto
„ Pramathanath	18-5 ...	Krishnagar A.V. School
„ Pramathanath	22 .	Sanskrit Collegiate School
„ Pyarimohan	20-6 ..	Syamagram M.K.H.E School
„ Rampada	18-10 .	Giridih H.E School

* Passed in Drawing.

Bhattacharyya, Ramram	20-11...	Banwaribad H.E. School
*,, Rohinikumar	19-8 ...	Kirtipasa P.K. Institution
,, Saradaprasad	16-10 .	Bogra Zila School
,, Sarojranjan	16-1 ...	M.L. Jubilee Institution
,, Sasankasekhar	19 ...	Chinsurah Training Academy
,, Sareschandra	17-5 ...	Ulipur M S.H.E. School
,, Sujankumar	16-9 ...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Surendranath	14-11...	Faridpur Zila School
,, Trailokyanath	16-7 ...	D.U.M. Coll. School, Hazaribagh
Bhaumik, Bipracharan	17-3 ...	D.R.H.E. School, Muradnagar
,, Krishnalal	17-11...	Sirajganj B.L.H.E. School
,, Mahendrachandra	15-1 ...	Imperial Seminary, Dacca
Bhubaneswaricharan	17-7 ...	Gopalganj V.M.H.E. School
Bhubaneswar Lal Das	19 ...	Madhipura High School
*Bidyadhar Prasad	15-10...	Ditto
Bikramaditya Dubey	17-3 ...	Chapra Zila School
Bishayi, Bholeswar	18-1 ...	Dhenkenal H E. School
Biswas, Amulyakrishna	15-3 ...	Comilla Zila School
,, Atulchandra	20-3 ..	Searsole H.E School
,, Baidynath	17-9 ...	Khidirpur High School
,, Bhabataran	19-6 ...	Private Student (Roll. Coo. P. 1)
*,, Krishnadas	17-11...	Krishnagar A.V. School
,, Manmathanath	15 ...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Nabinchandra	19 ..	Raozan R. R. Institution
,, Nalinimohan	16-6 ...	L M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Panchanan	20-5 ...	Kotchandpur H.E School
*,, Prabodkumar	16-7 ...	Bishop's College School
,, Sasibhushan	18-10...	Panihati Trannath H.E. School
*,, Sailendranath	16-5 ...	C.M S. School, Calcutta
B Nallatamby	18-2 ...	Jaffna College
Brabson, A. C.	18 ...	Bishop Cotton School, Simla
Brahmachari, Rajendrakumar	15-9 ...	Chachartala Siddheswari H.E. School
,, Satischandra	17-7 ...	Maulavibazar High School, Sylhet
Braja Nandan Sahai	16-5 ...	Patna Collegiate School
Brijabehary Sahai	20-8 ...	Arrah Zilla School
Butcher, W. H.	16-1 ...	Bishop Cotton School, Simla
Chaki, Satyendranath	14-1 ...	Subarnakhali S.M.H.E. School
Chakrabarti, Abinaschandra	18 ...	Sadhuhati H.E School
,, Abinaschandra	19-1 ..	Sirajganj B L H E School
,, Amalchandra	17-11...	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
,, Anathnath	17 ...	New Indian School
*,, Bijyakanta	16-11...	Manikganj H E. School
,, Bijaynath	16-3 ...	Andul H C E School
,, Birendrakanta	17-7 ..	Rajshahye Collegiate School
*,, Bisweswar	16-5 ...	Batajor School
,, Debendrachandra	18-7 ...	Tangail Bindubasini H E School
,, Haricharan	16 ...	D U M. Coll School, Hazaribagh
,, Jaminikanta	21-1 ...	Baniyachong Public H E School
,, Jaminikumar	16-4 ...	Agartala High School
,, Jatindrakumar	18 ...	Mathabhanga H.E. School
,, Jatindranath	18-5 ...	Morton Institution
,, Jnanendranath	16-5 ...	Ranchi Zila School
,, Jogeschandra	20-11 ..	Rangpur Zila School

* Passed in Drawing.

Chakrabarti,	Jyotishchandra	17-6 ...	New Indian School
,,	Kshitischandra	18-1 ...	Sherpur Victoria Academy
,,	Kuladakanta	16-10...	Pabna Institution
,,	Labanyakumar	20 ...	M.C Collegiate School, Sylhet
,,	Mahananda	17 ...	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch
*,,	Mahendrakumar	18-11...	Chandpur H J.H E School
,,	Manoranjan	18-1 ...	Kumarkhali M N H E School
,,	Manoranjan	18-3 .	Kirtipasa P K. Institution
,	Manoranjan	18-5 ...	Chatra H E. School
,,	Nabakumar	19-6 ...	Noakhali Zila School
,,	Nagendrakisor	17-4 ..	Tangail Bindubasini H.E. School
,,	Nagendranath	18-1 . .	Harinabhi A.S. School
,,	Nandalal	18-11 .	Faridpur Zila School
* ,,	Nanigopal	17 ...	Dinhata H E. School
,,	Nanilal	17 ...	Garbhawanipur H E. School
,,	Nanilal	17 ...	Calcutta Training Academy
,,	Nibaranchandra	18 ...	Comilla Zila School
,,	Nilmani	16-1 ...	Harinabhi A.S School
*,,	Phanibhushan	15-10	Hughli Collegiate School [bagh
,,	Prabhaschandra	16 .	D.U M Collegiate School, Hazari-
,,	Pramodmohan	16 ...	Serajganj B L H.E School
,,	Prasannakumar	20-4 ..	Santosh Jahnabi School
,,	Pyarimohan	18-3 .	Comilla Zila School
,,	Rabindranath	16-6 ..	Baharu H E School
,	Ramanimohan	15-11...	Swarnagram R N H E. School
,,	Sadananda	14 ...	Howrah Belilios Institution
,,	Sasikumar	18 . .	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School
,,	Satindrachandra	14 ..	Chikandi H.E School
,,	Satischandra	16-6 ...	Kalia R M H E. School
,,	Satischandra	17-9	Dupleix College, Chandernagar
,,	Satischandra, II	16-9 .	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
,,	Satischandra	17 ...	Sekandarpur Rai K P Pal's Free K E School
,,	Siddheswar	19 ...	Telinipara Bhadreswar School
*,,	Sitihari	24-2 ...	Hashara Kalikinor H.E. School
,,	Srischandra	15 ...	Senhati High School
,	Sureschandra	20-6 .	Bajrajogini H E School
* ,	Sureschandra	13-10 .	Hindu School
,,	Tinkari	19-4 ...	Ariadaha H E. School
,,	Upendrachandra	17-7 .	Saroatali K E School
Chakra Dhar Prasad		18-6 .	Arrah Town School
*Chand, Hemenchandra		17-7 ...	P M. Academy, Cuttack
*Chanda, Binodbihari		18-1 ...	Nawab's High School, Murshidabad
,,	Jogeschandra	17-3	Dacca Collegiate School
*,,	Sachindrachandra	15-4 ...	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
Chandra, Hrishikes		17-6 ...	Private Student (Roll Mid P. I.)
,,	Manilal	16 ...	Private Student (Roll Cal. P. 22)
,,	Sailendranath	15	Hindu School
Chandradeo Prasada		19 .	Darbhanga Northbrook School
Charles, H.		16-8 ...	Bishop's School, Nagpur
Chati Ganpati	Jageshwer	17 ...	Neill City High School, Nagpur
*Chattopadhyay,	Adhargopal	19 ...	Krishnagar A V. School
*,,	Amarnath	15-1 ...	Hughli Collegiate School
,,	Amareschandra	15-4 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur

* Passed in Drawing.

Chattopadhyay,	Atalbihari	22-6 ...	Bhastara H.E School
*,,	Atulchandra	16-1 ...	Burdwan Municipal School
,,	Basantakumar	15-11...	Hindu School
,,	Bhaktaram	17 ...	Patuli H E. School
,,	Bholanath	13-9 ..	Syambazar Vidyasagar School
,,	Bhubanmohan	15-4 ...	Dacca Collegiate School
,,	Bhudharbhushan	19-4 ...	Bhastara H E. School
,,	Bibhutibhushan	17-7 ...	Private Student (Roll Cal , P. 21)
,,	Chandramadhab	17-10...	Barasat Government School
,,	Charuchandra	15-6 ...	Sibpur H E. School
,,	Dwijendranath	14-6 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,	Ganeschandra	17-10...	Burdwan Municipal School
,,	Harendranath	16-3 ...	Ranaghat H E. School
,,	Harisadhan	18 ...	Jagatballabhpur H.C E. School
,,	Hitendranath	15-2 ...	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School
*,,	Isanikumar	17-8 ...	Serampur Union Institution
*,,	Jitendrakumar	17-2 ...	Santipur Municipal School
,,	Jogeschandra	16 ...	Hindu School
,,	Jogeschandra	17-4 ...	Lohajang H.E School
,,	Jogeschandra	19-2 ...	Jenkins School, Cooch-Behar
,,	Kalidas	15-4 ...	Patna Collegiate School
,,	Kapileswar	19-10 ..	Birbhum Zila School
*,,	Kartickchandra	18-10...	Ghatal Municipal H.E. School
,,	Khagendranath	18-10...	Town Victoria H E. School, Cuttack
,,	Khirgopal	16-1 ...	Hetampur H.E School
,,	Khirodmohan	15-5 ...	Maju R. N. Basu's H.E. School
*,,	Lalitmohan	19-6 ..	Sudhakarpur H E. School
,,	Mangalchandra	18-5 ..	Nibadhai H.E School
,,	Manojnath	16 ...	Halisahar H.E School
,,	Mohinimohan	15-2 ...	Kartikpur H E. School
,,	Murarimohan	18-7 ...	Okersa H.E. School
,	Murarimohan	17-3 ...	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Nabagopal	17-2 ...	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	16-6 ...	Bhagyakul H.L H E. School
,	Prabodhchandra	19-10...	Andul H.C.E. School
,,	Priyabrata	18-6 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,,	Radhakrishna	16-9 ...	Albert Victoria Institution, Burdwan
,,	Rakhaldas	19-5 ...	Senhati High School
,,	Rameschandra	16-10...	Pingna H E. School
,,	Rameschandra	14-1 ...	Netrakona Dutt High School
,,	Rampada	16-2 ...	Kandi H.E. School
,,	Ramranjan	17-11 ..	Dumka Zila School

* Passed in Drawing

Chattopadhyay,	Sachindranath	16-5 ..	Kaliskhali S.C. Institution
,,	Sadhanhari	18-4 ...	Chinsurah United F.C. Institution
*,,	Satischandra	16-5 ...	Town Victoria H.E. School, Cuttack
,,	Satyacharan	18-1 ..	Hindu School
,,	Sibchandra	15-6 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,,	Sripati	18-10...	Khagra L M.S. School
,,	Srischandra	15 ...	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution
,,	Sukumar	15-5 ...	Telinipara Bhadreswar School
,,	Suryyapada	17-7 ...	Okertsa H.E. School
,,	Tulsidas	16 ..	Garbhawanipur H.E. School
Chattoraj, Hrisikes		17-4 .	Birbhum Zila School
Chatur Lall		16-6	Monghyr Zila School
Chaudhuri,	Arunkumar	19-4 ...	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur
,,	Atulchandra	16-9 ...	Saroatali H E School
,,	Birendranath	15-4 .	Government High School, Sylhet
,,	Girindranath	15-11..	Santipur Municipal School
,,	Gopaldas	27 ..	New Indian School
,,	Gurudas	19-9 ...	Netrakona Dutt High School
,,	Haripada	16 . .	Serampur Union Institution
,,	Jagatchandra	18	Chittagong National Institution
,,	Janakinath	22 ..	Edward Institution, Mymensingh
,,	Jatindranath	15-4 ...	Albert Collegiate School
,,	Jayantipada	18-6 .	St Mary's School, Bhowanipur
*,,	Jitendranath	18-6 ...	American Methodist Institution
*,,	Kantichandra	22-5 ..	Santosh Jahnabi School
,,	Kesabchandra	18-2 .	Dinajpur Zila School
,,	Makhanlal	18-4 . .	Panpur H.E School
,,	Nalniranjan	13	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Phanindranath	20-6	Khagra L M S School
,,	Ramananda	14-4 ...	Barpeta High School
,,	Ramanimohan	18-5 ..	Sarail Annada H E School
,,	Rameschandra	21-10 ..	Goverment High School, Sylhet
,,	Rohinikumar	15-10 ..	Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati
,,	Santipada	16-2 .	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,,	Sasadhar	20 ...	Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati
Cheri Kura Ramaswamy Naidu		19-3 ...	Mandalay E W.M. Boys' High School
Chitale Mukund Keshco		16 ...	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Chit Pyu		18 ...	Baptist College, Rangoon
*Claudius, J. E.		17-10	Bishop's School, Nagpur
Collan, D.		18-2 ...	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
Cooke, J W. S.		15-9 .	Jaffna College
*Cowell, J.		17-5 .	St Patrick's Institution, Maulmein
*Dalal Indubhushan		17-5 ..	Kumar Radhaprasad Institution
Dam, Basantakumar		16 ...	Mathabhahga H.E. School
*Damodar Prasad		16-10...	Gaya Zila School
*Damu Sambamurti		17-11...	F.C Institution, Nagpur
Dan, Gobindachandra		18-1 ...	Chirkunda H.E. School
*Das, Abanibhushan		15-3 ...	Sahebgunge Edward Institution
,,	Ambikacharan	20-1 ...	Rajshahye Bholanath Academy
,,	Anukulchandra	16-8 ...	Jenkins School, Cooch-Behar
,,	Banamali	18-4 ...	Puri Zila School
,,	Bankimchandra	18 ...	Chittagong Municipal H.E. School
,,	Bharatchandra	22-7 ...	Agartala High School
*,,	Birendranath	15-5 ...	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
,,	Bholanath	17-5 ...	Chinsurah United F C. Institution
*,,	Dineschandra	18 ...	Kisorgunj H E School

* Passed in Drawing

Das, Gopinath	23 ...	Sashati Nahala Abinas H.E School
*,, Harikrishna	19-4 ...	Balasore Zila School
,, Haripada	18 ...	Chandrokona Jirat H E School
,, Hemchandra	18-9 ...	Pabna Institution
,, Hemendrakisor	18-2 ...	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch
*,, Hemendranath	16-5 ...	Kisori Lal Jubilee School, Dacca
,, Jadabchandra	14-4 .	Barpeta High School
,, Jaharlal	15-6 ...	Kumar Radhaprasad Institution
,, Jnanendramohan	19-6 ...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Jogendrakumar	15-10 .	Narayanganj H E School
,, Jogindrachandra	20-5 .	Kisorganj H E School
,, Kailaschandra	17-5	Ukil's Institution, Dacca
*,, Kalikinkar	16-7 ...	Birbhum Zila School
,, Kaliprasad	18-6 ...	Gauripur P C. Institution
,, Kamalakanta	19-4 ..	Barpeta High School
,, Kesablal	18-6 .	Kalia Remodelled H E. School
*,, Kirankumar	16-4 .	City Collegiate School
,, Kisorilal	17-11...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,, Krishnachandra	20-6 ...	Khurda H E School
,, Mahadeb	20-7	Daulatpur H E School
,, Mahendrachandra	19 .	Nabinagar H E School
,, Mukundalal	17-1 . .	Radhanagar Mazumdar's Academy
,, Nabakumar	14-11...	Dhubri High School
,, Nalinikanta	16-10...	Noakhali Zila School
,, Narendranath	17-1 .	Calcutta High School
,, Nilmani	21 ...	Private Student (Roll Kat , P. 14)
,, Niradchandra	15-11	Sonargaon G R C Institution
,, Nutbihari	14 ...	Seal's Free College
,, Padmanabha	17-3 ..	Mission H E. School, Cuttack
,, Panchanan	16-10...	Dupleix College, Chandernagar
,, Pankajacharan	18-3 ..	Town Victoria H E School, Cuttack
,, Patiram	16-6 .	Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati
,, Priyanath	16-6 ...	Sashati Nahala Abinas H.E School
,, Rabindranath	16-5 .	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School
,, Radhamohan	20-5 ..	Government High School, Sylhet
,, Ramchandra	19-4 ..	P M. Academy, Cuttack
,, Santoshchandra	18-9 ...	Midnapore Collegiate School
,, Saratchandra	16-7 ..	Dupleix College, Chandernagar
,, Sasibhushan	18-3 ...	Karimganj High School
,, Satischandra	15-11 ..	Banaripara Union Institution
*,, Satyacharan	19-1 ...	Calcutta High School
,, Srinibas	18-3 ...	Baruipur H.E School
*,, Sukesnath	15-5 ...	Midnapur Town School
,, Surendramohan	19 8 ...	Pingna H.E. School
*,, Upendralochan	15-10...	Shyamagram M K H E School
Dasarathi Surdeo	18-2 ..	Ravenshaw Collegiate School
Das-gupta, Akshaykumar, I	16-10...	M C. Collegiate School, Sylhet
,, Bijaykumar	19-6 ...	Town Victoria H E School, Cuttack
,, Dakshinaranjan	21-9 ...	Ripon Collegiate School
*,, Dwijendrakumar	16-3 ...	Nawab's H E School, Murshidabad
,, Harendralal	16-7 ...	Kisori Lal Jubilee School, Dacca
,, Harendramohan	17 ...	Sanskrit Collegiate School
,, Hemchandra	17-8 ...	Lakshmipur H E. School
,, Hrishikes	15-10...	Barisal Zila School

* Passed in Drawing.

Das-gupta,	Jagadischandra	18-5 ...	Dhubri High School
,,	Jitendrachandra	17-3 ...	Pabna H E School
,,	Jogeschandra	16-5 ...	Narayanganj H.E. School
*,,	Matilal	15 ...	Chikandi H.E School
,,	Nalinikumar	14-7 ...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Nirmalchandra	14-8 ...	Ditto
,,	Praphullaranjan	13-9 ...	Pirojpur H E. School
,,	Rameschandra	20-6 ...	Patuakhali Jubilee H E School
*,,	Satyendranath	13-10...	Ravenshaw Collegiate School
,,	Sitanth	15 ...	Sil's Free College
,,	Srimanta	14-9 ...	Gaila H.E. School
,,	Srischandra	21-2 ...	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
,,	Sudhirkumar	17-5 ..	Pabna Zilla School
,,	Surendrachandra	15 ...	Agartala High School
,,	Sureschandra	15-2	Panditsar H.E. School
,,	Sureschandra	14-11 ..	Gaila H.E. School
Datta,	Amarnath	15 ...	Hindu School
*,,	Asidhari	17-10...	Ghatal Municipal H E School
*,,	Aswinikumar	18-5 ...	Khararia H E School
,,	Aswinikumar	15-7 ...	Bajrajogini H E School
,,	Atindranath	17-1	Abdullapur H.E School
,,	Atulchandra	21-11...	D R H E School, Muradnagar
,,	Bagalaranjan	15-1 ...	Imperial Seminary, Dacca
,,	Bankimchandra	20-2 ..	Okersa H.E. School
,,	Basantakumar	18-10	Gopalpur A R Victoria H E School
,,	Basantakumar	19-9 ..	Government High School, Sylhet
*,,	Bhupendranath	18-1 .	Hughli Collegiate School
,,	Bidhumohan	20-11..	Tulasar Gurudas H E School
,,	Bijaykumar	16-11.	Khararia H E School
,,	Bimalchandra	18-6	D U M Collegiate School, Hazaribagh
,,	Chandicharan	20-1 .	Balasore Christian High School
,,	Chandrabhushan	17-2	Dupleix College, Chandernagar
,,	Charuchandra	16-7 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,,	Charuchandra	14	Kuch Kuchia H E School
,,	Grischandra	19 ..	Government High School, Sylhet
,,	Gobindachandra	17 .	Bankura Zila School
,,	Haralal	18-2 .	Baradi H E School
,,	Harimohan	17-11 ..	Abdullapur H E School
,,	Hiralal	20-6 ...	Daulatpur H E School
,,	Indubhushan	16-10 ..	Bajitpur H E School
,,	Jagatchandra	18-6 ..	Bera B B H E. School
,,	Jugalkisor	16-11...	Puri Zila School
,,	Jugalkisor	17-11...	Howrah Belilios Institution
,,	Jyotirmayi	...	Brahmabalika Sikshalay
,,	Kailaschandra	16-5 ...	Chandpur H.J.H.E School
,,	Kanaidhan	16-6 ...	Ranigunge H E. School
,,	Kshitischandra	17-4 ...	Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institution
,,	Mahendrachandra	21-1 ..	Murapara Victoria H.E School
,,	Manindranath	18 ..	Oriental Seminary
,,	Mihirlal	15-10 ..	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Munindranath	15-9	Kesab Academy
,,	Nagendranath	18 ...	Sonamganj Jubilee High School
,,	Narayanchandra	17-6 ..	Hughli Collegiate School
,,	Narendranath	19-9 ...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Nirmalchandra	17-2 ...	Hare School

* Passed in Drawing.

Datta, Nirmalkumar	16-6 ...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Parbaticharan	20-8 ..	Khaksa Janipur H.E. School
,, Prankrishna	20-6 .	American Methodist Institution
,, Prabhullachandra	16-1 ...	Bankura Hindu H E School
,, Rameshchandra	18-7 ...	Bangora U L H E. School
,, Rameschandra	19-7 .	Silchar Government High School
,, Satyaketu	18-2 ..	Hindu School
,, Srihaılal	18-4 ...	Midnapur Collegiate School
,, Subodhchandra	17 ...	Shillong Government High School
,, Surendrachandra	17-4 ...	Comilla Yusaff H.E School
,, Suiendrachandra	13-1 ..	Malkhanagar H E School
,, Surendiachandra	17-5 ...	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch
,, Surendranath	18 ...	Rol. C M Tayyib Institution
,, Suryyakanta	17 ...	Victoria Collegiate School, Naiail
,, Taranimohan	19-3 ...	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Tejendralal	16 ..	Chittagong H E School
,, Upendranath	14-7 ...	Calcutta High School
Dattabanik, Madanmohan	16-10 .	Abdullapur H E School
Dattagupta, Debendramohan	18-1 .	Jenkins School, Cooch-Behar
,, Durgaprasanna	21-1 ...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
David, J D.	18 ..	Rangoon Collegiate School
De, Ajaykisor	14 ...	Agartala High School
,, Akhilchandra	21-11...	Ditto
,, Aswinikumar	17-5 ...	Kisorganj H.E School
,, Bangachandra	19-2 ..	Patiya High School
,, Binaybhushan	13-10...	City Collegiate School, Sovabazar Branch
,, Debendrachandra	14-10...	Government High School, Sylhet
,, Dineschandra	16-7 ..	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School
*,, Gatigobinda	17-4 ...	Manbhum Victoria Institution
,, Gopalchandra	19-11 ..	Balasore Zila School
,, Harendrachandra	18-2 . .	Morton Institution
,, Hembala	...	Christ Church School
,, Kailaschandra	17-9 . .	Government High School Sylhet
,, Kalikumar	18-10...	M C. Collegiate School, Sylhet
*,, Kalipada	19-2 ...	Bali Rivers Thompson School
,, Kaminimohan	15-6 .	Sonamganj Jubilee High School
,, Mahendrakumar	20-2	Silchar Government High School
,, Nagendrakumar	16-1 ...	Hughli Collegiate School
,, Narendranath	13-1 ...	New Indian School
*,, Purnachandra	17-2 ..	Hindu School
,, Radharaman	18-6 ..	Santipur Municipal School
,, Rajchandra	21-11...	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School
,, Rajendrakumar	21-4 . .	Hasara Kalikisor H.E School
,, Ramranjan	16-6 ...	Chinsurah United F.C. Institution
,, Rebatimohan	17-4 . .	Feni H.E. School
,, Rasbihari	19-7 ...	Sonakanda B M Union H.E. School
,, Saratchandra	19-7 ...	M.C. Collegiate School, Sylhet
,, Saratkumar	15-1 ...	Ravenshaw Collegiate School
,, Sibakrishna	20 ..	General Assembly's Institution
,, Subalchandra	17-3 ...	Hughli Collegiate School
,, Surendranath	17-5 ...	Hindu School
Deb, Nagendrachandra	19-6 ...	Habiganj High School
,, Surendrachandra	20 ...	Ditto
Debgupta, Jogeschandra	16-8 ...	Murapara Victoria H.E. School

* Passed in Drawing.

Desarkar, Umacharan	19-11...	Palang H.E School
Deshker Ganpati Gangadhar	19 ...	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Deshmukh Diggambar Wasudeo	18-1 ..	Ananda High School, Dhar
De Souza, John	19-6 ..	St. Francis De Sale's School, Nagpur
Deva, Dhari Sinha	18-3 ...	Private Student (Roll Pat P 10)
*Deva, Nath Sahai	19-9 ..	Madhipura High School
Dey, Manilal	19-1 ...	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch
Dhaneswar Prasad	15-5 .	Gaya Zila School
Dhar Gaurgobinda	19-4 ...	Labpur J.L.H E. School
,, Harilal	18-10...	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Jogindranath	17 ...	Potazia H.E School
,, Mukundamohan	17-11 .	Kisorganj H E. School
,, Nagendranath	15-7 .	Sil's Free College
,, Praphullachandra	15-3 .	Hughli Collegiate School
,, Surendrachandra	17-10...	Hailakandi Victoria M E. School
*Dharmadeo, Sinha	19-3 ...	Dumraon Raj H E School
Dhiraja Prasad, Sinha	22-5 ...	B B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur
Dhol Manindranath	17 ...	Oriental Seminary
Dhwajaruddin Ahmed	19-9 ...	Mekliganj H.E School
Dighi Sadashiv Bhagawant	19 ...	Anand High School, Dhar
Dinkar Waman	18-4 .	F C. Institution, Nagpur
Donaldson, Elsie	..	Rangoon Convent School
Dowerah Jatindranath	15-5 ...	Sibsagar Goverument High School
Dube Sitaram Balaji	22 .	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Durafe Ramchandra Keshoo	19-10...	Indore English Madrasa
Durga Prassad	17-2 ...	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School
Durga Prasad	18-1 ...	Sehore High School
Dutt, Thomas Ranjan	15	Mymensingh Zila School
Dwari, Hariprasad	18-5 ...	Panpur H E School
Ebadat Ali Mir	18-2 ...	Kandi H E. School
Fadnis, R M.	19-8 ...	Dewas Victoria High School
Fahim Khan	16-4 ...	T K. Ghosh's Academy
*Farid Miah	17-11...	Lakshmipur H E School
Fernandez, Andrew	18-2 ...	St. Francis De Sale's School, Nagpur
Fozlul Haque	17-8 ...	Noakhali Zila School
Francis, J.	20 ...	Diocesan Boys' High School, Rangoon
Frank, Nazareth Charles	16-7 ...	St. Francis, De Sale's School, Nagpur
Ganesh Dutt Sinha	18	Tikari Raj H.C.E. School
Ganesh Parshada	19-10 ..	Saran Academy
Gangopadhyay, Akshaykumar	17-10 .	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Apurbaprakas	16-1 ...	Howrah Zila School
, Benimadhab	16-3 ...	Ranaghat H.E. School
, Bhupendranath	17-5 ..	Muragacha H.E School
* , Bijaykumar	14-3	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
, Binavendranath	17 ..	Ranaghat H.E. School
,, Dinabandhu	17-9 ...	Batajor School
,, Harendrabhushan	17-6 ...	L.M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,, Haridas	15-9 ...	Uttarpara Government School
,, Hrishikes	17 11...	Badla H E. School
,, Jaminikanta	16-7 ...	Balagarh H.E. School
,, Jatindramohan	17-9 ...	Sonarang H E School [School
*,, Jogeschandra	18-1 ...	Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath High

* Passed in Drawing

Gangopadhyay,	Narendranath	15-7 ...	Guptipara H.E School
,,	Rakhalchandra	17-4 ..	Beltali Gangaprasad Jagannath High School
,,	Ramanimohan	20-5 ...	Ichhapur H.E. School
,,	Ramjiban	13-10...	Malda Zila School
,,	Rasikal	17-11...	Telinbag K M.D M. Institution
,,	Satyendranath	14-11...	Bhagalpur Zila School
,,	Subodhchandra	15-10...	Malda Zila School
Ganpatrao	Ramchandra Bapat	15-2 ...	F.C. Institution, Nagpur
Ghar,	Debendranath	17 ..	Sonamukhi Jubilee H E. School
Ghatak,	Asutosh	15-11 ..	Habiganj High School
,,	Manimohan	15-1 ...	Lakshmipassa D C. Institution
Gholam	Hossein	20-10 ..	Habiganj High School
*Ghosh,	Abhaypada	16-10 ..	Panihati Trannath H E School
,,	Amulyaratna	18-3 ...	Jara H.E. School
,,	Annadaprasad	19-1 ..	Phultala Union High School
,,	Arunkumar	14-10 .	Doveton College
,,	Asutosh	15 ...	American Methodist Institution
,,	Aswinikumar	16-4 ...	Talibpur H C. School
,,	Atulkrishna	12-11...	P.M Academy Cuttack
,,	Bhupendranath	19 .	Harinabhi A.S. School
,,	Bhutnath	17-11...	Hughli Branch and Model School
,,	Bijaykumar	18-11. .	Daulatpur H.E. School
,,	Bimalchandra	18-4 . .	Serampur Union Institution
,,	Brahmamohan	14-6	Comilla Zila School
,,	Charuchandra	18-4 ..	Nawab's High School, Murshidabad
,,	Charuchandra	16-6 .	Victoria Collegiate School, Narail
,,	Chaturanan	16-5 . .	Katwa H.E. School
,,	Chittaranjan	17 ...	Dacca Pogose School
,,	Debendrachandra	21-1 ...	Malkhanagar H E School
,,	Debendranath	16-11...	Sammilani Institution, Jessore
,,	Debendranath	16-11...	Sanktaria H.E. School
,,	Dhirendranath	12-2 ..	Ukil's Institution, Dacca
,,	Durgadas	19-4 ...	Babulia J S.H.E School
,,	Gaursundar	19-7 ...	Kandi H E. School
*,,	Haripada	19-5 ...	Purulia Zila School
,,	Harischandra	16-2 ...	Jamalpur Donough H.E. School
,,	Hemchandra	18 ...	Khararia H.E School
,,	Jatindrachandra	13-10 ..	Birbhum Zila School
,,	Jatindramohan	14-10 ..	Woolpur P C.H E School
,,	Jibankrishna	16-2 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
*,,	Jnanakshya	18-9 ...	City Collegiate School
,,	Jogajiban	18-2 ...	Bajrajogini H.E. School
,,	Kamakhyacharn	14 ...	Golaghat Bejbaruya High School
,,	Khagendranath	16-6 ..	Bhanga H.E School
,,	Kunchandra	18-9 ...	Zila School, Jessore
,,	Kokanchandra	17-9 ...	Shazadpur H E. School
,,	Kshitischandra	16-5 ...	Bagnan H.E. School
*,,	Lalitkumar	15 ...	Hare School
*,,	Lalitmohan	18-6 ...	Oriental Seminary
,,	Lalmohan	15-1 ...	Bhagalpur Zila School
,,	Mahimchandra	16-3 ...	Rajshahye Bholanath Academy
,,	Manmathanath	17-7 ...	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School
,,	Manomohan	19-5 ...	Dhubri High School
*,,	Mohinimohan	17-3 ...	Baburhat H.E School
,,	Nabakumar	17 ...	Bahirda High School

* Passed in Drawing.

Ghosh, Nagendranath	15-4 ...	Dupleix College Chandernagar
,, Nareschandra	15-10 ..	Victoria Collegiate School, Narail
,, Narendranath	17-8 ...	Oriental Seminary
,, Panchanan	16 ...	Kumar Radha Prasad Institution
,, Pareshnath	17-11...	Brahmangaon H E. School
,, Pasupati	19-5	Purulia Zila School
,, Phanimohan	18-7 ...	Nawab's High School, Murshidabad
,, Prabhatranjan	14-1 ..	Burdwan Municipal School
,, Purnachandra	18-8 ...	Sodepur H.E. School
*,, Radhakanta	17-9 ...	Nathnagar A.S Institution
*,, Rakhaldas	17 ..	Howrah Zila School
,, Ramdulal	14-9 ...	Hindu School
,, Rampada	19 ...	Kalna Maharaja's School
,, Sasibhushan	17-11 .	Sanmilani Institution, Jessore
,, Sasibhushan	22-8 .	Town Victoria H E. School, Cuttack
,, Satischandra	16 ...	Hindu School
,, Satischandra	22 .	Private Student (Roll Dac. P 11)
,, Sitaldas	18 ..	Buxar H E School
,, Srischandra	17-2 ..	Dupleix College, Chandernagar
,, Sudhansubhushan	15-10...	Palamau Zila School
,, Sudhansubhushan	15-6 ..	Midnapur Collegiate School
*,, Surendrakrishna	16-8	Malda Zila School
,, Sureschandra	16-9 ...	Noakhali Zila School
,, Susilchandra	17-7 ...	Howrah Zila School
,, Syamacharan	17-10	Murapara Victoria H.E School
,, Tarapada	17-3 ...	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch
Ghoshal, Anangamohan	15-2 ...	Salkia Hindu School
,, Bhupatiranjan	13-10 .	Chittagong Municipal H.E. School
,, Khagendranath	18-5 .	Siddipasa P.B. School
,, Nandlal	14-11...	Srikrishna Pathsala
,, Saratchandra	18 ...	Teacher (Roll Cal T. 1)
Ghoshdastidar, Manmathanath	14-6	Gabha High School
Girdher Gopal	20 . .	Private Student (Roll Pat P 8)
*Girwardhari Lal	19-1 ...	Muzaffarpur Zila School
Gobind Prasad	19-7 ...	Begusarai L P H E School
Gobind Prosad	17-1 ...	C M S High School, Bhagalpur
Gogai, Gavanath	23	Private Student (Roll Gau P. 1)
*Gomes, E T	17-11...	St Xavier's College
Goswami, Jitendranath	18-5 ...	Serampur Union Institution
,, Kisorimohan	19-1 .	Badla H E. School
,, Labanychandra	18-2 ...	Government High School, Sylhet
,, Nalinikanta	17-1	Dinajpur Zila School
,, Radharanjan	17-11 .	Sahebgunj Edward Institution
,, Sudhamay	14-3	Shillong Government High School
,, Suranath	18-5 ...	Puthia P.N H E School
Guha, Akhilchandra	18-6 . .	Tamluk Hamilton School
,, Gopalchandra	19-8 .	Brajamohan Institution Barisal
,, Harendrachandra	14-10 .	Dacca Pogose School
,, Jatindranath	20 ..	Santipur Municipal School
,, Madhusudhan	19 .	Gabha High School
,, Nagendranath	18-10	Gopalpur A.R. Victoria H.E School
,, Pramathanath	18-5 ...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Upendranarayan	19-8 ...	Raghunathpur G D Lang Institution
*Gunday Gangadhar Raoji	19 ..	Neill City High School, Nagpur
*Gupta, Asutosh	16 ..	Santosh Jhanabi High School

* Passed in Drawing.

Gupta, Bijaykumar	16-3 ...	Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati
,, Manmathanath	17-4 ...	Gaila H E. School
,, Sudhansumohan	15-10 ..	Government High School, Sylhet
,, Sukumar	17-1 ...	Gaila H. School
,, Sureschandra	18-4 .	Comilla Yusuff H E. School
*Habibullah Khan	17-3 ..	Arrah Zila School
Hafizuddin Ahmad	21 ...	Midnapur Town School
Hajra, Abhayapada	17-3 .	Sodepur H E School
,, Manibhushan	18-7 ...	Birbhum Zilla School
,, Sureschandra	17-9 ...	Ukil's Institution, Dacca
,, Surendranath	17-10...	(Roll Bar, P. 6)
Haldar, Charuchandra	16-2 ..	Chinsura Training Academy
,, Kalicharan	19-11...	Serampur Union Institution
,, Pasupati	19-5 ...	Metropolitan Institution
*Hansda Stephen	20 ..	Bishop's College School
Hardas Murlidhar Krishna	18-7 ..	F.C. Institution, Nagpur
Hargouri Sahaya	15-1 ...	Monghyr Zila School
Harihar Prasad Singh	22-8 ..	Saran Academy
Harisankar Sahay	21-11...	Arrah Zila School
Hla Maung	18 ...	Rangoon Collegiate School
Hlee Ohn	17-7 ...	Ditto
Hor, Jadunath	20-5 ...	Santosh Jahnabi School
Htoon Mra U	17-3 ..	St. John's College, S.P.G., Rangoon
Ismail Mandal	19-10...	Bongaon H.E. School
Jadunandan Prasad	17 ...	B.N. Collegiate School, Bankipur
Jagdip Sahay	20-2 ...	Ranchi Zila School
Jaitly, Durgaprasad	19-4 ...	Gaya Zila School
Jalgovind Persad	16-7 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
*Jalil Baksh	18-3 ...	Dacca Madrasa
Jamiruddin Ahmed	19-4 ...	Mekliganj H E. School
Jamiruddin Ahmed	22-8 ...	Kurigram H E. School
Janadhan Ramchandra Naidu	17 ..	Kamptee High School
Janki Parsad	18-11...	Hazaribagh Zila School
Jasimuddin Bhuiya	20-1 ..	Patuakhali Jubilee H E. School
Jassiruddin Ahmed	18-10	Rangpur Zila School
*J Ba Sein	20-4 ...	St John's College, S P.G. Rangoon
Jha Ramkrishna	17-1 .	Bhagalpur Madrasa
Jogasarma, Syamacharan	21-2 ...	Nawab Sir Abdul Gani's Free School
Joshi Devidas Nanaji	21 ..	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Joshi Govind Narayan	18 ..	Ditto
Jovito John Mendonca	17 ..	St Francis de Sale's School, Nagpur
Jugalkisor Saran	17	Chapra Zila School
Jyrwa, Devendra	22 ..	Shillong Government High School
Kaikhosroo Ardeshir Daroo Khanawalla	16-4 ..	[School K B.C P & Mhow Zoroastrian High
Kaikobad Sorabji Antia	16-5 ..	Indore Residency School
Kamlaprasad Singh	20-6 ...	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School
Kamta Prasad	15-11...	Ditto
Kampta Prashad	16-4 ...	Monghyr Zila School
Kanapatippillai Suppiah	16-9 ...	Jaffna Central Collegiate School
Kapildeonarain	18 ..	Gopalganj V M H E. School
Kar, Bhupatinath	17-1 . .	Taki Government School
*,, Gaurangacharan	16-2 ...	P.M. Academy, Cuttack
,, Satindramohan	15-5 ...	Birbhum Zila School
,, Sunilprakas	14-10...	Oriental Seminary
*Karmakar, Abinaschandra	17-7 ...	Zila School, Barisal

* Passed in Drawing.

Karmakar, Kalikinkar	17-7 ...	Bankura Hindu H.E. School
Kathirgamar Karthigasu	16-3	Jaffna Hindu College
Kazi Abdul Ala	19-5 ...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
*Khaitan, Kaliprasad	14 ...	Hindu School
Khan, Jitendranath	18-1 . .	Mymensingh Zila School
,, Jogendranath	15-11 .	Rajshahye Collegiate School
Khandekar, Abdul Halim	14-3 ...	Salar Edward H E School
*Kharpate Purushattam Bapuji	19	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Khastagir, Joytishchandra	16-6 ...	Patiya High School
Khaund Balindraram	15 ...	Barpeta High School
Kingsley, Florence	...	St. Joseph's Convent
Kin Hone	16 ...	Baptist College, Rangoon
Ko Ko	16 ...	St John's College, S.P.G., Rangoon
Konar, Pasupati	19 ...	Badla H.E. School
Kumar, Girijabhushan	16-7 ...	Kumur Radhaprasad Institution
,, Ramchandra	20-10 ..	Matihari Zila School
Kundu, Atulchandra	15-6 ...	Calcutta Training Academy
,, Basantakumar	17-3 ...	Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institution
,, Bhubanmohan	19-3 ...	Ditto
,, Jajneswar	16-9 ...	Majdia Rail-bazar H.E School
,, Madhabchandra	17-10...	Santosh Jahnabi School
,, Manmathanath	20-2 .	Rajshahye Collegiate School
,, Satischandra	17-3 ...	Abaipur Ramsundar Institution
Kusiari, Bipinbehari	19-10 .	Gopalpur A.R. Victoria School
,, Surendranath	19 ..	Gabha High School
Kyaw Nyun	17-6 ...	Baptist College, Rangoon
Kyaw Hla U	20 .	Akyab Government High School
*Lahiri, Bhubanmohan	15-3 ...	Bhagalpur Zila School
*,, Bibhutibhushan	13-1 ..	Ranigunge H E. School
,, Jatindramohan	15-4 .	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Mohinimohan	17-1 ...	Rangpur Zila School
,, Susilchandra	17 .	Pabna Institution
Lakshman Sahany	18-7 ...	Sambalpur High School
Lalbehary Lall	21 ..	Raj School, Darbhanga
Laxaman Govind Pandharipande	16-7 ..	F.C. Institution, Nagpur
Laxman Khanderao Tungare	18-7 ...	Anand High School, Dhar
L Tin Tark	18-9 ..	Minbu Government High School
Luha, Surendrachandra	21-7 ..	Silchar Government High School
Lun Byo	23 .	Rangoon Collegiate School
*Luther Khalkho	21-6 ..	German Mission H.E School, Ranchi
Madho Behari Sahai	17-6 ..	Saran Academy
Madho Shiam	17 ..	Kamptee High School
Mafizuddin Khan	21-3 ...	Ramgopalpur P J.K H E. School
Mahabir Prasad	17-5 ...	Behar H.C E School
*Mahadeo Baliram Aparajit	20 ...	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Mahafezuddin Saradar	22 ..	Kirtipasa P.K Institution
Mahalanabis Bhabanisankar	16-10 .	Bhanga H E. School
,, Nagendranath	16-7 ...	Ditto
Mahanti, Nilambar	16-7 ...	Kendrapara High School
Mahammad Hossan	21 ...	Gaya Town School
Mahapatra Jagannath	19-3 ...	Puri Zila School
Maharaj Rama	19-3 ...	Matihari Zila School
Mahendra Prasad	20-3 ...	Hatwa Eden School
*Mahesh Narayan Sinha	16-4 ...	Tikari Raj H.C.E. School

* Passed in Drawing.

Mahomed	18 ...	Rangoon Collegiate School
Maiti, Prabodchandra	17-6 ...	Tamluk Hamilton School
,, Saratchandra	15-9 ...	Midnapur Collegiate School
Maitra, Debendranath	18-5 ...	Bogra Zila School
*,, Kamadaprasad	16 ...	Khulna Zila School
,, Nalinikanta	16-6 ...	Nator Maharaja's High School
,, Niranjankumar	15-10...	Chatra H.E. School
,, Sarojkumar	16-10 .	City Collegiate School
,, Sukhendranath	18 ..	Baranagar Victoria School
,, Umaprasanna	18-10...	Rangpur Zila School
Majila Jatindranath	18 ...	Bhaita H.E. School
Majumdar, Dwijendranath	16-10 ..	Daulatpur H.E. School
,, Jogeschandra	19 .	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch
,, Khagendrakrishna	17-3 ...	Private Student (Roll Pab. P. 1)
,, Niradranjan	14-1 ...	Dacca Collegiate School
,, Rabilochan	15 ..	Gaibandha H.E. School
,, Saileschandra	16-10 ..	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
*,, Santimay	16-10 .	Midnapur Collegiate School
,, Saratchandra	20-4 ...	Faridpur Isan Institution
,, Satischandra	21-5 ...	Sahebgunge Edward Institution
,, Satyagati	15-6 ..	M C. Collegiate School, Sylhet
,, Surendranath	16-10...	Imperial Seminary, Dacca
,, Taranimohan	17 ...	Sherpur Victoria Academy
,, Trailokyanath	15-3 ...	Dinajpur Zila School
,, Upendrachandra	18-3 ...	M.C. Collegiate School, Sylhet
Malakar, Jasodalal	19 ...	Nagarpur H E. School
Malik, Asutosh	17 ...	Morton Institution
,, Indubhusan	17-6 ...	Howrah Belilios Institution
*,, Kewalkrishna	18-6 ...	Supaul Williams H.E School
,, Tinkari	15 ...	Mugkalyan H.E. School
Ma Mya We	16-6 . .	Baptist College, Rangoon
Mandal, Aswinikumar	19-7 ...	Bhanga H E. School
,, Girijabhushan	14-2 ...	Diamond Harbour H E School
,, Matilal	19-4 ...	Labpur J.L.H.E. School
,, Purnachandra	17 . .	Bishnupur H.E. School
*,, Rajendranath	19-10...	Harinavi A.S School
,, Ramtaran	20-3 ...	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution
Marik, Ramendranath	15 ...	Baruipur H E. School
Masajid Ali Jagirdar	19-6 ...	M.C. Collegiate School, Sylhet
Maschatak, Dhirendranath	19-6 ...	Barasat Government School
Mathamwar Gajanan Shankar Rao	15 ..	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Mathura Prasad	17-7 ...	Gaya Sahebgunj H.E. School
Maulik, Harendrakumar	16-10 ..	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution
Maung Aung Ba	19 ..	Baptist College, Rangoon
*Maung Ba	17 ...	Bassein Municipal High School
Maung Ba Kan	19 ...	Mandalay St. Peter's High School
Maung Ba U	17-4 ...	Ditto
Maung Hlaing	20 ...	St. John's College, S P G , Rangoon
Maung Htoon Yin	18-7 ...	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
Maung Kyin	17-7 ...	Mandalay St. Peter's High School
Maung Lat	16-4 ...	Rangoon Collegiate School
Maung Maung	17-8 ...	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
Maung Myaing	26-9 ...	Teacher (Roll Man. T. 8)
Maung On Kyaw	18-4 ...	St. John's College, S.P.G , Rangoon

* Passed in Drawing.

Maung Oo Pe	19 ...	St. Patrick's Institution, Maulmein
Maung Po Han	20 ...	Minbu Government High School
Maung Po Lone	19 ...	Rangoon Collegiate School
Maung Po Toke	18 ..	Baptist College, Rangoon
Maung San Win	18 . .	Rangoon Collegiate School
Maung Than Pe	16-7 ..	Mandalay St. Peter's High School
Maung Tin Shwe	17	St. Paul's High School Rangoon
Maung Tun Mya	20	Teacher (Roll Ran. T. 6)
Maung Tun Mya	18-6 ...	St. John's College, S P G , Rangoon
Maung Yan Da	20 ...	Thazi Government High School
May Lyne	.	St Joseph's Convent
M. Chellappah	20-4 . .	Candroday English Institution Jaffna
Md. Habibullah	16-10 .	Bhagalpur Zila School
Md. Hurmatulla Ghaji	20-5 .	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School
Md Israil	16-10...	T.N. Jubilee Collegiate School
Md. Nurul Haq	18-7	Patna M A A. School
Md. Nasiruddin Ahammad	19-11	Khararia H.E. School
*Md. Wajihuddin Khan	22-7 . .	Bhagalpur Madrasa
*Menhajuddin Khan	16-11	Rangpur Zila School
*Mg. Ba Than	18-10 ..	Prome Municipal High School
Mg. Ba Thet	17-5	Ditto
Mg. San Nyun	21-10	St. John's College, S.P.G., Rangoon
Mg Hpo Chone	20-8 ..	Ditto
Mg Mg	18-10...	Teacher (Roll Man. T 10)
M. Gurupatham	24-3 ...	Teacher (Roll Man T 2)
Mir Abdul Bari	15-10...	Zila School, Barisal
Misra, Jayadeva	16-2 ..	Gaya Zila School
,, Parasuram	19-9 ...	Sambalpur High School
,, Radharaman	17-6 ...	T.N Jubilee Collegiate School
Mithileswar Sahai	14 ...	Ranchi Zila School
Mitra, Abinaschandra	17-8 ...	Victoria Jubilee H E. School, Chuadanga
*,, Ajaykumar	16-7 ...	Metropolitan Institution
,, Amarendranath	15-1 .	Ranaghat H E School
,, Anathbandhu	17 ..	Sil's Free College
,, Anathnath	17 ...	Midnapur Hindu School
*,, Basantakumar	18-10 ..	Birbhum Zila School
,, Batakrishna	19-2 ..	Hindu School
*,, Gopalchandra	15-11	Khulna Zila School
,, Haridas	15 ...	Arbalia J V H E School
,, Haricharan	15-1	Diamond Harbour H E. School
,, Ganeschandra	15-1 ..	Gobardanga H E School
,, Haripiasad	17-2 ..	Bankura Zila School
,, Hiranmay	16-6 .	Bageihat H E School
,, Hrishikes	15 ...	Jheria High School
,, Jitendranath	18-5 ...	Mymensingh Zila School
,, Jnanprakas	16-11...	Darbhanga Northbrook School
,, Jogindranath	16-6 .	Amta H E School
,, Jyotischandra	15-4 ...	Syambazar Vidyasagar Institution
*,, Jyotischandra	18-8 ...	Silchar Government High School
,, Nageschandra	19-9 ..	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School
,, Narendranath	14-6 ...	New Indian School
,, Narendranath	16-1 ...	Central Collegiate School
,, Phanindranath	16-5 ...	Jaynagar Institution
,, Prabhatchandra	16-8 ...	Hare School

* Passed in Drawing.

Mitra, Prabodhchandra	16-1 ...	Hughli Collegiate School
,, Pramathabhushan	15-2 ...	Magura H.E. School
,, Rasikchandra	20-10...	Gaibandha H.E. School
,, Satyendrachandra	14-2 ...	Noakhali Zilla School
,, Srischandra	16-10...	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School
,, Srischandra	19-2 ..	Miksimil H.E. School
*,, Subodhchandra	18-2 ...	Panihati Trannath H.E School
,, Surendranath	21 ...	Serampur College
*,, Surendranath	15-7 ..	Metropolitan Institution
,, Susilkumar	15-3 ...	Uluberia H.E School
,, Tejendranath	17-3 ...	Rampurhat H E. School
,, Upendranath	15-1 ..	Phultala H E School
Mobarok Ali Miah	19-11...	Subarnakhali S M H E. School
*Modasser Shaikh	18-3 ...	Khulna Zilla School
Mohamad Ather	16-2 .	Jajpur H.E School
Mohammad Ibrahim	14-10...	Muzaffarpur Zilla School
Mohammod Waezuddin	16-6 ...	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School
Moniruddin Ahammed	17 ...	Comilla Yusuff H.E. School
Moreshwar Narayan Mendhiker	18-6 ..	F C Institution, Nagpur
Mra Aung	18-10 ..	St. John's College, S P.G., Rangoon
M Selvadurai	17-3 .	Point Pedro Hindu H School
Mudi, Nilmani	18-3 ...	Santipur Municipal School
†Muhamad Ameen Khairati Shaikh	18 ...	K B.E P and Mhow Zoroastrian, H. School
,, Abdul Jabbar	16-2 ..	Pabna Zilla School
,, Akram Ali	18-9 ...	Arrah Zilla School
, Fazlullah	16-7 ...	Calcutta Madrasa
,, Hossain	16-6 ..	Chittagong Madrasa
,, Ibrahim	18-4 ...	City Collegiate School
,, Islam	14-6 ...	Palamow Zilla School
,, Ismail	18-11...	Pabna H E. School
,, Khabirul Huque	17-5	Monghyr Traning Academy
,, Khalid	15-7 ...	Arrah K J. Academy
,, Osmanuddin Chakalder	18-9 ..	Talirbagh K.M D M Institution
,, Rahim Dad Siddique	16-3 ...	Narail Subdivisional H.E. School
,, Rashed	16-11...	Khagra L M S. School
Muhammad Safar Ali	18-11 .	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School
,, Samiul Haq	15-3 ..	T K Ghosh's Academy
,, Shariff	17-4 ...	Ditto
*Mukhopadhyay, Abhayapada	15 ...	Rampurhat H E School
,, Abinaschandra	20-7 ...	Dacca Pogose School
,, Achintyakrishna	13-10...	Midnapur Collegiate School
,, Adityanarayan	16-4 ...	Baidyabati H E School
,, Annadaprasad	17-11...	Rampurhat H.E. School
*,, Asutosh	17-6 ...	Howrah Zilla School
,, Basantakumar	15-2 ...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Bhudeb	15-10...	Hare School
*,, Bhudharchandra	12-9 ...	Mankar H E School

* Passed in Drawing

Mukhopadhyay,	Bhupatibhushan	18 ...	Gobardanga H.E. School
,,	Bishutibhushan	16 ...	Barrackpur Government School
,	Bijaygopal	16-5 ...	Shambazar Vidyasagar School
	Bikartan	19-2	Kuch Kuchia H.E. School
,	Binodgopal	18-4 ...	Khidirpur High School
*,,	Chandicharan	17-1 ...	United F.C. Institution, Chinsura
,,	Charuchandra (sr.)	15-7 ...	Bandgora H.E School
,,	Charuchandra (jr.)	19-1 ...	Ditto
,,	Charuchandra	19-10 ..	Seakhala H.E. School
*,,	Chintaharan	14 ...	Bajrajogini H.E School
*,,	Dhanendranath	17-3 ...	Hare School
,	Dhirendranath	15-3 ...	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur
,,	Dineschandra	19-1 ...	Pingna H.E. School
,,	Gaganchandra	16-5 ...	Giridih H.E School
,,	Gopendranath	19-3 ...	Lakshmipasa D C. Institution
*,,	Haramohan	19-11...	Bankura Hindu H.E School
,,	Isanchandra	14-11...	Gaya Sahebganj H.E School
*,,	Jagadischandra	19 ...	Outshahi R N H.E School
,,	Jatindranath	16 ..	Shambazar Vidyasagar School
,,	Jatindranath	21 ..	Basirhat H.E. School
*,,	Jitindramohan	17 ...	Ulpur P C H.E School
,,	Jnanchandra	14-11...	Krishnagar Collegiate School
*,,	Jnanendranath	16-6 ...	Chanchal Sidheswari Institution
,,	Jogeschandra	16-9 ...	Ichapur H E School
*,	Kantichandra	13-2 ...	Jangipur H E. School
,,	Khagendranath	18-6 ...	Barahanagar Victoria School
,,	Lalitmohan	17 ...	Lohajang High School
,,	Lalitmohan, II	16-5 ...	Tulasar Gurudas H.E. School
,,	Manindranath	18-2 ...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
,,	Manoranjan	15-11...	Feni H E. School
,,	Nagendranath	19-11...	Senhati High School
,,	Nagendranath	19-2 ...	Jhikra H.E School
,,	Nakuleswar	16-5 ...	Victoria Collegiate School, Narail
,,	Nalindranath	16 ...	Chinsura Training Academy
,,	Narayanchandra	15-1 ...	Calcutta Town School
,,	Nilmani	14-11...	Muragacha H E. School
,,	Nirajakanta	17-6 ...	Cuttack Town Victoria H.E. School

* Passed in Drawing.

ıkhopadhyay,	Nirmalchandra	17-5 ...	Dhubri High School
,	Nısıkanta	18-5 ...	Hare School
,,	Phanındranath	13-11..	Ula H.E School
*,,	Prabodhchandra	17-10 ..	Ranchi Zılla School
,,	Prabodhchandra	17-3 ...	Ripon Collegiate School
*,,	Pramodaranjan	18-1 ...	C M S High School, Krishnagar
*,,	Pulınchandra	16-6 ...	Supaul Williams' H.E School
*,,	Pulınchandra	15-8 ...	Purnea Zilla School
,,	Ranajitkumar	17-7 ...	Uttarpara Government School
,,	Sahayram	17-5 ...	Bhanderdihi H E. School
*,,	Santoshkumar	19-9 ...	Balagarh H.E. School
*,,	Sasadhar	18-6 ...	Munshiganj H.E School
,,	Satkari	19-1 ...	Nibadhai H.E. School
,,	Satyabhushan	17-11 ..	Hindu School
,,	Satyapada	20 ...	Howrah Bible H.C E. School
,,	Satyendrakumar	16-2 ...	Bijhari H.E. School
,,	Srischandra	17 ...	Nawab's High School, Murshidabad
,,	Sureschandra	19 ...	Kisorganj H E School
,,	Susilchandra	16-2 ...	Saran Academy
,,	Susilkumar	17-5 .	Sanskrit Collegiate School
,,	Tarasankar	14-5 ...	Calcutta Aryan Institution
,,	Tinkari	16 ..	Calcutta Town School
,,	Trilokinath	16-2 ...	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch
,	Umeschandra	18-10...	Bajrajogini H.E. School
ıkhoti,	Haranchandra	18-7 ...	Chachartala S H E School
,,	Herambanath	16-3 ...	Palang H E. School
ıneshwar	Prasad	19-6 ...	Hatwa Eden School
ınshi	Helaluddin Ahmed	21 ...	Miksimil H.E School
ıstaphi,	Praphullachandra	15-6 ...	Jenkins School, Cooch-Behar
,,	Sisirkumar	16-2 ...	Sutragarh M N High School
g,	Praphullachandra	17-7 .	Jamalpur Donough H.E. School
,	Praphullakumar	17-8 ...	Silchar Government High School
gchaudhuri,	Manmathanath	19-10...	Jaypur Lohagara Institution
,,	Upendrachandra	14-10...	Dacca Collegiate School
jmur	Rahman	14-5 ...	Noakhali Zilla School
ında	Birajacharan	16-11...	Hindu School
ndakishore	Lall	17-10...	Tikari Raj H.E. School
ndi,	Bijaykrishna	18-11 ..	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gangadhar	14-6 ...	L M S. Institution, Bhowanipur
,,	Jyotishchandra	18-2 ...	Kisorganj H.E School
,,	Kumudchandra	16 ...	Brahmanberia Edward Institution
,,	Narendranath	15-7 ...	Morton Institution

* Passed in Drawing.

Nandi, Nareschandra	15-10...	Brahmanberia Edward Institution
„ Satischandra	16-10...	Brahmanberia Annada H.E. School
„ Surendranath	17-3 ...	Comilla Yusuff H E. School
Narain Dass	18 ...	Patna Diamond Jubilee H.E. School
Narayan Vishnoo Machway	16-9 ...	Kamptee High School
*Narhari Ramchandra Naidu	16 ...	Ditto
Naraınsıngh Prasad	17-6 ...	Patna M A.A. School
Nath, Hiranmay	16-6 ...	Barisal Zilla School
„ Santoshkumar	17 ...	Mohestala H.E. School
Nayak, Gokulbihari	17-11...	Searsole H.E. School
„ Jadupati	17-2 ...	Kuchkuchia H.E. School
Nilkant Balvant D	18 ...	Kamptee High School
Niyogi, Bijanbihari	16-7 ..	Torekona H.E. School
„ Prabodhchandra	19-7 ...	Bangabasi Collegiate School
„ Sureschandra	16-6 ...	Manikganj H.E. School
Obedali Mir	21-2 ...	Suri Gadadhar Institution
Ojha Sitaram	19-2 ...	B.B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur
Omed Ali	20-4 ...	Magura H.E. School
*On Ngwe	17-3 ...	Rangoon Collegiate School
Oudh Behari Lal	18-3 ...	Muzaffarpur Zilla School
Pabulkar Vinayak Pandharınath	17-4 ...	Anand High School, Dhar
*Pal, Akinchanbala		Bankipur Female High School
„ Bharatraj	21-10 ..	Central Collegiate School
„ Birendranath	17-11...	Basirhat H E. School
„ Gaurbinod	18 ...	Lohajang High School
„ Girigobinda	19 ...	Hindu School
„ Haradhan	18-3	Bantra H E. School
*„ Harendrakisor	17 4 ..	Nabinagar H E. School
„ Kedarnath	17-3	Rajshahye Collegiate School
„ Lakshmikanta	16-10...	Barasat Government School
*„ Lakshminarayan	18-4 ...	Bali Rivers Thompson School
„ Mahimchandra	17-10...	Brahmanberia Annada H.E. School
„ Makhanlal	16 ...	Agartala High School
„ Manmathanath	20-7 ...	Pamhati Trannath H E. School
„ Nripendrachandra	18-5 ...	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School
„ Nrityagopal	20-1 ...	Khulna Zilla School
„ Prakaschandra	16 ...	Bagnan H.E. School
„ Rajanikanta	18-11...	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
„ Rajaniranjan	16 ...	Raozan R R Institution
„ Saradacharan	20 ...	Kalighat High School
„ Saratchandra	17-1 ..	Barrackpur Government School
„ Siddheswar	19	Telinipara Bhadreswar School
„ Upendrachandra	20-4 ..	Imperial Seminary, Dacca
Palchaudhuri, Brahmanath	16-3 .	Ranaghat H E School
Paldhiker Narayan Ramkrishna	16-8	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Pande, Balkrishna Narayan	18-2 ...	F.C. Institution, Nagpur
„ Brajagopal	18-11 ..	Rajshahye Collegiate School
„ Gangadhar Krishna	21-4 ...	F.C. Institution, Nagpur
„ Ramtapasya	16-4 ..	Muzaffarpur Mukherjee's Seminary
„ Shyamıathi	20-6	Darbhanga Northbrook School
Pani, Krishnachandra	20-4 ..	Bhadrak H E. School
Pattalwar Trimbak Ramchandra	16-10...	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Permashwer Prosad	20 ...	B.N. Collegiate School, Bankipur

* Passed in Drawing.

Piplie, Sibaprasad	18-4 ...	Howrah Belilios Institution
P. K Subramanyam	19 ...	Point Pedro Boys' High School
Poddar, Narendrakrishna	13-9 ...	Chittagong Collegiate School
Po Hnit	18-3 .	Moulmein Government High School
Po Kaing	20-4 . .	St. John's College, S.P.G., Rangoon
Po Lay	22 ...	Rangoon Collegiate School
Po Maung	19 ...	Bassein Sgaw Karen High School
Po Thaung	18 ...	Rangoon Collegiate School
*Pradhan, Hemchandra	18-3 ...	Mahisadal Raj H E School
Pramanic, Hajarilal	15-1 ...	Santipur Oriental Academy
„ Kshetramohan	17 1 ...	Nawabganj Sridhar Bansidhar School
„ Lakshminarayan	19-4 ...	Albert Victor Institution, Burdwan
„ Purnachandra	19-9 ...	Sutragarh M.N. High School
Primo S.	16-6 ...	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
Pujari Prasannakumar	16-6 ...	Sambalpur High School
*Purkayastha Kshirodchandra	15-9 ...	Sylhet Government High School
Purushothama Iyer Mahaganapathy Iyer	19-6 ...	Jaffna Hindu Collegiate School
Quazi Eusuf Ali	15-10 ..	Midnapur Collegiate School
Rafiuddin	16-9 ..	Monghyr Zilla School
Raghubir Saran	14-7 . .	Darbhanga Northbrook School
Raghujee Desai	19-5 ...	M L Jubilee Institution
Raghunandan Prasad	18-6 ...	B.N. Collegiate School, Bankipur
Raghunandan Sahay	18-9 ...	Madhipura High School
Raghunath Bhasker Kelker	19 ...	Sitabaldi R.B.B. Patwardhan H. School
Raghunath Sitaram Devaikar	15-6 ...	Chanda Jubilee High School
Raha, Jatindranath	17-2 ...	Naldha H.E. School
*„ Hemlal	16 ...	Ditto
„ Nikunjabihari	18-6 ...	Ilsoba Mondlye H.E. School
*„ Pramathanath	17 ..	Naldha H.E. School
„ Ratikanta	22 ...	Ditto
Rahmatulla	17-9 ...	Sylhet Government High School
Rajeswar Prasad	14-11 ..	T.N. Jubilee Collegiate School
Rajeswari Prasad	18-3 ...	Arrah Zilla School
Rajeswari Prasad Varma	19-5 .	Ditto
Rajguru, Manindranath	19-11...	Sonamukhi Jubilee H.E. School
Rakshit, Jitendranath	17-9 ...	Morton Institution
Ramanand Lal	18-1 ..	Chapra Zilla School
Ram Bahadur	18-5 ..	Giridih H.E. School
Ram Bilas	18 ...	Indore Residency School
Ramchandra Pershad	17 . .	Gaya Town School
Ramchandra Prasad	16 ...	Private Student (Roll Pat. P. 12)
Rama Chandra Prashad	23-3 ...	Bhagalpur Madrasa
Ramchandra Prasada Varma	16-10...	Arrah Zilla School
Ram Dayal	17-6 ...	Sehore High School
Rameswar Prasad	17-6 ...	Behar H.E. School
Rameswar Prasad Sinha	18-1 ...	Chapra Zilla School
Ramjiwon Pd	18 ...	Hajipur H.E. School
Ramkaran Lall	23 ...	Saraswati Academy, Darbhanga
Ram Lala	17-10...	Arrah Zilla School
Ram Narain Singh	16-4 ...	Darbhanga Northbrook School
Ram Narayan Lall	21-11 ..	Arrah Town School
Ramrao Malhurrao Arvicar	19 .	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Ram Tahal Ram	22 ...	D.U.M. Coll. School, Hazaribagh
Rana Lake Shamsher Jung	16-2 ...	Private Student (Roll Cal., P 1)

* Passed in Drawing

Ranaq Lall	18 ...	Matihari Zilla School
Randhir Prasad	20-10...	Dumraon Raj H.E. School
Ray, Abanimohan	17-10 ..	Ramgopalpur P.J.K.H.E. School
,, Abinashchandra	16-4 ...	Dinajpur Zilla School
,, Adinath	15-2 ...	Ditto
,, Akshaykumar	19-1 ...	Private Student (Roll Cal , P. 12)
,, Anadinath	15-2 ...	Dinajpur Zilla School
,, Anukulchandra	17 ...	Darbhanga Northbrook School
,, Aswinikanta	16	Panditsar H.E. School
*,, Atulchandra	18-2 ...	Garbeta H E. School
,, Bankimbihari	15-11...	Muzaffarpur Mukerjee's Seminary
,, Baradaprasad	19-5 . .	Godda Coronation H E School
,, Basantakumar	16-8 ...	Bangabasi Collegiate School
*,, Bijaychandra	13-10 ..	Ukil's Institution, Dacca
,, Bilaschandra	18-9 ...	Wazirpur W.B. Union Institution
,, Debendrachandra	18 ..	Mymensingh Mrityunjay School
,, Debendranath	20 ..	City Collegiate School
,, Debendranath	18-7 . .	P.M. Academy, Cuttack
,, Dharmadas	20-2 ...	Purvasthali Victoria Institution
,, Dhirendranarayan	15-4 ..	Goalpara High School
,, Dwijendranath	17-11 ..	Pingna H E. School
,, Girindranath	16-7 ...	Barahanagar Victoria School
*,, Gobindabhushan	17-11...	Birbhum Zilla School
,, Haradhan	18-3 . .	Sekandarpur Rai K. P Pal's Free H.E School
*,, Hemantakumar	21-9 . .	Madhipura High School
*,, Hemantakumar	15-10...	Senhati High School
,, Hemansumohan	13-2 .	Gauripur P C. Institution
,, Hiranyakumar	20-3 ...	Bhagyakul H.L.H.E. School
,, Indubhushan	17-3 ...	Senhati High School
,, Jagadindunarayan	17-8 ..	Katwa H.E. School
,, Jagadishchandra	17-5 ...	Sahebgunge Edward Institution
,, Jaminikumar	21 ...	Dhalla H.E. School
,, Jamininath	18-3 ...	Khagra L.M.S. School
,, Jatindralal	15 ...	Gabha High School
,, Jatindramohan	17-4 ...	Mymensingh Mrityanjay School
*,, Jatindranath	15-4 ...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
,, Jaygopal	16-8 ...	Bangaon H E. School
,, Jogendrachandra	22-10 .	Dacca Pogose School
*,, Jogeshchandra	18-10...	Chittagong Collegiate School
,, Jogeschandra	17-10 .	Santosh Jahnabi School
,, Jyotishchandra	18 ...	Ukil's Institution, Dacca
,, Kalipada	14-5 ...	Sailkupa H.E. School
,, Kasiswar	19-3 ...	Bajitpur H E. School
,, Kisorimohan	17-4 ...	Tangail Bindubasini H.E. School
,, Kisorimohan	18-11...	Jhikra H.E School
*,, Kumudbandhab	18-9 ...	Garbeta H E. School
,, Lalmohan	15-10...	Comilla Zilla School
,, Manmathanath	14-6 ...	Oriental Seminary
,, Manmathanath	14-11...	Dacca Pogose School
,, Nagendramohan	19-10...	Ditto
,, Nagendranath	18 ...	Serampur Union Institution
,, Nanilal	16-6 ...	Hare School
,, Narendranarayan	15-7 ...	Jiaganj Edward Coronation Institution
,, Nareschandra	19-3 ...	Shyamagram M.K.H.E. School
,, Nikhilananda	20-6 ...	Pabna H.E. School

* Passed in Drawing.

Ray, Panchanan	14-7 ...	Okersa H E. School
*,, Pasupatinath	17 ...	Salkia A S. School
,, Phanibhushan	14-6 ...	M.C. Collegiate School, Sylhet
*,, Phanibhushan	16-5 ...	Mymensingh Zilla School
,, Pramathanath	17-9 ...	Chandpur H J.H.E. School
,, Purnachandra	19-11 .	R.K.H.E School, Muktagacha
,, Radhamohan	17-10 .	Kirnahar Sibchandra H.C.E. School
,, Rakhalchandra	17-3 ...	Sanktaria H.E. School
,, Rakhaldas	17-1	Diamond Harbour H.E. School
*,, Sailajaranjan	15 ...	Krishnagar Collegiate School
,, Saratchandra	18-2 .	C M.S. High School, Garden Reach
,, Saratchandra	16 .	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School
,, Saratchandra	15-9 ...	Deoghar H E School
,, Saratchandra	19-11 .	Dumka Zilla School
,, Sasibhushan	19 .	Rampurhat H.E. School
,, Sasibhushan	22-9 . .	German Mission H E. School, Ranchi
,, Satischandra	19-5 ...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Satyaranjan	15-11...	Victoria Collegiate School, Narail
,, Somendranath	17-11...	Jara H E. School
,, Sudhansuchandra	15-10 ..	Metropolitan Institution
,, Surendranath	19-4 ..	Searsole H E. School
,, Sureschandra, I	18-6 ..	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch
,, Tirthapada	18 ...	F.C of Scotland's Institution, and Duff College [Branch
,, Upendrachandra	19-11...	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh
*,, Upendralal	16-1	Munshiganj H.E School
,, Upendranath	15-9 . .	Bera B B.H E. School
Raychaudhuri, Bhupeschandra	19-4 ...	Calcutta High School
,, Hemchandra	16-4 ...	Khararia H.E. School
,, Hiranmay	19-3 ...	Hindu School
,, Japendranath	18-9 ...	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur
,, Kshitischandra	14-8 ...	Khararia H.E. School
*,, Manmathanath	16-9 ...	Barisa H E. School
,, Nalindrakumar	15-2 ...	Calcutta Town School
*,, Praphullachandra	16 ...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Praphullakumar	16-9 ...	Khararia H E. School
,, Ramakanta	15-11...	Berhampur Collegiate School
,, Ramsakal	25-7 ..	Dumraon Raj H.E. School
,, Saileschandra	17-7 ...	Kustea H E. School
,, Sailesnath	13-8 ...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Santimay	13 ..	Majdia Rail Bazar H.E School
,, Sureschandra	19-7 ...	Lakshmannath H.E. School
*Raygupta, Surendralal	17-9 ...	Mathabhanga H.E. School
R. J. S. M. Huseinali	14-11 ..	Barisal Zilla School
Rowl, Saratchandra	20 ...	Town Victoria H E. School, Cuttack
Rudra, Hiralal	17-8 ...	Bhagyakul H.L.H E. School
Rupnarayan Varma	19-11...	Monghyr Training Academy
Sadekuddin Khan	20 ...	Bogra Zilla School
Saha, Abinaschandra	18 ..	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta
,, Jasodalal, I	19-10...	Serajganj Victoria High School
,, Jogendranath	16-3 ...	Kalaskati H.E. School

* Passed in Drawing.

Saha, Jogindralal	17 ...	Nagarpur H.E. School
,, Kalinaphar	19-7 ...	Kustia H E. School
,, Nalinikanta	18-3 ...	Ditto
Sahay, Gokuleswar	16 ...	Ranchi Zilla School
,, Narsingha	17-8 ...	Hajipur H.E School
,, Tribeni	17 ...	Dumraon Raj H E. School
Saharay, Rajeswar	16-11...	Gopalpur A. R. Victoria H.E. School
Sahasrabudhey Waman Vinayak	17-6 ...	Niell City High School, Nagpur
Sahu, Dinabandhu	19-4 ..	P.M Academy, Cuttack
,, Saratchandra	16-5 ...	Dacca Collegiate School
Samadar, Jogeschandra	18-4 ...	Sohagdul Bell Academy
,, Sailabala	.	Mymensingh Alex. Girls' H. School
*Samanta, Bimalananda	16-11...	Jamtara Jang Bahadur Coronation School
,, Suryyakumar	16-5 ...	Agunsi Dwarkanath H.E. School
Samuel Amaladoss	17 ..	Baptist College, Rangoon
,, M. J. N.	12 ...	Wesley College, Colombo
Santa Prasad Varma	20-1 .	C M.S. High School, Bhagalpur
Sanyal, Dineschandra	16-6 ...	Jamalpur Donough H.E. School
*,, Jogindranarayan	17-6 ...	Nator Maharaja's High School
,, Narendranath	15-11...	Harinarayanpur H E School [bari
,, Praphullanath	17-4 ..	Raja Suryya Kumar Institution, Raj-
,, Rakhalraj	16 ...	Sherpur D J.H E School
,, Srischandra	20-9 ...	Serajganj B.L H E School
Sarkar, Asutosh	17-9 . .	Sylhet Government High School
,, Bhupendralal	16-2 ...	F C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
,, Bidhubhushan	14-2 ...	Nator Maharaja's High School
,, Bimalananda	18-3 ...	Birbhum Zilla School
,, Binodbihari	17-1 ...	Phultala H.E School
,, Harekrishna	19-7 ...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
,, Jaylal	19-7 ...	Shazadpur H E. School
*,, Jyotishchandra	18-9 ...	Pabna Zilla School
*,, Mohinimohan	16-1 ...	Jalpaiguri Zilla School
*,, Mohitkumar	16-6 ...	Muragacha H.E. School
,, Nandagopal	15-11...	Faridpur Zilla School
,, Narendranarayan	17-5 ...	Bhareng̃a H E School
,, Narendranath	15-10 ..	Krishnagar A.V School
*,, Nisikanta	19-4 ...	Banraipara Union Institution
,, Praphullakumar	17-11...	Burdwan Municipal School
,, Radhamadhab	16-1 ...	Serajganj Victoria High School
,, Rajendrakisore	21 ...	Edward Institution, Mymensingh
,, Rameschandra	18-9 ...	Mathrun, N.C. Institution
*,, Ramjiban	17-8 ...	Chaibassa Zilla School
*,, Ramkinkar	16-6 ...	Pandra H.E School
*,, Sachinandan	17-3 ...	Deoghar H E School
,, Sibnath	17 ...	Sil's Free College
,, Srischandra	20-11...	Midnapur Town School
,, Sukdeb	18-4 ...	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School
,, Umeschandra	18-5 ...	Comilla Zilla School
,, Upendranath	19-9 ...	Naogaon H E School
Sarkhel, Debendrachandra	18-9 ...	Kalma Laksmikanta H.E. School
Sarma, Khanjanchandra	17 ...	Tezpur High School
,, Lakshmanchandra	15 ...	Ditto
Sarmabarkotki, Maheschandra	16-9 ...	Nazira Aided High School

* Passed in Drawing.

Sarmakhound, Dambarudhar	16-8 ...	Sibsagar Bejbaruya H. School
Sayed Anwar Hossain	17-6 ...	Calcutta Madrasa
Sayid, Ahmad	18-5 ...	Rampurhat H.E. School
Sen, Binaybhushan	16-11...	Swarnagram R.N H.E. School
*,, Birendralal	20-1 ..	Chittagong Municipal H.E. School
,, Chandrasekhar	14-3 .	Ditto
,, Dineshchandra	17 ...	Chittagong National Institution
,, Haripada	19-5 ..	City Collegiate School
,, Harischandra	17-8 ...	Chittagong Municipal H E. School
,, Hembala	..	Eden Female School, Dacca
,, Hridaynath	19-1	Bahirdia High School
,, Jogeschandra	16 ...	Saroatali H E School
,, Jogeschandra	17-1 ...	Hindu School
,, Kaminikumar	21 ...	Imperial Seminary, Dacca
,, Kiranchandra	16-6 ...	Sonarang H E School
,, Krishnaprasanna	20-1 ...	Kalia R M.H E. School
,, Kunalchandra	18 ...	Darjeeling H E School
,, Matilal	15-1 ...	Tezpur High School
,, Mohinimohan	16-1 ...	Itna H.E School
,, Nagendramohan	18-11 .	Chittagong Municipal H.E. School
,, Nagendrachandra	19-6 ..	Baniyachong Public H.E. School
,, Nutanchandra	16 ..	Chittagong Collegiate School
,, Panchanan	15-9 ...	Howrah Zilla School
*,, Pratibhkumar	18-6 ...	Berhampur Collegiate School
*,, Pyarimohan	16-2 ...	Noakhali Zilla School
,, Rajendranath	17-11...	Mymensingh Zilla School
,, Rameschandra	19 ...	Brahmanbaria Annada H.E School
,, Sailendranath	16 ...	Hindu School
,, Saratchandra	17-2	Magura H.E. School
,, Surendralal	17 ...	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution
,, Sibeschandra	15-9 ...	Jessore Zilla School
,, Srischandra	15-1 ...	Baburhat H E. School
,, Sukumar	13-4 ..	Ukil's Institution, Dacca [Branch
,, Sureschandra	19-4 ..	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh
,, Suryyakumar	16 ...	Central Collegiate School
,, Upendrachandra	16-10...	Private Student (Roll. Syl P. 4)
Sen-Gupta, Akshaykumar	17-11...	Feni H E. School
,, Bagalapada	17-9 ...	Birbhum Zilla School
,, Basantakumar	19-9 ..	Sonarang H.E School
,, Kamakhyacharan	15-11...	Chittagong Municipal H.E. School
,, Kanshikikumar	18-7 ..	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Kshirodchandra	17-9 .	Gaila H E. School
,, Mahadeb	18-2 ...	Suri Gadadhar Institution
,, Pareschandra	16-1 ...	Sylhet Government High School
,, Prabhatchandra	17-4 ...	Kalia R M H E School
,, Pramathanath	17-1 ...	Ditto
,, Pramathanath	19 ...	Sil's Free College [Duff College
,, Priyanath	14 ...	F C. of Scotland's Institution and
*,, Satischandra	13 ..	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca
,, Subodhchandra	14-11...	Faridpur Zilla School
,, Surendrachandra	17-6 ...	Nabinagar H.E School
Senmajumdar, Lalitchandra	18-8 ...	Chittagong Municipal H.E School
Serajul Islam Chowdhury	17-11...	Ripon Collegiate School
Set, Baidyanath	20 ...	Kesab Academy
,, Nanilal	17-2 ...	Andul H C E School [goon
Seymour, E	17-3 ...	Diocesan Boys' High School, Ran-

* Passed in Drawing

Shahudul Haque	19-10...	Jamui H E School
Shaik Abdul Hakim	19-9 ..	Bandgora H E. School
Shamrao Anandrao Boot	17-6 .	F C. Institution Nagpur [School
Shankar Balkrishna Palsoley	16-10...	Sitabuldi R.B.B. Patwardhan H
Shanker Racjee Gokhale	19-2	F C. Institution, Nagpur
*Shanti Prosad	19-2 ...	T N. Jubillee Collegiate School
Shashi Bhushan Prasad	17-10 ..	Samastipur H.E. School
Shawkatul Islam	17-1 ...	Albert Victor Institution, Burdwan
Sheikh Syed	20 .	Ulubaria H E. School
Sheonandan Prashad	15-9 .	Giridih H.E School
Sheo Shankar Lal	18-2	Private Student (Roll Pat. P. 11)
Shivagovind Prasad	17-10 ..	Buxar H E School
Shiva Ram Prasad	17	Dumraon Raj H E School
Shiva Shanker Sahay	14-10 ..	Arrah K J. Academy
Shivshaktirai Shriniwasrai Mishra	18-1 ...	Ratlam Central College [Branch
Shugunchand Bagree	16-6 . .	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar
Shukh Deo Lal	19-1 ...	Asansol H E School
Shukur Muhammad Mea	18-1 ...	Dubalhati Haranath H.E School
Sham Behari Sarmah	15-6 ...	T K Ghosh's Academy
Shyamdeo Narayan	19-3 . .	Hatwa Eden School
Sibasebak Ram	17-11...	Purnea Zilla School
Sil, Ganeschand	15-10 ..	Bangabasi Collegiate School
„ Kailaschandra	18-3 ..	Kisorganj H.E School
*„ Panchanan	17-8 . .	Chinsura United F C. Institution
*„ Parbaticharan	18-8 .	Kartikpur H E School
„ Radharaman	15-4 .	Hughli Collegiate School
„ Sarayubala	.. ...	Bethune Collegiate Schoo
*Sinha, Anukulchandra	16-2 ...	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution
„ Aswinikumar	19-3 ..	Dinajpur Zilla School
„ Bankimchandra	18 6 ..	Calcutta Academy
„ Girijaprasad	19 ...	Monghyr Training Academy
„ Haridas	14-9 ...	New Indian School
„ Haripada	17-7 ..	Badla H E School
„ Jatindramohan	14-6 ...	Tangail Bindubasini H E. School
„ Jitendranath	15-11	Bishop's College School
„ Jnanendranath	15 ...	Aryya Mission Institution
„ Lalitmohan	17-9 ...	Hare School
*„ Loknath	16-4 ..	Banka H C.E. School
„ Madanmohan	19-4 ...	Deoghar H.E. School
*„ Manindranath	18-6 ...	Nawabganj Harimohan Institution
„ Nirsunarayan	18-4 ...	Rajshahye Collegiate School
„ Ram Badai	18-11...	B N. Collegiate School, Bankipur
„ Ramkamal	20-10...	Murapara Victoria H.E. School
„ Rammohan	19-9 ...	Midnapur Collegiate School
„ Ramnandan	17-6 ...	Darbhanga Northbrook School
„ Sivanandanprasad	17-5 ...	Gaya Town School
„ Sudhirkumar	15-5 ...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Tulsidas	17 ...	Hindu School
„ Upendranath	16-6 .	Satkhira P.N.H.E. School
Sital Prasad	16-10...	Sehore High School
Sital Prosad Varma	20-8 ...	T K. Ghosh's Academy
Sivnandan Prasad	16-10...	T N. Jubilee Collegiate School
S. Kathirippilly	22 ...	Jaffna Collegiate School
S. K. Valoopilly	17-4 ...	Point Pedro Boys' High School
S. M. Abdul Ahad	19-10...	Sandwip Cargill H.E. School

* Passed in Drawing.

Som, Haridayal	19 ...	Subarnakhali S.M H.E School
,, Lalmohan	16 ...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Pareslal	13-11...	Maulavibazar H. School, Sylhet
Sona Meah	21-4 ..	Comilla Zilla School
Speirs, Margaret	...	Rangoon Convent School
Sreeprasad Dev	15-10...	T N Jubilee Collegiate School
Sridhar Ramkrishna Mangroolkar	16-10...	F.C. Institution, Nagpur
S. Sivasupramanian	15-9 ...	Jaffna Central Collegiate School
Stephens, Gertrude	...	Methodist Girls' School, Rangoon
Sultanuddin Ahmad	15 ...	Shahapur H.E School
Sunderlal Pachkowri	14-7 ...	Kamptee High School
*Sur, Bipinbihari	18-4 ..	Naihati Mahendra School
Surajkumar Lall	23-11...	Arrah Zilla School
Swarnakar, Dharmeswar	15-11 ..	Sibsagar Govt. H School
Syam, Kirtinarayan	19 ...	Sonamganj Jubilee High School
Syed Asghar Hossain	16-5 .	T N. Jubilee Collegiate School
Syed Feda Hossain	16-7 .	B N. Collegiate School, Bankipur
*Syed Hameeruddin Ahmad	16-9 .	Behar H C E. School
Syed Muhammad	13 ...	Patna Collegiate School
Syed Nizamuddin Ahmad	16-6 ...	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School
Syeduddin Ahmed	19-4 ...	Bogra Zilla School
Syed Wajid Ali	19-11 ..	Kasba H.E. School
Syed Zahurul Hasan	17 ...	Victoria Memorial H E. School, Sewan
Talukdar. Jitendranath	18-2 ...	Rangamati H.E. School
Tamber, R. R.	16-9 ..	Jaffna Central Collegiate School
Tejratna Sthapita	20-7 ...	Darbar School, Nepal
Tewari, Kailaspati	18-3 ...	Mozufferpur Zilla School
,, Sachchidananda	18-8 ...	Jamui H E. School
Tha, E.	21-6 ...	Baptist College, Rangoon
Thakur, Bansidhar	15-3 ...	Hetampur H.E. School
,, Girindranath	20-3 ...	Puthia P.N.H.E. School
Tha Lan	20 ...	Rangoon Collegiate School
Thampipullai Ponniah	19-3 ...	Jaffna Central Collegiate School
T. Kandiah	14-3 ...	Ditto
T. Nagamuttu	17-8 ...	Jaffna Collegiate School
Tripathi, Hemchandra	15-5 ...	Maurbhanj H E School
Trivedi, Dhanukdharıprasad	21-4 ...	Muzaffarpur Mukerjee's Seminary
T. Subbusamy Raja Radhakrishna Raja	19 ...	Jaffna Hindu School
Tunga, Dharanidhar	19-2 ...	Pingla K.K. Institution
Upadhyay, Ayodhyaprasad	20-11 ..	Buxar H.E. School
U. Subodh Roy	16 ...	Shillong Government H. School
Vaidya Ramji Ramchandra	21 ...	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Vasant Rang Rao Khisty	20-9 ...	F.C. Institution, Nagpur
Velloz, Maria Liha	... ..	St. Joseph's Convent H. School
Vidwans Narayan Waman	15 ...	Neill City High School, Nagpur
Vidvadhar Dambodhar Chitale	21 ...	Canadian Mission Coll. School, Indore
Vinayek Narayan Kher	19-1 ..	F.C. Institution, Nagpur
Vishweshwar Nath	14-11...	Chapra Zilla School
V. S. Saba Ratnam	17-4 ...	Jaffna Collegiate School [School
Yadeo Janardan Bhalerao	18-4 ...	Sitabaldi R.B B. Putwardhan H.
Yadunath Sahay	21-11 .	Begusarai L P.H.E School
Ye, E.	20-6 ...	Baptist College, Rangoon
Zahiruddin Ahmed	18 ...	Jorhat Government High School
Zemin, R J.	16-1 ...	Doveton College

* Passed in Drawing

II. LAW.

Graduates.

HONORARY D.L

His Most Gracious Majesty Edward VII, King of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperor of India	1876
Monier Williams	1876
Rev. K. M. Banerjea	1876
Rajendralala Mitra	1876
Sir Alfred Woodley Croft, K C I E., M.A.	1897
Dr. Mahendralal Sircar, C I.E	1898
His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales	1906

D.L.

In alphabetical order

Bandyopadhyay, Gurudas	1877	Presidency College
,, Saratchandra ..	1897	Private Student
Bhattacharyya, Jogindranath ...	1885	Presidency College
Ghosh, Rasbihari ...	1884	Ditto
Mitra, Trailokyanath ..	1877	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh ...	1894	Private Student
Ray, Bipinchandra ..	1883	Presidency College
Sen, Priyanath ...	1905	Private Student

HONOURS IN LAW

Mitra, Trailokyanath ..	1867	Presidency College
Ghosh, Rasbihari	1871	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Gurudas ..	1876	Ditto
Ray, Bipinchandra .	1878	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Jogindranath .	1880	Ditto
Ray, Satischandra ...	1883	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh ...	1893	Private Student
Bandyopadhyay, Saratchandra ...	1894	Ditto
Sen, Priyanath .	1904	Ditto

B L.

In alphabetical order.

Abajee Narayan Muley ...	1901	Morris College, Nagpur
Abdul Aziz Khan ..	1890	Ripon College [pur
Abdul Aziz Khan ...	1902	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagal-
Abdul Bari ...	1872	Presidency College
Abdul Gani ...	1904	City College
Abdul Hadi ..	1902	Morris College, Nagpur

Abdul Hafiz	...	1902	B N. College, Bankipur
Abdul Hakim	...	1902	Ditto
Abdul Hamid	...	1887	Patna College
Abdul Hamid	...	1903	Ripon College
Abdul Jabber	.	1888	Ditto
Abdul Jawad	...	1887	City College
Abdul Karim	.	1900	Dacca College
Abdul Khaleque		1896	Ripon College
Abdul Majid	...	1886	Dacca College
Abdul Majid	...	1897	B N. College, Bankipur
Abdul Majid	...	1902	City College
Abdul Majid	..	1904	Ripon College
Abdul Wajid	. .	1891	Dacca College
Abdul Rahim	...	1887	City College
Abdul Rahman	...	1889	Rajshahye College
Abdul Razak	...	1899	Midnapur College
Abdul Samad	..	1888	Patna College
Abdul Satter	...	1904	Ripon College
Abdush Shakur	..	1904	Bangabasi College
Acghar Ali	...	1900	Rajchandra College, Barisal
Acharyya, Asutosh	..	1904	Ripon College
,, Jyotischandra	...	1894	Ditto
,, Kaliprasanna	..	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nandalal	.	1899	Dacca College
,, Panchanan	...	1890	Krishnagar College
,, Tarakanta	.	1903	Ripon College
Achyut Sitaram Sathe	..	1897	Morris College, Nagpur
Adhikari, Durgadas	...	1896	Berhampur College
,, Gopeschandra	...	1891	City College
,, Kaminikumar	..	1895	Dacca College
,, Kesablal	...	1892	Ripon College
,, Nalinikanta	..	1899	Ditto
,, Saratchandra	...	1900	City College
,, Sitanath	.	1887	Metropolitan Institution
Adhya, Asutosh	. .	1869	Hughli College
,, Bipinbihari	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Purnachandra	...	1893	Hughli College
Aditya, Gopimohan	.	1898	Rajchandra College, Barisal
Adya Prasad	...	1892	Patna College
A. F. Mahmood	.	1904	Ripon College
Ahmadulla	..	1892	Ditto
Aich, Radhakanta	...	1876	Presidency College
,, Sureschandra	...	1904	Ripon College
,, Ramaprasad	...	1895	City College
Aikath, Chandicharan	...	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,, Saradakumar	...	1879	Patna College
,, Saratchandra	...	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,, Satischandra	...	1901	Ditto
Ain, Basantakumar	...	1902	Ditto
Ajodhya Prasad	...	1897	Patna College
A K. Fazlal Huq	...	1897	Ripon College
Akhileswar Prasad	..	1878	Patna College
Akhoury Nityanand Singha	...	1897	Ditto
Alauddin Ahmad	...	1904	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Ali Ahmad	...	1883	Patna College
Ali Akbar, I	...	1902	Ripon College
Ali Karim	.	1891	Patna College
Ameer Ali	...	1869	Hughli College

Aminul Islam	...	1899	Ripon College
Amir Ali	...	1892	City College
Amir Hossain	...	1904	Ripon College
Amrit Lakshman Dighe	...	1895	Muir Central College
Amrit Ramachandra Bambawale	...	1896	Morris College, Nagpur
Anand Venkatesh Zingarde	...	1903	Ditto
Anisuzzaman Khan	...	1901	B.N. College, Bankipur
Anup Narayan	...	1901	Patna College
Aparajit Trimbak Baliram	...	1898	Morris College, Nagpur
Anwar Karim	...	1897	Patna College
Asadzzaman	...	1899	Dacca College
Asgar Ali Khan	...	1886	Patna College
Ash, Kedarnath	...	1898	Ripon College
Atma Ram	...	1890	Patna College
Atmaram Mahadeo Bakre	...	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
Atrey Ramkrishna Vithal	...	1902	Ditto
Awadbihari Chaube	...	1901	Patna College
Awadh Kisor	...	1882	Ditto
Bagchi, Annadaprasad	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Bibhutikhar	...	1901	Ripon College
,, Bipinchandra	...	1897	Ditto
,, Brajagopal	...	1879	Presidency College
,, Debendranath	...	1898	Ripon College
,, Debendranath	...	1900	Ditto
,, Debendraprasad	..	1886	City College
,, Dinanath	...	1899	Ditto
,, Durgadas	...	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,, Durganath	...	1869	Berhampur College [pur
,, Harendrakrishna	...	1902	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagal-
,, Jagadiswar	...	1900	Ripon College
,, Jatindramohan	...	1895	City College
,, Kailaschandra	...	1892	Ripon College
,, Kaliprasanna	...	1900	Ditto
,, Harischandra	...	1869	Dacca College
,, Mahendranath	...	1903	Metroplitan Institution
,, Nagendranath	...	1895	Ditto
,, Praphullachandra	...	1895	Ripon College
,, Satischandra	..	1889	Rajshahye College
,, Satyendranarayan	...	1892	Ripon College
,, Upendranarayan	...	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,, Upendranath	...	1879	Presidency College
Baidyanath Sahay Sinha	...	1900	Patna College
Bajinarayan Rao	...	1904	Morris College, Nagpur
Bajnath Singh	...	1889	Patna College
Baksi, Brajendranath	...	1897	Ripon College
,, Harischandra	...	1889	Hughli College
,, Kshetrapada	...	1902	Bangabasi College
,, Nagendrachandra	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Saradaprasad	...	1885	Ditto
,, Tarinikanta	...	1899	Ripon College
Bal, Dwijendranath	...	1890	Ditto
,, Rajendralal	..	1891	Dacca College
Balaji Narayan Phukey	...	1898	Morris College, Nagpur
Balajirao Jadhoa	...	1895	Ripon College
Baldeo Lal		1884	Patna College
Baldeonarain Singh	...	1895	Ripon College
Baldeo Sahay	...	1902	Patna College
Balkrishna Bhagwant Kashkhediker	...	1901	Morris College, Nagpur

Baliram Narayan Deshmukh	...	1891	Morris College, Nagpur
Ballabh, Kunjabihari	...	1901	Ripon College
Balwant Raghav Deshmukh		1899	Morris College, Nagpur
Balwant Sahay	...	1896	Patna College
Balwant Raghunath Pendharkar	...	1896	Morris College, Nagpur
Bandyopadhyay, Abanimohan	...	1897	Ripon College
,, Abinaschandra	...	1867	Ditto
,, Abinaschandra	...	1868	Presidency College
,, Abinaschandra		1904	Ripon College
,, Aghornath	...	1890	Ditto
,, Aghornath	..	1875	Presidency College
,, Akhilchandra	...	1891	City College
,, Akshaykumar	...	1902	Ripon College
,, Akshaykumar	...	1888	Hughli College
,, Ambikacharan	...	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,, Ambikacharn	...	1898	Ripon College
,, Amritalal	...	1903	Ditto
,, Amulyachandra	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Amulyachandra	...	1898	Ditto
,, Annadaprasad	.	1887	Ditto
,, Annadaprasad	...	1890	Ripon College
,, Anukul	...	1902	B.N. College, Bankipur
,, Anukulchandra	...	1892	Ripon College
,, Anukulchandra	...	1889	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Anukulchandra	...	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,, Apurbakumar	...	1888	City College
,, Asutosh	...	1879	Presidency College
,, Asutosh	...	1883	Metropolitan Institution
,, Asutosh	...	1886	Ditto
,, Asutosh	...	1887	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Atulchandra	...	1896	City College
,, Atulchandra	...	1902	Ripon College
,, Atulkrishna	...	1891	City College
,, Balaram	...	1890	Ripon College
,, Bamacharan	...	1866	Presidency College
,, Bamacharan	..	1894	Ripon College
,, Bamandas	...	1890	City College
,, Banamali	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Banwarilal	...	1883	Ditto
,, Banmath	...	1885	Patna College
,, Bansidhar	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Banwarilal	...	1888	Ditto
,, Baradakanta	...	1890	Ripon College
,, Baranasi	...	1895	City College
,, Basantakumar	...	1893	Ripon College
,, Benimadhab	...	1904	Ditto
,, Bhabeschandra	...	1902	Ditto
,, Bhairabchandra	...	1863	Presidency College
,, Bhubaneswar	..	1893	City College
,, Bhubanmohan	...	1873	Presidency College
,, Bhupalchandra	...	1903	Bangabasi College
,, Bidhubhushan	...	1876	Presidency College
,, Bidhubhushan	...	1879	Ditto
,, Bidhubhushan	...	1882	Hughli College
,, Biharilal	..	1875	Presidency College
,, Bijaykumar	...	1896	Ripon College
,, Binayendranath	...	1904	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Binaygopal	..	1904	Metropolitan Institution

Bandyopadhyay,	Binodbihari	1873	Presidency College
,,	Binodlal	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Brahmabrata	1902	Ripon College
,,	Brajalal	1904	Ditto
,,	Chandmohan	1878	Dacca College
,,	Chandrabhushan	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Chandrabhushan	1888	Ditto
,,	Chandrasekhar	1896	Ditto
,,	Charuchandra	1898	Ditto
,,	Chunilal	1895	City College
,,	Debendranath	1887	Ditto
,,	Debendranath	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Debendranath	1891	Ripon College
,,	Debendranath	1892	Ditto
,,	Dhanapati	1895	Ditto
,,	Dharmadas	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dharanidhar	1887	Ditto
,,	Dhirendranath	1897	City College
,,	Dinabandhu	1883	Presidency College
,,	Durganath	1890	Ripon College
,,	Gajanan	1903	Ditto
,,	Gangadhar	1874	Presidency College
,,	Girindranath	1901	Ripon College
,,	Girindranath	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Girischandra	1888	Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra	1875	Presidency College
,,	Gopalchandra	1873	Krishnagar College
,,	Gopalchandra	1892	Ripon College
,,	Gopeswar	1901	Ditto
,,	Gopikrishna	1875	Hughli College
,,	Gopinath	1864	Presidency College
,,	Haralal	1902	Rajchandra College
,,	Haranchandra	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Haribilas	1896	Ripon College
,,	Haricharan	1870	Presidency College
,,	Haridas	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Harijiban	1898	Ripon College
,,	Harilal	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Harimohan	1887	Ditto
,,	Harinath	1880	Presidency College
,,	Haripada	1895	Ripon College
,,	Haripada	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemantakumar	1902	Ditto
,,	Hemchandra	1866	Presidency College
,,	Hemnath	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Herambachandra	1892	Ditto
,,	Hiralal	1900	Ripon College
,,	Hridaychandra	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Indranath	1871	Presidency College
,,	Jadunath	1874	Ditto
,,	Jadunath	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jagadananda	1888	Ripon College
,,	Jagadischandra	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jagatchandra	1870	Presidency College
,,	Jamnikumar	1902	Dacca College
,,	Jhulanchandra	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jitendralal	1904	Ditto
,,	Jnanchandra	1887	Ditto

Bandyopadhyay,	Jnanchandra ..	1898	Dacca College
,,	Jnanendrachandra	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jnanendranath ...	1901	Ripon College
,,	Jnanranjan	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath	1889	Ripon College
,,	Jogindranath ..	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath .	1896	City College
,,	Jogindranath	1902	Ripon College
,,	Jyotindranath	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Joytischandra	1881	Presidency College
,,	Kailaschandra	1868	Ditto
,,	Kailaschandra	1870	Patna College
,,	Kalicharan ...	1870	Presidency College
,,	Kalidhan	1886	City College
,,	Kalikrishna	1888	Ditto
,,	Kalipada ...	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kaliprasanna	1884	Dacca College
,,	Kaminimohan ..	1890	Ripon College
,,	Kantibhushan	1882	Hughli College
,,	Kantichandra ...	1873	Presidency College
,,	Kartikchandra	1897	City College
,,	Karunamay	1869	Presidency College
,,	Kedarnath ...	1875	Ditto
,,	Kedarnath ..	1883	Patna College
,,	Kedarnath	1891	Ripon College
,,	Kedarnath ..	1895	Ditto
,,	Kisorimohan ...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Krishnalal	1901	Ripon College
,,	Kshetrachandra	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kshetramohan ...	1886	City College
,,	Kshetranath .	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kshetranath	1898	Hughli College
,,	Kshetranath	1900	Ripon College
,,	Kshirodchandra ..	1897	Ditto
,,	Kshirodeswar .	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kumudkrishna ...	1904	Ripon College
,,	Kumarishchandra	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kamudnath ...	1884	Ditto
,,	Kunjabihari ...	1897	City College
,,	Lalbihari ..	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitkumar ..	1890	Ripon College
,,	Lalitmohan ..	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitmohan ...	1898	City College
,,	Lalitmohan ..	1898	Bangabasi College
,,	Lalitmohan ...	1903	Ripon College
,,	Madhusudan ...	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Madhusudan	1901	Ditto
,,	Mahadeb ...	1882	Presidency College
,,	Mahendranath ...	1875	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath .	1869	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath ...	1877	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath ...	1878	Ditto
,,	Maheschandra ...	1873	Patna College
,,	Manindralal ...	1899	City College
,,	Manmathanath .	1900	Ripon College
,,	Manmohan ...	1894	Ditto
,,	Manmohan ...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manmohan	1901	Ripon College

Bandyopadhyay,	Manoranjan	...	1903 City College
,,	Manoranjan	...	1904 Dacca College
,,	Matilal	.	1892 Ripon College
,,	Nabinchandra	...	1870 Patna College
,,	Nagendranath	...	1889 Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath	..	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendranath	...	1903 Ripon College
,,	Nalinimohan	...	1894 Ditto
,,	Nalininath	...	1902 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Nandalal	...	1887 City College
,,	Nandalal	...	1881 Presidency College
,,	Nandalal	..	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nanigopal	...	1896 Ditto
,,	Narayandas	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Narendranath	.	1889 City College
,,	Narendranath		1897 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Narendranath	..	1904 B.N. College, Bankipur
,,	Narmadacharan	.	1896 Ripon College
,,	Nibaranchandra	.	1876 Presidency College
,,	Nibaranchandra		1892 Ripon College
,,	Nibaranchandra	...	1896 Dacca College
,,	Niharranjan		1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nilmadhab	...	1868 Presidency College
,,	Nilratan	...	1874 Hughli College
,,	Nilratan		1892 Ripon College
,,	Niradchandra		1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nistaran		1877 Presidency College
,,	Nrityagapal	.	1888 City College
,,	Nrityagopal	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Paribitcharan	.	1887 Ripon College
,,	Pareschandra	...	1885 City College
,,	Paresnath	..	1864 Presidency College
,,	Phanibhushan	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Prabhacharan	. .	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prabodhnarayan		1902 Ripon College
,,	Pramadacharan	...	1869 Presidency College
,,	Pramadachandra	...	1895 Ripon College
,,	Pramodkumar	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Pramathanath	...	1867 Presidency College
,,	Prasannakumar	...	1897 Berhampur College
,,	Priyanath	...	1870 Presidency College
,,	Priyanath	. .	1904 City College
,,	Purnachandra	. .	1900 Ripon College
,,	Purnachandra	...	1902 City College
,,	Pyarimohan	.	1901 Ripon College
,,	Radharaman		1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Raghunath	...	1891 Hughli College
,,	Rajanikanta,	..	1895 Ripon College
,,	Rajandrachandra	.	1897 Dacca College
,,	Rajendralal		1897 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajendranath		1897 Ripon College
,,	Rajkrishna		1878 Presidency College
,,	Rajkumar	.	1899 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rakhaldas	...	1886 City College
,,	Rakhaldas	..	1890 Rajshahye College
,,	Ramanchandra	..	1904 Ripon College
,,	Ramchandra		1893 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Ramkrishna	...	1890 City College

Bandyopadhyay,	Ramlal	...	1869 Presidency College
,,	Ramanimohan	...	1903 Ripon College
,,	Ramnarayan	...	1874 Presidency College
,,	Ramtaran	...	1875 Ditto
,,	Rasbihari	..	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rasikchandra	...	1899 Ditto
,,	Rabatichandra	...	1871 Presidency College
,,	Santoshkumar	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Santoshsil	.	1902 Ditto
,,	Saradaprasad	..	1893 City College
,,	Saradaprasad	.	1894 Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	.	1869 Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra	...	1895 Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1899 Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	...	1900 Midnapur College
,,	Saratchandra	..	1902 Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Saratkumar	..	1896 Patna College
,,	Saratkumar		1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasankasekhar	...	1903 Ripon College
,,	Sasibhushan	...	1869 Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan	..	1888 City College
,,	Sasibhushan	..	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	.	1891 City College
,,	Sasibhushan	...	1892 Ripon College
,,	Sasikumar		1890 City College
,,	Satinath	.	1894 Ditto
,,	Satischandra	..	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra		1890 City College
,,	Satischandra	...	1892 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satkari		1887 Ditto
,,	Satyadayal	.	1869 Presidency College
,,	Satyadhan	.	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satyakanta	.	1898 T N. Jubilee Coll , Bhagalpur
,,	Satyakinkar	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Sibchandra	...	1869 Patna College
,,	Sibnath	..	1872 Presidency College
,,	Sibnarayan	...	1891 Ripon College
,,	Sikharnath	...	1897 Ditto
,,	Srischandra	.	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Srischandra	...	1888 Ditto
,,	Srischandra	..	1889 Dacca College
,,	Srischandra	...	1893 Ripon College
,,	Surendralal	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendranath	...	1883 Presidency College
,,	Surendranath	...	1901 City College
,,	Surendranath	...	1903 Ripon College
,,	Surendranath	...	1903 Ditto
,,	Sureschandra	...	1883 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sureschandra	..	1898 Ripon College
,,	Suryyakanta	.	1896 City College
,,	Suryyapada	...	1901 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Syamacharan	..	1873 Patna College
,,	Syamacharan	...	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Syamacharan	...	1897 Berhampur College
,,	Tapaschandra	...	1904 Dacca College
,,	Tarabhushan	...	1894 Ripon College

Bandyopadhyay,	Taradas	1875	Krishnagar College
,,	Tarapada	1869	Ditto
,,	Taraprasanna	1870	Presidency College
,,	Taraprasanna	1888	City College
,,	Tarinidas	1897	Krishnagar College
,,	Tinkari	1877	Presidency College
,,	Tinkari	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Upendrachandra	1896	Ripon College
,,	Upendrachandra	1897	Ditto
,,	Upendranath	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Upendranath	1891	Ditto
,,	Upendranath	1900	Ditto
,,	Upendranath	1901	Ditto
,,	Upendranath	1903	City College
Banerjee, P N.		1869	Presidency College
Bankabihari Lal		1886	Patna College
Banke Bihari Lal		1902	B N. College, Bankipur
Bankeybihari Sinha		1895	Patna College
Bansi Lal		1900	City College
Banwari Lal		1891	Patna College
Baral, Nilratan		1902	Ripon College
,, Krishnalal		1902	Ditto
,, Ratanchand		1902	Ditto
,, Syamdas		1891	City College
Barat, Benimadhab		1889	Ripon College
,, Bhupendranath		1904	Ditto
,, Narendranath		1889	Ditto
Bardhan, Asutosh		1899	City College
,, Gobindachandra		1893	Ditto
,, Mohinimohan		1866	Presidency College
,, Rameschandra		1902	Ripon College
Bardolai, Gopinath		1889	Ditto
,, Nabinchandra		1902	Ditto
Barkakoti, Ramakanta		1891	City College
Barma, Harachandra		1901	Ditto
,, Kshetranath		1890	Metropolitan Institution
Barman, Amarchandra		1891	City College
,, Rasbihari		1901	Dacca College
,, Santaprasad		1901	Patna College
,, Saratchandra		1901	Metropolitan Institution
Barmanchandhuri, Basantakumar		1904	Dacca College
Baruri, Akshaykumar		1885	Metropolitan Institution
Baruya, Debicharan		1888	Ditto
,, Ghanasyam		1889	City College
,, Gunjanan		1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kanaklal		1896	Ripon College
,, Ratnadhar		1889	City College
Basak, Binodbihari		1896	Ripon College
,, Brindabanchandra		1901	Dacca College
,, Gobindachandra		1870	Ditto
,, Gobindachandra		1875	Ditto
,, Gokulkrishna		1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jadunath		1902	Ripon College
,, Jagatdurlabh		1871	Presidency College
,, Kunjalal		1904	Rajshahi College
,, Madhabananda		1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Radhaballabh		1892	Dacca College
,, Rajendralal		1900	Ripon College

Basak, Ramkumar	.	1884 Dacca College
,, Rasbihari		1880 Presidency College
,, Rebatimohan		1891 Ripon College
,, Rohinikumar	.	1870 Dacca College
,, Saratchandra	.	1898 Ripon College
,, Surendramohan		1902 Dacca College
,, Syamacharan	.	1896 Ripon College
Basu, Abinaschandra	..	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,, Abinaschandra	..	1887 City College
,, Adwaitacharan		1888 Benares College
,, Akshaykumar		1872 Presidency College
,, Akshaykumar		1885 Metropolitan Institution
,, Akshaykumar		1895 City College
,, Amarendramohan	..	1902 Ripon College
,, Amarendranath	..	1900 Ditto
,, Amarnath		1865 Presidency College
,, Ambikacharan		1863 Ditto
,, Amritalal	.	1897 Metropolitan Institution
,, Anandamohan		1899 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Anantakumar	.	1879 Presidency College
,, Anantakumar		1883 Dacca College
,, Annadaprasad		1875 Presidency College
,, Aswinikumar		1880 Dacca College
,, Asutosh	.	1883 Presidency College
,, Asutosh		1884 Metropolitan Institution
,, Asutosh	..	1892 Ditto
,, Atalbihari	..	1893 City College
,, Atulchandra		1874 Presidency College
,, Atulchandra		1896 Ripon College
,, Atuleswar	...	1890 Patna College
,, Atulyacharan	.	1887 City College
,, Baburam	...	1895 Ripon College
,, Baikunthanath	..	1895 Ditto
,, Bankimchandra	..	1897 Metropolitan Institution
,, Bankimchandra	.	1902 Ripon College
,, Baradaprasad	...	1892 Ditto
,, Basantakrishna	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,, Basantakumar	...	1872 Presidency College
,, Basantakumar		1888 Dacca College
,, Basantakumar	...	1890 City College
,, Basantakumar		1896 Metropolitan Institution
,, Basantakumar	...	1898 Ripon College
,, Bhabendranath	...	1897 City College
,, Bhubaneswar	...	1894 Metropolitan Institution
,, Bhupendrakumar		1896 Ditto
,, Bhupendranath		1883 Presidency College
,, Biharilal	.	1870 Ditto
,, Bijaygobinda	.	1886 Ditto
,, Bijaygopal	..	1882 Ditto
,, Bijaykrishna	...	1871 Ditto
,, Bijaykrishna	...	1902 Ripon College
,, Binodlal	.	1900 Ditto
,, Bipinbihari	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,, Bipinkrishna	...	1872 Presidency College
,, Birajaprasad	..	1862 Ditto
,, Bishnupada	...	1876 Presidency College
,, Biswanath	.	1889 Ripon College
,, Brajendrakumar	...	1891 Berhampur College

Basu,	Brajendralal	...	1900	Ripon College
,,	Chandrakumar	..	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Chandranath	.	1867	Presidency College
,,	Chandrasekhar	...	1890	Ripon College
,	Charuchandra	...	1891	Ditto
,	Charuchandra	...	1900	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Chunilal	..	1896	Patna College
,,	Dakshinaprasad	...	1864	Presidency College
,,	Debendrabijay	...	1882	Ditto
	Debendralal	...	1864	Ditto
,	Debendranarayan	..	1860	Ditto
,,	Debendranath	...	1898	Ripon College
,,	Debendranath		1902	Ditto
,	Debendranath	...	1902	Ditto
,,	Debendranath	..	1903	Ditto
,,	Dinanath	...	1870	Presidency College
,,	Dinanath	...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,	Dinanath	.	1891	Ditto
,,	Durgadas	...	1879	Presidency College
,,	Durgamohan	...	1902	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Durgaram		1873	Presidency College
,,	Dwarkanath	.	1903	Dacca College
,,	Gaurkrishna	..	1900	Ripon College
,,	Girischandra	.	1873	Presidency College
,,	Girischandra	.	1883	Ditto
,,	Girischandra	...	1894	City College
,,	Girischandra	..	1898	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Gobardhan	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gopalchandra	...	1868	Presidency College
,	Gopalchandra	...	1876	Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra	..	1900	Ripon College
,,	Goshthabihar	...	1893	Ditto
,,	Hariballabh	...	1870	Presidency College
,,	Haricharan	..	1901	City College
,,	Haridas	...	1885	Hughli College
,,	Haridas	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,	Haridas	...	1890	Ditto
,,	Haridas	...	1897	Ripon College
,,	Harinath	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hariprasad	...	1892	Ditto
,,	Hemangakumar	...	1902	Rajshahye College
,	Hemchandra	...	1874	Presidency College
,,	Hemchandra	...	1893	Ripon College
,,	Hemchandra		1897	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemchandra		1899	Ripon College
,,	Hemchandra	...	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemendrakumar		1896	Ripon College
,,	Hemendranath		1897	Midnapur College
,	Hiralal	...	1904	Ripon College
,,	Indubhushan	...	1898	Ditto
,	Isanchandra		1874	Presidency College
,,	Jadabkrishna	..	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,	Jadunath	..	1895	Ditto
,,	Jaminikanta		1902	Ripon College
,,	Janakinath		1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jatindrachandra		1896	City College
,,	Jatindrakumar		1896	Ripon College
,,	Jatindrakumar	.	1904	Dacca College

Basu,	Jatindranath	...	1904 Dacca College
,,	Jayantakumar	...	1896 City College
,,	Jitendrakumar	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Jitendralal	..	1896 Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath	...	1889 Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jnanendranath	.	1900 Ripon College
,,	Jogindrachandra	..	1873 Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath	.	1869 Ditto
,,	Jogindranath	...	1869 Ditto
,,	Jogindranath		1882 Ditto
,,	Jyotindranath	.	1890 Ripon College
,,	Jyotindranath		1901 Ditto
,,	Kailaschandra		1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalidas		1895 Ripon College
,,	Kalikumar		1870 Berhampur College
,,	Kamakhyaprasad	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kaminikumar		1898 Dacca College
,,	Karunadas		1868 Presidency College
,,	Karunamay		1895 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kedarnath		1883 Presidency College
,,	Kedarnath	...	1901 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kesabchandra	. .	1899 Ripon College
,,	Kesabkumar	.	1873 Krishnagar College
,,	Khagendranath	..	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kisorimohan	.	1902 Midnapur College
,,	Kritantakumar	..	1881 Presidency College
,,	Kshetramohan		1870 Ditto
,,	Kuladacharan	...	1902 Dacca College
,,	Kumudkanta		1894 Ripon College
,,	Kunjabihari		1871 Hughli College
,,	Lalbihari	...	1899 Ripon College
,,	Lalitkumar	...	1875 Presidency College
,,	Lalitmohan	.	1900 Midnapur College
,,	Latubihari		1883 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahendranath	.	1870 Presidency College
,,	Malatinath		1902 Hughli College
,,	Manabilas	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Manmathachandra	...	1896 Ditto
,,	Manmathakumar	...	1876 Presidency College
,,	Manmathanath	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manmathanath		1892 Ripon College
,,	Manmathanath	...	1897 Ditto
,,	Manindranath	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manojmohan	...	1898 Ditto
,,	Mathuranath	..	1868 Presidency College
,,	Matilal		1883 Hughli College
,,	Mohitchandra		1873 Presidency College
,,	Nabinchandra		1871 Ditto
,,	Nagendrakumar	.	1902 Dacca College
,,	Nagendralal		1885 City College
,,	Nagendranath	...	1898 Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	...	1904 Ripon College
,,	Nalinikanta	...	1896 Ditto
,,	Narayanchandra		1890 Metropolitan Institutio
,,	Narendrachandra	.	1893 Ripon College
,,	Narendrakumar		1899 Ditto
,,	Narendrakumar	...	1902 Rajshahye College

Basu,	Narendralal		1901 Ripon College
,,	Nepalchandra	...	1870 Presidency College
,,	Nimaichandra	.	1870 Ditto
,,	Nityananda	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nrityagopal	..	1881 Muir Central College
,,	Pannalal		1902 Ripon College
,,	Pannalal	..	1902 Patna College
,,	Paresnath	.	1874 Presidency College
,,	Pasupati		1896 City College
,,	Prabodchandra		1897 Ripon College
,,	Pramathanath		1877 Presidency College
,,	Pramathanath	..	1894 Midnapur College
,,	Pramathanath	...	1900 Dacca College
,,	Prankisor	.	1896 City College
,,	Prankumar		1901 Ripon College
,,	Prasannakumar		1862 Presidency College
,,	Prasannakumar	..	1874 Ditto
,,	Prasannakumar		1890 City College
,,	Pratapchandra		1873 Presidency College
,,	Priyanath		1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Priyanath		1897 City College
,,	Pulinbihari	...	1882 Presidency College
,,	Purnachandra	..	1888 Ripon College
,,	Radhikaprasad		1897 Dacca College
,,	Raicharan		1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajaninath		1872 Presidency College
,,	Rajendrakumar	.	1867 Ditto
,,	Rajendralal	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Rajendranath		1891 Ditto
,,	Rajkumar		1895 Dacca College
,,	Rajsekhar	.	1902 Ripon College
,,	Rakhalchandra	...	1883 Presidency College
,,	Rakhalchandra	..	1904 Ripon College
,,	Rameschandra		1864 Presidency College
,,	Rameschandra		1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rameschandra		1890 Ripon College
,,	Rameschandra		1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rameschandra		1898 Ripon College
,,	Rameschandra		1902 B N College, Bankipur
,,	Samarendranath	.	1904 Ripon College
,,	Saradaprasad	.	1878 Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra	.	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra	.	1876 Dacca College
,,	Saratchandra	.	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra	.	1888 Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Saratkisor		1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saroranjan	...	1897 Krishnagar College
,,	Sasadhar	...	1904 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasankakumar	...	1899 Ripon College
,,	Sasibhushan	...	1866 Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan	..	1870 Hughli College
,,	Sasibhushan	...	1874 Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan	..	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	..	1888 Ditto
,,	Sasisekhar	..	1896 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	.	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra	..	1897 City College

Basu, Satischandra	...	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,, Satischandra	...	1903	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Satyacharan		1901	Ripon College
,, Satyananda		1888	City College
,, Sibananda		1904	Metropolitan Institution
,, Sibaram	.	1883	Presidency College
,, Sonalal		1898	Patna College
,, Sripati	..	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Sriramchandra	...	1889	Ravenshaw College
,, Srischandra	.	1902	Ripon College
,, Surendrachandra		1895	Ditto
,, Surendrakumar	.	1900	Krishnagar College
,, Surendramohan		1904	Ripon College
,, Surendranath	...	1895	Ditto
,, Surendranath		1900	Ditto
,, Surendranath		1902	Ditto
,, Surendranath		1902	Bangabasi College
,, Surendranath		1904	Ripon College
,, Sureschandra	...	1888	Ditto
,, Syamacharan	..	1894	Ditto
,, Syamkisor	...	1869	Presidency College
,, Tarakchandra		1881	Dacca College
,, Taraknath	...	1899	Metropolitan Institution
,, Taraknath	...	1902	City College
,, Tarapada		1901	Bangabasi College
,, Trailokyanath	..	1870	Presidency College
,, Trailokyanath		1872	Ditto
,, Trailokyanath		1882	Ditto
,, Udaychandra	.	1870	Ditto
,, Umapada		1891	Ripon College
,, Umeschandra		1897	Ditto
,, Upendranath		1873	Presidency College
,, Upendranath		1890	Ripon College
,, Upendranath		1904	Krishnagar College
Batabyal, Atulchandra		1880	Presidency College
,, Bibhucharan		1898	Dacca College
,, Jatindranath		1904	Ripon College
Beni Prasad	...	1892	Patna College
Bera, Jayhari		1894	Hughli College
Bhabani Sahay		1890	Ripon College
Bhadra, Sibendranath	.	1898	Ditto
Bhaduri, Bimalchandra	..	1897	Ditto
,, Indubhushan		1891	Ditto
,, Indubhushan	...	1894	Ditto
,, Jagatchandra		1890	Ditto
,, Lalbihari		1881	Presidency College
,, Nalinimohan		1900	Ripon College
,, Pramathanath		1902	Krishnath College, Berhampur
,, Ramchandra	.	1891	Ripon College
Bhaduri, Srimanta		1898	Metropolitan Institution
Bhagabaticharan	.	1888	Patna College
Bhagavati Sahay	.	1892	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Bhagwan Sahay	...	1879	Patna College
Bhagwat Prasad Shrivastava Khare	...	1888	Muir Central College
Bhagwat Sahay	.	1888	Patna College
Bhagwat Sahay		1888	Ditto
Bhanj, Abhiram		1901	Ravenshaw College
Bhanja, Kalidas		1870	Presidency College

Bhanja, Srischandra	.	1880	Ripon College
„ Upendranath	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
Bhan Sahib Sudhedai		1892	Morris College, Nagpur
Bhar. Benimadhab		1892	Metropolitan Institution
„ Nagendranath	. .	1898	Ditto
„ Prandhan		1902	Ripon College
„ Ramhari	...	1896	Ditto
„ Trailokyanath		1868	Presidency College
Bharat Prasad	..	1898	Patna College
Bhaskar Ganesh Pundit		1901	Morris College, Nagpur
Bhaskar Moreshwar Vighnav	.	1900	Ditto
Bhatta, Nandaram		1887	Patna College
„ Napharchandra		1864	Presidency College
„ Tridharacharan		1886	Metropolitan Institution
Bhattacharyya. Akshaykumar		1885	Ditto
, Akshaykumar		1897	Ditto
,, Amarnath	..	1888	Ditto
, Anandamohan		1889	Ripon College
,, Anandamohan		1889	Metropolitan Institution
, Anangachandra		1901	Dacca College
, Annadacharan		1901	Metropolitan Institution
, Anukulchandra		1900	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Arunoday	..	1892	Ripon College
,, Asutosh		1898	T N. Jubilee College Bhagalpur
Asutosh		1902	Ripon College
, Banikanta		1888	Dacca College
,, Baniprasad		1877	Canning College
, Baradachaian		1894	Dacca College
,, Bhabasankar		1901	Ripon College
Bholanath		1890	Ditto
,, Bidhubhushan		1904	Ditto
,, Bijaykumar	...	1901	Ditto
,, Binodbihari		1901	City College
,, Bipinbihari		1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bipinbihari		1896	Ripon College
, Bishnuchandra		1890	Krishnagar College
,, Brajakumar		1887	Ripon College
,, Brajendra	.	1904	Ditto
,, Brajendranath	...	1901	B N College, Bankipur
,, Chandrakanta		1890	City College
, Chandrakumar	...	1883	Presidency College
,, Charuchandra		1904	Ripon College
, Daibachandra		1896	Ditto
,, Debendrachandra	. .	1899	City College
,, Dwarkanath		1868	Presidency College
,, Dwarkanath		1871	Patna College
, Dwijendranath		1900	Ripon College
,, Gobindachandra		1897	Ditto
,, Haranath		1870	Presidency College
, Harendrachandra		1901	Dacca College
,, Haricharan		1899	Bangabasi College
,, Harinath		1885	Metropolitan Institution
, Harinath		1897	City College
, Jadabchandra		1887	Metropolitan Institution
, Jadabchandra		1887	Ditto
,, Jadunath		1869	Krishnagar College
, Jajneswar	...	1886	Hughli College
,, Janakinath	. .	1894	Ripon College

ıttac	aıyya,	Jibankrishna	..	1898 City College
	,,	Jogeschandra	.	1902 Metropolitan Institution
	,,	Jogindrachandra		1886 City College
	,,	Jogindranath		1898 T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
	,,	Jugadas	.	1892 Presidency College
	,,	Jyotischandra		1898 Metropolitan Institution
	,,	Kalipada		1902 Ditto
	,,	Kaminikumar	...	1904 Ripon College
	,,	Kartikchandra	.	1890 Ditto
	,,	Kedarnath		1890 Metropolitan Institution
	,,	Kesabchandra		1894 Ditto
	,,	Krishnakamal		1872 Presidency College
	,,	Krishnanath	.	1890 Rajshahye College
	,,	Lalmohan		1902 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
	,,	Lalitmohan		1898 Metropolitan Institution
	,,	Madhusudan		1901 Dacca College
	,,	Mahendrachandra	..	1889 Metropolitan Institution
	,,	Mahendranath	..	1871 Presidency College
	,,	Mahendranath		1881 Ditto
	,,	Maheswar		1882 Ditto
	,,	Munindranath	.	1891 Metropolitan Institution
	,,	Nagendranath		1901 Ripon College
	,,	Nagendranath		1895 Ditto
	,,	Nandagopal		1904 Ditto
	,,	Nandalal		1892 Hughli College
	,,	Nayananjan		1890 City College
	,,	Nibaranchandra	..	1888 Metropolitan Institution
	,,	Nibaranchandra		1901 Ripon College
	,,	Pramathanath	...	1898 T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
	,,	Pramathanath	...	1898 Ripon College
	,,	Prassanakumar		1875 Presidency College
	,,	Priyanath	...	1890 City College
	,,	Radhakisor	...	1877 Presidency College
	,,	Rajkumar		1883 Ditto
	,,	Ramanimohan		1898 City College
	,,	Ramprasad	...	1883 Presidency College
	,,	Ramkanta	.	1896 Ripon College
	,,	Rameschandra		1900 Ditto
	,,	Rasikmohan		1898 Ditto
	,,	Saktikanta	...	1889 Ditto
	,,	Saratchandra		1891 Metropolitan Institution
	,,	Saratchandra	..	1899 Dacca College
	,,	Satischandra	..	1896 Ripon College
	,,	Satischandra		1898 City College
	,,	Satischandra		1901 Ripon College
	,,	Satischandra		1904 City College
	,,	Satischandra		1904 Ripon College
	,,	Sibaprasanna	..	1888 Metropolitan Institution
	,,	Sirgopal	...	1890 Ravenshaw College
	,,	Sisichandra	...	1879 Presidency College
	,,	Subodhkumar	..	1902 Ripon College
	,,	Sukumar		1888 Krishnagar College
	,,	Surendranath	..	1901 Ripon College
	,,	Surendranath	...	1904 Ditto
	,,	Syamacharan		1898 Metropolitan Institution
	,,	Tarachand		1898 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
	,,	Taranganath		1903 Ripon College
	,,	Taraninath	...	1900 Ditto

Bhattacharyya, Taranikanta	..	1898	Presidency College
,, Trailokyanath	..	1887	Ripon College
Bhattan Lal		1902	B.N. College, Bankipur
Bhavani Sahay	.	1897	Patna College
Bhawal, Gobindachandra	.	1895	Ripon College
Bhawani, Radhagobinda		1904	Ditto
Bhaumik, Bipinbihari	..	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,, Brindabanchandra		1899	Ditto
,, Dwijendranath		1903	Bangabasi College
,, Gobindasundar		1897	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Hemchandra		1893	Metropolitan Institution
,, Hridaynath		1895	Ditto
,, Jahnabicharan		1904	Ditto
,, Janjneswar		1890	Ripon College
,, Krishnachaitanya		1869	Presidency College
,, Rajanikanta		1896	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Rasiklal	..	1892	Ripon College
,, Syamakisor		1898	Dacca College
Bhubaneswari Sahay		1887	Patna College
Bhaya, Gopalchandra		1887	Rajshahye College
Bholanath		1904	B.N College, Bankipur
Bhunia, Upendranath		1897	Midnapur College
Bhupsen Sing		1871	Presidency College
Bindeshwari Prasad		1897	Patna College
Bir, Mohinimohan		1896	Dacca College
Bishnu, Bansadhar		1898	Ripon College
Bishnu Prasad	.	1894	Patna College
Bishnu Prasad		1901	Ripon College
Bisi, Kesabnath	.	1867	Presidency College
Biswas, Aghornath		1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Asutosh	...	1876	Presidency College
,, Bakulal	.	1897	Ripon College
,, Bhubanmohan		1880	Presidency College
,, Bipinbihari	.	1900	Ripon College
,, Brajendrakumar		1896	City College
,, Dandadhari		1881	Presidency College
,, Debendrachandra	...	1901	City College
,, Dhankrishna		1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Dinanath	.	1888	Ditto
,, Girindranath	.	1887	Ditto
,, Gopalchandra	...	1892	Ripon College
,, Gopalchandra		1900	Ditto
,, Gurudas		1890	Jagannath College
,, Indubhushan		1901	Ripon College
,, Jagadballabh		1894	Ditto
,, Jajneswar		1887	Presidency College
,, Kailaschandra	.	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kailaschandra		1890	Ditto
,, Kaliprasanna		1899	Dacca College
,, Kamakhyanath		1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kshirodkrishna		1891	Ripon College
,, Kunjabihari		1892	City College
,, Kunjabihari	.	1897	Krishnagar College
,, Mahitosh		1900	Ripon College
,, Nilratan	...	1897	Ditto
,, Parmananda	..	1890	Dacca College
,, Prankrishna		1875	Presidency College
,, Praphullachandra	...	1903	Ripon College

Biswas, Radhagobinda		1896	Metropolitan Institution
,, Raichaian		1901	Ripon College
,, Rudrakanta	.	1866	Presidency College
,, Saratchandra	...	1904	Ripon College
,, Sasibhushan		1888	Patna College
,, Sasibhushan		1902	Victoria College, Cooch-Beh
,, Srischandra	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Satischandra		1895	Ripon College
,, Syamachaian		1894	Ditto
,, Taraprasad	..	1897	Dacca College
,, Upendranath	..	1894	Ripon College
Bisweswar Prasad		1898	B N. College, Bankipur
Bohidar, Ramaprasad		1902	Ripon College
Bomonji Bazonji Mehta	.	1896	Morris College, Nagpur
Borah, Satyanath	...	1889	City College
Bose, L. B.	.	1889	Canning College
,, M. M.	.	1897	Ripon College
Brajakishoie Prasad		1900	B N. College, Bankipur
Brajanandan Singh	.	1904	Ditto
Brajendra Prasad	...	1902	Ripon College
Brahma, Phanindranath	...	1897	City College
Bramachari, Aswinikumar	...	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,, Indubhushan	...	1904	Ripon College
Brij Bansi Sahay	.	1887	Patna College
Buzlur Rahim		1887	Dacca College
Carsetji Bomonji Parakh	..	1904	Morris College, Nagpur
Chaki, Baradagobinda	...	1901	Ripon College
,, Benimadhab	...	1883	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Abinaschandra	.	1900	Bangabasi College
,, Adityachandra		1877	Dacca College
,, Akhilchandra		1874	Presidency College
,, Akshaykumar	.	1901	Ripon College
,, Akshaykumar		1903	Metropolitan Institution
,, Amritalal		1895	Ripon College
,, Annadacharan	. .	1896	Berhampur College
,, Asutosh		1885	City College
,, Aswinikumar	...	1894	Dacca College
,, Bagalaprasad	.	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bagalaprasanna	...	1902	Ripon College
,, Baidyanath		1902	Ditto
,, Basantakumar	...	1902	Rajshahye College
,, Benimadhab	,	1890	Berhampur College
,, Bhabataran	.	1897	Metropoliton Institution
,, Bhupati		1884	Presidency College
,, Bidhubhushan	...	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bidhubhushan	...	1897	Ripon College
,, Biharilal	...	1890	Krishnagar College
,, Bimalacharan	...	1902	Dacca College
,, Binodbihari		1888	Ripon College
,, Birendranath	...	1901	Ditto
,, Brajalal	...	1896	Ditto
,, Brajendrakumar	.	1894	City College
,, Chandrakumar	..	1891	Ditto
,, Chandramohan		1872	Patna College
,, Debendranath	...	1890	Ripon College
,, Debendranath	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Dineschandra	...	1902	Ripon College
,, Durgadas	...	1890	Ditto

Chakrabarti,	Durgakanta	...	1885 Krishnagar College
,,	Dwarkanath	...	1882 Presidency College
,,	Dwijeschandra	...	1898 Ripon College
,,	Gaganchandra	...	1896 Ditto
,,	Girindrachandra	..	1901 Dacca College
,,	Girindramohan	...	1868 Presidency College
,,	Girischandra	...	1865 Presidency College
,,	Gopalchandra	..	1871 Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra	...	1897 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Harachandra	...	1877 Dacca College
,,	Harachandra	...	1883 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Haranchandra		1879 Presidency College
,,	Harendrakisor	.	1903 City College
,,	Haricharan		1871 Dacca College
,,	Haridas	...	1904 Ripon College
,,	Harihar		1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Harimohan		1869 Presidency College
,,	Hemchandra	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Hemchandra	..	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemchandra	.	1904 Ditto
,,	Hrishikes	...	1891 City College
,,	Hrishikes	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Indranarayan		1881 Patna College
,,	Indubhushan		1892 Ripon College
,,	Indubhushan		1902 Ditto
,,	Isanchandra		1869 Patna College
,,	Isanchandra		1863 Ditto
,,	Iswarchandra	...	1900 Dacca College
,,	Jadunath		1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jadunath	...	1901 Bangabasi College
,,	Jajneswar	...	1894 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Jatindranath	...	1900 Dacca College
,,	Jibankrishna		1901 Ditto
,,	Jnanadagobinda	.	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogeschandra		1891 Ripon College
,,	Jogeschandra		1896 Rajshahye College
,,	Jogindrachandra	...	1895 Ripon College
,,	Jogindrachandra	...	1901 Ravenshaw College
,,	Jogindranath	.	1880 Patna College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1893 Presidency College
,,	Jyotishchandra		1902 Krishnagar College
,,	Kalikumar		1894 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalikumar	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Kalinath	...	1904 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Kaliprasanna	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Kaliprasanna	..	1896 Krishnagar College
,,	Kalisundar	..	1904 Ripon College
,,	Kartikchandra	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kasichandra	.	1892 Dacca College
,,	Krishnadhan	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Kshetranath	...	1896 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kshirodkumar	...	1900 Ripon College
,,	Kumudbihari	...	1889 Dacca College
,,	Kunjabihari	...	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitchandra	...	1904 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Lalmohan	...	1899 Ripon College
,,	Lalmohan	..	1904 Ditto
,,	Lalitmohan	...	1886 City College

Chakrabarti,	Mahendranath	1901	Dacca College
,,	Mahendranarayan	1890	Ripon College
,,	Mahimchandra	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahimchandra	1893	City College
,,	Manmathanath	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manmohan	1886	Ditto
,,	Mohinimohan	1886	Ditto
,,	Mohinimohan	1887	Ditto
,,	Nabinmadhab	1902	Ditto
,,	Nalinikanta	1904	Ripon College
,,	Nanilal	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Narendrakumar	1904	Dacca College
,,	Narendranath	1898	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Narendranath	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nibaranchandra	1899	Ditto
,,	Nisikanta	1901	Dacca College
,,	Paramsukh	1904	Ripon College
,,	Pramathanath	1902	Krishnath College, Berhampur
,,	Pramathanath	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Praphullakumar	1899	Ripon College
,,	Prasannakumar	1896	Dacca College
,,	Purnachandra	1899	Ripon College
,,	Purnachandra	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Purnachandra	1896	Ditto
,,	Purnachandra	1903	City College
,,	Rajanimath	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajendrachandra	1901	Ripon College
,,	Rajendralal	1904	Dacca College
,,	Rakhaldas	1896	Hughli College
,,	Ramanisundar	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramchandra	1892	Ditto
,,	Ramgopal	1873	Krishnagar College
,,	Ramprasad	1895	Ripon College
,,	Rasikbihari	1892	Ditto
,,	Rasikchandra	1884	Dacca College
,,	Rasikchandra	1892	City College
,,	Sanatan	1884	Dacca College
,,	Saradindu	1900	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	1892	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Saratchandra	1896	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	1897	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	1902	Ravenshaw College
,,	Saratkumar	1896	Ripon College
,,	Satiprasanna	1898	Ditto
,,	Satischandra	1895	Ditto
,,	Satischandra	1900	Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Siddheswar	1886	Hughli College
,,	Srischandra	1884	Dacca College
,,	Srischandra	1902	Bangabasi College
,,	Srischandra	1904	Dacca College
,,	Sudarsan	1893	Ripon College
,,	Sudhansunath	1896	City College
,,	Surendranath	1895	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Surendranath	1895	Ripon College
,,	Surendranath	1901	City College
,,	Suryyakumar	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sayamacharan	1866	Presidency College

Chakrabarti,	Syamacharan	...	1888 Presidency College
,,	Syamacharan	...	1902 Dacca College
,,	Syamaldas	..	1872 Patna College
,,	Syamamohan	..	1870 Presidency College
,,	Tarakchandra	...	1890 Berhampur College
,,	Tarakeswar		1890 Rajshahye College
,,	Taranath		1870 Presidency College
,,	Trailokyanath		1892 Ripon College
,,	Umeschandra	...	1886 City College
,,	Upendrachandra		1898 B.N College, Bankipni
Chanda,	Abinaschandra		1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Aswinikumar	..	1901 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Brajendranath	..	1870 Presidency College
,,	Jajneswar	...	1870 Berhampur College
,,	Kalikrishna		1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kaliprasanna		1893 Dacca College
,,	Kaminikumar	...	1888 Ripon College
,,	Priyanath		1879 Presidency College
,,	Taraknath	...	1904 Ripon College
Chandikaprasad			1902 City College
Chandra,	Anupchandra		1896 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bishnuprasad		1903 Ripon College
,,	Brajanath		1899 Midnapur College
,,	Matilal	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Niranjan		1904 Ditto
,,	Satyacharan		1901 Metropolitan Institution
Chandra	Dava Narayan		1902 Patna College
Chandrasekhar	Prasad Singh	...	1903 Behar National College
Chattopadhyay,	Abhayacharan		1902 Ripon College
,,	Abhaykumar		1889 Dacca College
,,	Abinaschandra		1892 Ripon College
,,	Abinaschandra		1894 Ditto
,,	Adharnath		1897 Metropolitan Institution
	Aghornath	..	1871 Presidency College
,,	Aghornath	...	1896 City College
,,	Akhilchandra	.	1900 Ripon College
,,	Akshaykumar		1873 Patna College
,,	Akshaykumar	...	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Amarendranath	.	1868 Presidency College
,,	Amarnath		1898 City College
	Ambikacharan	.	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ambujkumar		1894 Ditto
,,	Amritalal		1862 Presidency College
,,	Amritalal		1882 Ditto
,,	Annadaprasad		1903 Hughli College
,,	Anukulchandra	.	1887 Ripon College
,,	Anukulchandra		1889 City College
,,	Asitaranjan		1895 Ditto
,,	Asutosh	.	1889 Ripon College
,,	Asutosh		1891 Ditto
,,	Aswinikumar		1899 Ditto
,,	Atulchandra	...	1873 Presidency College
,,	Bamapada	...	1896 City College
,,	Banamali		1880 Presidency College
,,	Bankimchandra	.	1869 Ditto
,,	Basantakumar	.	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Basantakumar	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Basantakumar	...	1904 Bangabasi College

Chattopadhyay,	Bhagabanchandra ...	1868	Presidency College
,,	Bholanath	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bhubanmohan ...	1902	City College
,,	Bhubanmohan ...	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bhutnath ..	1889	Ravenshaw College
,,	Bidhubhushan ..	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Biharilal .	1883	Presidency College
,,	Biharilal ..	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bijaybihari ..	1902	City College
,,	Bijaygopal ..	1893	Ripon College
,,	Bimalchandra . .	1898	Ditto
,,	Binodbihari .	1897	Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari . .	1876	Presidency College
,,	Bipinbihari ...	1894	Hughli College
,,	Bipinbihari ...	1897	Ripon College
,,	Bipinchandra ...	1888	City College
,,	Bipinchandra ...	1899	Ripon College
,,	Bipradas ...	1870	Presidency College
,,	Bireswar .	1871	Ditto
,,	Bireswar ...	1901	Ripon College
,,	Bishnuchandra ...	1875	Presidency College
,,	Bishnupada ...	1883	Hughli College
,,	Bisnupada ...	1895	City College
,,	Brajaballah ...	1904	Bangabasi College
,,	Brajendrakumar ...	1901	Ripon College
,,	Brajendranath ...	1896	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Chandmohan ...	1888	Ripon College
,,	Chandrakumar ...	1885	City College
,,	Charuchandra ...	1890	Ripon College
,,	Chintamani ...	1890	Ditto
,,	Dasarathi ...	1903	Behar National College
,,	Debendrachandra . .	1889	Ripon College
,,	Debendranath ..	1897	Dacca College
,,	Digambar ...	1882	Presidency College
,,	Dineschandra ...	1900	Ripon College
,,	Dwarkanath ..	1880	Patna College
,,	Girijabhushan	1891	Ripon College [pur
,,	Girishbhushan ...	1904	T N Jubilee College, Bhagal-
,,	Girischandra ...	1868	Presidency College
,,	Girischandra	1868	Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra ...	1875	Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra ...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gopalchandra .	1883	Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra ..	1891	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Gopalchandra ...	1896	City College
,,	Gopimohan ...	1901	Ripon College
,,	Hanseswar ...	1901	Ditto
,,	Harakrishna ...	1870	Presidency College
,,	Harakumar . .	1900	City College
,,	Haranchandra ...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hariaprasad ...	1890	Ripon College
,,	Harendrachandra ...	1899	Ditto
,,	Haridas ...	1878	Presidency College
,,	Haridas ...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Haridas ...	1902	Ripon College
,,	Harihar ..	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hariprasad ...	1887	Ripon College
,,	Haribhushan ...	1898	Berhampur College

Chattopadhyay,	Hemantakumar	...	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemantakumar	...	1898	City College
,,	Hemchandra	...	1868	Hughli College
,,	Hemchandra	.	1888	Ripon College
,,	Hemchandra	..	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemchandra	..	1904	Ripon College
,,	Hrishikes	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Iswarchandra		1879	Patna College
,,	Jadunath	...	1861	Presidency College
,,	Jitendranath	.	1901	Ripon College
,,	Jitendraprasad		1891	Ditto
,,	Jnanranjan	...	1890	Ditto
,,	Jogeschandra	...	1873	Krishnagar College
,,	Jogeschandra		1892	Hughli College
,,	Jogeschandra		1896	Ripon College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1888	City College
,,	Jogindranath		1897	Ripon College
,,	Jogindranath	.	1899	B M. Institution, Barisal
,,	Jyotibhushan	...	1898	Ripon College
,,	Joytiprasad	...	1892	Ditto
,,	Jyotirmay	...	1894	Ditto
,,	Jyotischandra		1896	Ditto
,,	Jyotisprasad	.	1891	Ditto
,,	Kalidas	...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalidhan	.	1871	Presidency College
,,	Kalipada	.	1888	Hughli College
,,	Kalipada	...	1888	Ditto
,,	Kalipada	.	1888	Ripon College
,,	Kaliprasanna		1868	Presidency College
,,	Kedarnath	...	1881	Ditto
,,	Kedarnath		1888	Ripon College
,,	Kirtichandra	...	1863	Patna College
,,	Kisorimohan	...	1869	Presidency College
,,	Krishnachandra	...	1865	Ditto
,,	Krishnachandra	...	1896	Ripon College
,,	Krishnalal		1880	Presidency College
,,	Krishnalal		1903	Ripon College
,,	Kshirodbihari	...	1903	Ditto
,,	Kshirodchandra	...	1888	Ditto
,,	Kunjabihari	.	1889	Ditto
,,	Kunjabihari	...	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Lakshmanchandra		1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalbihari	.	1893	Ripon College
,,	Lalitkumar	..	1902	Ditto
,,	Lalitmohan	.	1901	Bangabasi College
,,	Madhabchandra	...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Madhusudan	..	1903	Ditto
,,	Manmathakumar	...	1903	Ripon College
,,	Manmathanath	...	1879	Presidency College
,,	Manmathanath	..	1897	City College
,,	Manoranjan	...	1900	Ripon College
,,	Mathurnath	...	1896	City College
,,	Mohinimohan	...	1882	Presidency College
,,	Mohinimohan	...	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mohinimohan	.	1901	Ripon College
,,	Mohinimohan	..	1902	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath		1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendranath	...	1888	Ripon College

adhyay,	Nagendranath	...	1889	Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath	...	1893	City College
,,	Nagendranath	...	1900	Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath	...	1901	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Naliniranjan	...	1888	Ripon College
,,	Nandalal	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nanilal	...	1891	Ripon College
,,	Narendrakrishna	..	1893	Ditto
,,	Nilkanta	...	1874	Presidency College
,,	Nilkanta	..	1890	Ripon College
,,	Nilkanta	...	1880	Ditto
,,	Niradchandra	...	1894	Ditto
,,	Nityagopal	...	1876	Presidency College
,,	Panchkari	...	1896	Ripon College
,,	Panchugopal	...	1902	Ditto
,,	Pankajakumar	...	1881	Hughli College
,,	Paresnath	...	1878	Presidency College
,,	Pasupati	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Phalaram	...	1890	City College
,,	Phanindramohan	...	1893	Ripon College
,,	Pitambar	...	1869	Hughli College
,,	Prabhatchandra	...	1878	Presidency College
,,	Prabhatchandra	...	1890	Ripon College
,,	Pramathanath	...	1880	Patna College
,,	Pramathanath	...	1894	City College
,,	Praphullakumar	..	1896	Ripon College
,,	Prasannakumar	...	1884	Hughli College
,,	Pratapchandra	...	1860	Presidency College
,,	Pratulchandra	...	1870	Ditto
,,	Priyanath	...	1879	Ditto
,,	Purnachandra	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Purnachandra	...	1890	City College
,,	Purnachandra	..	1901	Ripon College
,,	Rajanibhushan	...	1897	City College
,,	Rajanibhushan	...	1902	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Rajanikanta	...	1883	Presidency College
,,	Rajanikanta	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajanikanta	...	1889	Hughli College
,,	Rajanikanta	...	1902	Ripon College
,,	Rajaninath	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajendranath	. .	1890	Ripon College
,,	Rajendranath	...	1892	Ditto
,,	Rajendranath	...	1904	Ditto
,,	Rakhalchandra	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rakhalchandra	...	1900	Ditto
,,	Ramanath	. .	1897	City College
,,	Rampada	...	1901	Bangabasi College
,,	Ramapati	...	1888	Ripon College
,,	Ramkrishna	...	1901	Ditto
,,	Ramlal	...	1887	Ditto
,,	Ramratan	...	1898	City College
,,	Rangalal	...	1904	Bangabasi College
,,	Ratinath	.	1887	Hughli College
,,	Ratneswar		1903	City College
,,	Sajanikanta	...	1874	Krishnagar College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1879	Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1892	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution

Chattopadhyay,	Saratchandra	1897	Midnapur College
,,	Saratchandra	1897	Ripon College
,,	Saratkumar	1898	City College
,,	Sasibhushan	1871	Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan	1888	Metropolitan Institution
	Sasibhushan	1890	Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan	1900	Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	1898	Hughli College
	Satischandra	1901	Ripon College
,,	Satkari	1892	Ditto
,,	Sibchandra	1867	Presidency College
,,	Sibchandra	1902	Ripon College
,,	Sibapriya	1902	Ditto
,,	Srigopal	1871	Krishnagar College
,,	Srikrishna	1881	Presidency College
,,	Sripati	1880	Ditto
,,	Sriram	1892	City College
,,	Srischandra	1888	Ripon College
	Srischandra	1904	Dacca College
,,	Sukumar	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surapati	1886	Ditto
,,	Surendranath	1904	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Sureschandra	1882	Presidency College
,,	Sureschandra	1903	Ripon College
,,	Susilchandra	1902	Dacca College
,,	Taraknath	1898	City College
,,	Tarapada	1887	Ripon College
,,	Tarapprasanna	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
,,	Trailokyanath	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Umakanta	1868	Presidency College
,,	Umeschandra	1873	Hughli College
,,	Umeschandra	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Upendrachandra	1883	Ditto
,,	Upendrachandra	1902	Dacca College
,,	Upendranath	1874	Presidency College
,,	Upendranath	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Upendranath	1891	Ripon College
Chaudhuri,	Akshaykumar	1875	Presidency College
,,	Akshaykumar	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ambikapada	1904	Ripon College
,,	Anathnath	1897	Ditto
,,	Annadacharan	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Aprabakrishna	1873	Presidency College
,,	Asutosh	1897	Ripon College
,,	Bamapada	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Banawarilal	1895	Rajshahye College
,,	Bhabanigobinda	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bhagabaticharan	1887	Ditto
,,	Binodbihari	1869	Presidency College
,,	Bipinbihari	1904	City College
,,	Brajaraj	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Chandrakisor	1895	City College
,,	Chandranarayan	1888	Ditto
,,	Chandrasekhar	1901	Ripon College
,,	Charuchandra	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Debendranath	1888	Ripon College
,,	Debendranath	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dinanath	1884	City College

dhuri,	Durlabhkrishna	1898	Ripon College
,,	Dwijendranath	1897	Ditto
,,	Gaganbihari	1888	Ravenshaw College
,,	Girijasankar	1887	City College
,,	Girischandra	1865	Presidency College
,,	Girischandra	1876	Ditto
,,	Gokulananda	1885	Ravenshaw College
,,	Gopanchandra	1898	City College
,,	Gorachand	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Goshthabihari	1904	Ripon College
,,	Harasankar	1888	City College
,,	Harendranarayan	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Harikanta	1896	T N. Jubliee College, Bhagulpur
,,	Hariprasanna	1901	Ditto
,,	Hridaynath	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Iswarchandra	1897	Dacca College
,,	Jadabchandra	1880	Presidency College
,,	Jadabchandra	1887	Rajshahye College
,,	Jagatchandra	1887	Krishnagar College
,,	Jnanendranarayan	1902	Ripon College
,,	Jnanendranath	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogeschandra	1890	Ripon College
,,	Jogindrachandra	1879	Krishnagar College
,,	Jogindralal	1887	Hughli College
,,	Jogindranath	1869	Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalachand	1892	Ditto
,,	Kalidas	1896	Ripon College
,,	Kaliram	1880	Presidency College
,,	Kedarnath	1890	Ripon College
,,	Kisoriballabh	1894	Ditto
,,	Kisorimohan	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Krishnabihari	1902	Dacca College
,,	Kumudnath	1892	Ripon College
,,	Kunjamohan	1891	Ripon College
,,	Lalitmohan	1904	Dacca College
,,	Madanmohan	1892	City College
,,	Manmathanath	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manmathanath	1904	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	1897	Ripon College
,,	Nalinikanta	1888	Rajshahye College
,,	Nalinikanta	1904	Ripon College
,,	Nalininath	1898	Ditto
,,	Narendrakumar	1889	City College
,,	Narendranarayan	1899	Bangabasi College
,,	Narendranath	1871	Presidency College
,,	Pramathanath	1898	City College
,,	Pranendranarayan	1904	Ripon College
,,	Prasannachandra	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prasannakumar	1888	Dacca College
,,	Prasannanarayan	1879	Presidency College
,,	Purnachandra	1877	Ditto
,,	Purnachandra	1896	Dacca College
,,	Radhagobinda	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rai Jatindranath	1888	Ripon College
,,	Rajanikanta	1872	Dacca College
,,	Rajanikanta	1890	Ripon College
,,	Rajanikanta	1896	City College

Chandhuri,	Rajanikanta	1900	Dacca College
,,	Rakhaldas	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,	Rakhaldas	1892	Ditto
,	Ramchandra	1902	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,	Rameschandra	1902	City College
,,	Rameschandra	1904	Ripon College
,	Ramgopal	1897	B N College, Bankipur
	Saradacharan	1895	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratkumar	1896	Ripon College
,,	Sasibhushan	1874	Hughli College
,	Sasikumar	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra	1886	City College
,,	Satischandra	1889	Ditto
,,	Sitalchandra	1891	Ripon College
,,	Srischandra	1873	Presidency College
,,	Srischandra	1893	Ripon College
,,	Srikanta	1890	City College
,,	Srikumar	1875	Patna College
,,	Surendranath	1896	Ripon College
,,	Surendranath	1904	Metropolitan Institution
	Sureschandra	1885	City College
,	Symacharan	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Syamakanta	1888	Dacca College
,,	Syamasundar	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Tarakisor	1884	City College
,	Tarapada	1883	Presidency College
,,	Tarapada	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Tinkari	1888	Ripon College
,,	Tripurakanta	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Umeschandra	1884	Rajshahye College
,,	Umeschandra	1899	Ripon College
,,	Upendranath	1886	Ditto
Chippendale, J. W.		1898	Ditto
Chongdar, Sasikisor		1895	Rajshahye College
Coello, Walter A.		1891	Ripon College
Currie, F.		1873	Presidency College
Dajee Jairam Panday		1892	Morris College, Nagpur
Dakshi, Brajanath		1889	Krishnagar College
Dalal, Ganrhari		1902	City College
Dam, Krishnasundar		1904	Ditto
Damodar Marotee Bakre		1903	Morris College, Nagpur
Dan, Mahendranath		1882	Presidency College
Das, Abinaschandra		1887	City College
,	Abinaschandra	1891	Metropolitan Institution
	Adharchandra	1888	Ditto
	Akshaycharan	1883	Presidency College
,	Akshaykumar	1888	Ripon College
,	Akshaykumar	1898	City College
,	Ambikacharan	1896	Ditto
,	Anantakumar	1898	Ditto
,	Anukulchandra	1897	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,	Aswinikumar	1896	Ditto
,,	Aswinikumar	1897	Ripon College
,	Bhagbatchandra	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,	Bagalamohan	1895	City College
,,	Baikunthanath	1871	Dacca College
,	Bamanchandra	1891	Ripon College

Das,	Baradamohan	1897	City College
,,	Bhairabchandra	1873	Presidency College
,,	Bhudhar	1897	City College
,,	Bhupendranath	1904	Dacca College
,,	Bipinbihari	1874	Presidency College
,,	Bipinbihari	1879	Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bipinchandra	1879	City College
,,	Bireschandra	1902	Ripon College
,,	Brahmananda	1889	Ravenshaw College
,,	Brajanath	1890	Jagannath College
,,	Brajanath	1900	Ripon College
,,	Brajendramahan	1877	Patna College [pur
,,	Brindabanchandra	1904	Bihar National College, Banku
,,	Chandrakanta	1897	Ripon College
,,	Chandrakumar	1866	Presidency College
,,	Chandramohan	1901	Ripon College
,,	Daityariprasad	1892	Ravenshaw College
,,	Debendranath	1888	Dacca College
,,	Debendranath	1889	Patna College
,,	Debendranath	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dhairyanarayan	1882	Presidency College
,,	Dinanath	1874	Ditto
,,	Duragaprasanna	1894	Ravenshaw College
,,	Gadadhar	1901	Ripon College
,,	Ganapati	1889	Ravenshaw College
,,	Gangacharan	1889	Ripon College
,,	Gangadhar	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gorachand	1871	Presidency College
,,	Gobindachandra	1870	Dacca College
,,	Gobindachandra	1883	Presidency College
,,	Gobindachandra	1891	Ripon College
,,	Gopalchandra	1887	Ditto
,,	Guruprasad	1901	City College
,,	Harakisor	1900	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Harendrakumar	1888	Dacca College
,,	Harendraprasad	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Haricharan	1878	Presidency College
,,	Haridas	1902	Ripon College
,,	Haridas	1902	Ditto
,,	Hariprasad	1871	Presidency College
,,	Hariprasanna	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Harischandra	1870	Presidency College
,,	Harischandra	1902	City College
,,	Hemendranath	1896	Ripon College
,,	Hemnath	1871	Presidency College
,,	Hiranyamohan	1901	Ripon College
,,	Iswarchandra	1871	Presidency College
,,	Jadunath	1868	Ditto
,,	Jagatchandra	1871	Ditto
,,	Jagatmohan	1876	Dacca College
,,	Jaminimohan	1885	City College
,,	Jnanendramohan	1894	Ripon College
,,	Jnanendramohan	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jnanendranath	1877	Presidency College
,,	Jogeschandra	1898	Ripon College
,,	Jogindrachandra	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindramohan	1890	Ditto

Das,	Jogindranath	1902	Ripon College
,,	Kailaschandra	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kailaschandra	1890	Ditto
,,	Kalikamal	1886	Dacca College
,,	Kalikumar	1897	Ripon College
,,	Kamalakanta	1901	Ditto
,,	Kamalanath	1882	Dacca College
,,	Kaminikumar	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kaminikumar	1896	Ditto
,,	Karunachandra	1889	Ditto
,,	Kurunakumar	1888	City College
,,	Krishnachandra	1868	Presidency College
,,	Kshetramohan	1881	Ditto
,,	Kulabhushan	1897	Rajchandra College Barisal
,,	Kuladaprasad	1897	Dacca College
,,	Kunjabihari	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lakshminarayan	1869	Presidency College
,,	Lalbihari	1899	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Lalitchandra	1902	Dacca College
,,	Lalmohan	1872	Presidency College
,,	Lalitmohan	1887	Ripon College
,,	Lambodar	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Madhusudan	1878	Presidency College
,,	Madhusudan	1898	Ripon College
,,	Mahendrakumar	1903	Dacca College
,,	Mahendralal	1887	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath	1874	Presidency College
,,	Mahendranath	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahendranath	1898	Ripon College
,,	Mahimchandra	1897	City College
,,	Maniklal	1891	Ripon College
,,	Manmathalal	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manmohan	1889	Jagannath College
,,	Manomohan	1898	Dacca College
,,	Matilal	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mayadhar	1898	Ravenshaw College
,,	Mihirlal	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mukundakrishna	1901	B N College, Bankipur
,,	Nabadwipchandra	1903	Ripon College
,,	Nabakumar	1888	Dacca College
,,	Nabinchandra	1889	Jagannath College
,,	Nabinchandra	1877	Presidency College
,,	Nadiabihari	1904	Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath	1902	Ditto
,,	Narendrakumar	1898	Ditto
,,	Nibaranchandra	1889	Ditto
,,	Nilambar	1903	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Nilmani	1868	Presidency College
,,	Nimaichandra	1904	Dacca College
,,	Nripendranath	1903	Bangabasi College
,,	Padmanath	1893	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Parbaticharan	1867	Presidency College
,,	Prakaschandra	1902	Dacca College
,,	Pramathanath	1897	Ripon College
,,	Prasannakumar	1891	Jagannath College
,,	Priyalal	1897	Ripon College
,,	Purnachandra	1897	Ditto
,,	Pyaricharan	1899	Ditto

Das, Pyarilal	.	1889 Dacca College
,, Radhasundar		1895 Metropolitan Institution
,, Raghunath	..	1877 Presidency College
,, Rajkisor	.	1890 Ravenshaw College
,, Rajkrishna		1901 Metropolitan Institution
,, Rakhalchandra		1897 Ripon College
,, Rakhalchandra	...	1897 Ditto
,, Ramprasad	...	1892 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Ramprasanna		1904 City College
,, Rasbihari		1890 Ripon College
,, Rasikchandra		1882 Presidency College
,, Rasikchandra	..	1897 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Saratchandra		1897 Ripon College
,, Sarbananda	.	1871 Presidency College
,, Satyendranath	.	1892 Metropolitan Institution
,, Sibkrishna	..	1891 City College
,, Srinath	...	1900 Ripon College
,, Srinath	..	1900 Dacca College
,, Srinath	...	1901 Ditto
,, Sudarsau		1889 Ripon College
,, Surendrachandra	...	1903 Dacca College
,, Surendrakumar	.	1902 Ripon College
,, Surendramohan		1897 Ditto
,, Sureschandra	...	1901 City College
,, Suryyanarayan		1876 Presidency College
,, Syamlal	..	1889 City College
,, Syamsundar		1893 Patna College
,, Tarakchandra	...	1879 Presidency College
,, Taraprasanna	.	1863 Ditto
,, Taraprasanna	.	1882 Dacca College
,, Taraprasanna	..	1883 Presidency College
,, Taraprasanna	.	1900 City College
,, Taritmohan	..	1887 Dacca College
,, Udaykumar	...	1902 Ripon College
,, Umakanta	.	1889 City College
,, Upendranath		1893 Ditto
,, Upendranath	...	1899 Metropolitan Institution
,, Umeschandra	...	1876 Presidency College
,, Uttamchandra	..	1889 Metropolitan Institution
Dasgupta, Anantakumar		1890 Jagannath College
,, Anantakumar	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,, Annadacharan		1887 Ripon College
,, Asutosh	...	1900 Ditto
,, Asutosh		1900 Ditto
,, Atulchundra		1897 City College
,, Basantakumar		1887 Metropolitan Institution
,, Biharilal	...	1889 Ripon College
,, Bimalananda	...	1899 City College
,, Chandrakumar		1898 Ripon College
,, Chittaranjan		1904 City College
,, Debendranath		1903 Rajshahye College
,, Durgaprasanna	. .	1899 B M. Institution, Barisal
,, Ganeschandra		1888 Ripon College
,, Harimohan	.	1902 Dacca College
,, Hemchandra	...	1896 Ripon College
,, Hiralal	...	1904 Ditto
,, Jitendrakumar		1901 Ditto
,, Jnanendranath	.	1902 Ditto

Dasgupta,	Jogeschandra	.	1890 City College
,,	Kaliprasanna	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Lalitmohan		1901 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mathuranath		1890 Patna College
,,	Nalinınath		1904 Ripon College
,,	Nirmalchandra		1900 Ditto
,,	Rajendrakumar	..	1904 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Rajendranath		1903 City College
,,	Rameschandra	...	1901 Dacca College
,,	Ramanimohan	.	1901 Ditto
,,	Sarojmohan		1895 Ripon College
,,	Sridhar	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendranath		1901 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Syamasankar		1897 Ripon College
,,	Umeschandra	...	1891 Dacca College
,,	Umeschandra		1904 Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Upendrachandra	...	1900 Ripon College
,,	Upendramohan	...	1898 Dacca College
Dasmajumdar,	Tarinıprasanna	...	1900 Ripon College
Daspanja,	Bishnupada	...	1901 Ditto
Dassinha,	Bipınbihari		1892 Hughli College
Datta,	Abantinath		1887 City College
,,	Abinaschandra	.	1895 Ripon College
,,	Akhilchandra	.	1896 City College
,,	Akshaychandra	...	1867 Presidency College
,,	Amarnath	.	1902 Ripon College
,,	Ambikacharan		1877 Presidency College
,,	Amritalal	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Amulyachandra	...	1898 Berhampur College
,,	Amulyachandra		1903 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Anantakumar	..	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Anilchandra	...	1891 Ripon College
,,	Annadacharan	..	1896 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Apurbacharan	...	1874 Presidency College
,,	Apurbakrishna	..	1897 Ripon College
,,	Asutosh	...	1895 Ditto
,,	Asutosh	...	1895 Berhampur College
,,	Aswinikumar	.	1880 Krishnagar College
,,	Aswinikumar	...	1892 Dacca College
,,	Atulchandra	...	1892 City College
,,	Atulchandra		1899 Ripon College
,,	Atulkrishna		1892 Ditto
	Baidyanath		1874 Presidency College
	Baidyanath	...	1898 Ripon College
	Baikunthanath	.	1890 Ravenshaw College
,,	Baishnabcharan	..	1875 Presidency College
,,	Balaichand	...	1870 Ditto
	Bamapada		1893 Ripon College
	Bankubihari		1891 Metropolitan Institution
	Basantakumar	..	1904 Ripon College
	Benimadhab		1869 Presidency College
,,	Bharatchandra		1873 Ditto
,,	Bhabanicharan	.	1864 Ditto
,,	Bhabanicharan	...	1871 Ditto
,,	Bhabaniprasad		1903 Patna College
	Bhairabchandra	. .	1888 Ditto
,,	Bhupeschandra	...	1902 City College
	Bipinbihari	...	1869 Presidency College

tta,	Bipinbihari	1876	Presidency College
,,	Birendrakumar	1898	Dacca College
,,	Brajaballabh	1883	Hughli College
,,	Chandicharan	1892	Ditto
,,	Chandrakisor	1891	Ripon College
,,	Charuchandra	1870	Presidency College
,,	Debendranath	1885	Ditto
,,	Debendranath	1892	Ripon College
,,	Debiprasad	1887	Rajshahye College
,,	Dharanidhar	1888	City College
,,	Dharaninath	1902	Ditto
,,	Dhirendranath	1904	Ripon College
,,	Durgasankar	1903	Ditto
,,	Dwarkanath	1889	Ditto
,,	Dwarkanath	1889	Ditto
,,	Girischandra	1877	Presidency College
	Gobindakisor	1890	City College
,,	Gurudas	1890	Jagannath College
,,	Harischandra	1896	Ripon College
,,	Hirendranath	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hridaykrishna	1904	Bangabasi College
,,	Indubhushan	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Isanchandra	1873	Presidency College
,,	Isanchandra	1895	Dacca College
,,	Jagabandhu	1870	Presidency College
,,	Janendramohan	1892	City College
,,	Janakinath	1873	Presidency College
	Jatindranath	1903	City College
,,	Jaykali	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jnanchandra	1904	Ditto
,,	Jnanendranarayan	1888	City College
,,	Jnanendralal	1897	Ditto
,,	Jogeschandra	1896	Ripon College
,,	Jogeschandra	1896	Ditto
,,	Jogeschandra	1900	City College
,,	Jogindrachandra	1896	Ditto
,,	Jogindrachandra	1900	Patna College
,,	Jogindrachandra	1904	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Jogindralal	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath	1896	Ripon College
,,	Jugalkisor	1886	City College
,,	Kailaschandra	1875	Dacca College
,,	Kalikadas	1861	Presidency College
,,	Kamalaprasad	1897	Ripon College
,,	Kamalkrishna	1880	Presidency College
,,	Kaminikanta	1904	Ripon College
,,	Kaminikumar	1899	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kaminikumar	1900	Dacca College
,,	Kedarnath	1903	Ripon College
,,	Kedareswar	1888	City College
,,	Khagendranath	1899	Ripon College
,,	Kshetramohan	1890	Ditto
,,	Krishnakisor	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Krishnalal	1897	Ripon College
,,	Krishnamadhab	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kumarkrishna	1896	Ditto
,,	Lalbihari	1880	Presidency College
,,	Lalbihari	1897	Ripon College

Datta,	Lalgopal	1865	Presidency College
,,	Lalitchandra	1888	Jagannath College
,,	Lalitkumar	1888	Dacca College
,,	Lambodar	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Madanmohan	1895	Ripon College
,,	Madhusudan	1890	City College
,,	Mahabharat	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahendrachandra	1895	Ripon College
,,	Mahendrakumar	1897	Dacca College
,,	Mahendranath	1879	Presidency College
,,	Mahendranath	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahendranath	1904	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath	1904	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack
,,	Maheschandra	1886	Dacca College
,,	Mahimchandra	1887	City College
,,	Manindrakrishna	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manindranath	1902	Ditto
,,	Manmathanath	1896	Ditto
,,	Manomohan	1879	Presidency College
,,	Manomohan	1902	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Manomohan	1902	Bangabasi College
,,	Mohinimohan	1882	Presidency College
,,	Mohinimohan	1882	Hughli College
,,	Nabagopal	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nabinchandra	1884	Ditto
,,	Nabinkrishna	1902	Ripon College
,,	Nadiachand	1902	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	1888	Ditto
,,	Nalinimohan	1904	Dacca College
,,	Nandalal	1879	Presidency College
,,	Namigopal	1904	Ripon College
,,	Narasinha	1872	Presidency College
,,	Narendrachandra	1904	Ripon College
,,	Narendrakrishna	1882	Presidency College
,,	Nikunjabihari	1899	City College
,,	Nrisinhakumar	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nrisinhapada	1904	Ripon College
,,	Panchanan	1898	Berhampur College
,,	Pareschandra	1888	City College
,,	Pramathanath	1890	Ditto
,,	Pramodchandra	1897	Ditto
,,	Praphullachandra	1897	Ripon College
,,	Pratapchandra	1890	City College
,,	Pratulchandra	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Priyanath	1871	Presidency College
,,	Priyanath	1873	Ditto
,,	Purnachandra	1877	Ditto
,,	Purnachandra	1878	Ditto
,,	Purnachandra	1899	Ripon College
,,	Pyarimohan	1902	Ditto
,,	Radhakrishna	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Radhikacharan	1887	Ditto
,,	Radhakanta	1880	Patna College
,,	Rajendranath	1877	Presidency College
,,	Rakhaldas	1898	Ripon College
,,	Ramakanta	1897	City College
,,	Ramanath	1899	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramanimohan	1902	City College

Datta,	Ramgopal	..	1869 Berhampur College
,,	Ramlal	..	1876 Presidency College
,,	Ramlal		1879 Ditto
,,	Samatulchandra	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Santasil	..	1902 Ripon College
,,	Saradaprasad		1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saradaprasad	.	1895 Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	..	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra	..	1890 Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	..	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	..	1870 Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan	..	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	..	1892 Ripon College
,,	Sasikumar	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasimohan	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	.	1897 City College
,,	Satischandra	...	1899 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	...	1902 City College
,,	Satischandra	...	1904 Morris College, Nagpur
,,	Satyakrishna	...	1891 Ditto
,,	Srischandra	..	1890 Ripon College
,,	Surendrakrishna	..	1873 Presidency College
,,	Surendranath	..	1901 Ripon College
,,	Suryyalal	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Syamacharan	...	1902 B M. Institution, Barisal
,,	Syamlal	..	1889 Ripon College
,,	Taraknath	..	1861 Presidency College
,,	Taraknath	...	1882 Ditto
,,	Tralokyonath	...	1871 Ditto
,,	Umacharan	.	1868 Ditto
,,	Umacharan		1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Upendranath	..	1882 Presidency College
Dattachaudhury,	Jnanendranath	...	1904 Ripon College
,,	Kshetramohan	..	1901 Ditto
Dattaray	Annadakisor		1886 Ditto
,,	Parshurama, Agashe	...	1904 Morris College,
De,	Adwatapiasad		1879 Presidency College
,,	Akshaykumar		1889 Ripon College
,,	Amritalal	...	1870 Presidency College
,,	Ambikacharan	.	1877 Muir Central College
,,	Anandamohan		1884 City College
,,	Asutosh	..	1879 Presidency College
,,	Asutosh	...	1904 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bamacharan	..	1890 Ripon College
,,	Baradaprasad	.	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Basantakumar		1886 Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari	..	1883 Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari	..	1892 City College
,,	Biratchandra	..	1904 Ripon College
,,	Biswesw.ar	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Brajendrakumar	...	1892 Ditto
,,	Brajendralal	...	1881 Presidency College
,,	Chandrakumar		1896 Ripon College
,,	Chandranath	...	1903 Hughli College
,,	Charuchandra	...	1898 Ripon College
,,	Charuchandra	.	1900 Ditto
,,	Debendranath	...	1897 Hughli College
,,	Dinanath	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution

De,	Dulalchandra	..	1870 Presidency College
,,	Ekkari		1904 Hughli College
,,	Gaurcharan	..	1873 Dacca College
,,	Gaurisankar	..	1868 Presidency College
,,	Gobindachandra	.	1873 Ditto
,,	Gobindachandra	...	1893 City College
,,	Gopalchandra	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Goshthabihari		1903 Morris College, Nagpur
,,	Gurucharan	..	1898 Dacca College
,,	Haranchandra	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Harendrakrishna		1904 Ditto
,,	Hemchandra	..	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jadabchandra	..	1860 Presidency College
,,	Jatindramohan	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Jogendrachandra	...	1902 City College
,,	Jogeschandra	...	1872 Presidency College
,,	Jugalkisor	...	1878 Ditto
,,	Kailaschandra	..	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kanailal	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Krishnadas	...	1869 Presidency College
,,	Krishnakumar	...	1896 Dacca College
,,	Kumudnath	.	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kunjabihari		1888 Dacca College
,,	Lalbihari	...	1874 Presidency College
,,	Lalitmohan	...	1898 City College
,,	Lambodar	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Mahendrachandra	...	1898 Dacca College
,,	Mahimchandra	..	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahimchandra	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Manmathanath	...	1889 Patna College
,,	Moharlal	...	1889 Hughli College
,,	Nabinchandra	...	1863 Presidency College
,,	Narendralal		1886 City College
,,	Nilmadhab	...	1874 Presidency College
,,	Panchkari	...	1881 Ditto
,,	Pannalal	...	1893 Ripon College
,,	Paribaticharan	.	1889 Jagannath College
,,	Purnachandra	.	1874 Presidency College
,,	Rajmohan	..	1870 Dacca College
,,	Rameschandra	.	1902 Ditto
,,	Rampati	...	1882 Presidency College
,,	Sambhuchandra	...	1868 Ditto
,,	Saratchandra		1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasimohan	.	1895 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	...	1892 Ditto
,,	Satischandra	..	1892 Ditto
,,	Sibchandra	...	1868 Presidency College
,,	Sitanath	...	1900 Dacca College
,,	Surendranath	.	1885 Patna College
,,	Suryyamani	...	1898 City College
Deb,	Annadakisor	..	1892 Ripon College
,,	Bhutnath		1876 Presidency College
,,	Gopendrakrishna	...	1874 Ditto
,,	Harisaran	...	1900 City College
,,	Indrakumar	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Jogindrachandra	.	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath	...	1889 Ripon College
,,	Kalimohan	...	1881 Presidency College

Deb, Kedarnath	...	1885	City College
,, Maheschandra	...	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,, Mahendrachandra	..	1895	Dacca College
,, Mathuramohan	...	1888	Ditto
,, Mahendrachandra	.	1888	Ripon College
,, Nandalal		1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Prakaschandra	.	1898	Dacca College
,, Pulinbihari		1897	Ripon College
,, Radhanath		1898	City College
,, Ramdulal	...	1897	Ripon College
,, Saratchandra	...	1895	Ditto
,, Sibchandra	...	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,, Upendrachandra	...	1871	Presidency College
Debaki Nandan	.	1891	Patna College
Dev Vinayak Sitaram	...	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
Dey, S. C.	...	1897	Ripon College
Dhanusa Dhary Prasad Sinha	.	1902	B.N College, Bankipur
Dhar, Abinaschandra	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Annadacharan	...	1890	Ditto
,, Asutosh	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Dinanath	...	1871	Hughli College
Gokulchandra	..	1867	Presidency College
,, Kalinath	.	1870	Dacca College
,, Kaminikisor	. .	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kshirodranjan		1899	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Manmohan	...	1900	City College
,, Mohinimohan		1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nagendranath	...	1881	Hughli College
,, Nilmani	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Priyanath		1892	Ripon College
,, Syamchand	...	1868	Hughli College
Dhirajkarn	...	1876	Presidency College
Dhundiraj Ramkrishna Chandekar		1893	Morris College, Nagpur
Dhurandhar Pershad		1898	Patna College
Dinkar Vaman Harkare		1898	Morris College, Nagpur
Dowerah, Bishnuprasad	...	1901	Ripon College
,, Krishnaprasad		1892	City College
Dube, Sitacharan	...	1901	Morris College, Nagpur
,, Syamacharan	.	1897	Ditto
Durgaprasad	...	1875	Presidency College
Dutt, Jogenchunder	...	1886	City College
Elah Nawaz Khan	...	1904	R. C. No 1
Faiznur Ali	..	1901	Ripon College
Fakhruddin	...	1892	Patna College
F Riyez Uddin Quazi		1891	Ripon College
Fazlat Hossain	...	1894	Patna College
Fazlul Karim	..	1880	Dacca College
Fazlal Kareem	...	1885	Ditto
Gajadhar Prasad	..	1904	B N College, Bankipur
Ganesh Dutta Singha	...	1897	Patna College
Gangadhar Bulwant Gokhale	...	1891	Agra College
Ganga Prasad	..	1902	B N. College, Bankipur
Gangopadhyay, Adharchandra	...	1891	City College
,, Amritalal	..	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Anisprakash	...	1891	Ditto
,, Annadaprasad	...	1898	Ditto
,, Atulchandra	...	1900	Ripon College
,, Bamacharan	...	1892	Ditto

Gangopadhyay,	Baradakanta	1900	City College
,,	Basantakumar	1889	Ripon College
,,	Bhupalchandra	1888	City College
,,	Bidhubhushan	1891	Ripon College
,,	Birendranath	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Brindabanchandra	1902	Ditto
,,	Chandrakisor	1865	Dacca College
,,	Gribihari	1899	Ditto
,,	Haricharan	1898	Ripon College
,,	Hiralal	1896	Ditto
,,	Hiralal	1897	B N. College, Bankipur
,,	Jagabandhu	1868	Presidency College
,,	Jagadisprasad	1902	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Jaygopal	1892	Patna College
,,	Kalikrishna	1874	Ditto
,,	Karunakanta	1893	Ripon College
,,	Kisorimohan	1877	Presidency College
,,	Kshetramohan	1888	Hughli College
,,	Kshirodkumar	1897	Ripon College
,,	Lalmohan	1889	Patna College
,,	Makhanlal	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nabinchandra	1861	Presidency College
,,	Nabinchandra	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nisikanta	1894	Ripon College
,,	Nripendranath	1897	City College
,,	Priyanath	1890	Berhampur College
,,	Pyarilal	1878	Presidency College
,,	Rabichandra	1864	Ditto
,,	Radhikanath	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajanikanta	1877	Presidency College
,,	Rajanikanta	1898	City College
,,	Rakhalchandra	1904	Ripon College
,,	Rohinikanta	1898	Ditto
,,	Satyacharan	1879	Presidency College
,,	Trailokyanath	1887	Metropolitan Institution
Ganpati	Mahadeo Pendharkar	1903	Morris College, Nagpur
Gauri	Sankar	1887	Patna College
Garpur	Mahadeo Trimbak	1897	Morris College, Nagpur
Ghatak,	Aswinikanta	1898	Ripon College
,,	Baidyanath	1887	Patna College
,,	Hemchandra	1904	Ripon College
,,	Janakinath	1874	Presidency College
Ghosh	Abanimohan	1902	Dacca College
,,	Abinaschandra	1878	Presidency College
,,	Abinaschandra	1876	Ditto
,,	Abinaschandra	1883	Ditto
,,	Adharchandra	1891	Ripon College
,,	Aghornath	1863	Presidency College
,,	Aghornath	1889	Ripon College
,,	Akshaykrishna	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Akshaykumar	1880	Hughli College
,,	Akshaykumar	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Amritalal	1873	Presidency College
,,	Ambikacharan	1871	Ditto
,,	Amulyachandra	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Anangamohan	1899	Bangabasi College
,,	Anantagopal	1897	B N. College, Bankipur
,,	Anantaram	1864	Presidency College

Ghosh,	Anilchandra	..	1897 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Annadaprasad	..	1876 Presidency College
,,	Annadaprasad	.	1891 City College
,,	Apurbachandra	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Asutosh	.	1883 Presidency College
,,	Asutosh		1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Asutosh		1888 Ditto
,,	Asutosh		1897 Hughli College
,,	Asutosh		1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Atulbihari	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Atulbihari	...	1870 Presidency College
,,	Atulchandra	.	1882 Ditto
,,	Atulkrishna	...	1878 Ditto
,,	Atulkrishna	...	1885 Ditto
,,	Atulkrishna	...	1902 Bangabasi College
,,	Banamali		1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bankimchandra	..	1899 Midnapur College
,,	Bankubihari	..	1897 City College
,,	Baradaprasad	...	1883 Dacca College
,,	Basantakumar	...	1883 Ditto
,,	Basantakumar	..	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Becharam		1874 Presidency College
,,	Bhubanmohan		1903 Ripon College
,,	Bhupendranarayan	..	1902 Ditto
,,	Bhupendrasri	.	1892 City College
,,	Biharilal	..	1878 Presidency College
,,	Biharilal	..	1886 Ditto
,,	Biharilal	...	1897 City College
,,	Binodbihari	...	1882 Muir Central College
,,	Binodbihari	.	1895 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Binodlal	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Binodlal	..	1899 City College
,,	Bipinbihari	...	1883 Hughli College
,,	Bipinbihari	..	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bipinbihari		1883 Presidency College
,,	Bipinbihari	...	1891 Ripon College
,,	Bipinbihari	...	1892 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bipinbihari	...	1895 City College
,,	Birajkrishna	...	1873 Presidency College
,,	Bisweswar	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Brajalal	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Brajendrakumar	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Chandidas	..	1880 Presidency College
,,	Chandrakanta	..	1889 Ripon College
,,	Chandranath	..	1874 Presidency College
,,	Charuchandra	..	1896 Ripon College
,,	Dasarathi	..	1892 City College
,,	Debendrachandra	...	1867 Presidency College
,,	Debendranath	...	1872 Ditto
,,	Debendranath	..	1896 City College
,,	Debendranath	...	1900 Ripon College
,,	Dhankrishna	...	1868 Presidency College
,,	Dharmadas	...	1902 City College
,,	Durgadas	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Durgaprasad	...	1896 City College
,,	Gaganchandra	..	1889 Dacca College
,,	Girischandra	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gobindachandra	...	1867 Presidency College

Ghosh, Gobindachandra	...	1870	Presidency College
,, Gopalchandra	...	1892	Ripon College
,, Gopalchandra	.	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,, Gopalchandra	...	1900	Ripon College
,, Gopaldas	.	1897	City College
,, Gurudas	.	1890	Ripon College
,, Haranath	.	1880	Presidency College
,, Harashit	...	1897	Ripon College
,, Haridas	.	1876	Presidency College
,, Haridas		1896	City College
,, Harinath	...	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,, Haripada	..	1904	Ripon College
,, Harischandra		1887	Ravenshaw College
,, Hemchandra	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Hemchandra		1892	Ditto
,, Hemchandra		1901	Ripon College
,, Hemchandra	.	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,, Hemchandra, I	...	1904	Ripon College
,, Hemchandra		1904	Ravenshaw College
,, Hiralal	.	1892	City College
,, Indranarayan	...	1894	Ripon College
,, Iswarchandra		1873	Dacca College
,, Jadabchandra	...	1878	Presidency College
,, Jadunath	...	1874	Ditto
,, Jadunath	.	1882	Ditto
,, Janakiballabh	...	1884	Ravenshaw College
,, Jasodakumar	.	1902	Ripon College
,, Jatindramohan		1895	City College
,, Jatindramohan	...	1902	Ripon College
,, Jatindranath		1899	Ditto
,, Jaygopal		1870	Presidency College
,, Jaygopal	...	1892	Ripon College
,, Jnanchandra	...	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,, Janendranath	...	1898	City College
,, Jogendranath	..	1902	Ripon College
,, Jogeschandra		1894	Ditto
,, Jogindrachandra	...	1883	Presidency College
,, Jogindranath	...	1877	Ditto
,, Jnanendramohan	..	1900	City College
,, Jnanendranath	...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jogendranath	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Jyotiprasad	...	1888	City College
,, Joytishchandra	...	1902	Ripon College
,, Jyotishchandra	..	1903	Ditto
,, Kailaschandra	...	1871	Berhampur College
,, Kailaschandra	..	1898	City College
,, Kalikumar	...	1888	Ripon College
,, Kalipada	..	1880	Presidency College
,, Kalipada		1885	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kalipada	...	1900	Ripon College
,, Kantibhushan	...	1883	Patna College
,, Kedarnath	. .	1875	Ditto
,, Khagendranath	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kisorilal	..	1895	Ripon College
,, Kripanath	.	1890	Ditto
,, Kshetrachandra	...	1870	Patna College
,, Kshetramohan	...	1902	Rajshahye College
,, Kshetranath	...	1895	City College

osh,	Kshitischandra	...	1900 Ripon College
,,	Kuladakanta	...	1903 Bangabasi College
,,	Kunjabihari	...	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kunjalal	...	1898 Ripon College
,,	Lalitmohan	...	1891 Ditto
,,	Lalitmohan	...	1895 T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Lalitmohan	..	1897 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Lalitmohan	..	1901 Ripon College
,,	Madanmohan	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahendrakumar	...	1883 Dacca College
,,	Mahimchandra	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahimchandra	...	1869 Presidency College
,,	Manindrakumar	..	1902 Dacca College
,,	Manindranath	...	1904 Dacca College
,,	Manmathkumar	...	1880 Presidency College
,,	Manmathnath	...	1883 Ditto
,,	Manmathnath	..	1892 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manomohan	...	1892 City College
,,	Mohinimohan	...	1894 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendranath	...	1891 Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	.	1901 Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	..	1902 Ripon College
,,	Nandalal	..	1871 Hughli College
,,	Nanilal	..	1898 Dacca College
,,	Narasinhachandra	...	1896 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Narayanchandra	..	1897 Ripon College
,,	Narayanchandra	...	1897 Ditto
,,	Narayandas	...	1888 Ripon College
,,	Narendranath	..	1895 Ditto
,,	Narendranath	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nareschandra	...	1888 Ripon College
,,	Natabihari	..	1901 Morris College, Nagpur
,,	Nisikanta	..	1896 Ripon College
,,	Nitaicharan	...	1895 City College
,,	Nityananda	...	1897 Patna College
,,	Nrisinhachandra	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nrityagopal	...	1897 City College
,,	Panchanan	...	1884 Hughli College
,,	Parbatinath	...	1864 Presidency College
,,	Prabodhchandra, II	...	1904 Ripon College
,,	Pranchaitanya	...	1888 Jagannath College
,,	Prangopal	...	1896 Berhampur College
,,	Praphullakrishna	..	1901 Ripon College
,,	Prasannakumar	...	1871 Krishnagar College
,,	Prasannakumar	..	1889 Patna College
,,	Prasannakumar	...	1896 City College
,,	Prasannakumar	..	1896 Ripon College
,,	Priyanath	...	1874 Presidency College
,,	Priyanath	...	1887 City College
,,	Punnachandra	...	1901 B N. College, Bankipur
,,	Pyarilal	...	1900 Ripon College
,,	Radhakanta	...	1896 Ravenshaw College
,,	Rajanikanta	.	1894 City College
,,	Rajanikumar	...	1899 Dacca College
,,	Rajanimath	...	1889 Ripon College
,,	Rajendralal	.	1883 Presidency College
,,	Rajendrakisor	...	1904 Dacca College
,,	Rajendranath	.	1874 Presidency College

Ghosh,	Rajendranath	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajendranath	...	1898 City College
,,	Rajendranath	...	1904 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajkumar	...	1902 Dacca College
,,	Ramchandra	...	1898 Ripon College
,,	Ramanimohan	...	1897 City College
,,	Rameschandra	...	1901 Ditto
,,	Ramgopal	.	1883 Hughli College
,,	Ramottam	...	1884 Presidency College
,,	Ramprasad	...	1903 Ripon College
,,	Ramprasanna	...	1876 Presidency College
,,	Ramsakha	..	1876 Ditto
,,	Rasiklal	. .	1890 Ripon College
,,	Sagarchandra	. .	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saradacharan	...	1885 Dacca College
,,	Saradaprasad	...	1879 Presidency College
,,	Saradaprasad	...	1880 Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	..	1880 Dacca College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1889 Jagannath College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1889 Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1891 Hughli College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1892 City College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Sasadhar		1897 City College
,,	Sasankakumar	..	1894 Dacca College
,,	Sasidhar	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasikumar	...	1883 Krishnagar College
,,	Sasikumar	..	1896 Ripon College
,,	Sasimohan	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra	...	1888 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra	...	1892 T. N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Satischandra	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	...	1898 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Satischandra	...	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra	...	1901 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Satischandra	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Satyaprasanna	...	1894 Ditto
,,	Sibchandra	...	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Siddheswar	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Sisirkumar	...	1901 Ditto
,,	Sitalprasad	...	1889 Ditto
,,	Sitanath	..	1896 City College
,,	Sitanath	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Srischandra	...	1884 Presidency College
,,	Srischandra	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Srischandra	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Surendrachandra	...	1892 Ditto
,,	Surendrachandra	..	1889 City College
,,	Surendrakrishna	...	1896 Morris College, Nagpur
,,	Surendranath	...	1885 Hughli College
,,	Surendranath	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendranath	...	1889 Ditto
,,	Sureschandra	...	1874 Presidency College
,,	Sureschandra	...	1904 Ripon College
,,	Susilchandra	...	1902 Ditto

Ghosh, Suryyanarayan	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Syamacharan	.	1889	Patna College
,, Taraknath	...	1892	Ripon College
,, Taraprasanna	...	1900	City College
,, Tarinicharan	...	1867	Presidency College
,, Tarinicharan	..	1873	Ditto
,, Tinkari	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Tinkari	.	1895	City College
,, Umeschandra	...	1866	Krishnagar College
,, Umeschandra	...	1874	Hughli College
,, Umeschandra	.	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Umeschandra	...	1892	Ditto
,, Umeschandra		1893	Patna College
,, Umeschandra	...	1898	B.N College, Bankipur
,, Upendrachandra	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Upendrachandra	...	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,, Upendranath	.	1902	Ripon College
Ghoshal, Adharchandra	...	1902	Ditto
,, Benimadhab	.	1888	City College
,, Bhupendranath	..	1895	Ditto
,, Gopalchandra	...	1871	Presidency College
,, Jyotikumar	...	1890	City College
,, Kshetranath	...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Mahendranath	.	1903	Ripon College
,, Manomohan	...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nabinchandra	..	1883	Presidency College
,, Nagendranath	...	1889	Canning College
,, Nilmani	...	1899	Berhampur College
,, Phakirchandra	...	1895	City College
,, Saratkumar	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Sisirkumar		1902	Ripon College
,, Surendranarayan	...	1894	T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Surendranath	..	1897	Ripon College
,, Umanath	.	1878	Presidency College
Gobindachandra	..	1877	Patna College
Gogai, Kanakchandra	...	1903	Ripon College
Gopalji	..	1890	Patna College
Gopal Gonesh Ranadi	..	1890	Morris College, Nagpur
Gopikrishna	...	1901	Patna College
Gopikrishna Agrawal	..	1904	Morris College, Nagpur
Gopinath	..	1901	Patna College
Gopinath	..	1902	B N. College, Bankipur
Goswami, Asutosh	..	1896	Ripon College
,, Banawarilal	..	1895	Ditto
,, Brajagopal	..	1897	Ditto
,, Herambalal	...	1865	Presidency College
,, Jadunath	..	1882	Ditto
,, Jagadischandra	..	1890	Ripon College
,, Kisorilal		1881	Presidency College
,, Kunjabihari	..	1891	City College
,, Makundalal	..	1902	Bangabasi College
,, Nrityagopal	...	1881	Presidency College
,, Prabhaschandra	.	1902	Ripon College
,, Rebatimohan	..	1902	Dacca College
,, Sasibhushan	...	1890	Rajshahye College
,, Syamsundar		1889	Dacca College
,, Umeschandra	..	1891	Ripon College
Gobind Chimnaji Bhagwat	...	1903	Morris College, Nagpur

Guha,	Abhayakumar	1901	Dacca College
,,	Abinaschandra	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Akhilbandhu	1904	Ripon College
,,	Amarbandhu	1904	Ditto
,,	Anathbandhu	1875	Presidency College
,,	Annadacharan	1891	Ripon College
,,	Aswinikumar	1873	Presidency College
,,	Aswinikumar	1887	Dacca College
,,	Aswinikumar	1889	Ripon College
,,	Bankimbihari	1901	Bangabasi College
,,	Bibhucharan	1899	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Dineschandra	1896	Dacca College
,,	Dineschandra	1901	Ripon College
,,	Durgamohan	1899	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Gopalchandra	1895	City College
,,	Gurucharan	1888	Dacca College
,,	Hirendranarayan	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jagadischandra	1897	Ripon College
,,	Janakinath	1890	City College
,,	Jaynantakumar	1900	B.M Institution, Barisal
,,	Jaygobinda	1898	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Jnanendrachandra	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath	1888	Ditto
,,	Jogeschandra	1888	Dacca College
,,	Kaliprasanna	1886	City College
,,	Kaminikumar	1876	Presidency College
,,	Kedarnath	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kshitischandra	1901	Dacca College
,,	Mahimchandra	1888	Ripon College
,,	Maheschandra	1888	Rajshahye College
,,	Mukundanath	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nibaranchandra	1889	Ditto
,,	Niradranjan	1894	City College
,,	Nisikanta	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nripendranath	1901	Ripon College
,,	Praphullachandra	1901	B N College, Bankipur
,,	Prasannakumar	1884	Dacca College
,,	Prasannakumar	1890	Ripon College
,,	Pyarilal	1865	Presidency College
,,	Pyarimohan	1871	Dacca College
,,	Raicharan	1904	Ripon College
,,	Rajendrachandra	1904	Ditto
,,	Rajkumar	1896	Dacca College
,,	Ramsundar	1899	Ditto
,,	Rebatimohan	1877	Ditto
,,	Rohinikumar	1886	City College
,,	Saradakanta	1900	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	1897	Ditto
,,	Satindranath	1895	Ditto
,,	Satischandra	1895	Dacca College
,,	Satyaranjan	1903	Ditto
,,	Sukumarchandra	1902	Ditto
,,	Srischandra	1902	Ditto
,,	Surendrachandra	1901	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Surendramohan	1901	City College
,,	Surendranath	1898	Ripon College
,,	Taraprasanna	1888	Ditto
,,	Upendrachandra	1901	Dacca College

Guin,	Hariigopal	1899	Ripon College
,,	Sibachandra	1869	Presidency College
,,	Srinibas	1883	Ditto
Gulam	Hyder Khan	1886	City College
Gupta,	Abinaschandra	1896	Hughli College
,,	Abinaschandra	1900	Dacca College
,,	Amritalal	1889	Hughli College
,,	Asutosh	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bhubanmohan	1892	Ditto
,,	Bhubanmohan	1894	City College
,,	Bihariilal	1897	Ripon College
,,	Bipinbihari	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Brajabhushan	1896	Ripon College
,,	Charuchandra	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Chittaharan	1900	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Dwijendrasankar	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Girindrakumar	1879	Krishnagar College
,,	Gobindagopal	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gangagobinda	1885	Dacca College
,,	Gopalchandra	1873	Presidency College
,,	Gopalchandra	1889	City College
,,	Haranchandra	1892	Ripon College
,,	Jagadiswar	1871	Krishnagar College
,,	Jajneswar	1893	City College
,,	Jnanchandra	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jnanadacharan	1902	Ditto
,,	Jnanendrasasi	1898	Ripon College
,,	Jyotindramohan	1902	Ditto
,,	Kaminimohan	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kangalchandra	1887	Ditto
,,	Kesabchandra	1903	Ripon College
,,	Kshirodchandra	1878	City College
,,	Kumudbandhu	1897	Ripon College
,,	Kunjabihari	1874	Presidency College
,,	Kunjabihari	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitmohan	1900	Dacca College
,,	Mahendranath	1902	Ripon College
,,	Mathuranath	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manmohan	1887	Krishnagar College
,,	Nalinchandra	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nalinikanta	1902	Ripon College
,,	Pransankar	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Praphullachandra	1903	Rajshahi College
,,	Prasannakumar	1883	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Priyanath	1898	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Priyanath	1902	Dacca College
,,	Rajendrakumar	1900	Ripon College
,,	Rajendranath	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramgati	1870	Ditto
,,	Rasiklal	1890	Dacca College
,,	Rohinikumar	1902	Ripon College
,,	Saileschandra	1896	Ditto
,,	Saratendu	1895	B.N. College, Bankipur
,,	Sasikanta	1901	Ripon College
,,	Sukhamay	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendranath	1902	Ripon College
,,	Umeschandra	1883	Presidency College
,,	Upendrachandra	1902	Ripon College

Guptabhaya, Surendranath	1899	Rajshahi College
Guptaray, Upendralal	1894	Dacca College
Hafazat Karim	1887	Patna College
Hajra, Aghorchandra	1877	Presidency College
,, Amritalal	1895	Ripon College
,, Digendrachandra	1891	Dacca College
,, Kedarnath	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Phakirdas	1889	Ditto
,, Ramdas	1892	Ditto
,, Saratchandra	1897	City College
Haldar, Brajalal	1870	Presidency College
,, Basantakumar	1883	Metropolitan Institution
,, Dakshineswar	1889	Ditto
,, Hemantakumar	1898	Ditto
,, Jogindranath	1884	Ditto
,, Jyotischandra	1902	Ripon College
,, Kisorilal	1882	Hughli College
,, Kshitischandra	1904	Ripon College
,, Manmohan	1894	Dacca College
,, Matilal	1870	Presidency College
,, Nagendranath	1898	Ripon College
,, Ramchandra	1870	Presidency College
,, Satkari	1883	Ditto
,, Sitakanta	1901	Ripon College
,, Srischandra	1902	Ditto
,, Syamlal	1870	Ditto
Hanuman Prasad	1874	Canning College
Hari Balwant Karmakar	1897	Morris College, Nagpur
Haribans Narayan	1895	B N College, Bankipur
Harihar Prashad	1901	Ditto
Hariharprasad Singh	1900	Ditto
Hari Vithal Kane	1896	Morris College Nagpur
Hasebuddin Ahmed	1901	Ripon College
Hati, Banwarilal	1882	Presidency College
,, Ramranjan	1902	Metropolitan Institution
Heera Jha	1894	T N Jubilee College, Bhagulpur
Hemayat Uddin Ahmad	1891	Dacca College
Himmat Ali	1886	Ditto
Hor, Kunjabihari	1904	Dacca College
Htoon Chan	1888	City College
Hui, Nibaranchandra	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,, Sripati	1904	Ditto
Hyam, S J J.	1898	Ripon College
Izad Baksh	1892	Hughli College
Ized Bakhsh	1879	Presidency College
Izhor Husnian	1896	Patna College
Jadu Prasad	1904	B N College, Bankipur
Jadunanda Prasad	1891	Patna College
Jadunanda Prasad	1901	Ditto
Jadunanda Sahay	1899	Ditto
Jagaddip Sahay	1899	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Jagannath Gadi Katchecar	1903	Morris College, Nagpur
Jagannath Prasad	1884	Patna College
Jagannath Saran	1892	Ditto
Jairam Kesheo	1898	Morris College, Nagpur
Jaju Shrikrishna Mulchand	1904	Ditto
Jamil Akhtar	1893	Patna College
Janaki Sahay	1894	Ditto

Jayakumar Devidas Chawre	...	1904 Morris College, Nagpur
Jha, Ramkrishna	...	1903 T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Jharkhandi Prasad		1890 Ditto
Jogeswar Prasad	.	1902 B.N College, Bankipur
Jordar, Mahimchandra	...	1870 Berhampur College
Jugalbihari Makar	...	1889 Ripon College
Jugal Kishore	.	1898 Patna College
Jugal Kishore	.	1904 B.N. College, Bankipur
Kabiraj, Baradaprasad		1902 Hughli College
Kamala Prasad	.	1898 B.N. College, Bankipur
Kamaldhari Sahay	..	1904 Ditto
Kamaluddin	...	1897 Ditto
Kandhaprasad	...	1902 Ditto
Kandhji	...	1884 Patna College
Kanhya Lal		1901 Ditto
Kanjilal, Jadunath	...	1897 Hughli College
,, Kailaschandra		1877 Krishnagar College
Kar, Atalbihari	...	1901 Bangabasi College
,, Basantakumar		1904 Dacca College
,, Bhutnath	.	1902 Ripon College
,, Damodar	...	1902 Ravenshaw College
,, Dasarathi	...	1901 Ripon College
,, Girischandra		1874 Presidency College
,, Isanchandra	...	1898 Dacca College
,, Karunakisor	..	1904 Ditto
,, Manimohan	...	1902 Ripon College
,, Nabinchandra	...	1890 Ditto
,, Nabinchandra		1904 City College
,, Nandakumar	.	1898 Ditto
,, Premnarayan	.	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,, Pulinbihari	...	1904 Ripon College
,, Umacharan		1876 Hughli College
,, Upendrakumar		1903 City College
Karfarma, Prasannakumar	.	1897 Ditto
Karmakar, Bankubihari		1889 Metropolitan Institution
,, Hariprasanna		1887 Dacca College
,, Kumudnath	.	1895 City College
,, Raimohan	...	1900 Ripon College
,, Sripati		1899 Ditto
Kasinath Gajanan Kothe	. .	1903 Morris College, Nagpur
Kasinath Lakshman Pande	.	1894 Ditto
Kashinath Vishwenath Woranshiwar	...	1901 Ditto
Kedarnath Maheshwri		1889 Agra College
Kedarnath		1889 Patna College
Kennedy, Pringle	.	1885 Presidency College
Keshav Ganesh Gokhale	...	1899 Morris College, Nagpur
Keshaw Balawant Rao Shavede	..	1903 Ditto
Kesheo Lakshman Daftari	...	1904 Ditto
Khaja M Ismail	.	1898 B.N. College, Bankipur
Khaja Mohamed Noor		1903 Ripon College
Khamaru, Upendranath	...	1904 Ditto
Khan, Bamapada	..	1900 Ditto
,, Bishnupada	..	1904 Metropolitan Institution
,, Ramdurlabh		1870 Presidency College
,, Ramgopal	..	1874 Krishnagar College
,, Saradanath	...	1896 City College
,, Saratchandra	. .	1892 Ripon College
Khasnabis, Jogeschandra	..	1903 Ditto

Khasnabis, Rajendrakumar	.	1901 Dacca College
Khastgir, Dhirendralal	...	1890 Ripon College
,, Saradacharan	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
Kamal Chaudhuri		1894 Patna College
Konar, Rajanikanta	. .	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,, Sasibhushan	...	1885 Ditto
,, Syamacharan	...	1898 Ripon College
Konch, Ramkrishna		1898 Berhampur College
Krishnaballabh	...	1892 Patna College
Krishnaballabh Sahay	..	1904 B N College, Bankipur
Krishna Gobind Despande	...	1891 Muir Central College
Krishna Lakshman Peshve		1900 Morris College Nagpur
Krishna Mahadeo Dharmadhikari	...	1904 Ditto
Krishna Prasad	..	1897 Patna College
Krishna Sahay	.	1891 Ripon College
Krishna Sahai	...	1900 Patna College
Kshatriya, Lakhsminarayan	. .	1880 Presidency College
Kuldip Sahay	. .	1893 Patna College
Kulwant Sahay	...	1897 Ripon College
Kumar, Bireswar	.	1897 Ditto
,, Charuchandra		1892 Metropolitan Institution
,, Dhirajchandra	..	1890 Ditto
,, Nrityagopal	...	1891 Ripon College
,, Prankrishna		1892 Metropolitan Institution
Kundu, Anandachandra		1889 Ripon College
,, Bhagabatichandra	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,, Biswambhar	.	1902 Ripon College
,, Gopikrishna	...	1898 Bangabasi College
,, Madhusudan		1888 Metropolitan Institution
,, Mohanlal		1897 Ditto
,, Mukundalal	..	1888 Ditto
,, Mukundalal	...	1902 Ditto
,, Nandalal		1874 Presidency College
,, Pyarimohan	...	1904 Dacca College
,, Ramkumar		1882 Presidency College
,, Upendralal		1902 Ripon College
,, Upendranath	.	1901 Ditto
Laha, Amarchand	.	1882 Dacca College
,, Nagendranath		1888 Ripon College
,, Ramkumar	.	1891 Metropolitan Institution
Lahiri, Akshaychandra		1894 City College
,, Asutosh		1877 Presidency College
,, Bankimchandra	...	1890 Krishnagar College
,, Becharam		1901 City College
,, Bijaylal		1897 Ripon College
,, Chandrakanta		1882 Presidency College
,, Gopalgobinda		1886 Metropolitan Institution
,, Harihar	.	1884 Ditto
,, Jatindrachandra	.	1896 Krishnagar College
,, Jnanendranath	..	1888 Presidency College
,, Jogeschandra	...	1889 City College
,, Jogindranath	...	1878 Ditto
,, Lalitmohan	...	1885 Patna College
,, Mahendramohan	...	1887 City College
,, Mahendranath	...	1902 Ripon College
,, Mahendranath	.	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,, Manomohan	...	1889 Ditto
,, Mohinimohan	...	1885 Ditto

Lahiri, Narendranath	...	1895 Rajshahye College
,, Panchanan	...	1904 Ripon College
,, Probodhchandra	.	1902 Ditto
,, Purnachandra		1882 Presidency College
,, Rajendralal	..	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,, Rameschandra		1869 Presidency College
,, Ranajitchandra	...	1901 Ripon College
,, Saratchandra	. .	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,, Saratchandra	..	1902 Ripon College
,, Srihari	.	1883 Presidency College
,, Surendramohan		1904 Dacca College
,, Sureschandra	...	1897 City College
,, Upendranath	.	1904 Ripon College
Lakshman Prasad	.	1902 B.N. College, Bankipur
Lakshman Rajaram Atre	..	1897 Morris College, Nagpur
Lakshminaravan	.	1892 Patna College
Lakshmi Narayan		1901 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Lakshmi Prasad		1887 Patna College
Lal Bahadur		1887 Ditto
Lal Sing	..	1875 Presidency College
Lala Damodar Prasad		1894 Metropolitan Institution
Lala Digambar Lal		1893 Ditto
Lala Mrityunjay Lal		1893 Ditto
Lala Tarak Nath	.	1899 Ripon College
Latfur Rahman		1890 Patna College
Laxman Jairam Joshey	.	1904 Morris College, Nagpur
Linga Rajeswar	..	1898 Ditto
Lobo, P		1903 Ditto
Lubeck, H	...	1887 City College
Luchmi Naram	..	1895 B N College, Bankipur
Lutfur Rahman	..	1900 Ripon College
Madanmohan Sahai	..	1902 B N College, Bankipur
Madhao Harihar Bhakay	.	1897 Morris College, Nagpur
Madhava Bapurao Kin Khede		1900 Ditto
Madhaba Sinha	..	1901 B N College, Bankipur
Madhocharan	...	1903 Ditto
Mahabu Sahay	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
Mahadeo Ambadas Amraotkar		1901 Morris College, Nagpur
Mahadeo Baluam Ganorker	...	1904 Ditto
Mahadeo Krishna Padhye	...	1894 Ditto
Mahamad Akhtar	..	1895 Ripon College
Mahamed Ishfak	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
Mahamed Yasin	.	1900 Ripon College
Mahamad Zahir		1895 Ditto
Mahananda Sahay		1890 Ditto
Mahbubar Rahman	..	1891 Ditto
Mahendra Kishore		1894 Ditto
Mahendra Naram	.	1895 B.N. College, Bankipur
Mahid-uddin Ahmed	...	1886 City College
Mahmed Ibrahim Hasan	.	1903 Bangabasi College
Mahmud	...	1890 Ripon College
Mahomed Abdulla	..	1896 B N College, Bankipur
Mahomed Amul Huq	..	1886 Patna College
Mahomed Daem	. .	1874 Presidency College
Mahomed Jalil		1901 Hughli College
Mahomed Wajed		1871 Presidency College
Maiti, Mahendranath	.	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,, Upendranath	...	1886 Ditto

Maitra,	Ambikacharan	1888	Presidency College
,,	Atalbihari	1877	Krishnagar College
,,	Akhsaykumar	1885	Rajshahi College
,,	Akshaykumar	1887	Ripon College
,,	Anathbandhu	1901	Ditto
,,	Aswinikumar	1902	Rajshahye College
,,	Batakrishna	1883	Muir Central College
,,	Bijaykrishna	1877	Presidency College
,,	Girindrachandra	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Harendrakumar	1904	City College
,,	Hariballabh	1874	Katak High School
,,	Haridas	1892	Patna College
,,	Harimohan	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemchandra	1904	Krishnagar College
,,	Hemprasad	1903	Ripon College
,,	Hemantakumar	1892	Berhampur College
,,	Jadabchandra	1898	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Jatindrachandra	1903	City College
,,	Jatindranath	1900	Ripon College
,,	Jogindranath	1897	Ditto
,,	Kasinath	1880	Presidency College
,,	Kedareswar	1876	Ditto
,,	Kedarnath	1888	City College
,,	Krishnakamal	1903	Ripon College
,,	Krishnanath	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kuladamohan	1904	Rajshahye College
,,	Mahimaranjan	1904	Ripon College
,,	Mukundamohan	1889	Ditto
,,	Mathuranath	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendranath	1898	Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath	1904	Rajshahye College
,,	Purnachandra	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Purnachandra	1887	Krishnagar College
,,	Pyarimohan	1892	City College
,,	Radhagobinda	1860	Presidency College
,,	Radhikaprasad	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramaprasad	1889	City College
,,	Ramlal	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasicharan	1876	Hughli College
,,	Sasikamal	1903	Ripon College
,,	Sureschandra	1883	Rajshahye College
,,	Syamacharan	1877	Presidency College
,,	Syamacharan	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Tarakuath	1896	Ripon College
,,	Trailokyanath	1889	Ditto
Majumdar,	Akshaykumar	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ambikacharan	1878	Presidency College
,,	Ambikacharan	1885	Ditto
,,	Anandanath	1874	Ditto
,,	Anandaprasad	1895	City College
,,	Anandasankar	1902	Ditto
,,	Anantalal	1904	Ripon College
,,	Annadaprasanna	1901	Victoria College Cooch-Behar
,,	Asutosh	1892	Rajshahye College
,,	Banamali	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bhabanikisor	1885	Ditto
,,	Bhupalchandra	1897	Ripon College
,,	Bidhubhushan	1889	Ditto

Majumdar,	Bijaychandra	...	1895 Ravenshaw College
,,	Bijaygobinda	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Bimalacharan	..	1874 Presidency College
,,	Binodbihari	...	1889 Ripon College
,,	Binodbihari	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Binodlal	.	1903 Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari		1888 Hughli College
,,	Brajmohan	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Bisweswar	..	1904 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Chandramohan	...	1873 Presidency College
,,	Chandrasekhar	..	1891 City College
,,	Charuchandra	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Dakshinacharan	...	1880 Presidency College
,,	Debendranarayan	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Debendranath	..	1883 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dwijendrakumar	.	1902 T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Girijacharan	.	1898 B N. College, Bankipur
,,	Gokulchandra		1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Haridas		1903 Ripon College
,,	Harinath		1892 Ditto
,,	Haripada	..	1895 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Haripada		1902 Bangabasi College
,,	Hridaynath	..	1884 Dacca College
,,	Hridaynath	...	1885 City College
,,	Indrabhushan	.	1890 Ripon College
,,	Indubhushan	..	1888 Ditto
,,	Jadukrishna		1898 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Jadunath	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jadunath	...	1900 Ripon College
,,	Jagatdurlabh	.	1866 Presidency College
,,	Jogeschandra	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath	...	1898 City College
,,	Kailaschandra	...	1870 Presidency College
,,	Kalachand	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kedarnath	...	1863 Presidency College
,,	Krishnasundar	..	1885 Dacca College
,,	Madhabchandra	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manmathnath	...	1888 Ditto
,,	Mahananda	...	1888 Ditto
,,	Murarilal	...	1886 Ditto
,,	Nagendrakumar	...	1904 Dacca College
,,	Nanilal	...	1902 Hughli College
,,	Nilmadhab	...	1886 Ditto
,,	Panchanan	...	1899 T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Pramathanath	...	1902 Bangabasi College
,,	Prasannakumar	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Prasannakumar	...	1896 Dacca College
,,	Pratapchandra	...	1869 Presidency College
,,	Priyasankar	..	1894 Ripon College
,,	Raikisor	...	1904 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajendralal	...	1902 Dacca College
,,	Ramchandra	...	1885 Presidency College
,,	Ramdurlabh	...	1890 Dacca College
,,	Rameschandra	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Rashbihari	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rohinikumar	...	1888 Jagannath College
,,	Saileschandra	...	1904 Dacca College
,,	Saratchandra	..	1898 Metropolitan Institution

Majumdar,	Saratchandra	...	1901 Midnapur College
,,	Sasilochan	..	1893 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra		1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra	...	1899 Ripon College
,,	Surendranath	...	1901 Ditto
,,	Satyaprasanna	...	1901 Ditto
,,	Syamacharan	...	1868 Presidency College
,,	Syamaprasanna	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Tarinicharan	...	1891 Ditto
,,	Umeschandra		1895 City College
,,	Upendranarayan	..	1873 Presidency College
Makhan	Lal	...	1891 Ripon College
Mallik,	Akhilcharan	.	1871 Presidency College
,,	Amritakrishna	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Atulcharan	.	1866 Presidency College
,,	Balaram	.	1866 Ditto
,,	Biharilal	...	1869 Hughli College
,,	Bipinchandra	.	1900 Ripon College
,,	Debendrachandra		1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gopinath		1902 Ripon College
,,	Indumadhab		1894 Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath	.	1894 City College
,,	Jnanupendra		1902 Krishnanath Coll., Berhampur
,,	Jyotindrachandra		1888 Hughli College
,,	Kesablal	.	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitmadhab		1873 Presidency College
,,	Mahendranath		1871 Ditto
,,	Manmathanath		1897 Ripon College
,,	Manoranjan	.	1899 Ditto
,,	Napharlal	...	1894 City College
,,	Prasaddas	...	1891 Ripon College
,,	Ramcharan	...	1880 Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra	.	1898 Ripon College
,,	Srikanta	...	1864 Ditto
,,	Surendramadhab		1901 Ditto
,,	Susilmadhab	..	1900 Ditto
,,	Surendranath	...	1894 Ripon College
,,	Upendrachandra	...	1886 Presidency College
Mandal,	Binodbihari	...	1887 Ditto
,,	Girischandra	...	1889 Patna College
,,	Haridas	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Jadunath	...	1893 Presidency College
,,	Krishnadas		1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kruttibas	..	1894 Ripon College
,,	Nityachandra		1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prankrishna		1885 Ditto
,,	Rameswar		1882 Presidency College
,,	Ramkrishna		1891 City College
,,	Sagarchandra	..	1902 Ripon College
Mangal	Charan	..	1899 Patna College
Manik	Chand	...	1903 Ditto
Manikji	Merwanji Mullna	...	1892 Morris College, Nagpur
Maniruddin	Hyder	...	1891 T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpu
Marik,	Amritalal	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bhabataran	..	1888 Ditto
Masanta,	Parbaticharan	. .	1873 Presidency College
Matilal,	Surendranath	...	1877 Ditto
Maulik,	Jatindrachandra	...	1873 Krishnagar College

Maulik, Purnachandra		1894	Metropolitan Institution
,, Srischandra	.	1893	Ditto
Maung Hla Baw* -	...	1894	Ripon College
Mazhar-ul-Anwar	...	1880	Hughli College
Md. Asghar Ali	..	1903	Morris College, Nagpur
Md. Irfanulla		1901	Rajshahye College
Md Israil Khan		1897	Rangoon College
Mendies, H		1868	Presidency College
Mingail, E S	...	1903	Ripon College
Mir Muhammad Karim	...	1904	B N College, Bankipur
Mirza Bedar Bukht	...	1890	Hughli College
Mirza Muhammad Israil	.	1882	Patna College
Mirza Sheguftta Bukht	..	1902	Ripon College
Misra, Basudeb	...	1889	Patna College
,, Gobardhan	.	1901	B N. College, Bankipur
,, Harinarain	.	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Manmohan		1906	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Ramsahay	...	1885	Patna College
Mithila Saran	..	1893	Ditto
Mitra, Abinaschandra		1882	Presidency College
,, Abinaschandra		1869	Ditto
,, Abinaschandra	.	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,, Abinaschandra	...	1902	Ditto
,, Achintanath		1886	Ditto
,, Adharchandra	...	1890	Ripon College
,, Adharchandra	.	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Aghornath	...	1889	Ditto
,, Akshaykumar	...	1874	Hughli College
,, Akshaykumar	..	1886	Patna College
,, Akshaykumar	...	1902	City College
,, Ambikacharan	..	1879	Hughli College
,, Amritalal	...	1892	Ripon College
,, Amritanath		1898	City College
,, Amulyachandra	...	1890	Ditto
,, Amulyacharan	.	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Amulyakrishna		1902	Ditto
,, Anandachandra	.	1890	Ravenshaw College
,, Annadaprasad	..	1891	City College
,, Anantanath	...	1895	Dacca College
,, Apurbakrishna	...	1898	Ripon College
,, Asutosh	. .	1883	Presidency College
,, Asutosh	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bankimchandra	...	1882	Presidency College
,, Banwarilal	...	1901	Krishnagar College
,, Baradakanta	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Basambad	.	1888	Morris College, Nagpur
,, Benimadhab	...	1865	Presidency College
,, Bhagbatcharan	..	1883	Ditto
,, Bhubanmohan	...	1873	Ditto
,, Bhupendranath	...	1902	Ripon College
,, Biharilal	...	1877	Presidency College
,, Bijayakesab	.	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bijaykrishna	..	1902	Bangabasi College
,, Binodbihari	.	1870	Presidency College
,, Binodbihari	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Binodbihari	..	1895	Patna College
,, Binodchandra	..	1893	Ripon College
,, Bipinbihari		1873	Presidency College

Mitra,	Bipinbihari	...	1887 Hughli College
,,	Birendranath	.	1900 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Biswambhar	..	1874 Presidency College
,,	Brajchandra	...	1873 Ditto
,,	Brajendralal	..	1897 Ripon College
,,	Chandicharan	...	1891 City College
,,	Chandrakanta	...	1896 Patna College
,,	Charuchandra	..	1877 Presidency College
,,	Charuchandra	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Charuchandra	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Charuchandra	...	1891 Ripon College
,,	Dakshinaranjan	...	1888 City College
,,	Debendranarayan	..	1895 Ditto
,,	Debendranath		1877 Presidency College
,,	Debendranath	..	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Debendranath	.	1890 Ripon College
,,	Dwarkanath	.	1867 Presidency College
,,	Dwarkanath	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Girindranath	...	1880 Presidency College
,,	Girijabhushan	..	1897 Ripon College
,,	Girischandra	...	1867 Presidency College
,,	Gobindachandra	..	1876 Patna College
,,	Gopalchandra	...	1892 Ripon College
,,	Gopallal	...	1879 Presidency College
,,	Gopendrachandra	...	1882 Hughli College
,,	Harakumar	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Haranchandra		1888 Patna College
,,	Harendranarayan	.	1888 Ripon College
,,	Haricharan	.	1874 Presidency College
,,	Haridas	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Hemchandra		1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemchandra	.	1884 City College
,,	Hemchandra	.	1888 Patna College
,,	Hemchandra	..	1895 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemchandra	...	1897 Ditto
,,	Hemchandra	..	1898 City College
,,	Hemendranath		1887 Ditto
,,	Hiralal	...	1874 Presidency College
,,	Indubhushan	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jadunath	...	1869 Presidency College
,,	Jajneswar	..	1898 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jatindralal	..	1891 Ripon College
,,	Jatindramohan	...	1897 Dacca College
,,	Jatindranath	...	1898 Ripon College
,,	Jatindranath	.	1903 Ditto
,,	Jnanendrachandra	...	1903 Dacca College
,,	Jogindrachandra	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Joginranath	..	1875 Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath		1890 Ripon College
,,	Jogindranath	..	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath	..	1901 Ripon College
,,	Jogeschandra	..	1870 Berhampur College
,,	Jugalkishor	...	1893 Ripon College
,,	Jyotindraprasad	...	1895 Dacca College
,,	Jyotischandra	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kalicharan	...	1890 City College
,,	Kalidas	..	1899 Ripon College
,,	Kalidas	...	1903 Ditto

Mitra,	Kaliprasanna	..	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kaliprasanna	...	1890	Dacca College
,,	Kamakshyanath	..	1902	City College
,,	Kartikchandra	...	1874	Presidency College
,,	Khagendrakrishna	...	1902	Ripon College
,,	Khagendranath	...	1902	Ditto
,,	Kiranchandra		1899	Ditto
,,	Kiranlal	. .	1892	Ditto
,,	Krishnagopal	.	1895	Hughli College
,,	Kulachandra	..	1898	Ripon College
,,	Kunjabihari	.	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalbihari	.	1883	Hughli College
,,	Lalbihari	.	1899	Ripon College
,,	Lalitkisor		1887	Ditto
,,	Lalitkumar		1902	Rajshahye College
,,	Lalitmohan	..	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitmohan	...	1904	Ditto
,,	Madanmohan	..	1874	Presidency College
,,	Mahendrachandra	...	1871	Hughli College
,,	Mahendrakumar	.	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Mahendralal		1861	Presidency College
,,	Mahendranath		1897	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath		1870	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath	...	1875	Ditto
,,	Mohinimohan	. .	1900	Bangabasi College
,,	Manmathnath		1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manamohan		1876	Presidency College
,,	Mohanchand	.	1878	Ditto
,,	Nabinkrishna	.	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendranath	..	1887	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	.	1889	Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath	...	1890	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	...	1890	Ditto
,,	Naliniuath		1873	Hughli College
,,	Nandakisor		1902	Ripon College
,,	Narasinhachandra		1874	Presidency College
,,	Narendrachandra	...	1882	Ditto
,,	Narendranath		1892	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Narendranath		1902	City College
,,	Nareschandra		1902	Ripon College
,,	Nareschandra		1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nanikumar		1891	Ripon College
,,	Nilkrishna		1898	City College
,,	Nilmani		1895	Ditto
,,	Nirmalchandra	.	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nrimalchandra	.	1901	Ripon College
,,	Nripendralal	...	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nrityagopal	...	1890	City College
,,	Phanibhushan	..	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Phanindrabhushan		1904	Ripon College
,,	Phanindranath	. .	1903	Ditto
,,	Prabhaschandra	...	1896	Ditto
,,	Prabodhchandra		1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prasannachandra	...	1904	City College
,,	Prasannakumar	...	1880	Krishnagar College
,,	Prasannakumar	..	1897	Ripon College
,,	Priyanath	...	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Priyanath	.	1899	Ripon College

Mitra, Purnachandra		1886	Presidency College
„ Purnachandra	...	1873	Ditto
„ Purnachandra		1876	Ditto
„ Purnachandra	.	1880	Ditto
„ Radhikacharan	...	1870	Ditto
„ Rajanimath	...	1871	Hughli College
„ Ramanimohan	.	1898	Bangabasi College
„ Ramcharan		1869	Presidency College
„ Ramendralal	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
„ Ramendranarayan	...	1897	Ripon College
„ Rameschandra	.	1861	Presidency College
„ Rameschandra	...	1892	Metropolitan Institution
„ Rasiklal	...	1890	Ditto
„ Rahimkanta	..	1897	Ripon College
„ Sailendranath		1900	Metropolitan Institution
„ Sarbananda		1889	Ditto
„ Saradacharan	...	1873	Presidency College
„ Saratchandra	...	1884	Ditto
„ Saratchandra		1886	Metropolitan Institution
„ Saratchandra		1879	Ditto
„ Saratchandra		1886	Presidency College
„ Saratchandra		1888	Metropolitan Institution
„ Saratchandra		1900	Ripon College
„ Saratkumar	...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
„ Sasadhar	...	1903	Ditto
„ Satischandra		1891	Ditto
„ Satischandra		1892	Ripon College
„ Satischandra		1898	Ditto
„ Satyakinkar		1904	Ditto
„ Satyendrachandra		1896	Metropolitan Institution
„ Sitalchandra		1904	Ditto
„ Sorashicharan		1884	Ditto
„ Sisschandra		1888	Ditto
„ Subodhchandra		1900	Ripon College
„ Subodhcharan		1894	Ditto
„ Surendralal		1902	Metropolitan Institution
„ Surendranath		1880	Presidency College
„ Surendranath		1895	Metropolitan Institution
„ Surendranath		1901	Ripon College
„ Surendranath	...	1904	Dacca College
„ Surenchandra		1886	Metropolitan Institution
„ Sureschanda		1892	City College
„ Suresch ndra		1895	Ripon College
„ Susilchandra	...	1898	Ditto
„ Tarabilas	...	1865	Presidency College
„ Tejchandra	...	1896	Ripon College
„ Trailokyanath	...	1864	Presidency College
„ Upedrachandra	...	1871	Ditto
„ Upendrachandra	...	1883	Ditto
„ Upendragopal	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
„ Upendramohan	..	1894	Dacca College
„ Upendranath	...	1862	Presidency College
„ Upendranath	..	1870	Ditto
„ Upendranath	..	1886	City College
Mitramustaphi, Bhujagendra	..	1901	Ripon College
M. Manzar	...	1890	City College
Mafakharul Islam	...	1897	Ripon College
Mohiuddin Ahmad	...	1904	B.N. College, Bankipur

Mojibar Rahman Tarafdar		1896	Ripon College
Moolchand Tiwary	..	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
Mahammadd Abdus Samad	.	1904	Ripon College
Muhammad Amir	.	1896	B.N College, Bankipur
Muhammad Asaf Khan	.	1896	City College
Muhammad Azizul Haq		1891	Hughli College
Muhammad Emaduddin	...	1904	Bangabasi College
Muhammad Habibullah		1891	City College
Muhammad Ismail		1900	Dacca College
Muhammad Mustafa Khan		1891	Ripon College
Muhammad Omar Khan		1904	B N. College, Bankipur
Muhammad Saiduddin		1898	Ripon College
Muhammad Shafee	...	1902	B N College, Bankipur
Muhammad Tahir		1892	Ripon College
Mukhopadhyay, Abinaschandra	..	1873	Presidency College
,, Abinaschandra		1900	Ripon College
,, Abinaschandra		1900	Ditto
,, Adharchandra		1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Adharchandra		1895	Ripon College
,, Adyanath		1874	Hughli College
,, Aghornath		1889	Ripon College
,, Akhilchandra		1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Amarchandra		1879	Presidency College
,, Ambikacharan		1877	Ditto
,, Amritalal	.	1888	City College
,, Amritalal		1893	Metropolitan Institution
,, Amritasekhar	...	1891	Berhampur College
,, Anukulchandra	...	1903	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Aparaprasad	...	1887	Ripon College
,, Asutosh		1869	Presidency College
,, Asutosh	.	1882	Hughli College
,, Asutosh		1890	Ripon College
,, Asutosh		1894	Patna College
,, Asutosh		1896	Ripon College
,, Asutosh		1897	Ditto
,, Asutosh		1900	Metropolitan Institution
,, Asutosh	...	1901	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Aswinikumar		1892	Patna College
,, Bagalananda		1892	Ripon College
,, Bamacharan		1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bamandas	...	1894	City College
,, Bamapada		1883	Presidency College
,, Bankimchandra		1897	Ripon College
,, Bankimnath	..	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Baradacharan	...	1895	City College
,, Baranasi	.	1896	Berhampur College
,, Baranasibasi	.	1900	Ripon College
,, Becharam	...	1869	Presidency College
,, Bhabicharan	...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bhagabanchandra		1888	Ripon College
,, Bhagabaticharan	...	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bholanath	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Bhubanmohan	.	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bhupatinath	..	1889	Hughli College
,, Bhupendranath	.	1901	Ripon College
,, Bhushanchandra	...	1890	Ditto
,, Bhutnath	...	1891	Ditto
,, Bibutibhushan	...	1902	Ravenshaw College

Mukhopadhyay,	Bidhubhushan	1875	Canning College
,,	Bidhubhushan	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Biharilal	1871	Presidency College
,,	Biharilal	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Biharilal	1887	Ditto
,,	Biharilal	1887	Dacca College
,,	Binodbihari	1883	Presidency College
,,	Binodbihari	1902	Bangabasi College
,,	Binodbihari	1903	Dacca College
,,	Bipinbihari	1872	Krishnagar College
,,	Bipinbihari	1877	Presidency College
,,	Bipinbihari	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bipinbihari	1897	Ripon College
,,	Bipinbihari	1897	Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Bipradas	1869	Krishnagar College
,,	Bipradas	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Brajchandra	1888	Ditto
,,	Bireswar	1904	Ripon College
,,	Bishnucharan	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Biswanath	1899	Ripon College
,,	Bisweswar	1886	City College
,,	Brajagopal	1883	Presidency College
,,	Brajendramohan	1904	Ripon College
,,	Chandrakumar	1887	Hughli College
,,	Chandrasekhar	1880	Presidency College
,,	Chandrasekhar	1882	Ditto
,,	Charuchandra	1883	Patna College
,,	Charuchandra	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Charuchandra	1897	Ditto
,,	Charuchandra	1902	Ripon College
,,	Charuchandra	1904	Ditto
,,	Chintaharan	1898	Ditto
,,	Chunilal	1902	Ditto
,,	Dayamay	1904	Ditto
,,	Debabrata	1895	Ditto
,,	Debatacharan	1901	Ditto
,,	Debendrachandra	1890	City College
,,	Durgadas	1871	Hughli College
,,	Durgadas	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Dwarkanath	1901	Ripon College
,,	Dwijendramohan	1902	Ditto
,,	Gargacharan	1888	Hughli College
,,	Gangadhar	1897	Ripon College
,,	Gangadhar	1902	Ditto
,,	Gangaprasad	1890	Hughli College
,,	Girijabhushan	1874	Presidency College
,,	Girindranath	1888	Ripon College
,,	Girindranath	1898	Ditto
,,	Girischandra	1867	Presidency College
,,	Girischandra	1889	Ripon College
,,	Gobindachandra	1888	City College
,,	Gobindachandra	1902	Ripon College
,,	Gobindadeb	1874	Hughli College
,,	Gopalchandra	1869	Presidency College
,,	Gopalchandra	1872	Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gopalchandra	1903	Ripon College

Mukhopadhyay,	Gopallal	1871	Presidency College
,,	Gopimohan	1870	Ditto
,,	Hanseswar	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Haragobinda	1867	Presidency College
,,	Harabilas	1875	Ditto
,,	Haranchandra	1879	Ditto
,,	Harendrakrishna	1894	City College
,,	Harendranath	1877	Presidency College
,,	Harendranath	1903	Ripon College
,,	Haribhushan	1898	Ditto
,,	Haricharan	1904	Bangabasi College
,,	Haridas	1875	Ripon College
,,	Haridas	1900	Ditto
,,	Harilal	1876	Ditto
,,	Haripada	1888	City College
,,	Haripada	1889	Ripon College
,,	Haripada	1895	City College
,,	Hariprasanna	1872	Krishnagar College
,,	Hariprasanna	1882	Presidency College
,,	Hariprasanna	1897	Dacca College
,,	Harischandra	1883	Rajshahye College
,,	Hemantakumar	1897	Ripon College
,,	Hemantakumar	1904	R C No. 2
,,	H. B.	1897	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Hemchandra	1880	Krishnagar College
,,	Hemchandra	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hemchandra	1902	Dacca College
,,	Hiralal	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Hiralal	1901	Ripon College
,,	Hrishikes	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Indrachandra	1889	Hughli College
,,	Indranarayan	1898	Ripon College
,,	Jadunath	1861	Presidency College
,,	Jagadischandra	1902	Ripon College
,,	Jajneswar	1864	Presidency College
,,	Jaminikanta	1896	Dacca College
,,	Janakinath	1867	Presidency College
,,	Janakinath	1897	Hughli College
,,	Jatindranath	1899	Ripon College
,,	Jaygopal	1874	Presidency College
,,	Jayhari	1886	Krishnagar College
,,	Jibanhari	1898	Ripon College
,,	Jibanpati	1904	Ditto
,,	Jitendranath	1903	Ditto
,,	Jnanadacharan	1904	Ditto
,,	Jnanadaprasad	1898	Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath, I	1904	Ditto
,,	Jnanadaprasad	1904	Ditto
,,	Jnandaprasanna	1904	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,,	Jnanendrachandra	1888	City College
,,	Jnanendranath	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jnanendranath	1900	Ripon College
,,	Jogeschandra	1888	City College
,,	Jogindrachandra	1878	Presidency College
,,	Jogindrachandra	1881	Ditto
,,	Jogindrachandra	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath	1877	Patna College
,,	Jogindranath	1877	Presidency College

Mukhopadhyay,	Jogindranath		1874	Presidency College
,,	Jogindranath		1881	Ditto
,,	Jogindranath	...	1886	City College
,,	Jogindranath		1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jogindranath		1891	Agra College
,,	Jogindranath		1894	City College
,,	Jogindranath		1895	Ripon College
,,	Jogindranath		1900	Ditto
,,	Jugalkisor	...	1900	Ditto
,,	Jyotindranath		1902	Hughli College
,,	Jyotischandra	...	1901	Ripon College
,,	Kailaschandra		1894	City College
,,	Kalidas		1888	Hughli College
,,	Kalicharan		1878	City College
,,	Kalikananda		1888	Ripon College
,,	Kalinath		1873	Krishnagar College
,,	Kalipada		1874	Presidency College
,,	Kaliprasanna		1864	Ditto
,,	Kaliprasanna		1888	Patna College
,,	Kaliprasanna	..	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kaminikumar		1887	City College
,,	Kanailal		1867	Presidency College
,,	Kanailal	..	1874	Ditto
,,	Kantichandra		1876	Ditto
,,	Kantichandra		1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kapalipiasanna	...	1869	Presidency College
,,	Karunasindhu		1879	Ditto
,,	Kedarnath	..	1891	Patna College
,,	Kedareswar		1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kisorimohan		1900	Ripon College
,,	Kirtichandra	...	1897	Ditto
,,	Krishnachandra		1899	Ditto
,,	Krishnadhan	...	1882	Hughli College
,,	Krishnamohan	...	1863	Presidency College
,,	Kshetramohan	...	1873	Ditto
,,	Kshetrachandra		1890	City College
,,	Kshetranath		1904	Ripon College
,,	Kshetraprasad	...	1864	Presidency College
,,	Kshitibhushan		1888	City College
,,	Kshitibhushan		1899	Ripon College
,,	Kshitishchandra	...	1902	Krishnagar College
,,	Kumudbandhu		1890	Dacca College
,,	Kumudnikanta	...	1877	Presidency College
,,	Kunjabihari		1898	Ripon College
,,	Kunjabihari		1901	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitmohan	...	1902	B M Institution, Barisal
,,	Lalmohan		1888	City College
,,	Loknath		1897	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath		1874	Presidency College
,,	Mahendranath	...	1890	City College
,,	Mahendranath	...	1892	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath	...	1897	Ripon College
,,	Mukhanlal	..	1903	City College
,,	Manmathanath	...	1876	Presidency College
,,	Manmathanath	...	1889	Hughli College
,,	Manmathanath	...	1897	Ripon College
,,	Manmathanath	...	1897	Ditto
,,	Manmathanath	...	1900	Ditto

Mukhopadhyay,	Matilal	1890	Ripon College
,,	Mrigankalal	1889	Ditto
,,	Mrigendralal	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nabendubhushan	1904	Bangabasi College
,,	Nabinkrishna	1862	Presidency College
,,	Nabinkrishna	1868	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendranath	1889	City College
,,	Nagendranath ...	1890	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	1891	Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath ...	1896	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	1896	Ditto
,,	Nalinikanta	1892	Ditto
,,	Nalinikanta	1896	T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Nandakisor .	1903	Ripon College
,,	Nalinikanta ..	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nandalal	1893	Ripon College
,,	Nanigopal	1897	Ditto
,,	Nanigopal .	1901	Ditto
,,	Naranath	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Narendrakumar	1903	City College
,,	Narendranath	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Narendranath	1902	Bangabasi College
,,	Nibaranchandra	1871	Presidency College
,,	Nilalohit	1880	Krishnagar College
,,	Nilambar .	1866	Presidency College
,,	Nilkantha	1888	Ripon College
,,	Nilmani	1869	Presidency College
,,	Nilmani	1891	City College
,,	Nrisinhachandra	1869	Presidency College
,,	Nrityalal	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Panchugopal	1899	Ripon College
,,	Paradakinkar	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pasupati	1904	Ripon College
,,	Phanibhushan	1883	Krishnagar College
,,	Phanindranath ...	1902	Ripon College
,,	Prabodhchandra ..	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pramadanath .	1874	Hughli College
,,	Pramathanath ..	1891	City College
,,	Pramathanath	1904	Ditto
,,	Praphullachandra	1895	Ripon College
,,	Praphullakumar	1900	Krishnagar College
,,	Prasannakumar	1889	Patna College
,,	Priyanath	1873	Presidency College
,,	Priyanath ..	1901	Ripon College
,,	Purnachandra	1882	Muir Central College
,,	Pyarilal	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pyarilal	1903	Private Student
,,	Pyarimohan .	1864	Presidency College
,,	Radhaprasad	1903	Berhampur Krishnath College
,,	Radharaman	1901	Berhampur College
,,	Rajmohan	1904	City College
,,	Rajanikanta	1902	Ripon College
,,	Rajkrishna	1868	Presidency College
,,	Rajmohan	1865	Ditto
,,	Rajnarayan	1879	Ditto
,,	Rajanikanta .	1877	Ditto
,,	Rajendralal ..	1894	City College

Mukhopadhyay,	Rakhalchandra	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rakhaldas	1889	Hughli College
,,	Rakhaldas	1894	City College
,,	Rakhaldas	1902	Ripon College
,,	Ramaprasad	1889	Ditto
,,	Ramchandra	1875	Presidency College
,,	Ramchandra	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramdhan	1873	Presidency College
,,	Rameschandra	1904	Ripon College
,,	Ramjiban	1892	Ditto
,,	Ramlal	1865	Presidency College
,,	Rammohan	1897	Ripon College
,,	Ramprasanna	1882	Presidency College
,,	Ramtaran	1898	Ripon College
,,	Rasbihari	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rasbihari	1891	Dacca College
,,	Rabatiranjan	1902	City College
,,	Sailendranath	1898	Ripon College
,,	Santoshnath	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saradacharan	1891	City College
,,	Saradaprasad	1883	Patna College
,,	Saradaprasad	1890	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	1874	Patna College
,,	Saratchandra	1879	Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra	1888	Benares College
,,	Saratchandra	1889	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	1889	City College
,,	Saratchandra	1890	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	1891	Ravenshaw College
,,	Saratchandra	1895	City College
,,	Saratchandra	1901	Bangabasi College
,,	Saratchandra	1902	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra, I	1904	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra, III	1904	Ditto
,,	Saratkinkar	1896	Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan	1864	Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan	1873	Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	1886	Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan	1888	City College
,,	Sasibhushan	1895	Ditto
,,	Satchidananda	1903	Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	1890	City College
,,	Satischandra	1890	Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	1892	Ditto
,,	Satischandra	1898	Ditto
,,	Satischandra	1898	City College
,,	Satischandra	1900	Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	1901	Bangabasi College
,,	Satyabhushan	1902	Ripon College
,,	Satyachandra	1890	Agra College
,,	Satyachandra	1889	Ripon College
,,	Satyacharan	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satyaprasad	1896	Ditto
,,	Satyaprasanna	1893	City College
,,	Satyendranath	1904	Ripon College
,,	Siddheswar	1894	Ditto

Mukhopadhyay,	Sitalchandra	..	1895 Ripon College
,,	Sitanath	...	1861 Presidency College
,,	Srihari	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sriharsha	...	1890 Ripon College
,,	Srikanta		1903 Ditto
,,	Srikrishna	...	1871 Presidency College
,,	Srischandra	...	1879 Ditto
,,	Srischandra		1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sudhirkumar	..	1902 Ripon College
,,	Surendranath	...	1888 Ditto
,,	Surendranath	.	1895 City College
,,	Surendranath	...	1898 Ripon College
,,	Surendranath	.	1899 Ditto
,,	Surendranath	.	1901 Ditto
,,	Surendranath		1902 T.N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,,	Surendranath	.	1904 Dacca College
,,	Surendranath	.	1904 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendranath		1904 Hughli College
,,	Sureschandra	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Suryyanarayan	.	1904 City College
,,	Susilendra	..	1888 Agra College
,,	Taraprasanna	.	1861 Presidency College
,,	Taraprasanna		1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Tejchandra		1876 Presidency College
,,	Thakurdas	...	1884 Ditto
,,	Tinkari	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Tinkari	.	1897 Patna College
,,	Trailokyanath	...	1902 Ripon College
,,	Tulsidas		1883 Presidency College
,,	Tulsidas	...	1895 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Umakali	.	1872 Presidency College
,,	Upendrachandra	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Upendrachandra	...	1876 Presidency College
,,	Upendrachandra	...	1886 City College
,,	Upendranarayan	.	1894 Ripon College
,,	Upendranath	..	1876 Presidency College
,,	Upendranath	..	1883 Ditto
,,	Upendranath	..	1903 Ripon College
,,	Upendranath	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
Mukhoti,	Mahendrachandra	...	1896 Dacca College
,,	Mahendranath	..	1896 Midnapur College
Mukunda Raghoba	Pathak	...	1895 City College
Munsi,	Dineschandra	..	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gurunath	..	1885 Rajshahye College
,,	Kuladacharan	.	1898 City College
Muqbul	Husain	...	1904 Ripon College
Murari	Prasad	..	1900 Patna College
Musharruf	Hosain	...	1902 Bangabasi College
Mustaphi,	Asutosh	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Chandragati	...	1877 Presidency College
,,	Jatindranath	..	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	.	1899 City College
Nag,	Abhaycharan	...	1882 Presidency College
,,	Abinaschandra	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Bamacharan	...	1876 Presidency College
,,	Baradacharan	...	1875 Ditto
,,	Charuchandra	...	1897 City College
,,	Girischandra	...	1890 Ripon College

Nag, Haradhan	1880	Presidency College
,, Jagadbandhu	1873	Dacca College
,, Kunjabihari	1870	Presidency College
,, Mahendranath	1887	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	1863	Dacca College
,, Mukundakumar	1904	Ripon College
,, Nabinchandra	1887	City College
,, Nisikanta	1899	Ditto
,, Rabatikanta	1882	Dacca College
,, Sambhuchandra	1868	Ditto
,, Sibchandra	1876	Ditto
,, Syamakanta	1880	Ditto
Nagchaudhuri, Nalinbihari	1901	Ripon College
Nagwant Sahay	1879	Patna College
Naha, Anangamohan	1875	Dacca College
Najabut Hosain	1901	City College
Namasivaya, V	1883	Presidency College
Nandakisor Lal	1889	Ripon College
Nandakumar Sahay	1903	Bangabasi College
Nandan, Hemchandra	1869	Presidency College
Nand Bahadur Sing	1900	B N. College, Bankipur
Nand Kisore	1903	Ditto
Nandi, Abinaschandra	1890	Ripon College
,, Akinchan	1895	Ditto
,, Anandachandra	1901	Dacca College
,, Atulkrishna	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,, Biswanath	1902	Bangabasi College
,, Durgadas	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jagatchandra	1892	Dacca College
,, Jnanchandra	1903	City College
,, Kalidas	1902	Ripon College
,, Prakaschandra	1889	Dacca College
,, Rajanath	1890	City College
,, Ramanath	1862	Presidency College
,, Ramchandra	1873	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan	1898	City College
,, Surendranath	1900	Ripon College
Nandkisor Lal	1891	Patna College
Narayan Kashinath Vaidya	1904	Morris College, Nagpur
Narayan Lakshman Dharmadhikari	1904	Ditto
Narayan Pande	1898	Patna College
Narayanprasad	1877	Ditto
Narayan Raghunath Bhide	1903	Morris College, Nagpur
Narayanrangnath Alekar	1904	Ditto
Narayan Ramsa Dhole	1904	Ditto
Narayan Sibpratab	1873	Patna College
Narhari Kashinath Mohgaonkar	1900	Morris College, Nagpur
Nasiruddin Ahmed	1899	Ripon College
Nasirul Huq	1897	Patna College
Nath, Ambikacharan	1904	Dacca College
,, Harihar	1873	Patna College
Navaratna Lal	1893	Ditto
Nayak, Lohitchandra	1897	Ripon College
Nilkanth Ganpatrao Subhodu	1896	Morris College, Nagpur
Nilkanth Poojari	1903	Ditto
Niyogi, Abanprasad	1903	Ripon College
,, Bamacharan	1893	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Basantakumar	1885	Patna College

Niyogi, Gatikrishna	1886	Patna College
,, Hemkumar	1892	Ripon College
,, Jadunath	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jaminimohan	1904	Ripon College
,, Jogindrakumar	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Joytishchandra	1901	Dacca College
,, Manomohan	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Manmohan	1894	Ditto
,, Narendranath	1901	Rajshahye College
,, Prasannakumar	1886	Ripon College
,, Rameschandra	1899	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Saradaprasad	1875	Patna College
,, Saratchandra	1891	City College
,, Sasikumar	1892	Ripon College
,, Srinath	1904	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Trailokyamohan	1876	Presidency College
,, Udaychandra	1891	Ripon College
Nizamuddin Hasan	1881	Canning College
Nownidh Lal	1888	Patna College
Nuruddin Ahmed	1896	Ripon College
Nasserwanji Roostumji Mehta	1902	Ditto
Obeydul-Rahman	1869	Berhampur College
Ohdedar, Narendranath	1885	Presidency College
Onkar Prasad Misra	1904	Morris College, Nagpur
Paharaj, Gopalchandra	1902	Ravenshaw College
Pain, Amritalal	1875	Presidency College
,, Chandrakanta	1872	Krishnagar College
,, Nandadulal	1871	Presidency College
,, Priyalal	1883	Ditto
Pal, Abhaycharan	1876	Ditto
,, Amritalal	1868	Ditto
,, Amritalal	1891	Ripon College
,, Anantalal	1896	Ditto
,, Anandaprasad	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Apurbakrishna	1878	Presidency College
,, Asutosh	1895	Ripon College
,, Baikunthanath	1862	Presidency College
,, Basantakumar	1896	Ripon College
,, Biharilal	1876	Presidency College
,, Chandranath	1893	Dacca College
,, Chandrasekhar	1897	Ripon College
,, Debendranath	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,, Girischandra	1898	Hughli College
,, Gobindachandra	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,, Gopeswar	1898	Ripon College
,, Jagabandhu	1901	Ditto
,, Janakinath	1888	Dacca College
,, Kaliprasanna	1895	City College
,, Kartikchandra	1869	Hughli College
,, Mahimchandra	1901	Dacca College
,, Manmathanath	1896	Ripon College
,, Nanigopal	1879	Presidency College
,, Nilmani	1896	Rajshahye College
,, Niradbaran	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nityananda	1902	Ditto
,, Prabhaschandra	1889	Patna College
,, Radhikamohan	1893	Ripon College
,, Radhikaranjan	1903	City College

Pal, Sanatkumar	...	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,, Sarbeswar	...	1890	Ditto
,, Saradaprasana	...	1890	Ditto
,, Saratchandra	.	1882	Presidency College
,, Saratchandra		1900	Ripon College
,, Satischandra	...	1904	Ditto
,, Sibkrishna	...	1896	Ditto
,, Siddheswar		1897	Hughli College
,, Srinath	...	1869	Ditto
,, Srinath	.	1883	Presidency College
,, Syamacharan	..	1883	Ditto
,, Tulsicharan	..	1882	Ditto
,, Upendranath	..	1902	Hughli College
,, Upendranath		1903	Metropolitan Institution
Palchaudhuri, Tarakeswar	...	1904	Ditto
Palit, Amritalal	..	1886	City College
,, Baikunthanath	.	1887	Ripon College
,, Banabihari	..	1890	Ravenshaw College
,, Biharilal	.	1894	City College
,, Debendranath		1885	Hughli College
,, Gopalchandra		1903	City College
,, Harinath	...	1883	Hughli College
,, Kalicharan	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Priyanath		1882	Presidency College
,, Purnachandra	.	1890	Ravenshaw College
,, Sailendranath	...	1901	Ripon College
,, Sibchandra	..	1887	City College
,, Tarakuath		1868	Presidency College
,, Umeschandra		1880	Ditto
Paltoo Prasada	.	1898	B N College Bankipur
Pan, Radhikapada	..	1895	Hughli College
Pande, Jay Prasad		1885	Patna College
Pande, Murlimanohar	...	1903	Ditto
Pandit, Biswambharnath	...	1896	Ripon College
,, Jwalanath	...	1877	Presidency College
,, Prannath	..	1876	Ditto
,, Surjnarayan	...	1877	Canning College
Panja, Saradaprasad	..	1901	City College
Pannalal Agarwala	...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
Parashuram Vinayak Thatte	...	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
Parui, Saradacharan	...	1901	Ripon College
Pathak, Amulyadeb	...	1902	Ditto
,, Bhudeb	...	1902	Ditto
,, Dwarikaprasad	.	1900	B N College, Bankipur
,, Ramratan		1870	Berhampur College
Pati, Radhanath	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
Pattadar, Gurugobinda	...	1885	Hughli College
Percival J R		1890	Ripon College
Pereira, R G.	...	1897	Ditto
Phukan, Radhanath	.	1898	Ditto
Pramanik, Jasadanandan	..	1873	Krishnagar College
,, Rameswar		1883	Canning College
Prameswara Dayal	.	1901	Patna College
Prayagnath	...	1876	Ditto
Pundareek Jnaneshwar Joshee	...	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
Puranchand Nahar	...	1902	Ripon College
Purohit, Rameschandra	...	1896	Metropolitan Institution
Purushottam Gones Pranjpe	...	1893	Morris College, Nagpur

Purushottam Keshao Palekar	...	1903	Morris College, Nagpur
Purushottam Sitaram Deva	...	1894	Ditto
Ragho Prasad	...	1899	Patna College
Raghubir Saran	...	1896	Ripon College
Raghunandan Prasad	.	1881	Presidency College
Raghunandan Prasad	...	1895	Patna College
Raghunandan Prasad	...	1904	Ditto
Raghunath Purushottam	...	1896	Morris College, Nagpur
Raghunath Ramchandra Baldeva	...	1892	Ditto
Raghunath Sahay	...	1888	Patna College
Raghunath Singh	...	1898	Ripon College
Raha, Abhaychaian	.	1895	Ditto
,, Basantakumar	..	1891	Ditto
,, Prasannakumar	.	1893	Ditto
Rai, Debiprasad	.	1891	Morris College, Nagpur
Rajiva Nayan Sahay	..	1902	Ripon College
Rajkishore	...	1893	Patna College
Raj Narayan	...	1902	Ditto
Rakshit, Rameschandra	...	1903	Ripon College
Rambilas, Sinha	...	1904	Patna College
Ramchandra Bhaigow Gadgil	..	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
Ramchandra Balkrishna Wewahaiey		1892	Ditto
Ramchandra Govind Paranjpe	...	1901	Ditto
Ramcharan Lal	...	1898	Patna College
Ramjiwan Lal	.	1891	Ditto
Ramnandan Sahay	...	1897	B.N. College, Bankipur
Ramprasad	.	1894	Ripon College
Ramprasad	.	1885	Patna College
Ram Prasad	...	1904	Ditto
Ramrao Madhav Wathodkar	...	1899	Morris College, Nagpur
Ram Sahay	...	1886	Ditto
Ramulal Varma	...	1901	B N. College, Bankipur
Ram Narayan Mishra	.	1902	Bangabasi College
Ray, Abinaschandra	..	1893	City College
,, Abinaschandra	.	1897	Ripon College
,, Abinaschandra	.	1902	City College
,, Akhilchandra		1901	Ripon College
,, Ambikacharan	...	1904	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,, Amritalal		1875	Presidency College
,, Amritalal		1904	Metropolitan Institution
,, Amulyagopal		1902	Ripon College
,, Amulyanath		1891	Metropolitan Institution
,, Anukulchandra	..	1894	Ripon College
,, Anukulchandra		1898	Ditto
,, Anukulchandra		1899	Ditto
,, Asutosh		1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Asutosh		1897	Ripon College
,, Asutosh	...	1898	Ditto
,, Asutosh		1900	City College
,, Atulchandra	.	1898	Morris College, Nagpur
,, Atulchandra	..	1901	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Atulkrishna Bagalaprasad		1900	Bangabasi College
	.	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,, Baikunthanath	..	1887	Ripon College
,, Bamacharan	...	1873	Presidency College
,, Bamacharan	.	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Baradakanta	.	1892	Ripon College
,, Baradaprasad	...	1887	City College

Ray, Baranasi	.	1874	Presidency College
,, Basantakumar		1889	Jagannath College
,, Basantakumar	.	1897	Ripon College
,, Basantakumar	.	1904	Ditto
,, Benibhushan	...	1883	Metropolitan Institution
,, Benimadhab	...	1867	Presidency College
,, Benimadhab		1877	Ditto
,, Bhabanath	..	1886	City College
,, Bijaykrishna		1877	Presidency College
,, Binaikummar	...	1902	Ripon College
,, Binodbihari	.	1899	Ditto
,, Binodbihari	. .	1904	City College
,, Biswambhar	...	1883	Krishnagar College
,, Brajasundar	...	1904	Ripon College
,, Brajendrachandra	..	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Brajendranath		1892	Ditto
,, Brajendranath	.	1902	Ripon College
,, Chandicharan	..	1895	Ditto
,, Chandrakumar	...	1870	Presidency College
,, Chandrakumar	...	1873	Berhampur College
,, Chandrasekhar		1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Chandranarayan		1882	Krishnagar College
,, Debendranath		1877	Presidency College
,, Debendranath		1904	City College
,, Dewanchandra	. .	1892	Hughli College
,, Dhaneschandra	...	1878	Patna College
,, Dhirajchandra		1904	Krishnath College, Berhampur
,, Dineschandra		1867	Presidency College
,, Dinescharan		1903	Ripon College
,, Dolgobinda	..	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,, Durgadas		1902	City College
,, Durgakanta	..	1890	Ripon College
,, Durgasundar		1874	Dacca College
,, Dwarkanath		1898	Ripon College
,, Dwijendranath	.	1896	City College
,, Gangadas		1900	Ripon College
,, Girijaprasanna		1888	City College
,, Girindralal		1892	Metropolitan Institution
,, Girischandra	..	1876	Presidency College
,, Girischandra	...	1881	Ditto
,, Gobindachandra	...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,, Gopalchandra	..	1898	City College
,, Gurupada	..	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Harendrakrishna	...	1895	Ditto
,, Harendralal		1888	Ditto
,, Harendranarayan	.	1875	Dacca College
,, Haripban		1898	Metropolitan Institution
,, Harikrishna	...	1890	City College
,, Harinarayan		1865	Presidency College
,, Harinath		1889	Ripon College
,, Harinath		1877	Presidency College
,, Harinath		1883	Patna College
,, Harischandra		1901	Ripon College
,, Hemchandra	..	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Hemendranath		1886	Ditto
,, Hrishibhushan		1897	Ripon College
,, Indranarayan		1881	Krishnagar College
,, Indukumar		1896	Hughli College

Ray,	Jadabananda	1896	Ripon College
,,	Jadabachandra	1893	City College
,,	Jagadananda	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jagadischandra	1890	Ripon College
,,	Jadunath	1890	Ditto
,,	Jajneswar ...	1884	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jaminikisor	1902	Ditto
,,	Janakinath	1890	Ripon College
,,	Jatindrakumar ...	1901	Ditto
,,	Jnanadakisor ...	1892	Dacca College
,,	Jnanchandra	1898	Ripon College
,,	Jhanendralal .	1878	Krishnagar College
,,	Jnanendranath .	1897	City College
,,	Jogeschandra ..	1876	Presidency College
,,	Jogeschandra ...	1902	Hughli College
,,	Jogeschandra	1902	B.M Institution, Barisal
,,	Jogindrakisor ...	1904	Dacca College
,,	Jogindranath	1893	Ripon College
,,	Kalikumar	1891	Ditto
,,	Kalikumar	1894	City College
,,	Kalimohan ..	1882	Patna College
,,	Kalipada .	1895	Ripon College
,,	Kaliprasanna ...	1868	Presidency College
,,	Kaminikumar	1897	Ripon College
,,	Kasiswar .	1894	Berhampur College
,,	Kedarnath ...	1877	Dacca College
,,	Kedarnath ...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kedareswar ...	1902	Dacca College
,,	Kesabchandra	1870	Presidency College
,,	Kesablal ...	1904	Ripon College
,,	Kisorimohan .	1869	Presidency College
,,	Kesaripati ...	1904	Midnapur College
,,	Krishnanath	1868	Hughli College
,,	Kshetramohan	1894	Dacca College
,,	Kshetraprasad ...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kshitischandra	1894	Ripon College
,,	Kuladakinkar	1880	Presidency College
,,	Kuladananda .	1887	Hughli College
,,	Kuladaprasad ...	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kumarsankar ..	1904	Ripon College
,,	Kumudinikanta ..	1889	Ditto
,,	Kumudnath ...	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kumudnath	1897	Ripon College
,,	Kunjabihari ...	1902	Dacca College
,,	Kunjamohan ..	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalanchandra ...	1902	Bangabasi College
,,	Lalitmohan .	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Lalitmohan	1896	Ripon College
,,	Lalitmohan ...	1896	Ditto
,,	Madhusudan ...	1890	Rajshahye College
,,	Madhusudan .	1899	Dacca College
,,	Mahendrachandra ...	1895	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,,	Mahendralal	1890	Ripon College
,,	Mahendranath ...	1871	Presidency College
,,	Mahendranath	1875	Patna College
,,	Mahendranath ...	1885	City College
,,	Maheschandra . .	1886	Rajshahye College
,,	Mahimchandra ..	1896	Metropolitan Institution

Ray,	Mahimchandra	1896	Ripon College
,,	Manimohan	1896	Ditto
,,	Manindrachandra	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Manindranath	1898	Ditto
,,	Manmathanath	1895	City College
,,	Manoranjan	1902	Ditto
,,	Matilal	1894	Ripon College
,,	Mihirnath	1898	City College
,,	Mohinimohan	1902	Bangabasi College
,,	Mukundanath	1880	Presidency College
,,	Nabadwipchandra	1880	Ditto
,,	Nabinchandra	1877	Berhampur College
,,	Nagendrakumar	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendranath	1870	Berhampur College
,,	Nagendranath	1883	Presidency College
,,	Nagendranath	1895	Ripon College
,,	Nagendranath	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nagendraprasad	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Nalinchandra	1898	Ripon College
,,	Nalinibihari	1903	City College
,,	Narendranath	1897	Ditto
,,	Nikhilnath	1891	Krishnagar College
,,	Nikhilnath	1897	Berhampur College
,,	Nikunjabihari	1883	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Nilmadhab	1870	Patna College
,,	Nisikanta	1903	Dacca College
,,	Nripendrachandra	1889	Ditto
,,	Probodhchandra	1901	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prabodhchandra	1901	Ripon College
,,	Pramadakisor	1889	Dacca College
,,	Prakaschandra	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Prakaschandra	1902	Ripon College
,,	Prasannachandra	1866	Presidency College
,,	Prasannagopal	1877	Ditto
,,	Prasannagopal	1891	Ripon College
,,	Prasannakumar	1868	Presidency College
,,	Prasannakumar	1881	Ditto
,,	Prasannakumar	1891	Ripon College
,,	Prasannanath	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Pratapchandra	1904	Ripon College
,,	Pulinbihari	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Purnachandra	1873	Krishnagar College
,,	Purnachandra	1896	City College
,,	Purnachandra	1900	Ripon College
,,	Purnachandra, I	1904	Dacca College
,,	Pyarilal	1870	Presidency College
,,	Radhaballabh	1887	Rajshahye College
,,	Radhaballabh	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajanikanta	1894	Ditto
,,	Rajchandra	1869	Presidency College
,,	Rajendrakumar	1902	Dacca College
,,	Rajendranarayan	1892	Ripon College
,,	Rajendranath	1881	Canning College
,,	Rajendranath	1889	Ripon College
,,	Rajendranath	1902	City College
,,	Rajendraprasad	1901	Ripon College
,,	Rajendraprasad	1901	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Ramanikisor	1899	Ripon College

Ray,	Ramapati	...	1895 City College
,,	Ramchandra	...	1889 Rajshahye College
,,	Ramkamal		1898 Ripon College
,,	Rangalal	...	1885 Presidency College
,,	Rasamay	...	1899 Dacca College
,,	Rebatisankar	...	1897 Ripon College
,,	Sachindrakumar		1901 Ditto
,,	Sailendrabandhu		1881 Hughli College
,,	Sambhunath	...	1889 Ripon College
,,	Santoshkumar	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sanukulchandra	...	1897 City College
,,	Saradaprasad	...	1891 Ripon College
,,	Saradaprasanna	...	1874 Presidency College
,,	Sarasimohan	..	1897 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra	...	1886 Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	..	1887 City College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1888 Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	...	1895 Ditto
,,	Sasadhar	...	1881 Krishnagar College
,,	Sasadhar	...	1903 Ripon College
,,	Sasibhushan	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasibhushan	...	1904 Ravenshaw College
,,	Sasikanta	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sastinath	.	1902 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	...	1877 Presidency College
,,	Satischandra	...	1883 Ditto
,,	Satischandra	..	1889 City College
,,	Satischandra	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	...	1897 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Satischandra	..	1897 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	...	1899 Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
,,	Satischandra	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	...	1902 Dacca College
,,	Satischandra	...	1902 B M. Institution, Barisal
,,	Satischandra	...	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra	...	1903 Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Satkaripati	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Satyendranath	...	1897 Ditto
,,	Satyendranath	...	1898 Ditto
,,	Satyendranath	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Sitanath	...	1880 Presidency College
,,	Someschandra	. .	1904 Ripon College
,,	Srigobinda	..	1896 Rajshahye College
,,	Srinath	..	1885 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Srinath	..	1898 Ditto
,,	Srischandra	.	1898 Ripon College
,,	Srischandra	...	1899 Krishnagar College
,,	Srischandra	...	1902 Dacca College
,,	Sudhansubhushan	...	1870 Presidency College
,,	Surendranath	...	1883 Ditto
,,	Surendranath	.	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendranath	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Surendranath	...	1901 Hughli College
,,	Surendranath	...	1901 Ripon College
,,	Surendranath	...	1902 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendranath	...	1904 Ripon College
,,	Sureschandra	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution

Ray, Sureschandra	..	1894	Ripon College
,, Syamchand	..	1871	Krishnagar College
,, Syamacharan	..	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Syamacharan	...	1890	Ditto
,, Tarakchandra	..	1887	Ditto
,, Tarnanada	.	1896	Ditto
,, Taranimohan	..	1888	Rajshahye College
,, Tarasundar	...	1893	Metropolitan Institution
,, Tarinidas	...	1902	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Tariniprasad	.	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Taritbhushan	...	1902	Ripon College
,, Trailokynath	.	1891	City College
,, Trailokynath		1902	Ripon College
,, Tribhubaneswar		1902	Ditto
,, Tripuracharan	. .	1896	Ditto
,, Ugrakanta		1882	Presidency College
,, Umagati	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Umeschandra	..	1887	City College
,, Upendranath	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Upendranath	...	1895	Ripon College
Raychaudhuri, Akshaykumar		1890	Ditto
,, Amareschandra	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Asutosh	.	1883	Ditto
,, Bhujangadhar	.	1896	Ripon College
,, Bhupendranarayan		1897	Ditto
,, Bipinbihari	.	1897	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Charuchandra	.	1904	Ripon College
,, Debendrakumar		1873	Presidency College
,, Girijaprasanna		1894	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jadabkrishna		1890	Presidency College
,, Jadunath		1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jogindranarayan	...	1903	Ripon College
,, Kalidas	..	1890	Ditto
,, Kshetramohan	. .	1868	Presidency College
,, Kshirodchandra	...	1895	City College
,, Lalbihari		1897	Ditto
,, Matilal	...	1869	Presidency College
,, Narendranath	.	1895	Ripon College
,, Parbaticharan	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Paresnath	.	1892	City College
,, Paresnath		1892	Metropolitan Institution
,, Purnachandra	.	1892	Ripon College
,, Rajendranath	..	1895	Ditto
,, Saratchandra	..	1891	City College
,, Sasindrakumar	...	1902	Ripon College
,, Sibadas	...	1896	Ditto
,, Sibkrishna		1889	City College
,, Sirschandra	...	1887	Ditto
,, Tejendranath		1890	Ripon College
Raymaulik, Binodbihari	..	1892	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Raysen, Ramsiromani	..	1897	T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Reazuddin Ahmad	..	1887	City College
Rudra, Rajanikanta	...	1892	Ripon College
Sachchitanund Sahai		1900	B N. College, Bankipur
Sadasive Vishnu Paranjpe	.	1899	Morris College, Nagpur
Sadat Ali Khan		1902	Dacca College
Sadasheo Krishna Durrani		1904	Morris College, Nagpur
Sadhu, Rajendralal	...	1893	Hughli College

Sadhu, Taraknath	...	1896	Ripon College
Saha, Dinabandhu	..	1898	Ditto
,, Gangadas	..	1890	City College
,, Gopalchandra	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Jogindralal	..	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Ganeschandra	..	1891	Ditto
,, Harakumar	...	1898	Ripon College
,, Jogindranarayan	...	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kalipiasanna	..	1904	Ditto
,, Kamalkrishna	...	1897	City College
,, Kedarnath	..	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Madanmohan		1895	Dacca College
,, Mahendrakumar	..	1897	Ripon College
,, Nabinchandra	.	1900	Dacca College
,, Narayanchandra	.	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nibaranchandra		1890	Ditto
,, Nityananda	.	1904	Ripon College
,, Premananda	. .	1902	Dacca College
,, Rajanikanta	.	1900	Ripon College
,, Ramcharan	..	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,, Ramlal	...	1884	Patna College
Sahabuddin Khan	..	1893	Ripon College
Sahana, Aghornath	...	1902	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Sahay, Jadunath	..	1873	Presidency College
,, Jagannath	.	1883	Patna College
,, Nilkantha		1885	Presidency College
,, Raghubansa	.	1870	Ditto
Sailaja Prasad		1890	Patna College
Sakharam Maruti Bakery	...	1901	Morris College, Nagpur
Samanta, Kalitaran	...	1885	Presidency College
,, Manohar	...	1891	Ripon College
,, Nilmadhab	.	1868	Presidency College
,, Sasibhushan	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
Samiuddin Ahmad	.	1888	City College
S. A. Muhammad A. Barakat		1902	B N. College, Bankipur
Sandel, M L		1867	Presidency College
,, Saratchandra	...	1898	Ripon College
Sanghat Ali	...	1897	Ditto
Sankarmadhab Harkare	.	1895	Morris College, Nagpur
Sanyal, Baidyanath		1891	Dacca College
,, Banichandra		1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Bhubanmohan	.	1873	Presidency College
,, Binodbihari	...	1898	Ripon College
,, Chandramay	...	1891	City College
,, Dasarathi	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Ganganath	...	1899	Bangabasi College
,, Girischandra		1893	Berhampur College
,, Harischandra	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Hemchandra	...	1890	Ripon College
,, Hemchandra	...	1903	Ditto
,, Hiralal	. .	1898	Ditto
,, Jogindranath		1874	Presidency College
,, Kisorilal	...	1897	Ripon College
,, Krishnagopal	...	1877	Muir Central College
,, Lalitmohan	.	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,, Lalitmohan	..	1902	Bangabasi College
,, Mahendranath	.	1874	Hughli College
,, Mathuranath	.	1888	Presidency College

Sanyal	Nigendranath	...	1886 Ripon College
,,	Radhikaprasad	...	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Rajanikanta		1890 City College
,,	Ramchandra	...	1886 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Ramlal	...	1871 Presidency College
,,	Saratchandra	..	1884 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	..	1899 Ripon College
,,	Satyaprasad	...	1904 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sureschandra, I	...	1904 Ripon College
,,	Sureschandra, II	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Trailokyasaran	...	1894 Ditto
Sarbadhikari,	Amritakumar	...	1874 Presidency College
,,	Binayprasad	...	1899 Ripon College
,,	Debaprasad	...	1884 Presidency College
,,	Hirendrakumar		1904 Ripon College
,,	Jyotiprasad	..	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Kiranprasad	...	1896 Ripon College
,,	Krishnaprasad	...	1889 Ditto
,,	Rajkumar	...	1873 Canning College
,,	Saratprasad	.	1901 Ripon College
Sarkar,	Abhaycharan		1892 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Adhirendrachandra		1886 Ditto
,,	Akshayachandra		1868 Presidency College
	Amritaprasad		1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Amritlal		1882 Dacca College
,,	Ashutosh		1892 Ripon College
	Ashutosh		1904 Ditto
,,	Baradacharan		1888 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Beharilal	.	1888 Ripon College
	Basantakumar		1888 Ditto
,,	Bhabataran		1891 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Biharilal		1897 City College
,,	Binaykrishna	.	1903 Ripon College
,,	Chandrasekhar		1879 Presidency College
,,	Charuchandra		1883 Ditto
,,	Chintamni	...	1896 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Debendranath	..	1895 Ditto
,,	Dinanath	..	1873 Krishnagar College
,,	Gobindachandra	..	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Gopalchandra	.	1873 Presidency College
,,	Hariprasanna	..	1902 Ripon College
,,	Hemantakumar	...	1903 Ditto
,,	Hemchandra	..	1888 Metropolitan Institution
	Jagadindra	..	1881 Dacca College
,,	Jagatnarayan	..	1881 Patna College
,,	Jnanendrakumar		1898 Hughli College
,,	Jnanendranath	...	1900 Ripon College
	Jogindralal	..	1896 City College
,,	Joginbarat	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Joginbarat	...	1894 Ditto
,,	Jogindranath	...	1898 City College
,,	Jogindranath	...	1904 Metropolitan Institution
,,	Jyotirmay	...	1902 Ripon College
	Jyotischandra	..	1897 Krishnagar College
	Kalichandra	...	1888 City College
	Kalikumar		1887 Metropolitan Institution
	Kalipada	...	1888 Ditto

Sarkar, Kedarnath	...	1872	Presidency College
,, Kiranchandra	..	1903	Ripon College
,, Kirtichandra		1900	Ditto
,, Kisorilal	.	1869	Presidency College
,, Krishnachandra	.	1868	Berhampur College
,, Kshetragopal		1902	Ripon College
,, Kumudnath		1891	Ditto
,, Lakshminarayan	...	1897	Ditto
,, Lalitmohan	...	1897	Ditto
,, Madhusudan	...	1904	Rajshahi College
,, Manmathanath	...	1892	Ripon College
,, Makundasundar	...	1889	Rajshahi College
,, Manindranath	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Matilal	..	1865	Presidency College
,, Nagendranath	.	1898	City College
,, Nandalal	.	1881	Presidency College
,, Nandalal		1892	Ripon College
,, Narendrnath	...	1880	Presidency College
,, Narendranath	.	1902	Ripon College
,, Natabarchandra	.	1895	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nilkanta	...	1904	Ditto
,, Nilmadhab		1902	Bangabasi College
,, Nrityagopal	.	1876	Presidency College
,, Nripendranath	...	1896	Ripon College
,, Panchanan	..	1900	Ditto
,, Pareschandra		1867	Presidency College
,, Paresnath	..	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Prakaschandra	...	1897	Ripon College
,, Prankrishna	...	1898	Metropolitan Institution
,, Purnachandra		1888	Ripon College
,, Purnachandra	.	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,, Rajanikanta		1888	Ditto
,, Rajanikanta	.	1890	Rajshahye College
,, Ramchandra	...	1883	Dacca College
,, Ramgati	...	1902	B M. Institution, Barisal
,, Ramnarayan	...	1880	Patna College
,, Sanatan	..	1901	Ripon College
,, Sasibhusan	...	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Satischandra		1903	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal
,, Siddheswar	...	1878	Presidency College
,, Surendranath	..	1873	Ditto
,, Syamlal	.	1896	Hughli College
,, Taraknath	..	1902	Ripon College
,, Umeschandra	..	1862	Presidency College
Sarkhel, Harakumar	.	1892	City College
,, Haricharan	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
Sarma, Nabinchandra	...	1878	Presidency College
,, Sibaram	..	1889	City College
Sasni, Trailokyanath	...	1900	Midnapur College
Satiar, Radhikalal	...	1896	City College
Sayed Muhammad Yakub	...	1902	Bangabasi College
Sayidur Rahman	..	1904	Ripon College
Sayyed Khyred Ahmed	...	1879	Patna College
S. E Carim	..	1893	Ditto
Sen, Adharnath	...	1892	Metropolitan Institution
,, Adityachandra	...	1876	Patna College
,, Akhilchandra	...	1868	Presidency College
,, Akshaychandra	...	1903	Dacca College

Sen, Akshaykumar	...	1873 Hughli College
,, Akshaykumar	..	1888 City College
,, Akshaykumar	...	1892 Dacca College
,, Akshaykumar	...	1897 City College
,, Akshaykumar	.	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,, Ambikacharan	..	1976 Presidency College
,, Ambikacharan	.	1888 Jagannath College
,, Ambikaprasad	..	1891 Ripon College
,, Anadinath		1902 Bangabasi College
,, Anantakumar	..	1891 City College
,, Annadacharan		1882 Presidency College
,, Annadacharan		1892 Metropolitan Institution
,, Annadacharan	...	1903 Ripon College
,, Annadakumar		1885 Dacca College
,, Asutosh	...	1876 Presidency College
,, Asutosh	...	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,, Atulchandra	...	1903 City College
,, Baikunthanath		1864 Presidency College
,, Baranath	.	1893 City College
,, Bankimchandra		1886 Metropolitan Institution
,, Bankubihari	...	1902 Ripon College
,, Baradagobinda		1869 Presidency College
,, Baradaprasad	..	1900 Ripon College
,, Baradakanta		1895 Dacca College
,, Basantakumar	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution
,, Batakrishna	.	1874 Presidency College
,, Bhaminiranjan		1888 City College
,, Bhupendranath		1889 Ripon College
,, Bhupalchandra	..	1889 Ditto
,, Bilashchandra	...	1893 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Bijaykumar	.	1901 Ripon College
,, Binodbihari	.	1884 Presidency College
,, Biprabihari		1874 Krishnagar College
,, Bipinbihari		1885 Dacca College
,, Bipinbihari		1890 Ripon College
,, Bipinbihari	. .	1897 Ditto
,, Bipinbihari	.	1900 Dacca College
,, Bipinchandra	...	1889 Metropolitan Institution
,, Birewar	..	1897 City College
,, Bishamvada	..	1891 Metropolitan Institution
,, Chandrakanta		1883 Presidency College
,, Chandramohan	...	1868 Dacca College
,, Chandrasekhar	...	1897 Ripon College
,, Chittaranjan		1902 Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Chittaranjan	..	1895 Ripon College
,, Dakshinacharan		1886 Metropolitan Institution
,, Dakshinaranjan	...	1891 Ripon College
,, Debendramohan		1884 Ditto
,, Debendranath		1897 Metropolitan Institution
,, Debendranath, I	..	1904 Bangabasi College
,, Dhirendranath	.	1903 Metropolitan Institution
,, Dinanath	...	1873 Gauhati High School
,, Dinanath		1890 Ripon College
,, Dinabandhu	.	1869 Dacca College
,, Dineschandra		1901 Ditto
,, Durgacharan	..	1873 Presidency College
,, Ekkari		1890 Metropolitan Institution
,, Gambhirlal	.	1879 Presidency College

Sen,	Girijabhushan	...	1898 Ripon College
„	Girischandra	...	1875 Presidency College
„	Girischandra		1889 Metropolitan Institution
„	Girischandra	.	1892 Ripon College
„	Gokulnath	..	1895 Hughli College
„	Gopalchandra	...	1900 City College
„	Gunadacharan		1898 Ripon College
„	Guruprasad		1865 Presidency College
„	Haranchandra		1898 Ripon College
„	Harendranath		1895 Ditto
„	Harendranath		1903 Bangabasi College
„	Haricharan		1873 Presidency College
„	Hemchandra	.	1902 City College
„	Hemendranath		1888 Ripon College
„	Indubhushan	.	1899 City College
„	Indubhushan	...	1904 Ripon College
„	Jadabchandra		1882 Dacca College
„	Jagadishchandra	..	1896 City College
„	Jagatchandra		1902 Ripon College
„	Jajneswar		1874 Presidency College
„	Jaminikanta	.	1903 Ripon College
„	Jatindramohan	..	1902 Ditto
„	Jatramohan	...	1876 Presidency College
„	Jatindranath	...	1898 Ripon College
„	Jnanadananda	...	1900 Ditto
„	Jogeschandra	...	1900 Ditto
„	Jogeschandra, II	...	1904 Ditto
„	Jogindrakumar	...	1891 Ditto
„	Jogindranarayan		1904 Ditto
„	Jogindranath	.	1888 Metropolitan Institution
„	Jogindranath	..	1889 City College
„	Jogindranath		1896 Ripon College
„	Jogindranath		1900 Ditto
„	Jotindrachandra		1888 Metropolitan Institution
„	Kailaschandra		1883 Ditto
„	Kalicharan	.	1886 Ditto
„	Kalikrishna	...	1899 Ripon College
„	Kalikumar	.	1877 Presidency College
„	Kalikumar		1897 Metropolitan Institution
„	Kalimohan	...	1881 Dacca College
„	Kalimohan		1900 City College
„	Kaliprasanna		1890 Ripon College
„	Kamalakanta		1869 Presidency College
„	Kamalakanta	.	1869 Ditto
„	Kaminikamal	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
„	Kaminikumar	..	1900 Ripon College
„	Kanailal	..	1874 Presidency College
„	Kanailal	...	1898 City College
„	Kasikanta		1869 Presidency College
„	Kasiswar	...	1890 Metropolitan Institution
„	Kedareswar	...	1901 Ripon College
„	Kedarnath	...	1880 Presidency College
„	Kedareswar	...	1900 Ripon College
„	Khirendrasankar	...	1895 Ditto
„	Kiranchandra	...	1903 Ditto
„	Kisorilal	...	1881 Hughli College
„	Kisorimohan	...	1902 Ripon College
„	Kshetramohan	...	1887 Metropolitan Institution

Sen, Kshetramohan	...	1897	Ripon College
,, Kshirodlal	..	1896	Ditto
,, Kumudkanta		1899	Ditto
,, Kunjabihari	..	1896	Metropolitan Institution
,, Kusumkumar	.	1897	Ripon College
,, Lalgopal		1873	Krishnagar College
,, Lalitchandra	.	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Lalitkumar		1888	Ripon College
,, Lalitkumar		1901	Metropolitan Institution
,, Lalitmohan	..	1890	City College
,, Lalitmohan	...	1897	Metropolitan Institution
,, Lalitmohan	..	1897	City College
,, Lalitmohan		1898	Dacca College
,, Madhusudan	.	1895	Ripon College
,, Madhendrachandra		1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Mahendrakumar		1892	Dacca College
,, Mahendranath		1904	Bangabasi College
,, Manilal		1895	Ripon College
,, Manmathnath		1897	Ditto
,, Mathuranath	.	1888	Ditto
,, Mohamohan		1898	Berhampur College
,, Mohimohan	...	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nagendrachandra		1890	Ditto
,, Nagendrachandra		1891	Ripon College
,, Nagendranath	.	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nagendranath		1901	Ripon College
,, Nagendranath	..	1882	Presidency College
,, Nalininath		1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nalinikanta		1898	Ripon College
,, Narayanchandra		1886	Metropolitan Institution
,, Narendrachandra		1902	Dacca College
,, Narendranath		1901	Ripon College
,, Nasikanta		1893	Dacca College
,, Nibaranchandra	...	1902	Rajchandra College, Barisal
,, Nilkantha	..	1901	City College
,, Nirmalkumar		1904	Krishnath College, Berhampur
,, Nityagopal	..	1889	City College
,, Phanindralal	..	1900	Ripon College
,, Pramathnath		1888	Ditto
,, Pranhari	..	1890	City College
,, Praphullachandra	..	1899	Ditto
,, Prasannakumar	..	1870	Presidency College
,, Priyanath	...	1896	Ripon College
,, Radhakrishna	...	1866	Presidency College
,, Radhanath		1877	Ditto
,, Radhikamohan		1891	Berhampur College
,, Rajanikanta	..	1891	City College
,, Rajaniranjan	..	1894	Ripon College
,, Rajkrishna	...	1867	Presidency College
,, Rajmohan	...	1897	Berhampur College
,, Rakhaldas	...	1893	City College
,, Ramchandra	.	1895	Ripon College
,, Rameschandra	...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,, Rameschandra	..	1887	Ditto
,, Rameschandra	...	1891	Ditto
,, Rameschandra	...	1902	Dacca College
,, Rameschandra	...	1902	Rajchandra College, Barisal

Sen,	Ramlal	1885	Presidency College
,,	Ratneswar	1874	Ditto
,,	Rabatimohan	1889	Dacca College
,,	Sachindrakumar	1902	City College
,,	Saileswar	1901	Ripon College
,,	Saradacharan	1890	Ditto
,,	Saradaprasad	1870	Presidency College
,,	Saradaprasad	1884	Dacca College
,,	Saratchandra	1883	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	1888	Ripon College
,,	Saratchandra	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Saratchandra	1890	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	1894	Ripon College
,,	Saratkumar	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Sasankamohan	1897	Ripon College
,,	Sasibhushan	1866	Presidency College
,,	Sasibhushan	1882	Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan	1883	Hughli College
,,	Sasiiban	1899	Ripon College
,,	Sasikumar	1890	Jagannath College
,,	Satischandra	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra	1890	Ripon College
,,	Satischandra	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satischandra	1896	Dacca College
,,	Satischandra	1902	Ripon College
,,	Satiskamal	1886	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Satyakinkar	1870	Presidency College
,,	Satyendrachandra	1904	Dacca College
,,	Sricharan	1904	Ripon College
,,	Srikanta	1881	Presidency College
,,	Srinath	1882	Ditto
,,	Srischandra	1889	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Srischandra	1898	Hughli College
,,	Sudhirchandra	1900	City College
,,	Surendrachandra	1888	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Surendrakumar	1898	Ripon College
,,	Surendranath	1902	Ditto
,,	Surendranath	1900	Bangabasi College
,,	Surendranath	1900	Ripon College
,,	Surendranath	1901	City College
,,	Surendranath	1903	Ripon College
,,	Surendranath	1904	Bangabasi College
,,	Sureschandra	1896	City College
,,	Sureschandra	1902	Ripon College
,,	Sureschandra	1904	Ditto
,,	Suryyakanta	1904	City College
,,	Syamakanta	1898	Dacca College
,,	Syamlal	1877	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Taracharan	1874	Ditto
,,	Taraprasad	1889	Ripon College
,,	Taraprasanna	1879	Metropolitan Institution
,,	Taraprasanna	1888	Dacca College
,,	Tarnikrishna	1889	City College
,,	Tribenikumar	1898	Ditto
,,	Umacharan	1891	Dacca College
,,	Umeschandra	1877	Ditto
,,	Umeschandra	1888	Ripon College
,,	Upendranath	1890	Canning College

Sen, Upendranath	..	1897 Ripon College
,, Upendranath	...	1901 Ditto
Sengupta Abaninath	...	1898 Dacca College
,, Ambikaprasad	.	1888 Metropolitan Institution
,, Ambikaprasanna	.	1902 Dacca College
,, Basantakumar	...	1901 Ripon College
,, Basantakumar		1904 Dacca College
,, Birendrachandra		1903 Ripon College
,, Daibakilal	..	1900 Ditto
Debendranath		1902 Ditto
,, Girischandra	..	1889 Dacca College
,, Jatindramohan		1896 Metropolitan Institution
,, Jitendranath	..	1901 Patna College
,, Jogeschandra		1900 B N. College, Bankipur
,, Jatindramohan	.	1901 Dacca College
,, Jyotindranath		1897 Ripon College
,, Kalidas	.	1878 Presidency College
,, Kalikumar	..	1896 Metropolitan Institution
,, Krishnakumar		1892 City College
,, Kshetranath		1898 B N. College, Bankipur
,, Nagendranath	.	1896 Ditto
,, Nalinikanta	...	1902 City College
,, Nalinikanta		1903 Ditto
,, Nareschandra		1904 Ripon College
,, Pramathanath		1902 Ditto
Rajanikanta	.	1903 Ditto
,, Saradakumar	...	1895 Ditto
,, Tarakumar	...	1902 Dacca College
,, Tarkar	...	1895 Ripon College
Set, Girischandra		1876 Presidency College
,, Gopal Chandra		1903 Metropolitan Institution
,, Mangal	...	1879 Presidency College
,, Naren Iranath	..	1902 Ripon College
,, Radhe chandra	.	1894 Rajshahye College
,, Rajendranath		1871 Presidency College
Sahamat Hossain		1897 T N Jubilee College Bhagalpur
Shaf Beharam Ali		1898 Ripon College
Shaikh Kader Bakhsh		1896 T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Shaikh Mahomed Abdul Hakim		1896 City College
Shaikh Mahomed Abdul Majid		1892 Patna College
Shaikh Mahammed Ismail	•	1896 B N College, Bankipur
Shaikh Osman Ali		1896 City College
Shaikh Serajuddin Ahmed		1901 T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Sharma nda Prasad		1899 Patna College
Shamsuddin Ahmed		1901 Bangabasi College
Sharma Bala		1896 City College
Shankar Balwant Chitnavis		1897 Morris College, Nagpur
Sharif Ali Karim		1904 Patna College
Sheoparsan Tewari		1901 Morris College, Nagpur
Sheoram Krishna Karmakar		1901 Ditto
Shivaramam Prasad	.	1899 B.N College Bankipur
Shivnath Singa		1890 Patna College
Shiv Bakah Pathak		1901 T N Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Shripat Govin Bapat		1903 Morris College, Nagpur
Shyam Binari Sahai	.	1900 B N. College, Bankipur
Sibcharandal		1877 Patna College
Siddhanta Nabinchandra		1898 Ripon College
Siddheswar Nath		1898 Patna College

Sikdar, Bidhubhshan	.	1894	Ripon College
,, Kisorimohan	...	1881	Krishnagar College
,, Pyarimohan	...	1898	Ripon College
Sil, Aghornath		1886	City College
,, Asutosh	.	1903	Ripon College
,, Brajendrakumar	...	1863	Presidency College
,, Gobindachandra		1865	Ditto
,, Jadabchandra		1868	Ditto
,, Jatindranath	.	1889	City College
,, Kanailal	...	1880	Presidency College
,, Mahendralal	.	1863	Ditto
,, Makhanlal	...	1886	Hughli Collge
,, Praphullakumar	...	1903	Ripon College
,, Rambriday	...	1890	Ditto
,, Sibcharan	...	1898	Ditto
Simlai, Syamacharan	..	1888	Dacca College
Singh, Bankubihari	...	1889	City College
,, Brajanandan	..	1881	Patna College
,, Budhsen	...	1868	Presidency College
,, Saligram		1877	Ditto
Sinha, Abinaschandra	.	1904	Metropolitan Institution
,, Amarnath		1901	Ripon College
,, A P.	.	1904	B N. College, Bankipni
,, Atalbihari	...	1887	City College
,, Atulkrishna		1896	Ripon College
,, Baikunthanath	...	1891	City College
,, Banwarilal	.	1896	Ripon College
,, Basantakumar	.	1897	Ditto
,, Basanticharan	...	1888	City College
,, Bholanath		1902	Ripon College
,, Bidyaprasad		1890	Patna College
,, Biswanath	...	1891	Ravenshaw College
,, Brajendrakumar	.	1899	Ripon College
,, Brajeschandra	..	1883	Presidency College
,, Charuchandra	...	1896	Ripon College
,, Charuchandra	..	1897	City College
,, Dwijadas	...	1894	T N. Jubile College, Bhagalpur
,, Gopalchandra		1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Harendrachandra		1900	Berhampur College
,, Hemendralal	.	1894	City College
,, Jagannath	.	1901	Ripon College
,, Jatindranath		1898	Ditto
,, Jatindraprasad		1903	Ripon College
,, Jaygopal		1868	Presidency College
,, Jogendranath		1900	Ripon College
,, Jogeschandra	...	1887	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jogeswarprasad		1890	Patna College
,, Jogendranath	...	1890	Metropolitan Institution
,, Jugalgopal	.	1902	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Kalikumar	..	1903	Ravenshaw College
,, Karunasindhu		1896	Patna College
,, Kisorilal	...	1898	B N. College, Bankipur
,, Kshetralal	...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
,, Lakhsminarayan	..	1892	City College
,, Madhusudan		1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Mathuranath	. .	1890	Ditto
,, Matilal	.	1874	Presidency College
,, Nareschandra	.	1898	Ripon College

Sinha, Nareschandra	...	1902	City College
,, Narigopal		1894	Ripon College
,, Nemdhari	...	1903	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nekunjahabihari	.	1877	Presidency College
,, Nirmalchandra	...	1882	Ditto
,, Parbhachandra		1885	Ditto
,, Phanindranath		1901	Metropolitan Institution
,, Phamathakrishna	.	1879	Presidency College
,, Purnachandra		1889	Metropolitan Institution
,, Purnendranarayan	...	1901	Ditto
,, Purnendunarayan	...	1882	Patna College
,, Rajendranath	...	1901	T N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpu
,, Rajkrishna	.	1889	Ripon College
,, Ramaprasanna		1870	Presidency College
,, Ramlal		1886	Patna College
,, Ramcharan		1885	Presidency College
,, Sajanikanta	...	1902	Metropolitan Institution
,, Satischandra	.	1888	City College
,, Satischandra	...	1896	Ripon College
,, Sisupal	.	1897	B N. College, Bankipur
,, Srimohan		1891	City College
,, Surendranath		1889	Ripon College
,, Surendranath		1900	Ditto
,, Syamlal	...	1888	Patna College
,, Suryyanarayan		1871	Presidency College
,, Tarakinkar	. .	1904	Metropolitan Institution
Sinharary, Abinaschandra	..	1894	City College
Sinheswar Prasad	..	1904	Patna College
Sircar, Girindra	.	1904	Ripon College
Sitalprasad	..	1880	Patna College
Sital Prasad	..	1901	Ditto
Sital Prasad	.	1904	B N. College, Bankipur
Sivananda Lal		1891	Patna College
Siva Prasad		1891	Ditto
Sivaprasad Sinha	...	1902	Ditto
Soobh Narayan	..	1892	Ditto
Sobhakar, Kshetranath	.	1901	Ripon College
Som, Baikunthanath	.	1889	City College
,, Baradaprasanna		1877	Presidency College
,, Brajabihari		1869	Ditto
,, Charusasi		1897	Ripon College
,, Debenedralal		1868	Hughli College
,, Gopalchandra		1890	Ditto
,, Harischandra		1904	Ripon College
,, Jaygobinda		1871	Presidency College
,, Murarilal		1877	Hughli College
,, Muraimohan		1901	Ditto
,, Sriskumar	.	1898	Dacca College
,, Surryakumar	.	1897	Ripon College
,, Trailokyanath	.	1883	Hughli College
Sridhar Madhab Bhagade	...	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
Srimani, Jogindranath		1886	Metropolitan Institution
Sripati Balwant Rao Gharpure	.	1895	Morris College, Nagpur
Sriram		1877	Canning College
Sukheswar Prasad	. .	1891	Patna College
Sukul, Hiralal	.	1891	Morris College, Nagpur
Sundar Lall	..	1901	Patna College
Sur, Akshaykumar	..	1883	Presidency College

Sur, Amulyaratna	.	1904	Ripon College
,, Harimohan		1877	Presidency College
,, Hemchandra	..	1876	Ditto
,, Srischandra		1903	Hughli College
Siraj-ul-Islam	..	1873	Dacca College
Suryyaprasad		1888	Patna College
S. W Hossain		1898	Ripon College
Syam, Saradachandra		1886	Ditto
Syam Sunder Prosad		1900	B N. College, Bankipur
Syed Abdul Majid	.	1896	City College
,, Ahmad Hassain	...	1886	Patna College
,, Ali Belgrami		1891	Ditto
,, Ali Hussain	.	1892	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
,, Ali Mohsen	.	1899	Midnapur College
,, Ameer Ali		1904	Ripon College
,, Azizul Hasan		1897	Patna College
,, Ghalib Hasnain	.	1891	Ditto
,, Ghani Hyder		1891	Ditto
,, Golam Darwash		1892	Ditto
,, Khair Ali		1897	City College
,, Khaliq Buksh		1897	Ditto
,, Muhammad Hasan	.	1893	Patna College
,, Muhammad Hosain		1895	B N College, Bankipur
,, Muhammad Yusuff Ali		1886	City College
,, Mazahar Iman	..	1875	Presidency College
,, Nazir Hussain		1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nooral Hasan	...	1896	Ripon College
,, Wahiduddin Ahmed	...	1889	Ditto
,, Wazir Hussan	...	1886	Patna College
,, Zainuddin	...	1900	B N. College, Bankipur
Tagore, Sudhindranath	...	1897	Ripon College
Ta, Jadunath	.	1894	City College
Takrimuddin Ahmed		1883	Presidency College
Talapatra, Ramjadab		1874	Berhampur College
Talukdar, Baradachandra	...	1887	Rajshahye College
,, Harendrachandra		1888	Metropolitan Institution
,, Nabakumar		1886	City College
,, Sureschandra	...	1903	Private Student
Tamba Ramchandra Jabady	...	1901	Morris College, Nagpur
Tapeswari Prasad	.	1896	Patna College
Taraphdar, Rakhaldas	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
Taslimuddin Ahmad	...	1882	Presidency College
Tewari, Chandrasekhar	...	1881	Hughli College
,, Durgaprasad	...	1901	Morris College, Nagpur
,, Mangobinda	...	1894	Metropolitan Institution
,, Srischandra	...	1892	Ditto
Thakur Dayal	...	1888	Patna College
Thakur Harikinkar	...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
Thakur Kasinath Kesab	.	1884	Muir Central College
Thakur, Narendranath	...	1891	Metropolitan Institution
Thakur Prasad	...	1889	Patna College
Thakur Prasad S. Varma	...	1892	Morris College, Nagpur
Thakur Saran	...	1899	Patna College
Thakur, Radhakrishna	...	1892	Berhampur College
,, Rajendranath	...	1889	Metropolitan Institution
Thakurta, Rebatimohan	...	1897	Ripon College
Trimbak Dhundiraj Dharmadhikari	...	1904	Morris College, Nagpur
Trimbak Govind Rao Vaidya	...	1903	Ditto

Tripati, Rajkisor	.	1896	Ripon College
Twidale, G	.	1874	Presidency College
Ukil, Rajendrakumar	..	1900	Metropolitan Institution
,, Syamacharan	...	1888	Ditto
,, Tarakchandra	...	1892	Dacca College
Umakant Sadashiva Deshmukh	...	1896	Morris College, Nagpur
Upadhyay, Rupendranath	...	1895	Ripon College
Varughese, P J.		1895	Morris College, Nagpur
Vinayak Moreshwar Khare	...	1896	Ditto
Vinayak Rangopanta	..	1904	Ditto
Vishnath Damodar Salpekar	...	1896	Ditto
Vishnoo Madhao Jakatdar		1898	Ditto
Vithal Bhasker Khotkekre	.	1896	Ditto
Wahiduddin Ahmed	...	1896	Ripon College
Wazul Haq	...	1901	Patna College
Wajid Hossain		1885	Ditto
Wali Muhammad	.	1894	Ditto
Wahur Rahman		1890	Dacca College
Waman Venket Rao Gharpure	.	1901	Morris College, Nagpur
Wasi Ahmed	.	1894	City College
Wasim-uddin Ahmad	.	1904	Rajshahi College
Wasudeo Hurbaji Dhabe	...	1904	Morris College, Nagpur
Wasudeo Ramchandra Dhobley		1891	Ditto
Weraset Hussain	...	1901	B N. College, Bankipur
Yada Krishna	...	1902	Morris College, Nagpur
Yadava Prabhakar Watek	...	1894	Ditto
Yadeo Amrit Deshmukh	.	1900	Ditto
Yaqinuddin Ahmed	...	1886	City College
Yashwant Govind Deshpande	.	1897	Morris College, Nagpur
Yeshwant Madhao Rao		1902	Ditto
Yewar Hussain Khan		1888	Ripon College
Yoanan, E	.	1870	Presidency College
,, John	...	1870	Ditto
Yusuf Muhammad	..	1868	Patna College
Zahhadur Rahim Zahid		1890	Ripon College
Zahural Haq	...	1890	Dacca College
Zohhadur Rahim		1899	City College

1905.

First Division.

In order of merit

Gopal Shankar Lulay	..	Morris College, Nagpur
Girdhar Sakharam Dikshit	...	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Hiralal		Ripon College
Chattopadhyay, Baradakanta	...	Ditto

Second Division.

In order of merit

Bagchi, Jadunath	...	Ripon College
Chakrabarti, Satischandra	..	Dacca College
Trimbak Yadav Dehanker	..	Morris College, Nagpur

Basu, Manishinath	...	Ripon College
,, Surendrakrishna	...	Krishnath College Berhampur
Ray, Susilkumar	...	Metropolitan Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Dwarkanath	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay Ramanimohan	...	Ditto
Mallik, Bilaskumar	...	T N. Jubilee College
Majumdar, Asutosh	...	Bangabasi College
Sengupta, Upendranath	..	Metropolitan Institution
Ghosh, Lalitmohan	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Sudhansusekhar	...	Ripon College
Maitra, Taraprasad	...	Metropolitan Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Niradeswar	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Benimadhab	...	Ripon College
Ghosh, Surendranath	..	Metropolitan Institution
Mallikchaudhuri, Bankabihari	...	City College
Raychaudhuri, Anilendranath		Ripon College
Das, Nalinaksha	..	Ditto
Ray, Bishnupada	...	Ditto
Amir Hamza	...	B.N. College, Bankipur
Saha, Ramkrishna	...	Bangabasi College
Chattopadhyay, Ramrenu	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ray, Pramathanath	...	Ripon College
Sanmigrihi, Rambishnu	...	Midnapur College
Datta, Akshaykumar	...	Dacca College
Md Naseerul Huque	...	T.N. Jubilee College
Bhattacharyya, Purnachandra	.	B.M. Institution, Barisal
Bandyopadhyay, Harichaian	.	Ripon College
,, Hemchandra	...	Dacca College
Mukhopadhyay, Manomohan	..	Ripon College
Sur, Rameschandra	..	B N. College, Bankipur
Datta, Umanath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Bandyopadhyay, Bholanath	...	Ripon College
,, Saratchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Majumdar, Upendrachandra	.	Metroplitan Institution
Sen, Jogeschandra	...	Dacca College
Bhaumik, Krishnasundar	.	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Sen, Kaminikumar	..	Dacca College
Ray, Rakhaldas	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ghosh, Surendrakumar	...	City College
Raychaudhuri, Prabhaschandra	..	Dacca College
Ghosh, Asutosh	...	Ripon College
Raychaudhuri, Niranjan	...	Ditto
Bagchi, Krishnachandra	.	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Haripada	...	Metropolitan Institution
Chattopadhyay, Ganeschandra	...	Hughli College
Bandyopadhyay, Manindralal	...	Metropolitan Institution
Chattopadhyay, Gopendrabhushan		Ripon College
Haldar, Aghornath	..	Krishnath College, Berhampur
Basu, Ghanasyam	...	Ripon College
,, Radhikaprasad	...	Bangabasi College
Ray, Hemchandra	..	Metropolitan Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Mahadebchandra	.	Ditto
Ray, Purnachandra	...	Dacca College
Syed Rahat Hossain	.	T N. Jubilee College
Ray, Anadicharan	..	Metropolitan Institution
De, Kesabchandra	..	Ripon College
Basu, Aswinikumar	.	Ditto
Ray, Durgagati	...	Ditto

Bagchi, Aswinikumar	...	Ripon College
Basu, Jogindranath	.	Ditto
Basumajumdar, Surendrakanta	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Das, Ramchandra	..	Dacca College
Ray, Praphullagopal	.	Ripon College
Sen, Saratchandra		City College
De, Kalipada		Bangabasi College
Chanda, Upendrakumar	...	Ripon College
Chattopadhyay, Rudraprasanna		Metropolitan Institution
Ray, Satischandra	.	City College
Sinha, Bimalacharan		Patna College
Deokinandan Prasad		B.N. College, Bankipur
Mukhopadhyay, Sureschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Sen, Nalinikumar	.	Ripon College
Altaf Karim	.	Patna College
Basu, Jagatchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Gauri Sankar Sahay	..	T.N Jubilee College
Mohammad Abul Barkat	.	B N. College, Bankipur
Momul Haque	.	T.N. Jubilee College
Ray, Basantkumar		Ripon College
Amrit Vishwanath Tatkey	...	Morris College, Nagpur
Muhammad Hasan Jan	...	Ripon College
Chaudhuri, Basantakumar	.	City College
Purkait, Srischandra	...	Ripon College
Ray, Barendrakumar	...	City College
Gangopadhyay, Dhanapati	...	Ripon College
Bandyopadhyay, Kalidas	..	Ditto
Basu, Jyotischandra	..	Ditto
Mitra, Dwijendranath	...	Ditto
,, Girijabhushan	.	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Satischandra	...	Bangabasi College
Pal Purnachandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
R Ramanadu	...	Morris College, Nagpur
Tribeni Prasad	...	Ripon College
Mukhopadhyay, Taraprasad	.	Ditto
Basu, Surendranath	...	City College
Chakrabarti, Kamakhyapada	...	Ripon College
Mitra Lalitmohan	..	Ditto

LICENTIATES-IN-LAW.

(In alphabetical order)

Abdulla Fyaz	.	1873 Presidency College
Auch, Sibchandra	...	1868 Ditto
Bagchi, Baradaprasad	..	1873 Ditto
,, Gopalkrishna	..	1874 Berhampur College
Bakshi, Baradaprasad		1874 Ditto
,, Kedarnath		1872 Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Ambikacharan		1862 Ditto
,, Bhubanmohan		1872 Ditto
,, Bimodbihari	.	1872 Ditto
,, Dinanath	.	1874 Ditto
,, Girischandra	...	1870 Ditto
,, Gopalchandra		1867 Ditto
,, Gopalchandra		1871 Krishnagar College

Bandyopadhyay, Gopalchandra	...	1873	Krishnagar College
,, Jadunath	..	1873	Presidency College
,, Jadupati	...	1871	Berhampur College
,, Kaliprasanna	..	1873	Presidency College
,, Kantichandra	.	1872	Ditto
,, Kedarnath		1874	Ditto
,, Krishnagopal	...	1874	Hughli College
,, Mahendranarayan	...	1870	Berhampur College
,, Nabakrishna	...	1874	Krishnagar Colllege
,, Nabinchandra	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Panchkari	...	1873	Ditto
,, Purnachandra	. .	1873	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan	.	1869	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan	...	1873	Ditto
Baral, Nabinchandra	...	1867	Ditto
Bardolai, Madhabchandra	...	1874	Ditto
Bari Fazlal	...	1869	Ditto
Basak, Panchkari	.	1874	Ditto
,, Syamlal	...	1873	Ditto
Basu, Abhaypada	...	1866	Ditto
,, Amarnath	...	1866	Ditto
,, Bholanath	.	1874	Berhampur College
,, Haramohan	...	1866	Presidency College
,, Jagadischanndra	...	1873	Ditto
,, Kaliprasanna	.	1870	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	...	1873	Ditto
,, Radhamadhab	...	1872	Ditto
,, Rasbihari	...	1873	Dacca College
,, Trigunaprasanna	...	1869	Presidency College
,, Upendranath	...	1872	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Jogindranath	. .	1872	Ditto
,, Jnanchandra	...	1873	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	...	1873	Ditto
Chaki, Ramgopal	...	1866	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Bidhubhushan	...	1874	Hughli College
,, Chandrabhushan	. .	1871	Krishnagar College
,, Dwarkanath	..	1871	Dacca College
,, Madhabchandra	...	1867	Presidency College
,, Maheschandra	...	1869	Dacca College
,, Rajanarayan	. .	1874	Presidency College
,, Syamacharan	.	1870	Ditto
Chand, Parbatikumar	...	1869	Dacca College
,, Prasannakumar	...	1871	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Gaurisankar	...	1866	Presidency College
,, Kedarnath	...	1870	Ditto
,, Kunjabihari	...	1873	Krishnagar College
,, Napharchandra	...	1873	Hughli College
,, Nilkanta	...	1873	Presidency College
,, Saradaprasad	...	1878	Ditto
,, Saradaprasad	...	1873	Hughli College
,, Trailokyanath	. .	1872	Presidency College
,, Upendranath	...	1873	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Annadaprasad	...	1873	Berhampur College
,, Chandranath	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Jaygopal	...	1874	Ditto
,, Jogindralal	...	1874	Ditto
,, Kalikrishna	...	1872	Ditto
,, Kasipati	...	1874	Ditto

Chandhuri, Kisorilal	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Prasannanath	...	1873	Ditto
,, Srischandra	...	1872	Ditto
,, Sibapada	..	1874	Ditto
,, Syamapada	...	1871	Ditto
Dan, Parameswar		1872	Ditto
Das, Bhairabchandra	.	1872	Ditto
,, Binodbihari		1874	Ditto
,, Harakumar	.	1873	Ditto
,, Jagatchandra	.	1873	Dacca College
,, Parbaticharan	...	1866	Presidency College
,, Rameswar	..	1873	Ditto
Datta, Durgadas	..	1863	Ditto
,, Gobindachandra	..	1873	Ditto
,, Harisankar	...	1873	Ditto
,, Kalikrishna	...	1874	Ditto
,, Kshetranath	...	1874	Krishnagar College
,, Priyanath	...	1872	Presidency College
,, Radhakrishna	...	1872	Patna College
,, Sambhunath	..	1873	Dacca College
De Dhankrishna	...	1873	Presidency College
,, Gobindachandra	...	1872	Ditto
,, Krishnakisor	..	1873	Ditto
,, Nandalal	...	1873	Hughli College
,, Nilmadhab	...	1873	Presidency College
,, Pratapchandra	.	1865	Ditto
Deb, Jogindranath	..	1874	Ditto
Fazlul Quadir	..	1873	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Bhubanmohan		1873	Berhampur College
,, Binodbihari	...	1872	Presidency College
,, Binodbihari	...	1873	Ditto
,, Chandramohan		1871	Krishnagar College
Ghosh, Atulchandra	.	1867	Presidency College
,, Becharam	...	1873	Ditto
,, Bhubanmohan	..	1872	Krishnagar College
,, Biharilal	...	1870	Berhampur College
,, Chandrakanta	.	1869	Dacca College
,, Chandrakumar	...	1872	Krishnagar College
,, Durgadas	...	1870	Presidency College
,, Ganeschandra	.	1870	Ditto
,, Girischandra	...	1869	Ditto
,, Jadunath	. .	1873	Ditto
,, Jogeschandra	...	1870	Ditto
,, Kedarnath	.	1870	Krishnagar College
,, Mahendralal		1873	Patna College
,, Mahendranath		1872	Presidency College
,, Nilmadhab		1872	Berhampur College
,, Raicharan	...	1872	Hughli College
,, Rakhalchandra	...	1874	Ditto
,, Syamacharan		1870	Presidency College
,, Taraprasanna	.	1871	Ditto
,, Upendranath		1872	Ditto
Ghoshal, Kalicharan	...	1866	Ditto
Golam Asdaq	...	1873	Hughli College
Goswami, Mahendralal	. .	1874	Ditto
Guha, Gangadas	...	1866	Ditto
,, Kalisankar		1869	Ditto
,, Tarakchandra	.	1873	Dacca College

Gupta, Bansidhar	...	1873	Patna College
Haldar, Bireswar	. .	1866	Presidency College
Hamiuddin Ahmed	...	1873	Ditto
Karmakar, Brindabanchandra	...	1874	Ditto
Kirkpatrick, C	...	1866	Ditto
Kumar, Prankrishna	...	1874	Ditto
Kundu, Hemchandra	...	1869	Ditto
,, Jadunath	...	1873	Berhampur College
Lahiri, Purnachandra	...	1872	Presidency College
Maitra, Bhubanmohan	.	1873	Berhampur College
,, Haricharan	..	1873	Presidency College
,, Hariballabh	.	1873	Cuttack High School
,, Ramdas	...	1874	Presidency College
Majil, Shashthidas	...	1873	Hughli College
Majumdar, Gangadhar	...	1871	Presidency College
,, Mahendrachandra	...	1872	Berhampur College
,, Mahimchandra	...	1873	Queen's College, Benares
,, Ramdayal	.	1873	Hughli College
,, Sarbeswar	.	1868	Presidency College
Malik Akshaykumar	...	1870	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	...	1872	Ditto
,, Nityagopal	...	1867	Ditto
,, Priyanath	..	1869	Ditto
Masanta, Parbaticharan	...	1872	Ditto
Mitra, Bankubihari	...	1873	Ditto
,, Bhagabaticharan	...	1872	Patna College
,, Bhabanicharan	...	1873	Hughli College
,, Biswambhar	...	1872	Presidency College
,, Kantichandra	...	1873	Ditto
,, Kshetramohan	...	1874	Ditto
,, Saradacharan	..	1872	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan	..	1873	Krishnagar College
,, Trailokyanath	. .	1871	Presidency College
Moses, C. O	..	1873	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Abinaschahdra	...	1872	Ditto
,, Abinaschandra	...	1874	Ditto
,, Abinaschandra	...	1874	Hughli College
,, Bhuhanmohan	...	1870	Presidency College
,, Chandrabhushan	...	1873	Krishnagar College
,, Chandrakumar	. .	1873	Presidency College
,, Gobindadeb	..	1873	Hughli College
,, Hemchandra	...	1873	Presidency College
,, Jadunath	...	1871	Krishnagar College
,, Kanailal	..	1873	Presidency College
,, Kuladaprasad	. .	1865	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	...	1871	Berhampur College
,, Saradaprasad	...	1873	Presidency College
,, Saradaprasad	...	1874	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan	...	1867	Ditto
,, Sricharan	...	1874	Ditto
,, Syamacharan	.	1874	Berhampur College
,, Umeschandra	...	1874	Hughli College
Munsi, Ramgopal	...	1867	Presidency College
Nag, Chaitanyakrishna	...	1874	Presidency College
Nandi, Loknath	...	1873	Patna College
,, Mahendranath	...	1874	Presidency College
Niyogi, Nilkamal	...	1869	Dacca College
Pal, Bankubihari	.	1874	Hughli College

Patranabis, Baneswar	...	1873	Dacca College
Prannath Pandit	...	1873	Canning College
Rakshit, Gobindachandra	...	1869	Presidency College
,, Gobindakisor	...	1873	Dacca College
Ray, Bipinbihari	...	1874	Ditto
,, Brajanath	...	1873	Presidency College
,, Dinabandhu		1868	Ditto
,, Dineschandra	.	1874	Dacca College
,, Girischandra		1872	Presidency College
,, Harakumar	...	1874	Ditto
,, Jogindranarayan	...	1874	Krishnagar College
,, Jogindranath	..	1871	Berhampur College
,, Pratapchandra	...	1873	Presidency College
,, Rasikchandra	...	1874	Ditto
,, Sudhansubhushan	.	1870	Ditto
,, Syamacharan		1872	Dacca College
Ravichudhuri, Ramchandra	...	1872	Presidency College
Rebello P. T	.	1873	Ditto
Rook, H	...	1867	Ditto
Sahay, Sibsankar		1872	Patna College
Samanta, Jahanlal	...	1873	Presidency College
Sanwal Singh		1873	Queen's College, Benares
Sanyal, Digambar		1870	Berhampur College
,, Kesablal	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Prasannakumar	.	1874	Ditto
Sarkar, Jadabchandra	...	1867	Ditto
,, Jogeschandra	.	1872	Hughli College
,, Jogindranath	.	1873	Presidency College
,, Maheschandra		1866	Ditto
,, Mahimchandra		1872	Berhampur College
,, Taraknath		1873	Presidency College
Sen, Banwarilal	...	1872	Ditto
,, Bhubanmohan	.	1870	Ditto
,, Gurudas		1873	Ditto
,, Harischandra		1871	Dacca College
,, Jadunandan		1872	Berhampur College
,, Kailaschandra		1870	Presidency College
,, Kailaschandra	...	1873	Ditto
,, Kalicharan		1873	Ditto
,, Kanailal		1872	Ditto
,, Nabinchandra		1864	Ditto
,, Rikhaldas		1874	Ditto
,, Rameschandra	.	1873	Dacca College
,, Saradaprasad		1870	Presidency College
,, Umeschandra		1872	Krishnagar College
Sil, Gopallal		1869	Presidency College
Sinha, Isanchandra		1865	Ditto
,, Kshirodnath		1873	Ditto
,, Madhusudan	..	1874	Berhampur College
Sukul, Bhadranath		1872	Krishnagar College

GOLD MEDALS TO THE VALUE OF Rs. 100 EACH AWARDED AT THE B L DEGREE EXAMINATION.

Mitra, Upendranath	...	1862	Presidency College
Sen, Baikunthanath		1864	Ditto
,, Guruprasad	.	1865	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Gurudas	...	1866	Ditto
Ghosh, Rasbihari		1867	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Girindramohan		1868	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Sibchandra		1869	Patna College
Datta, Charuchandra		1870	Presidency College
Harihar Nath	..	1873	Patna College
Chattopadhyay, Digambar	.	1882	Presidency College
Ray, Nikunjabihari	.	1883	Metropolitan Institution
Chakrabarti, Bhupati	..	1884	Presidency College
Baruri, Akshaykumar	...	1885	Metropolitan Institution
Mitra, Saratchandra		1886	Ditto
Bhubaneswari Sahay	...	1887	Patna College
Chattopadhyay, Ramapti	...	1888	Ripon College
Basu, Sriramchandra		1889	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack
Majumdar Syamaprasanna	...	1890	Ripon College
Syed Ali Belgrami	March .	1891	Patna College
Wasudeo Ramchandra Dhobley,	Nov ..	1891	Morris College, Nagpur
Biswas, Gopalchandra		1892	Ripon College
Datta, Hirendranath	...	1893	Metropolitan Institution
Acharyya, Joytischandra	...	1884	Ripon College
Bandyopadhyay, Dhanapati	.	1895	Ditto
Ray, Mahimchandra	...	1896	Ditto
Basu, Prabodhchandra	.	1897	Ditto
Linga Rajeshwar	...	1898	Morris College, Nagpur
Majumdar, Panchanan	...	1899	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Ghosh, Kunjabihari	...	1900	Metropolitan Institution
Ballabh, Kunjabihari	...	1901	Ripon College
Bhar, Prandhan	...	1902	Ditto
Lobo, P.	...	1903	Morris College, Nagpur
Jaju Shrikrishna Mulchand	.	1904	Ditto
Gopal Shridhar Lulay	.	1905	Ditto

III. MEDICINE.

Graduates.

M D.

1862

De, Chandrakumar ... Medical College

1863

In order of merit

Sarkar, Mahendralal . Medical College
Basu, Jagabandhu Ditto

1865

Carter R. W . Assistant Surgeon

1880

Rudra, Bhagabatchandra Medical College

1887

Bagchi, Ramaprasad .. Medical College

1890

Sarkar, Nihatan . Medical College

1891

Sarbadhikari, Sureshprasad . Medical College

1895

Sen, Hemchandra . . Medical College

1902

Brahmachari, Upendranath . Medical College

1905

Mitra, Ganendranath Medical College

HONOURS IN MEDICINE.

1862

SURGERY.

Koch, F. L — Medical College

MEDICINE.

Nandi, Nityananda . Medical College

1863

SURGERY.

Keyt, F. — Medical College

MEDICINE.

Haldar, Kalachand . Medical College

1864

SURGERY.

Ghosh, Chandramohan ... Medical College

1865

SURGERY.

Ray, Gopalchandra . Medical College

MEDICINE.

Mitra, Kasikinkar .. Medical College

1866

MEDICINE.

Datta, Haranchandra — Medical College
Chattopadhyay, Gobindachandra ... Ditto

1867

SURGERY.

Gupta, Mahendranath . . Medical College

MEDICINE.

Ray, Taraprasanna . . Medical College

MIDWIFERY.

Chattopadhyay, Syamacharan ... Medical College

1868

MEDICINE.

Bandyopadhyay, Rajmohan ... Medical College

MIDWIFERY.

Gupta, Kalipada Medical College

1869

MEDICINE

Ray, Isanchandra Medical College
Goswami, Gopalchandra . Ditto

1872

MEDICINE.

Chattopadhyay, Nilmadhab .. Medical College

1876

MEDICINE.

Ghosh, Radharaman ... Medical College

1877

MIDWIFERY.

Rudra, Bhagabatchandra ... Medical College

1878

MIDWIFERY.

Maitra, Bipinbihari . Medical College

1879

SURGERY

Sil, Kanailal ... Medical College

1880

SURGERY.

Mallik, Prasaddas ... Medical College

MIDWIFERY

Ray, Sibaprasad ... Medical College

1881

MIDWIFERY.

Ghosh, Srinath ... Medical College

1883

SURGERY.

Bagchi, Ramaprasad — Medical College

MIDWIFERY.

Mukhopadhyay, Gopalchandra — Medical College

1886

SURGERY

Barat, Surendranath ... Medical College

MIDWIFERY

Bandyopadhyay, Trailokyanath — Medical College
Ghatak, Anandaprasanna — Ditto
Nallatomby, C. W. .. Ditto

1888

MIDWIFERY.

Sarkar, Nilratan — Medical College

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Sarkar, Nilratan ... Medical College

1889

MEDICINE.

Sarbadhikari, Suresprasad — Medical College

SURGERY.

Srabadhikari, Suresprasad — Medical College

1891

SURGERY.

Sen, Hemchandra ... Medical College

1892

MIDWIFERY.

Das, Kedarnath ... Medical College

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Majumdar, Nagendranath ... Medical College

1893

MIDWIFERY.

Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra ... Medical College

1894

MIDWIFERY.

De, Satischandra ... Medical College

1897

MIDWIFERY

Basu, Kartikchandra ... Medical College

1902

MEDICINE.

Mitra, Ganendranath ... Medical College

SURGERY.

Mitra, Ganendranath ... Medical College

MIDWIFERY.

Mitra, Ganendranath ... Medical College

M B

In alphabetical order

Acharyya, Kedareswar	.	1880	Medical College
,, Prankrishna		1891	Ditto
Adhikari, Hemnath		1891	Ditto
Adhikari, Nilratan	.	1883	Ditto
Adhya, Binodbihari		1881	Ditto
Ashe, R. S.		1884	Ditto
Bagchi, Kalikrishna	.	1882	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Abinaschandra	...	1885	Ditto
,, Amritalal	..	1877	Ditto
,, Beninath	. .	1885	Ditto
,, Girijapada		1870	Ditto
,, Jadabchandra		1866	Ditto
,, Nabakumar	...	1868	Ditto
,, Nilmani	...	1884	Ditto
,, Sureschandra	.	1887	Ditto
,, Trailokyanath	.	1886	Ditto
Barat, S N.	.	1886	Ditto
,, Syamlal	.	1896	Ditto
Basak, Madhusudan	..	1894	Ditto

Basak, Saymalkrishna	1892	Medical College
„ Ramlal	1894	Ditto
Basu, Amulyacharan	1887	Ditto
„ Anandalal	1889	Ditto
„ Atulchandra	1885	Ditto
„ Bidhumukhi	1890	Ditto
„ Biharikrishna	1880	Ditto
„ Biharilal	1873	Ditto
„ Bimanbihari	1894	Ditto
„ Chunilal	1886	Ditto
„ Gobindachandra	1886	Ditto
„ Haripada	1887	Ditto
„ Jaygopal	1884	Ditto
„ Kartikchandra	1897	Ditto
„ Narayanchandra	1882	Ditto
„ Niradbihari	1886	Ditto
„ Prandhan	1880	Ditto
„ Sanatkumar	1881	Ditto
„ Sureschandra	1888	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Baradasankar	1899	Ditto
„ Hemchandra	1867	Ditto
„ Kumudnath	1884	Ditto
„ Nagendranath	1876	Ditto
„ Nityaprasad	1887	Ditto
„ Srinath	1872	Ditto
„ Surendranath	1897	Ditto
„ Sureschandra	1893	Ditto
Bose, B. B.	1891	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Biharilal	1878	Ditto
„ Kshetrapal	1886	Ditto
„ Purnachandra	1869	Ditto
„ Satyasaran	1897	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Bagalacharan	1879	Ditto
„ Bidhutibhushan	1879	Ditto
„ Bipinbihari	1882	Ditto
„ Debendranath	1881	Ditto
„ Girindranarayan	1884	Ditto
„ Gopalchandra	1876	Ditto
„ Gopalchandra	1896	Ditto
„ Haridas	1883	Ditto
„ Manmathanath	1890	Ditto
„ Nilmadhab	1872	Ditto
„ Satyahari	1887	Ditto
„ Syamacharan	1867	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Radhagobinda	1887	Ditto
„ Satyendrakumar	1885	Ditto
Cohen, Rachel	1897	Ditto
C. V. Krishnaswmy Aiyar	1903	Ditto
Das, Kedarnath	1892	Ditto
„ Manmohan	1877	Ditto
„ Pramathanath	1872	Ditto
„ Siddheswar	1882	Ditto
„ Sundarimohan	1882	Ditto
Dasgupta, Syamnirad	1888	Ditto
Datta, Ambikacharan	1898	Ditto
„ Durlabchandra	1886	Ditto
„ Jogindranath	1886	Ditto
„ Kedarnath	1866	Ditto

Datta, Kedarnath	.	1884	Medical College
,, Kshirodkumar	...	1879	Ditto
,, Surendranath	.	1891	Ditto
Daudar Rahman		1889	Ditto
De Birchand	.	1882	Ditto
,, Debendranath		1877	Ditto
,, Jaharlal	..	1883	Ditto
,, Lalbihari		1886	Ditto
,, Nandalal	..	1866	Ditto
,, Rajendralal		1879	Ditto
,, Ramanath	...	1885	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan		1880	Ditto
,, Satischandra	...	1894	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Jadunath	...	1879	Ditto
,, Kedarnath	.	1883	Ditto
Gattu Mall	...	1887	Ditto
Ghatak, Annadaprasanna	...	1886	Ditto
Ghosh, Abinaschandra	...	1890	Ditto
,, Bipinbihari	...	1886	Ditto
,, Chandramohan	.	1864	Ditto
,, Debendranath	..	1902	Ditto
,, Girischandra		1890	Ditto
,, Harinath		1898	Ditto
,, Khudiram		1881	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	..	1892	Ditto
,, Phakirchandra		1868	Ditto
,, Radharaman		1876	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan	.	1885	Ditto
,, Sitalprasad		1885	Ditto
,, Srinath		1881	Ditto
Gupta, Bamacharan		1885	Ditto
,, Bankabihari		1870	Ditto
,, Durgadas		1878	Ditto
,, Kalipada	.	1868	Ditto
Haldar, Gopallal	...	1886	Ditto
Indra, Mahendranath		1898	Ditto
Kanjilal, Jnanendranath	...	1901	Ditto
Laha, Lalitmohan	..	1886	Ditto
Lahiri, Hrisikes	...	1883	Ditto
,, Kaliprasanna		1887	Ditto
,, Nikunjamohan	.	1881	Ditto
Lala, Golakchandra	.	1889	Ditto
Maitra, Bipinbihari	..	1878	Ditto
,, Dwijendranath	..	1901	Ditto
,, Jatindranath		1904	Ditto
Majumdar, Nagendranath	.	1892	Ditto
Mallik, Amiyamadhab	...	1899	Ditto
,, Prasaddas		1880	Ditto
Mandal, Satischandra	...	1896	Ditto
Mitra, Bankubihari	..	1871	Ditto
,, Binodbihari		1880	Ditto
,, Ganendranath	...	1902	Ditto
,, Guruprasad	..	1901	Ditto
,, J. N.	..	1897	Ditto
,, Mahendranath		1877	Ditto
,, Matilal	..	1887	Ditto
,, Nareschandra	...	1890	Ditto
,, Pasupati	...	1903	Ditto

Mitra, R K	.	1887	Medical College
,, Umeschandra	..	1874	Ditto
,, Upendranath		1878	Ditto
,, Upendranath	...	1886	Ditto
Mitter, Virginia Mary		1890	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Akshaykumar		1886	Ditto
,, Amarchand	...	1878	Ditto
,, Amritalal	.	1889	Ditto
,, Gangaprasad		1867	Ditto
,, Girindranath	..	1900	Ditto
,, Gopalchandra	..	1883	Ditto
,, Jajneswar	...	1893	Ditto
,, Kailaschandra	...	1877	Ditto
,, Nrityacharan	.	1880	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan		1882	Ditto
,, Srischandra	...	1886	Ditto
,, Syamacharan	.	1886	Ditto
Nallatomby, C W	...	1886	Ditto
Nandi, Akshaykumar	...	1889	Ditto
,, Purnachandra		1886	Ditto
,, Purnachandra		1888	Ditto
Niyogi, Surendranath	...	1885	Ditto
Pal, Akshaykumar	.	1888	Ditto
,, Janakinath		1881	Ditto
,, Ratanchandra		1895	Ditto
,, Umeschandra		1882	Ditto
Pan, Nanilal		1904	Ditto
Peters, C T.	...	1868	Ditto
Pillai, S K.		1884	Ditto
Ray, Isanchandra	...	1869	Ditto
,, Isanchandra	...	1886	Ditto
,, Girijasankar	...	1882	Ditto
,, Ratilal	...	1881	Ditto
,, Phatikchandra		1886	Ditto
,, Sibaprasad		1880	Ditto
,, Upendranarayan	..	1884	Ditto
Raychaudhuri, Ajitnath		1900	Ditto
Raychaudhuri, Surathkumar		1886	Ditto
Sadhukhan, Kshirodchandra	...	1878	Ditto
Sanyal, Dinanath	..	1886	Ditto
,, Pulinchandra		1881	Ditto
Sarkar, Bipinbihari		1889	Ditto
,, Krishnagopal		1873	Ditto
,, Natabar		1877	Ditto
,, Sureschandra		1895	Ditto
,, Srischandra		1884	Ditto
Sen, Harimohan		1883	Ditto
,, Kagendranath		1882	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	...	1888	Ditto
,, Satyendranath		1895	Ditto
Sengupta, Surendranath	...	1904	Ditto
Sil, Kanailal	.	1879	Ditto
Sinha, Radhikaprasad	...	1885	Ditto
Som, Dayalchandra		1865	Ditto
Syed Hossain		1878	Ditto
Vethecan, F	..	1889	Ditto

L M S.

In alphabetical order.

Abdul Ghafoor	...	1902	Medical College
Abdul Hamid		1892	Ditto
Abdul Ruzzaq	...	1874	Ditto
Abdus Sattar Khan		1904	Ditto
Acharyya, Kamakhyanath	.	1862	Ditto
Adhikari, Jogeschandra		1899	Ditto
Aich, Debendrachandra	. .	1893	Ditto
Akbar Khan		1872	Ditto
Asder Ali Khan	..	1878	Ditto
Bagchi, Abhaycharan	...	1861	Ditto
,, Bijaygobinda	. .	1881	Ditto
,, Jnanendranarayan	...	1898	Ditto
,, Kalidas	...	1902	Ditto
Baksi, Rasbihari	.	1895	Ditto
,, Upendranath	...	1899	Ditto
Bal, Taranath	..	1881	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay. Abinaschandra	...	1871	Ditto
,, Abinaschandra	...	1873	Ditto
,, Abinaschandra	...	1881	Ditto
,, Aghornath	...	1880	Ditto
, Amarnath	...	1891	Ditto
, Amarnath	.	1901	Ditto
. Baneswar	.	1878	Ditto
,, Basantakumar	.	1901	Ditto
,, Bipinbihari	...	1893	Ditto
. Birendrakesari	.	1903	Ditto
,, Brahmamohan	...	1902	Ditto
,, Brajendranath	.	1878	Ditto
,, Charuchandra	...	1892	Ditto
,, Gopalchandra	.	1868	Ditto
,, Harakanta	.	1874	Ditto
,, Haricharan	..	1887	Ditto
,, Haricharan	..	1894	Ditto
,, Harinarayan		1862	Ditto
, Haripada		1879	Ditto
,, Haripada	.	1898	Ditto
,, Harischandra		1861	Ditto
,, Haritaran	.	1894	Ditto
,, Isanchandra		1880	Ditto
, Jagabandhu		1903	Ditto
,, Jatindranath		1903	Ditto
,, Kalibar		1901	Ditto
,, Kamath		1880	Ditto
,, Kaliprasanna		1887	Ditto
,, Kisorilal		1874	Ditto
,, Kshetramohan		1902	Ditto
,, Lalitmohan	. .	1904	Ditto
,, Madhabchandra		1880	Ditto
,, Manindranath		1903	Ditto
,, Nakurchandra	.	1867	Ditto
,, Nandalal	..	1872	Ditto
,, Nisapati		1904	Ditto
,, Nityahari	.	1904	Ditto
,, Probodhchandra	.	1900	Ditto

Bandyopadhyay,	Probodhkumar	1903	Medical College
,,	Pramathanath	1891	Ditto
,,	Pratapchandra	1901	Ditto
,,	Purnachandra	1865	Ditto
,,	Rajendranath	1902	Ditto
,,	Rajkrishna	1861	Ditto
,,	Rajmohan	1868	Ditto
,,	Ramlal	1874	Ditto
,,	Sachindranath	1901	Ditto
,,	Saradaprasad	1890	Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan	1892	Ditto
,,	Satischandra	1898	Ditto
,,	Satischandra	1901	Ditto
,,	Satischandra	1902	Ditto
,,	Sibchandra	1872	Ditto
,,	Surendrakumar	1899	Ditto
,,	Sureschandra	1898	Ditto
,,	Suryyanath	1878	Ditto
,,	Umeschandra	1881	Ditto
,,	Upendranath	1901	Ditto
Bara, Sibram		1871	Ditto
Barat, Abinaschandra		1902	Ditto
,, Sanatkumar		1904	Ditto
,, Syamal		1896	Ditto
Baroi, Rajendrachandra		1903	Ditto
Basak, Amulyaratna		1869	Ditto
,, Baidyanath		1896	Ditto
,, Nrityalal		1879	Ditto
,, Sanatan		1872	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan		1898	Ditto
,, Syamalkrishna		1892	Ditto
Basu, Adyanath		1880	Ditto
,, Aghornath		1872	Ditto
,, Amritakrishna		1867	Ditto
,, Anandalal		1889	Ditto
,, Atalkumar		1903	Ditto
,, Atulkrishna		1902	Ditto
,, Atulkrishna		1903	Ditto
,, Benimadhab		1865	Ditto
,, Bibhudasankar		1882	Ditto
,, Bidhumukhi		1890	Ditto
,, Binodbihari		1900	Ditto
,, Binodkrishna		1974	Ditto
,, Biharilal		1879	Ditto
,, Brajendranath		1899	Ditto
,, Chandrabhushan		1875	Ditto
,, Chandrabhushan		1877	Ditto
,, Dharmadas		1861	Ditto
,, Dharmadas		1873	Ditto
,, Dinanath		1864	Ditto
,, Durgapada		1901	Ditto
,, Gopalchandra		1871	Ditto
,, Harimohan		1865	Ditto
,, Haripada		1887	Ditto
,, Haripada		1900	Ditto
,, Harilal		1901	Ditto
,, Hiralal		1874	Ditto
,, Hiralal		1899	Ditto

Basu, Jadabchandra	..	1872	Medical College
,, Jadunath	..	1870	Ditto
,, Jatindramohan	.	1904	Ditto
,, Jatindranath		1902	Ditto
,, Jogindranath		1888	Ditto
Jogindranath	.	1891	Ditto
,, Jyotindranath	...	1887	Ditto
,, Jyotischandra	.	1902	Ditto
,, Kailaschandra	. .	1874	Ditto
,, Kaliprasanna	...	1897	Ditto
,, Kedarnath	. .	1876	Ditto
,, Kesabchandra	...	1874	Ditto
,, Khargeswar	...	1870	Ditto
,, Kisorimohan	..	1880	Ditto
,, Krishancharan	...	1871	Ditto
,, Kumudnath	...	1903	Ditto
,, Lakshminarayan		1863	Ditto
,, Mahendralal	...	1869	Ditto
,, Mahendramohan	...	1878	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	...	1887	Ditto
,, Manmathanath	..	1879	Ditto
,, Narendranath	...	1896	Ditto
,, Nripendranath	...	1892	Ditto
,, Phakirchandra		1899	Ditto
,, Prabodhchandra	...	1874	Ditto
,, Priyanath	...	1867	Ditto
,, Radhanath	.	1858	Ditto
,, Saratchandra		1899	Ditto
,, Saratchandra		1902	Ditto
,, Satindrachandra	...	1899	Ditto
,, Satischandra	...	1897	Ditto
,, Satischandra		1903	Ditto
,, Sibchandra	...	1869	Ditto
,, Sibchandra		1898	Ditto
,, Sikharkumar	.	1880	Ditto
,, Srischandra	...	1902	Ditto
,, Suratlal	.	1880	Ditto
,, Surendranath		1897	Ditto
,, Sureschandra	...	1894	Ditto
,, Sureschandra	...	1899	Ditto
,, Suryyakumar	..	1880	Ditto
,, Suryyanarayan	...	1877	Ditto
,, Tarinicharan	..	1874	Ditto
,, Trailokyanath	..	1872	Ditto
,, Umeschandra	..	1873	Ditto
,, Upendrachandra	..	1867	Ditto
,, Upendrachandra	...	1880	Ditto
,, Upendranath	...	1901	Ditto
Bhaduri, Aghorchandra	...	1893	Ditto
,, Akshaykumar		1880	Ditto
,, Biharilal		1865	Ditto
,, Gokulchandra	...	1880	Ditto
,, Tarinicharan	..	1866	Ditto
Bhar, Girischandra	.	1874	Ditto
,, Srischandra	...	1901	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Amritalal	...	1873	Ditto
,, Bamandeb		1880	Ditto
,, Baradasankar		1898	Ditto

Bhattacharyya,	Basantakumar	1897	Medical College
,,	Basantakumar	1904	Ditto
,,	Durgadas	1874	Ditto
,,	Gauriprasad	1900	Ditto
,,	Harihar	1901	Ditto
,,	Joytindramohan	1880	Ditto
,,	Kisorimohan	1901	Ditto
,,	Mrigendranath	1899	Ditto
,,	Muniudranath	1899	Ditto
,,	Nalinimohan	1904	Ditto
,,	Nandalal	1871	Ditto
,,	Nanilal	1904	Ditto
,,	Nilmadhab	1864	Ditto
,,	Pareslal	1901	Ditto
,,	Pramathanath	1901	Ditto
,,	Saradaprasad	1900	Ditto
,,	Satendranath	1900	Ditto
,,	Sibchandra	1871	Ditto
,,	Surendranath	1895	Ditto
,,	Susilchandra	1895	Ditto
,,	Taradas	1878	Ditto
,,	Trilebdas	1904	Ditto
Bhaumik,	Basantakumar	1899	Ditto
,,	Hemchandra	1900	Ditto
Bhaya,	Upendranath	1902	Ditto
Biswas,	Bamacharan	1899	Ditto
,,	Brajendrakumar	1898	Ditto
,,	Hemchandra	1896	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath	1877	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath	1903	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	1895	Ditto
Brahmachari,	Bipinbihari	1899	Ditto
,,	Upendranath	1898	Ditto
Brittain,	J. J.	1885	Ditto
Chakrabarti,	Bamacharan	1882	Ditto
,,	Benimadhab	1904	Ditto
,,	Bijaykumar	1874	Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari	1898	Ditto
,,	Bisweswar	1903	Ditto
,,	Chandrakanta	1893	Ditto
,,	Debendranarayan	1904	Ditto
,,	Durganath	1880	Ditto
,,	Haribhushan	1887	Ditto
,,	Harinath	1877	Ditto
,,	Indusekhar	1901	Ditto
,,	Jnanendu	1901	Ditto
,,	Kalipada	1901	Ditto
,,	Krishnachandra	1881	Ditto
,,	Lalitmohan	1899	Ditto
,,	Mahendrakumar	1898	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath	1902	Ditto
,,	Nabinchandra	1867	Ditto
,,	Narendranath	1880	Ditto
,,	Pramathanath	1897	Ditto
,,	Rajendralal	1896	Ditto
,,	Rajendranath	1902	Ditto
,,	Rameschandra	1901	Ditto
,,	Ramlal	1869	Ditto

Chakrabarti,	Satyasaran	...	1896 Medical College
,,	Suryyakumar		1871 Ditto
,,	Tarakeswar	...	1898 Ditto
Chaliha,	Lakshmiprasad	...	1894 Ditto
Chambers,	E. W	..	1866 Ditto
Champati,	Amulyachandra	...	1877 Ditto
Chanda,	Krishnakisor	...	1899 Ditto
Chandra,	Jogindralal	...	1901 Ditto
Chattopadhyay,	Abinaschandra	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Adharnath	...	1878 Ditto
,,	Aghorchandra	...	1880 Ditto
,,	Annandaprasad	...	1886 Ditto
,,	Anukulchandra	...	1877 Ditto
,,	Aruncchandra	...	1901 Ditto
,,	Asutosh	...	1903 Ditto
,	Balailal	...	1898 Ditto
,	Bamacharan	...	1865 Ditto
,,	Bhubanmohan	...	1861 Ditto
,	Bhubanmohan	..	1872 Ditto
,,	Binodbihari	...	1901 Ditto
,	Binaygopal	..	1900 Ditto
,,	Binaykrishna	...	1891 Ditto
,,	Brajagopal	...	1903 Ditto
,,	Charusasi	...	1901 Ditto
,,	Dandiraj	...	1880 Ditto
,,	Gaganchandra	..	1900 Ditto
,,	Gaurangaprasad	...	1897 Ditto
	Gobindachandra	.	1866 Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra	.	1895 Ditto
.	Harijiban	.	1903 Ditto
,,	Hemantakumar	...	1891 Ditto
,	Hemendranath	...	1902 Ditto
,	Jagannath	.	1878 Ditto
,,	Jaykrishna	...	1882 Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath	...	1904 Ditto
,,	Kalikrishna	...	1880 Ditto
,,	Kamalaksha	...	1880 Ditto
,,	Kaminikumar	...	1898 Ditto
,,	Karunakumar	...	1903 Ditto
,,	Kedarnath	...	1863 Ditto
,,	Krishnalal	.	1897 Ditto
,,	Kshirodprasad	...	1881 Ditto
,	Manmathanath	...	1890 Ditto
,,	Nandlal	...	1903 Ditto
,,	Nilkanta	...	1872 Ditto
,,	Nimaichandra	...	1874 Ditto
,,	Nityanandan	...	1876 Ditto
,,	Paresnath	...	1878 Ditto
,,	Phakirchandra	...	1875 Ditto
,,	Priyanath	...	1880 Ditto
,,	Radhikaprasad	..	1861 Ditto
,,	Rajendranath	...	1898 Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	. .	1901 Ditto
,,	Satyahari	...	1887 Ditto
,,	Sudhirchandra	...	1899 Ditto
,,	Surendranath	..	1898 Ditto
,	Surendranath	...	1902 Ditto
,,	Upendranath	...	1883 Ditto

Chaudhari,	Amulyachandra	1904	Medical College
,,	Apurbakrishna ..	1880	Ditto
,,	Bhagabatikumar ...	1891	Ditto
,,	Bijaygobinda ..	1872	Ditto
,,	Bijaykrishna ...	1900	Ditto
,,	Birendranarayan . .	1904	Ditto
,,	Brajanath ...	1874	Ditto
,,	Brindabanchandra	1893	Ditto
,,	Chandranath ...	1879	Ditto
,,	Harimohan ...	1904	Ditto
,,	Janmejay ...	1888	Ditto
,,	Kaliprasanna ...	1871	Ditto
,,	Kapileswar ...	1861	Ditto
,,	Kshirodchandra ...	1879	Ditto
,,	Mohinimohan ...	1902	Ditto
,,	Narendranath ...	1904	Ditto
,,	Nilmani ...	1867	Ditto
Cleophas,	C. F ...	1902	Ditto
Crump,	H W. ...	1866	Ditto
Das,	Adharchandra ...	1863	Ditto
,,	Amarnath ...	1877	Ditto
,,	Amritalal ...	1877	Ditto
,,	Anandakumar ...	1902	Ditto
,,	Anandaprasad ...	1879	Ditto
,,	Apurbakrishna ...	1878	Ditto
,,	Aswinikumar ...	1898	Ditto
,,	Bamacharan ...	1902	Ditto
,,	Benimadhab ...	1873	Ditto
,,	Benimohan ...	1899	Ditto
,,	Binodbihari ...	1874	Ditto
,,	Bipinchandra ..	1899	Ditto
,,	Brajanath ..	1882	Ditto
,,	Charuchandra ..	1903	Ditto
,,	Chunilal ...	1866	Ditto
,,	Chunilal ...	1871	Ditto
,,	Dinaranjan ...	1901	Ditto
,,	Guruprasanna ..	1903	Ditto
,,	Haranchandra ...	1873	Ditto
,,	Harendrakumar ...	1898	Ditto
,,	Harikrishna ...	1900	Ditto
,,	Haraprasanna ...	1902	Ditto
,,	Harischandra ...	1881	Ditto
,,	Hiralal ...	1878	Ditto
,,	Hiralal ...	1877	Ditto
,,	Kailaschandra ...	1895	Ditto
,,	Kalikumar ...	1866	Ditto
,,	Kedarnath ...	1892	Ditto
,,	Kesabchandra ...	1867	Ditto
,,	Kisorimohan ...	1896	Ditto
,,	Madhabkrishna ...	1880	Ditto
,,	Mahendrachandra ...	1904	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath ...	1878	Ditto
,,	Mathuranath ..	1904	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath ...	1899	Ditto
,,	Nibaranchandra ...	1903	Ditto
,,	Pannalal ..	1900	Ditto
,,	Pasupatinath ...	1904	Ditto
,,	Premananda .	1898	Ditto

Das, Purnachandra	...	1873	Medical College
,, Ramkumar	...	1875	Ditto
,, Saradaprasad	...	1888	Ditto
,, Saradaprasad	...	1897	Ditto
,, Saratkumar	...	1898	Ditto
,, Satischandra	...	1902	Ditto
,, Satischandra	...	1903	Ditto
,, Sibkrishna	...	1865	Ditto
,, Srinarayan	...	1880	Ditto
,, Subodhchandra	...	1898	Ditto
,, Sureschandra	...	1902	Ditto
,, Syamchand	...	1880	Ditto
,, Tarinicharan	...	1902	Ditto
,, Umeschandra	...	1880	Ditto
Dasgupta, Abaninath	...	1904	Ditto
,, Bipinchandra	..	1903	Ditto
,, Bisweswar	...	1893	Ditto
,, Gurucharan	...	1878	Ditto
,, Gurudayal	...	1868	Ditto
,, Jagatchandra	...	1887	Ditto
,, Pyarisankar	.	1880	Ditto
,, Rajanikanta	...	1890	Ditto
,, Satischandra	...	1901	Ditto
Datta, Akshaykumar	..	1879	Ditto
,, Abinaschandra	...	1882	Ditto
,, Ambikacharan	...	1893	Ditto
,, Annadaprasad	..	1880	Ditto
,, Anukulchandra		1902	Ditto
,, Asutosh	...	1901	Ditto
,, Bankabihari	...	1880	Ditto
,, Batakrishna	...	1873	Ditto
,, Binodbihari	..	1903	Ditto
,, Bipinbihari	...	1898	Ditto
,, Brajendrakumar	...	1871	Ditto
,, Chandrakumar	...	1897	Ditto
,, Chunilal	...	1883	Ditto
,, Dinanath	...	1880	Ditto
,, Gaurchandra	...	1893	Ditto
,, Girischandra	.	1865	Ditto
,, Gobardhan	...	1874	Ditto
,, Goshthabihari	...	1880	Ditto
,, Haralal	...	1871	Ditto
,, Haralal	..	1874	Ditto
,, Haranchandra	...	1866	Ditto
,, Haridhan	...	1896	Ditto
,, Hemchandra	...	1888	Ditto
,, Hiralal	...	1875	Ditto
,, Jibankrishna	...	1901	Ditto
,, Jogeschandra	..	1896	Ditto
,, Jogindranath	...	1880	Ditto
,, Kartikchandra	...	1901	Ditto
,, Krishnalal	...	1870	Ditto
,, Madhanmohan	...	1904	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	...	1887	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	..	1887	Ditto
,, Manohar	...	1865	Ditto
,, Manilal	...	1862	Ditto
,, Manindrachandra	...	1900	Ditto

Datta, Manmathanath	...	1878	Medical College
,, Matilal	...	1880	Ditto
,, Nabinchandra	.	1873	Ditto
,, Nagendranath	. .	1900	Ditto
,, Nisanath	.	1900	Ditto
,, Nitaichand	.	1886	Ditto
,, Paresnath	...	1900	Ditto
,, Priyanath	.	1881	Ditto
,, Priyanath		1897	Ditto
,, Pyarimohan	.	1901	Ditto
,, Rajanikanta		1899	Ditto
,, Rabatimohan	...	1880	Ditto
,, Saradaprasad	...	1878	Ditto
,, Saratchandra	.	1895	Ditto
,, Saratchandra	...	1898	Ditto
,, Saratchandra	.	1898	Ditto
,, Satischandra	...	1903	Ditto
,, Surendranath	...	1891	Ditto
,, Sureschandra	.	1897	Ditto
,, Tulsicharan	...	1898	Ditto
,, Umeschandra		1863	Ditto
,, Upendrakrishna	...	1880	Ditto
Daudar Rahman	...	1889	Ditto
Davidson, W. H.	...	1878	Ditto
D'Cruz, Charles	..	1902	Ditto
De, Akshaykumar	. .	1865	Ditto
,, Bangachandra	.	1902	Ditto
,, Binodbihari	...	1904	Ditto
,, Bipinchandra	...	1896	Ditto
,, Girischandra	..	1874	Ditto
,, Girischandra	..	1889	Ditto
,, Gopalchandra	...	1868	Ditto
,, Haranchandra	.	1872	Ditto
,, Haridas	.	1901	Ditto
,, Jadunath	..	1871	Ditto
,, Taharlal	...	1900	Ditto
,, Jaygopal	...	1895	Ditto
,, Kalachand	. .	1872	Ditto
,, Maniklal		1902	Ditto
,, Nrityagopal	...	1893	Ditto
,, Phakirchandra	...	1886	Ditto
,, Pramathanath	..	1898	Ditto
,, Prasannakumar	...	1877	Ditto
,, Rajendranath	...	1876	Ditto
,, Ramankrishna	.	1873	Ditto
,, Ramdas	...	1898	Ditto
,, Ramlal	..	1865	Ditto
,, Sricharan	...	1902	Ditto
,, Surendrakumar	...	1900	Ditto
,, Syamacharan	.	1895	Ditto
,, Upendranath		1872	Ditto
Deb, Amritalal	..	1869	Ditto
,, Gopalchandra	.	1865	Ditto
,, Mahimlal	.	1895	Ditto
,, Taraknath	...	1899	Ditto
Debmallik, Srischandra	...	1903	Ditto
Detaraphdar, Sasimohan	...	1902	Ditto
Dhar, Batakrishna	...	1880	Ditto

Dhar, Bharatchandra		1890	Medical College
,, Gokulchandra	...	1880	Ditto
Dilol, Bipinbihari	...	1872	Ditto
,, Nandalal	...	1862	Ditto
Evart, Tillaimutta I. C	..	1877	Ditto
Fuzlur Rahman	..	1878	Ditto
Fernand, W. J A		1894	Ditto
Gan, Satischandra		1899	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Anandalal	.	1868	Ditto
,, Harendralal	...	1899	Ditto
,, Harischandra	...	1868	Ditto
,, Jnanendragopal		1901	Ditto
,, Janendranath	..	1898	Ditto
,, Kalidas		1895	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	...	1878	Ditto
,, Taraknath	...	1869	Ditto
Gattu Mall	..	1887	Ditto
Ghosh, Abinaschandra	.	1875	Ditto
,, Abinaschandra	..	1890	Ditto
,, Anandalal	...	1901	Ditto
,, Annadaprasad	...	1882	Ditto
,, Anandaprasad	.	1885	Ditto
,, Asutosh	...	1889	Ditto
,, Bankimchandra	...	1901	Ditto
,, Basantakumar		1900	Ditto
,, Bidhubhushan	...	1886	Ditto
,, Biharilal		1869	Ditto
,, Binodbihari	...	1874	Ditto
,, Dayalkisor	...	1867	Ditto
,, Dukari		1863	Ditto
,, Gaganbihari		1904	Ditto
,, Girischandra		1890	Ditto
,, Gobindachandra		1903	Ditto
,, Gopalchandra	..	1890	Ditto
,, Harendranath	...	1891	Ditto
,, Harinath	...	1903	Ditto
,, Hiralal	...	1864	Ditto
,, Jadabkrishna	...	1864	Ditto
,, Jadunath	...	1863	Ditto
,, Jogindranath	...	1877	Ditto
,, Jogindranath	...	1873	Ditto
,, Jogindranath	...	1903	Ditto
,, Jyotishchandra	...	1904	Ditto
,, Kalikrishna	...	1869	Ditto
,, Kamakhyanath	...	1881	Ditto
Kasinath	...	1878	Ditto
,, Kiranchandra		1901	Ditto
,, Kisorimohan	...	1874	Ditto
,, Kisorimohan	..	1904	Ditto
,, Kshirodchandra	...	1896	Ditto
,, Krishnakumar	.	1896	Ditto
,, Krishnadhan	...	1864	Ditto
,, Kshirodkumari	...	1899	Ditto
,, Lalbihari	...	1880	Ditto
,, Lalitkumar	...	1901	Ditto
,, Madhabchandra	...	1867	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	...	1892	Ditto
,, Mohinimohan	...	1901	Ditto

Ghosh,	Nabinchandra	1872	Medical College
,,	Nandalal	1864	Ditto
,,	Nayanranjan	1904	Ditto
,,	Parbaticharan	1864	Ditto
,,	Prasannakumar	1881	Ditto
,,	Radharaman	1903	Ditto
,,	Rajkrishna	1879	Ditto
,,	Rakhaldas	1875	Ditto
,,	Ramchandra	1880	Ditto
,,	Ramlal	1863	Ditto
,,	Ratikanta	1872	Ditto
,,	Satischandra	1903	Ditto
,,	Satyendranath	1901	Ditto
,,	Surendranath	1897	Ditto
,,	Surendranath	1899	Ditto
,,	Surendranath	1903	Ditto
,,	Sureschandra	1874	Ditto
,,	Suryyakumar	1880	Ditto
,,	Syamacharan	1880	Ditto
,,	Syamapada	1877	Ditto
,,	Tinkari	1899	Ditto
,,	Trailokyanath	1866	Ditto
,,	Umaprasanna	1901	Ditto
,,	Umeschandra	1878	Ditto
,,	Umeschandra	1879	Ditto
,,	Upendranath	1903	Ditto
Ghoshal,	Asutosh	1904	Ditto
,,	Binodbihari	1892	Ditto
,,	Chandicharan	1895	Ditto
,,	Debendranath	1904	Ditto
,,	Jatindranath	1902	Ditto
,,	Kaliprasanna	1864	Ditto
,,	Lalmohan	1902	Ditto
,,	Rajendranath	1892	Ditto
Goswami,	Gopalchandra	1869	Ditto
,,	Kisorimohan	1904	Ditto
,,	Surendranath	1893	Ditto
Guha,	Debendranath	1874	Ditto
,,	Kulachandra	1901	Ditto
,,	Tripuracharan	1898	Ditto
Gupta,	Abinaschandra	1871	Ditto
,,	Anathbandhu	1902	Ditto
,,	Bholanath	1892	Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari	1877	Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari	1895	Ditto
,,	Brajendranath	1902	Ditto
,,	Chandrakumar	1873	Ditto
,,	Dakshinaranjan	1904	Ditto
,,	Debendranath	1875	Ditto
,,	Dwarkanath	1871	Ditto
,,	Dwijendranath	1901	Ditto
,,	Jatindranath	1904	Ditto
,,	Jaykrishna	1898	Ditto
,,	Kasablal	1897	Ditto
,,	Madhusudan	1869	Ditto
,,	Mahendranath	1867	Ditto
,,	Manmohan	1892	Ditto
,,	Narendranath	1877	Ditto

Gupta,	Nabinchand	1868	Medical College
,,	Nirmalchandra	1882	Ditto
,,	Pabitraraman	1903	Ditto
,,	Priyanath	1882	Ditto
,,	Ramchandra	1866	Ditto
,,	Ramkali ...	1870	Ditto
,,	Sambhuchandra ...	1862	Ditto
,,	Satischandra	1899	Ditto
,,	Saurindramohan	1904	Ditto
,,	Sikhareschandra .	1902	Ditto
,,	Surendranath .	1902	Ditto
,,	Tarinikumar .	1880	Ditto
Hajra,	Debendranath	1898	Ditto
Haldar,	Kalachand .	1863	Ditto
,,	Manibhushan	1896	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	1898	Ditto
,,	Nidhulal	1872	Ditto
,,	Nityacharan	1877	Ditto
,,	Presitosh ...	1873	Ditto
Homewell,	U . .	1903	Ditto
Indra,	Mahendranath	1897	Ditto
Kali,	Chandrasekhar	1878	Ditto
Kanjilal,	Janendranath	1900	Ditto
Kar,	Amritalal ..	1881	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	1880	Ditto
,,	Pratapchandra ...	1880	Ditto
Karmakar,	Bamacharan	1904	Ditto
,,	Taraknath	1897	Ditto
Kartikprasad		1903	Ditto
Keyt,	F.	1863	Ditto
Khaliladdin	Ahmad ...	1904	Ditto
Koch,	E L	1862	Ditto
Konar,	Annadaprasad	1898	Ditto
Kumar,	Bipinkrishna .	1874	Ditto
,,	Kaliprasanna	1887	Ditto
,,	Prasannalal	1892	Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan	1879	Ditto
Kundu,	Ambikacharan	1881	Ditto
,,	Girischandra	1903	Ditto
,,	Jagannath	1901	Ditto
,,	Rajanikanta ...	1898	Ditto
,,	Rajkumar	1865	Ditto
,,	Sasadhar	1900	Ditto
Laha,	Asutosh	1873	Ditto
,,	Jogendranath	1901	Ditto
,,	Nabinchandra	1871	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	1897	Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan . .	1902	Ditto
Lahiri,	Bhushanchandra	1873	Ditto
,,	Durgadas	1878	Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra	1864	Ditto
,,	Kamakhyaprasad	1898	Ditto
,,	Kesabchandra	1898	Ditto
,,	Prakaschandra	1886	Ditto
,,	Syamacharan .	1865	Ditto
Lala,	Golakchandra	1889	Ditto
Latful	Khabir .	1871	Ditto
Madak,	Kedarnath	1891	Ditto

Mahalanabis, Hemantanath	...	1901	Medical College
Maitra, Chandranath	..	1889	Ditto
,, Jatindranath		1903	Ditto
,, Niradchandra	...	1904	Ditto
,, Rasbihari	..	1889	Ditto
,, Madhusudan		1879	Ditto
,, Trailokyanath	.	1880	Ditto
Majumdar, Ambikacharan	.	1902	Ditto
,, Amritalal	...	1871	Ditto
,, Annadaprasad	..	1873	Ditto
,, Bhupalkrishna	...	1874	Ditto
,, Binaylal	...	1903	Ditto
,, Chandramohan	...	1904	Ditto
,, Jnanendramohan	...	1902	Ditto
,, Kailaschandra	. .	1874	Ditto
,, Kedarnath	..	1895	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	...	1874	Ditto
,, Manimay	...	1900	Ditto
,, Nagendranath		1892	Ditto
,, Pratapchandra	...	1878	Ditto
,, Ramchandra	.	1881	Ditto
,, Saurindrakumar		1904	Ditto
,, Syamacharan	...	1868	Ditto
,, Taraknath	.	1901	Ditto
,, Trailokyanath	.	1888	Ditto
Mallik, Harendrachandra	...	1903	Ditto
,, Indumadhab	...	1898	Ditto
,, Jogindranath		1874	Ditto
,, Kanailal	.	1876	Ditto
,, Kunjalal	..	1889	Ditto
,, Manilal	.	1902	Ditto
,, Nagendrakumar		1878	Ditto
,, Panchanan	..	1903	Ditto
,, Rajendranath	.	1871	Ditto
,, Satyanarayan	..	1901	Ditto
,, Syamlal		1869	Ditto
Mandal, Birendranath	.	1901	Ditto
,, Gokulchandra		1901	Ditto
,, Jaladhar	.	1903	Ditto
,, Nilmani	...	1881	Ditto
,, Purnachandra		1900	Ditto
,, Satischandra	..	1894	Ditto
Manikam, S	...	1904	Ditto
Manna, Manmathanath	. .	1901	Ditto
Marik, Hiralal	...	1902	Ditto
Maulik, Purnachandra	...	1899	Ditto
Maung Po La	...	1903	Ditto
McReddie, G D.	...	1861	Ditto
Misra, Kunjeswar	.	1898	Ditto
Mitra, Adharchandra	. .	1887	Ditto
,, Amritalal	...	1887	Ditto
,, Bamacharan	...	1899	Ditto
,, Baradaprasad	.	1880	Ditto
,, Charuchandra	...	1902	Ditto
,, Dinanath	...	1871	Ditto
,, Ganendranath	...	1901	Ditto
,, Ganeschandra	...	1884	Ditto
,, Girischandra	...	1863	Ditto

Mitra,	Girischandra	1867	Medical College
,,	Gopalchandra	1899	Ditto
,,	Guruprasad	1900	Ditto
,,	Haridas	1876	Ditto
,,	Jagabandhu	1869	Ditto
,,	Jatindrakumar	1904	Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath	1896	Ditto
,,	Jogindranath	1880	Ditto
,,	Jogindranath	1900	Ditto
,,	Kailasnath	1880	Ditto
,,	Kalikumar	1862	Ditto
,,	Kaliprasanna	1861	Ditto
,,	Kasikinkar	1865	Ditto
,,	Kedarnath	1890	Ditto
,,	Manindralal	1892	Ditto
,,	Nabinchandra	1861	Ditto
,,	Nagendranath	1903	Ditto
,,	Nrityagopal	1877	Ditto
,,	Prakaschandra	1895	Ditto
,,	Priyambadanath	1869	Ditto
,,	Rajendrachandra	1874	Ditto
,,	Rameschandra	1866	Ditto
,,	Satischandra	1895	Ditto
,,	Satyasaran	1895	Ditto
,,	Sureschandra	1897	Ditto
,,	Sureschandra	1897	Ditto
,,	Taraknath	1867	Ditto
,,	Umacharan	1864	Ditto
,,	Umeschandra	1866	Ditto
Mahammad	Ismail Khan	1904	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay,	Aghornath	1866	Ditto
,,	Aghornath	1881	Ditto
,,	Akshaykumar	1898	Ditto
,,	Amritalal	1881	Ditto
,,	Amritalal	1877	Ditto
,,	Amulyakumar	1900	Ditto
,,	Anuadaprasad	1876	Ditto
,,	Asutosh	1899	Ditto
,,	Asutosh	1901	Ditto
,,	Atalbihari	1903	Ditto
,,	Badrikanath	1880	Ditto
,,	Baridharan	1901	Ditto
,,	Bhagabatcharan	1863	Ditto
,,	Bholanath	1874	Ditto
,,	Bijaykrishna	1887	Ditto
,,	Binodbihari	1901	Ditto
,,	Bipinbihari	1901	Ditto
,,	Brajakrishna	1891	Ditto
,,	Chandrakumar	1880	Ditto
,,	Charuchandra	1902	Ditto
,,	Debendranath	1900	Ditto
,,	Debendranath	1900	Ditto
,,	Debendranath	1904	Ditto
,,	Dineshkrishna	1900	Ditto
,,	Dwarkanath	1866	Ditto
,,	Girindranath	1899	Ditto
,,	Gopalchandra	1882	Ditto
,,	Gunendranath	1900	Ditto

Mukhopadhyay,	Haricharan	1901	Medical College
,,	Haripada	1894	Ditto
,,	Hariprasanna	1900	Ditto
,,	Hemchandra	1873	Ditto
,,	Herambanath	1880	Ditto
,,	Indubhushan	1866	Ditto
,,	Jadunath	1866	Ditto
,,	Jaminikanta	1895	Ditto
,,	Jnanendranath	1886	Ditto
,,	Kalidas	1875	Ditto
,,	Kaliprasanna	1875	Ditto
,,	Kesabchandra	1871	Ditto
,,	Khelaram	1879	Ditto
,,	Kisorilal	1898	Ditto
,,	Kshetragopal	1901	Ditto
,,	Kshetrapada	1894	Ditto
,,	Kumudnath	1898	Ditto
,,	Lalmadhab	1866	Ditto
,,	Lalmohan	1885	Ditto
,,	Matilal	1875	Ditto
,,	Meghnath	1893	Ditto
,,	Narendranath	1900	Ditto
,,	Niradchandra	1901	Ditto
,,	Nripendrachandra	1878	Ditto
,,	Prabhatnath	1900	Ditto
,,	Prakaschandra	1876	Ditto
,,	Pramathanath	1877	Ditto
,,	Pramathanath	1896	Ditto
,,	Praphullakumar	1904	Ditto
,,	Praphullakumar	1904	Ditto
,,	Priyanath	1877	Ditto
,,	Purnendramohan	1896	Ditto
,,	Rajkisor	1863	Ditto
,,	Rajkrishna	1898	Ditto
,,	Saratchandra	1900	Ditto
,,	Sasankamohan	1891	Ditto
,,	Sasibhushan	1881	Ditto
,,	Satischandra	1894	Ditto
,,	Sitalchandra	1898	Ditto
,,	Sitanath	1896	Ditto
,,	Sripati	1898	Ditto
,,	Sudhakar	1902	Ditto
,,	Surendranath	1892	Ditto
,,	Surendranath	1901	Ditto
,,	Tinkari	1880	Ditto
Munsi,	Amritalal	1873	Ditto
Mustaphi,	Jyotischandra	1896	Ditto
Nag,	Susilkumar	1903	Ditto
,,	Upendranath	1898	Ditto
Nan,	Hiralal	1878	Ditto
Nandi,	Akshaykumar	1889	Ditto
,,	Baikunthakumar	1892	Ditto
,,	Chunilal	1891	Ditto
,,	Dulalchand	1903	Ditto
,,	Kunjabihari	1873	Ditto
,,	Nityananda	1862	Ditto
,,	Pramathanath	1901	Ditto
,,	Purnachandra	1888	Ditto

Nath, Jagatchandra	...	1902	Medical College
Niyogi, Debendranath	...	1902	Ditto
,, Nalinıprasad	..	1902	Ditto
,, Sasidhar	...	1897	Ditto
Odiet Ollah	.	1868	Ditto
Pain, Akshaykumar	..	1876	Ditto
,, Nabakumar		1900	Ditto
Pal, Akhilnath	.	1876	Ditto
,, Banamali	.	1876	Ditto
,, Bholanath	...	1873	Ditto
,, Biharilal		1874	Ditto
,, Janaranjan	...	1866	Ditto
,, Jogindranath		1898	Ditto
,, Jyotischandra	..	1895	Ditto
,, Kalidas	...	1900	Ditto
,, Kedarnath		1880	Ditto
,, Nabadwipchandra	..	1880	Ditto
,, Prabhasnath		1894	Ditto
,, Saradaprasad	..	1899	Ditto
,, Satyacharan	...	1902	Ditto
,, Sitalchandra	..	1890	Ditto
,, Sisirkumar	...	1898	Ditto
,, Tarinicharan		1873	Ditto
Paladhi, Adharchandra	..	1901	Ditto
Palit, Bireswar		1869	Ditto
,, Kshirodchandra	..	1878	Ditto
,, Sagarlal	.	1893	Ditto
Pillay, V A		1888	Ditto
Pitt, L.	..	1899	Ditto
Poddar, Jadulal	.	1904	Ditto
Pramanik, Bhushanchandra	...	1890	Ditto
,, Gangadhar		1901	Ditto
,, Nanilal	.	1896	Ditto
,, Tejchandra	...	1904	Ditto
Purkait, Purnachandra		1879	Ditto
Raha, Garuprasanna	...	1898	Ditto
,, Kamalkrishna	.	1874	Ditto
Rakshit, Banamali	...	1902	Ditto
Ray, Amulyachandra	.	1901	Ditto
,, Amulyaratan		1902	Ditto
,, Annadamohan		1902	Ditto
,, Atulchandra	..	1880	Ditto
,, Atulchandra	.	1902	Ditto
,, Atulchandra	..	1903	Ditto
,, Banamali	...	1893	Ditto
,, Baradakanta	.	1893	Ditto
,, Basantkumar	.	1898	Ditto
,, Bimalbhushan	...	1904	Ditto
,, Brajagopal	.	1902	Ditto
,, Debendranath	...	1873	Ditto
,, Debendranath	...	1888	Ditto
,, Durgadas		1861	Ditto
,, Gangadhar		1878	Ditto
,, Gopalchandra	.	1865	Ditto
,, Gopalchandra	.	1872	Ditto
,, Guruprasanna	.	1887	Ditto
Haranath	...	1867	Ditto
,, Harendranath		1889	Ditto

Ray, Hemantakumar	1898	Medical College
,, Jagatchandra	1878	Ditto
,, Jajneswar	1875	Ditto
,, Jogeschandra	1899	Ditto
,, Jogindragopal	1894	Ditto
,, Kartikchandra	1899	Ditto
,, Kshirodchandra	1879	Ditto
,, Lakshminarayan	1901	Ditto
,, Lalbihari	1877	Ditto
,, Lalitmohan	1896	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	1879	Ditto
,, Mahimchandra	1870	Ditto
,, Manmathanath	1878	Ditto
,, Manomohan	1899	Ditto
,, Nabagopal	1865	Ditto
,, Nepalchandra	1896	Ditto
,, Panchanan	1899	Ditto
,, Radhanath	1872	Ditto
,, Rajeschandra	1904	Ditto
,, Rajkumar	1878	Ditto
,, Rameschandra	1902	Ditto
,, Rammay	1874	Ditto
,, Saradakanta	1895	Ditto
,, Saratchandra	1901	Ditto
,, Sashthibar	1877	Ditto
,, Sudhansusekhar	1904	Ditto
,, Taranarayan	1889	Ditto
,, Taraprasanna	1867	Ditto
,, Taraprasanna	1869	Ditto
,, Taraprasanna	1901	Ditto
,, Umacharan	1892	Ditto
,, Umeschandra	1867	Ditto
Raychaudhuri, Amarnath	1904	Ditto
,, Hemchandra	1883	Ditto
,, Kunjalal	1901	Ditto
,, Surendranarayan	1902	Ditto
,, Upendranath	1903	Ditto
Sadhu, Ramanchandra	1863	Ditto
Sadhukhan, Phakirchandra	1895	Ditto
Saha, Asokkrishna	1875	Ditto
,, Brajanath	1873	Ditto
,, Gopiballabh	1881	Ditto
,, Kunjabihari	1880	Ditto
Samanta, Bankubihari	1901	Ditto
Sanyal, Bankimchandra	1895	Ditto
,, Debprasad	1901	Ditto
,, Hemchandra	1887	Ditto
,, Jajneswar	1892	Ditto
,, Kunjalal	1877	Ditto
,, Nisinath	1894	Ditto
Sarbadhikari, Sachindraprasad	1903	Ditto
Sarkar, Amritalal	1893	Ditto
,, Atulchandra	1880	Ditto
,, Baradaprasad	1897	Ditto
,, Bhubanmohan	1861	Ditto
,, Bipinbihari	1889	Ditto
,, Dwarkanath	1880	Ditto
,, Gangagobinda	1877	Ditto

Sarkar, Gobindacharan	..	1901	Medical College
,, Harendranarayan		1902	Ditto
,, Hemchandra	...	1899	Ditto
,, Jadabkrishna		1874	Ditto
,, Manmathanath	..	1902	Ditto
,, Nalinikanta	..	1898	Ditto
,, Nandalal	..	1871	Ditto
,, Nilmadhab	..	1902	Ditto
,, Purnachandra	.	1901	Ditto
,, Rameschandra	...	1897	Ditto
,, Saradakanta	...	1895	Ditto
,, Sarasilal	...	1898	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan	...	1867	Ditto
,, Surendranath	...	1892	Ditto
,, Sureschandra	...	1872	Ditto
,, Sureschandra	...	1895	Ditto
,, Sureswar	...	1904	Ditto
Sen, Abhaykumar	...	1872	Ditto
,, Abinaschandra		1903	Ditto
,, A. C.	...	1900	Ditto
,, Anangamohan	...	1897	Ditto
,, Apurbakumar	.	1903	Ditto
,, Balaichandra	.	1863	Ditto
,, Bamandas	...	1879	Ditto
,, Basantakumar	...	1877	Ditto
,, Bipinbihari	...	1899	Ditto
,, Bipinbihari	...	1901	Ditto
,, Brajendranath	.	1874	Ditto
,, Brajendranath	...	1899	Ditto
,, Chunilal	...	1899	Ditto
,, Dhirajmohan	...	1898	Ditto
,, Durgadas	..	1872	Ditto
,, Durgananda	...	1877	Ditto
Dwarkanath	...	1874	Ditto
,, Gananath	...	1903	Ditto
,, Gopalcharan	...	1901	Ditto
,, Gurugobinda	...	1880	Ditto
,, Gurunath	...	1880	Ditto
,, Haricharan	...	1878	Ditto
,, Hemchandra	...	1901	Ditto
,, Hemchandra	...	1891	Ditto
,, Hridayranjan	...	1902	Ditto
,, Jadabkrishna	...	1872	Ditto
,, Jamini	.	1896	Ditto
,, Jitendranath	..	1902	Ditto
,, Jnanadakanta	.	1903	Ditto
,, Jogeschandra	...	1901	Ditto
,, Joytindranath	.	1898	Ditto
,, Kalikanta	..	1880	Ditto
,, Kalimohan	...	1896	Ditto
,, Kedarnath	..	1869	Ditto
,, Kedarnath	...	1877	Ditto
,, Kisorimohan	...	1868	Ditto
,, Krishnadas		1872	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	...	1888	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	...	1892	Ditto
,, Mathuranath	.	1872	Ditto
,, Mokshadacharan	...	1871	Ditto

Sen, Mohitlal	.	1889	Medical College
,, Nandalal		1902	Ditto
,, Pyarilal	...	1871	Ditto
,, Rakhalchandra	.	1872	Ditto
,, Satischandra	...	1896	Ditto
,, Srischandra	...	1904	Ditto
,, Surendranath	..	1893	Ditto
,, Syamacharan	...	1897	Ditto
,, Syamacharan	.	1878	Ditto
,, Umeschandra	...	1873	Ditto
,, Upendranath	..	1869	Ditto
,, Upendranath	...	1880	Ditto
Sengupta, Bishnupada	...	1882	Ditto
,, Hemchandra	...	1880	Ditto
,, Jyotischandra	..	1902	Ditto
,, Kaliprasanna	. .	1880	Ditto
,, Rakhalchandra	..	1901	Ditto
,, Satyacharan	...	1896	Ditto
,, Suryyakumar	..	1902	Ditto
Set, Nripendranath	. .	1896	Ditto
,, Rajanilal	..	1872	Ditto
Shah Jahan Ali		1900	Ditto
Sikdar, Jatindramohan	.	1902	Ditto
,, Srinath	.	1869	Ditto
Sil, Kshetramohan	.	1887	Ditto
,, Purnachandra	...	1901	Ditto
,, Sudamchandra	...	1896	Ditto
Simha, Durgachandra	.	1872	Ditto
,, Durgacharan	...	1904	Ditto
,, Hiralal	..	1896	Ditto
,, Kaliprasanna	...	1903	Ditto
,, Kiranchandra	..	1901	Ditto
,, Narendranath		1901	Ditto
,, Narendraprasanna	...	1879	Ditto
,, Nrisinhadas	. .	1898	Ditto
,, Pratapnarayan	...	1883	Ditto
,, Purnachandra		1871	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan	...	1877	Ditto
,, Surendranath	...	1895	Ditto
,, Suryyanarayan	...	1865	Ditto
,, Tristanath	..	1890	Ditto
S M. Habibar Rahaman	..	1900	Ditto
Som, Jitendranath	...	1902	Ditto
,, Rajaninath	. .	1896	Ditto
Srikrishna Iyer	...	1904	Ditto
Srimani, Jogeswar	...	1904	Ditto
,, Sasibhushan	...	1879	Ditto
S Saravanamuthu	...	1901	Ditto
S. Subrahmangan	...	1902	Ditto
Sur, Saratchandra	...	1896	Ditto
Syam, Annadacharan	...	1899	Ditto
Syed Ali Hassan	...	1904	Ditto
Syed Mahomad Afzal	...	1900	Ditto
Trivedi, Nrishinhaprasad	...	1889	Ditto
Ukil, Nalinikanta	...	1901	Ditto
Vethecan, F	...	1889	Ditto
Wince, W. G.	..	1901	Ditto
Zalmur Ali Ahmed	.	1871	Ditto
Zubur Uddin	...	1871	Ditto

Under-Graduates.

1904.

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC M.B. EXAMINATION.

SECOND DIVISION.

In alphabetical order

Bhar, Bijaykrishna	..	Medical College
De, Syamlal	..	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Pratulpati	...	Ditto
John, I. S.	...	Ditto
Ramchandra Sheoram Shirbhatey	..	Ditto
Sanyal, Charuchandra	.	Ditto
Sarkar, Rajendralal	...	Ditto
Sen, Jyotilal	...	Ditto

FIRST M.B EXAMINATION.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Gangopadhyay, Lalbihari	..	Medical College
Ray, Bidhanchandra	...	Ditto
Ghosh, Akshaykumar	...	Ditto
Ray, Binodbihari	...	Ditto
Basak, Bipinbihari	...	Ditto
Sen, Jotindranath	...	Ditto

SECOND DIVISION.

In alphabetical order

Basu, Charuchandra	...	Medical College
Chattopadhyay Nagendranath	..	Ditto
Ghosh, Ekendranath	..	Ditto
Ramchandra Sheoram Shirbhatey	.	Ditto
Saha, Nalinikanta	.	Ditto
Sen, Satyaranjan	..	Ditto
Sur, Tarakmath		Ditto

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC L.M.S. EXAMINATION.

In alphabetical order.

Ashton, M		Medical College
Babu Rang Rao Khisty	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Hiranyakumar	...	Ditto
,, Nilratan	...	Ditto

Basak, Satischandra	...	Medical College
Basu, Birendranath	.	Ditto
„ Panchanan	.	Ditto
„ Pasupati		Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Haridas	..	Ditto
„ Sureschandra	..	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Upendranath	...	Ditto
Chandra, Nripendranath	.	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Anilbihari	...	Ditto
„ Satischandra		Ditto
„ Syamapada		Ditto
Chaudry, B K	.	Ditto
Cox, E.	...	Ditto
Das, Harendranath	.	Ditto
Dasgupta, Sureschandra	...	Ditto
Datta, Birendranath	...	Ditto
„ Sachindranath	.	Ditto
„ Saratkumar	. .	Ditto
De, Debendranath		Ditto
De Souza, H C		Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Jatindramohan		Ditto
Ghosh Indupiakas	...	Ditto
„ Pulinbihari	..	Ditto
„ Satischandra		Ditto
Guha, Upendranath	...	Ditto
Gupta, Harinarayan	...	Ditto
„ Manoranjan	.	Ditto
„ Phanindrakrishna	...	Ditto
Jafer Hasan	...	Ditto
Kar, Binnchimohan	.	Ditto
Kayton, M E	...	Ditto
Kumar, Surendranath	...	Ditto
Majumdar, Bijaykrishna	.	Ditto
„ Biswabandhu	...	Ditto
„ Jogindrachandra		Ditto
Marsh, E W	...	Ditto
Mitra, Sailacharan	...	Ditto
„ Sambhunath	.	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Bajrapani	...	Ditto
„ Bimalendrakumar	...	Ditto
„ Prabhatchandra	...	Ditto
„ Ramanimohan	...	Ditto
„ Saileswar	.	Ditto
„ Suhodchandra	.	Ditto
Obaidul Ghany Hassan Sohraworthy	..	Ditto
Pal, Satyaranjan	...	Ditto
Pennefather, K. M	...	Ditto
Raychaudhuri, Dakshinaranjan	...	Ditto
Rudra, Bijaykumar	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Bankimchandra	...	Ditto
Sen, Atindranath	...	Ditto
„ Dhirendranath	..	Ditto
„ Gopaldas	...	Ditto
„ Gopeswar	...	Ditto
„ Surendrakumar	...	Ditto
„ Sureschandra	...	Ditto
Sengupta, Baidyanath	...	Ditto
Sinha, Khagendrabinod	...	Ditto

FIRST L.M.S. EXAMINATION.

In alphabetical order.

Ahmed Karim	..	Medical College
Ali Ahmed	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Phanindranath	...	Ditto
,, Surendranath	...	Ditto
,, Surendranath	...	Ditto
Barman, Saratchandra	...	Ditto
Basu, Surendranath	..	Ditto
,, Muktesnath	...	Ditto
,, Panchanan	.	Ditto
Bhar, Bijaykrishna	.	Ditto
Bhattacharyya Mathuranath	..	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Krishnamohan	...	Ditto
,, Santiram	..	Ditto
,, Satischandra	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Hiralal	.	Ditto
,, Satyananda	...	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Radhakisor	.	Ditto
Das, Jaharlal		Ditto
,, Jogindrakrishna	...	Ditto
Datta, Girindranath	...	Ditto
,, Nalinikanta	...	Ditto
,, Natabar	.	Ditto
,, Satischandra	.	Ditto
,, Satischandra	.	Ditto
,, Surendrachandra	..	Ditto
Fazlor Rahman Khan	...	Ditto
Ghosh, Indupiakas	...	Ditto
,, Jitendranath	...	Ditto
,, Lalitprasad	..	Ditto
,, Pratulchandra	...	Ditto
,, Surendranath	..	Ditto
Gupta, Bhupendranath	...	Ditto
Haldar, Saladhar	...	Ditto
John, I. S	...	Ditto
Maitra, Satyaranjan	...	Ditto
Majumdar Biswabandhu	...	Ditto
,, Jogindrachandra	...	Ditto
,, Purnachandra	...	Ditto
Mallik Krishnalal	...	Ditto
Maung Saw Ge		Ditto
Mitra Jatindranath	...	Ditto
,, Kshirodchandra	...	Ditto
,, Narendranath	...	Ditto
,, Phanibhushan	...	Ditto
,, Saratchandra	...	Ditto
,, Satyendrachandra	...	Ditto
,, Surendrachandra	..	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Banwarilas	...	Ditto
,, Basantakumar	.	Ditto
,, Dhirendramohan	...	Ditto
,, Kumudnath	...	Ditto
Nandi, Sambhunath	...	Ditto
Pal, Purnachandra	...	Ditto
,, Sitalachandra	...	Ditto

Panja, Upendranath	...	Medical College
Sarkar, Hiralal	...	Ditto
Sen, Hemchandra	...	Ditto
,, Pratapchandra	...	Ditto
,, Sachindranath	..	Ditto
Sengupta, Sasikumar	...	Ditto
,, Surendranath	...	Ditto
Shi, Panchanan	...	Ditto
Wali Ahmad	...	Ditto

1905.

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC M.B. EXAMINATION

SECOND DIVISION.

In alphabetical order.

Babu Rang Rao Khisty	...	Medical College
Datta, Saratkumar	...	Ditto
Gupta, Kshetramohan	..	Ditto
Misra, Parmanand Victor	..	Ditto
Ray, Satyendranath	...	Ditto
Sen, Atindranath	...	Ditto
Sinha, Khagendrabinod		Ditto

FIRST M.B. EXAMINATION.

FIRST DIVISION.

Gangopadhyay, Brajendranath	...	Medical College

SECOND DIVISION.

In alphabetical order.

Misra, Parmanand Victor	...	Medical College
Pal, Sachindrabhushan	...	Ditto
Sanyal, Charuchandra	..	Ditto
Sen, Atindranath	..	Ditto
,, Jyotilal	...	Ditto
Sengupta, Sasikumar	...	Ditto

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC L.M.S. EXAMINATION.

In alphabetical order.

Bandyopadhyay, Jatindranath	...	Medical College
,, Nilratan	..	Ditto
Barat, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto
Basu, Anadicharan	...	Ditto
,, Pasupati	..	Ditto
,, Sudhirchandra	..	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Sibnath		Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto
Dabiruddin Ahmad	...	Ditto

Das, Harendranath	...	Medical College
,, Hrishikes	...	Ditto
,, Sibchandra	...	Ditto
Dasgupta, Jatindramohan	...	Ditto
Datta, Amarendranath	...	Ditto
,, Sachindranath	...	Ditto
De, Satischandra	...	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Satischandra	...	Ditto
Ghosh, Birendranath	...	Ditto
Gupta, Harinarayan	.	Ditto
,, Manoranjan	..	Ditto
Habibur Rahman	..	Ditto
Kayton, M E	...	Ditto
Md Habibar Rahman	.	Ditto
Md Sulaiman Ashraf	.	Ditto
Mitra, Chandrabhushan	...	Ditto
,, Jyotiprasad	...	Ditto
,, Sailacharan	. .	Ditto
Mukerjee, P C.	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Amulyanath	.	Ditto
,, Saileswar	..	Ditto
,, Satyendranath	.	Ditto
O'Reilly, Alice	...	Ditto
Pain, Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto
Pal, Asutosh	.	Ditto
,, Satyaranjan		Ditto
Ray, Jatindranath	..	Ditto
,, Jogeschandra	.	Ditto
,, Nrityalal		Ditto
Raychaudhuri, Dakshinaranjan		Ditto
,, Hemchandra	..	Ditto
Rudra, Bijaykumar	...	Ditto
Saha, Manmathanath	...	Ditto
,, Paranchandra	...	Ditto
Sanyal, Sukumar	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Pulinbihari	..	Ditto
Sen Dhirendranath	..	Ditto
,, Jogesnath	.	Ditto
,, Kshitibhushan	...	Ditto
,, Sureschandra	...	Ditto
Sengupta, Saradaranjan		Ditto

FIRST L.M.S. EXAMINATION

In alphabetical order.

Bandyopadhyay, Anathnath	...	Medical College
,, Nagendranath	.	Ditto
,, Nihatan	.	Ditto
Baral Syamchand	..	Ditto
Basu, Pasupati	...	Ditto
Brahmachari, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto
Chandra, Nripendranath	...	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Dhirendranath		Ditto
,, Satischandra	...	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Bankabihari	...	Ditto
,, Rammohan	..	Ditto
Das, Harendranath	...	Ditto

Dasgupta, Sureschandra		Medical College
Datta, Sachindranath	...	Ditto
,, Saratkumar	...	Ditto
De, Syamlal	.	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Jatindramohan	...	Ditto
,, Pratulpati	..	Ditto
Ghosh, Bidhubhushan	.	Ditto
,, Birendranath	.	Ditto
Gupta, Harinarayan	.	Ditto
,, Jaykrishna	...	Ditto
,, Manoranjan	..	Ditto
,, Phanindrakrishna	. .	Ditto
,, Phanindranath	...	Ditto
,, Sailendranath		Ditto
Md. Sulaiman Ashruff	..	Ditto
Mahapatra, Chandrasekhar	.	Ditto
Mafuzur Rahim	...	Ditto
Majumdar, Bijaykrishna		Ditto
Mallik, Naderchand	...	Ditto
Marsh, E W	...	Ditto
Mitra, Bireswar	..	Ditto
,, Niranjanchandra	...	Ditto
,, Sailacharan	..	Ditto
,, Surendranath	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Bimalendrakumar	...	Ditto
,, Prabhatchandra	...	Ditto
,, Saileswar	..	Ditto
Pal, Sasisekhar	...	Ditto
Palit, Anathnath	...	Ditto
Pennefather, Katie	...	Ditto
Ray, Atulkrishna	...	Ditto
,, Sureschandra	..	Ditto
Raychaudhuri, Dakshinaranjan	...	Ditto
,, Hemchandra	...	Ditto
,, Surendranath	...	Ditto
Rudra, Bijaykumar	...	Ditto
Saha, Panchanan	...	Ditto
,, Ratikanta		Ditto
Sanyal, Chunilal	...	Ditto
S A. Quiyum	.	Ditto
Sarkar, Rajendralal	...	Ditto
Sen, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto
,, Srischandra	...	Ditto
Sengupta, Pulinbihari	.	Ditto
Sinha, Khagendrabinod	...	Ditto

SECOND M.B. EXAMINATION.

First Division.

John, D.	...	Medical College

Second Division

In alphabetical order.

Das, Manindranath		Medical College
Ray, Jaminibhushan	..	Ditto

SECOND L.M.S. EXAMINATION.

In alphabetical order.

Bandyopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Medical College
,, Lalitmohan	.	Ditto
,, Haranchandra	...	Ditto
,, Manindranath	..	Ditto
Basak, Bipinbihari		Ditto
Basu, Anantakumar	...	Ditto
,, Saratchandra	...	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Tejchandra	...	Ditto
Bhaumik Mathuranath		Ditto
Biswas, Nripendrakrishna	...	Ditto
,, Srikrishna	...	Ditto
Barman Dwarkanath	...	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Dineseananda	...	Ditto
,, Premansunath		Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Jnanchandra	..	Ditto
,, Jnanendranath	...	Ditto
,, Naliniuath	...	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Pramodlal	...	Ditto
,, Saratchandra	.	Ditto
Das, Nagendranath	.	Ditto
Dasgupta Saralranjan	...	Ditto
Datta, Bidyananda	...	Ditto
De, Sarendramohan	.	Ditto
Ghosh, Aghornath	..	Ditto
,, Sambhunath	.	Ditto
,, Saradaprasad	.	Ditto
Gupta, Garibdas	...	Ditto
,, Rangalal	...	Ditto
Kirti, Kantichandra	...	Ditto
Kundu, Bijaychandra	...	Ditto
Lahiri, Manmathanath	.	Ditto
L. T. Ah Pon	...	Ditto
Majumdar, Surendranath	...	Ditto
Mallik, Gokulchandra	..	Ditto
,, Sibchandra	...	Ditto
Mitra, Sratchandra	...	Ditto
,, Susilchandra	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Jyotiprasad	...	Ditto
Kalyankumar	...	Ditto
Madhusudan	...	Ditto
,, Nandalal	...	Ditto
,, Surendranath I	...	Ditto
Nag, Nrisinhaprasad	.	Ditto
O. V. Laxman Rao	...	Ditto
Pal, Ramtanu	...	Ditto
,, Susilchandra	...	Ditto
Palit, Atendranath	.	Ditto
Phatak, N. G.		Ditto
Rajeswar Prasad	...	Ditto
Ray, Bankimchandra		Ditto
Debendranath	...	Ditto
,, Kantinath	..	Ditto
R. C.	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Jyotishchandra	.	Ditto

Saha, Jnanadamohan	..	Medical College
,, Nalinikanta	...	Ditto
Sanyal, Manmatheschandra	..	Ditto
Sardar, Surendranath	..	Ditto
Sarkar, Haripada	...	Ditto
Sen, Jatindranath	...	Ditto
,, Paresnath	...	Ditto
,, Syamacharan	.	Ditto
Sinha, Charuchandra	...	Ditto
Sur, Taraknath	.	Ditto
W. S. Ratnavale	...	Ditto

SCHOLARSHIPS.

At Second M.B Examination, Rs. 60 per month, tenable for two years.

In Midwifery

Chattopadhyay, Syamacharan	.	1867	Medical College
Gupta, Kalipada	...	1868	Ditto

In Medicine.

Ray, Isanchandra		1869	Medical College
Gupta, Bankubihari	...	1870	Ditto
Mitra, Bankubihari	...	1871	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Nilmadhab	...	1872	Ditto
Ghosh, Radharaman	...	1876	Ditto

At Second L M.S. Examination, Rs. 40 per month, tenable for two years.

In Midwifery.

Sarkar, Mahendralal	...	1861	Medical College
Nandi, Nityananda	..	1862	Ditto

In Surgery.

Bandyopadhyay, Rajkrishna	...	1861	Medical College
Koch, E L	...	1862	Ditto
Kyet, F	...	1863	Ditto
Ghosh, Chandramohan	.	1864	Ditto
Ray, Gopalchandra	..	1865	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Gobindachandra	...	1866	Ditto
Gupta, Mahendranath	.	1867	Ditto
Goswami, Gopalchandra	..	1869	Ditto

In Medicine.

Sarkar, Mahendralal	...	1861	Medical College
Nandi, Nityananda	..	1862	Ditto
Haldar, Kalachand	..	1863	Ditto
Mitra, Kasikinkar	...	1865	Ditto
Datta, Haranchandra	...	1866	Ditto
Ray, Taraprasanna	.	1867	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay Rajmohan	...	1868	Ditto

At First M B Examination, Rs. 32 per month, tenable for two years.

IN DESCRIPTIVE AND SURGICAL ANATOMY

Chattopadhyay, Syamacharan	...	1865	Medical College
Ray, Isanchandra	...	1866	Ditto
Sarkar, Natabar		1875	Ditto
Sadhukhan, Ksirodchandra		1876	Ditto

IN MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY

Peters, C. T.	.	1866	Medical College
Das, Pramathanath	.	1870	Ditto
Ghosh, Radharaman	.	1874	Ditto
Syed Hosen	.	1876	Ditto

IN BOTANY.

Gupta, Kalipada	...	1866	Medical College

IN PHYSIOLOGY AND COMPARATIVE ANATOMY

Das, Manmohan	...	1875	Medical College
Mukhopadhyay, Amarchand	.	1876	Ditto

At First L.M.S Examination, Rs. 16 per month, tenable for two years

IN DESCRIPTIVE AND SURGICAL ANATOMY.

Bandyopadhyay, Rajkrishna		1858	Medical College
Bandernaike, A. W D	...	1859	Ditto
Ghosh Chandramohan	.	1872	Ditto
De, Askaykumar	.	1863	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Gobindachandra	..	1864	Ditto

IN CHEMISTRY.

Mitra, Nabinchandra		1858	Medical College
Koch, E L	...	1859	Ditto
Rudra, Radharaman		1860	Ditto
Som, Dayalchandra	...	1862	Ditto
Pal, Jnanaranjan	.	1863	Ditto
Datta, Haranchandra		1864	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Rajmohan	...	1866	Ditto

IN MATERIA MEDICA.

McReddie G D.		1858	Medical College
Acharyya, Kamakhyanath	..	1859	Ditto
Haldar Kuladanand		1860	Ditto
Basu, Benimadhab		1862	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Jadabchandra	..	1863	Ditto
Saha Brajanath		1870	Ditto

IN BOTANY

Sarkar Manendralal	...	1858	Medical College
Nandi, Nityananda		1859	Ditto
Carbary, Joseph	..	1860	Ditto
Datta, Kedarnath	.	1863	Ditto
Basu, Priyanath	...	1865	Ditto

IN PHYSIOLOGY AND COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

Mitra, Matilal	1864	Medical College
Ray, Taraprasanna	1865	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Harischandra	1866	Ditto

MEDALLISTS.

Gold medals to the value of Rs. 100 each awarded at the Second M.B. Examination.

Chattopadhyay, Manmathanath	1890	Medical College
Sen, Hemchandra	1891	Ditto
Das, Kedarnath	1892	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra	1893	Ditto
De, Satischandra ...	1894	Ditto
Pal, Ratanchandra ...	1895	Ditto
Barat, Syamlal	1896	Ditto
Basu, Kartikchandra ...	1897	Ditto
Mitra, Ganendranath ...	1902	Ditto
John, D	1905	Ditto

IV. ENGINEERING.

Graduates.

B.C.E

In alphabetical order

Bandyopadhyay, Upendranath	...	1880	Presidency College
Basu, Ambikacharan	..	1875	Ditto
,, Surendrakumar	. .	1880	Govt. Eng Coll, Howrah
Biswas, Gaganchandra	...	1877	Presidency College
Bremner, A G	..	1872	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Nagendranath	..	1876	Ditto
,, Bhutnath	...	1879	Ditto
,, Satkari	...	1864	Ditto
,, Upendranath	.	1879	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Ambikacharan		1864	Ditto
,, Nitaigobinda	...	1873	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Sureschandra		1878	Ditto
Ghosal, Haripada		1883	Ditto
Gupta, Nabinkrishna	...	1875	Ditto
Lahiri, Asutosh		1876	Ditto
Majumdar, Ramratan	...	1868	Ditto
Mitra, Sasibhushan	..	1875	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Atulkrishna	...	1877	Ditto
,, Rajendranath	...	1883	Govt. Eng. Coll., Howrah
Pal, Haridas	...	1875	Ditto
Raiak, Biharilal		1877	Presidency College
Ray, Jagadischandra	.	1877	Ditto
,, Madhabchandra	...	1869	Ditto
Rees, J. C	...	1873	Ditto
Sarkar, Annadaprasad	...	1883	Govt Eng Coll, Howrah
Sen Bamacharan	.	1880	Presidency College
,, Kalipada	.	1869	Ditto
,, Mahendranath	...	1876	Ditto

THEORETICAL PART OF THE EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN CIVIL ENGINEERING.

In alphabetical order.

Adams, H M		1861	Cal. C.E College
Chandra, Mahendralal	...	1862	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Hemchandra		1862	Ditto
Mathuranath	..	1861	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Kunjabihari	...	1862	Ditto
Das, Bholanath	...	1862	Ditto

Do, Baikunthanath	...	1861	Cal. C E College
,, Jadabchandra	...	1861	Ditto
,, Matilal	...	1862	Ditto
Ghosh, Rameschandra	...	1862	Ditto
,, Umeshandra	...	1862	Ditto
Mitra, Parbaticharan	...	1862	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Bmodchand	.	1862	Ditto
,, Ramkrishna	...	1862	Ditto
Pandit, Suryyakumar	..	1862	Ditto
Ray, Dhaneschandra		1862	Ditto
Sen, Dinanath	...	1861	Ditto

L C.E.

In alphabetical order.

Ash, Matilal	.	1875	Presidency College
Atkinson, A D	.	1865	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Atulchandra		1880	Ditto
,, Bhushanchandra	.	1882	Govt. Eng Coll., Howrah
,, Dharanidhar		1872	Presidency College
,, Gopallal	...	1876	Ditto
,, Haranchandra		1870	Ditto
,, Kantichandra		1867	Ditto
,, Nagendranath	...	1880	Ditto
,, Priyanath	.	1867	Ditto
,, Rajkrishna	...	1864	Cal C.E. College
,, Satyacharan	..	1881	Govt. Eng Coll , Howrah
,, Trailokyanath	...	1873	Presidency College
Basak, Lalitmohan	.	1881	Govt Eng Coll , Howrah
Basu, Bhubanmohan		1867	Presidency College
,, Binaykrishna	...	1875	Ditto
,, Kenaram	...	1875	Ditto
,, Kunjabihari	.	1877	Ditto
Bhar, Girischandra	...	1875	Ditto
Biswas, Priyanath	.	1878	Ditto
Byers T. B.		1881	Govt Eng Coll., Howrah
,, P W	...	1881	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Bhutnath	...	1874	Presidency College
,, Durgacharan	...	1876	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Bhabadeb		1880	Ditto
,, Bhutnath	...	1878	Ditto
,, Asutosh	.	1880	Ditto
,, Gopalchandra		1880	Ditto
,, Haridas	.	1878	Ditto
,, Kalisankar	...	1871	Ditto
,, Purnachandra	...	1877	Ditto
,, Rakhaldas	.	1871	Ditto
,, Upendranath	...	1878	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Amritalal	.	1867	Ditto
,, Kirtichandra	...	1872	Ditto
Daniari, Prasannakumar	..	1872	Ditto
Das, Herambanath	...	1874	Ditto
,, Kedarnath	..	1864	Cal. C.E College
,, Rajkrishna	...	1875	Presidency College
Datta, Abhaycharan	. .	1880	Ditto
,, Girishchandra	...	1876	Ditto
De, Nibaranchandra	...	1878	Ditto

De, Jnanendranath	..	1880	Presidency College
DeRozario, F.		1878	Ditto
Ghosh, Jogindranath		1877	Ditto
„ Kshetranath		1867	Ditto
„ Priyanath		1870	Ditto
Ghoshal, Haripada	...	1881	Ditto
„ Hariprasad	...	1883	Ditto
Guha, Radharaman	.	1880	Ditto
Kumar, Rajkrishna		1864	Cal. C E College
Lakersteen, M. R.	...	1867	Presidency College
Mark, Akhilchandra		1885	Govt Eng Coll, Howrah
Martin, J Arnold		1883	Ditto
Milne, W. P		1872	Presidency College
Mitra, Asutosh	.	1864	Cal C E College
Mukhopadhyay, Aghornath	.	1870	Presidency College
„ Anadinath	...	1867	Ditto
„ Barnacharan	...	1880	Govt. Eng Coll, Howrah
„ Bankubihari	.	1885	Ditto
„ Binaykrishna	.	1877	Presidency College
„ Jogindranath		1868	Ditto
„ Kaliprasanna	..	1870	Ditto
„ Kisorimohan	...	1876	Ditto
Pal, Binodbihari	...	1877	Ditto
„ Brindabanchandra	...	1876	Ditto
„ Haricharan	..	1877	Ditto
„ Prasannakumar	...	1872	Ditto
Patnaik, Sudamchandra		1869	Ditto
Ray, Abinaschandra	.	1880	Ditto
„ Chandramohan		1872	Ditto
„ Jnanchandra	..	1869	Ditto
„ Sitaprasanna	...	1882	Govt. Eng Coll, Howrah
Sarkar, Purnachandra		1865	Presidency College
Sen, Prankrishna	...	1881	Govt Eng Coll, Howrah
„ Prasannakumar	.	1877	Presidency College
Sinha, Udaynarayan	.	1869	Ditto
Swinden, J R	...	1872	Ditto
Warde, Charles P.	.	1888	Govt. Eng Coll, Howrah

B E.

In alphabetical order.

Bagchi Jagabandhu	.	1895	Civil Engineering College
Bandyopadhyay, Bhutanath		1896	Ditto
„ Chuttiharan		1901	Ditto
„ Govindachandra		1897	Ditto
„ Jyotindranath	..	1899	Ditto
„ Sukendranath		1903	Ditto
„ Surendranath		1904	Ditto
Basu, Asutosh	..	1898	Ditto
„ Nanibhushan	..	1903	Ditto
„ Prabodhchandra	...	1903	Ditto
Bhattacharyya Basantakumar		1903	Ditto
„ Jnaneschandra		1901	Ditto
„ Surendranath	...	1892	Ditto
Bhawani Jatadhari		1903	Ditto
Bhayan, Arjun		1903	Ditto
Biswas Surendranath		1899	Ditto

Bond, C H	...	1892	Civil Engineering College
Chakrabarti, Manmathanath	.	1901	Ditto
,, Mohinimohan		1900	Ditto
,, Munindranath		1902	Ditto
,, Priyanath		1899	Ditto
,, Purnendu		1897	Ditto
,, Srischandra	...	1894	Ditto
Chandra, Adharlal		1889	Ditto
,, Rajendranath	...	1901	Ditto
Chattopadhyay, Bilaschandra		1901	Ditto
,, Harisadhan		1897	Ditto
,, Heramhanath	.	1902	Ditto
,, Jnanendranath	.	1898	Ditto
,, Kesabchandra		1904	Ditto
,, Madhusudan		1902	Ditto
,, Nagendranath		1902	Ditto
,, Pareschandra	...	1894	Ditto
,, Saratchandra	.	1900	Ditto
,, Satischandra	.	1889	Ditto
,, Sureschandra	...	1900	Ditto
,, Suryyakanta	.	1899	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Jamininath		1902	Ditto
Das, Amarnath		1895	Ditto
,, Bhubanmohan	...	1901	Ditto
,, Girischandra	.	1891	Ditto
,, Haridas	.	1898	Ditto
Dasgupta, Asutosh	.	1900	Ditto
Datta, Nagendranath	..	1885	Ditto
,, Upendranath		1896	Ditto
Dattagupta, Karunakumar	...	1899	Ditto
De, Bijaykrishna	..	1896	Ditto
,, Nilmani	.	1894	Ditto
,, Syamacharan		1893	Ditto
Deb, Munindranath		1902	Ditto
Desbruslais, E E.		1900	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Haridas	..	1890	Ditto
,, Nibaranchandra	...	1899	Ditto
Ghosh, Kisorimohan	...	1897	Ditto
,, Kunjabihari	...	1899	Ditto
,, Ramranjan	...	1903	Ditto
,, Sripati	...	1901	Ditto
Godfrey, J B	...	1890	Ditto
Guha, Asutosh	...	1897	Ditto
,, Jnanranjan	...	1897	Ditto
Haldar, Srischandra	...	1904	Ditto
Hui, Rasiklal	...	1903	Ditto
Kar, Upendranath	...	1902	Ditto
Lahiri, Mohinimohan	...	1891	Ditto
Madak, Binaykrishna		1900	Ditto
Maitra, Surendralal	...	1899	Ditto
Mallik, Jatindranath	...	1894	Ditto
,, Phanilal	...	1896	Ditto
Mitra, Anukulchandra	...	1887	Govt. Engineering College
,, Benimadhab	...	1887	Ditto
,, Prakaschandra	...	1892	Civil Engineering College
,, Saradacharan		1904	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Aghorchandra	..	1896	Ditto
,, Haranchandra	...	1899	Ditto

Muknopadhyay, Kshirodchandra	.	1890	Civil Engineering College
,, Nagendranath	.	1888	Govt Engineering College
,, Phanindranath	...	1899	Civil Engineering College
,, Prithwiraj	..	1896	Ditto
Nandi, Achyutkumar	...	1904	Ditto
,, Kalicharan	...	1902	Ditto
Pal, Basantakumar	..	1900	Ditto
,, Saradasundar	...	1893	Ditto
Po Thoung	...	1890	Ditto
Rakshit, Kesabchandra	...	1899	Ditto
Ray, Chandrasekhar	...	1899	Ditto
Raychaudhuri, Samares		1903	Ditto
Remfry, D. H	...	1901	Ditto
Saha, Jnananjan	.	1897	Ditto
Sanyal, Chittasukh	...	1896	Ditto
Sarkar, Chunilal		1896	Ditto
,, Surendranath	...	1898	Ditto
Sarma, Rohindranath	...	1902	Ditto
Sen, Bholanath	.	1904	Ditto
,, Jotindranath	..	1903	Ditto
,, Jogeschandra	.	1901	Ditto
,, Kalinarayan		1894	Ditto
,, Satischandra	..	1902	Ditto
Sengupta, Jamunikanta	.	1902	Ditto
,, Madhusudan	. .	1902	Ditto
Sinha, Mahendranath		1892	Ditto
S M Abdul Aziz		1903	Ditto
Sorabji Shavaksha	...	1886	Govt. Engineering College
Sriman, Charuchandra		1900	Civil Engineering College
Tafazzul Ahmed	...	1900	Ditto
Stone, T S. F.		1902	Ditto
Vieyra, H. C	...	1904	Ditto
Williamson, N A.	...	1903	Ditto

L.E. EXAMINATION

In alphabetical order.

Abdul Rahman	...	1890	Civil Engineering College
Bandyopadhyay, Krishnadhan	.	1889	Ditto
Barat, Surendranath		1888	Govt. Engineering College
Basu, Manmathakumar	.	1895	Civil Engineering College
Bhattacharyya, Amulyakrishna	...	1893	Ditto
,, Kalibar		1899	Ditto
Bion, F F.	.	1890	Ditto
Bremner, W. S.	...	1889	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Nabakumar	.	1889	Ditto
Chattopadhyay Baidyanath		1893	Ditto
Das, Jadunath	.	1890	Ditto
,, Nagendranath	...	1899	Ditto
,, Rameschandra		1895	Ditto
Datta, Mahendranath	...	1890	Ditto
De Nandlal		1896	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Jnanendranath	...	1889	Ditto
Ghosh, Bankimkrishna		1890	Ditto
Gupta Pyarichand	. .	1894	Ditto
Hanby, W A F		1885	Govt Engineering College
Hyo Hime	...	1886	Ditto

Khastgu, Satyaranjan	..	1891	Civil Engineering College
Lahiri, Sarbaranjan		1896	Ditto
Majumdar, Kedarnath	..	1896	Ditto
,, Trailokyanath	...	1890	Ditto
Martinndell, H E. W		1888	Govt Engineering College
Mitra, Nagendranath	.	1890	Civil Engineering College
Mukhopadhyay, Ahindrachandra	...	1892	Ditto
,, Harichaian		1888	Govt. Engineering College
,, Rajendianath	...	1889	Civil Engineering College
,, Upendranath	...	1891	Ditto
Pal, Anangamohan	...	1892	Ditto
Raychaudhuri, Nirupamchandra	.	1899	Ditto
Sedgley, G J St John	...	1891	Ditto
Sen, Saratchandra	...	1889	Ditto
Sur, Saratchandra		1893	Ditto
Talapatra, Jadabchandra	.	1895	Govt. Engineering College
Webber, V B.	...	1888	Ditto

1905.

B.E EXAMINATION.

FIRST DIVISION

V. Kanak Ratnam	Civil Engineering College

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit

Sen, Kshirodchandra	...	Civil Engineering College
Sarkar, Radhaballabh	. .	Ditto
Sengupta, Bimalacharan		Ditto
Barat, Amritalal	...	Ditto
Basu, Baijulal	..	Ditto
Starling, R. L		Ditto
Guha, Jogendrakumar	.	Ditto
Sengupta, Manomohan	. .	Ditto

1904.

F.E. EXAMINATION.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Girindiachandra	.	Civil Engineering College
Dasgupta, Jitendrakumar		Ditto
Starling, R L	...	Ditto
Sen, Jagadischandra		Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Nagendranath	...	Ditto
Ray, Suranath	...	Ditto

1905.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Sen, Pannalal	..	Civil Engineering College
Ray, Saradindu	..	Ditto
Malefski, B.	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Manmathanath	...	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Sitakanta	..	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Jitendranath	.	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Manomohan		Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Indusekhar	.	Ditto
De, Ramanmani		Ditto
Datta, Sarajkumar	..	Ditto
Saha, Satischandra	.	Ditto
Dattagupta Jogeschandra		Ditto
Rakshit, Amarendranath		Ditto
Barboza, P H.		Ditto
Dasgupta, Jitendranath	...	Ditto
Gupta, Manohar		Ditto

Gold medals to the value of Rs. 100 each awarded at the Engineering Examination.

L.C.E.

Sen, Dinanath	.	1861	Cal. C.E College
Majumdar, Ramtaran	...	1862	Ditto

B.C.E

Sen, Mahendranath	...	1876	Presidency College

B.E.

Das, Girisenandra		1891	Civil Engineering College
Sengupta Madhusudan	...	1892	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Bholanath	..	1896	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Purnendu	..	1897	Ditto
Dattagupta, Karunakumar	.	1899	Ditto
Desbruslais, E E.	.	1900	Ditto
Remfry, D H		1901	Ditto
Kar Upendranath	..	1902	Ditto
Basu, Prabodhchandra	...	1903	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Surendranath		1904	Ditto
V Kanak Ratnam	...	1905	Ditto

Graduates— [illegible]

1905.

ENGLISH.

Class I.

In order of merit.

Ghosh, Rabindranarayan . Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Kripendrachandra . Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Nrityalal ... Ditto

Class II.

In order of merit

Chakrabarti, Arunanath .. Presidency College
Guha, Satischandra ... Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
Sarkar, Gurudas . Krishnath College, Berhampur
Biswas, Jatindrakumar . General Assembly's Institution.
Datta, Pramathanath . Private Student
Majumdar, Ramapada ... Presidency College

Class III.

In order of merit.

Bayenadhuri, Sanatkumar ... Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Jatindranath Private Student
Sinha, Panchanan .. Ditto
Banerjee, S N .. Presidency College
Ray, Nabagopal .. Ditto
Dattagupta, Sureschandra ... Ditto
Nag, Kamakhyacharan Private student
Datta Sambhunath . Presidency College
Sinha, Alakhkumar .. General Assembly's Institution
Lahiri, Jatindranath Presidency College
Kanjilal, Jadunath ... Private Student

SANSKRIT.

Group A.

Class II.

Ray, Bipinchandra .. Presidency College

Class III

Kar Dasarathi ... Sanskrit College

SANSKRIT

GROUP D.

CLASS II

[illegible] Sanskrit College

PERSIAN.

CLASS II

In order of merit

Abdul Muzzam[illegible] Private Student
Mohammad Abdul [illegible] Ditto

HISTORY.

CLASS I

[illegible] Presidency College

CLASS II

In order of merit.

[illegible] Presidency College
Girish Chandra [illegible] Ditto
Syed Abdul [illegible] Duff College

CLASS III

In order of merit.

[illegible] Presidency College
[illegible] Duff College

MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE

CLASS II

In order of merit.

[illegible] Duff College
Kanti Chandra [illegible] Presidency College
[illegible] Duff College

CLASS III.

In order of merit

[illegible] General Assembly's Institution
[illegible] Duff College
[illegible] Private Student

MATHEMATICS

GROUP A.

CLASS II

In order of merit.

[illegible] Private Student
Nagendra Nath Debnarayan [illegible] General Assembly's Institution
[illegible] Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit

Ghosh, Manmathnath		General Assembly's Institution
Sengupta, Surendramohan		Ditto
Nivogi, Susilchandra		Ditto
V K Ratnam		Private Student
Mukhopadhyay, Amulyadhan		General Assembly's Institution
D Dwarkanath	.	City College
Basu, Satyacharan	.	General Assembly's Institution

MATHEMATICS

GROUP B

CLASS I

Basak, Nibaguarang		Presidency College

CLASS II.

In order of merit

Rai, Manmathnath		Presidency College
Gangopadhyay, Subodhchandra	.	Ditto
Pain, Satyendralal		Ditto
Mallik, Surendramadhab		Ditto
Nath, Radhagobinda	.	General Assembly's Institution
Mukhopadhyay, Lalitmohan		Presidency College

CLASS III

Bhattacharyya, Indulal	...	Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (A)

CHEMISTRY

CLASS III.

Biswas, Radhakrishna	...	Presidency College

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (B)

PHYSICS

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Shankar Laxman Gokhale	...	Private Student
Chakrabarti, Susilchandra		Ditto
Goswami, Sasibhushan	...	Ditto

CLASS II

In order of merit

Sur, Praphullakumar	Private Student
Bhattacharyya Charuchandra	Ditto

PART III.

EXAMINATION PAPERS.

Entrance Examination.

1905.

ENGLISH.

FIRST PAPER.

Moderator—BABU KALICHARAN BANURJI, M.A., B.L.

Paper-Setters—H. M. PERCIVAL, ESQ., M.A.; J. N. DAS-GUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (OXON.), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

Head Examiner—J. N. DAS-GUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (OXON.), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

Examiners—BABU JAYGOPAL BANERJEE, M.A.; „ SATISCHANDRA MUKERJEE, M.A.; „ SATYENDRANATH BHADRA, M.A.; „ RAJANIKANTA GUHA, M.A.; „ NARENDRANATH RAY, M.A.; REV. C. C. MCCOWN, B.A., B.D.; BABU HEMCHANDRA SARKAR, M.A.; „ NIMAICHANDRA DAS, M.A.; „ RAKHALDAS GHOSH, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

[N.B.—*Candidates are reminded that they should try to write, not* LONG, *but* SHORT *and* CAREFUL *answers.*]

1. Quote the following :—

(*a*) From *Among my Books*, the stanza in which the scholar speaks of what he hopes to enjoy after his death 15

(*b*) From *The Village Blacksmith*, the stanza relating to the Blacksmith's visit to the church on Sundays.

(*c*) From *The Builders*, the stanza which exhorts us to build to-day, and the stanza about the materials with which we are to build.

2. (*a*) Give in your own words the substance of what De Quincey says about the auctioneer in a Westmorland furniture sale 6

(*b*) What does Carlyle say about cramming, and about the main use of Universities in the present age? How does he show that the study of the history of the Romans and Greeks is of great importance to young men? 10

3. (*a*) Tell briefly, in your own words, the story of Jane Mowbray. 16

(*b*) Give a concise account of the part played by Dora in Tennyson's poem

4 How does Macnaghten define moral courage, and how is it distinguished from physical courage? In what did the gentlemanliness of (*a*) Protap, (*b*) Alexander, (*c*) Sidney manifest itself? 10

5. (*a*) Punctuate the following passage, using capital letters and inverted commas where necessary — 11

perceiving that the young man was armed he earnestly begged him to remain behind should we both fall josiah said he what would become of your poor mother the care of the theseus falls to you stay therefore and take charge of her nisbet replied sir the ship must take care of herself i will go with you to-night if i never go again.

(*b*) Rewrite the following, converting it into the Indirect Form of Speech.—

'It was the chance of War,' said he, 'and I have great reason to be thankful: and I know it will add much to your (Lady Nelson's) pleasure to find, that Josiah, under God's providence was principally instrumental in saving my life. I shall not be surprised if I am neglected and forgotten. probably I shall no longer be considered as useful; however I shall feel rich if I continue to enjoy your affection I beg neither you nor my father will think much of this mishap—my mind has long been made up to such an event

6 (*a*) How would you prove the superiority of a mixed diet over a diet composed of only one group of the alimentary substances? What are the considerations which should guide us in determining 'the method of taking our food,' and in regulating our sleep? 13

(*b*) What are the common faults of drains in Bengal, and what are evils which arise therefrom?

7 Explain concisely the following — 26

(*a*) The final experiment on the faith and fortitude of the English.

(*b*) A soldier obeys his orders and no more.

(*c*) To-morrow my head will probably be crowned either with laurel or cypress

(*d*) No house could have proved a wrong one in such a case.

(*e*) In the very lowest forms of duty there is the sublimest ascent of self-sacrifice.

(*f*) The spot which had been to her a city of refuge.

(*g*) It is now reckoned in the wealth of nations.

(*h*) A Roman satirist has said of poverty that its bitterness is that it makes men ridiculous

(*i*) Victory must begin at home.

(*j*) Conscience is our commanding officer.

(*k*) On your wide plain they join again
Together lead them home at last.

(*l*) Around her knees domestic duties meet
And fireside pleasures gambol at her feet.

(*m*) This city now doth like a garment wear
The beauty of the morning.

8. Parse all the words in 7 (*e*). 13

ENGLISH.

SECOND PAPER.

Moderator—BABU KALICHARAN BANURJI, M.A., B.L.

Paper-Setters—H. M. PERCIVAL, ESQ., M.A.; J. N. DAS-GUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (OXON.), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

Head Examiner—J. N. DAS-GUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (OXON), BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

Examiners—MRS. NIRMALABALA SOM, M.A.; BABU SATISCHANDRA MUKERJEE, M.A.; „ BHUSHANCHANDRA DAS, M.A.; „ BIJAYGOPAL MUKERJEE, M.A.; R. L. MAITRA, ESQ., M.A.; BABU JATINDRACHANDRA GUHA, M.A.; „ ASWINIKUMAR MUKERJEE, M.A.; W. P. S. MILSTED, ESQ.; S. R. KIRKPATRICK, ESQ., B.A.; REV. D. E EVANS.

PART I (*a*).

BENGALI.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Translate into English :—

A.

নুরবারের রাজার মৃত্যু হইলে, তাঁহার ভ্রাতা, মৃত রাজার দুগ্ধপোষ্য 14
শিশু পুত্রটীকে তাহার উত্তরাধিকার হইতে বঞ্চিত করিয়া অন্যায়পূর্ব্বক রাজ্য অধিকার করিয়া লইলেন। এই ঘটনা হওয়াতে বিধবা রাণী অতি সামান্য পরিচ্ছদে নিজ দেহ আচ্ছাদনপূর্ব্বক শিশুটীকে একটী চুপ্‌ড়িতে স্থাপন করিলেন এবং ঐ চুপ্‌ড়িটীকে নিজ হস্তে লইয়া যতক্ষণ না অধুনাতন জয়পুর হইতে পাঁচ মাইল দূরে অবস্থিত একটী নগরে পৌঁছিলেন, ততক্ষণ ক্রমাগত পশ্চিমাভিমুখে যাইতে লাগিলেন। ক্ষুধায় পীড়িত ও পরিশ্রমে ক্লান্ত হইয়া তিনি ঐ বহুমূল্য বোঝাটীকে ভূতলে স্থাপনপূর্ব্বক যেমন কতকগুলি বন্য ক্ষুদ্র ফল ছিঁড়িতে লাগিলেন, অমনি দেখিতে

পাইলেন এক চক্রবিশিষ্ট বিষধর সর্প ঐ চুপ্‌ড়ির উপর চক্র ধরিয়া রহিয়াছে। তাঁহার চিৎকারে আকৃষ্ট হইয়া এক পথিক ব্রাহ্মণ তথায় আসিয়া বলিলেন "ভয়ের কোন কারণ নাই। বরং ইহা আনন্দেরই বিষয়। কারণ এই ঘটনা শিশুটীর ভবিষ্যৎ মহত্ত্বের নিঃসন্দেহ চিহ্ন।" কিন্তু শীর্ণদেহা জননী উত্তর করিলেন "ভবিষ্যতে কি হইবে ভাবিবার প্রয়োজন নাই, কিন্তু এখন আমি ক্ষুধায় ক্ষীণ ও কাতর হইতেছি।" ইহার পর ব্রাহ্মণ স্ত্রীলোকটীকে সন্নিহিত নগরে যাইবার পথ দেখাইয়া দিলেন, এবং বলিলেন "নগরে উপস্থিত হইলে তাঁহার অভাব পূরণ হইবে।" চুপ্‌ড়ীটী উঠাইয়া লইয়া তিনি পর্ব্বতপ্রাচীরপরিবেষ্টিত ঐ নগরে উপস্থিত হইলেন, এবং পথে একটী স্ত্রীলোককে সম্বোধনপূর্ব্বক উদরান্নের জন্য অতি সামান্য চাকরীর প্রার্থনা জানাইলেন। ঘটনাক্রমে ঐ স্ত্রীলোকটী ঐ স্থানের রাজার ক্রীত দাসী ছিল। রাণীর আদেশমত তিনি ক্রীত দাসীদিগের সহিত আহারাদি পাইলেন। এক দিন তিনি মাধ্যাহ্নিক খাদ্যাদি পাক করিতে আদিষ্ট হইলেন। রাজা তাঁহার কর্ত্তৃক প্রস্তুত খাদ্যের কিয়দংশ ভোজন করিলেন এবং ঐ খাদ্য তদীয় দৈনন্দিন খাদ্য অপেক্ষা অতি উৎকৃষ্ট দেখিয়া পাচিকাকে ডাকিয়া পাঠাইলেন। পাচিকা তাঁহার নিজ বৃত্তান্ত বর্ণনা করিলেন। তখন রাজা এই উন্নতপদস্থা পলাবিতা মহিলার প্রকৃত অবস্থা জানিতে পারিয়া উহাকে নিজ ভগিনীর ন্যায় এবং তাঁহার শিশুটীকে নিজ ভাগিনেয়ের ন্যায় গ্রহণ করিলেন।

B

ক্রিষ্টোপর কলম্বস এক দিন ফর্ডিলণ্ড ও ইজাবেলার সহিত একত্র 12
আহার করিবার জন্য নিমন্ত্রিত হইলেন। নিমন্ত্রিত ব্যক্তিদিগের মধ্যে এক জন ঐ জেনবাবাসীর উপর যে বহুসংখ্যক সম্মানচিহ্ন বর্ষণ করা হইয়াছিল, তাহাতে ঈর্ষ্যান্বিত হইয়া চতুরতার সহিত তাঁহাকে জিজ্ঞাসা করিলেন, তিনি কি মনে করেন যে, যদি তাঁহার জন্ম না হইত, তাহা হইলে অন্য কোন ব্যক্তিই পৃথিবীর নূতন গোলার্দ্ধ আবিষ্কার করিতে পারিত না। কলম্বস কোন উত্তর দিলেন না। কারণ তিনি এই আশঙ্কা করিলেন যে, উত্তর দিতে হইলে হয় ত তাঁহাকে তাঁহার নিজের কার্য্যসমূহের বিষয়ে প্রকৃত অপেক্ষা অধিক বা অল্প বলিতে হইবে। কিন্তু একটা ডিম অঙ্গুলি দ্বারা ধরিয়া তিনি নিমন্ত্রিত ব্যক্তিদিগের দিকে সম্মুখ হইয়া ঐ ডিমটীকে উহার এক মুড়ার উপর দাঁড় করাইবার জন্য তাহাদিগকে অনুরোধ করিলেন। কিন্তু কেহই তাহা পারিলেন না। তখন কলম্বস ডিমটীর এক মুড়া ভাঙ্গিয়া ফেলিলেন এবং উহাকে ঐ

ভগ্ন মুড়ার উপর দাঁড় করাইয়া, তাঁহার প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বীদিগকে বুঝাইয়া দিলেন যে, প্রকৃতপ্রস্তাবে অতি সহজ এই বিষয়টীতে গুণপনা কিছুই নাই। তবে কথা এই, এক জন আবিষ্কারক কর্ত্তৃক প্রথমে পথ না দেখান পর্য্যন্ত কেহই এই মতটী সম্বন্ধে চিন্তা পর্য্যন্ত করিতে পারেন নাই। এইরূপে, তিনি তদীয় আবিষ্‌ক্রিয়া জন্য যাহা কিছু গুণপনা আছে, তাহা ঈশ্বরের উপর সমর্পণ করিলেন। আপনাকে কেবল এই টুকুমাত্র গুণপনা পাইবার অধিকারী বলিয়া জানাইলেন যে তিনি এই কার্য্যের সম্পাদনবিষয়ে অগ্রণী হইয়াছেন।

HINDI.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Translate into English :—

A.

नरवार के राजा की मृत्यु होने पर उसके भाई ने राजकुमार को 14
जो अभी बच्चा था अपने पैतृक अंश से वञ्चित कर राज्य का अधिकार बलपूर्व्वक अपने हाथ में कर लिया। इस पर विधवा रानी ने साधारण कपड़े पहन, उस बच्चे को एक टोकरी में रख और उसे अपने सिर पर ले पच्छिम की राह ली और एक नगर में पहुंची जो आजकल के जयपुर से पांच मील के भीतर है। भूख और थकावट से पीड़ित होकर उसने उस बहुमूल्य भार को भूमि पर रख दिया था और कुछ जंगली बैर तोड़ रही थी कि उसने एक फनवाले सांप को अपना शरीर उस टोकरी के ऊपर खड़ा करते हुए देखा। वह चिल्ला उठी जिस से एक रमता हुआ ब्राह्मण उसके पास आ पहुंचा और बोला कि तुम कुछ भय न करो वरञ्च इस लड़के में भावी प्रताप के इस निश्चित लक्षण के दीख पड़ने पर प्रसन्न हो। पर उस कृश माता ने उत्तर दिया "भविष्यत में क्या होनेवाला है इसकी मैं चिन्ता नहीं करती पर अभी तो मैं भूखसे धसी जा रही हूं" इस पर उस ब्राह्मण ने उसे पास के नगर की राह पर कर दिया और कहा कि वहां तुम्हारी सब आवश्यकता दूर हो जायगी। टोकरी को उठा वह उस नगरमें पहुंची जो पहाड़ियों से घिरा हुआ है और एक स्त्री के पास, जो दैवयोगसे उस स्थान के सरदार की दासी थी, जाकर बोली कि मुझे भोजन पर

कोई टहल लगा दो। रानी की आज्ञा से वह दासियों में रख ली गई। एक दिन उसे भोजन बनाने की आज्ञा हुई जिसमें से उस सरदार ने कुछ खाया और उसे नित्य के भोजन से ऐसा बढ़कर पाया कि रसोइये को बुलवा भेजा जिसने अपनी कथा कह सुनाई। ज्योंहीं उस सरदार को यह मालूम हो गया कि वह भगोड़िन कैसे विख्यात पद की अधिकारिणी है त्योंहीं उसे अपनी बहिन और उस बच्चे को अपना भाञ्जा बना लिया।

B

क्रिस्टोफर कलम्बस के फर्डिनेण्ड और इज़ाबेला के साथ एक 12
दिन भोजन करने का नेवता होने पर पहुनों में से एक आदमी ने जो इस जेनोआ वासी की प्रतिष्ठाओं से जो उस पर वर्षा के समान हुई थीं, जलता था चतुराई से उससे पूछा कि क्या तुम यह समझते हो कि यदि तुम जन्म न लेते तो दूसरा कोई मनुष्य नये गोलार्द्ध का पता न लगा सकता? कलम्बस ने कुछ उत्तर न दिया क्योंकि वह अपने करतूत को बहुत बढ़ाकर या बहुत घटाकर कहने से डरता था। परन्तु उसने एक अण्डा अपनी अङ्गुलियों में लेकर पहुनों की ओर फिरके कहा कि इसे किसी ओर से खड़ा कर दीजिये। यह किसी से न हो सका। तब कलम्बस ने उस अण्डे का एक ओर फोड़ दिया और उसे कुचले हुए ओर से खड़ा कर अपनी बराबरी करनेवालों को यह दिखला दिया कि इस कल्पना में, जो कि यथार्थ में ऐसी सीधी है, कोई भी विशेषता न थी पर तिस पर भी यदि कोई पता लगानेवाला पहले राह न दिखाता तो वह किसी के मन में न आ सकती; इस प्रकार उसने अपने पता लगाने का गुण ईश्वराधीन, पर सबसे पहले होने की प्रशंसा का अधिकारी अपने ही को बतलाया।

URDU.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Translate into English —

A

Nurwar کے شہزادے کے مرنے پر اُس کے بھائی نے 41
حکومت غصب کر لی اور شہزادے کے شیرخوار بچے کو
وراثت سے محروم کر دیا * اِس کے بعد بیوہ شہزادی
غریبانہ لباس پہن کر بچے کو ٹوکری میں رکھکر اُس کو
اپنے ہاتھہ میں لے پچھم طرف روانہ ہوئی یہاں تک کہ
پہونچی ایک شہر میں جو موجودہ جیپور سے پانچ میل کے
اندر ہے * بھوک اور ماندگي سے پریشان ہوکر اُس نے اپنے
بیش قیمت بوجھہ کو زمین پر رکھہ دیا اور کچھہ جنگلی پھل
توڑنے لگی کہ اُس نے دیکھا کہ ایک سانپ پھن مارے
ہوے اپنا دھڑ ٹوکري پر اوٹھاے ہویے ہے اُس نے ایک
چیخ ماري جس نے ایک راھگیر برھمن کو متوجہ کیا *
برھمن نے اُس سے کہا مت گھبرا بلکہ لڑکے کے آیندہ بڑائی
کی اِس یقینی نشانی پر خوش ہو * لیکن مادر ناتوان نے
جواب دیا " زمانہ آیندہ میں جو ہو میں پروا نہیں کرتی -
مگر میں تو بھوک سے گری جاتي ہوں " - اِس پر برھمن نے
آیندہ شہر کا راستہ اُسے دکھلا دیا اور کہا کہ وہاں تیری ضرورتیں
رفع ہو جائیں گی * ٹوکری کو لے کر وہ شہر میں پہونچی
جو پہاڑیوں سے گھرا ہوا ہے اور ایک عورت کو جو اتفاقاً اُس
جگہ کے راجاکی لونڈی تھی مخاطب کرکے کھانے پر خادمہ
کی نوکری کی خواستگار ہوئی * رانی کے حکم سے وہ لونڈیوں کے
ساتھہ نوکر رکھی گئی * ایک روز اُس کو کھانا طیار کرنے کو حکم
دیا گیا - اور راجہ نے اُس کھانے کو کھاکر اِس قدر اعلے اپنے

معمولی کھانے سے پایا کہ اُسنے پکانے والی کو بُلا بھیجا اُس
نے اپنی داستان بیان کی * جیون ھی راجہ نے اُس نامور
جلاوطن کا مرتبہ دریافت کیا اُس کو بہ طور اپنی بہن کے
اور لڑکے کو بہ طور اپنے بھانجے کے اختیار کیا *

B.

1 ایک روز Christopher Columbus کی Ferdinand اور Isabella کے ساتھہ
کھانا کھانے کی دعوت کی گئی - اِس *Genoa* والے کو جو اعزا
بافراط عطا کئے گئے تھے اون پر حسد کرنے والے مہمانون مین سے
ایک نے چالاکی سے اُس سے پوچھا کیا تم خیال کرتے ھو کہ
اگر تم پیدا نہ ھوتے تو دوسرا کوئی شخص نئی دنیا کو
دریافت نہین کر سکتا * کلمبس نے کوئی جواب نہ دیا
کیون کہ اُس کو خوف ھوا کہ اپنے مہمات کے بارے مین
یا تو بہت زیادہ یا بہت کم کہہ جاے - لیکن ایک بیضہ
اپنی انگلیون کے بیچ لیکر وہ مہمانون کیطرف متوجہ ھوا اور
اُن سے کہا کہ اُس کو اُس کے کسی ایک کنارے پر کھڑا
کر دین * اُن مین کوئی بھی نہ کر سکا * تب کلمبس نے
بیضہ کو اُس کے ایک کنارے پر توڑ دیا اور اِس ٹوٹے ھوے
کنارے پر رکھہ کے اپنے حریفون کو بتلایا کہ کسی خیال مین
جو درحقیقت بہت سیدھا سادہ ھے کوئی بھی وصف
نہین ھے لیکن پھر بھی کوئی اِس کا خیال نہین کر سکتا
اگر ایک موجد پہلے راستہ نہ بتلا دیتا * اس رو سے اپنی
دریافت کی اصلیت خدا کی طرف منسوب کی مگر اوّل
ھونے کی تعریف صرف اپنے لئے دعوی کی *

URIYA.

Translate into English :—

A.

ନଦୀର ରାଜ୍ୟର ରାଜା ମହଗଲ୍ଲାରୁ, ତାଙ୍କ ଭାଇ ସେ ରାଜ୍ୟକୁ ବଳପୂର୍ବକ ଆତ୍ମସାତ୍ କର ଉକ୍ତ ରାଜାଙ୍କର ଶିଶୁ ପୁତ୍ରକୁ ପୈତୃକ ଅଧିକାରରୁ ବଞ୍ଚିତ କଲେ । ଉହିଁ ବଧକା ରାଣୀ ଅଛ ସ୍ତ୍ରୀନବେଶ ଧାରଣ କର ଶିଶୁଟିକୁ ଗୋଟିଏ ଝୋକେଇରେ ରଖି ଏବଂ ସେହି ଝୋକେଇ ହାତରେ ଧର ପଶ୍ଚିମ-ଅଭିମୁଖରେ ପଳାୟନ କଲେ ଏବଂ କିଛି କାଳ ପରେ ଆଧୁନିକ ଜୟପୁର ନଗରରୁ ୫ ମାଇଲ ମଧ୍ୟରେ ଥିବା ଗୋଟିଏ ସହରରେ ପହଞ୍ଚିଲେ । କ୍ଷୁଧାର୍ତ୍ତ ଓ କ୍ଲାନ୍ତ ହୋଇ ସେ ତାହାଙ୍କର ଅମୂଲ୍ୟ ଭାରକୁ ଭୂମିରେ ରଖି ଦେଇ କେତେ ଗୁଡିଏ ବଣ-କୋଳି ତୋଳୁଥିଲେ ; ଏମନ୍ତ ସମୟରେ ସେ ଦେଖିଲେ ଯେ ଗୋଟାଏ ଫଣାଧର ସର୍ପ ଆପଣାର ଦେହକୁ ଝୋକେଇ ଉପରେ ଉତ୍ତମିତ କର ରଖିଅଛି । ସେ ତାହା ଦେଖି ଚିତ୍କାର କରନ୍ତେ, ଜଣେ ଭ୍ରମଣକାରୀ ବ୍ରାହ୍ମଣ ସେ ଚିତ୍କାର ଶୁଣି ସେ ସ୍ଥାନକୁ ଆସି ତାହାଙ୍କୁ କହିଲେ, "ଭୟ ହୁଅ ନାହିଁ, ବରଂ ଏହାକୁ ବାଲକର ଭବିଷ୍ୟତ୍ ଐଶ୍ୱର୍ଯ୍ୟର ନିଶ୍ଚିତ ସୂଚନା ମନ୍ତି ଆନନ୍ଦିତ ହୁଅ ।" କିନ୍ତୁ ସେହି ଅନାହାର ଶୀର୍ଣ୍ଣା ଜନନୀ ଉତ୍ତର କଲେ "ଭବିଷ୍ୟତରେ କ ଘଟିବ, ତାହା ଭଲି କଣ ହେବ ?; ମୁଁ ଏହିକ୍ଷଣି କ୍ଷୁଧାରେ ମର ଯାଉଅଛି ।" ଉହିଁ ସେ ବ୍ରାହ୍ମଣ ନିକଟସ୍ଥ ନଗରକୁ ଯିବା ପଥ ବତାଇ ଦେଲେ ଏବଂ କହିଲେ "ସେ ନଗରରେ ତୁମ୍ଭର ସମସ୍ତ ଅଭାବ ଦୂର ହେବ ।" ଝୋକେଇଟି ଘେନ ସେ ଶିର-ବେଷ୍ଟିତ ସେହି ନଗରରେ ପହଞ୍ଚିଲେ ଏବଂ ସେଠାକାର ରାଜାଙ୍କର ଗୋଟିଏ ଦାସୀକୁ ବାଟରେ ଭେଟି ନଜ ଜୀବିକା ନିର୍ବାହ ନିମିତ୍ତ ଦାସୀ-କର୍ମ ପ୍ରାର୍ଥନା କଲେ । ସେଠାକାର ରାଣୀଙ୍କର ଆଦେଶରେ ସେ ଦାସୀ-କର୍ମରେ ନିଯୁକ୍ତ ହେଲେ । ଯେଉଁ ସେ ରାନ୍ଧିବା ପାଇଁ ଆଦିଷ୍ଟ ହେଲେ ଏବଂ ରାଜା ତାଙ୍କ ଦ୍ୱାରା ରନ୍ଧା ଖାଦ୍ୟ ସାଧାରଣତଃ ରନ୍ଧା ହୋଇଥିବା ଖାଦ୍ୟ ଅପେକ୍ଷା ଅଧିକ ଉତ୍କୃଷ୍ଟ ହେବାର

ଦେଶି ପାଚିକାକୁ ଡକାଇ ପଠାଇଲେ । ପାଚିକା ଆଦ୍ଭବରଣ ରାଜାଙ୍କୁ ଜଣାଇଲା। ରାଜା ସ୍ୱର୍ଗଦ୍ୟରୁ ପଳାଯିବା ସେହ୍ନ ଉଚ୍ଚବଂଶୀୟା ରମଣୀର କୁଳମର୍ଯ୍ୟାଦା ଅବଗତ ହୋଇ ତାହାଙ୍କୁ ଆପଣାର ଭଗିନୀରୂପେ ଏବଂ ତାହାଙ୍କର ଶିଶୁଯୁତ୍ତକୁ ଆପଣାର ଭାଗିନେଯରୂପେ ଗ୍ରହଣ କଲେ ।

B

ଜନେ ଫ୍ରାଙ୍କଫର୍ କଲମ୍ବସ୍ ଅମ୍ବଦ୍ଧିତ ହୋଇ ଫର୍ଡିନାଣ୍ଡ ଓ ଇସାବେଲ୍ଲାଙ୍କ ସଙ୍ଗରେ ଭୋଜନ କରିବାକୁ ଯାଇଥିଲେ । ସେହ୍ନ ଜେନୋଆ-ନବାସିଙ୍କ ପ୍ରତି ଯେଉଁ ସବୁ ସମ୍ମାନ ଅର୍ପିତ ହୋଇଥିଲା, ସେଥି ପ୍ରତି ଈର୍ଷ୍ୟାନ୍ୱିତ ହୋଇ ଜଣେ ଅତଥି ଭୁଲେଇ କରି ତାଙ୍କୁ ପଚାରିଲେ, "ତୁମ୍ଭେ କ ମନେ କର ଯେ ତୁମ୍ଭେ ଜଣେ ନ ଥିଲେ, ଆଉ କେହ୍ନ ନୂଉନ ମହାଦେଶକୁ ଆବଷ୍କାର କରି ପାରନ୍ତା ନାହିଁ । ନଜ ଗାର୍ତ୍ତି ସମ୍ବନ୍ଧରେ କହିବାକୁ ଗଲେ, କାଲେ ସେ କଥା ଅତି ବେଶି ବା ଅତି ଜଣା ହେଇ ପଡିବ, ଏହି ଭୟରେ ସେ କିଛୁ ଉତ୍ତର ଦେଲେ ନାହିଁ, କନ୍ତୁ ନଜ ଅଙ୍ଗୁଳି ମଧ୍ୟରେ ଗୋଟାଏ ଅଣ୍ଡା ଧରି, ଅତିଥିମାନଙ୍କ ଆଡୁକୁ ଅନାଇ ସେ ଅଣ୍ଡାକୁ ତାହାର ଏକ ପ୍ରାନ୍ତ ଉପରେ ଠିଆ କର ସେମାନେ କ ରଖି ପାରିବେ, ବୋଲି ପଚାରିଲେ । କେହ୍ନ ତାନା କର ପାରିଲେ ନାହିଁ । ତହିଁ କଲମ୍ବସ୍ ତାହାର ଏକ ପ୍ରାନ୍ତ ଫଟେଇ ଦେଇ ତାନାକୁ ସେହ୍ନ ଆହତ ପ୍ରାନ୍ତ ଉପରେ ଠିଆ କରାଇ ପ୍ରତିଯୋଗୀମାନଙ୍କୁ ଦେଖାଇ ଦେଲେ ଯେ ଏଥର ଅତି ସାମାନ୍ୟ କଳ୍ପନାରେ କିଛି ବିଶେଷ ଉତ୍କର୍ଷ ନାହିଁ; ତଥ ପି କୌଣସି ଅବଷ୍କାରକ ପ୍ରଥମେ ସେଥିର ବାଟ ଦେଖାଇ ନ ଦେଲେ, ଏବୁଦ୍ଧି ଲୋକଙ୍କ ମନକୁ ସହଜେ ଆସନ୍ତା ନାହିଁ । ସେ ଏଉଦ୍ଦାରା ତାଙ୍କ ଅବଷ୍କାର-କୀର୍ତ୍ତି ଈଶ୍ୱରଙ୍କଠାରେ ଅର୍ପଣ କଲେ; ମାତ୍ର ଏବିଷୟରେ ସେ ଯେ ପ୍ରଥମ ଅବଷ୍କାରକ, ସେଉକ ମାତ୍ର ଖ୍ୟାତି ତାଙ୍କର ବୋଲି ଦାବି କରିଥିଲେ ।

MAHRATHI

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

Translate into English —

A

नरवारचा राजा मरण पावल्यावर त्याच्या भावानें राज्य बळकाविलें 25
आणि त्याच्या अर्भक सुलाचा बारसदारीचा हक्क बुडविला तेव्हां विधवा राणीनें भिका-याचा वेष घेऊन त्या अर्भकाला एका ठोपलींत घातलें व ती ठोपली हातावर घेऊन पश्चिम दिशेनें रवाना झालो ; जातां जातां ती हल्लींच्या जयपुरापासून पांच मैलां पेक्षां कमी अंतरावर एक गांव होता तेथें येऊन पोहोंचली. भुकेनें आणि श्रमानें व्याकुळ झाल्यामुळें तिनें आपल्या हातांतील अमोलिक ओझें खालीं ठेवलें आणि जंगली बोरें तोडीत होती तों एक नाग ठोपलीवर आपली फणा उभारीत आहे असें तिच्या दृष्टीस पड़लें तेव्हां तिनें किंकाळी फोडली तो ऐकून एक फिरस्ता ब्राह्मण तेथें आला. तो म्हणाला बाई तूं भिऊं नको, उलट संतोष मान, कारण हें या मुलाच्या भावी वैभवाचें निश्चयात्मक सूचक आहे. परंतु क्षीण झालेली ती आई म्हणाली, पुढें होणार आहे तिकडे लक्ष देऊन काय करूं ? मी तर आतांच भुकेनें मरत आहे. तेव्हां ब्राह्मणानें तिला पुढच्या गांवाच्या वाटेला लावून दिलें आणि तिला सांगितलें कीं तुला जे जें कांहीं पाहिजे आहे तें तें तेथें मिळेल तिनें ठोपली उचलून घेतली आणि त्या गांवाला गेली ; त्याच्या सभोंवार टेंकड्या होत्या. तेथें पोहोंचल्यावर ती एका बाई जवळ गेली आणि पोटाकरितां कांहीं तरी मोलमजुरी द्यावी म्हणून तिची विनंति केली. कर्मधर्मसंयोगानें ती बाई तेथील राजाच्या पदरची दासी होती. राणीच्या हुकमा वरून तिला ही दासी म्हणून चाकरीस ठेवलें. एके दिवशीं तिला स्वयंपाक करावयास लाविलें. तो तिच्या हातचा स्वयंपाक जेव्हां राजानें खाल्ला तेव्हां नेहमींच्या भोजना पेक्षां त्याला तो फारच

उत्तम वाटला. मग त्यानें त्या स्वयंपाक करणारीला बोलावून आणविलें, आणि तिनें आपली हकीकत त्यास सांगितली. आपल्या आश्रयास येऊन राहिलेल्या त्या थोर स्त्रीची पदवी त्याला कळली तेव्हां तिला आपली बहीण आणि त्या अर्भकाला आपला भाचा मानून त्यानें त्यांस आपल्या जवळ ठेविलें.

B.

क्रिस्तोफर कोलंबस यास फर्दिनांद आणि इसाबेला यांनीं एके 22
दिवशीं आपणा बरोबर भोजनास बोलाविलें होतें, त्या प्रसंगीं त्याच्या वर सन्मानाचा जो वर्षाव झाला तो भोजनास आलेल्या दुस-या एका गृहस्थास मत्सरानें सहन न होऊन त्याने त्यास कपटानें विचारलें कीं तुम्ही जन्मलां नसतां तर दुस-या कोणीं नवीन गोलार्धाचा शोध लाविला नसता कीं काय? कोलंबसानें त्यास उत्तर दिलें नाहीं. कारण आपल्या कर्तबगारी विषयीं कदाचित् आपल्या कडून वाजवी पेक्षां कमी किंवा व्यास्त बोलण्यांत पेईल अशी त्यास शंका वाटली. परंतु हातांत एक अंडें घेऊन तेथें जमलेल्या गृहस्थांकडे वळून तो त्यांस म्हणाला कीं आपण हें अंडें एका टोंकावर उभें करावें. ही गोष्ट एकाला ही करतां आली नाहीं. तेव्हां कोलंबसानें तें अंडं एका टोंका कडून तोडलें आणि त्या तोडलेल्या टोंकावर तें उभें करून आपल्या प्रतिस्पर्ध्यांस समजावून सांगितलें कीं ही कल्पना फारच सोपी आहे आणि तिच्यांत वाखाणण्या सारखें कांहींच नाहीं, परंतु एखाद्या शोधकानें रस्ता दाखवून दिला नसता तर तो कोणाला सुचली नसती; यावरून त्यानें असें दर्शविलें कीं शोधाचें सर्व श्रेय ईश्वराकडे आहे, परंतु सर्वांच्या अगोदर तो केल्या बद्दलचा यशाचा वांटा मात्र माझा आहे.

GUJARATI.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Translate into English:—

A.

નરવાડના (Nurwar) રાજાના મરણ પછી તેનો ભાઇ 14
રાજ્યસત્તા દબાવી પડયો, અને તેણે તે રાજાના બાળક દીકરાનો વારસો છીનવી લીધો. આથી કરીને વિધવા રાણીએ હલકાં વસ્ત્ર પહેરી પોતાના બાળકને એક ટોપલીમાં મૂક્યું, અને તે પોતાના હાથમાં રાખી અર્વાચીન જેપુરથી પાંચ માઇલની અંદર આવેલા એક શહેરમાં પહોંચતાં સુધી પશ્ચિમ તરફ તેણે મુસાફરી કરી. ભૂખ તથા થાકથી હેરાન થયાથી તેણે પોતાનો કીમતી બોજો જમીન પર મૂક્યો હતો, અને તે કેટલાંક જંગલી ફળો તોડતી હતી, એવામાં ફેણવાળા એક સાપને તે ટોપલી પર પોતાની ફેણ પ્રસારતાં તેણે દીઠો. તેણે ચીસ પાડી તેથી એક ભટકતો બ્રાહ્મણ ત્યાં આવી પહોંચ્યો, અને તેણે તેને કહ્યું કે જરા પણ બ્હીશો નહીં, પણ આ છોકરો ભવિષ્યમાં નક્કી મહાન પુરૂષ થશે એવું સૂચકચિન્હ એ છે માટે ઉલટાં ખુશી થાઓ. પણ તે ગળાઇ ગયલી માએ જવાબ દીધો કે ભવિષ્યમાં શું થવાનું છે તેની હું દરકાર કરતી નથી, પણ હું ભૂખે મરી જાઉં છું; તે પરથી બ્રાહ્મણે તેને પાસેના શહેરનો રસ્તો બતાવ્યો, અને કહ્યું કે ત્યાં તમારી તંગીઓ પૂરી પડશે. તે ટોપલી ઉપાડીને પહાડોથી ઘેરાયલા તે શહેરમાં તે આવી પહોંચી, અને એક સ્ત્રી જે ત્યાંના સરદારની ગુલામ હતી તેને બોલાવી પેટ ભરવા ચાકરની નોકરી આપવા વિનંતી કરી. રાણીના હુકમથી તેને ગુલામોની જોડે નોકરીમાં રાખવામાં આવી. એક દિવસ તેને ખાનું તૈયાર કરવાનો હુકમ થયો ને તે ખાનું તે સરદારે ખાધું, અને તેના હમેશના ખોરાક કરતાં તે એટલું ચઢીઆતું જણાયું કે તેણે રાંધનારીને તેડાવી મંગાવી, અને તેણે પોતાનો હેવાલ કહી સંભળાવ્યો.

નાશી આવેલી મોટી પદવીની તે સ્ત્રીનો દરજ્જો તે સરદારના જાણવામાં આવતાંજ તેણે તેને પોતાની બહેન તરીકે સ્વીકારી, અને તે બાળકને પોતાના ભાણેજ તરીકે સ્વીકાર્યો.

B.

એક દિવસ ક્રિસ્ટોફર કોલમ્બસને ફર્ડિનાન્ડ તથા ઇસાબેલાની 12
સાથે જમવાનું આમન્ત્રણ કર્યું હતું, ત્યારે આ જેનોઆઝ ઉપર માનનો જે વરસાદ વરસાવવામાં આવતો હતો તેની અદેખાઇ કરતા એક મેમાને યુક્તિથી તેને પૂછ્યું કે તમે ધારો છો કે તમે જન્મ્યા ન હોત તો કોઇ પણ બીજો માણસ નવો ગોળાર્ધ શોધી કાઢી શકત નહીં. કોલમ્બસે કંઇ ઉત્તર આપ્યો નહીં, કેમકે પોતાના પરાક્રમ વિષે જોઇએ તે કરતાં વધારે કે ઓછું બોલાઇ જવાનો તેને ભય હતો. પણ પોતાની આંગળીઓ વચ્ચે એક ઈંડું પકડી તે મેમાનો તરફ ફર્યો અને તેને એક છેડા ઉપર ઉભુ રાખવાને તેમને કહ્યું. તેઓમાંના કોઇથી તેમ થઇ શક્યું નહીં. પછી કોલમ્બસે તે ઈંડાને એક છેડેથી ફોડ્યું ને તે ભાગેલા છેડા ઉપર તે મૂકીને પોતાના પ્રતિસ્પર્ધીઓને બતાવ્યું કે જે કલ્પના બરોબર આવી સહેલી છે તેમાં કંઇ પણ ખૂબી નથી, પણ તેમ છતાં કોઇ શોધકે પહેલાં રસ્તો બતાવ્યો ન હોત તો કોઇને તે વિશે વિચાર આવી શકત નહીં, અને તે રીતે પોતાની શોધનું માન તેણે પરમેશ્વરને આપ્યું પણ પહેલા જોવાનું માન ફકત પોતાનેજ ઘટે છે એવો દાવો કર્યો.

PARBATIA.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Translate into English :—

A

नुवाँर् को राजा मरे पछि उन्को भाइले राजा को सानु छोरालाइ 14
आफ्नु बाबुको सम्पत्ति पाउने हक् नदि जबरजस्तीले राज्य दखल् गर्यो । एसो हुनाले राजाको विधवा रानीले खस्रो धस्रो लुगा लाइकन सानु छोरालाइ एउटा डालोभित्र राख्ने भइ र त्यो डालो हातमा लि पश्चिमतिर जाने बाटोमा, अहिलेको जयपुर भन्ने सहर देखि पाँच् माइल जति टाढा भयाको एउटा सहर्मा न पुग्दाजाल्सम्म हिंडि रहने भइ । थकाइले र भोक्ले विह्न कष्ट भयाको हुनाले रानीले आफ्नु धेरै मोल्को भारी जमिनमा राख्ने भइ अरु केहि जङ्गलीफल् मगट्याट टिप्ने काम् गरि रहेकीथ्यि, तेस्तो बखत्मा उले एउटा चक्रभयाको सर्पलाइ डालो माथी आफ्नु शरीर उठाउने काम् गिरिरहेको देख्ने भइ । ठुलो सोर् गरि कराउने भइ । त्यो सोरले एउटा बाटो हिंड रहने वामन्को आंखा तेस्तिर झिक्यो । वामनले रानीलाइ भन्यो, "केहि डर कैन, वरु बालक् पछि ठुलो मानिस् हुनेछ भनि एस्तो निशाना भयाको हुनाले खुसी हुनुपर्छ ।" तर भोक्ले हुत्लो भयाकी आमाले, "भविष्यत् मा के हुन्छ भन्ने कुरा लाइ मेरो धन्दा कैन, तर अहिले म भोक्ले मर्न लागें", भनि जवाफ् दिने भइ । एसो हुनाले वामन्ले उलाइ नजिकुमा भयाको सहर्तिर जाने बाटो देखाइ दियो र भन्यो, "तिमिलाइ चाहिने सबै थोक् तेहीं पांउछौ" । डालो उठाइ लियेर रानी सानु सानु पहाड्ले वेरियेको त्यो सहर्मा पुग्ने भइ अरु संजोग्ले तेस् ठांउको मालिक्को एउटी कमारीसित कुरा गर्ने भइ र "म खान पांउ एस्तो केहि टहल् सहल्को काम् मलाइ दिनु हुन्छ्" भनि विन्ति पारी । रानीको हुकुम्ले कमारीहरुको संग उलाइपनि खानेकुरो दिने काम् भयो । तें हापछि एकदिन् "खानेकुरो पकाउनु" भनि उलाइ हुकुम्भयो । त्यो खानेकुरो राजाले खाये अरु आफ्नु सधैको खानेकुरो भन्दा एस्तो मिठो लाग्यो कि पकाउने लाइ डाको । पकाउने ले आफ्नु वेहोरा सबै विन्ति गर्ने भई । ठुलो घरानाको

भगुवैको दर्जा एस्तो रहेछ् भनि थाह् हुन विस्तिकै राजाले उहांलाइ आफ्नु वैन्ही जस्तो अैर सानु वालकुलाइ आफ्नु भानिज् जस्तो तुल्याये ।

B.

राजा फार्डिनण्ड र रानी इजावेला सँग वसि खानलाइ क्रिष्टोफार 12
कलम्वस्को केहिदिन् निमुतो हुंदा, जेनोवा सहर्मा वस्ने त्यो मान्छे लाइ धेरै ठुलो ठुलो इज्जत् वक्सनु भयाको देख्दा पाउनाहरु मध्ये एकु जनाको मन्मा ठुलो लाग् भयो । उसे जुक्ति गरी कलम्वस् लाइ सोध्यो, "कसो तिम्रो जन्म भयेन भने अरु कसैले पृथिवीको नया आधा खण्ड जाहेर गर्न सक्नु हुने थियेन, तिम्रो मन्मा एस्तो लागछ कि ?" कलम्वसले केहि जवाफ् दियेन, किनभने उसे डर्ले आफुले गरेको कामुको धेरै तारिफ् पनि गर्नसकेन अलिकति मात्र तारिफ पनि गर्न सकेन । तर उसे चराको एउटा फुल् आफ्नु अँउलाहरुमध्ये राखेर पाउनाहरुतिर फिरि भन्यो, "येस् फुल्लाइ तिखो भयाको ठुप्पामा अथवा फेदिमा वसाल्नु हुन्छ्" । कसैले तेसो गर्न सकेन । तँहापछि कलम्वसले फुल्को तिखो भयाको एकतिर अलिकति फोडी दियो अैर फोडेको ठाँउ तलतिर पारी फुल्लाइ वसालीकन लाग् गर्नेहरुलाइ भन्यो, "मन्मा एस्तो सजिलो कुराको विचार हुने काम् तारिफ्को लायेकु होइन ; तर एसो भयापनि, अघि कसैले नया कुरा जाहेर गर्न भै वाटो देखाउने भयेन भने अरु अरु मानिस्हरुको मन्मा तेस्तो कुराको विचार हुन सक्ने थियेन ।" एस्ता कुराले आफुले गरेको जाहेर गर्ने कामुको तारिफ् परमेश्वर लाइ दियो, तर सव्भन्दा अघि जान्नेभयो भन्ने तारिफ् आफुलाइ राख्यो ।

ASSAMESE.

Full [illegible] indicate full marks.

Translate into English —

A.

নৱওৰাৱ যুৱৰাজৰ মৃত্যুৰাপাছত তেঁওৰ ভায়েকে তেঁওৰ উত্তৰাধি- 14
কাৰী কেচুৱা পুত্তেকক ৰাজাৰ পৰা বঞ্চিত কৰি তেঁওৰ ৰাজ্য বলেৰে কাঢ়িললে। সেই বাবে বাৰি বাণীযে টোকোনা সাজ পিন্ধি তেঁওৰ

কেচুৱা ল'ৰাটো পাঁচিএটাত ভৰাই হাতত তুলি লৈ পশ্চিম দিশেগৈ, আজিকালিৰ জযপুৰৰ পৱা পাঁচ মাইলৰ ভিতৰত থকা নগৰ এখনত ওলালগৈ। ভোক আৰু ভাগৰত জর্জৰিত হৈ তেঁওৰ বহুমূলীৱা বোজাটি মাটিতথৈ কিছুমান হাবিৰ জামুগুটি চিঙ্গিফুৰিছিল। এনেতে তেঁও দেখিলে এটা ফেটিসাঁপে সেই পাঁচিটোৰ ওপৰত ফেঁট তুলি আছে, তেঁও দেখি চিৱঁৰ মাৰি দিয়াত, ভ্রমি ফুৰা বামুন এজনৰ তালৈ চকুগ'ল। সেই বামুন জনে তেঁওক ভয় কৰিবলৈ নিদি, ল'ৰাটী ভবিষ্যতে বৰ ডাঙ্গৰ মানুহ হোৱাৰ এই লক্ষণ বুজি বৰং তেঁওক আনন্দ কৰিবলৈ হে কৈছিল। ক্ষীণাই শুকাই যোৱা মাকে ক'লে, "পাছলৈ কি হব, তাক ময় ভবা নাই। এতিয়া ময় ভোকতে লাল কাল হৈছোঁ।" সেই বামুন জনে তেঁওৰ কথা শুনি তেঁওক ওচৰৰ নগৰ এখনৰ বাট লগাই দিলে, আৰু ক'লে যে তাতেই তেঁওৰ সকলো অভাৱ মোচন হব। তেতিয়া তেঁও সেই পাঁচিটো লৈ পর্ব্বতেৰে বেঢ়িথকা নগৰ এখন পালেগৈ, আৰু সেই ঠাইৰ সৈন্যাধ্যক্ষৰ বেটি এজনিক লগ পাই, তাত জীৱিকাৰ অর্থে কোনো বেটি কাম কৰিবলৈ পাইনে সুধিছিল। পাছত ৰাণীৰ আদেশমতে তেঁওক তেঁওৰ বেটিবোৱৰ লগতে কাম-কায দি ৰখাহৈছিল। এদিন তেঁওক ভাত ৰান্ধিবলৈ আদেশ কৰাত, সৈন্যাধ্যক্ষই তেঁওৰ বন্ধা ভাত খাই আন কালৰ ৰান্ধনতকৈওবৰ ভাল পাই, সেই ৰান্ধনি জনিক মতাই অনাই সোধাত তেঁও তেঁওৰ নিজৰ বিবৰণ কবলৈ ধৰিলে। সৈন্যাধ্যক্ষই সেই খ্যাতাপন্না পলাই অহা তিৰুতা জনাৰ পদমর্য্যাদাৰ বিষয় জানিবলৈ পোৱা মাএকে তেঁওক ভনিস্বৰূপে আৰু তেঁওৰ ল'ৰাটী ভাগিন্ স্বৰূপে পোহপাল দি ৰাখিলে।

B

ফার্ডিনাণ্ড আৰু ইচাবেলাই সৈতে আহাৰ কৰিবৰ কাৰণে কুষ্টফাৰ্ 12
কলম্বচক এদিন নিমন্ত্রণ কৰা হৈছিল। তাৰে আলহি এজনে এই যেনুৱা-বাসী মানুহ জন ইমান সম্মানেৰে সম্মানিত হোৱা দেখি খিয়াল লাগি তেওক চতুৰালিকৈ সুধিছিল, তেঁও এনে ভাবিছিলনে, যদি তেঁও নুপজিল হেতেন, আন কোনোৱে নতুন পৃথিবী আবিষ্কাৰ কৰিব নোৱাৰিলে হেতেন। কলম্বচে সেই কথাৰ কোনো উত্তৰ নিদিছিল। কিয়নো তেঁওৰ কৰা কার্য্যৰ বিষয়ে বৰ বঢ়াই বা নিছেই কমাই কবলৈ তেঁও শঙ্কিত হৈছিল। তেঁওৰ আঙ্গুলি দুটাৰ মাজত কনি এটা সুমাই আলহি বিলাকৰ ফালে ঘুৰি সুধিছিল, তেঁও বিলাকে কনিটো এমুৰে বহুৰাই থিয়কৈ ৰাখিব পাৰিবনে। কোনেও সেই কাম কৰিব নোৱাৰিছিল। তেতিয়া কলম্বচে কণিৰ মুৰ এটা ভাঙ্গি সেই মুৰে কণিটো থিয়

কৈ বহুৱাইথৈ তেঁওৱ প্রতিদ্বন্দী সকলক দেখুৱাইছিল, যে বাস্তৱতে সামান্য বুদ্ধি উলিৱাত কোনো গৌৰৱ নাই, কিন্তু যদি সেই বুদ্ধি উলিৱাওঁতাজনে পোনতে সেই বাট দেখুৱাই নিদিলে হেতেন, কাৰো মনত সেই বুদ্ধি নেখেলালে হেতেন। এতেকে তেঁও তেঁওৱ আবিষ্কাৰৱ গৌৰৱ ঈশ্বৱৱ ওপৱত অর্পণা কৰিছিল, কিন্তু পোনতে যে অকল তেঁওযেই হে সেই কায কৰিছিল, তাৰ শলাগণি ফেৰাহে তেঁও তেঁওৱ বুলিছিল।

KHASI

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Translate into English —

A

Haba u s'im Nurwar u la iap u para jong u u la shim bor noh ia ka long-s'im, u da pynduh noh ia ka hok u khún u s'im uba dang khunlung. Hangta ka Mahadei ba la ruwkyntiei, haba ka la kup da ki jain duk, ka la buh ia i khamlane no ka shang bad ka la kwitiw halor la ka khlih bad ka la nad shaphang sepreg baduh ba la 'la poi sha kawei ka shnong kaba duna sam meil na ka jingiaiwei kaba nyuta. Ba ka la shitom na ka thongai bad la thai ne la bru la ka pyngkut ba kordor ha tybian, bad haba ka dang khoit ia ki kyrpa soh khlaw ka la iohi ia u 'sein-kobia ba u da pyndonkam ia lade halor ka ka shang. Haba ka la k'ang lymar nwei U Brahmin uba nod u la ioiosngov, bad u la ong ba ka'n ym shepting ei-ei, hinrei ba ka'n kmen pyllun na kane kaba skhem ka dak ba u'n sa long khraw u ki synnah lashai lashisngi. Hinrei ka kymi kaba raikhoh ka la ratnah, "Ka'n long nuw ha kaba lashai lashisngi nga'm suid niew, hinrei nga la iap tyrsaw." Haba kumta uta U Brahmin u la buh ia ka ha ka lynti sha ka she ong ba kham hajan ha kaba u ong ba'n sa pynbiang ia ki pyndonkam jong ka. Haba ka la shim ia ka shang ka la poi sha kata ka shnong kaba la ker sawdong da ki lum rit, te haba ka la khubloi ia kawei ka kynthei, kaba la pa long ka mraw kawei jong u s'im kata ka pika, ka la kwpad ba'n ioh kano-kano ka kam kaba poh ba ka'n ioh bam. Da ka ha'um ka Mahadei la ai bam ia ka lem bad ki mraw. Ha kawei ka sngi la hukum re ka ba ka'n khreh ia ka ja-met, te u'a u s'ni a ia bam na kata bad u la shem ba ka kham bha katta-katta ia tadi ia pa bam lada'n ba u la phah shot ia ka nongshet, ka ruh ka la sam da shaidbah ngahadei. Uta u s'im tang u shu tip ia ka jaid jong [illegible] bad u la tong para ia ka, bad ia uta u khamlung u la tong nyur u. 14

B

Ha kawei ka sngi ka'n la khot barrup bad U Ferdinand bad Ka Isabella ia U Kristoper Kolumbus, nuwei na kita ia kiba la khot, namar ba u bei ai ia ki burom ba la thoh halor une U nong Genoa, u la kylli sian na u ka u mar re em ba, lada ym shym la kha ia u, ym don uwei pat u briw uba lam ba'n shem na kata ka hemisphiar kaba thymmai. U Kolumbus u'm suym jubab, naba u shepting ba'n kren tam lane duna shaphang la ki jingieh bakhraw. Hinrei haba u la shim ia ka pylleng da la ki sniahti u la phai sha kita ia kiba la khot-bam, bad u la ong ba ki'n 12

pynieng ia ka da ka khlih lane da ka lyeit jong ka. Ym don uwei na ki uba lah. Hangta U Kolumbus u la pynorpait ia kata ka pylleng na kawei ka tyduh jong ka, bad haba u la pynieng ia ka ha kata ka tyduh ba la pait u la pynih ia kita ki nongiakynih ba ym don jingkordor ei-ei ha kaba kum kata ka buit kaba long shisha kaba rit hi, hinrei la kumta ruh ym don uba lah ba'n poipyrkhat ia ka lada ym don u nongshem u ba'n kydew shiwa ia ka lád, da kata u pyndei ha U Blei ia ka dawiaroh namar kata ka jingshem jong u, hinrei u dawa ha lade hi ia ka jingiaroh ba u la long ma-u uba shiwa.

ARMENIAN.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Translate into English —

A

Խ մեռանիլ իշխանին նըրվարու, եղբայր նորս յաիշաս 14
ակեաց զկաստաւարութիւնն, զրկելով զտղայ որդի իշխանին իժաստ
անգութեանէ նորա: Յայն սակս այրիացեալ ինխանուհիլ զգեցեալ
զգեստս անպաքոյքս եդ զմանսուկն ի զամբիւղ մի որև բարձեալ
ի վերայ էշեային ուղևորեցաւ յորևմուտս մինչև եկն հասս ի
քաղաք մի որ հետի էր յայժմեան Ջէյպուրջն գրելեէ հինգ մղո
նաս: Նեղեալ սովով և աշխատութեամբ զետեղեալ էր զիան
կաղին բեռն ի վերայ գետնոյ և այն ինչ կիթեր զհատապտուղս ինչ
վայրենիս ետես զկնգղաւոր Օձ մի որ ի վեր ի վերայ զամբղղն
զմար մինն ամբառնայր բարձրաձայն ձիչ բառնալով կնոջս յինքն
յանկոյց զթափառական Բրահմինմի որ ասաց ցնա էրկնչիլ այլ
յաւէտ ուրախանալ ի վերայ անվրէպ նշանագուշակութեանս
գապագայ մեծութենէ տղային. Բայց նքթեալ ծնողն պատասխանի
արար Ջորինչ յապագայս լիցի ինձ թէ փոյթ, սակայն նաւաղիմ
սովով ցետ որոյ Բրահմինն առաջնորդեաց զնա ի ճանապարհն որ
տանէր ի միւս քաղաքն ուր ասաց թէ պէտք կարեաց նորին
լիուլի մատակարարեցին: Եռեալ նորա զզամբիւղն հհաս ի
քաղաքն որ Մ'ջապատեալ էր լերամբք: Ուր և յողջոյն և ի բանս
մատչելով կնոջ միւմ որ էր ստրուկ զօրագլխի տեղւոյն, խնդրեաց

զգործ ինչ ծառայական վասն կերակրոյ և առաջնորդութեամբ
Լիանու հիւրընկալեալ պատուասիրեցաւ ընդ ատրուկն : Յաւուր
միում պատուիրեցաւ նմա ընծիրիս պատրաստել յորմէ զման հազոր
դակցեալ զօրագլխին այնչափ դերիվերոյ քան զսովորական կերա
կուր իւր եւգիտ միջոց կոչեաց զիսհարարին որ և եկեալ ճառեաց
զպատմութիւն իւր : Ընդ տեղեկանալոյ զօրագլխին զայնուսութե
նէ երևելի գաղթականին խնդայն ընկալաւ զնա իբրև զմայր իւր և
պատուիրն որդեգրեալ իբրև զքեռորդի իւր :

B

Քրիստափոր Կոլոմբոս յաւուրս միում նրաւրեալն գոլով 12
յընծիրել ընդ ֆիրդինանդի և խաբեալ յայն . մի ի կռնական այն
նախանձոտ պատուոցն՝ որք տեզային ի վերայ Գիհենվացուոյ .
եհարց զնա խորամանկու մեամբ արդեօք կարծէր նա երթել հինդ
չիցեր ծնեալ էգոյր այլ սմն որ կարէր իսանել զնսր կիսագունան
Կոլոմբոս չեա պատասխանի վանլի երկիւղ կրէր կամ շատ աւելի
կամ շատ սակաս ճառելոյ զքաջխորհուրդենէ իւրմէ : Բայց
աւեալ զձնու մի ընդմէջ մատանցն իւրոց հայեցաւ ջուրջ ջկողնա
կանոչն և խնդրեաց ի նոցանէ կանգնեցուցանել զայդի վերայ միոյ
ծայրիցն : ոչ ոք ի նոցանէ կարաց գայդ ալնել : Բայ եղեալ
բոռ խորտակեալ զմի ծայր ձուոյն և ուղղելոյ զայն ի վերայ
չոխնախեալ ծայրին , էգոյց նախանձորդաց իւրոց լեհ էգոյր
չնորհք ինչ ի գալափայրին որ արդարև այսչափ պարզ է , բայց
սակայն ոչ ոք խոյրնելոց էր զայն մանե եղեհ գտիչ մի նախ էջաւ
յանեղը զեզանակ նորին Յան սակս Լատուծոյն վերագրելով
զչնորհս գիւտին իւրոց միայնինքնին ժխդրեր զվարկ և զայպատու
լինելոյ առաջինն .

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Translate into English —

A

14 جڏهن ٻروار جي راڻي جو قصيو ٿيو تڏهن معصوم پٿهنس
جو ورٿو ڪسي ٻاڻس راڄ ڪٽي هٽ ڪيو - وڏوا راڻي تنهن
ٽي عريباڻو ويس ڪري معصوم کي کارٽي هر وڏو ۽ کارو
هٽ تي رکي اولهه ڏي ڪرني پڌ پيئي ٽان جو اڄي هڪڙو
شهر هر پهتي جو هاڻو ڪي جيسو رکان پڇڻ ميان کان هرگهڙ
مقاصل ٽي هو - ٻُڪ ۽ ٽُڪ هر ماڻهو ٽي پنهنجو آڻلهه بار لاهي
پٽ ٽي رکيو هواء ۽ کي جهنگلي ٻيرٻي جڳهه تر جا ڏسي
هڪڙو قط وارو نانگ کارئي جي مٿان اُيو ٿيو ٻينو آهي
ڪيڪ نڪري ويس جا ٻڌي هڪڙو رُمتو برهمڻ اڄي
نڪتو جنهن جيس تر ڏب نه ڪرهٿون گهٽون خوش ٽي
هئي ٻاڻ پڪي نشاني انڪي تر جوکر وڏ ٻاڳي تيڊو برهما
گهري هڏا ٽي ويئي هئي تنهن و راڻي ڏنيس تر منهنجو ٿو ٻڌ
هر ساهه وجي موڪي آئندڙ جا تئٽو آهي تنهنجو نه خيال ڪي
ڪو نه ٿو رهي - ايهو ٻڌي برهمڻ لاڳيتي ٿهرڏي وات لاتس
۽ جيائيئس تر اُني تنهنجون گهرجون ميڙجي ويندیون -
ڪاري ڪٽي وجي انهين شهر هر پهتي جنهن جي آس پاس
ٽکريون آهن - هڪڙي زال کي ڪڪارياء جا انهيں هٽ
جي راڻي جي پاڻهي هئي ۽ جيائيئس تر پيٽ ٽي ڪاڇڪري
وٽي ڏينهر - راڻيءَ جي حڪم ٽي وٽي وڃي پاڻهن سار
گذ جاء ۽ ڪاڏو ڏائونس - ڪو ڏينهن ٽيو جو حڪم ڪيائو سر

ٿر مانڻي ٿاهر ـ انهيءَ مانيءَ مان راڻي ۽ ڪجهه ڪاڏو ـ راڻي
ڪي مانڻي روزمره جي مانيءَ کان اڌڻي جڏهن لڳي جو رڌڻ واريءَ
ڪي گهرايائين جنهن پنهنجي ڳالهه ڪري ٻڌايس ـ راڻي هنجو
وڏو مرتبو معلوم ڪري هنکي پنهنجي ڏرم جي ٻيڻ ۾ هن
معصوم کي پنهنجو ڏرم جو ڀاڻيجو ڪيو ـ

B.

12 ڪرسٽوفر ڪولمبس کي هڪڙي ڏينهن فرڊينينڊ ۽
آيزابيلا وٽ مانيءَ جي دعوت ٿئي ـ مهمانن مان هڪڙي
جنهنکي هن جهيوا جي رهاڪوءَ تي جا عزت آبرو جي ورڪاڻي
ٿي ٽنهنڪري دل ۾ حسد هو تنهن حرفت ڪري ڪائنس سوال
ڪيو تہ پائين تو جا تہ جهيڻ نہ ها نہ هي ٻڏون ڏيڻا جواڏ
ٻيو ڪو نہ لهي سگهي ها ـ ڪولمبس جواب ڪو نہ ڏنو جو
جو ڏنو تي تہ متان پنهنجي ڪئي پاڻ وڏيا گهٽ نہ جئي
وهان ـ پر هڪڙو ٻيضو پنهنجي آنگڻ جي وڇڻ جهڙي مهمانن
ڏي منهن ڪري جيائين هنکي تہ هنهين پچارين مان ڪنهن
تي ٻهاري ڏيکاريو ـ منجهائن ڪو ٻرائيس ڪري ڪيس سگهيو ـ
ٻوءِ ڪولمبس ٻيضي کي هڪڙي ٻچاريءَ وٽ ڦوري فوزيل
ٻچاريءَ ي ڪٽي ٻيهاريو ۽ پنهنجي حاضرين جي ڏسڻ
هيڏي درحقيقت سولي خيال ۾ ڪا خوبي ڪانهي پر نهن
هوندي ٻ جي ڪو ظاهر ڪمند ڏيهاريءَ رستو نہ ٻڌائي ها تہ هوند
ڪو اهو خيال نہ ڪري سگهي ها ـ انهي واسطي پنهنجي گولي
لهڻ جو گڻ خدا سان شامل ڪيائين پر فقط پهرين گولي ٻڌڻ تمڻ
جي جس تي دعوي رکيائين ـ

ENGLISH.

SECOND PAPER. PART I (*b*).

For Candidates whose vernacular is ENGLISH.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Write a dialogue, of about 250 words, between two friends, one of whom prefers to live at home with his parents, while the other is for living in some boarding-house attached to his school 13

2. Write an essay, of about 250 words, on any *one* of the following subjects:— 13

(*a*) Charity.

(*b*) Scenes at a Railway Station in India.

(*c*) The Daily Newspaper.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION.

PART II.

For all Candidates.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. (*a*) Construct four short sentences to illustrate four different uses of *what* 10

(*b*) Parse the word *but* in the following:—

I can *but* do what I think right; he will do anything *but* that; you may go, *but* I shall stay; 'all *but* he had fled.'

Do you think the last sentence is grammatically correct?

(*c*) Explain grammatically the words italicized in the following:—

He was fond of *playing*; he was fond of *playing* tennis; he was *playing* on the lawn; the *playing* children made the scene lively; the noisy *playing* of the children disturbed me.

2. (*a*) Give the plurals of:— 2

Spoonful, Lord-Lieutenant, Miss Pelham, potato, seraph, bean, focus, rhinoceros

(*b*) Form an adjective from each of the following:—*Child,* 2 *picture, sense, heart, burden, contempt, silver, star*

(*c*) Give the comparatives where they exist, and give your reason where no comparative exists, in the case of the following:— 3

Unhappy, complete, golden, ridiculous, speedy, godly, round, unique, lunar.

3. (*a*) Construct *four* short sentences to illustrate the difference in usage between *very* and *much*, and between *very much* and *too much.* 14

(*b*) Explain, and illustrate, by short sentences, the difference in meaning between *faint, feint; later, latter; practice, practise; lightning, lightening.*

(*c*) Rewrite the following sentence, enlarging both the subject and the object by the insertion of adjectival clauses:—

The murderer horrified the judge.

(*d*) Insert an appropriate preposition in each of the following blanks:—

He landed—Portsmouth; he is amenable—reason; is there any authority—this statement? This is a change—the better; he is frugal—his habits; heedless—consequences, he went on; he was hopeful—recovery; he fell a victim—cholera; his thirst—money could never be satisfied.

4. Correct the following:— 5

(*a*) He said to me to try again, to turn over a new page, but I said that my circumstance shall not allow prosecuting my study for future.

(*b*) I leave by 4-30 o'clock train to Darjeeling to see sceneries of Himalayas, thus I have many business to-day but I shall see you at yours on going to station.

5. Explain the difference in meaning, if any, due to the presence or the absence of *the* in the following:— 6

(*a*) *The poor* are meritorious
Poor men should be kindly treated by their rich neighbours

(*b*) He had *few* friends.
The few friends he had gathered round him.

(*c*) *Man* is mortal
The man who can do this has no humanity in him

(*c*) *The love* of God passeth all understanding
Love hath he found in the cottages of the poor.

6. Write a letter of about 250 words to a friend who is at present travelling in Europe, asking for information about things and places he has lately seen. 12

ARITHMETIC AND ALGEBRA

Moderator—Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A., B.L.

Paper-Setters—{ D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.
Babu Kalipada Basu, M.A.

Head Examiner—Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A., B.L.

Examiners—{ Babu Saradamohan Bhattacharyya, M.A.
„ Mohinimohan Ray, M.A.
„ Upendranarayan Sinha, M.A.
„ Haridas Chatterjee, M.A.
„ Bhagabaticharan Das, M.A.
„ Rajanikanta Barat, M.A.
„ Harilal Chaudhuri, M.A.
„ Satischandra Ray, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. When is one number said to be a *measure* of another? What is a *Prime Number*? 2

A man bought two heaps of mangoes, one for Rs. 10-5 and the other for Rs. 18-0-9. If the price of each mango be the same, and not less than two, and not more than three annas, find the total number of mangoes he bought. 6

2. (1) What is the meaning of $\frac{2}{3}$ and of $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{3}{5}$? 3
(2) Simplify 5

$$(5\tfrac{5}{6}-\tfrac{5}{4\frac{2}{7}}) \text{ of } \left(\frac{\frac{5}{6}}{3\frac{1}{3}}\div\tfrac{7}{8} \text{ of } \tfrac{4}{3}\right) \div \tfrac{5}{7} \text{ of } \frac{3 \text{ tons } 3 \text{ cwt.}}{9 \text{ cwt.}}.$$

3. Extract the square root of 19·951 and of $\frac{5}{7}$ correct to three places of decimals. 6

4 Find the cost of paving a pathway 6 feet wide, round and immediately outside a flower garden, 21 yards long and 10 yards broad, at 5½ pies per square yard 6

5. Find the price of 35 maunds $13\frac{1}{4}$ seers of rice at Rs 3-2 per maund. 6
If it is sold at the rate of Rs. 3-3½ per maund, what is the profit per cent ?

6. I pay Rs 45,900 to a Bank for a Bill of Exchange payable in London. The rate of exchange is 1s 4d for the rupee and the Bank charges me 2 per cent. on the amount payable in England How much will my agent in London receive ? 6

7. (1) Given $x+y=5$ and $xy=7$, find the value of $x^3+y^3+4(x-y)^2$ 3
(2) If $x^2+y^2=1$, prove that $(3x-4x^3)^2+(4y^3-3y)^2=1$. 4

8. Divide $a^3(b-c)+b^3(c-a)+c^3(a-b)$ by $a+b+c$. 5

9. Simplify

$$\frac{b-c}{a^2-(b-c)^2}+\frac{c-a}{b^2-(c-a)^2}+\frac{a-b}{c^2-(a-b)^2}. \quad 5$$

10. Solve

(1) $$\frac{x-bc}{b+c}+\frac{x-ca}{c+a}+\frac{x-ab}{a+b}=a+b+c\,; \quad 4$$

(2)
$$\left.\begin{aligned} x-y+z&=2,\\ 4x+6y+5z&=31,\\ 5x-11y+13z&=22 \end{aligned}\right\} \quad 6$$

11. A company of men is formed into a hollow square, 10 deep. If the company be increased by 1,600 men, the whole number may also be formed into a hollow square 10 deep, so that the front in the latter formation shall contain twice the number of men contained in the front of the former. Find the original number of men 6

12. (1) If $a : b :: c : d$, prove that 2

$$\frac{a+b}{a-b}=\frac{c+d}{c-d}.$$

(2) If $(a+b+c)\,x=(b+c-a)y$,

$$=(c+a-b)z,$$

$$=(a+b-c)\,w,$$

show that
$$\frac{1}{y}+\frac{1}{z}+\frac{1}{w}=\frac{1}{x}.$$

GEOMETRY.

Moderator—Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A., B.L.

Paper-Setters—D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.; Babu Kalipada Basu, M.A.

Head Examiner—Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A., B.L.

Examiners—Babu Mohinimohan Chaudhuri, M.A.; „ Rakhalraj Biswas, M.A.; „ Saradaprasad Banerjee, M.A.; „ Satischandra Basu, M.A.; „ Anathnath Palit, M.A.; „ Kaliprasanna Ray, M.A.; „ Raicharan Biswas, M.A.; „ Surendranath Chatterjee, M.A.; „ Ramendranath Ghosh, M.A.; „ Phanindralal Ganguli, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 If two triangles have two angles of the one equal to two angles of the other, each to each, and a side of one equal to a side of the other, these sides being adjacent to the equal angles in each, prove that the triangles are equal in all respects. 8

2. Prove that parallelograms on the same base, and between the same parallels, are equal in area. 8

3. If a straight line is divided into any two parts, prove that the sum of the squares on the whole line and on one of the parts, is equal to twice the rectangle contained by the whole and that part, together with the square on the other part. 8

If a straight line AB is divided internally at H, so that the rectangle AB, BH is equal to the square on AH, prove that the sum of the squares on AB, BH is three times the square on AH 3

4. If from a point within a circle more than two equal straight lines can be drawn to the circumference, prove that that point is the centre of the circle. 8

Prove that a circle has only one centre. 2

5 If a straight line touch a circle, and from the point of contact a chord be drawn, prove that the angles which this chord makes with the tangent, are equal to the angles in the alternate segments of the circle 8

6. Circumscribe a circle about a given regular pentagon. 8

7. Divide a given straight line into two parts such that the difference of the squares on the two parts may be equal to the square on a given line. 8

8. P, Q, R are the middle points of the sides of a triangle, and X is the foot of the perpendicular let fall from one vertex on the opposite side: show that the four points P, Q, R, X are concyclic. 9

9. A straight line PQ moves in such a manner that the sum of the perpendiculars AP and BQ on it from two fixed points A and B, is constant. Prove that the straight line always touches a fixed circle, and find the centre and radius of that circle. 10

GREEK TEXT AND GRAMMAR

Paper set by—H STEPHEN, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—HARINATH DE, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate :— 18

Ὦ ἄνδρες Ἕλληνες, οὐκ ἀνθρώπων ἀπορῶν βαρβάρων συμμάχους ὑμᾶς ἄγω, ἀλλὰ νομίζων ἀμείνονας καὶ κρείττους πολλῶν βαρβάρων ὑμᾶς εἶναι, διὰ τοῦτο προσέλαβον. Ὅπως οὖν ἔσεσθε ἄνδρες ἄξιοι τῆς ἐλευθερίας, ἧς κέκτησθε, καὶ ὑπὲρ ἧς ὑμᾶς ἐγὼ εὐδαιμονίζω. Εὖ γὰρ ἴστε, ὅτι τὴν ἐλευθερίαν ἐλοίμην ἂν ἀντὶ ὧν ἔχω πάντων καὶ ἄλλων πολλαπλασίων. Ὅπως δὲ καὶ εἰδῆτε, εἰς οἷον ἔρχεσθε ἀγῶνα, ἐγὼ ὑμᾶς εἰδὼς διδάξω Τὸ μὲν γὰρ πλῆθος πολὺ καὶ κραυγῇ πολλῇ ἐπίασιν· ἂν δὲ ταῦτα ἀνάσχησθε, τὰ ἄλλα καὶ αἰσχύνεσθαί μοι δοκῶ, οἵους ἡμῖν γνώσεσθε τοὺς ἐν τῇ χώρᾳ ὄντας ἀνθρώπους. Ὑμῶν δὲ ἀνδρῶν ὄντων καὶ εὐτόλμων γενομένων, ἐγὼ ὑμῶν τὸν μὲν οἰκαδε βουλόμενον ἀπιέναι τοῖς οἴκοι ζηλωτὸν ποιήσω ἀπελθεῖν, πολλοὺς δὲ οἶμαι ποιήσειν τὰ παρ' ἐμοὶ ἑλέσθαι ἀντὶ τῶν οἴκοι.

Name the speaker here, and briefly explain the context. Parse and decline fully *ἀμείνονας*, *κρείττους*, and *εἰδώς*. Account for the cases of *βαρβάρων* and *ἧς* Parse *ἐπίασιν*, and write the whole present indicative of the verb. Parse *ἴστε*, and write the whole imperative of the verb

2 Translate into English :— 18

Πρῶτον μὲν γὰρ καὶ μέγιστον οἱ θεῶν ἡμᾶς ὅρκοι κωλύουσι πολεμίους εἶναι ἀλλήλοις· ὅστις δὲ ταύτων σύνοιδεν αὐτῷ παρημελημκώς, τοῦτον ἐγὼ οὔποτ' εὐδαιμονίσαιμι. Τὸν γὰρ θεῶν πόλεμον οὐκ οἶδα, οὔτ' ἀπὸ ποίου ἂν τάχους οὔτε ὅποι ἄν τις φεύγων ἀποφύγοι, οὔτ' εἰς ποῖον σκότος ἀποδραίη, οὐδ' ὅπως ἂν εἰς ἐχυρὸν χωρίον ἀποσταίη Πάντη γὰρ πάντα τοῖς θεοῖς ὕποχα καὶ παντα χῇ πάντων ἴσον οἱ θεοὶ κρατοῦσι Περὶ μὲν δὴ τῶν θεῶν τε καὶ τῶν ὅρκων οὕτω γιγνώσκω, παρ' οὓς ἡμεῖς τὴν φιλίαν συνθέμενοι κατεθέμεθα· τῶν δ' ἀνθρωπίνων σὲ ἐγὼ ἐν τῷ παρόντι νομίζω μέγιστον εἶναι ἡμῖν ἀγαθόν. Εἰ δὲ καὶ μανέντες σε κατακτείναιμεν, ἄλλο τι ἢ τὸν εὐεργέτην κατακτείναντες πρὸς βασιλέα τὸν μέγιστον ἔφεδρον πολεμήσομεν ;

Name the speaker here, and briefly explain the context. Parse and give the principal parts of *ἀποδραίη*, *ἀποσταίη*, and *κατεθέμεθα*, and conjugate the aorists of the last two verbs in the indicative active. What is *μανέντες*? Derive *ἐχυρόν*, *ὕποχα*, and *ἔφεδρον*.

3. Translate into English :—

(*a*) Ἀλλὰ μὰ τοὺς θεοὺς οὐκ ἔγωγε αὐτοὺς διώξω, οὐδ' ἐρεῖ οὐδείς, ὡς ἐγώ, ἕως μὲν ἂν παρῇ τις, χρῶμαι, ἐπειδὰν δὲ ἀπιέναι βούληται, συλλαβὼν καὶ αὐτοὺς κακῶς ποιῶ καὶ τὰ χρήματα ἀποσυλῶ Ἀλλὰ ἴτωσαν, εἰδότες ὅτι κακίους εἰσὶ περὶ ἡμᾶς ἢ ἡμεῖς περὶ ἐκείνους.

Parse ἦτωσαν and κακίους.

(*b*) Αὐτὸς δὲ λαβὼν τοὺς Θρᾷκας καὶ τοὺς ἱππεῖς οἱ ἦσαν αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ στρατεύματι πλείους ἢ τετταράκοντα, τούτων δὲ οἱ πλεῖστοι Θρᾷκες, ἤλαυνεν ἐπὶ τοὺς Μένωνος, ὥστ' ἐκείνους ἐκπεπλῆχθαι καὶ αὐτὸν Μένωνα, καὶ τρέχειν ἐπὶ τὰ ὅπλα· οἱ δὲ καὶ ἔστασαν ἀποροῦντες τῷ πράγματι.

Parse ἔστασαν. What is ἵστασαν?

(*c*) Ἐδόκει γὰρ εἰς τὴν ἐπιοῦσαν ἕω ἥξειν βασιλέα σὺν τῷ στρατεύματι μαχούμενον· καὶ ἐκέλευε Κλέαρχον μὲν τοῦ δεξιοῦ κέρως ἡγεῖσθαι, αὐτὸς δὲ τοὺς ἑαυτοῦ διέταξε.

Parse ἕω and κέρως, and decline them in the singular. What is μαχούμενον?

(*d*) Οὗτοι δὲ ἔλεγον ὅτι πολλοὺς φαίη Ἀριαῖος εἶναι Πέρσας ἑαυτοῦ βελτίους, οὓς οὐκ ἂν ἀνασχέσθαι αὐτοῦ βασιλεύοντος.

Remark on the construction of the relative clause.

(*e*) Καὶ γὰρ οἶδα ἀνθρώπους ἤδη τοὺς μὲν ἐκ διαβολῆς, τους δὲ καὶ ἐξ ὑποψίας, οἳ φοβηθέντες ἀλλήλους, φθάσι βουλόμενοι πρὶν παθεῖν, ἐποίησαν ἀνήκεστα κακὰ τοὺς οὔτε μέλλοντας οὔτ' αὖ βουλομένους τοιοῦτον οὐδέν

Parse παθεῖν. Account for the case of ἀνήκεστα κακά.

4. Explain the nature and use of Augment and Reduplication in Greek grammar. 4

5. Give a short account of the battle of Cunaxa.

GREEK TRANSLATION AND COMPOSITION.

Paper set by—Rev. A. P. Begg, M.A.

Examiner—Rev. Father L. Stevens, S.J.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate the following unseen passage into English:— 16

Ἐγὼ δ' οὕτω γινώσκω. Εἰ μὲν ἀνάγκη ἐστὶ μάχεσθαι, τοῦτο δεῖ παρασκευάσασθαι, ὅπως ὡς κράτιστα μαχούμεθα· εἰ δὲ βουλόμεθα ὡς ῥᾷστα ὑπερβάλλειν, τοῦτό μοι δοκεῖ σκεπτέον εἶναι, ὅπως ἐλάχιστα μὲν τραύματα λάβωμεν, ὡς ἐλάχιστα δὲ σώματα ἀνδρῶν ἀποβάλωμεν Τὸ μὲν οὖν ὄρος ἐστὶ τὸ ὁρώμενον πλέον ἢ ἐφ' ἑξήκοντα στάδια, ἄνδρες δ' οὐδαμοῦ φυλάττοντες ἡμᾶς φανεροί εἰσιν, ἀλλ' ἢ κατ' αὐτὴν τὴν ὁδόν· πολὺ οὖν κρεῖττον τοῦ ἐρήμου ὄρους καὶ κλέψαι τι πειρᾶσθαι λαθόντας καὶ ἁρπάσαι φθάσαντας, ἢν δυνώμεθα, μᾶλλον ἢ πρὸς ἰσχυρὰ χωρία καὶ ἄνδρας παρεσκευασμένους μάχεσθαι. Πολὺ γὰρ ῥᾷον

ὄρθιον ἁμαχεὶ ἰέναι ἢ ὁμαλές, ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν πολεμίων ὄντων, καὶ νύκτωρ ἁμαχεὶ μᾶλλον ἂν τὰ πρὸ ποδῶν ὁρῴη τις ἢ μεθ' ἡμέραν μαχόμενος, καὶ ἢ τραχεῖα τοῖς ποσὶν ἀπαχεῖ ἰοῦσιν εὐμενεστέρα ἢ ὁμαλὴ τὰς κεφαλὰς βαλλομένοις. Καὶ κλέψαι δ' οὐκ ἀδύνατόν μοι δοκεῖ εἶναι, ἐξὸν μὲν νυκτὸς ἰέναι, ὡς μὴ ὁρᾶσθαι, ἐξὸν δὲ ἀπελθεῖν τοσοῦτον, ὡς μὴ αἴσθησιν παρέχειν. Δοκοῦμεν δ' ἄν μοι, ταύτῃ προσποιούμενοι προσβάλλειν, ἐρημοτέρῳ ἂν τῷ ὄρει χρῆσθαι· μένοιεν γὰρ αὐτοῦ μᾶλλον ἀθρόοι οἱ πολέμιοι. Ἀτὰρ τί ἐγὼ περὶ κλοπῆς συμβάλλομαι; ὑμᾶς γὰρ ἔγωγε, ὦ Χειρίσοφε, ἀκούω τοὺς Λακεδαιμονίους, ὅσοι ἐστέ τῶν ὁμοίων, εὐθὺς ἐκ παίδων κλέπτειν μελετᾶν, καὶ οὐκ αἰσχρὸν εἶναι, ἀλλὰ καλὸν κλέπτειν ὅσα μὴ κωλύει νόμος

2. Translate into Greek :— 9

(*a*) The General, an Athenian, was skilful and brave.

(*b*) None was wiser than Socrates or richer than Croesus, in their estimation

(*c*) All declare that they will conquer or die.

(*d*) After a day's march they reached the river.

(*e*) It is better to be poor than imprudent

(*f*) It is well known that the Macedonians will follow their king

(*g*) True happiness is the fruit of virtue and is within the reach of all

(*h*) The city was surrounded by a great wall.

(*i*) When the army approached, the people forsook their fields and fled to the hills.

3. Translate into Greek :— 15

Apelles was the most illustrious of the Greek painters. It is said that when he painted flowers in one of his pictures, the bees came and settled on them seeking for honey In one of his pictures a horse was so well painted that a living horse neighed to it. Seeing that, Alexander, the king, said to Apelles, 'Your picture has now been approved by a competent judge' Apelles was then commanded to paint King Alexander's portrait and the king was pleased with it The walls of many of the temples were adorned with his paintings on wood and on stone.

LATIN TEXT AND GRAMMAR.

Examiner—J. S. ZEMIN, ESQ.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Translate into English :—

(*a*) Sic deinceps omne opus contexitur, dum iusta muri altitudo expleatur Hoc cum in speciem varietatemque opus deforme non est, alternis trabibus ac saxis, quae rectis lineis suos ordines servant, tum ad utilitatem et defensionem urbium summam habet opportunitatem ; quod et ab incendio lapis et ab ariete materia defendit, quae, perpetuis trabibus quadragenos plerumque introrsus revincta, neque perrumpi, neque distrahi potest.

Remark on the meaning of *iusta*, and illustrate by giving the meaning of *iusta legio* and *iustum proelium*.

(*b*) Oppidi murus ab planitie atque initio ascensus, recta regione, si nullus anfractus intercederet, mille et ducentos passus aberat: quicquid huic circuitus ad molliendum clivum accesserat, id spatium itineris augebat At medio fere colle in longitudinem, ut natura montis ferebat, ex grandibus saxis sex pedum murum, qui nostrorum impetum tardaret, praeduxerant Galli, atque, inferiore omni spatio vacuo relicto, superiorem partem collis usque ad murum oppidi densissimis castris compleverant

Add a note on the use of the indicative in *aberat*.

(*c*) Huc terctes stipites, feminis crassitudine, ab summo praeacuti et praeusti, demittebantur ita, ut non amplius digitis quattuor ex terra eminerent: simul, confirmandi et stabiliendi causa, singuli ab infimo solo pedes terra exculcabantur: reliqua pars scrobis ad occultandas insidias viminibus ac virgultis intcgebatur Huius generis octoni ordines ducti, ternos inter se pedes distabant.

What is there noteworthy in the use of the ablative in the phrase *feminis crassitudine*? What is the nominative of *feminis*?

(*d*) Multis undique vulneribus acceptis, nulla munitione perrupta, cum lux appeteret, veriti ne ab latere aperto ex superioribus castris eruptione circumvenirentur, sed ad suos receperunt. At interiores, dum ea, quae Vercingetorige ad eruptionem praeparata erant, proferunt, priores fossas explent; diutius in iis rebus administrandis morati, prius suos discessisse cognoverunt, quam munitionibus appropinquarent Ita, re infecta, in oppidum reverterunt.

Remark on the use of the comparative in *diutius*.

2. Translate, and parse fully each of the words in italics, explaining the syntax:— 9

(*a*) Legatos mittunt *subsidium rogatum*
(*b*) Dispersos, cum longius *necessario procederent*, adoriebatur.
(*c*) Priusquam *subsidio* ex oppido *venire posset*, *loco* potitus
(*d*) *Receptui* canı inssit.
(*e*) Visi sunt Aedui ab latere *nostris* aperto.
(*f*) Dixit perfacile esse *factu* frumentationibus Romanos prohibere.

3. Translate into English, and add notes on the mythology involved:— 20

(*a*) At pater infelix, nec iam pater 'Icare' dixit,
'Icare' dixit 'ubi es? qua te regione requiram?'
'Icare' dicebat: pennas aspexit in undis,
devovitque suas artes, corpusque sepulchro
condidit; et tellus a nomine dicta sepulti.

(*b*) Talia tam placido Saturnius edidit ore:
'Dicite, iuste senex et femina coniuge iusto
digna, quid *optetis*' Cum Baucide pauca locutus
iudicium superis aperit commune Philemon:
Esse sacerdotes delubraque vestra tueri
poscimus, et, quoniam concordes egimus annos,
eadem hora duos eadem, nec coniugis umquam
busta meae videam, nec sim tumulandus ab illa'
Explain the subjunctives in italics.

(*c*) Inde, *fide maius*, glebae coepere moveri
primaque de sulcis acies apparuit hastae,
tegmina mox capitum picto nutantia cono
mox umeri pectusque onerataque brachia telis
existuant crescitque seges *clipeata* virorum.
Account for the case of the words in italics.

(*d*) Ut redit simulacra suae petit ille puellae,
incumbensque toro dedit oscula. Visa *tepere* est.
Temptatum mollescit ebur, positoque rigore
subsidit digitis, ceditque, ut Hymettia sole

cera remollescit, tractataque pollice multas
flectitur in facies, ipsoque fit utilis usu.

Give the principal parts of the verbs in italics.

4. Explain the following:—pedites levis armaturae, testudinem facere, epetentriones, turma, cohors, caducifer, Cerealia munera, Sidonius hospes, baca Minervae, Heliadum lacrimae. 5

5. Scan the following lines, noting anything unusual in the metre:— 4
Orantem accepit tum, cum levis insula nabat
Orgia tradiderat cum Cecropio Eumolpo.
Da veniam, Lenaee pater, peccavimus! inquit.

6. Give the gender of and decline in the singular—crus, classis, imber, domus. Give the dative plural of—asima, bos, sus, Idus, solleis, deses 7

7. Compare—nuper, dives, maledicus, constanter, pius, intra. 3

8. Write down the present infinitive passive and the third person future indicative, if in use, of the verbs of which the following are the participles:—census, partus, litus, gavisus, pransus, tostus. 3

9. Give an example of a subjective and of an objective genitive, and explain the difference in meaning 2

10. Give an example of the use of the future infinitive passive, and explain its origin. Show what alternative construction may be employed. 3

11. What do you mean by 'virtual *Oratio Obliqua*'? Give an example. 2

12. Write out the following in *Oratio Recta* — 5

Sic se complures annos illo imperante meruisse, ut nullam ignominiam acciperent, nusquam infecta re discederent: hoc se ignominiae laturos loco, si inceptam oppugnationem reliquissent; praestare omnes perferre acerbitates, quam non civibus Romanis, qui Cenabi perfidia Gallorum interissent, parentarent.

LATIN TRANSLATION AND COMPOSITION

Paper set by—HARINATH DE, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—REV. J EDWARDS, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate into *Classical* Latin Prose — 8

There is a parable taught by our Lord in reply to a question put by a lawyer, 'Who is my neighbour?' Jesus answered, "A certain man went down from Jerusalem to Jericho and fell among thieves, which stripped him of his raiment and wounded him and departed, leaving him half dead. And by chance there came down a certain priest that way; and when he saw him, he passed by on the other side. And likewise a Levite, when he was at the place, came and looked on him and passed by on the other side. But a certain Samaritan as he journeyed came where he was; and when he saw him, he had compassion on him, and went to him and bound up his wounds, pouring in oil and wine, and set him on his own beast and brought him to an inn and took care of him. And on the morrow, when he departed, he took out two pence and gave them to the host and said unto him, 'Take care of him; and whatsoever thou spendest more, when I come again I will repay thee'"

2. Translate the following sentence into *idiomatic* Latin.— 8

(*a*) *Instead of* thanking me he abused me
(*b*) The enemy flocked round *in the hope of* finding some inlet.
(*c*) This is *too* good to be true.
(*d*) *How few there are* that are prepared to die for their country!
(*e*) *Not till now* did the citizens disperse to their homes
(*f*) He is not a *fit person for you to converse with.*
(*g*) You are *all but last.*
(*h*) *Anybody* is believed by fools

3. Translate the following passages into English prose (N.B.—THREE *and only* THREE *passages to be attempted*) :—

(*a*) *Indian Jogees and Suttees.* 8

Quae barbaria Indiā uastior aut agrestior? In ea tamen gente primum ei, qui sapientes habentur, nudi aetatem agunt et Caucasi niues hiemalemque uim perferunt sine dolore, cumque ad flammam se applicauerunt, sine gemitu aduruntur. Mulieres uero in India cum est cuius earum uir mortuus, in certamen iudiciumque ueniunt, quam plurimum ille dilexerit; plures enim singulis solent esse nuptae; quae est uictrix, ea laeta, prosequentibus suis, una cum uiro in rogum imponitur, illae uictae maestae discedunt.—CICERO.

(*b*) *Man's life.* 8

Quem uitae teneas callem? Nam cuncta molestis
Sunt fora litigiis plena: domique graues
Curae adsunt, et rure labor; super aequore saeuo
Mille pericla; metus, si quid habes, peregre.
Paupertas, tristis, uita anxia, mita mariti;
Si malis caelebs uiuere, solus eris.
Nati sollicitant, sine natis orbus haberis:
Mente iuuenta caret, robore canities.
Alterutrum ergo uelis, aut numquam in luminis oras
Venisse; aut ueniens, morte repente frui.

POSIDIPUS (*Translated*).

(*c*) *Answer to the above.* 8

Quod manis uitae genus excole: curia famam
Prudentis poterit conciliare: domi
Tuta quies; in agris naturae gratia; lucrum
Dat mare, laudaris, si quid habes peregre.
Pauper es, id solus nôsti: cum coniuge uinas;
Grata domus; careas coniuge, cura minor.
Gaudia dant nati; niues minus anxius, orbus
Dos propria est iuuenum uis, pietasque senum
Cur cupis esse ortus numquam, aut obisse ropente?
Vita tibi felix quaelibet esse potest

METRODORUS (*Translated*).

(*d*) *Origin of Dreams.* 8

Somnia quae mentes ludunt uolitantibus umbris,
non delubra deûm, nec ab aethere numina mittunt,
sed sibi quisque facit. Nam, cum prostrata sopore
urget membra quies, et mens sine pondere ludit:
quicquid luce fuit, tenebris agit. Oppida bello

qui quatit, et flammis miserandas saeuit in urbes
tela uidet, uersasque acies, et funera regum
atque exundantes perfuso sanguine campos
Qui causas orare solent, legesque forumque,
et pauidum cernunt inclusum corde tribunal.
Condit auarus opes, defossumque inuenit aurum.
Venator saltus canibus quatit. Eripit undis,
aut premit euersam perituras nauita puppim.
Et canis in somnis leporis uestigia latrat

EPICURUS (*apud Petronium*)

(*e*) *A Good Schoolmaster.* 8

Verrius Flaccus, libertinus, docendi genere maxime inclaruit. Namque ad exercitanda discentium ingenia aequales inter se committere solebat, proposita non solum materia, quam scriberent, sed et praemio quod uictor auferret. Id erat liber aliquis, antiquus, pulcher aut rarior. Quare ab Augusto quoquo Caesare nepotibus eius praeceptor electus, transiit in Palatium cum tota schola, uerum ut ne quem amplius posthac discipulum reciperet: docuitque in atrio Catilinae domus, quae pars Palatii tunc erat, et centena sestertia in annum accepit Decessit aetatis exactae sub Tiberio Caesare. Statuam habet Praeneste, in inferiore fori parte, circa hemicyclium, in quo fastos a se ordinatos et marmoreo parieti incisos publicarat.

C. SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS (*De illustribus Grammaticis*).

(*f*) *Philosophy, Rationalism, and Fortunetellers.* 8

Philosophari est mihi necesse, at paucis; nam omnino haud placet.
Degustandum ex ea, non in eam ingurgitandum censeo.
* * * * * * *
Ego deum genus esse semper dixi et dicam caelitum,
sed eos non curare opinor, quid agat humanum genus.
Nam si curent, bene bonis sit, male malis, quod nunc abest.
* * * * * * *
Sed superstitiosi uates impudentesque harioli,
aut inertes aut insani aut quibus egestas imperat
qui sibi semitam non sapiunt, alteri monstrant uiam:
quibus diuitias pollicentur, ab eis drachumam ipsi petunt.

ENNIUS (*Fragmenta*).

FRENCH TEXT AND GRAMMAR.

Paper set by—MISS CRUICKSHANK, LL A.

Examiner—MISS K. RAYMOND.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate into English:—

(*a*) Du Guesclin, parvenu au faîte des honneurs et à la première dignité militaire du royaume, se montra tout d'abord à la hauteur de sa charge et pourvut avec son activité habituelle aux nécessités de la 9

situation. Il donna l'order de confectionner en hâte des machines ou engins de guerre et une multitude d'armes de toutes sortes; il fit travailler aux murailles, mit ainsi Paris en état de défense, puis il organisa en bandes et en compagnies d'armes la foule de gens de guerre renfermés dans la ville, et concerta avec le roi de sages ordonnances propres à mettre en vigueur les lois de la chevalerie et à rétablir la discipline dans l'armée. Il obtint enfin, et non sans peine, du roi et de ses ministres la promesse formelle d'une solde régulière pour ses troupes.

(*b*) Cruellement partagé entre son amour pour son pays natal et le devoir de sa charge, sa situation était affreuse; une autre douleur lui était réservée: les ennemis qu'il avait à la cour, et entre autres le sire de la Rivière, lui imputèrent à crime le peu de succès de ses efforts contre les insurgés, et ils tentèrent de le perdre dans l'esprit de Charles V Ce prince conçut des doutes sur la fidélité du héros breton: quelques-uns même ont assuré, mais sans preuves suffisantes, qu'il lui fit redemander l'épée de connétable Ce qui est certain, c'est que du Guesclin eut connaissance des soupçons dont il était l'objet, qu'il se vit quelque temps en disgrâce et renvoya au roi l'épée de sa charge Charles V revint bientôt de ses préventions injustes, il rendit à du Guesclin sa confiance et députa vers lui deux princes, les ducs d'Anjou et de Bourbon, chargés de restituer au connétable sa glorieuse épée. Du Guesclin, blessé au cœur, refusa de la reprendre; il se montra néanmoins touché de l'honneur qu'il recevait de la visite de ces princes et de leurs vives instances; mais il leur dit que ses services ne pouvaient plus être désormais profitables au roi, et que l'aigle bretonne ne pouvait pas voler depuis qu'on lui avait arraché les plumes des ailes Il entendait par là ses fidèles Bretons si longtemps dévoués à sa personne, et qui l'avaient quitté pour ne point combattre contre leur pays. 20

(*c*) Il fallait conserver le château après l'avoir pris, et le capitaine Bembro pouvait y revenir à tout instant Du Guesclin laissa donc dix de ses hommes dans la forteresse, et fut se mettre en embuscade avec le reste de sa troupe dans un taillis qui bordait l'avenue du château Vers le soir il voit revenir Bembro et ses soldats chargés de butin, marchant en désordre et sans défiance Il tombe sur eux à l'improviste et tue Bembro de sa main Les Anglais surpris peuvent à peine se mettre en défense; ils rendent les armes et sont amenés prisonniers au château de Fougeray. 9

2. Write short notes on. Crécy, Le Prince Noir, La Rochelle, Les grandes compagnies, Sarrasins. 5

3. Give the English for:— 5

(*a*) A tous égards.
(*b*) Bois taillis
(*c*) Sœur-converse.
(*d*) Etre mise à la charge.
(*e*) Déchu du trône pour ses crimes.
(*f*) Dont il s'était fait autant d'amis.
(*g*) Dieu ne plaise
(*h*) Lui souhaiter la bienvenue.
(*i*) En si mince equipage
(*j*) Dès le bas âge

4 When a verb has two or more personal pronouns as objects, in what order are they placed? State clearly the rules and exceptions, and translate: I shall send you some Send him some Do not send him any. I sent it to him He will return it to me. 5

5. Distinguish between the use of *qui* and *que* (*a*) as relative pronouns, (*b*) as interrogative pronouns, and translate. What is it? Who goes there? What I love is truth I know whom you mean 8

6. Write in French :—1st January, 1904, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{3}$ $\frac{1}{4}$, a score, a whole 5

7 Give the 3rd person singular of the imperfect subjunctive of— 6

venir, savoir, naître, recevoir, acquérir, mouvoir; and the 1st person plural present indicative of—voyager, copier, surprendre, assaillir, médire, proscrire.

8. Give the French for :—

(*a*) However strange it may seem.
(*b*) Running with all his might.
(*c*) A draw-bridge.
(*d*) The break of day.
(*e*) He would not care to set him at liberty.
(*f*) I shall be content with the halt.
(*g*) He began again with increased vigour.
(*h*) I beg you to remember.

FRENCH TRANSLATION AND COMPOSITION.

Paper set by—MISS CRUICKSHANK, LL.A.

Examiner—MISS K. RAYMOND

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

Translate into English :— 9

(*a*) Moins on a déjeuné, plus on désire dîner. C'est un axiome dont j'ai senti aujourd'hui toute la force bien avant que le soleil eût achevé son cours. Parmi les promeneurs que la douceur du ciel avait attirés après midi aux Tuileries, et qui regardaient se jouer les premiers sourires du printemps sur la face de marbre des sylvains, on remarquait un homme, jeune encore, et d'une tenue irréprochable, qui paraissait étudier avec une sollicitude extraordinaire le réveil de la nature Non content de dévorer de l'œil la verdure nouvelle, il n'était point rare de voir ce personnage détacher furtivement de leurs tiges de jeunes pousses appétissantes, des feuilles à demi-deroulées, et les porter à ses lèvres avec une curiosité de botaniste J'ai pu m'assurer que cette ressource alimentaire, qui m'avait été indiquée par l'histoire des naufrages, était d'une valeur fort médiocre.

(*b*) (1) J'ai beau chercher, je ne vois rien qui vaille la peine que 6
je me suis donnée.

(2) Il lui fallut trois bons mois pour se consoler.
(3) Il ne s'agit pas de moi, mais de vous.
(4) Pardon, si je vous dérange.—Il n'y a pas de quoi.
(5) Certes, je n'ai eu garde de lui en parler.
(6) Où vous êtes-vous fait mal ?—Je me suis fait mal à la main.

2 Translate into French.— 15

A naughtly little boy, only six years of age, was in the habit of asking money from gentlemen who came to see his father. Being much displeased with his son's conduct, the father made him promise, under pain of punishment, never to ask money again from any visitor. The next day his father's partner called at the house. The boy, in order not to break the promise, said to the gentleman : 'Do you know any one who would lend me a half-penny without ever asking it back again ?' This was only another way of asking for money, and his father had to punish him still more severely, to make him give up this bad habit.

3 Write in French a short account of (*a*) Du Guesclin's childhood, or (*b*) his interview with Charles V.

SANSKRIT TEXT AND GRAMMAR.

Paper-Setter—BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MUKERJI, VIDYARATNA, M.A., B.L., F.R.G.S.

Head Examiner—MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.

Examiners—
- PANDIT HRISHIKES SASTRI.
- BABU SARATCHANDRA CHAKRABARTI, M.A.
- PANDIT RAJENDRANATH VIDYABHUSHAN.
- ,, BAHUBALLABH SASTRI.
- ,, BARADAKANTA VIDYARATNA.
- BABU KALIKRISHNA BHATTACHARYYA.
- ,, KUMUDBANDHAB CHATTOPADHYAY, M.A
- ,, HARIHAR BANERJEE, M.A.
- ,, BANAMALI CHAKRABARTI, M.A
- ,, MADHUSUDAN RAO, (*to look over answer papers written in Uriya character*).

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate the following extracts into English — 2

(*a*) न धर्म्मशास्त्रं पठतीति कारणं न वापि वेदाध्ययनं दुरात्मनः ।
स्वभाव एवात्र तथातिरिच्यते यथा प्रकृत्या मधुरं गवां पयः ॥

(*b*) सर्व्वस्य हि परीक्ष्यन्ते स्वभावा नेतरे गुणाः ।
अतीत्य हि गुणान् सर्व्वान् स्वभावो मूर्द्धि वर्त्तते ॥

(*c*) योऽर्त्तिं यस्य यदा मांसमुभयोः पश्यतान्तरम् ।
एकस्य चार्त्तिका प्रीतिरन्यः प्राणैर्विमुच्यते ॥

(*d*) सन्तोषामृततृप्तानां यत् सुखं शान्तचेतसाम् ।
कुतस्तद् धनलुब्धानामितश्चेतश्च धावताम् ॥

(*e*) मया धर्म्मशास्त्रं श्रुत्वा वीतरागेण इदं दुष्करं व्रतं चान्द्रायणमध्यवसितम् । यतः परस्परं विवदमानानामपि प्रमाणशास्त्राणाम् अहिंसा परमो धर्म्म इत्यत्रैकमत्यम् ॥

(1) In extract (*a*), derive **शास्त्रम्** Parse **अतिरिच्यते**, and give the third person singular of the root in **लट्** Account for the **द्वितीया विभक्ति** in **प्रकृत्या** 4

(2) In extract (*b*), parse **परीक्ष्यन्ते** In what case is **गुणाः**? Derive **अतीत्य**, and give the third person singular of the root in **लिट्**. How would the form change, if the prefix **अति** were taken away? Decline **इतर** in the **प्रथमा विभक्ति** in the neuter gender. 6

(3) In extract (*c*), derive ऋक्ति and give the third person singular of the root in लिट्. Mention any word derived from the same root, such as is in very common use in Sanskrit Is there any grammatical peculiarity in the word प्राण in the sense in which it is used here? If so, what is it? 4

(4) In extract (*d*), name and expound the *samásas* in the underlined words. 3

(5) In extract (*e*), derive विवदमानानाम्, and account for the प्रत्यय used in its formation. 2

2. Give the substance of the following extract in your own words in Sanskrit :— 6

व्योमैकान्तविहारिणोऽपि विहगाः सम्प्राप्नुवन्त्यापदम्
बध्यन्ते निपुणैरगाधसलिलान्मत्स्याः समुद्रादपि ।
दुर्नीतं किमिहास्ति किं सुचरितं कः स्थानलाभे गुणः
कालो हि व्यसनप्रसारितकरो गृह्णाति दूरादपि ॥

3. Explain the following extracts in Sanskrit, and refer to the context in each case :— 19

(*a*) विहाय शोकं परिगृह्य मानसं महर्षिकल्पस्त्वमपि व्यवस्थितः ।
वने रतो मेध्यफलाशनः स त्वं सुतो महात्मा कुरुते महत् तपः ॥

(*b*) सत्येनार्कः प्रतपति सत्येनाग्यायते शशी ।
सत्येनामृतमुद्भूतं सत्ये लोकः प्रतिष्ठितः ॥

(*c*) नानात्मवन्तस्तु वने चरन्ति धर्म्मञ्च वासञ्च प्रतिग्रयञ्च ।
विज्ञानतो धर्म्ममुदाहरन्ति तस्मात् सन्तो धर्म्ममाहुः प्रधानम् ॥

(*d*) सतां सदा शाश्वतधर्म्मवृत्तिः सन्तो न सीदन्ति न च व्यथन्ते ।
सतां सङ्गिर्नाफलः सङ्गमोऽस्ति सङ्गो भयं नानुभवन्ति सन्तः ॥

4 Give in the words of the author a very short but connected account of सावित्री as is found in your text-book. 6

5 तदत्र भवता स्वगृहनिर्व्विशेषेण स्थीयताम् ।

Expound the *samásas* in स्वगृहनिर्व्विशेषेण and account for the तृतीया विभक्ति in it. 3

6. Translate the following into Sanskrit :— 10

I will tell you all about the money. A stranger brought it to me yesterday and told me to give it to the most honest poor man in the town. I knew you would come this evening. The money is yours. You have shown by your honesty that you deserve it, if any one does.

BENGALI TEXT AND GRAMMAR.

PROSE AND POETRY.

Paper set by—BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MUKERJI, VIDYARATNA, M.A., B.L., F.R.G.S.

Examiner—BABU GOBINDANATH GUHA, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Turn the following extracts into simple Bengali prose, substituting proper words for those that are used exclusively in prose — 18

(a) পদ্মাবতী বলে মাতা শুন নারায়ণী।
রত্নমালা এই কন্যা ইন্দ্রের নাচনী॥
তাল ভঙ্গ ছলা করি আনিলে অবনী।
এবে অবধান নাহি কবহ ভবানী॥
সতিনের হাতে রামা পড়িল সঙ্কটে।
কাননে ছাগল রাখে তোমার কপটে।

(b) অতি বড় বৃদ্ধ পতি সিদ্ধিতে নিপুণ।
কোন গুণ নাহি তার কপালে আগুন।
কুকথায় পঞ্চমুখ কণ্ঠভরা বিষ।
কেবল আমার সঙ্গে দ্বন্দ্ব অহর্নিশ॥
গঙ্গা নামে সতা তার তরঙ্গ এমনি।
জীবনস্বরূপা সে স্বামীর শিরোমণি॥
ভূত নাচাইয়া পতি ফিরে ঘরে ঘরে।
না মরে পাষাণ বাপ দিলা হেন বরে।

(c) অস্ত গেলা দিনমণি, আইলা গোধূলি,—
একটি রতন ভালে। ফুটিলা কুমুদী,
মুদিলা সরসে আঁখি বিরসবদনা
নলিনী, কূজনি পাখী পশিল কুলায়ে,
গোষ্ঠ-গৃহে গাভী-বৃন্দ ধায় হম্বা রবে।
আইলা সুচারু-তারা শশী সহ হাসি,
শর্ব্বরী; সুগন্ধবহ বহিল চৌদিকে,
সুস্বনে সবার কাছে কহিয়া বিলাসী,
কোন্ কোন ফুল চুম্বি কি ধন পাইলা।
আইলেন নিদ্রাদেবী, ক্লান্ত শিশুকুল
জননীর ক্রোড়-নীড়ে লভয়ে যেমতি

বিরাম, ভূচর সহ জলচর-আদি
দেবীর চরণাশ্রমে বিশ্রাম লভিলা।

(1) In extract (*a*), derive নারায়ণী, and give the literal meaning of its masculine form. Parse অবনী 3

(2) In extract (*b*), explain the double meaning. 4

(3) In extract (*c*), what is meant by গোধূলি? Who is referred to by দেবী in the last line? Why is ক্রোড় described as নীড়? 3

2 Give the substance of the following extract in English:— 6

বরষের পর বরষ যাইছে,
বিদায়ের কালে চরণে তার,
কত প্রাণ ভাঙ্গি, কত আঁখি দিয়া
পড়িছে তরল মুকুতা-ভার,
আপনার বেগে আপনার মনে,
আবার বরষ চলিয়া যায়,
কে পড়িল পথে, কে উঠি চলিল
দেখিবার তরে ফিরে না চায়।

3. Explain the following extracts in Bengali, using as few words of the text as possible:— 16

(*a*) আমার পূর্ব্বপিতামহগণ দেহান্তে সংসারক্লেশ-শান্তির নিমিত্ত বনবাসকেই মোক্ষসাধন বলিয়া নির্দ্দেশ করিয়াছেন।

(*b*) মৃত্যু তোমার সহিত গমন করিতেছে, তোমার সহিত উপবেশন করিতেছে, এবং তোমারই সহিত বহু পথ পরিভ্রমণ করিয়া প্রতিনিবৃত্ত হইতেছে।

(*c*) আমি বালকের ন্যায় বেলাভূমি হইতে উপলখণ্ডের সঙ্কলন করিতেছি, জ্ঞানমহার্ণব পুরোভাগে অক্ষুণ্ণ রহিয়াছে।

(*d*) সক্রেটিস্ কহিলেন, ক্রিটো! আমি এই সর্ব্বজনাধিগত, অপরিবর্ত্তনীয় নিয়তি পরিহারার্থে কোথায় পলায়ন করিব?

4. Define *Samāsa*. Distinguish between *Sandhi* and *Samāsa*. Define the principal *Samāsas* and illustrate your answer with examples. 6

5. Translate the following extracts into English.— 16

(*a*) কহিল উপেন্দ্র-প্রিয়া বারীন্দ্রনন্দিনী,
যাও তবে, সুরনাথ, যাও ত্বরা করি।
চন্দ্র শেখরের পদে, কৈলাস-শিখরে,
নিবেদন কর দেব, এ সব বারতা।

কহিও সতত কাঁদে বসুন্ধরা সতী,
না পারি সহিতে ভার ; কহিও, অনন্ত
ক্লান্ত এবে। না হইলে নির্ম্মূল সমূলে
রক্ষঃপতি, ভবতল রসাতলে যাবে !

(b) ঈদৃশ লোকোত্তরবুদ্ধিশালী ও বিদ্যাসম্পন্ন হইয়াও, তিনি স্বভাবতঃ এত বিনীত ছিলেন যে, আপন বিদ্যার কিঞ্চিন্মাত্র অভিমান করিতেন না। তাঁহার এই এক সুপ্রসিদ্ধ কথা ধরাতলে জাগরূক আছে, আমি, বালকের ন্যায়, বেলাভূমি হইতে উপলখণ্ডের সঙ্কলন করিতেছি, জ্ঞানমহার্ণব পুরোভাগে অস্পৃষ্ট রহিয়াছে।

6. ফলতঃ তৎকালে উঁহারা সকলেই কেবল উত্তরার গর্ভসম্ভূত মহাত্মা পরীক্ষিৎকে দর্শন করিয়া প্রাণধারণ করিয়াছিলেন।

Who was উত্তরা ? How was she related to the Pandavas? State what you know about Parikshit's father. 6

ARABIC TEXT AND GRAMMAR.

Examiner—Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashraf Ali.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate into English — 12

A

اخبر بعض الفضلاء ان رجلا كان ينزل بنهر المهدى - و كانت عليه نعمة - فزالت - ولم يقدر على شيء - فمطر الناس ثلاثة ايام متتابعة - فبقى في منزله لا يقدر على الخروج - فاضرّبه ذلك - و ابلغ اليه الجوع و الى عياله - فلما كان في آخر الليل جاء الى بدال بقصعة له ليرهنها عنده في خبز - فانتهره البدال و قال ما اصنع بها - وابى ان يعطيه عليها شيئًا - قال فعاد الى منزله مغموما لا حيلة له - فرفع يده الى السماء و قال اللهم سُقْ الى في هذه الليلة عبدا من عبادك تحبه يفرج عنى ما انا فيه - فما شعر الّا والباب يدق - فخرج فاذا رجل على حمار قد حفّ به خدم - فقال له كم عيالك - قال كذا و كذا - فاعطاه كيساً قدر ان فيه خمسة آلاف درهم *

B.

فقال يا امير المؤمنين - إن كنت صبيا فلست اصغر من هدهد سليمان و لا انت اكبر من سليمان عليه السلام - اذ قال احطتُّ بما لم تُحطْ به - ثم قال ألا ترى ان الله تعالى فهم الحكم سليمان و لو كان الامر بالاكبر لكان داؤد أولى * 5

2. (a) Give the صيغة, باب and مادة of اضر - سق - انهر - حف - لم تحط and زالت 8

(b) Write out the allusions contained in extract B of the above question. 4

(c) For what purposes are the words كم and كذا used? Give examples. 2

2. Translate into English :— 10

باتوا على قلل الاجبال تحرسهم
غلب الرجال فلم ينفعهم القلل
واستنزلوا بعد عز عن معاقلهم
الى مقابرهم يا بئس ما نزلوا
ناداهم صارخ من بعد ما دفنوا
اين الاسرة و التيجان و الحلل
اين الوجوه التي كانت محجبة
من دونها تضرب الاستار والكلل
فافصح القبر عنهم حين ساءلهم
تلك الوجوه عليها الدود تنتقل

4. (a) Parse according to Arabic Grammar :— 4

ناداهم and يا بئس ما نزلوا - غلب الرجال - باتوا

(b) Give the singular of all the plural nouns in the above verses. 3

5. Write out the following couplets with all the vowel-points, and explain them in Urdu or English :— 9

اصبر ففي الصبر خير لو علمت به
لطبت نفساً ولم تجزع من الالم

واعـــلـــم بانك لو لم تصطبـــر كرما
صبرت رغمـــا على ما خط بالقلـــم

6. (*a*) Define معرب and مبني, and give the various kinds of the latter. 4

(*b*) Enumerate with examples the words that are جازم فعل مضارع 2

(*c*) Inflect the مضارع active voice, of زال in all the numbers, persons, and genders. 3

7. Translate into Arabic.— 6

(*a*) (1) I saw your brother yesterday
(2) We shall go to your father to-morrow
(3) The Amir gave him a purse of one hundred *dirhems*.
(4) He has not written me any letter since a fortnight.

(*b*) While we were thus seated, the emperor said to me with great benevolence, 'Your father and brother and all your relations have been made to drink the wine of martyrdom; but thank God, you have come back to me again in safety. Do not grieve too much at their loss; for I will take their place and whatever favour of affection you could have expected from them, that and more will I show you' 1 2

N.B.—Vowel-points should be placed on all written Arabic.

PERSIAN TEXT AND GRAMMAR.

Paper set by—MAULAVI SAYYID ASHRAF-UD-DIN AHMAD, KHAN BAHADUR.

Examiners— { SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASHRAF ALI.
{ MAULAVI MUHAMMAD QASIM.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. (*a*) Translate into English.— 16

یکے بر صورت درویشان - نه بر صفت ایشان در محفلے دیدم نشسته و به شغلے در پیوسته و دفتر شکایت باز کرده و ذم توانگران آغاز نهاده سخن بدینجا رسانیده که درویش را دست قدرت بسته است و توانگران را پاے ارادت شکسته - بیت -

کریمان را بدست اندر درم نیســـت
خداوندان نعمت را کرم نیســـت

مرا که پروردهٔ نعمت بزرگانم این سخن سخت آمد - گفتم اي یار توانگران دخل مسکینانند و ذخیرهٔ گوشه نشینان و مقصد زایران و کهف مسافران و متحمل بار گران از بهر راحت دیگران - دست تناول بطعام انگه برند که متعلقان و زیردستان بخورند - و فضلهٔ مکارم ایشان به ارامل و پیران و اقارب و جیران رسد *

(*b*) Point out all the Arabic words in the above extract. 3
(*c*) Write a short life of the late Queen-Empress Victoria according to your own information (in Persian). 6
(*d*) State in how many senses ے معروف is used in Persian. Illustrate them with examples. 3
(*e*) Write a letter in Persian to your father, asking him to postpone his visit to you till your examination is over. 7
2. (*a*) Translate into English :— 14

۱ سیه دل امیرے شبے خفت مست
سحر بر سرش سقف ایوان نشست
۲ فقیرے دران شب بصحرا بخفت
چو شد روز آن ماجرا دید و گفت
۳ برین بندهٔ فرض است چندین سپاس
که ایوان چرخ است محکم اساس
۴ ز ویرانی ایمن بود پایه اش
فراغت توان خفت در سایه اش
۵ نیرزد باین رنج قصر بلند
شبے نیم راحت سحرگه گزند
۶ ندارم تمنائے ایوان و کاخ
نیم تنگ دل از زمین فراخ
۷ که داران و خوشید پرتو فگن
نه چون خشت و سنگ است پیکر شکن

(*b*) Give the root and meaning of the following words:— 6

درویش , سحر , سقف , سپاس , محکم , فراغت , راحت ,
خورشید , and زخیره , ارامل , اقارب , مکارم ,

3. Translate into Persian:— 20

There is a small village named Alipore, within a short distance of the railway station Chinsurah. In this village, near the mangoe garden of one Waheed Sheik, a man, aged about thirty-five, was found dead the other morning. There were several marks of injury on his person. The dead body was kept in a sitting posture by means of a sheet of cloth, one end of which was tied to the branch of a tree, and the other tightly round the neck of the deceased The matter is under the investigation of the Hooghly police.

N.B.—Five marks are allowed for handwriting. Grand total 80 marks.

HINDI TEXT AND GRAMMAR.

Paper set by—Babu Somnath Jharkhandi, B.A.

Examiner—Babu Kanhaiyalal Tripathi.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Explain the following couplets in simple Hindi:— 9

श्री गुरु चरण सरोज रज निज मन मुकुर सुधार ।
बरनौं रघुबर जस बिमल जो दायक फल चार ॥ १ ॥
बिपति हमारि बिलोकि बड़ि मातु करिय सोइ आजु ।
राम जाहिं बन राज तजि होइ सकल सुर काजु ॥ २ ॥
भूप मनोरथ सुभग बन सुख सुबिहङ्ग समाज ।
भिल्लिनि जिमि छाड़नि चहति बचन भयङ्कर बाज ॥ ३ ॥
काह न पावक जरि सकै का न समुद्र समाइ ।
का न करै अबला प्रबल केहि जग काल न खाइ ॥ ४ ॥
गुरु श्रुति सम्मत धर्म्मफल पाइअ बिनहि कलेस ।
हठ बस सब सङ्कट सहे गालव नहुष नरेस ॥ ५ ॥
मलिन बसन बिबरन बिकल कृस शरीर दुख भार ।
कनक कलप बर बेलि बन मानहुं हनी तुषार ॥ ६ ॥

(*a*) Explain the metaphors contained in extracts (1) and (3). 2
(*b*) Name the speakers and the persons spoken to in extracts (2), (4) and (6). $1\frac{1}{2}$

(*c*) What is the **विपत्ति** alluded to in extract (2)? 1½

(*d*) Explain the allusions in extract (5). 3

2. Translate the following into English :— 9

नतरु जाहिं बन तीनिउं भाई । बहुरिय सीय सहित रघुराई ॥
जेहि बिधि प्रभु प्रसन्न मन होई । करुनासागर कीजिय सोई ॥
देव दीन्ह सब मोहिय भारू । मोरे नीति न धर्म्म बिचारू ॥

कहौं बचन बल स्वारथ हेतू । रहत न आरत के चित चेतू ॥
उतर देइ सुनि स्वामि रजाई । सो सेवक लखि लाज लजाई ॥
अस मैं अवगुण उदधि अगाधू । स्वामि सनेह सराहत साधू ॥
अब कृपाल मोहिं सो मत भावा । सकुच स्वामि मन जाइ न पावा ॥

Give the correct forms of the words underlined in the above extract.

3. Give the meaning of the following words —**पाहन, तूल, धर्म्मधौरीन,** 5
दीनबन्धु, पामर, अरगाई, अनुहारी, अटपट, and **झलका**.

4 Expound the *samāsas* in —**दिनकरकुलबिटपकुठारी, पदपदुमपरागा,** 5
दुखदारिद्भंगा, कोटिमनोजलजावनिहारे, and **यथाविधि**.

5. Comment on the following —

जन्म हेतु सब कहं पितु माता । कर्म्म शुभाशुभ देइ बिधाता ॥ 5

6 Give a brief account of the life of Tulsidas, and how he came to be a great **भक्त**. 3

7. (*a*) Explain :—**नान्दी, कञ्चकी, नायक,** and **विष्कम्भक**. 5

(*b*) Reproduce the following in Hindi prose :— 2

पौयर दूबर गाल सुबेसा । बन आवत छिटके मुख केसा ॥
मानहुं बिरहव्यथा तन धारी । सोकमूर्ति सी जनक कुमारी ॥
मधु के बासे बनन में करिहौं तव संग बास ।
कहि कहि सो यहि भांति नित करत सनेह प्रकास ॥
करे चहै कछु ना करे राखत दुख नित दूरि ।
प्रिय जन रतन अमोल है जगत सजीवन मूरि ॥

(*c*) Parse the words underlined in the above extract. 3

(*d*) Give the present tense, progressive form of **आवत** in the third person singular, and the future tense of **बासे** in the second person plural. 2

5. बिधि करतब कछु जाइ न जाना 3

Quote the चौपाई in which the above line occurs in one of your text-books, and also quote the parallel verse from your other text-book.

9 Translate the following into English :— 7

जनक—अरे हमारी सन्तान का शुद्ध करनेवाला अग्नि कौन है ?
हाय, हाय, राम ने तो हमारा सिर नीचा किया ।
अब यह ऐसा बक बक करके हमारी पति और भी उतार रहा है ।
हाय, प्यारे मित्र महाराज दशरथ, तुम ऐसे ही थे, तुम कैसे भूलोगे ।
पालन को सब जगत लाय चित बिधि अनुकूला ।
सुरझावत चित सोक घाम झुरवत ज्यों फूला ।
आपहि करिकै त्याग बिलापहु सुलभ न होई ।
घटवत है चित सोक पाय अवसर अब सोई ॥

10. Write in simple Hindi the story of the Uttar Ramcharit after the banishment of Sita to the time of Ram's meeting his sons in the hermitage of Valmiki 8

URDU TEXT AND GRAMMAR.

Paper set by—Maulavi Muhammad Mustafa Khan, M A., B.L.

Examiners—Maulavi Muhammad Mustafa Khan, M.A., B.L.
, A M. Muhammad Latif.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. (a) Translate into English — 15

زمانے میں جسقدر اسباب نعم چاہئے اُسے سب میسر تھے - لیکن کوئی خلف زیب دودمان اور کوئی فرزند زینت خاندان نہ تھا - اسکا جب خیال آتا سموم غم سے برنگ غنچہ کمہلا جاتا - بلکہ اکثر اوقات اِسی حسرت میں نقش تصویر رہتا - اور ارکان دولت سے بصد تمنا اور حسرت کہتا * بیت

میسر دولت کاوس و کے ہے
مگر وارث نہیں افسوس ہے ہے

وہ عرض کرتے کہ انشاء اللّٰہ تعالیٰ عنقریب حضور کا گُل مقصود کھلتا ہے - اور خانہ زادانِ موروثی کا عقدۂ تمنا کھُلتا ہے - جس خدانے ایک کلمۂ کُن سے ساری خلقت پیدا کی - اُسکو آپکی مُراد دینے مین کیا دیر لگیگی - ہر کام وقت پر موقوف ہے - انجام کار پر کسکو وقوف ہے - آپ خاطر جمع رکھئے تردد نفرمائے - پادشاہ اِن باتون کو سُن کچھہ دل ٹھکانے کرتا - اور کبھی کبھی جناب کارساز بندہ‌نواز مین بصد تضرع اور نیاز عرض تمنا کرتا *

(*b*) Re-write with vowel-points the following words :— 3

نعم - میسر - عقدہ - تضرع - خلف - ارکان.

(*c*) Explain the construction of the following words —

عنقریب - خانہ زاد - کار ساز - بندہ نواز

(*d*) What do you understand by the word ے in the phrase دولت؟ Give two names with this word prefixed. کارس - وے

(*e*) Give the literal and metaphorical meanings of the phrase خانہ زادان موروثی

2. (*a*) Translate into English — 10

لکھو کہ قصیدہ پہنچا یا نہین - اگر پہنچا تو حضور مین گزرا یا نہین - اگر گزرا تو کسکی معرفت گزرا - اور کیا حکم ہوا - یہہ امور جلد لکھو - اور ہان یہہ بھی لکھو کہ املاک واقع شہر دھلی کے باب مین کیا حکم ہوا - مین تمکو اطلاع دیتا ہون کہ کل مین نے فرد فہرست دیہات و باغات و املاک مع حاصل ہریک باغ و دہ و ملک ناظر جی کو بھیج دی ہے - اِس خط سے ایک دن پہلے وہ فرد پہنچیگی - یہہ فرد کلکٹری کے دفتر سے لی ہے - مگر اتنا ہی معلوم ہے کہ شہر کی عمارت جو سڑک مین نہین آئی اور برسات مین

گھر نہیں گئی - وہ سب خالی پڑی ہے - کرایہ دار کا نام نہیں *

(*b*) Derive اطلاع - معلوم - حضور - ناظر - حاصل - معرفت.

(*c*) Give the plural forms of فرد - باب - قصیدہ - حکم. 2

(*d*) Give the singular forms of ارکان - دیہات - املاک - امور. 2

3. Translate into English, adding explanatory notes where necessary :—

A 4

* سنتا ہوں ہوا جلوہ نما عید کا چاند *
* ہے اُسکی جدائی تو کجا عید کا چاند *
* وہ ابروی پرخم جو نظر آے مجھے *
* البتہ یہہ سمجھون کہ ہوا عید کا چاند *

B. 4

* کاٹے دن ہین جو ہم باعث غم گِن گِن کے *
* شب بھی کرتے ہین بسر تارونکو ہم گِن گِن کے *
* کوے جاناں کی زمین اپنے پکڑتے ہین پانون *
* ہم ظفر اسلئے رکھتے ہین قدم گِن گِن کے *

C.

تکیہ پہ فقیر پیر اندھا
اک گوشے مین آنکھین مانگتا تھا
تھا نقش قدم سا خاک رہ پر
ٹھہرا وہ مسافر اُس جگہہ پر
بے تجربہ تھی نمایش گل
واجب تھی آزمایش گل
پتلی پہ زر گل آزمایا
سوے کو کسوٹی پر چڑھایا

گل سے ہوئی چشم کور تابان
ہو جیسے چراغ سے چراغان
منہہ دیکھکے اُسنے دین دعائین
پنجے سے مڑہ کے لین بلائین
گل کے جو اثر سے شادمان تھا
گلچین وہ ہرا سے ہمعنان تھا

4 Explain the following grammatical terms :— 8

صرف - نحو - معرفہ - نکرہ - مضاف - مضاف الیہ - صلہ - موصول

5. How are the present progressive, past perfect, and future tenses formed in Urdu? Give examples. 3

6 Translate into Urdu :— 5

The barber stood up, placed the looking-glass right against the face of the ghost, and said, 'Here you see one ghost which I have seized and bagged; I am going to put you also in the bag to keep this ghost company.' The ghost, seeing his own face in the looking-glass, was convinced of the truth of what the barber had said, and was filled with fear.

URIYA TEXT AND GRAMMAR.

Examiner—Babu Madhusudan Rao.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Explain the meanings of the following and name and analyse the *samásas* they contain :— 12

ଶୂକ୍ତି ଚାରକତ ସୈକତ, ଇନ୍ଦ୍ରଧନୁବନ୍ଦ୍ଧୀସ୍ତବକ, ସାନ୍ଦ୍ରସସାଧ୍ୱସ-
ସ୍ୱେନ୍ଦ୍ରମାସ୍ୟାଦ, ଗ୍ରାସାଦ ମନ୍ଦିରକଳ୍ପଷ୍ଟିକା, ପ୍ରାଚ୍ୟବଜ୍ଞାନାନୁଶୀଳନ,
ସର୍ଥପରାସ୍ତ ।

2. Render the following extracts into prose and explain them in simple Oriya 20

Also write short grammatical notes on the words underlined.

(a) ମରଲୋକେ ଚାର ଯୋଗ୍ୟ ପଣ୍ଡାନ୍ତର କାହିଁ ମହଲା
ଦବଲୋକେ ଏକା ସମ୍ଭବେ ସିନା ସେ ଲବଣ୍ୟଲୀଲା ।

(b) ଆଲୋକ ପବାହ ଦଶ ଦଶେ ଉଚ୍ଛୁଳଇ
ନାଟି ଅନ୍ଧକାର
ସେ ଆଲୋକ-ସୁଧାପାନେ ପ୍ରାଣେ ଉଘୁଳଇ
ଆଶ୍ୱାସ ଅପାର ।

ଜକାଞ୍ଚନେ ରହୁ ନଃଶଙ୍କେ ବନ୍ଦର ଗହ୍ୱାରୁ ନାହିଁ
କଙ୍କ ଦ୍ୱଂସଗ୍ଭଲୀ ପହୁଁ ଗୋଡ଼କାଢି ଯିବାକୁ କାହିଁ ।

(d) ସ୍ତନ୍ୟପାୟୀ ଶିଶୁ ମୁହୁର୍ମୁହ ସ୍ତନ୍ୟ ଶୋଷଣେ ରତ
ଶ୍ରବାରୁ ମୃଗାଣୀ ଝରଗଡ ବ୍ୟେଡ଼ ଥିଲା ବ୍ୟାପ୍ତତ ।

3 Name and characterise the metre employed in the piece headed 5
'ମନ୍ଦୋଦଯୁଦ୍ଧରେ ପ୍ରଦୋଷବର୍ଣ୍ଣନ' and quote any four lines from it.

4. Relate in your own words Napoleon's campaign against Russia 10
in 1812.

5. What do you know about the following personages —

କାର ଦେଜବୃଦ୍ଧ, ଅଟଣ ଜନ୍ମଜୀ, ଗାଜ୍ଞର୍ଷିଜନକ, ଦୋମର,
ପ୍ଲେଟୋ

6. Correct or justify — 10

(a) ସ୍ୱଦେଶଟେମ୍ନ, ଏକ୍ୟତା ଓ ଦାର୍ଢ୍ୟତା କ୍ଲାପାମା କ୍ଲାଇର ଉନ୍ନତିର ମେରୁମାନେ ଅଟନ୍ତି ।

(b) ସେହି ଜ୍ଞାନମାନ୍ ପୁରୁଷଙ୍କ କଥାର ସାରବାନତା ସମସ୍ତେ ସିଦ୍ଧକାର କରିବେ ।

(c) ଯେଉଁ ସେ ବହୁ ସଙ୍ଖ୍ୟକ ଅକାଣ୍ଡ ହଲେ, ଏବେ ସେ ଦୋଷର ଦୃଷ୍ଟାନ୍ତସ୍ଥଳ ରେ ପଡି ଅଛନ୍ତି ।

(d) ଦତ୍ତ କୌଣ୍ଡ ଅକ୍ଷରେ କ୍ଷୟ ଏବଂ ସୂକ୍ଷ୍ମ ଅକ୍ଷରେ କୃଦ୍ଧି ହୁଏ । 6

7. Name all the parts of speech and give two words to illustrate the use 14
of each

GUJARATI TEXT AND GRAMMAR.

Examiner—D. D. MEHTA, Esq , M. A., B. Sc. LL. B.

N. B.—All questions to be answered in English unless otherwise specified.

1. Translate into English :— 12

કુમારપાળ આપણા ધર્મને માટે આટલાં દુખ વેઠે છે, તેથી શું આગળનો ભરોસો નથી પડતો ? જેમ નકુળ સર્પની પછવાડી સદા શત્રુભાવે ફર્યા કરે છે, તેમ સિદ્ધરાજ કુમાળપાળનો જીવ લેવા આતુર થઇ રહ્યો છે. એ આપડા કુમારપાળને કેટલાંક વર્ષ એને ધાકે પગ ઘસડતાં પરદેશમાં ગામે ગામ રખડવું પડયું ; પાછો આવ્યો, ત્યારે જીવ બચાવવા સંસાર ત્યાગ કરી શ્રી આદિનાથજીના દહેરામાં ભરાયો. ત્યાં પણ સુખે રહેવા પામ્યો નહિજ. થોડા દહાડામાં ત્યાંથી પણ નાશી જવું પડયું.

2. Parse in Gujarati the underlined words in the above passage. 6

3. Explain the following, giving the context:— 10

(*a*) ક્ષમા કરો, પણ એટલો ભાર અમારાથી નહિ ઉચકાય.

(*b*) પુત્રનાં લક્ષણ પારણામાંથી જણાય.

(*c*) આપણી જાંગ ઉઘાડીયે તો આપણે નાગા દેખાઇયે.

(*d*) ના, એનો તો કાંકરોજ કહાડી નાખ્યો છે. આશા માત્ર તમારી, કે તમે કોઇ દહાડો નામ વધારી એમનાં દુઃખ ફેડશો.

(*e*) હમણા એ સુથા પાસે એની ખબર લેવાહું છું, એનું આપણે ત્યાં ખાતું છે એટલે એ તો આપણા કાચા સુતરનો બાંધેલો છે.

4. State briefly the moral lessons the author conveys by 'ભટનું ભોપાળું.' 5

5. Paraphrase in Gujarati :— 12

હવે જીવીને શું કરૂં રે, વિખ ખાઇને પોહોહું ;
થઇ ગોઝારી બેન આગળરે, શું દેખાડીશ મોહોહું.
ઈંદુમતી મુખ સંતાડતીરે, હું થઇ છેક છછોરી ;
હું ભુંડી ભવોભવ વારતારે, ચહડાવી હારની ચોરી.
લજ્જા સાગરમાં બુડી ગયોરે, મસીઆઇ જે મુખોહુ ;
સુતા સૂરજને આવી થરયોરે, અપરાધ રૂપીઓ રાહુ.
એમ ઓશિયાળાં સર્વ થયારે, બોલી દમયંતી વાણુ ;
મારી તમ ઘેર સુખ પામી ઘણુંરે, સાખી સારંગપાણુ.

6. What is the character given to Nárada in Hindu mythology? How far has Premánand adopted it in Nalákhyán? Illustrate your answer with references from that book. 8

7. How does the poet explain the willingness and zeal of Hansa to get Nala married to Damayanti? 8

8. Explain fully in Gujarati the following, giving the context :— 8

(a) જેનાં બેસી ગયાં ગળરથળ, મુખમાં રાખ્યાં બબે ફોફળ ;
એમ ઉચાં કરી ગલોહાં, ધેલા જુએ કાચમાં મોઢાં.

(b) અગ રંગથી આડા આંક, મોજા દેવ તણો શો વાંક ;
ચારમાં કોનું બાગગ ભળશે, રત્ન આ કર કોને ચઢશે.

(c) ઉભે અભિનિધિ કીરણ પ્રગટયાં, કળા થઇ પરકાશ ;
જ્યોને જ્યોતથી સ્થંભ પ્રગટયો, શું એથી થંભ્યો આકાશ.

9. Define and give instances of each of the following :— 8

(a) કર્મણી પ્રયોગ ; (b) ક્રિયાનાથ ; (c) ભાવકર્તૃક ક્રિયાપદ ; (d) અવ્યય ; (e) સર્વનામ.

ASSAMESE TEXT AND GRAMMAR.

Paper set by—PANDIT GAURIDATTA BIDYABHUSHAN.

Examiner—BABU UPENDRANATH BARUYA.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Explain fully:— 9

(*a*) তাহানি কুৰুক্ষেত্ৰৰ মহাযুদ্ধ সঞ্জয়ে দিব্যচক্ষুৰ সাহায্যেৰে দেখি কণা ধৃতৰাষ্ট্ৰ ৰজাৰ আগত দাঁড়ৰ বাতৰি দাঁড়েকৈ আছিল, আজিকালিও সহস্ৰ সহস্ৰ কুৰুক্ষেত্ৰ যুজতকৈ ডাঙৰ আমাৰ শৰীৰৰ মহা মহা সংগ্ৰাম দিব্যচক্ষুৰ সাহায্যেৰে বৈজ্ঞানিক পণ্ডিত সঞ্জয় সকলে দেখি দাঁড়ৰ বাতৰি দাঁড়ে আমি কণা ধৃতৰাষ্ট্ৰবিলাকক পৰি-পাটীৰূপে কবলাগিছে।

(*b*) ৰামায়ণত কুম্ভকর্ণই পালে পালে জাকে জাকে হাতী, গৰু, ম'হ, গাহৰি, ছাগলী, ভালুক, বান্দৰ, জীয়াই জীয়াই গিলা, আকৌ সেইবিলাক জীয়াই জীয়াই নাকৰ বিন্ধাই কাণৰ বিন্ধাই জাকে জাকে ওলাই অহা শুনি আমি হাঁহি সামৰিব নোৱাৰোঁ, কিন্তু কলে কোনো-বাই পতিয়াবনে যে আমি সকলোৱেই সঁচাসঁচিকৈয়েই কুম্ভকর্ণৰ আজোককাক।

(*c*) মেট্‌চিনিৰ মহৎ জীৱনৰ আৰ্হি কোন জাতিয়ে নলৈ থাকিব? যিশুখৃষ্টই যি কাম নিজে সাধন কৰিব নোৱাৰিলে, তেঁওৰ জীৱনৰ দৃষ্টান্তই সেই কাম সাধন কৰাইছে। তেঁও নিজৰ গুণতে আজি ধৰ্ম্ম-জগতৰ এজন প্ৰতাপী ৰজা। সেই দৰে নানক, চৈতন্য আপোন আপোন জীৱনৰ আৰ্হিৰ দ্বাৰাই জগতৰ শিক্ষাগুৰু। সজ্জীৱনৰ দৃষ্টান্ত, উন্নতিৰ মূলমন্ত্ৰ।

What is meant by দিব্যচক্ষু? To what does it refer here? 2

Write short notes on the words underlined above 10

Translate para (*c*) into English. 10

2. Explain in simple Assamese:— 15

(*a*) অসামর্থ্য ভৈলে দোষ নাই, নপুংসক ভৈলা পাণ্ডভাই,
লোৱা দামোদৰ এসৰাৰ পাঞ্চ ধনু॥
দ্রুপদ ৰজাৰ বিদ্যমানে, যজ্ঞবেদী অতি শুদ্ধ থানে,
জনম লভিলোঁ দ্রুপদে তুলিলা মোক।
ধৃষ্টদ্যুম্ন আদি মোৰ ভাই, পিতা দ্রুপদে বৰ চাই,
সজসিদ্ধ কুলে বিবাহ দিলন্ত মোক॥

(b) বামৰ সমান আৰু নাহি ত্ৰিভুবনে।
তাহাৰ গুণৰ অন্ত কহিবেক কোনে ॥
দেখয় গম্ভীৰ কোটি সমুদ্ৰত কৰি।
ক্ষমাগুণে কোটি বসুন্ধৰা নুহি সৰি ॥
ধৈৰ্য্যে কোটি এক মেৰু নুহি পটন্তৰ।
শ্ৰমত সমান নুহি কোটি মহেশ্বৰ ॥
কোটি এক সূৰ্য্য সম নুহি প্ৰতাপত।
এক কোটি যম সম নুহিকে ক্ৰোধত ॥
বিলাসত সম নুহি কোটি পুৰন্দৰ।
শীতলত চন্দ্ৰ কোটি নুহি সম সৰ ॥
কোটি এক বহ্নি নুহি তেজত সমান।
বৃহস্পতি কোটি জিনি শাস্ত্ৰত সুজান ॥
এক কোটি ব্ৰহ্মা সম নুহিকে মানত।
ধনুৰ্গুণে সম নাহি ইতিনি লোকত ॥

Expound the *samāsas* in ত্ৰিভুবন and যজ্ঞবেদী। 2

Give the derivation of বৃহস্পতি। 1

3. (a) "মোৰ গৃহস্থৰ কথা নকৰ্ত, ইবিলাকৰ কি হৈছে ?
এই বিলাকক কোনে ইযালৈ মাতিছে ? শুচিবা নেযায় কিয় ?"

(b) "দেবতা ঈশ্বৰ, ছাঁ লেখিছে, গা লেখিলেই পাইক ওলাব।"

Explain the above To whom, by whom and on what occasions are the above spoken ? 11

4. Write in detail the characteristics of গদ্য and পদ্য as given in your text-book. 10

5. Give the meaning of — 10

সৌৱজগত, ভৌতিক, তটিনী, লহঙ্গা, আতৌপুতৌ, প্ৰত্যাবায়, নাযিকা, কটাবীনলীষা, উহা-দিহা, দ্বাদশে মেলানীললে।

6. Translate the following into Assamese :— 10

'He that needs least is likest the gods," said Socrates We multiply happiness not by increasing our wants, but by restricting them A sensible old proverb well asserts, "the eyes of other people are the eyes which ruin us ' Necessity soon compels the spendthrift to retrench his expenses or adopt dishonest means for promoting gain. We must bear in mind that a small leak is sufficient to sink a great ship.

KHASI TEXT AND GRAMMAR.

Examiner—REV. DR. J. ROBERTS, D.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Give a short account in Khasi of the taking of Jericho, Ai, and Hasor; and of the battles fought at Gibeon and at the waters of Merom. 9

2. From whom did the following judges deliver Israel:— Othniel, Ehud, Gideon, and Jephthah? Write short biographies of Caleb and Samson. 9

3. To what does Deborah refer in the following expressions:— (Reuben) "balei me shong ha pydeng ki jingker ki langbrot?" "Bad U Dan, balei ba u la sah ha la ki líng?" "Ka slem lei katta ka gali jong u (Sisera) ban wan?" 8

4. Translate into English —
"Bad ka ri ka la ioh shong thait na ka thyma"
"Namar la' ka long ka khlaw, me'n shyrti ia ka."
"Lada phi'm shym la lúr da ka massi jong nga phi'm shym la shem ia ka jingkyntip jong nga."
"Ha ka pliang ka bakor ka la wallam makon ia u"
"Ka la sam bad ka la sah lyngba ia ki moi-moi jong u."
"U'm sngap ia ka jingpyrta u nongniah."
"Ki snir jong nga ki shit thynam."

5. Explain briefly in Khasi the following expressions:— 12
"Nga long u para jong ki myrsiang"
"Ha khymih kine ki long ki rúd ki lynti jong u."
"Ki sngi ki dei ba'n kren, bad kaba bun snem ka'n hikai ia ka jingstad."
"Nga tap la ka kti ha la ka shintur"
"To panpoh ia la ka syngkai mynta kum u rangbah."
"U long uba kongsan na ki lynti U Blei."

6. What are the Khasi equivalents of the following.— 12
"And their hearts inclined to follow."
"Thou has put forth a riddle unto the children of my people"
"His strong scales are his pride"
"His underparts are like sharp potsherds"
"He paweth in the valley." "The ear trieth words."

7. Parse the italicised words in the following passage, and supply appropriate adverbs to all the verbs therein:—

Shisha ki lúm ki *pynmih* ka jingbam ia u; ha *kiba* ki mrad-ki mreng *baroh* ki ialehkai. U thiah hapoh ki díng, ha ka jaka kaba da ki khah, bad ki *niur-niur*. Ki díng bakah ki tap ia u da la ka jingkah; ki díng 'latohtih jong ki wah ki ker *sawdong* ia u. Don ne *em* uba lah ban kem ia u *haba* u *dang* ap-khymih, lane *sam* ia ka khmut jong u da ka jingriam.

8 In Khasi how is the adjective usually formed? In the following nouns what difference in meaning is there between the singular and the plural: soh, bynai, jingkhaií, rupa, sngi, and jingthaw? 8

ARMENIAN TEXT AND GRAMMAR.

Examiner—Rev. I. S. Johannes.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Translate into English:— 16

Կամեցաւ Արտաւազդ յաւուր միում գնալ յորս վա
րազուց և ցուցց առ Մասիս լերամբք, և հառել ի գեղն
Արաւոր և մեծամոլն կոչի Հանդ ընդ կամուրջն Արտաշատոյ,
և գնորեցաւ ի խել իւր, և յածեալ երիվարաւն ասա և
անդ անկաւ ի խորխորատ մեծ, և խորասոյզ լեալ անհե
տացաւ. Թաւչաւորեալ ամն ը: Արտալիճալ լինէր ի բերանո
պատուաստանց ցաւուրս խոյենդեանցն, Թէ Արտաւազդ արգելեալ
կայր յայլի միում կապեալ շղթայիւք և առ նմա երկու զսանք
որք հանապազ կրնէն զՇիրին, զի լուծեալ հլեցէ նա ար
տաքս. և [illegible], Բուզ յաւելուին ևս Թէ
ի հրկեզ լեռնաստանն գտուին գերեզման պիղծին ղևղեայս նոսրս, վասն
որոյ և ի նմին գալոխս և ի ժամանակս լուծենացուցին տգէտք
Արաբեանց հաւատալով այսպիսի առասպելաբեկանց նաև յաւելուս
կիւրակէից երիցս կամ չորիցս Բազի եղեն կատարել զսա
մի՛ յաւելուս պարապոյ Յունականն այն գշղեայք:

2. Conjugate.— 8

Ճանաչեմ, գառնամ, ըմպեմ, ասանուիմ

3. Decline— 8

Արեգ, կապար, Հայր, մանր, այբեն, հալիւ, պատիւ,
ինն, ամն, ով

4. Explain— 8

Արտաշեսեան վ յՈրմն գերեզմանէն ի Նապատ ընդ հայս,
պատապարի լռութիւնս, ի տուն նուիրանդել, յորդանուտ, գուշն
գոյծել, տաբեռ չիչխի, նալ ձոր գոյծել, ապաւինել
յոյս լեռ ն այ ի

5. Parse:— 10

Ի գալ Տ֊իգրանայ յԱնահիտ դեռսպան առաքէից սո նա Ղ֊ուկուղէս վԱպպիոս իշխանն տալ ի ձեռս իւր զմիհրդատ, ապա թէ ոչ ասէ պատրաստութիմբ ի մարտ, և նա ետ պատասխանի, թէ խնամուբեան Օրէնք ոչ ներեն, և թաղնսմ Օժանդութեամբ մեծարեալ զԱպպիոս դարձոյց յետս:

6. Construct short sentences to illustrate the use of the following words:— 8

պատրիք, պարտէ, յարկ, յորդ, ագաւ, զգաւ, հօտ, հոտ, յանգուցանել, հանգուցանել:

Write short, historic notes on the following.— 20

պարսպր, վահագն, վռամշապուհ, Յաթիճնիկ, տրդատ:

Give the meanings of the following words in English — 5

Ներկայել, մարգել, սլաք, վտարանդել, զանգիտել, ոյատոսաւր, կշտամբել, անկիտանալ, առպատակել, խրամատել:

TRANSLATION AND COMPOSITION.

Paper set by — { BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MUKERJI, VIDYARATNA, M.A., B.L.

Head Examiner—MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.

Examiners—
- BABU SATKARI ADHIKARI, M.A.
- „ SURENDRANATH BHATTACHARYYA, M.A.
- „ NARAYANCHANDRA BHATTACHARYYA, M.A.
- „ BRAJANATH DE.
- „ KULADAPRASAD BHATTACHARYYA, M.A.
- „ DURGADAS BHAITA, M.A.
- „ DEBENDRAKUMAR BANERJEE, M.A.
- „ MADHUSUDAN RAO
- „ BHAGABATI SAHAY, M.A.
- S. SAMUELS, ESQ., B.A.
- S. RENGIAH CHETTY, ESQ., B.A.
- M. Y. DOLE, ESQ.
- D. D. MEHTA, ESQ., M.A., B.Sc., LL.B.
- A. W. LONSDALE, ESQ.
- BABU KEDARNATH CHATTERJEE, B.L.
- REV. I. S. JOHANNES
- BABU UPENDRANATH BARUYA.
- REV. DR. J. ROBERTS, D.D.
- J. SAHANI, ESQ.
- MAULVI MUHAMMAD MUSTAFA KHAN, M.A., B.L.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate the following extracts into the vernacular specified in your application —

(*a*) In Akbar we have, I think, the well-nigh perfect type of an Indian ruler, and in his policy the form of the Indian administration. I must not omit to take notice how admirably nature had equipped him for the great task committed to his hands. Strongly built, and handsome in person, he excelled in all manly exercises and feats of physical strength and skill. It is related of him that he would spring upon the backs of elephants which had killed their keepers, and compel them to do his bidding. He sometimes underwent fatigue for the mere pleasure of the exercise, as when he rode from Ajmere to Agra (220 miles) in two successive days, and in many similar journeys on horseback, besides walks on foot of twenty or thirty miles a day. His history is filled with instances of romantic courage and he seems to have been stimulated by a sort of instinctive love of danger, as often as by any rational motive. He was extremely sober and abstemious in his personal habits, and was satisfied with very little sleep. Under the massive strength of his character, there ran a deep vein of tenderness. One of the most touching episodes in his life is his grief when Rājā Bir Bal, to whom he was deeply attached, was slain during a campaign against the Afghans. He mourned for him like David for Jonathan, and was for long inconsolable. He greatly delighted in the society of learned men. Among his most 20

intimate and cherished friends, were the two brothers, Feizi and Abul Fazl. Both were persons of much culture, and to Feizi belongs the distinction of being the first Mussulman profoundly versed in Hindu literature. To Abul Fazl we owe the Akbarnāmeh, a detailed account of Akbar's home and history. Abul Fazl also obtained military rank, and for some time held the office of Prime Minister.

(*b*) Man is always capable of improvement, but he may exist a long time in society without actually improving beyond a certain point. There is a little improvement among nations which have not the art of writing, for tradition is not capable of preserving very accurate and extensive knowledge, and many arts and sciences, after flourishing greatly, have been entirely lost, in countries which have been over-run by barbarians and illiterate nations

2. *Subject for original composition in the vernacular of the candidate.* 20

'Honesty is the best policy.'

N.B.—Great attention must be paid to neatness of handwriting, which will be taken into consideration in assigning marks.

HISTORY.

Moderator—H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.

Paper-Setters—Babu Adharchandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.; ,, Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.

Head Examiner—Babu Adharchandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.

Examiners—Babu Hemchandra De, M.A.; ,, Girischandra Mitra, M.A.; ,, Gopalchandra Ganguli, M.A.; ,, Birchandra Sinha, M.A.; ,, Mohinimohan Datta, M.A.; ,, Priyanath Sen, M.A., B.L.; ,, Khagendranath Mitra, M.A.; N. C. Mitra, Esq., M.A.; Babu Pramathanath Chatterjee, M.A.; ,, Isanchandra Ghosh, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Give a short account of Asoka the Great, referring especially to what he did for Buddhism and for his people 5

2. Describe the invasion of India by Babar, giving (*a*) the causes, (*b*) the battles with dates, and (*c*) the final result. Name the various powers that arose on the dismemberment of the Mogul Empire. 6

3. Indicate the changes introduced into the government of India by the Regulating Act, Pitt's India Bill, and the Act for the Better Government of India 3

4. What policy did Wellesley adopt towards the native states, and why? State clearly the results of his policy. 7

5. What are the influences that induce men to settle in towns? What are the objects of the government in creating municipal boards? When and by whom were these objects first set forth? What is meant by self-government? Was there any self-government in India before British rule? If so, in what respects? 5

6 Name the various departments into which the Government of India is divided, and state the functions of each By whom, and in what matters, is the government of India controlled? 6

7 State some of the natural advantages of India To what dangers was it exposed up to the end of the eighteenth century? How and by whom were these dangers removed? 5

8. Give some account of the Hundred Years' War, referring to (*a*) the causes, (*b*) the English victories with dates, and (*c*) the reasons for English success and failure. 6

9 Trace the growth of the discontent in Scotland at the accession of Anne which threatened to break up the union of the Scottish and the English crowns. When and how was the union of the two parliaments brought about? Give the terms of the union and indicate its effects 7

10. Describe the last attempt of the Stuarts to recover the crown of England, and discuss its effects. 6

11. Mention some of the important inventions and improvements that led to the industrial revolution of the eighteenth century. What were the results of this revolution? 4

GEOGRAPHY.

Moderator—H. M. PERCIVAL, ESQ., M.A.

Paper-Setters—BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L.
„ RAMENDRASUNDAR TRIVEDI, M.A.

Head Examiner—BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRIVEDI, M.A.

Examiners—BABU BAIKUNTHAKISOR CHAKRABARTI, M.A.
„ KALIDAS MALLIK, M.A.
„ UMESCHANDRA GHOSH, M.A., B.L.
„ KALIPRASANNA GANGULI, M.A.
„ BIRAJMOHAN MAJUMDAR, M.A., B.L.
MAULVI MAHMUD, B.A.
BABU PURNACHANDRA KUNDU, M.A.
„ SASIBHUSAN BASU, M.A.
„ CHUNILAL DE, M.A.
„ RAMACHARAN BHATTACHARYYA, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Distinguish between *latitude* and a *parallel of latitude*. What is the Equator, and what is its approximate length? 4

2. Name the largest island in each of the following groups: the Balearic isles, the Japan group, the Malay Archipelago, the West Indies, the Philippines Name also the islands in the Mediterranean Sea that are politically attached to France and to Italy respectively. 4

3. Draw a map of France marking out and naming its mountains, rivers, capes, and the following towns Paris, Lyons, Rouen, Marseilles, Bordeaux. 8

4. Describe the central mountain system of Asia, showing how the different ranges are mutually related. Name the highest plateau and the highest mountain peak in the world 6

5. Mention the counties of England on the English Channel with their county towns, the African States on the Mediterranean, the rivers of India draining into the Bay of Bengal, and the chief provinces of British India. What is the most populous country in the world? 8

6. Distinguish between *dew*, *mist*, and *cloud*. Explain the formation of each. 6

7. What is a *delta*? How is it formed? Give the boundaries of the Gangetic delta. What are *icebergs* and *moraines*? 5

8. What are our grounds for concluding that the inside of the earth is very hot? Describe the distribution of volcanoes on the earth's surface. 7

9 Heat is slowly applied to ice-cold water till it changes into steam. Describe the successive changes in its volume and its density. 6

10. Describe an experiment proving that water presses in all directions. Show how this property of water is utilized in the water supply of towns. 6

DRAWING.

Paper set by—E. B. HAVELL, ESQ., A R C A

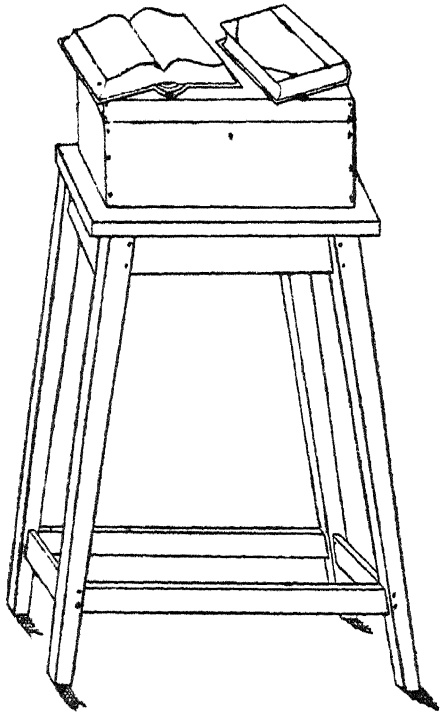
Examiners— { E. B. HAVELL, ESQ., A.R.C A
PERCY BROWN, ESQ , A R.C.A

MODEL.

Time 1½ *hours*, *Marks* 65

Draw the Models given so as to fairly fill this paper

.—Candidates must attempt both Freehand and Model. They commence the Freehand paper first



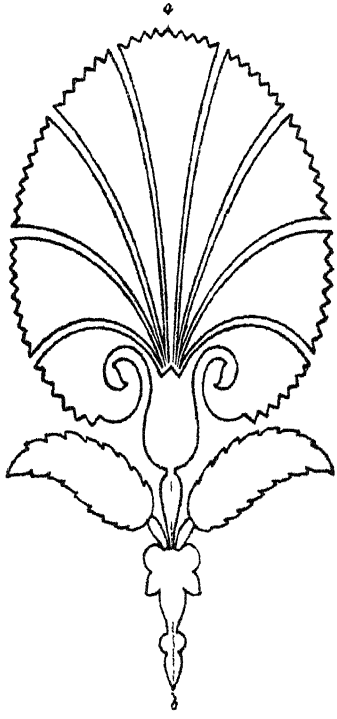
DRAWING.

FREEHAND.

Time—1½ *hours*, *Marks* 35

Enlarge this Diagram in pencil to the height shown by the letters AB, the width proportionately. Ruling, Tracing and Measuring are forbidden!

NOTE.—*Candidates must attempt both Freehand and Model. They should commence the Freehand paper first*



First Examination in Arts.

1905.

ENGLISH POETRY

Moderator—Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.

Paper-Setters—H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.
J. N. Das-Gupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon.) Bar.-at-Law.

Head Examiner—Rev. A. Tomory, M.A.

Examiners—Babu Debendranath Basu, M.A.
„ Satischandra De, M.A.
„ Lalitmohan Chatterjee, M.A.
„ Matilal Chatterjee, M.A.
„ Jyotischandra Banerji, M.A.
„ Jogindranath Sen, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Give, in your own words, the substance (*a*) of the speech of Comus urging Pleasure as the end of life, and (*b*) of that of the Lady upholding Virtue as that end. 5, 5

2. *Either*, set forth in your own words, *or* quote, the most striking sentiment or imagery or moral lesson, as the case may be, occurring in each of the following of Wordsworth's poems: *Nutting, To the Cuckoo, Stepping Westward, A Morning Exercise.* 8

3. Describe, mainly in your own words, but quoting lines from the poem itself where you can (*a*) the scenery of the island on which Enoch was cast away, and (*b*) his life there till rescued 5, 5

4. Give separately for each of the following passages, (*a*) the context, (*b*) a connected explanation of the whole passage, and (c) a detached note on the expression in *italics*:— 27

(i) Yet they in pleasing slumber lull'd the sense, (½ each)
And in sweet madness robb'd it of itself, +2
But such a sacred and home-felt delight, +½
Such sober certainty of waking bliss =3
I never heard till now

(ii) Even Silence
Was took ere she was ware, and wish'd she might
Deny her nature, and be never more
Still to be so displac'd. I was all ear,

And took in strains that might *create a soul*
Under the ribs of Death.

(iii) Summer drouth, or singed air
Never scorch *thy tresses fair;*
May thy lofty head be crown'd
With many a tower and terrace round,
And here and there thy banks upon
With groves of myrrh and cinnamon.

(iv) A slumber did my spirit seal;
I had no *human fears:*
She seemed a thing that could not feel
The touch of earthly years.

(v) She gave me eyes, she gave me ears;
And humble cares, and *delicate fears;*
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears;
And love and thought, and joy.

(vi) Burn all *the statutes and their shelves:*
They stir us up against our kind;
And worse, against ourselves:
We have a passion—make a law,
Too false to guide us or control!

(vii) So now that shadow of mischance appear'd
No graver than as when some little cloud
Cuts off the fiery highway of the sun,
And *isles a light* in the offing

(viii) For Enoch seem'd to them
Uncertain as a vision or a dream,
Faint as *a figure seen in early dawn*
Down at the far end of an avenue,
Going we know not where.

(ix) For sure no gladlier does the stranded wreck
See thro' the gray skirts of a lifting squall
The boat that bears the hope of life approach
To save the life despair'd of, than he saw
Death dawning on him, and the close of all.

5. Explain: (*a*) Daughter of the sphere; (*b*) Star of Arcady; (*c*) The soul imbodies; (*d*) 'yme tub, (*e*) Sphery chime; (*f*) with wise restraint voluptuous, (*g*) Heroic wealth of hall and bower, (*h*) Old, unhappy, far-off things; (*i*) Vanguard of liberty; (*j*) Nature's chain; (*k*) Friday fare; (*l*) Uttermost parts of the morning; (*m*) To save the offence of charitable; (*n*) Broad Belt of the world; (*o*) The stinted commerce of those days 15

6. Explain Milton's peculiar use of the following words. descry, inform, element, single, meditate, close, purchase, virtuous, curious, nerves. 5

ENGLISH PROSE.

Moderator—BABU KALICHARAN BANURJI, M.A., B.L.

Paper-Setters— { H. M. PERCIVAL, ESQ., M.A.
J. N. DAS-GUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (OXON.) BAR.-AT-LAW.

Head Examiner—REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.

Examiners— { F W. SUDMERSEN, ESQ., B.A.
H. A. STARK, ESQ., B.A.
BABU ADITYANATH MUKERJEE, M.A.
REV. J. BROWN, M.A.
,, W. S. PAGE.
E. A MURPHY, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Reproduce, in your own words, (*a*) Addison's allegories (i) on the use, and (ii) on the misuse, of Prayer, and (*b*) his remarks on the nature and effects of Lampoons and Satires. 2, 4 3

2 Give the substance of Blackie's remarks on (*a*) the use of the Imagination as an ally of Fact and Reason, (*b*) the cultivation of Sympathy, and the obstacle in its way, (*c*) the example of the lives of Great and Good Men. 3, 3 4

3. (*a*) Point out, in as many cases as you can, the satire underlying the list of books in the lady's library in *The Spectator*. 2½

(*b*) Explain clearly *any two* of the following expressions occurring in Blackie: Laws of nature, Invariable sequence, Natural selection, Favorable conditions. 2½

4. Give separately for each of the following passages, (i) the context, (ii) a connected explanation of the whole passage, and (iii) a detached note on the expression in *italics*:— 18 (½ each) +2

(*a*) I have known the word 'and' pursued through the whole *gamut*, and have heard the most beautiful graces, quavers and divisions bestowed upon 'then' 'for,' and 'from'; to the eternal honour of our English particles. +½ =3

(*b*) Our other interpreter used to talk very much of a kind of animal called a Tory, that was as great a monster as the Whig, and would treat us as ill *for being foreigners*.

(*c*) This often perplexes the best writers, when they find the relatives 'whom,' 'which' or 'they' at their mercy whether they may have admission or not; and will never be decided till we have something like an *academy*.

(*d*) Learn the fundamental things, the anatomy, the bones and solid framework with strict accuracy, before plunging into the complex tissue of *the living physique*.

(*e*) Wonder, as Plato has it is a truly philosophic passion; the more we have of it, accompanying the reverent heart, of course with *a clear open eye*, so much the better

(*f*) A German Luther, having his feet shod with the gospel of peace, and the sword of the Spirit in his hands marching with cheerful confidence against an embattled *array of kaisers and cardinals*

5 Explain: (*a*) A spectre has very often saved a play; (*b*) Ground your fans: recover your fans; (*c*) What tax would they have raised 8

for the poor; (*d*) Asterisks do you call them? they are all of them stars; (*e*) An essentially reasonable theology, and an essentially reverent speculation; (*f*) We rush prematurely into the shop, (*g*) To live poetry is always better than to write it; (*h*) The old Pythagoreans who were a church as much as a school

6. Write an essay in English on *one only* of the following subjects:— 25

(*a*) The Sublime and the Beautiful in Indian Scenery

(*b*) The Social Life of Indians its charms and its drawbacks; its moral aspect.

(*c*) The fruits of Peace and of War.

N.B—Candidates will take notice that the essay is intended to be a test in *Original* Composition, and that this will be kept in view in awarding marks to their essays.

ARITHMETIC, ALGEBRA, AND GEOMETRY.

Moderator—BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.

Paper-Setters—{ C. W. PEAKE, ESQ., M.A.
REV. J. WATT, M.A.

Head Examiner—G. W. KUCHLER, ESQ., M.A.

Examiners—{ REV. FATHER H. JOSSON, S.J
BABU KALIPADA BASU, M.A.
,, RAJMOHAN SEN, M.A.
,, ASUTOSH CHATTERJEE, M.A.
,, INDUBHUSHAN BRAHMACHARI, M.A.
,, SURYYAKUMAR KARFARMA, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. A litre contains 61·027 cubic inches; a gallon contains ·1604 cubic foot; find correctly to four places of decimals the number of gallons in 50 litres 3

At what rate of interest will the present worth of Rs 1005 2 ans., payable 2 years hence, be Rs 935?

2 Show the relation between the roots and coefficients of a quadratic equation. 3

Prove that if x be real, $2(a-x)(x+\sqrt{x^2+b^2})$ cannot exceed a^2+b^2. 2

3. Solve the equations.

(1) $(x+a)(x+3a)(x+5a)(x+7a)=384a^4$; 2

(2) $\dfrac{x+y}{1-xy}=3,$

$\dfrac{x-y}{1+xy}=\frac{1}{3}.$

4. Find the sum of any number of terms in Geometrical Progression 2

The series of natural numbers is divided into groups as follows 1; 2, 2

3; 4, 5, 6; 7, 8, 9, 10; and so on. Prove that the sum of the numbers in the m^{th} group is $\frac{1}{2}m(m^2+1)$.

5. Find the greatest number of combinations of n things (where n has a given value) taken r at a time.

Show in how many different ways $2n$ persons may be seated at two round tables, n persons being seated at each.

6. In the expansion of $(1+x)^n$ by the binomial theorem, find the greatest term.

Show that $$\left(1+\frac{1}{\lfloor 2}+\frac{1}{\lfloor 4}+\frac{1}{\lfloor 6}+\ldots\right)^2$$

$$=1+\left(1+\frac{1}{\lfloor 3}+\frac{1}{\lfloor 5}+\frac{1}{\lfloor 7}+\ldots\right)^2$$

7. Prove that parallelograms on the same base, and between the same parallels, are equal to one another.

8. Describe a square that shall be equal to a given rectilineal figure.

9. Show that if two circles touch one another internally, the straight line which joins their centres, being produced, passes through the point of contact.

Three circles touch one another externally at the points A, B, C; from A the straight lines AB, AC are drawn, and are produced to cut the circle BC at D and E. Show that DE is a diameter of BC, and is parallel to the straight line joining the centres of the other circles.

10. If a straight line touch a circle, and from the point of contact a straight line be drawn cutting the circle, show that the angles which this line makes with the line touching the circle are equal to the angles which are in the alternate segments of the circle.

11. Show that similar triangles are to one another in the duplicate ratio of their homologous sides.

12. Perpendiculars are let fall from two opposite angles of a rectangle on a diagonal; show that they divide the diagonal into equal parts, if the square on one side of the rectangle be double that of the other.

CONIC SECTIONS AND TRIGONOMETRY.

Moderator—BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.

Paper-Setters— { C. W. PEAKE, ESQ., M.A.
REV. J. WATT, M.A.

Head Examiner—G. W. KUCHLER, ESQ., M.A.

Examiners— { BABU SARADAPRASANNA DAS, M.A.
,, BAIDYANATH BASU, M.A.
,, KSHETRAMOHAN BANERJEE, M.A.
,, SYAMADAS MUKERJI, M.A.
,, KRISHNAPRASAD DE, M.A.
,, KALIPRASANNA CHATTERJI, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Show that the angle subtended at the centre of a circle by an arc, which is equal in length to the radius, is the same for all circles. 2

Find the area of the portion of a circle of radius r cut off from it by a chord, which is equal in length to the radius. 1

2. Prove that 2

$$\tan(P+Q)=\frac{\tan P+\tan Q}{1-\tan P\tan Q},$$

and with the help of this formula find the value of tan 165°. 2

3. Solve the following equations, giving the general value of x in each case:—

(1) $2\sin^2 x+\sin^2 2x=2$, 3

(2) $\cos x-\sin x=\cos a-\sin a$. 3

4. If $A+B+C=90°$, show that $\tan A\tan B+\tan B\tan C+\tan C\tan A=1$. 3

5. Prove that in any triangle:

(1) $r=(s-a)\tan\frac{A}{2}$; 3

(2) $R=\frac{a}{2\sin A}$. 2

6. Given $\log 2=\cdot 3010300$, find 2, 2, 2

$$\log(\cdot 0005),\ \log\left(\frac{1}{64}\right)^{\frac{5}{6}},\text{ and }\log 12\tfrac{1}{2}.$$

7. In a triangle $a=200$ ft., $b=160$ ft., and $C=60°$. Find the other angles. 6

Given $\log 3=\cdot 47712$ and $L\tan 10°\,53'\,36''=9\cdot 28432$.

8. Prove that the tangent at any point of a parabola bisects the angle which the focal distance of the point makes with the perpendicular drawn from the point on the directrix, and conversely. 3

9. Define an ellipse, and from your definition prove that it is symmetrical about two straight lines at right angles to one another. 6

10. Show that the portion of the tangent to an ellipse at any intercepted between that point and the directrix subtends a right at the focus, and conversely.

11 Prove that the square of the ordinate at any point of a hyp varies as the rectangle under the segments of the axis produced, by theordinate.

12. Define a hyperbola, and show that the locus of a poin difference of whose distances from two fixed points is constan hyperbola.

GREEK POETRY.

Paper set by—THE LATE DR. C. R. WILSON, M.A., D.

Examiner—HARINATH DE, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate :—

(*a*) Ὅταν πρὸς οἴκους ναυστολῶσ' ἀπ' Ἰλίου.
καὶ Ζεὺς μὲν ὄμβρον καὶ χάλαζαν ἄσπετον
πέμψει δνοφώδη τ' αἰθέρος φυσήματα,
ἐμοὶ δὲ δώσειν φησὶ πῦρ κεραύνιον,
βάλλειν Ἀχαιοὺς ναῦς τε πιμπράναι πυρί.
σὺ δ' αὖ τὸ σὸν περάσχες Λίγαιον πόρον
τρικυμίαις βρέμοντα καὶ δίναις ἁλός,
πλῆσον δὲ νεκρῶν κοῖλον Εὐβοίας μυχόν,
ὡς ἂν τὸ λοιπὸν τἄμ' ἀνάκτορ' εὐσεβεῖν
εἰδῶσ' Ἀχαιοὶ θεούς τε τοὺς ἄλλους σέβειν.

(*b*) Ἄνα, δυσδαίμον, πεδόθεν κεφαλὴν
ἐπάειρε δέρην τ'· οὐκέτι Τροία
τάδε καὶ βασιλεῖς ἔσμεν Τροίας.
μεταβαλλομένου δαίμονος ἀνέχου.

(*c*) Parse in the above extracts πέμψει, ἐπάειρε μεταβαλ

2. Translate :—

(*a*) ΚΑΣΑΝΔΡΑ Ἔπεσ' σύ, μᾶτερ, ἐπὶ δάκρυσι
γοῦσι τὸν θανόντα πυτέρα πατρίδα τε
φίλαι καταυτέουσ' ἔχεις

(*b*) ΧΟ. Ἀμφί μοι Ἴλιοι, ὦ
Μοῖσα, κωκῶν ἴμιοι
ᾠδαὶ ἐπικήδειον·
νῦν γὰρ μέλος ἐς Τροίαν ἰαχήσω
τετραβάμοσιν ὡς ὑπ' ἀπήνας
Ἀργείων ὀλοῦμαι τάλαινα δοριάλωτος,

ὅτ' ἔλιπον ἵππον οὐράνια
βρέμοντα, χρυσοφάλαρον ἔνοπλον ἐν πύλαις Ἀχαιοί·
ἀνὰ δ' ἐβόασεν λεὼς.
Τρῳάδος ἀπὸ πέτρας σταθείς,
ἴτ', ὦ πεπαυμένοι πόνων,
τόδ' ἱερὰν ἀνάγετε ξόανον
Ἰλιάδι διογενεῖ κόρᾳ.
τίς οὐκ ἔβα νεανίδων,
τίς οὐ γεραιὸς ἐκ δόμων;
κεχαρμένοι δ' ἀοιδαῖς
δόλιον ἔσχον ἄταν.

(c) Write a note on—ἐπὶ δάκρυσι—ἀμφί μοι—τετραβάμονος ἀπήνας—Ἰλιάδι κόρᾳ—Κασάνδρα.

3. Translate:— 8

(a) AN. Ὦ φίλτατ', ὦ περισσὰ τιμηθεὶς τέκνον,
θανεῖ πρὸς ἐχθρῶν, μητέρ' ἀθλίαν λιπών.

(b) XO. Μελισσοτρόφου Σαλαμῖνος ὦ βασιλεῦ Τελαμών,
νάσου περικύμονος οἰκήσας ἕδραν,
τᾶς ἐπικεκλιμένας ὀχθοις ἱεροῖς, ἵν' ἐλάας
πρῶτον ἔδειξε κλάδον γλαυκᾶς Ἀθάνα,
οὐράνιον στεφανον λιπαραῖσι τε κόσμον Ἀθήναις,
ἔβας τῷ τοξοφόρῳ ξυναριστεύων ποτ' Ἀλκμήνας γόνῳ
Ἴλιον Ἴλιον ἐκπέρσων πόλιν
ἁμετέραν τὸ πάροιθεν — ⏑ ∪ — —

(c) EK. Ὀτοτοτοτοτοῖ.
λέλαμπεν Ἴλιος,
πεπράγμων τε πυρὶ καταίθεται τέραμνα καὶ πόλις
ἄκρα τε τειχέων.

4. Translate into Greek:— 6

The beauty of the city was admired by all who were there.—I would choose liberty before all the good things I possess —Why am I wretched when I may become happy?—The worst thing is to fear all without any hope.

5 Translate into Greek:— 10

I count not to be born the same as death.—Death is not the same as life, O child.

Give the principal tenses of the verbs used by you in this question and in question 4.

6. Exemplify the following by means of short Greek sentences or clauses: the use of ὥστε—tmesis—instrumental datives with or without a preposition—the meaning of οἷ, ᾗ, ᾧ—ᾗ, ᾗ What is meant by 'synapheia' in metric composition? 10

GREEK PROSE.

Examiner—Rev. Father L. Stevens, S.J.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Describe the advance of Xerxes from Sardis into Greece as far as Thermopylae. 5

2. Translate:— 11

Πεντηκοντέρους καὶ τριήρεας συνθέντες, ὑπὸ μὲν τὴν πρὸς τοῦ Εὐξείνου Πόντου ἑξήκοντά τε καὶ τριηκοσίας, ὑπὸ δὲ τὴν ἑτέρην τεσσερεσκαίδεκα καὶ τριηκοσίας, τοῦ μὲν Πόντου ἐπικαρσίας, τοῦ δὲ Ελλησπόντου κατὰ ῥόον, ἵνα ἀνακωχεύῃ τὸν τόνον τῶν ὅπλων. συνθέντες δέ, ἀγκύρας κατῆκαν περιμήκεας, τὰς μὲν πρὸς τοῦ Πόντου τῆς ἑτέρης, τῶν ἀνέμων εἵνεκεν τῶν ἔσωθεν ἐκπνεόντων, τῆς δὲ ἑτέρης τῆς πρὸς ἑσπέρης τε καὶ τοῦ Αἰγαίου, εὗρου τε καὶ νότου εἵνεκα. διέκπλοον δὲ ὑπόφαυσιν κατέλιπον τῶν πεντηκοντέρων καὶ τριχοῦ, ἵνα καὶ ἐς τὸν Πόντον ἔχῃ ὁ βουλόμενος πλέειν πλοίοισι λεπτοῖσι, καὶ ἐκ Πόντου ἔξω ταῦτα δὲ ποιήσαντες, κατέτεινον ἐκ γῆς στρεβλοῦντες ὄνοισι ξυλίνοισι τὰ ὅπλα· οὐκέτι χωρὶς ἑκάτερα τάξαντες, ἀλλὰ δύο μὲν λευκολίνου δασάμενοι ἐς ἑκατέρην, τέσσερα δὲ τῶν βυβλίνων. παχύτης μὲν ἡ αὐτὴ καὶ καλλονή, κατὰ λόγον δὲ ἦν ἐμβριθέστερα τὰ λίνεα· οὐ τάλαντον ὁ πῆχυς εἶλκε. Ἐπειδὴ δὲ ἐγεφυρώθη ὁ πόρος, κορμοὺς ξύλων καταπρίσαντες, καὶ ποιήσαντες ἴσους τῆς σχεδίης τῷ εὖρει, κόσμῳ ἐπετίθεσαν κατύπερθε τῶν ὅπλων τοῦ τόνου· θέντες δὲ ἐπεξῆς, ἐνθαῦτα αὖτις ἐπεζεύγνυον.

Parse fully, giving the principal parts—ἀνακωχεύῃ, κατῆκαν, δασάμενοι, εἶλκε.

Parse also τῆς ἑτέρης.

3. Translate.— 8

Καί τοι εἰ τὸ πολιτικὸν ὑμίν πᾶν ἐστὶ τοιοῦτον οἷον σὺ διαιρέεις, σέ γε τὸν κείνων βασιλέα πρέπει πρὸς τὸ διπλήσιον ἀντιτάσσεσθαι κατὰ νόμους τοὺς ὑμετέρους. εἰ γὰρ κείνων ἕκαστος δέκα ἀνδρῶν τῆς στρατιῆς τῆς ἐμῆς ἀντάξιός ἐστι, σὲ δέ γε δίζημαι εἰκοσι εἶναι ἀντάξιον· καὶ οὕτω μὲν ὀρθοῖτ' ἂν ὁ λόγος ὁ παρὰ σεῦ εἰρημένος. εἰ δέ, τοιοῦτοί τε ἐόντες, καὶ μεγάθεα τοσοῦτοι οἷος σύ τε καὶ οἳ παρ' ἐμὲ φοιτῶσι Ἑλλήνων ἐς λόγους, αὐχεῖτε τοσοῦτον, ὅρα μὴ μάτην κόμπος ὁ λόγος οὗτος εἰρημένος εἴη Ἐπεὶ φέρε ἴδω παντὶ τῷ οἰκότι. κῶς ἂν δυναίατο χίλιοι, ἢ καὶ μύριοι, ἢ καὶ πεντακισμύριοι, ἐόντες γε ἐλεύθεροι πάντες ὁμοίως, καὶ μὴ ὑπ' ἑνὸς ἀρχόμενοι, στρατῷ τοσῷδε ἀντιστῆναι.

Give the Attic forms for—διαιρέεις, στρατιῆς, σεῦ, μεγάθεα, ἴδω, οἰκότι.

What is the allusion at the beginning of the passage?

4. Translate — 8

Μεγαρέας τε τοὺς ἐν Σικελίῃ, ὡς πολιορκεόμενοι ἐς ὁμολογίην προσεχώρησαν, τοὺς μὲν αὐτῶν παχέας ἀειραμένους τε πόλεμον αὐτῷ,

καὶ προσδοκέοντας ἀπολέεσθαι διὰ τοῦτο, ἄγων ἐς τὰς Συρηκούσας πολιήτας ἐποίησε· τὸν δὲ δῆμον τῶν Μεγαρέων, οὐκ ἐόντα μεταίτιον τοῦ πολέμου τούτου, οὐδὲ προσδεκόμενον κακὸν οὐδὲν πείσεσθαι, ἀγαγὼν καὶ τούτους ἐς τὰς Συρηκούσας, ἀπέδοτο ἐπ' ἐξαγωγῇ ἐκ Σικελίης. τὠυτὸ δὲ τοῦτο καὶ Εὐβοέας τοὺς ἐν Σικελίῃ ἐποίησε διακρίνας ἐποίεε δὲ ταῦτα τούτους ἀμφοτέρους, νομίσας δῆμον εἶναι συνοίκημα ἀχαριτώτατον.

Who is the tyrant in question? Give some account of his career, also of the cities of Megara, Euboea, and Syracuse mentioned above.

5. Translate:— 7

Μετὰ δέ, Κάρνεια γάρ σφι ἦν ἐμποδών, ἔμελλον ὀρτάσαντες, καὶ φυλακὰς λιπόντες ἐν τῇ Σπάρτῃ, κατὰ τάχος βοηθέειν πανδημεί. ὡς δὲ καὶ οἱ λοιποὶ τῶν συμμάχων ἐνενῶντο καὶ αὐτοὶ ἕτερα τοιαῦτα ποιήσειν· ἦν γὰρ κατὰ τὠυτὸ Ὀλυμπιὰς τούτοισι τοῖσι πρήγμασι συμπεσοῦσα. οὕκων δοκέοντες κατὰ τάχος οὕτω διακριθήσεσθαι τὸν ἐν Θερμοπύλῃσι πόλεμον ἔπεμπον τοὺς προδρόμους

Give some account of the Carnean and Olympic festivals and the dates on which they were celebrated.

6 Translate into Greek — 9

Your relationship alone, Artabanus, protects you from punishment for your foolish words But you shall remain behind with the women If I avenge not myself upon the Athenians, reckon me not sprung from Darius If we remain quiet, they will not; and all these dominions must therefore either be ours or theirs.

7 Translate — 12

Ὁ δὲ Κόνων ἐπεὶ ἐπολιορκεῖτο καὶ κατὰ γῆν καὶ κατὰ θάλατταν, καὶ σίτου οὐδαμόθεν ἦν εὐπορῆσαι, οἱ δὲ ἄνθρωποι πολλοὶ ἐν τῇ πόλει ἦσαν καὶ οἱ Ἀθηναῖοι οὐκ ἐβοήθουν διὰ τὸ μὴ πυνθάνεσθαι ταῦτα, καθελκύσας τῶν νεῶν τὰς ἄριστα πλευούσας δύο ἐπλήρωσε πρὸ ἡμέρας, ἐξ ἁπασῶν τῶν νεῶν τοὺς ἀρίστους ἐρώτας ἐκλέξας καὶ τοὺς ἐπιβάτας εἰς κοίλην ναῦν μεταβιβάσας τὴν μὲν οὖν ἡμέραν οὕτως ἀνεῖχον, εἰς δὲ τὴν ἐσπέραν, ἐπεὶ σκότος εἴη, ἐξεβίβαζεν, ὡς μὴ καταδήλους εἶναι τοῖς πολεμίοις ταῦτα ποιοῦντας πέμπτῃ δὲ ἡμέρᾳ εἰσθέμενοι σῖτα μέτρια, ἐπειδὴ ἤδη μέσον ἡμέρας ἦν καὶ οἱ ἐφορμοῦντες ὀλιγώρως εἶχον καὶ ἔνιοι ἀπεπαύοντο, ἐξέπλευσαν ἔξω τοῦ λιμένος, καὶ ἡ μὲν ἐπὶ Ἑλλησπόντου ὥρμησεν, ἡ δὲ εἰς τὸ πέλαγος.

LATIN POETRY.

Paper set by— { THE LATE DR. C. R. WILSON, M.A., D.LITT.
H. R. JAMES, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—H. STEPHEN, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. For unprepared translation.— 15

A Prophecy of Rome's future greatness.

Fallor, an hi fient ingentia moenia colles.
Iuraque ab hac terra cetera terra petet?
Montibus his olim totus promittitur orbis.
Quis tantum fati credat habere locum?
Et iam Dardaniae tangent haec litora pinus.
Hic quoque causa novi femina martis erit.
Care nepos, Palla *, funesta quid induis arma?
Indue! non humili vindice caesus eris.
Victa tamen vinces, eversaque Troia resurges:
Obruit hostiles ista ruina domos.
Urite victrices Neptunia Pergama flammae!
Num minus hic toto est altior orbe cinis?

2. Translate:— 15

(*a*) Illi indignantes magno cum murmure montis
Circum claustra fremunt; celsa sedet Aeolus arce
Sceptra tenens, mollitque animos et temperat iras;
Ni faciat, maria ac terras caelumque profundum
Quippe ferant rapidi secum verrantque per auras.

(*b*) Tum Cererem corruptam undis Cerealiaque arma
Expediunt fessi rerum, frugesque receptas
Et torrere parant flammis et frangere saxo.

(*c*) Devenere locos, ubi nunc ingentia cernis
Moenia surgentemque novae Karthaginis arcem,
Mercatique solum, facti de nomine Byrsam,
Taurino quantum possent circumdare tergo.

(*d*) O fortunati, quorum iam moenia surgunt!
Aeneas ait, et fastigia suscipit urbis.
Infert se saeptus nebula—mirabile dictu—
Per medios, miscetque viris; neque cernitur ulli.

(*e*) Di tibi, si qua pios respectant numina, si quid
Usquam iustitia est et mens sibi conscia recti,
Praemia digna ferant

(*f*) Postquam prima quies epulis, mensaeque remotae,
Crateras magnos statuunt et vina coronant
Fit strepitus tectis, vocemque per ampla volutant
Atria, dependent lychni laquearibus aureis
Incensi, et noctem flammis funalia vincunt.

3. (i) Translate — 10
(ii) Explain all allusions:— 10

His ego nec metas rerum nec tempora pono;
Imperium sine fine dedi. Quin aspera Iuno,
Quae mare nunc terrasque metu caelumque fatigat,
Consilia in melius referet, mecumque fovebit
Romanos, rerum dominos, gentemque togatam.

---

* Pallas, a young warrior, grandson of the speaker.

Sic placitum. Veniet lustris labentibus aetas,
Cum domus Assaraci Phthiam clarasque Mycenas
Servitio premet ac victis dominabitur Argis.
Nascetur pulchra Troianus origine Caesar,
Imperium Oceano, famam qui terminet astris,
Iulius, a magno demissum nomen Iulo.
Hunc tu olim coelo, spoliis Orientis onustum,
Accipies secura; vocabitur hic quoque votis
Aspera tum positis mitescent saecula bellis;
Cana Fides, et Vesta, Remo cum fratre Quirinus
Iura dabunt; dirae ferro et compagibus artis
Claudentur Belli portae; Furor impius intus
Saeva sedens super arma et centum vinctus aenis
Post tergum nodis fremet horridus ore cruento

4. Urbem quam statuo, vestra est; subducite navis; Tros Tyriusque mihi nullo discrimine agetur 5

Parse, and *give the literal meaning of* every word in these two lines.

5. Describe the scenes which Aeneas saw represented in the temple which was being built at Carthage. 5

Or,

Reproduce any one simile from the First Book of the *Aeneid*, showing carefully the point, or points, of comparison

---

LATIN PROSE.

Paper set by— { The Late Dr C. R. Wilson, M.A., D.Litt.
H R. James, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—Harinath De, Esq., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. (*a*) Explain the peculiar conditions under which the trial of Milo was held, and its political significance. 7

(*b*) What are the main divisions of Cicero's speech, and what are the principal topics of the first division?

2. Translate:— 8

(*a*) Hanc vero quaestionem, etsi non est umquam numquam tamen senatus constituendam putavit Erant enim leges, erant quaestiones vel de caede vel de vi, nec tantum maerorem ac luctum senatui mors P Clodi afferebat, ut nova quaestio constitueretur Cuius enim de illo incesto stupro iudicium decernendi senatui potestas esset erepta, de eius interitu quis potest credere senatum iudicium novum constituendum putasse? Cur igitur incendium curiae, oppugnationem aedium M. Lepidi, caedem hanc ipsam contra rem publicam senatus factam esse decrevit? Quia nulla vis umquam est in libera civitate *suscepta* inter civis non contra rem publicam Non enim est illa defensio contra vim umquam optanda, sed non numquam est necessaria, nisi vero aut ille dies, quo Ti. Gracchus *est caesus*, aut ille, quo Gaius, aut quo arma Saturnini, etiamsi *e re publica* oppressa sunt, rem publicam tamen non *vulnerarunt*

(*b*) Exhibe, quaeso, Sexte Clodi, exhibe librarium illud legum vestrarum, quod te aiunt eripuisse e domo et ex mediis armis turbaque nocturna tamquam Palladium *extulisse*, ut praeclarum videlicet munus

atque instrumentum tribunatus ad aliquem, si *nactus esses*, qui tuo arbitrio tribunatum *gereret*, deferre posses. Et aspexit me illis quidem oculis, quibus tum solebat, cum omnibus omnia minabatur. Movet me quippe *lumen curiae*.

(*c*) 'Nihil per vim umquam Clodius, omnia per vim Milo.' Quid? ego, iudices, cum maerentibus vobis urbe cessi, iudicumne timui, non servos, non arma, non vim? Quae fuisset igitur iusta causa restituendi mei nisi fuisset iniusta eiciendi? Diem mihi, credo, dixerat, multam irrogarat, actionem perduellionis *intenderat*, et mihi videlicet in causa aut mala aut mea, non et praeclarissima et vestra, iudicium timendum fuit. Servorum et egentium civium et facinerosorum armis meos cives meis consiliis periculisque servatos pro me *obici* nolui

Explain the allusion in 'cuius enim de illo incesto stupro iudicium decernendi senatui potestas esset eripta' Who were M Lepidus, Ti. Gracchus, Gaius, and Saturninus mentioned in (*a*)? 12

Parse, giving the principal parts—suscepta, est caesus, vulnerarunt, extulisse, mortuus esses, gerieret, intenderat, obici

Add notes on 're re publica,' 'lumen curiae,' and 'diem mihi, credo, dixerat'

In (*c*) turn 'Quid? ego, iudices . . obici nolui' into Oratio Obliqua.

3. Translate — 8

(*a*) Quid? quae postea sunt in eum congesta, quae quemvis etiam mediocrium delictorum *consectaria* perculissent, ut sustinuit, di immortales! Sustinuit! immo vero aut contempsit ac pro nihilo putavit, quae neque maximo animo nocens neque innocens nisi fortissimus vir neglegere potuisset! Scelerum gladiatorumque et virorum pilorumque etiam multitudo deprehendi posse iudicabatur, nullum in urbe vicum, nullum angiportum esse dicebant in quo non Milonis conducta esset domus; arma in villam Octaviani [illegible] *Consulis* in clivo Capitolino scutis referta, plena omnia malleolorum ad urbis incendia comparatorum haec non delata solum, sed pleraque reperta nec ante repudiata sunt quaesita

(*b*) Quo quid miserius quid acerbius, quid luctuosius vidimus, templum sanctitatis, *ampliadeus* mentis, consilii publici, caput urbis, aram concordiae portum omnium gentium, sedem ab universo populo conservatae ad ordinis nullam manere, excindi, furere, neque id fieri a multitudine imperita, quo nihil unquam fuisset miserum id ipsum sed ab uno? Qui eum tantum animi sibi sumsisse pro mortuo, quid sumeret pro vivo non esset ausurus? In curiam potius immisit, ut eorum mortuus incenderet, quam vivus exoraret? Et quod, qui de via Appia quererantur, tacerent de curia, et qui ea de re sperare [illegible] parent potuisse defendi, cuius non restituere cadaver [illegible]? Erat ante oculos ipsum, si potestis, amoenis, frangetis impetum vestrum [illegible] sepulti? Nisi vero sustinuistis [illegible], qui circa [illegible] adoriam cucurrerant, cum falcibus ad [illegible]

(*c*) [illegible] Lati[illegible] Deos et [illegible] et institutos dies Centesima lux [illegible]? [illegible] Qua fines imperii populi Romani [illegible] non solum [illegible] sed etiam laetitia praegravit, Parse—[illegible] Add a chronological [illegible] centesima lux ab interitu Clodi et altera' 5

4. Translate into Latin — 10

When the abandoned fellow saw that his greatest enemy was a most certain consul, and was aware that this had frequently been made clear not only by the conversation but also by the votes of the people of Rome, he began to act openly, and to say without disguise that Milo must be slain. He had brought down from the Apennines rude and boorish slaves, whom you saw, with whom he plundered the public woods. There was no concealment about the matter. He used indeed

repeatedly to say in public that although Milo could not be robbed of his consulship he might of life. He often hinted as much in the senate; he actually said it at a public meeting. Besides, when the brave Favonius asked him what mad hope he was indulging, while Milo was alive, he answered that in three or at most four days he would be dead.

5. Translate:— 10

Mortem me timuisse dicis Ego vero ne immortalitatem quidem contra rem publicam accipendam putarem, nedum emori cum pernicie rei publicae vellem. Nam qui pro re publica vitam ediderunt—licet me desipere dicatis—nunquam me hercule eos mortem potius quam immortalitatem adsecutos putavi. Ego vero si tum illorum impiorum ferro ac manu concidissem, in perpetuum res publica civile praesidium salutis suae perdidisset. Quin etiam si me vis aliqua morbi aut natura ipsa consumpsisset, tamen auxilia posteritatis essent immunita, quod peremptum esset mea morte id exemplum, qualis futurus in me retinendo fuisset senatus populusque Romanus. An si unquam vitae cupiditas in me fuisset, ego meuse Decembri mei consulatus omnium parricidarum tela commossem? quae, si vigenti quiessem dies, in aliorum vigiliam consulum recidissent. Quam ob rem, si vitae cupiditas contra rem publicam est turpis, certe multo mortis cupiditas mea turpior, fuisset cum perniciem civitatis,

---

FRENCH POETRY.

Paper set by—Rev. Father E. Francoeur, S.J

Examiner—Gaston Le Faucheur, Esq.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate:—

(*a*) 'Quel est ce vieillard blanc, aveugle et *sans* appui' 3
Serait-ce *un* habitant de l'empire céleste?
Ses traits sont grands et fiers; de sa ceinture agreste
Pend une lyre informe, et les sons de sa voix
Emeuvent l'air et l'onde et le ciel et les bois

(*b*) Il faisait ses *quatre* repas 2
Dans son *palais* de chaume,
Et sur son âne, *pas* à *pas*,
Parcourait son royaume
Joyeux simple et croyant le bien,
Pour *toute* garde il n'avait rien
*Qu'*un chien

(*c*) Temps jaloux, se peut-il *que* ces moments d'ivresse,
Où l'amour à longs flots *nous* verse le bonheur,
S'envolent loin *de* nous *de* la même vitesse
Que les jours *de* malheur?

(*d*) Ames *des* chevaliers, revenez-vous encor? 2
Est-ce vous qui parlez avec la voix du cor?
Roncevaux! Roncevaux! dans ta *sombre* vallée
L'ombre du grand Roland n'est donc pas consolée?

(*e*) Elle est jeune et rieuse, et chante sa chanson, 4
Et, pieds nus, près du lac, de buisson en buisson
Poursuit les vertes demoiselles
Elle lève sa robe et passe les ruisseaux,

Elle va, court, s'arrête, et vole, et les oiseaux,
Pour ses pieds donneraient leurs ailes.

(*f*) L'homme est en mer. Depuis l'enfance matelot, 7
Il livre *au* hasard une rude bataille.
Pluie ou bourrasque, il faut qu'il sorte, il faut qu'il aille.
Car les petites enfants ont faim. Il part *le soir*
Quand l'eau profonde monte aux marches du musoir.
Il gouverne à lui seul sa barque à quatre voiles.
Sa femme est au logis, cousant les vieilles toiles,
Remaillant les filets, préparant l'hameçon,
Surveillant l'âtre où bout la soupe de poisson ;
Priant Dieu *sitôt que* les cinq enfants dorment.

2. (*a*) In the foregoing extracts, parse the italicised words and phrases (the latter *jointly*, and not in parts). 5

(*b*) Give the principal parts of the following :—serait-ce ? pend, émeuvent, croyant, se peut-il ? revenez-vous ? il faut, qu'il aille, cousant, bout. 5

(*c*) Write the feminine form corresponding to :—*ce, joyeux, long, petit* ; the masculine of *rieuse, elle, rude* ; and the singular of *oiseaux*. 2

(*d*) Distinguish between :—voix, voie (*noun*), vois ; cor, corps ; lac, laque, demoiselle, demoiselle ; mer, mère, maire. 3

(*e*) Supply, *in French*, the ellipsis embodied in *que* (*last line of* (*c*)). 1

3. (*a*) Point out the respective authors of the above extracts—Write a short biography of any one of them, and enumerate the chief literary productions of another. 7

(*b*) Translate into French —'*L'être divin, fils d'une Grecque* was,' (*name the author*), in whose verse we find, at last, a certain boldness of metre and rhythm, a relative freedom from classical restrictions, and a delightful freshness of feeling. 2

(*c*) Translate — 3

Neither by force nor false pretence
He sought to make his kingdom great,
And made (O princes learn from hence)
'Live and let live' his rule of state ;
'Twas only when he came to die
That his people who stood by
Were known to cry.

(*d*) Translate :— 2

Au banquet de la vie infortuné convive
J'apparus un jour, et je meurs ;
Je meurs, et sur la tombe où lentement j'arrive
Nul ne viendra verser des pleurs.

4. (*a*) Define :—rhythm, rhyme, hiatus 2

(*b*) Scan distinctly the first line of 1 (*a*) 1

5. (*a*) Write short notes on the following :—demeurs parisis, enfants de la nue, Smintheus, Achille, Cassandra, Olympus, Laz, Obéron, Arachné. 2

(*b*) Translate idiomatically :—faire taire, entrer en ménage, en anglais caractères, l'homme à la jambe de bois, avoir fait ses études. 2

6. Conjugate the verb *avoir* in the Indicative and Subjunctive moods 3

FRENCH PROSE.

Paper set by—REV. FATHER E. FRANCOTTE, S.J.

Examiner—GASTON LE FAUCHEUR, ESQ.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate :—

(*a*) C'est vers ce temps qu'a commencé la guerre de la Vendée; et rien ne fait plus d'honneur au parti royaliste que les essais de guerre civile qu'il fit alors. Le peuple de ces départments sut résister à la Convention et à ses successeurs pendant près de six années, ayant à sa tête des gentilshommes qui tiraient leurs plus grandes ressources de leur âme Les Républicains comme les Royalistes ressentaient un profond respect pour ces guerriers citoyens . . . 4

(*b*) On vit donc cet homme qui avait signé pendant plus d'une année un nombre inouï d'arrêts de mort, couché tout sanglant sur la table même où il apposait son nom à ses sentences funestes Sa mâchoire était brisée d'un coup de pistolet; il ne pouvait pas même parler pour se défendre, lui qui avait tant parlé pour proscrire ! Ne dirait-on pas que la justice divine ne dédaigne pas, en punissant, de frapper l'imagination des hommes par toutes les circonstances qui peuvent le plus agir sur elle ! 4

(*c*) D'ailleurs, le général Pichegru n'avait aucun moyen de faire effet sur l'imagination : c'était un homme fort honnête, mais sans physionomie, ni dans ses traits, ni dans ses paroles : le souvenir de ses victoires ne tenait pas sur lui, parce que rien ne les annonçait dans sa façon d'être 2

(*d*) Le Directoire lui proposa la descente en Angleterre : il alla visiter les côtes; et, reconnaissant bientôt que cette expédition était insensée, il revint, décidé à tenter la conquête de l'Egypte . . Une invasion en Afrique, la guerre portée dans un pays presque fabuleux, l'Egypte, devait agir sur tous les esprits. L'on pouvait aisément persuader aux Francais qu'ils tireraient un grand avantage d'une telle colonie dans la Méditerranée et qu'elle leur offrirait un jour les moyens d'attaquer les établissements des Anglais dans l'Inde. 4

(*e*) On proclama la république Romaine du haut du Capitole : mais il n'y avait de républicains dans la Rome de nos jours que les statues; et c'était n'avoir aucune idée de la nature de l'enthousiasme, que d'imaginer qu'en le contrefaisant on le ferait naître 2

(*f*) Dans cette circonstance, comme dans beaucoup d'autres, on a remarqué que Bonaparte pouvait se troubler quand un autre danger que celui de la guerre était en face de lui; et quelques personnes en ont conclu bien ridiculement qu'il manquait de courage Certes on ne peut nier son audace; mais, comme il n'est rien, pas même brave, d'une façon généreuse, il s'ensuit qu'il ne s'expose jamais que quand cela peut être utile 1

(*g*) Bonaparte, lorsqu'il disposait d'un million d'hommes armés, n'en attachait pas moins d'importance à l'art de guider l'esprit public par les gazettes, il dictait souvent lui-même des articles de journaux qu'on pouvait reconnaître aux saccades violentes du style; on voyait qu'il aurait voulu mettre dans ce qu'il écrivait des coups au lieu de mots. 3

2. (*a*) Comment briefly on the literary merit and historical worth of Madame de Stael's best work. 3

(*b*) Translate —Ce qui me semble caractériser et ce talent et elle-même, c'est la fusion intime et les proportions égales entre l'esprit, le sentiment et l'imagination —Mr. A. Vinet's remarkable passage is, we 2 3

think, the most impartial critique which has yet been made of Mme de Staël's work; the *Considérations* could not fail to create much sensation as soon as they appeared . .

(*c*) What incident in the life of A. Chénier does Mme de Staël relate in connexion with the contemplated proscription of Dupont de Nemours? What does she think of the poet's personal character? 3

(*d*) Under what circumstances were the following words used, and by what body of men?—'La république n'a pas besoin de chimistes.' 2

3. (*a*) Distinguish between :—le danger *est* passé, le danger *a* passé, ils se défiaient le uns *les* autres, ils se défiaient les uns *des* autres; *ce* période, *cette* période. 3

(*b*) Is the following grammatically correct, and, if so, why?—Il ne s'*ensuit* pas; ni mon jugement ni ma volonté ne *dicta* (*singular*) ma réponse. 2

4. (*a*) Who were the following, and for what were they remarkable? 4
—Daunou, Jos. V. Moreau, Mr. Necker E J Sieyès, Talleyrand.

(*b*) Write short explanatory notes on :—les chauffeurs, les compagnies de Jéhu, l'Institut de France, le mullah les Chouans, le parti Jacobin. 5

5. (*a*) Parse the italicised words :—*il* n'y a point de liberté; *on* s'excite les uns les autres; qu'est-*ce* que des opinions? 3

(*b*) Explain the syntax of the italicised words in the following sentences :—Elle fut brûlée *toute* vive On y voit un peu plus *clair*. Il semble qu'on *descende* 3

6. Translate :—il est à parier, ce n'est pas à moi qu'il faut vous en prendre; à tort; à tous égards, un acte de faux, quel est cet individu? quelque distingué qu'il fut; se laisser battre 4

SANSKRIT.

First Paper.

Moderator—Mahamahopadhyay Nilmani Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.

Paper-Setters—{Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.
Babu Narsinhachandra Mukerjee, Vidyaratna, M.A., B.L., F.R.G.S.

Head Examiner—Babu Narsinhachandra Mukerjee, Vidyaratna, M.A., B.L., F.R.G.S.

Examiners—Babu Rameswar Chakravarti
Bhubaneshwar Goswami, M.A.
" Mahendra Banerjee, M.A.
" Jogeschandra Sastri.
" Bhagavatkumar Goswami, M.A.
" Madhusudan Rao (*to look over answer papers written in Uriya character*).

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. सोऽहमित्याविशुद्धात्मा प्रज्ञालोपनिमीलितः ।
प्रकाशश्चाप्रकाशश्च लोकालोक इवाचलः ॥

(*a*) Explain the couplet fully in Sanskrit, giving in English the reasons why Dilīpa is compared to **लोकालोकाचलः**. 3

(*b*) Where is this **अचलः**? and how is it both **प्रकाशः** and **अप्रकाशः**? 2

2. पुरस्कृता वर्त्मनि पार्थिवेन प्रत्युद्गता पार्थिवधर्मपत्न्या ।
तदन्तरे सा विरराज धेनुर्दिनक्षपामध्यगतेव सन्ध्या ॥

(*a*) Explain fully the points of similitude in the above, and discuss the appropriateness of the comparison between **धेनु** and **सन्ध्या** 4

(*b*) Conjugate the root in **विरराज** in **लट्** and **लिट्** in the third person in all the numbers. 2

(*c*) Explain the couplet in Sanskrit, avoiding the use of the poet's words as far as possible. 1

3. तथेति कामं प्रतिशुश्रुवान् रघोर्यथागतं मातलिसारथिर्ययौ ।
नृपस्य नातिप्रमनाः सदोगृहस् सुदक्षिणासूनुरपि न्यवर्त्तत ।

(*a*) Explain the appropriateness of the epithets **सुदक्षिणासूनु** and **मातलिसारथिः**. 2

(*b*) **तथा इति रघोः कामं प्रतिशुश्रुवान्.** What is the desire referred to? 1

(*c*) Is the singular number appropriate in **कामम्**? If not, why? 1

(*d*) Derive the word **प्रतिशुश्रुवान्.** Give four words derived by the addition of the same suffix 3

(*e*) Parse the word **कामम्**, giving the rule 2

(*f*) Give the full import of the couplet in English, explaining the use of every word in English. 3

4. (*a*) Explain the meaning of the following two couplets in English :—

(1) ताम्रपर्णीसमेतस्य मुक्तासारं महोदधेः ।
ते निपत्य ददुस्तस्मै यशः स्वमिव सञ्चितम् ॥

(2) तस्यानीकैर्विसर्पद्भिरपरान्तजयोद्यतैः ।
रामास्त्रोत्सारितोऽप्यासीत् सह्यलग्न इवार्णवः ॥

(*b*) Who are meant by the pronoun **ते**? 1

(*c*) What is **ताम्रपर्णी**, and where is it? 1

(*d*) Why has the word **सार** been added to **मुक्ता** in this case? 1

(*e*) Where is **अपरान्त** situated? 1

(*f*) What is the force of **अपि** in (2)? 1

(*g*) What is **सह्य**, and where is it? 1

(*h*) Conjugate the root in **आसीत्** in **लट्** in all the persons and numbers. 4

5. अलं ह्रिया मां प्रतियन्मुहूर्त्तं दयापरोऽभूः प्रहरन्नपि त्वम् ।
तस्मादुपच्छन्दयति प्रयोज्यं मयि त्वया न प्रतिषेधरौक्ष्यम् ॥

(*a*) Parse ह्रिया, माम्, मुक्तेन, and मयि. 2

(*b*) How is वज्र described as दयापर when he wanted to strike? 1

(*c*) Give a faithful translation of the above couplet in English

6. रूपं तदोजस्वि तदेव वीर्य्यं तदेव नैसर्गिकमुन्नतत्वम् ।
न कारणात् स्वाद् बिभिदे कुमारः प्रवर्त्तितो दीप इव प्रदीपात् ॥

(*a*) Give the purport of the couplet in English. 2

(*b*) Would it be proper if स्वस्मात् be used for स्वात् in the above? 2
Give your reasons

(*c*) Give the meaning of the word रूपम् 1

7. (*a*) Give in English the purport of सुनन्दा's speech on the King of 3
Sūrasena, pointing out the reasons given for either preferring or rejecting him.

(*b*) Where is Sūrasena? What is its capital? Where was its 2
suburban garden? What mountain and what river are in it?

8 अध्यास्य चाम्भःपृषतोक्षितानि शैलेयगन्धीनि शिलातलानि ।
कलापिनां प्रावृषि पश्य नृत्यं कान्तासु गोवर्द्धनकन्दरासु ॥

(*a*) Give the purport of the couplet in English. 2

(*b*) Parse शिलातलानि. 1

(*c*) Give a Sanskrit synonym of प्रावृषि 1

SANSKRIT.

SECOND PAPER.

Moderator—MAHAMAHOPADHYAY NILMANI MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L.

Paper-Setters—{MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.
BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MUKERJEE, VIDYARATNA, M.A., B.L., F.R.G.S.

Head Examiner—BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MUKERJEE, VIDYARTANA, M.A., B.L., F.R.G.S.

Examiners—{BABU BRAJALAL CHAKRABARTI, M.A., B.L.
,, SARATCHANDRA GUPTA, M.A.
,, ASUTOSH SASTRI, M.A.
,, UMACHARAN BANERJEE, M.A.
,, BIHARILAL BANERJEE, M.A.
,, MADHUSUDAN RAO (*to look over answer-papers written in Uriya character*).

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Give the substance of the following *ślokas* in Sanskrit, referring to the context either in Sanskrit or in English :— 6

(*a*) सेना परिच्छदस्तस्य हयमेवार्थसाधनम् ।
शास्त्रेष्वकुण्ठिता बुद्धिर्मौर्वी धनुषि चाततता ॥

(*b*) प्रजानामेव भूत्यर्थं स ताभ्यो बलिमग्रहीत् ।
सहस्रगुणमुत्स्रष्टुमादत्ते हि रसं रविः ॥

(*c*) अथ प्रजानामधिपः प्रभाते जायाप्रतिग्राहितगन्धमाल्याम् ।
वनाय पीतप्रतिबद्धवत्सां यशोधनो धेनुमृषेर्मुमोच ॥

(*d*) असह्यपीडं भगवन्नुरुमन्त्यमवेहि मे ।
अरुन्तुदमिवालानमनिर्व्राणस्य दन्तिनः ॥

(1) In extract (*a*), what grammatical relation does सेना bear to परिच्छदः? Parse बुद्धिः. Derive चाततता, and give the third person singular of the root in लिट्. 4

(2) In extract (*b*), the sun is described as being the cause of rain. Explain how. 1

(3) In extract (*c*), expound the *samāsas* in जायाप्रतिग्राहितगन्धमाल्याम् and पीतप्रतिबद्धवत्साम्. Account for the fourth case-ending in वनाय. 4

(4) In extract (*d*), what is meant by **चन्द्यं ऋणं**? What is the peculiar meaning of the word **निर्व्वाण** as used here? How does the word come to have that meaning? 3

Translate the following extracts into English:— 5

(*a*) पुरुषायुषजीविन्यो निरातङ्का निरीतयः ।
यन्मदीयाः प्रजास्तस्य हेतुस्त्वद्बन्धवर्च्चसम् ॥

(*b*) अमुं पुरः पश्यसि देवदारुं पुत्रीकृतोऽसौ वृषभध्वजेन ।
यो हेमकुम्भस्तननिःसृतानां स्कन्दस्य मातुः पयसां रसज्ञः ॥

(1) In extract (*a*), derive **पुरुषायुषम्**. What is the literal meaning of the word, and what secondary meaning does it bear in the text? What is meant by **ईतिः**? 4

(2) In extract (*b*), derive **पुत्रीकृतः**. 1

3. Explain the following *slokas* in Sanskrit after the manner of Mallinātha:— 9

(*a*) आत्मम्भरित्वं पिशितैर्नराणां फलेग्रहीन् हंसि वनस्पतीनाम् ।
शौवस्तिकत्वं विभवा न येषां व्रजन्ति तेषां दयसे न कस्मात् ॥

(*b*) इक्ष्वाकुवंशे दंदशूकान् जिघांसौ
धनुर्धरिभिरसह्यं मुष्टिपीडं दधाने ।
व्रजति पुरतरुण्यो बद्धचित्राञ्जलित्वं
कथमपि गुरुशोकान्मारुदन् माङ्गलिक्यः ॥

(*c*) स्त्रीभूषणं चेष्टितमप्रगल्भं चारुण्यवक्त्राण्यपि वीक्षितानि ।
ऋजुश्च विश्वासकृतः स्वभावान् गोपाङ्गनानां मुमुदे विलोक्य ॥

(1) In extract (*a*), write grammatical notes on **आत्मम्भरि**, **फलेग्रहीन्**, **वनस्पतीनाम्**, and **शौवस्तिकत्वम्** Account for the sixth case-ending in **तेषाम्**. 5

(2) In extract (*b*), derive **दन्दशूकान्**. Give the third person singular of **वद्** in **लुङ्** Turn the sense of the underlined expressions into English 7

4. Explain the allusions in the following in English:— 4

बलिर्ब्बबन्धे जलधिर्ममन्थे जघ्नेऽमृतं दैत्यकुलं विजिग्ये ।
कल्पान्तदुःस्था वसुधा तथोद्धे येनैष भारोतिगुरुर्न तस्य ॥

5. Translate into Sanskrit:— 7

(*a*) He was abandoned to his fate.
(*b*) I shall abide by your decision.

(c) The country abounds in curiosities
(d) He has reached the sixteenth year of his age.
(e) The country was in a state of anarchy.

BENGALI POETRY.

(For Female Candidates.)

Examiner—Pandit Sivanath Sastri, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Answers to be always in Bengali.

1. Explain — 12

(a) ছড়াইনু পথে সে সকলে,
চিহ্ন-হেতু। সেই সেতু আনিয়াছে হেথা—
এ কনক লঙ্কাপুরে—ধীর রঘুনাথে।

(b) বরিষার কালে, সখি, প্লাবন-পীড়নে
কাতর প্রবাহ, ঢালে, তীর অতিক্রমি
বারি-রাশি দুই ধারে ; তেমতি যে মন
দুঃখিত, দুঃখের কথা কহে সে অপরে।

(c) হায় ! সখি ! জানিতাম যদি
ফুল-রাশি মাঝে দুষ্ট কাল সর্প বেশে,
বিমল সলিলে বিষ, তা হলে কি কভু
ভূমে লুটাইয়া শির নমিতাম তারে ?

(d) হুতাশন-তেজে
গলে লৌহ , বারিধারা দমে কি তাহারে ?
অশ্রু-বিন্দু মানে কি লো কঠিন যে হিয়া ?

2. Who is the speaker in the following, and what is the dream mentioned in it? 4

আশু-পোহাইবে
এ দুঃখ-শর্ব্বরী তব ! ফলিবে, কহিনু,
স্বপ্ন ! বিদ্যাধরী-দল মন্দারের দামে
ও বরাঙ্গ রঙ্গে আসি আশু সাজাইবে।

3. When Rama was returning to Ajodhya with Sita he found the sea to be শান্ত, ক্ষুব্ধ, তরঙ্গিত, and he compared it to কেশব; wherein does the truth of the simile lie? 3

4. How do you account for the sea being called সাগর? 2

5. Of what incarnation of Vishnu does the poet speak in the following lines? What other incarnations do you find in Hindu tradition? 3

রসাতল হতে বিষ্ণু সৃজনপ্রয়াসে
উদ্ধরিলা নববধূ ধরারে যখন।

6. Give the meanings of:— 4

আহিতাগ্নি, উপকণ্ঠ, প্ররোহ-জাল, মঞ্জুল, বঞ্জুল-পুঞ্জ, হৃষীকেশ, বাতায়ন, and শর্ব্বরী.

7. Who is শাতকর্ণি? and who শরভঙ্গ? For what acts of theirs have they come to be known? 5

8. Under what class of poetry does *Meghnadbadha* fall? What are the peculiarities of that class? Can you mention some other well-known poems of that class both national and foreign? 7

9. Mention some of the Bengali poets who preceded Madhusudan Dutt. In what respects did he depart from the lines laid down by them? 8

10. Translate into Bengali — 12

Then strode he forth into the gloom, and cried:
'Channa, awake!' and bring out Kantaka.'
'What would my Lord?' the charioteer replied—
Slow-rising from his place beside the gate—
'To ride at night when all the ways are dark?'
'Speak low,' Siddhartha said: 'and bring my horse,
For now the hour is come when I should quit
This golden prison, where my heart lives caged,
To find the truth; which henceforth I will seek,
For all men's sake, until the truth be found.'
'Alas! dear Prince,' answered the charioteer,
'Spake then for nought those wise and holy men
Who cast the stars, and bade us wait the time
When King Suddhodana's great son should rule
Realms upon realms, and be a Lord of lords?
Wilt thou ride hence and let the rich world slip
Out of thy grasp, to a beggar's bowl?'

BENGALI PROSE.

(For Female Candidates.)

Examiner—Pandit Sivanath Sastri, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Answers to be always in Bengali.

1. Your author describes the goddess of learning as gazing at the sky; what does he mean by it? 3

2. Is the condemnation contained in the following lines justified? What are the branches of learning referred to in them?

আর তোমার স্বদেশীয় লোকদিগকে ধিক্কার করিতে হয়, কারণ যতগুলি বৃক্ষ-রক্ষণাবেক্ষণের ভার কেবল তাহাদিগের উপর সমর্পিত আছে, প্রায় তাহার সমুদায়ই ভগ্ন ও শুষ্ক হইয়া যাইতেছে।

3. What strange processes are related in your book about the birth and death of animalculae? 6

4. In Egypt the average rainfall during the year is very little; but in Abyssinia, which is farther away from the sea, the rainfall is heavier. How does your author account for this? 5

5 In the year 1810 there was a strange phenomenon in Hungary, namely, the raining of blood How did it happen? Mention some other instances of equally strange occurrence. 8

6 What inference can be drawn from the shooting-stars about the composition of the planets? 6

7 What adaptations does the body of a camel show to its habits of life? 3

8. How do you account for the phenomenon of বান ডাকা in a river? 4

9 What main changes in the conception of the Universe has modern science introduced? Describe some of these changes. 6

10 Write an essay on House sanitation. 8

11. Translate into Bengali:— 7

Then, their path lighted by blue lights, they continued their way into the bowels of the earth, nearer and nearer to the place whence came the sound of running water And so, about a quarter of a mile from the mouth of the cave, they came to the brink of a stream, which flowed towards them from the darkness beyond, and seemingly came to an end at the ledge of rock on which they were standing This stretched right across the cave, which was narrow at this point.

ARABIC POETRY.

Paper set by—MAULAVI MUHAMMAD QASIM.

Examiner—SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate into English :— 1(

اذا كشف الزمان لك القناعا
و مدّ اليك صرف الدّهر باعا
فلا تخش المنيّة و التقيها
و دافع ما استطعت لها دفاعا
و لا تختر فراشاً من حرير
و لا تبك المنازل و البقاعا
و حولك نسوة يندبن حرّا
و يهتكن البراقع و اللّفاعا
يقول لك الطّبيب دواك عندي
اذا ما جسّ كفّك و الذراعا
و لو عرف الطّبيب دواء داء
يردّ الموت ما قاسى النزاعا
و في يوم المصانع قد تركنا
لنا بفعالنا خبراً مشاعا
اقمنا بالذّوابل سوق حرب
و صيّرنا النفوس لها متاعا
حصاني كان دلّال المنايا
فخاض غبارها و شرى و باعا
و سيفي كان في الهيجا طبيبا
يداوي راس من يشكو الصّداعا

انا العبد الّذي خبّرت عنه
و قد عاينتني فدع السّماعا
و لو ارسلت رمحي مع جبان
لكان بهيبتي يلقى السباعا
ملأت الارض خوفا من حسامي
و خصمي لم يجد فيها الّتساعا
اذا الابطال فرّت خوف بأسي
ترى الاقطار باعا او ذراعا

2. (*a*) Explain الف in باعا and قناعا. Illustrate with examples the different uses of الف in Arabic. 6

(*b*) Explain the rule for the prefix of ف in فلا تخش.

(*c*) Give the root and formation of قاسى, فلا تخش and ولا تختر.

(*d*) Is مصانع singular or plural?

(*e*) What is the root of مشاع?

(*f*) What kind of ما is in the phrase و دافع ما استطعت in the second line?

3. Write in Arabic a short note about عنترة بن شدّاد 5

4. Give the singulars or the plurals, as the case may be, of the following:— 6

مينته – فراش – منايا – بقاع – براقع – كفّ – ذراع – دواء –
ذوابل – داء – حصان – هيجاء – سباع – حسام – اقطار *

5. Explain fully the difference between باب مفاعلة and باب تفاعل with examples.

6. Translate into English:— 10

بلـــيت و ما تبلى ثيـــاب صبـــاكا
كفـــاك من اللّهـــو المضر كفـــاكا
الم تـــر انّ الشّـــيب قد قام ناعيـــا
مقـــام الشّبـــاب الغضّ ثمّ نعـــاكا

تسمّـــع ودع من اغلـق الغىّ سمـــعه
كانّي بداع قـــد دعـــا فدعـــاكا
الا ليت شعـــري كيف انت اذا القوى
وهت و اذا الكرب الشّـــديد عـــلاكا
تمـــوت كمـــا مات الّذين نسيتهم
و نفسى و تهوى العـــرس بعـــد سواكا
تمنّيت حتّـــى نلت ثمّ تركتهـــا
تنـقل بيـــن الوارثـين منـــاكا
اذا لم تكـــن فى متجـــر البرّ والتّقى
خســـرت نجـــاة و اكتسبت هلاكا
اذا انت لم تعـــزم علـــى الصّبر للاذى
رميت الّـــذى منـــه الاذى و رماكا
اذا كنت تبغى البرّ فاكفف عن الاذى
و ما البـــر الّا ان تكـــفّ اذاكا
اخوك الّذى من نفسه لك منصف
اذا المرء لم ينصفك ليـــس اخاكا

7 (*a*) What is the significance of الا in the fourth line? What is it termed in Arabic Grammar? Quote other examples of similar nature. 5

(*b*) Point out the خبر of كانّ in the third line كانّي بداع .

(*c*) Parse and give the root of متجر

(*d*) To what class of verb does وهت belong? Give its root.

8. Explain with examples the difference between اذا الشّرطية and 2
اذا الزّمانية

9. Translate into Arabic — 13

When wandering through the wood, I came upon an object which seemed like a dead body, but, on looking at it more closely, it showed some signs of life. It was the body of an old man, full seventy years of age, in a most emaciated state, and with scarcely a rag to cover him. He had neither bag nor wallet nor property of any description, and he seemed in the last stage of disease His mind was wandering, he could not speak distinctly, and his glazed eye indicated the near approach of death. I

ordered my attendants to carry the old man on their shoulders, but they hesitated to touch a body so begrimed with filth. However, I had him conveyed to my tent, placed him on a bed, and gave him some food. In the course of the day he rallied sufficiently to be able to tell me his story.

ARABIC PROSE.

Examiner—SHAMS-UL-ULAMA SHAIKH MAHMUD GILANI.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. (*a*) Translate into English.— 6

قال دبشليم : يا بيد با انى قد استعذبت كلامك و حسن موقعه من قلبى و انا ناظر في الذي أشرت به و عامل بما امرت : ثم أمر بقيوده فحلت و ألقى عليه من لباسه و تلقاه. فقال بيدبا : يا أيها الملك ان فى دون ما كلمتك به نهاية لمثلك : قال : صدقت أيها الحكيم الفاضل و قد وليتك من مجلسى هذا الى جميع أقاصي مملكتى : فقال له : ايها الملك أعفنى من هذا الامر فانى لست مضطلعا بتقويمه : فأعفاه من ذلك . فلما انصرف علم أن الذى فعله ليس برأى فبعث فرده . و قال : انى فكرت فى اعفائك عما عرضت عليك فوجدته لا يقوم الا بك ولا ينهض به غيرك ولا يضطلع به سواك ولا تخالفنى فيه : فاجابه بيدبا الى ذلك *

(*b*) Give a short account of بيدبا in Arabic. 1

(*c*) Under what circumstances are different final vowel-points (حركات) assigned to the vocative case, including the case when ايها intervenes between حرف ندا and منادى? 2

2. State the rules for the syntax of numerals in Arabic. 3

3. Correct the following sentences and state reasons for each correction :— 3

والله نريد قايم الهندات فضليات من عمر – ان اكرمتنى فاكرمتك – جاءنى رجل راكبا – من عمل خيرا فى الدنيا له جزاء حسنة فى الاخرة *

4. (*a*) Translate into English :— 6

و صلنا فی أول جمادی الاولی الی مدینة الاسکندریة حرسها الله و هی التعر المحروس . و القطر المانوس . العجیبة الشأن . الاصیلة البنیان . بها ما شئت من تحسین و تحصین . و مآثر دنیا و دین . کرمت مغانیها . و لطف معانیها . و جمعت بین الضخامة و الاحکام مبانیها . فهی الفریدة تجلی سناها . و الخریدة تجلی فی حلاها . الزاهیة بجمالها المعرب . الجامعة لمفترق المحاسن لتوسطها بین المشرق و المغرب . فکل بدیعة بها اجتلاؤها . و کل طرفة فالیها انتهاؤها و قد وصفها الناس فاطنبوا . و صنفوا فی عجائبها فاغربوا *

(*b*) Why is جمادی الاولی so called? Trace the history of the Arabic solar and lunar months. 2

5. Give the plurals of the following — 3

ساق – عنان – قوس – سقف – خبیث – غازی – رقبة – عطشان – بطحاء – خف – غلام – میت *

6. Write down تعلیل, باب and صیغة, and give the grammatical terms applied to each of the following (غیر صحیح) words :— 5

طب – اخاف – هیأ – یصل – یعش – تلقی – فادی – اوصی – استولی – جئت – أیست – یاتون – تردوا *

7. Give the peculiarities (خاصیت) of باب افعال and باب انفعال 4

8. (*a*) Translate into English :—

اما دمشق فهی جنة المشرق . و مطلع نورها المشرق . و خاتمة بلاد الاسلام التی استقریناها و عروس المدن التی اجتلیناها . قد تحلت بأزاهیر الریاحین . و تجلت فی حلل سندسیة من البساتین . و حلت من موضع الحسن بالمکان المکین . و تزینت فی منصتها اجمل تزیین . و تشرفت بأن اوی المسیح علیه السلام و أمه منها الی ربوة ذات قرار معین . ظل ظلیل . و مآء سلسبیل . تنساب مدانیه انسیاب

الأراقم بكل سبيل . و رياض يحيى النفوس نسيمها العليل .
و قد سئمت أرضها كثرة الماء حتى اشتاقت الى الظماء .
فتكاد تناديك بها الصم الصلاب . اركض برجلك هذا مغتسل
بارد و شراب *

(*b*) Write out the above extract with vowel-points 2

9. Translate into Arabic — 12

People may have thought that from the day I succeeded to the Kabul throne, the era of my happiness and enjoyment began, but it was not so; on the contrary, from that very moment the time of my liberty and freedom ceased, and times of difficulty, disappointments, anxieties, and grief increased There is no doubt about the truth of the saying: 'The greater the position the greater the responsibilities, and the greater the responsibilities the greater the anxieties' 'Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown

Our religion teaches us that every person is responsible for his actions before the Almighty Judge on the Day of Judgment, but kings are not responsible for their actions alone, they have, moreover, to answer for the peace and comfort of the subjects who are placed under their care by their Creator.

PERSIAN POETRY.

Paper set by—SHAMS-UL-ULAMA SHAIKH MAHMUD GILANI.

Examiner—MAULAVI ZAHIDUR RAHIM ZAHID, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate into English :— 8

از حـــرم اوّل که شـــد اندر حـــرام
بر گـــذر قافیـــه بیـــت الحـــرام
آن حـــرم فـــدس چو واپس فگنـــد
نور در اقصـــای مقـــدس فگنـــد
جلـــوه نمـــود اشهب آن محتـــرم
خا نه بخـــانه زحـــرم تا حـــرم
گنبد دیگـــر که از آنجـــا نمـــود
بر زبر مسجـــد اقصـــی نمـــود

یک تک از آن پویه که برداشت پای
چار کره کرد رها هم بجای
پس بیکی جنبش آن راهوار
بر کرهٔ ماه شد آن شهریار
مردمک چشم قمر شد ز نور
ناخنه از چشم قمر کرد دور
خامه چو بر تختهٔ دیگر نهاد
تیر قلم شد بخطش سر نهاد
چون بگلستان سیم خاص گشت
محتسب زهرهٔ رقّاص گشت
تا بچهارم فلک آرد شتاب
بود بغلطیده بخاک آفتاب
چون علم افراخت به پنجم رباط
ترک فلک رفت به بسط بساط
در ششمین خانه بخدمتگری
بندهٔ بی سیم شدش مستری
چون بصنم خانه هفتم نسست
رشتهٔ زنار زحل را گسست
کرد چو بر مسند هشتم ثبات
لرزه در آمد بهمه ثابتات

2. (*a*) What kind of a horse is اشهب? What is the difference between اشهب and ادهم? Are these epithets only applied to horses? 7

(*b*) Why is the mosque in Syria called اقصی in Arabic?

(*c*) What part of speech is پویه? Give other instances of similar nature.

(*d*) What do you mean by تیر- چار کرہ and ترک فلک ? Give their names

(*e*) Explain clearly line 10 in the above extract —

نا بچهارم فلک آرد شتاب بود بغلطیدہ بخاک آفتاب

(*f*) Give the various meanings of چون in Persian, with examples

3. Enumerate with examples the words in Persian which express تعجب

4. Translate into English :—

درود خـــدا باد بـــر بنـــدۂ
کہ افگنـــدہ شـــد با هـــر افگنـــدۂ
چہ سود است کین قوم حق ناشناس
کفنـــد آفرین را بنفـــرین قیـــاس
بجـــائیکـــہ بدخـــواہ خونی بود
تواضـــع نمـــودن زبـــونی بـــود
نکو داستـــانی زد آن شیر مســـت
کہ بازیردستـــان مشـــو زیر دست
تو ای طفـــل نا پختـــۂ خام رای
مزن پنجـــہ با شیر چنـــگ آزمای
بهـــم پنجگـــی با منـــت یار کو
سپـــاهت کجـــا و سپهـــدار کـــو
چو گـــزدم بوی مارخوئی کنـــی
کہ با اژدها جنگجـــوئی کنـــی
اگـــر کـــردی این خوی ماران رها
وگـــر نہ من و تیـــغ چـــون اژدها

چنانت دهم مالش تیغ تیز
که یا مرگ خواهی ز من یا گریز
برخشنده آذر باوستا و زند
بخورشید روشن بچرخ بلند
نه یزدان که آهرمنش دشمن است
بزردشت کو خصم اهریمن است
که از روم و رومی نمانم نشان
شوم برسر هر دو آتش فشان
بروم اندر آیم ز گرد سپاه
کنم چشم خورشید رخشان سیاه
ز رومی چه برخیزد و لشکرش
بپای ستوران برم کشورش
گرفتم همه آهن آری ز روم
در آتشکدهٔ ما چه آهن چه موم
گر آری بخروارها درع و ترگ
کجا با شدت برگ یک نیزه برگ

5. (a) Point out the جزا of اگر in line 8. 4

(b) Is استاوزند the name of one book or two books? Describe each of these books.

(c) What is the برسم? Describe them.

(d) What is the difference between آهرمن and اهریمن?

6. Give the imperatives of خواستن - داشتن - مدن - بستن and 6
کدشتن, and explain their meaning when در and نر - تا - وا are prefixed.

7. (a) Translate into English — 8

سپیده دم که نسیم بهار می آمد
نگاه کردم و دندم نه یار می آمد

چو بـــرگ گل که ببـــاد صبـــا درآویزد
ببـــاد پای روان بر سوار می آمـــد
ز بس که داشت دل خسته بسته بر فتراک
چنـــا نمـــود مـــرا کز شکار می آمد
بکایک از پی او روزگار ســـاحنـــة بود
ز تاب حســـن هر آنچـــش بکار می آمد
ز حلقـــهٔ سر زلفـــش بگـــوش من از دور
فغـــان و نالهٔ دلهـــای زار می آمـــد
برفتـــه تاب ز زلف و نرفته خواب ز چشـــم
گهـــی مشـــوّش و گه با قرار می آمـــد
شمـــار خونی او حود نمـــود پنـــداری
یکـــی بچشـــم من اندر هزار می آمد
مـــرا غـــرور که تشـــریف میدهد او خود
برای خـــدمت صـــدر کبـــار می آمد

(*b*) Explain the sense of بر in بباد پای روان بر in line 2

(*c*) What kind of الف is in یکایک? Give the various significations of الف in Persian, with examples.

(*d*) Scan the opening line of extract 7 (*a*) and name the metre.

8. Write in Persian the life of کمال الدین اسماعیل. Give the date of his birth and death, and name the place where he was born. 4

9 Translate into Persian — 11

When the prince heard this, he resolved to exhibit his real strength; and caused it to be proclaimed through the city by beat of drum that whosoever might be wishful to see his prowess, was invited to come to the palace in seven days from that time. On the day appointed, an immense pavilion was erected and a vast multitude assembled in the court of the palace. Surrounded by a countless retinue, and in the presence of 100,000 of his relatives, he took a bow that required the strength of a thousand men to bend it; and placing the lower end on the nail of the great toe of his right foot, without standing up, he thrummed the string of the bow with his finger nail, as easily as if it were merely the bow by which cotton is cleaned. The sound produced by the vibration of the string was so loud that it rolled to the distance of five hundred yojanas: and terror seized upon the inhabitants of Jambudwipa, as they supposed that it thundered, though it was not the season of rain.

PERSIAN PROSE.

Examiner—SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate into English, with explanatory notes :— 6

چون حکیم مضمون نوشته تمام بعرض رسانید دابشلیم
اورا بنواخت -- و آن صحیفهٔ حکمت را بتعظیم بوسیده
تعویذ بازوی شهریاری ساخت - و فرمود - گنجی که نشان
داده بودند این گنجینهٔ هنراست نه خزینهٔ گوهر و زر - ومرا
بعنایت الهی از متاع دنیا آن مقدار هست که احتیاج
ازین زیادتی ندارم - و از روی همت این محقر یافته را
نایافته می بندارم - لازم آن است که بشکرانهٔ این پند نامه
که در معنی گنج همان تواند بود آنچه ازین دفینه بدست
آمده بمردم مستحق رسانند تا هدیهٔ ثواب بر روح هوشنگ
رسد وما نیز داخل خیر باشیم *

2. Write out in Persian the fourteen precepts which king هوشنگ wrote in the Syrian language, as narrated in your text-book. 4

3. Give in Persian a short account of ابو الفضل علامي with the dates of his birth and death; as well as give the name of the king during whose reign he flourished. 3

4. (a) Translate into English, adding notes where necessary :— 7

القصه آن روز بدین مقالات بسر بردند - روز دیگر که شاه انجم
بر تخت فلك چهارم بر آمد ورایت سلطنت در دار الملك سپهر
بر افراخت - بیت -

صبح سیمین قبای زرین تاج * تاج از زر نهاد و تخت از عاج

بادشاهزاده را گفتند که تو همواره لاف توکل میزنی -

وصفت تفویض و تسلیم میکنی - اکنون اگر ترا ازین صفتها ثمرهٔ خواهد بود تیمار کار ما بباید داشت - شاهزاده سخن ایشان را بتلقی قبول فرموده با همتی عالي و عزیمتی از شائبهٔ تردد خالي روی بشهر نهاد - از قضا بادشاه شهر را وفات رسیده بود و مردم بتعزیت مشغول بودند - او بر سبیل نظاره بر کوشک ملک رفت و برطرفی نشسته دم در کشید *

(b) Parse the above lines from the beginning down to تیمار کار. 4
ما بباید داشت using the technical terms of Persian Grammar.

5. State the various meanings of the letter ب, and give the different 5
vowel-points that are applied to it when suffixed to Persian words.

6 Under what circumstances does the letter ب remain understood, 4
and in what cases is it used as a servile letter? Form sentences or quote verses to illustrate your answer

7. Translate into English, adding notes where necessary — 7

غمّازان این سخن را بسلطان رسانیدند - سلطان عنان ممالک و تماسک را از دست داده حکم داد تا قلمدان از پیش و دستار از سرش برداشتند - وزیر گفت تا در دریا طوفان بود ملک شاه بر من اعتماد داشت - و چون باد حوادث و موج فتن فرو نشست گوش بقول دشمنان من نمود ولی بزودي خواهد دانست که قلمدان و دستار من با تاج و تخت وي مربوط است - زوال یکی مستلزم وبال دیگریست - بالجمله باندک مدتی بعد این قضیه سلطان از اصفهان عازم بغداد شد - نظام الملک نیز متابعت اردر نمود - در عرض راه یکی از گماشتگان وزیری که منصب خواجه بار داده بودند خواجه را بضرب کارد از پاي در آورد *

8. Write out the following words with the vowel-points, and give their literal meanings:— عدما, مشيت, مزارع, يمت, نفقة, صرة, احساس, متعاقب, تنقية, منال, تعضد, صدد, and مزخرفات. 3

9. State the rules for writing the termination ت of Arabic words in Persian and give examples. 3

10. Explain in Persian, avoiding the words of the text as far as possible:—

اگرچه آدمي زاد بحسب ظاهر مجهول و معزول است
لیکن بحسب باطن موفور العز والعلاست - پس باید که از رتبهٔ
معلّی مزکّي خویشتن غافل نباشد - و بر خلاصهٔ اوقات خود
که دمی مغتنم و نفسی محترم است پردازد - و در هر لباس
که باشد تن را بمشغلهٔ دنیاوي و دل را بذکر و فکر حق اشتغال
بخشد چنانچه همدرین معني خود مي سرایند - بیت -
* یاد خدا و خدمت سلطان نقیض نیست *
* دل را بحق به بنـــد و زبان را بجـــاوي *
باید دانست که خاصیت مال وجاه غفلت افزائیست - و التفات
بادشاهي مادهٔ ایست که ثمرهاش هوش ربائي وعقل زدائی -
درین دو حال با خلق خدا بسر بردن بسی دشوار بل محال *

11. Translate into Persian:— 9

The regency of Bairám owing to his firmness in administration and his great military ability, was remarkably successful; but he carried matters with a high hand as the *atábig* of the young Emperor, and became very obnoxious to the *Umará* or grandees. Akbar himself was persuaded to assume the supreme power in his eighteenth year (1560 A.D.). At length Bairám, seeing his power gone, broke out into rebellion; but was soon overcome, and threw himself on the mercy of Akbar, who treated him with the utmost generosity and affection. Bairám now set out to visit Mecca, the Muhammadan way of retiring from public life; but was assassinated in Gujarát.

PÂLI POETRY.

Examiner—PANDIT SATIS CHANDRA ACHARYYA, VIDYABHUSHANA, M.A., M.R.A.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate into English:—
   (*a*) Yadâ ahaṁ kapi âsiṁ nadîkûle darîsaye
   piḷito suṁsumârena gamanaṁ na labhâmi' haṁ.
   Yamh' okâse aham thatvâ orapâraṁ patâm' ahaṁ
   tatth' acchi Satthu-vadhako kumbhîlo *uddadassano.*
   So mam asaṁsi: 'ehîti,' aham 'emîti' taṁ vadi,
   tassa matthakam akkamma pâraküle patitthahiṁ.
   Na tassa alikaṁ bhanitaṁ *yathâvâcam* akâs' ahaṁ,
   Saccena me samo n'atthi, esâ me saccapâramîti. 21
   (*b*) Tehi c' aññehi therehi katakiccehi sâdhuhi
   pañcasatehi therehi dhammavinayasaṁgaho
   therehi katasaṁgaho theravâdo ti vuccati
   Upâliṁ vinayaṁ pucchitvâ dhammam Ânanda-savhayaṁ
   akaṁsu dhammasaṁgahaṁ vinayañ câpi bhikkhavo.
   Mahâkassapathero ca Anuruddho mahâganî
   Upâlithero satimâ Ânando ca *bahussuto*
   Aññe baha-abhiññâtâ sâvakâ Satthuvannitâ
   pattapatisambhidâ dhîrâ *chaḷabhiññâ* mahiddhikâ
   samâdhijhânam anuciṇṇâ saddhammе pâramîgatâ
   Sabbe pañcasatâ therâ navaṅgaṁ Jinasâsanaṁ
   uggahetvâna dhâresuṁ Buddhasetthassa santike.
   (*c*) Mâpayitvâ Tambapanninagaraṁ Vijayo tabiṁ
   vasi yakkhinîyâ saddhiṁ *amaccaparivârito*
   Nâvâya bhûmiṁ otinnâ Vijayappamukhâ tadâ
   Kilantâ pânimâ bhûmim âlambiya nisîdisuṁ,
   Tambabhûmi ajophuttho tambapannî yato ahu,
   So deso c'eva dîpo ca Tambapannî tato ahu.
   Sîhabâhu narindo so sîham âdinnavâ iti
   Sîhalo, tena sambandhâ ete sabbe pi Sîhalâ
2. Resolve the italicized compounds in the above extracts into their component parts, and name the *samâsas* contained in them. 6
3. Conjugate the roots of 'ehi' and 'pucchitvâ' in ajjatanî (the aorist) and parokkhâ (past perfect); and decline the bases of 'satimâ' and 'abhiññâtâ' in the objective and locative cases. 6
4. Give the substance of the following lines in your own words in Pâli prose:— 4
   (*a*) Socati puttehi puttimâ | gomiko gohi tath' eva socati,
   Upadhî hi narassa socanâ, | na hi so socati yo nirupadhîti.
   (*b*) Na hi pâpam katam kammam sajju khîraṁ va muccati,
   dahantaṁ bâlam anveti bhasmâcchanno va pâvako.
5. Derive 'gomiko' and 'dahantaṁ' in the above lines. Write explanatory notes on the word 'upadhi.' 4
6. Give the substance of the following lines in English:— 4
   (*a*) Yâva n'uppajjati Buddho dhammarâjâ pabhamkaro
   tâva aññe apûjesuṁ puthû samanabrâhmaṇe
   Yadâ ca sarasampanno Buddho dhammam adesayi
   atha lâbho ca sakkâro titthiyânaṁ vihâyathâ' iti.
   (*b*) Naggâ nadî anodakâ, naggaṁ raṭṭham arâjikam,
   itthî pi vidhavâ naggâ yassâpi dasa bhâtaro ti.

7. Comment grammatically on the word 'dhammarâjâ'; and discuss the correctness of the form 'dhamma-râjo.' Who were the Titthiyas? 3
8. Write a short life of Buddhaghosa as given in your text-book. 6
9. Translate into Pâli.— 6
(*a*) Black will take no other hue.
(*b*) Do not pour oil on the burning fire.
(*c*) Sad hours seem long.
(*d*) Health and wealth make us happy.

PÂLI PROSE.

Examiner—PANDIT SATIS CHANDRA ACHARYYA, VIDYABHUSHANA, M.A., M.R.A.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate into English.— 21

(*a*) Atîte Bârâṇasiyaṁ *Brahmadatte* rajjaṁ kârente tayo jana atavimukhe kasantîti sabbaṁ purimasadisaṁ eva. Tadâ pana rañño 'tîsu janesu kaṁ icchasîti' vutte sâ âha 'tayo pi dâtuṁ na sakkotha devâ' 'ti. 'Âma na sakkomîti.' 'Sace tayo dâtuṁ na sakkotha bhâtaraṁ me detha' ti. 'Puttakaṁ vâ sâmikaṁ vâ ganha, kiṁ te bhâtarâ' ti ca vuttâ 'etena nâma deva sulabha bhâtâ paṇa dullabho' ti vatvâ imaṁ gâthaṁ âha

Icchange devi me patto pathe dhavantiyâ pati,
taṁ ca desaṁ na passâmi yato sodariyaṁ ânaye ti.

Rajâ 'saccaṁ esâ vadatîti' tuṭṭhacitto tayo pi jane bandhanâgârato âretvâ adâsi. Sâ tayo pi te gahetvâ gatâ.

(*b*) Atha kho Cundo kammâraputto yena Bhagavâ ten' upasaṁkami, upasaṁkamitvâ Bhagavantaṁ abhivâdetvâ ekamantaṁ nisîdi, *ekamantaṁ* nisinnaṁ kho Cundaṁ kammâraputtaṁ Bhagavâ dhammiyâ kathâya sandassesi samâdapesi sammuttejesi sampahaṁsesi. Atha kho Cundo kammâraputto Bhagavatâ dhammiyâ kathâya sandassito samâdapito samuttejito samphaṁsito Bhagavantaṁ etad avoca· 'Adhivâsetu me bhante Bhagavâ svâtanâya bhattaṁ saddhiṁ bhikkhusaṁghenâ' 'ti. Adhivâsesi Bhagavâ tuṇhîbhâvena. Atha kho Cundo kammâraputto Bhagavato adhivasanaṁ viditvâ uṭṭhâyâsanâ Bhagavantaṁ abhivâdetva padakkhiṇaṁ katvâpakkâmi.

(*c*) Ath' ekadivasaṁ Bodhisatto uyyânabhûmiṁ gantukâmo sârathiṁ âmantetvâ 'rathaṁ yojehîti' âha. So sâdhû''ti paṭisuṇitvâ mahârahaṁ uttamarathaṁ sabbâlaṁkârena alaṁkaritvâ kumudapaṭṭavanne cattâro maṅgalasindhave yojetvâ *Bodhisattassa* paṭivedesi. Bodhisatto devavimânasadisaṁ rathaṁ abhirûhitvâ uyyânabhimukho agamâsi. Devatâ 'Sudhaṭṭhakumârassa abhisambujjhanakâlo âsanno, pubbanimittaṁ dassessâmâ' 'ti ekaṁ devaputtaṁ jarâjajjaraṁ khaṇḍadantaṁ palitakesaṁ vaṁkaṁ obhaggasarîraṁ daṇḍahatthaṁ pavedhamânaṁ katvâ dassesuṁ. Taṁ Bodhisatto c'eva sârathiṁ ca passanti

2. Parse 'Brahmadatte' in extract (*a*), 'ekamantaṁ' in extract (*b*), and 'Bodhisattassa' in extract (*c*). Derive—'âha,' 'sampahaṁsesi,' and 'paṭisuṇitvâ.' Write notes on 'gantukâmo' and 'pavedhamânaṁ.' Analyse the *sandhis* in—'uppanno' and 'sâdhû'' 10

3. Mention the ten precepts that should be observed by the Sâmaneras. What are the thirty-two parts of the body? 6

4. Who was Devadatta? Write all that you know about him 4

6. Write a short essay on the duties of a pupil towards his *upajjhâya*. 5
7. Give the substance of the conversation between Nâgasena and Milinda about the *Ego* 4
8. Translate into Pâli:— 6

To lie is a sin. It is a great fault, men do not trust those who lie. All good men hate him who lies. Our friends will not love us if we lie; and we shall be put to shame.

PHYSICS.

Moderator—Dr. J. C. Bose, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc.

Paper-Setters—{ Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.
P. Bruhl, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., F.G.S.

Head Examiner—Dr. J. C. Bose, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc.

Examiners—{ W. H. Everett, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.
Babu Kumudinikanta Banerjee, M.A.
„ Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, M.A., F.C.S.
„ Gobindachandra Das, M.A., B.L.
„ Jnanchandra Ghosh, M.A.
„ Hridaychandra Banerjee, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. You suspend a small hollow glass bulb from a string, let it swing as a pendulum, and ascertain how many seconds it takes to perform a hundred oscillations. Find the change, if any, in the time of performing the same number of oscillations when you repeat the experiment (*a*) after having filled the bulb with mercury, (*b*) after having doubled the length of the string. 6

2. A small sphere of iron is suspended by means of a thread from the hook of a delicate spring balance; the whole is placed within a large, air-tight glass case provided with a stop-cock. Explain the observed changes in the indications of the balance (*a*) when the air in the glass case is exhausted as completely as possible, (*b*) when the air is compressed to two atmospheres, (*c*) when the air is replaced by hydrogen and by carbon-dioxide under normal pressure. 6

3. State the laws of fusion. Show how a knowledge of the latent heat of fusion of ice enables us to determine the specific heat of a solid. 6

4. State the laws of refraction of light and the condition of total internal reflexion. Explain how a glass prism may be used in place of a mirror for producing reflexion. 6

5. Describe a compound microscope and explain how it produces a magnified image. 8

6. 'The earth's force acting upon a magnetic needle is simply directive.' Explain the statement, and describe an experiment to prove it. 6

7. Describe how you will proceed when (*a*) you want to charge an electroscope positively, (*b*) you want to deprive the electroscope of part of its charge without discharging it completely, and (*c*) you want to demonstrate that whenever one kind of electricity is excited, an equal quantity of the opposite kind is produced at the same time. 8

8 On your working table are two insulated binding screws which are connected with the two poles of a battery The battery is not accessible. State how you will find out which binding screw is connected with the positive pole, if you have at your disposal a length of insulated copper wire and (*a*) a vessel containing dilute sulphuric acid, (*b*) a pivoted magnetic needle, and (*c*) a solenoid suspended from an Ampere's stand. 6

9 Describe the construction of Ruhmkorff's induction coil and explain its mode of action. 8

CHEMISTRY.

Moderator—THE HON'BLE MR. A. PEDLER, C.I.E., F.R.S.

Paper-Setters—P. MUKERJEE, ESQ., B.Sc, M.R.A.S.; W. TATE, ESQ., A.R.C.S., F.C.S.

Head Examiner—W. H. A. WOOD, ESQ., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.

Examiners—BABU CHANDRABHUSHAN BHADURI, B.A.; „ BRAJENDRANATH CHATTERJEE, M.A., B.L.; B. N. DASS, ESQ., M.A., B.Sc; DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D.; BABU BRAJALAL MUKERJEE, B.A.; „ JATINDRANATH SEN, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Describe concisely how you would determine by experiment what fractional part of the air is capable of combining with a reducing agent such as copper 8

2 One hundred and sixty-four (164) milligrams of a metal dissolved in hydrochloric acid evolve thirty-one (31) C.C. of hydrogen at N.T.P. Calculate the equivalent weight of the metal. 7

3 Give a clear account of the method you would use to determine the solubility of common salt at the temperature of the air. Explain the use of solubility curves. 8

4. Point out the analogy and difference between chlorine and iodine Tabulate their derivatives, both acids and salts, naming them and giving appropriate formulae 8

5 Describe experiments proving that carbon dioxide is heavier than the same volume of air How could you show that water is able to dissolve carbon dioxide? 7

6 Describe the preparation of nitrous oxide By what properties would you prove that a jar of nitrous oxide contains this gas and not ammonia, hydrogen, or chlorine? 8

7. How would you prove that hydrochloric acid gas contains *precisely* half its volume of hydrogen? 8

Make a sketch of the apparatus required

8 Name the principal compounds of sulphur found in the crust of the earth, and describe the method you would use to prove that any one of them contains sulphur. 6

BOTANY.

(For Female Candidates.)

First Paper.

Examiner—P. Brühl, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., F.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Give a fairly complete description of the specimen supplied to you. 15
2. Compare, point for point, the three given flowers. 15
3. Write a short life-history of a mango plant from the time when the ovule begins to form in the pistil to the time when the grown tree begins to flower. 10
4. Give an account, accompanied by neat diagrams, of the structure of a rice flower 10
5. Mention one well-known species belonging to each of the prescribed Natural Orders, and make a statement with regard to the habit, leaves, inflorescence, and fruit of those species *Put your answer in the form of a tabular statement.* 10

BOTANY.

(For Female Candidates.)

Second Paper.

Examiner—P. Brühl, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., F.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Examine the given microscopic slides, and state what histological points they are meant to illustrate 12
2. Making a drawing of the given microscopic slide, point out the cell-wall, the protoplasm, the chlorophyll granules, the starch grains, and the nucleus. 13
3. Trace the history of a starch grain as found in a potato tuber from the time at which the carbon contained in the starch grain entered the plant as carbon dioxide 15
4. Using the analytical key supplied to you, identify the given specimen. 10
5. Draw up a key somewhat similar to that used in Question 4, the key being meant to be used to assign given specimens to their proper natural order. Only those orders which are prescribed in your syllabus are to be taken into account 10

HISTORY.

Paper-Setter—J. N. Das-Gupta, Esq, B.A. (Oxon.), Barrister-at-Law

Head Examiner—M. Prothero, Esq, M.A

Examiners—Babu Sibchandra Gui, M.A.
„ Krishnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
„ Umeschandra Datta, B.A
Maulavi Muhammad Azizul Huq, M.A.
Babu Santosh Chatterjee, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Indicate some of the prominent features of the Homeric age. Say what you know of Minos, king of Crete 6

2 What is meant by an *Oligarchy*? Give some account of (*a*) the Orthagoridae, (*b*) the Bacchiadae, (c) the Eupatridae. 6

3. Draw an outline map of the Mediterranean Sea, marking the position of the important Greek colonies on its coast What was, generally speaking, the relation of a Greek colony to its mother-city, and what were the circumstances which led to the foundation of these colonies? 6

4 Write a brief note on the work of the congress which met at the Isthmus of Corinth in B C. 481, and explain how Themistocles helped to make Athens great 6

5 What were the terms of the Peace of Antalkidas, and when and under what circumstances was the peace made? How did Greece come to be a Roman province? 6

6. Say what you know of the Agrarian Law of Spurius Cassius, and write a short note on the Licinian laws. 6

7. Give some account of Rome's struggle with the Gauls after the defeat on the river Allia, and explain how 'this invasion of the Gauls was not really a great disaster to the Romans' 6

8. What was Rome's position in B C 133, and how did she come to have that position? 6

9 Narrate the course of events that led to the formation of the first Triumvirate. 6

10 Enumerate and account for the disasters which befell Rome from the year 250 to the year 267 A D 6

When and under what circumstances did the rule of the Illyrian emperors begin?

LOGIC

Paper-Setter—H. STEPHEN, ESQ., M.A.

Head Examiner—H. STEPHEN, ESQ., M.A.

Examiners—
- BABU JNANRANJAN BANERJEE, M.A.
- ,, LALGOPAL CHAKRABARTI, M.A.
- ,, AMBIKACHARAN MITRA, M.A.
- ,, KHUDIRAM BASU, B.A.
- ,, HIRALAL HALDAR, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Explain in your own words the nature of Reasoning or Inference in general, of Deductive Reasoning, and of the Logic of Deduction, illustrating your meaning with examples. 6

2 Explain in your own words the distinction between Real or Amplative, and Verbal or Explicative Propositions, giving examples. To which of these classes do propositions expressing Definitions, Properties, and Accidents belong, and why? 7

3. Explain in your own words the nature of Immediate Inference. Explain also the different forms of Immediate Inference. What conclusions can you draw from the following propositions by Immediate Inference, and how?— 11

(*a*) There are no cells that do not contain nucleus and protoplasm.

(*b*) Solvency is no evidence of lasting prosperity.

(*c*) Some plants are parasitical.

4 Show that Deductive Reasonings can be expressed in syllogisms. Explain what is meant by a Train of Reasoning. Express the following in its full logical form, and show whether it is correct or not:— 8

All life is activity. But there is no activity in dried seeds, and therefore dried seeds are lifeless matter. But from dried seeds living plants spring. Therefore life grows out of what is lifeless.

5 Explain what is meant by Perfect and Imperfect Moods of Syllogism. Which of the following are Perfect and Imperfect, and why?—*Ferio, Camestres, Bolardo.* Reduce the Imperfect forms here given to Perfect ones. 7

6 Can the combination of a particular major premiss with a negative minor lead to a valid conclusion under any figure? Give your reasons. 3

7. State four forms of simple Hypothetical Syllogism, and determine which are correct, and which fallacious, by reducing them to Categorical forms. 6

8 Fill up and state the following arguments in full logical form, and state whether they are correct or not, giving your reasons:— 12

(*a*) The world cannot be eternal because it is not perfect.

(*b*) All novelty is injury, for it defaces the present state of things.

(*c*) Most plants decompose carbonic acid, but fungi do not. Fungi therefore are not plants.

(*d*) Some bacteria must be animals, because they require organic food as all animals do.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Examiner—S. B. MITRA, ESQ., M.B., B.Sc.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Give an account of the physical characters, the chemical composition, and the function of the red corpuscles of the blood 12

2. What part does the diaphragm play in the respiratory process? What is the source of the impulse that makes it contract rhythmically? By what means is the impulse carried to the diaphragm? 12

What is meant by Internal Respiration or the Respiration of the Tissues?

3. Describe fully how a piece of ordinary wheaten bread is digested. 12

4. Give an account of the composition and the secretion of urine. 12

5. Describe, by means of a diagram of a transverse section, the general structure of the spinal cord at the dorsal region. 12

SANITARY SCIENCE.

Examiner—Col. K. P. GOSH, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Explain the terms Principle, Organ, Tissue, Ligament, Cartilage, Periosteum, Cutis vera, Epidermis, Trachea, and Gullet 10

2. Give the composition of pure air Describe the impurities present in the atmosphere with their sources and effects on the health 10

3. Name the sources of water-supply Describe the impurities of drinking-water with their sources and modes of purification 10

4. Describe the maximum and minimum thermometers and their uses in Meteorology Show how the different meteorological conditions affect our health. 10

5. Name the various articles of food used in Indian dietary. Classify them according to the proximate principles which they contain, and state their respective nutritive values 10

6. Define the terms epidemic and endemic, infectious and contagious, as applied to disease, and give examples Give the principal preventive measures applicable in dealing with these diseases respectively. 10

BENGALI COMPOSITION.

(OPTIONAL PAPER.)

Paper set by—MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.

Examiners—BABU KALIPRASANNA BANERJI, B.A.
,, DINESCHANDRA SEN, B.A.
RAI SAHEB HARANCHANDRA RAKSHIT.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Candidates are requested to attempt any *two* of the following :—

1. On College life: its distinguishing features—its distinction from School life—its influence on future life—how to make the best of it? in acquiring learning and culture—in forming character—in forming habits and in acquiring tastes 50

2. On the cultivation of the art of writing collection of facts—their arrangement—cultivation of thought—on clearness of expression and perspicuity of language—style—simple—ornate—lucid—choice of words and mode of expression 50

3. On the preservation of health: food—drink—clothing—residence—surroundings—cleanliness—exercises—amusements—work—rest—sleep. 50

4. On the advantages of the study of Sanskrit its grammar—its vocabulary and its poetry—their influence on the vernaculars—and also on the mental and moral discipline of the student 50

5. On the character of Sitā her early life—her marriage—her married life at Ajodhyā—her voluntary exile—her abduction by Rāvana—her life in Lankā—her rescue—her ordeal—her banishment—her character as a woman—as a wife and as a mother—her influence on Hindu Society. 50

6. On Kāsirām Dāsa's Mahābhārata. his age—his position in society—his language—his style—the sources of his information—his brothers—the influence of his book on Hindu Society. 50

URDU COMPOSITION.

(OPTIONAL PAPER.)

Paper set by—MAULAVI MUHAMMAD MUSTAFA KHAN, M.A., B.L.

Examiner—SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

N.B.—*You should select any* TWO *of the following subjects for original Composition.*

1. Origin and composition of the Urdu language the nature and description of its poetical literature, giving short accounts of the writings of Mirza Ghālib, Mīr Anīs, and Maulānā Hālī. 50

2. Urdu Caligraphy. the *Naskh*, the *Nastaliq*, and *Shikast* hand-writtings—with some account of a *Nastaliq* manuscript book as a work of art. 50

3. An Indian village: the houses—the fields—the inhabitants—their life, work, and health—with special reference to the occupation of the husbandman, the shepherd, and the labourer—the shops of the blacksmith and the potter—the position of the village barber and the chowkidar. 50

4 The marriage celebration in a Muhammadan or a Hindu family: the betrothal—the procession—the ceremonies and the festivities observed on the occasion. 50

5. The *Monsoons*: their origin and progress on the Indian Continent —their influence on cultivation—the sowing and harvest of the various crops depending thereon. 50

HINDI COMPOSITION.

(Optional Paper.)

Paper set by—Babu Somnath Jharkhandi, B A.

Examiner—Babu Bhagabati Sahay, M.A

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Answers to be always in Hindi.

Write essays on any *two* of the following subjects —

(*a*) The two great epics of India, the Rāmāyan and the Mahābhārat: their authorship, their age, main story—some of the useful lessons on the conduct of life which young readers may derive from them. 50

(*b*) Hindi novels: unhealthy growth in recent years, improvements required to make them useful to readers 50

(*c*) Agricultural schools and farms—their necessity, the lines on which they should be worked in order to be really useful and the class of persons to whom alone they should be open 50

(*d*) How to build up character 50

(*e*) The Russo-Japanese War. 50

URIYA COMPOSITION.

(Optional Paper)

Examiner—Babu Madhusudan Rao.

1 Write an essay in Uriya on any ONE of the following subjects :—

(*a*) "The woman's cause is man's, they rise or sink
"Together, dwarfed or God-like, bond or free."

(*b*) The Uriya of the poetry of the 18th century Its principal themes The favourable circumstances and the principal influences which contributed to its growth Its merits and its defects.

(*c*) The story of the Mahabharat with a brief characterization of each of the characters, Bhisma, Krishna, Judhisthir, Arjun and Draupadi.

B.A. Examination.

1905

ENGLISH.

First Pass Paper.

Paper set by— { Charles H Tawney, Esq., M.A., C.I.E.
J. Mann, Esq., M.A

First Half.

Examiners— { Rev. G. Bruce, M.A
„ J. A. MacIntosh, B.A., B.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

[*Candidates are requested to use separate books for their answers to the first and second halves of the paper, and to write on the cover* '*First Half*' *or* '*Second Half*,' *as the case may be.*]

1. Explain fully the meaning of the following passages :—

(*a*) Here will I stand till Caesar pass along, 6
And as a suitor will I give him this.
My heart laments that virtue cannot live
Out of the teeth of emulation
If thou read this, O Caesar, thou mayst live ;
If not, the Fates with traitors do contrive

(*b*) By heaven, I had rather coin my heart, 6
And drop my blood for drachmas, than to wring
From the hard hands of peasants their vile trash
By any indiscretion : I did send
To you for gold to pay my legions,
Which you denied me : was that done like Cassius ?

(*c*) How like a fawning publican he looks ! 7
I hate him for he is a Christian,
But more for that in low simplicity
He lends out money gratis and brings down
The rate of usance here with us in Venice
If I can catch him once upon the hip,
I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him.

(*d*) Beshrew your eyes, 5
They have o'erlook'd me and divided me ;
One half of me is yours, the other half yours,
Mine own, I would say ; but if mine, then yours,
And so all yours.

Indicate briefly the subjects of the scenes from which the above passages are taken 4

2. Mention two occasions on which Brutus overruled Cassius to the prejudice of the conspirators' cause. 4

3. What reason is there for thinking that Shakespeare did, to a certain extent, disapprove of the oppression of Jews by Christians? 6

4. Show that 'Cato's daughter, Brutus' Portia,' was not fit to be the wife of a conspirator 6

5. Explain the allusions in the following passages:— 6

(*a*) I fear he will prove the weeping philosopher when he grows old.

(*b*) Therefore, thou gaudy gold,
Hard food for Midas, I will none of thee.

(*c*) We are the Jasons, we have won the fleece

Second Half.

Examiners— { J. S. Zelmin, Esq.
{ Rev. Father F. X. Crohan, S.J.

1. Explain fully the meaning of the following passages —

(*a*) Neat Canna, reverend sire, went footing slow, 7
His mantle hairy, and his bonnet sedge,
Inwrought with attires in river and on the edge,
Like to that sanguine flower inscribed with woe.
'Ah! sad Amaranth, for thee, quoth he, the saddest pledge?'

(*b*) ... ivies and wild growths o'ersway 4
... shroud hang in mouldering folds
Where ruin'd mansions slowly rot
The Cyclops of neighbouring eyes

(*c*) Oft on a plot of rising ground 4
I hear the far-off curfew sound,
Over some wide-watered shore
Swinging slow with sullen roar.

(*d*) Dante shall give Fame leave to set thee higher 5
Than his Casella, whom he woo'd to sing,
Met in the milder shades of Purgatory

(*e*) Choras hymeneal 4
Or triumphal chaunt
Match'd with thine, would be all
But an empty vaunt—
A thing wherein we feel there is some hidden want.

(*f*) Rosy Summer, next advancing 6
Rush'd into her sire's embrace—
Her bright-hair'd sire who bade her keep
For ever nearest to his smiles,
On Calpe's olive shaded steep
On India's citron-covered isles

Give the argument of the poem from which the last extract is taken. 5

2. Give some account of Cyriack Skinner 5

3. To what dramatic poets does Milton allude in *L'Allegro* and in *Il Penseroso*? 6

How far is his estimate of these poets just?

4. Relate the story of Ruth as given in Wordsworth's poem, *Ruth, or the Influences of Nature*. 4

ENGLISH.

SECOND PASS PAPER.

Paper set by— { CHARLES H. TAWNEY, ESQ., M.A., C.I.E.
J MANN, ESQ., M.A.

FIRST HALF.

Examiners— { REV. S L THOMPSON, M.A.
L. TIPPING, ESQ., B.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

[*Candidates are requested to use separate books for their answers to the first and second halves of the paper, and to write on the cover* '*First Half*' *or* '*Second Half*,' *as the case may be.*]

1. What is the chief permanent value of the *Reflections*? 10
'The beneficent side of the French Revolution was laid from Burke.' Illustrate this.
Give some account of the English Revolution Society
2. State Burke's doctrine on the origin of civil society How does he define the real rights of men in society? 6
3 'The age of chivalry is gone.' Illustrate clearly Burke's meaning in this statement. 8
Reproduce Burke's character of Henry of Navarre. In what connexion is it introduced?
4 Give the substance of Burke's remarks on the composition of the Third Estate. 5
5 Explain the following passages, showing their connexion with Burke's argument — 21

(*a*) They saw nothing in what has been done in France, but a firm and temperate exertion of freedom, so consistent, on the whole, with morals and with piety as to make it deserving not only of the secular applause of dashing Machiavelian politicians, but to render it a fit theme for all the devout effusions of sacred eloquence

(*b*) The compliment made to one of the great bad men of the old stamp by his kinsman, a favourite poet of that time, shows what it was he proposed, and what indeed to a great degree he accomplished.

(*c*) A man is fallen indeed, when he is thus flattered: The anodyne draught of oblivion, thus drugged, is well calculated to preserve a galling wakefulness, and to feed the living ulcer of a corroding memory.

(*d*) These Theban and Thracian Orgies, acted in France, and applauded only in the Old Jewry, kindle prophetic enthusiasm in the minds but of very few people in this kingdom

(*e*) From hence arises the complexional disposition of some of your guides to pull everything in pieces At this malicious game they display the whole of their *quadrimanous* activity.

(*f*) By the new French Constitution, the best and the wisest representatives go equally with the worst into this *Limbus Patrum* Their bottoms are supposed foul, and they must go into dock to be refitted

(*g*) With these philosophic financiers, this universal medicine made of church mummy is to cure all the evils of the state

SECOND HALF.

Examiners— { N. N. GHOSE, ESQ., F.R.S.L.
REV. J. C. SCRIMGEOUR, M.A.

1. How does Lamb describe Coleridge's talk? 6
Give some of Southey's remarks on the evils of half-knowledge.
2. Write a short account of Cobbett, and describe his English style. 8
Reproduce Napier's sketch of Sir John Moore
3. Explain the following:— 6

(*a*) For myself, if things go badly in London, the magic wand of the Unknown will be shivered in this grasp. He must then, faith, be termed the Too-well-known. The feast of fancy will be over with the feeling of independence.

(*b*) There is an order of imperfect intellects (under which mine must be content to rank) which in its constitution is essentially anti-Calendonian.

4. Write an essay on *one* of the following subjects:— 30

(*a*) 'The glory that was Greece, and the grandeur that was Rome.'

(*b*) The sense of honour.

(*c*) 'They say best men are moulded out of faults'

(*d*) Endure anything rather than the loss of character; cling to character as your best possession

(*e*) In this world a man must be either a hammer or an anvil

---

ENGLISH.

FIRST HONOUR PAPER

Paper set by— { CHARLES H. TAWNEY, ESQ., M.A., C.I.E.
J. MANN, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—REV. J. EDWARDS, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Write explanatory notes on the following passages:—

(*a*) Mislike me not for my complexion, 8
The shadow'd livery of the burnish'd sun,
To whom I am a neighbour and near bred.
Bring me the fairest creature northward born
Where Phœbus' fire scarce thaws the icicles,
And let us make incision for your love,
To prove whose blood is reddest, his or mine.

(*b*) So please my lord the duke and all the court 6
To quit the fine for one half of his goods,
I am content; so he will let me have
The other half in use, to render it,
Upon his death, unto the gentleman
That lately stole his daughter

(*c*) Vexed I am 7
Of late with passions of some difference
Conceptions only proper to myself,
Which give some soil perhaps to my behaviours
But let not therefore my good friends be grieved—
Among which number Cassius, be you one—
Nor construe any further my neglect,
Than that poor Brutus, with himself at war,
Forgets the shows of love to other men.

(*d*) *Ant.* Thus is a slight unmeritable man, 7
Meet to be sent on errands is it fit,
The three-fold world divided, he should stand
One of the three to share it?
Oct. So you thought him;
And took his voice who should be prick'd to die,
In our black sentence and proscription.

(*e*) The air was calm, and on the level brine 5
Sleek Panope with all her sisters play'd
It was that fatal and perfidious bark,
Built in th' eclipse, and rigg'd with curses dark,
That sunk so low that sacred head of thine.

(*f*) Towered cities please us then, 6
And the busy hum of men,
Where throngs of knights and barons bold,
In weeds of peace high triumphs hold,
With store of ladies, whose bright eyes
Rain influence, and judge the prize
Of wit, or arms; while both contend
To win her grace, whom all commend.

(*g*) Thus Night oft see me in thy pale career, 6
Till civil-suited Morn appear,
Not trickt and frounc't as she was wont
With the Attic boy to hunt,
But kerchief'd in a comely cloud,
While rocking winds are piping loud.

(*h*) The great Emathian conqueror bid spare 5
The house of Pindarus, when temple and tower
Went to the ground, and the repeated air
Of sad Electra's poet had the power
To save th' Athenian walls from ruin bare.

(*i*) Near them on the sand 5
Half sunk, a shatter'd visage lies whose frown
And wrinkled lip and sneer of cold command
Tell that its sculptor well those passions read
Which yet survive, stamp'd on these lifeless things.
The hand that mock'd them and the heart that fed.

(*j*) The Child is father of the Man: 4
And I could wish my days to be
Bound each to each by natural piety.

Describe the poem from which (*i*) is taken. 4

2 What does Shakespeare appear to have thought of Cicero's character? Of what philosopher was Cassius a follower? 4

3 Mention the points in which Shakespeare departs from historical truth in his description of the last days of Brutus. 4

4. What was the value of silver compared with gold when the *Merchant of Venice* was written? 3

5. Quote an allusion to palmistry from the *Merchant of Venice*. Show that in Shakespeare's time men dined with their hats on. 4

6. Point out the Puritan element in Milton's *Lycidas* 3
7. What account does Milton give of his blindness in his Sonnets? 4
8. Analyse Wordsworth's poem *To the Skylark*. 5
9. How far can the Hellenism ascribed to Keats be traced in his *Ode to Autumn?* 5
10. Comment on the following passages with special reference to the italicized words: — 7

(*a*) It was not for nothing that my nose fell *a-bleeding* on *Black-Monday* last.

(*b*) I would she were as lying a *gossip* in that as ever *knapped* ginger.

(*c*) Disrobe the images
If you do find them deck'd with *ceremonies*.

(*d*) And the complexion of the *element*
In *favour's* like the work we have in hand.

ENGLISH.

Second Honour Paper.

Paper set by— { Charles H. Tawney, Esq., M.A., C.I.E.
J. Mann, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—N. L. Hallward, Esq., M.A.

Two hours. Twelve and one half marks.

1. State concisely Burke's political opinions as they appear in the *Reflections*. How does he describe himself, in relation to the work, in the closing paragraph of the tract? Cite from the *Reflections* any notable instances of Burke's political foresight. 12

2. How does Burke contrast the proceedings of the English Revolutionists in 1688 with those of the French Revolutionists in 1789? 6

3. Comment on the following: — 9

(*a*) Corporate bodies are immortal for the good of the members, but not for their punishment. Nations themselves are such corporations.

(*b*) Every politician ought to sacrifice to the graces; and to join compliance with reason.

What does Burke say of (*a*) the doctrine of prescription, (*b*) civic education, (*c*) superstition.

4. Give the substance of Burke's description of the old French nobility. 7

Discuss: For this purpose of distribution, the idle expences of monks are quite as well directed as the idle expences of us lay-loiterers.

5. Annotate: — 24

(*a*) When men are too much confined to professional and faculty habits, and, as it were, inveterate in the recurrent employment of that narrow circle, they are rather disabled than qualified for whatever depends on the knowledge of mankind, on experience in mixed affairs.

(*b*) Poets, who have to deal with an audience not yet graduated in the rights of men, and who must apply themselves to the moral constitution of the heart, would not dare to produce such a triumph as a matter of exultation. . . . No theatric audience in Athens would bear what has been borne, in the midst of the real tragedy of this triumphal day.

(*c*) In England we are said to learn manners at secondhand from our side of the water, and that we dress our behaviour in the frippery f France. If so, we are still in the old cut

(*d*) Sacrilege and proscription are not among the ways and means n our committee of supply The Jews in Change Alley have not yet ared to hint their hopes of a mortgage on the revenues belonging to the ee of Canterbury

(*e*) If this was true of Cato, these gentlemen copy after him in the nanner of some persons who lived about his time —*Le Vieux Caton*.

(*f*) For though an holy bishop thinks that agriculture will derive reat advantages from the 'enlightened' usurers who are to purchase he church confiscations, I, who am not a good, but an old farmer, beg eave to tell his late lordship that usury is not a tutor of agriculture

(*g*) They took an old huge full-bottomed periwig out of the vardrobe of the antiquated frippery of Louis XVI, to cover the precaure baldness of the national assembly. They produced this old-ashioned formal folly, though it had been so abundantly exposed in the Memoirs of the Duke de St Simon

(*h*) A grand imagination found in this sight of commerce something to captivate. It was wherewithal to dazzle the eye of an eagle t was not made to entice the smell of a mole, buzzing and burying himself in his mother earth, as yours is

6 Reproduce some of the remarks addressed by Junius to Lord Mansfield 6

7. State, after Coleridge, the points of antithesis and of resemblance between Jeremy Taylor and Milton. 8

'To write in the real manner of Jeremy Taylor would require as nighty a mind as his.' Explain this

How does Coleridge describe Swift's style? 4

8 Give Dr. Arnold's estimate of Niebuhr

9 Reproduce (*a*) some of Sydney Smith's remarks on the profession of the law, (*b*) some of Coleridge's remarks on the use of works of magination in education. 7

10 Annotate:— 17

(*a*) When I die, will the journal of these days be taken out of the ebony cabinet at Abbotsford, and read with wonder, that the well-seeming Baronet should ever had experienced the risk of such a hitch? Or will it be found in some obscure lodging-house, where the decayed son of Chivalry had hung up his scutcheon?

(*b*) God help thee, Ella, how art thou changed! Thou art sophisticated. . . . From what have I not fallen, if the child I remember was ndeed myself, and not some dissembling guardian, presenting a false dentity, to give the rule to my unpractised steps!

(*c*) I hope it will not be one of the bench of bishops; but should it be so destined, let the burnt bishop—the unwilling Latimer—remember hat, however painful gradual concoction by fire may be, his death will produce unspeakable benefit to the public Even Sodor and Man will be better than nothing

(*d*) Alexander was a fool to wish for a second world to conquer: but no man is a fool who wishes for the enjoyment of two; the real and the ideal; nor is it anything short of a misfortune to confound them

(*e*) We have rocks and quick-sands on the banks of our Thames, O lady, such as Ocean never heard of.

(*f*) The genius which conceived the incomprehensible character of Hamlet, would alone be able to describe with intuitive truth the character of Scipio.

ENGLISH.

THIRD HONOUR PAPER.

Paper set by— { CHARLES H. TAWNEY, ESQ., M.A., C.I.E. / J. MANN, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—N. L. HALLWARD, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Write explanatory notes on the following passages :—

(*a*) Palmer, (*him answered the Redcrosse knight*), 9
His be the praise, that this atchiev'ment wrought,
Who made my hand the organ of His might.
More then goodwill to me attribute nought;
For all I did, I did but as I ought.
But you, faire sir, whose pageant next ensewes,
Well mote yee thee, as well can wish your thought,
That home ye may report thrise happy newes;
For well ye worthy bene for worth and gentle thewes.

(*b*) And on the other side a plesaunt grove 9
Was shot up high, full of the stately tree
That dedicated is t' Olympick Jove,
And to his sonne Alcides, when as hee
Gayned in Nemea goodly victoree
Therein the mery birdes of every sort
Chaunted alowd their chearefull harmonie,
And made emongst themselves a sweet consort,
That quickned the dull spright with musicall comfort.

(*c*) Blazing Hyperion on his orbed fire 10
Still sat, still snuff'd the incense, teeming up
From man to the sun's God, yet unsecure:
For as among us mortals omens drear
Fright and perplex, so also shuddered he,—
Not at dog's howl, or gloom-bird's hated screech,
Or the familiar visiting of one
Upon the first toll of his passing-bell,
Or prophesyings of the midnight lamp;
But horrors, portion'd to a giant nerve,
Oft made Hyperion ache.

(*d*) So ended Saturn, and the God of the Sea, 6
Sophist and sage, from no Athenian grove,
But cogitation in his watery shades,
Arose, with locks not oozy, and began,
In murmurs, which his first-endeavouring tongue
Caught infant-like from the far-foamed sands.

(*e*) I confess an occasional night-mare, but I do not, as in early youth, keep a stud of them. 3

(*f*) He was at once his clerk, his good servant, his dresser, his friend, his 'flapper,' his guide, stop-watch, auditor, treasurer. 3
To what individuals does Lamb here refer? 6

2. Describe John Tipp, and give some account of John Woolman. 10

3 Write a short life of Thomas Fanshaw Middleton 5

4 Boswell represents Dr Johnson as saying 'No, sir; Mr. Thrale is to go by my advice, to Mr Jackson (the all-knowing), and get from 5

him a plan for seeing the most that can be seen in the time that we have to travel'

What does Lamb tell us about this Mr Jackson?

5. Of what qualities are Acrasia and Phaedria respectively personifications? What moral lesson does Spenser seem to wish to teach by his description of Grille? 6

6 Give the precise meaning of the word 'palmer' What part does the Palmer play in the second book of the *Faery Queene*' 6

7 Write a short life of Bunduca or Boadicea 5

8. In what sense may *Hyperion* be regarded as 'a study of *Paradise Lost*'? 1

9. Explain the allusions in the following passages:— 8

(*a*) Or as that famous queene
Of Amazons, whom Pyrrhus did destroy,
The day that first of Priame she was seene

(*b*) The gracious Numa of great Britanie

(*c*) I cannot shake off the story of Hugh of Lincoln

(*d*) You may get a notion of some part of his expected duties by consulting the famous 'Tractate on Education' addressed to Mr Hartlib.

10 Write philological notes on the following words —Arras, cordwayne, forthy, mermaid, Troynovant. 5

ENGLISH.

Fourth Honour Paper.

Paper set by— { Charles H. Tawney, Esq., M.A., C.I.E.
J Mann, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 What are the chief points of difference between Anglo-Saxon and modern English? How did the name 'English' come to be given to the language? 6

Name and characterize the principal poetical works of the 'Transition'

2 Illustrate clearly the principles of vowel gradation (*Ablaut*) and vowel mutation (*Umlaut*) in English grammar. 5

Am, was, been are fragments of three ancient verbs: explain.

3 Give three examples of Grimm's Law 6

Write philological notes on the words.—*against, whilom, buxom, riches, manure, uncouth, icicle*

How does the modern pronunciation differ from the old pronunciation of the following words:—*Rome, oblige, gold, reason, merchant*?

4. Comment on the following:— 8

(*a*) The notion of Right in orthography has been more obscured in the English than in any other language.

(*b*) The disposition of our language is to throw the accent back.

(*c*) The verb is a transformed noun.

(*d*) Words may pass from a presentive to a symbolic use.

(*e*) Our Roman writing passed through some varieties of fashion.

5. Mention some of the qualities of Chaucer's poetry. What did Chaucer do for the English language? State the general plan of the *Canterbury Tales*. How far was it completed? 6

6. Write concise notices of *two* of the following writers, *one* from group (*a*) and *one* from group (*b*):— 7

(*a*) Fuller, Collins, Chatterton; (*b*) Frances Burney, Maria Edgeworth.

7. Mention and characterize Swift's principal works. 5

8. Characterize the following works, naming their authors, with dates:—*Confessio Amantis, Hero and Leander, The King's Quair, The Fable of the Bees, The Splendid Shilling, The Beggar's Opera, The Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins* 7

9. Write an English Essay on *one* of the following subjects:— 50

(*a*) The English historical romance.

(*b*) The connexion between poetry and national life.

(*c*) Stoicism

(*d*) The three poetical temperaments.—the lyrical, the meditative, and the dramatic.

(*e*) 'I have tried to make friends by corporeal gifts, but have only
Made enemies; I have never made friends but by spiritual gifts,
By severe contentions of friendship, and the burning fire of thought'

PHILOSOPHY

First Pass Paper

Paper set by—{Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.
H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

[*Candidates are requested to use separate books for their answers to the first and second halves of the paper, and to write on the cover 'First Half' or 'Second Half' as the case may be.*]

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

First Half.

Examiner—Rev J. Lamb, M.A., B.D.

1. Point out some of the practical consequences for the student of the observed dependence of mind on body 10

2. Explain (*a*) the muscular, (*b*) the mental processes involved in perceiving the *form* and *position* of objects: for example, of a watch on the table before you 10

3. Show that Imagination (productive imagination) is required in (*a*) the student of history, (*b*) the captain of a cricket team, (*c*) the manager of a railway 10

State accurately the relation of Imagination to Memory (reproductive imagination)

4. Analyse the concepts *flower* and *machine* Describe the process of the formation of such concepts 10

5. Show the importance, both theoretic and practical, of the conception of the unity of mind. 10

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—BABU BRAJENDRANATH SIL, M.A.

1. Define the conditions of a strictly scientific experiment What is the relation of experiment to observation ? 10
2. When is a fact explained ? How does hypothesis lead on to explanation ? 10
3. Illustrate *by examples* any two of Mill's Experimental Methods. Are they *purely* inductive ? 10
4. In what respects does reasoning from analogy fall short of inductive proof ? Give examples of good and bad arguments from analogy. 10
5. Give a clear statement of the true logical value of the syllogism 10

PHILOSOPHY.

SECOND PASS PAPER.

Paper set by—{BABU KALICHARAN BANERJI, M.A. / H. R. JAMES, ESQ., M.A.

[*Candidates are requested to use separate books for their answers to the first and second halves of the paper, and to write on the cover 'First Half,' or 'Second Half' as the case may be.*]

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—REV. W. S. URQUHART, M.A.

1. Distinguish Feeling, Emotion, and Mood. How are emotions formed ? Give a concrete illustration. 10
2. Explain, psychologically, the nature and development of the Ethical Feeling. 10
3. Give a psychological account of Impulse, distinguishing it from motion and Will. 10
4. What are the psychological arguments *for* and *against* the Freedom of the Will ? 10
5. Explain and illustrate the relation of Ethics to Metaphysics. 10

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—BABU MOHITCHANDRA SEN, M.A.

1. Give an expository analysis of the Moral Consciousness. 10
2. Explain briefly the Principal standards of ethical judgment, and their relation to one another. 10
3. What different views have been taken of the power of mind by which we discern the rightness or wrongness of actions 10
4. Give the ethical use of the word *Sanction* What are the different possible sanctions of conduct ? 10
5. Explain the distinction between Duties and Virtues. Classify Duties. 10

PHILOSOPHY.

First Honour Paper.

Psychology and Logic.

Paper set by—{Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.
H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

[*Candidates are recommended not to attempt more than* six *questions: but three of these should be Psychology and three Logic.*]

The questions are regarded as of equal value.

1. Formulate and discuss a scientific statement of the relation of mind to body.
2. In what respects does the stereoscope confirm the accepted theory of the nature of sight perception?
Explain by means of this theory our liability to illusions of sight.
3. Show clearly that imaginative activity is indispensably required in the highest intellectual operations.
4. Discuss the theory of the formation of abstract ideas, considering especially the relation of the general image (or percept) to the concept.
5. Explain and defend the assumption of the unity of mind.
6. 'Every hypothesis is an attempt at explanation; every established theory is an explanation of greater or less scope.' Explain and illustrate.
7. Show that both observation and experiment are methods of analysis.
8. Discuss the claim of Mill's 'Four Methods' to be considered 'the sole methods of *Inductive proof*.'
9. Discuss the nature and value of analogical reasoning.
10. 'All inference is from particulars to particulars.' Test this statement.

PHILOSOPHY.

Second Honour Paper.

Paper set by—{Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.
H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.

Candidates are expected to answer only THREE *questions in Group A, of which the* FIRST *must be one, and only* THREE *questions in Group B.*]

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

A.

1. Is there a Will independent of Feeling and Desire? 14
2. Explain psychologically —(*a*) 'Laughing amid her tears,' (*b*) 'To 13

the happy the world seems happy also,' (c) 'Purpose is but the slave of memory'

3. Investigate the relation of Belief to Feeling and Activity. 13
4. Discuss the relation of Impulse to Desire, and of Desire to Feeling. 13

B.

5 Which is fundamental—the conception of *Right* or the conception of *Good* 20
6. Can a man rise above the society to which he belongs? 20
7. Expound Kant's doctrine of Autonomy, and estimate its value in the solution of the problem of moral obligation 20
8. Exhibit the difficulties of Utilitarianism, and examine Mill's solution of them. 20
9. Examine the Evolutionist account of Duty. 20
10. Is a Conflict of Duties possible? 20

PHILOSOPHY.

THIRD HONOUR PAPER.

Paper set by— { BABU KALICHARAN BANERJI, M.A., B.L
H. R. JAMES, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—H. R. JAMES, ESQ., M.A.

[*Candidates are recommended not to attempt more than five questions from* A. *and two from* B. C *may be offered in place of* B.]

The questions are regarded as of equal value

A. GENERAL. 75

1 Show how Descartes laid the foundations of modern philosophy in Europe, and in what respects Kant's main position constitutes a real advance.
2 Estimate impartially the nature and value of Bacon's services to thought
3. Give an outline of the leading doctrines of Thomas Hobbes.
4. Discuss the relation of Spinoza to modern science.
5. Sketch Locke's refutation of 'innate ideas' Does it fairly apply to Descartes?
6 Berkeley claims that his denial of matter does not lessen the realityof 'things.' Explain what he means.
7 How far is Hume's position wholly sceptical, how far *critical?*
8 Does the appeal of the Scottish School to 'Common Sense' solve satisfactorily the difficulties raised by Hume?
9. Kant compares his new standpoint in philosophy to the revolution effected by Copernicus in astronomy. Consider the justice of this claim.

B. SPECIAL 25

1. Is it possible to form a consistent view of the universe by means of Leibnitz' monads?

2. Discuss the relation of the monads to the theory of evolution.
3. How does Leibnitz support the assertion that this is 'the best of all possible worlds?' Does he prove his point?

C. As Alternative to B. 25

'That all sound philosophy should begin with an analysis of propositions, is a truth too evident, perhaps, to demand a proof. That Leibnitz' philosophy began with such an analysis, is less evident, but seems to be no less true.' Explain and discuss.

PHILOSOPHY.

Fourth Honour Paper

Paper set by—{ Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L. / H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

[*Candidates are expected to answer the* FIRST *question and any* SIX *of the remaining questions, in all* SEVEN.]

1. Examine the psychology of Despair of Religious Knowledge. 16
2. 'For much of the Agnosticism of the age, the Gnosticism of theologians is undeniably answerable.' Examine the charge. 14
3. Is it possible that operative power should exist in nature apart from intellectual intention? 14
4. Discuss the issues between Theism and Deism. 14
5. Examine the conception of God as 'all-seeing, all-judging, right-thinking, but doing nothing and perceiving nothing.' 14
6. Discuss the application of the terms Absolute and Unconditioned as predicates of God. 14
7. 'The laws of nature are will'd as *methods* and the sentient beings in nature as *ends*.' Explain and vindicate. 14
8. Discuss the relative merits of the Optimistic and Pessimistic views of the world. 14
9. Is there room for religion in a Deterministic world? 14
10. Examine the Pantheistic objections to the doctrine of Immortality. 14

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

First Pass Paper.

Physics.

Paper set by—P. Bruhl, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., F.G.S.

Examiners— { P. Bruhl, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., F.G.S.
V. H. Jackson, Esq., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

[*The answers should be concise. Special attention will be paid to neatness and tidiness. Sketches should be drawn in pencil; the use of a straight edge and a pair of compasses is recommended. No marks will be given for answers which are merely literal reproductions of passages from books. A candidate who secures at least eighty per cent. of the marks allotted to six of the following questions will be considered to have obtained an equivalent percentage of the total.*]

1. Comparing the ordinary school experiment on Boyle's law as described in your text-book with the experimental arrangements adopted by Regnault and Amagat, show point for point in what respects the former is deficient, and why it can only give roughly approximate results. 10

2. Ratio of the specific heat at constant pressure to the specific heat at constant volume = 1·42 in the case of hydrogen, and 1·41 in the case of air. Weight of one litre of air at 0°C. and under 760 mm. bar = 1·293 grams; weight of one litre of hydrogen . weight of one litre of air under the same condition . 0·0693 . 1·0000. Coefficient of tensional elasticity of steel = $19·2 \times 10^{11}$; density of steel = 7·62. Suppose a steel tube 1 kilometer long, filled with pure hydrogen and surrounded by air, to be struck longitudinally with a sledge-hammer, three sounds would be heard at the distant end. In what order will they arrive, and what will be the intervals of time between the three sounds? The temperature at the time of experiment is 30°C. the atmospheric pressure 750 mm. The question ignores certain data; which? 10

3. State precisely how you proceed when your appointed task is— 10

(*a*) to fill a cylindrical reservoir ending in a capillary tube with dry nitrogen, the nitrogen to be taken from a gasholder in the ordinary way;

(*b*) to cool a rod of copper *exactly* to 0°C., and to heat it afterwards to 50°C. and keep it at that temperature for some time,

(*c*) to keep water briskly boiling at a temperature of 45°C.,

(*d*) to keep air in the liquid state for a considerable length of time.

4. State, in as few words as possible, the principles on which are based the various methods of determining specific heats, namely— 10

(*a*) the method of mixture;

(*b*) the method of cooling;

(*c*) the method of condensation;

(*d*) the method of the ice calorimeter.

5. Find the general equation which expresses the relation between the conjugate focal distances in the case of a concave mirror. 10

A certain concave mirror has a radius of 5 centimeters, and a luminous point is placed at a distance of 7 centimeters from the pole of the mirror. Verify the general law by calculation and measurement.

CENTIMETERS.

6 Describe in general terms the following spectra — 10

(*a*) the spectrum of a fixed star;

(*b*) the spectrum of an incandescent body below white heat;

(*c*) the spectrum of a highly rarefied gas;

(*d*) the spectrum of an arc lamp seen through the vapour of such substances as bromine or nitrogen peroxide.

7 State as concisely as possible what happens in the following 10
cases —

(*a*) Two insulated metal discs are placed parallel to each other and at a short distance from each other One is metallically connected to the inner coatings of a charged battery of Leyden jars, the other is joined to the knob of an electroscope. you place discs of paraffin, shellac, glass, sulphur, and copper between the metal discs, one at a time

(*b*) The two coatings of a Leyden jar are connected each with an insulated metal knob, the two knobs being placed at a distance of one centimeter from each other; you charge the Leyden jar, the outer coating being connected to earth; you count the turns of the electrical machine, until a spark passes between the knobs You repeat the experiment after having placed the Leyden jar on a plate of ebonite

(*c*) Standing on the ground you touch the knob of an electroscope, whilst somebody else passes a piece of fur or a feather duster over your bared arm You repeat the experiment whilst standing (*a*) on a tiger skin; (*β*) on a wooden stool with glass legs. Would you perceive any difference in the results if you performed the experiment in the month of April or in the month of September, at 11 A.M. or at 6 P.M.?

8. An electric current is only a conversion of some form of energy 10
into similar or dissimilar forms of energy Give an instance each of a conversion into electrical energy of mechanical, chemical, and heat energy; also an instance each of the conversion of electric current energy into heat energy, mechanical energy, magnetic energy, radiant energy, chemical energy, electrostatic energy, and electric current energy of a higher voltage.

(*Each partial answer to consist of a single sentence.*)

9. The voltage of a large accumulator cell is found to be 2·05 volts on 10
open circuit; its resistance is negligibly small The circuit contains a resistance equal to a megohm in series with the cell and with a galvanometer of 10,000 ohms resistance; a resistance box is used as a shunt across the galvanometer. Sketch the arrangement, using conventional symbols You unplug successively 10, 100 and 1,000 ohms What current in amperes flows through the galvanometer in each case? In what ratio do the deflections of the galvanometer stand to each other?

10 Define—microfarad, ampere-hour, kilowatt, electro-chemical equi- 10
valent, proportional galvanometer

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

SECOND PASS PAPER

CHEMISTRY

Paper set by—W. TATE, Esq., A.R.C.S., F.C.S.

Examiners— { H. E. STAPLETON, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.
P. MUKERJEE, Esq., B.Sc., M.R.A.S

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Describe, fully, the experiments you would perform in order to determine that the molecular formula representing nitrous oxide is N_2O. 12

2. Give, in parallel columns, a detailed comparison of the properties of the compounds carbon dioxide and carbon disulphide. Note also any resemblances or differences in the methods of preparing these compounds from their elements, and explain them. 12

3. Give a clear account, with sketches, of all the operations necessary to prepare the element fluorine from calcium fluoride. Explain why the precautions mentioned are necessary. 16

4. How is red phosphorus usually prepared? Tabulate, for comparison, the properties of the various allotropic forms of phosphorus. Which groups of elements, in the periodic system, usually occur in allotropic modifications? 12

5. Outline the methods you would use for the preparation of dry samples of the oxides of (*a*) copper, (*b*) iron, (*c*) antimony, (*d*) sulphur. 12

6. Describe the preparation of orthosilicic and metasilicic acids. Compare the more important properties of these acids with those of any similar acids derived from carbon and tin respectively. 12

7. Give some account of any processes known to you which are used in the softening of hard waters. Calculate the amount of quicklime necessary to soften 100 litres of a water containing 240 grams of calcium hydrogen carbonate and, in addition, 10 grams of carbon dioxide dissolved in one cubic metre. 12

8. What do you understand by the term 'water of crystallization'? Describe exactly how you would obtain the water from crystallized copper sulphate, and how you could conclusively prove that the liquid obtained was not (*a*) glycerine, (*b*) acetic acid, (*c*) alcohol. 12

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

First Honour Paper.

Physics.

Examiner—P. Bruhl, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., F.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

[*The answers should be concise. Special attention will be given to neatness and tidiness. Sketches to be drawn in pencil; the use of a straight edge and a pair of compasses is recommended. No marks will be given for answers which are nothing but the literal reproductions of passages from books. A candidate who secures at least eighty per cent. of the marks allotted to any six of the following questions will be considered to have obtained an equivalent percentage of the total.*]

1. Trace the analogies between sound and light. 12

2. Without referring to any *special* theory on the nature of light, adduce experimental proofs for the correctness of the following statements:— 12

(*a*) Light consists of a periodic change of state;

(*b*) This change of state is related to a certain plane and to a direction at right angles to the direction of propagation.

3. From the ratio of the velocity of sound in hydrogen to that in sulphur dioxide at 20° C. 13

Gas	Density at 0°C.	Co-efficient of expansion.	Value of $\gamma = \frac{\sigma p}{\sigma v}$
Hydrogen	... 0·0693	0·003667	1·42
Sulphur dioxide	.. 2·2474	0·003845	1·26

4. Investigate the vibrations of air in sounding stopped and open organ pipes. 12

5. Compare the human Eye as an optical instrument with a photographic camera, noting any points of agreement and difference. 13

6. Deduce an approximate formula connecting certain fundamental dimensions of the lenses referred to with conjugate focal distances in the case (*a*) of a convergent concavo-convex lens; (*b*) of a divergent convexo-concave lens. Hence deduce a rule of signs. 13

7. State as concisely as possible what experimental arrangements you would adopt in the following cases. Draw schematic diagrams illustrating the arrangements adopted by you. 13

(*a*) Examination by means of a single-prism spectroscope of the absorption spectrum of iodine vapour.

(*b*) Study of the anomalous dispersion of a very weak solution of fuchsine.

(*c*) Mapping of the ultraviolet spectrum of an arc-light.

(*d*) The tracing of the emission of a block of alum heated to 400°C.

8. Compare with each other the production of colours from white light (*a*) by prismatic decomposition of light; (*b*) by the reflexion from thin films; (*c*) by the action of thin sections of crystals on polarized light; (*d*) by the rotation of the plane of polarization by active substances. 13

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

SECOND HONOUR PAPER.

PHYSICS.

Paper set by—P. BRUHL, ESQ., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., F.G.S.

Examiner—V. H. JACKSON, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

[*The answers should be concise. Special attention will be paid to neatness and tidiness. Sketches should be drawn in pencil; the use of a straight edge and a pair of compasses is recommended. No marks will be given for answers which are nothing but the literal reproductions of passages from books. A candidate who scores at least eighty per cent. of the marks allotted to any one of the following questions will be considered to have obtained an equivalent percentage of the total.*]

1. In the application of one of the most accurate methods of determining the specific gravity of liquids the apparatus consists of a U-tube, both arms of which end in short capillary tubes bent at right angles to the arms, one of these capillary tubes has a mark etched on it. The liquid is made to stand at the mark. Sketch an apparatus of this kind. What method would you propose to use in order to fill the tube with a given liquid up to the mark? Suppose you have three such U-tubes of 20, 50, and 100 cb. cm. capacity respectively, suppose also that the specific gravity of the liquid is about 2·95, and that you have a balance weighing accurately to 0·05 milligram. What precautions must you take, and what points must you take into account to ensure the highest possible degree of accuracy, and to how many places of decimals will you be able to determine the specific gravity of the liquid accurately when using either the one or the other of these U-tubes? 13

2. State concisely the theories on which the determination of vapour densities by Dumas', Hoffmann's, and Victor Meyer's methods is based. What are the sources of error to which each of them is subject? What are their relative advantages? Sketch some improved form of Victor Meyer's apparatus, and give some additional information as to the way in which you would determine the vapour density of xylene (B.P. = 138°C.) 13

3. Explain the principles of Forbes' and Ångström's methods of determining the thermal conductivities of solids. Briefly describe Senarmont's experiment. What do we learn from it? 12

4. Making use of the methods of Thermodynamics proves that the melting-point of ice should be lowered and that of sulphur raised by an increase of pressure. Calculate by how much the freezing-point of water is lowered by each additional megadyne per square centimeter of pressure. 12

5. What types of galvanometers will you use in the following cases — 13

(*a*) You have to find out a leak to earth in a network of conductors.

(*b*) You have to establish the relation between the magnetic and the electrochemical action of a current.

(*c*) You want to determine the relation between the permeability of various descriptions of steel and their chemical composition.

(*d*) You are required to determine the specific resistances of various conductors.

State the reasons for your choice, and enumerate the chief working parts of each instrument

6. Draw clear schematic diagrams, using, if possible, conventional symbols, of the experimental arrangements which you would adopt in the following cases:— 13

(*a*) You have to determine the insulation resistance per mile of an indiarubber-covered No. 16 copper wire

(*b*) You want to know the resistance in ohms of a copper rod one meter long and a square centimeter in cross-section.

(*c*) You want to ascertain the amount of iron deposited per coulomb on a platinum electrode at a temperature of 70°C.

(*d*) You want to determine the electromotive force of a Daniell's cell by means of the potentiometer method

7. Explain the meaning of the following terms used in connexion with current electricity —Compound-wound dynamo, Characteristic Curve, Virtual Amperes, Lag and Lead, Choking Coil. Illustrate your statements by neat diagrams, wherever possible 12

8 *Either*, 12

Describe some comparatively simple experiments which illustrate—

(*a*) Electric Resonance;

(*b*) Reflexion of Electric Waves

Or,

Mentioning only the main points, so far as concisely as possible—

(*a*) Maxwell's Electromagnetic Theory of Light;

(*b*) Poynting's views on the Flow of Electric Energy

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

THIRD HONOUR PAPER.

CHEMISTRY.

Paper set by—W. TATE, ESQ., A.R.C.S., F.C.S.

Examiner—H. E. STAPLETON, ESQ., B.A., B.Sc.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Describe exactly the method you would use to prepare nitrogen pentoxide. Discuss the probable character and constitution of the compounds formed by dissolving nitric and sulphuric anhydrides in the corresponding acids, referring to any salts you know which are derived from these or similar compounds 14

2 Point out the more remarkable resemblances between the elements fluorine and oxygen, more particularly comparing the fluoro-salts with the oxy-salts 14

3. Give a clear account of the methods of manufacturing white lead. Why is this substance termed a 'basic salt'? Explain the constitution of white lead as far as you can 14

4 Write a short description of the ammonio-cobaltic compounds. In what respects do they differ from compounds of the ferrous ammonium sulphate type? 14

5. Discuss the phenomenon of 'dissociation of a gaseous compound' and deduce the effects of changes of (*a*) temperature and (*b*) pressure on the amount of the dissociation in the cases of nitrogen peroxide and hydrogen iodide 16

6. Give a concise account (with sketches and equations) of the Belgian process for the extraction of zinc. 14

7. Point out the character of the substances produced during the ordinary processes involved in the analysis of an alloy of tin, arsenic, and antimony. Give equations 14

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

Half Fourth Honour Paper. (*a*)

Chemistry.

Examiner—H. E. Stapleton, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

One-and a-half hours will be allowed for this paper.

1. Give an account of the steps necessary for the synthesis of ethane from carbon and hydrogen. How can you prove that there is only one substance of the composition and molecular weight of ethane? 12

2. What are the characteristic general reactions of aldehydes? Write an explanation of the aldol condensation. 13

3. How would you determine the composition and molecular weight of oxalic acid? A full description of any necessary experiments is required. 13

4. Describe the method of producing succinimide and give the more important properties of this compound. How do you explain the formation of such substances as potassium succinimide? 12

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

Half Fourth Honour Paper. (*b*)

Practical Chemistry

Examiner—H. E. Stapleton, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Two substances are given for analysis; give the number of each in your book. You are required to write out the results of your examination of each substance at the time the work is done. Express these results in a neat tabular form, and concisely, under the headings:— 50

(*a*) Preliminary examination.
(*b*) Examination for bases.
(*c*) Examination for acids.

Finally summarize your results and say in each case whether the material given is a metal, oxide, salt, or mixture of salts. Each substance may contain not more than two acids and two bases

---

BIOLOGY

First Pass Paper.

Physiology.

Paper set by—Capt. D. McCay, M B, B Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., I.M.S.

Examiners—{Capt. D. McCay, M.B., B Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., I.M S.
S C. Mahalanabis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R S.E.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. Give an accurate account of Asphyxia with special reference to the different conditions of the vascular system in Asphyxia 20

2 Describe the manner in which the intermittent, jerky flow of the blood in the arteries is transformed into a continuous flow in the capillaries and veins Why is this transformation necessary? 20

3. Give a short account of what you know regarding the glycogenic function of the Liver Discuss the different views held regarding it. 20

4 What do you understand by Reflex Action? Give a short account of the Reflex Action of the Spinal Cord 20

5 What is accommodation? What are the functions of the Iris? 20

BIOLOGY.

Second Pass Paper.

Botany.

Paper set by—I. H. Burkill, Esq., M.A, F.L.S.

Examiner—Capt. A. T. Gage, M.B., I.M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Describe the germination of any typical seed. To what is due the evolution of heat in the process? 20

2 Give a full description of a prothallus 20

3. Name and define two orders of the Gamopetalae. 20

4 How are leaves arranged on stems? 6

What forms does the petiole take? 6

The parts of flowers are generally considered as modified leaves. Why? 8

5. Define chalaza, turgescence, spore, nucleolus, and latex. 20

GEOLOGY

First Pass Paper.

Examiner—T. H. Holland, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 By what evidences in the field would you— 15
(*a*) Prove an inversion of strata;
(*b*) Determine the 'heave' of a dip-fault;
(*c*) Distinguish an intrusive sheet from a contemporaneous lava-flow?

2 Describe the action of rivers as agents of geological change, and, by reference to the Ganges, show how the work of a river varies from its source to its discharge into the sea 12

3. Explain the following terms — 12
Apparent dip, parasitic cone, escarpment, hade, anticline, inlier

4. Point out the leading differences between the fauna of the Tertiary and that of the Mesozoic era. 14

5. Explain the theory of artesian wells, comparing them with ordinary springs. 11

6. Arrange the following in order of age and correlate them with formations in the European stratigraphical scale:— 12
Panchet series, Umia beds, Tachir boulder-bed, Siwaliks, Deccan Trap, Rajmahal series

7. Of what groups of strata are the following fossils characteristic, namely—Belemnites, Cystideans, Graptolites, Trilobites, Ganoid fishes, Hippurites? 12

8. Point out precisely the origin of unconformability. How would you detect the existence of an unconformity in the field? 12

GEOLOGY.

Second Pass Paper

Mineralogy.

Paper set by—T. H. Holland, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S.

Examiner—E. Vredenburg, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Enumerate and briefly describe the chief ores of copper. 12

2. Give the composition and chief physical properties of the following minerals: Iceland spar, molybdenite, kyanite, selenite, labradorite, cassiterite, zircon. 14

3 Draw a three-faced octahedron, marking the faces with Miller's indices. 12

4 What is isomorphism? Give the composition of the minerals isomorphous with magnetite. 12

5 What do you understand by dichroism and trichroism? What is the difference between *axis-colours* and *face-colours*? 12

6 Describe the reflecting goniometer. 12

7 Write a short account of the nature and the mode of origin of serpentine. 12

8. Describe precisely two methods for obtaining the specific gravity of a mineral specimen. How would a determination of the specific gravity enable you to distinguish— 14

(*a*) beryl from apatite,
(*b*) quartz from diamond,
(*c*) anhydrite from barite (barytes),
(*d*) magnesite from calcite,
(*e*) tourmaline from ilmenite?

GEOLOGY.

SECOND PASS PAPER.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Paper set by—T. H. HOLLAND, ESQ., F.R.S., F.G.S.

Examiner—E. VREDENBURG, ESQ., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. How are lakes formed and destroyed? 10

2. Give an account of the destructive and the reproductive action of wind. 10

3. What becomes of the materials carried by rivers to the sea? 10

4. Explain the formation of gravel terraces in a river-valley 10

5. Compare the topographical features of the Himalayan region with those of the Western Ghats, pointing out the origin of their differences 10

6 With Indian illustrations, show how the orographical features of a country affect the distribution of the rainfall. What is the cause of the monsoons? 10

7. Give an account of each of the following lakes:—Lake Superior, the Dead Sea, Lonar lake 10

8. What do you know concerning the nature and mode of occurrence of (*a*) radiolarian ooze, (*b*) diatomaceous ooze, (*c*) red clay, (*d*) pteropod ooze? 10

9 Describe the origin of the characteristic features of a volcano. 10

10 Describe the formation of a coral-reef, mentioning the chief varieties of reefs. 10

MATHEMATICS

FIRST PASS PAPER.

Paper set by—G. W. KUCHLER, Esq., M.A.

Examiners—{D. N. MALLIK, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.
BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. Show that the resultant of $l \cdot OA$ and $m \cdot OB$ is $(l+m)\,OC$, where C is the centre of gravity of particles l, m placed at A and B respectively. 5

D is the middle point of the base BC of a triangle ABC; show that the resultant of AB, AC is double the resultant of AB, BD. 5

2. A particle of weight W rests on a smooth inclined plane, and is supported by a force P applied to it in a plane passing through the line of greatest slope; find the conditions of equilibrium 5

Show that if θ be the angle which P makes with the plane, and α the angle which the plane makes with the horizon, θ lies between $-\frac{\pi}{2}$ and $\left(\frac{\pi}{2}-\alpha\right)$. 5

3. Find the centre of gravity of a uniform triangular lamina 5

If the centre of gravity of a quadrilateral lamina coincides with the point of intersection of the diagonals, show that the quadrilateral is a parallelogram. 6

4. Find the ratio of the weight to the power in the first system of pulleys. 5

If there are 3 movable pulleys each of weight w, find the power necessary to support the weight of the pulleys alone. 6

5. If in question 2 the plane be rough, find the limits between which P must lie, in order that the particle may be in equilibrium. 6

6. Show that the surface of a heavy liquid at rest is a horizontal plane. 5

Three liquids, that do not mix, are contained in a vessel; prove that their common surfaces are horizontal, and find the pressure at any point of the base of the vessel. 6

7. Prove that the resultant pressure on any plane area immersed in a heavy liquid is $w\bar{z}A$, when w is the specific weight of the liquid, $\bar{z}$ the depth of the centre of gravity of the area, and A the area. 6

A cubical box filled with water has one of its vertical sides movable about hinges at the bottom; find the horizontal pressure applied at the centre of the side which will be just sufficient to keep it from opening. 6

8. Find the conditions of equilibrium of a body floating freely in water. 6

Define the metacentre and show how its position determines the stability of equilibrium. 4

9. Explain the principle of the hydrostatic balance. How is it used to obtain the specific gravity of a body lighter than water? 7

10. Describe the common pump, and find the height through which the water rises in the first stroke of the piston. 6

MATHEMATICS.

SECOND PASS PAPER.

Paper set by—DR. C. E. CULLIS, M.A., PH.D.

Examiners—{R. W. F. SHAW, ESQ., M.A.
F. TURNER, ESQ., B.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Prove that a number of given velocities belonging to the same point have a resultant whose resolved part in any direction is equal to the algebraical sum of the resolved parts of the given velocities in that direction. 10

A velocity 15 is the resultant of two components of which one makes an angle of 30° with it and has magnitude $15\sqrt{3}$; determine completely the other component.

2. Prove that the path of a projectile is a parabola. 10

A shot is fired from a point A on the ground directly towards two parallel walls whose distances from A are x, x', and whose heights are y, y'. Determine the initial direction of the shot when it just clears the two walls, and find for what length of time it is between the walls.

3. A particle of mass m is drawn up from the bottom of a smooth inclined plane of length l and inclination α by means of a string which passes over a smooth pulley at the top of the plane and supports a mass M which hangs freely. Determine the time which m will take to ascend the plane and the velocity with which it will reach the top. 10

If when m is half-way up the plane, one half of M drops off, and if m then just reaches the top of the plane before being reduced to rest, determine the ratio $M : m$.

4. Explain exactly how work is measured, and prove that a particle of mass m moving with velocity v is capable of doing an amount of work measured by $\frac{1}{2} mv^2$. 10

A shot weighing 3 lb., when fired vertically upwards, rose to a height of 400 feet. What was its kinetic energy when its height was 100, 200, 300 feet respectively?

5. Define the impulse of a force, and prove that the increase in the momentum of a particle during any time is equal to the impulse during that time of the resultant force acting on it. 10

A hammer of mass 10 lb. after falling vertically through 8 feet strikes an inelastic pile and comes to rest in $\frac{1}{10}$th of a second; find the mean pressure which it exerts on the pile.

6. Investigate the nature of the oscillations performed by a particle which moves along a straight line under the action of a force directed to a fixed point in the line and varying as the distance of the particle from that point. 10

Hence find the time of oscillation of a simple pendulum of length l.

7. Describe and explain the phases of the planets. 10

The distances of Jupiter and the Earth from the Sun being 483,000,000 and 93,000,000 miles respectively, determine the minimum phase of Jupiter and the corresponding distance of the planet from the Earth.

8. Describe the effects of annual parallax on the apparent position of a star.

The velocity of light being 190,000 miles per second, find the number of years which will be required for light to travel to the Earth from a star whose annual parallax is 0·127″.

9 Explain the reason for the introduction of leap years into the calendar. 10

Devise a system of leap years suitable for the planet Mars, which revolves round the Sun in 686·9505 mean solar days and rotates about its axis in 24 h. 37 m 22·72 s of mean solar time.

10. Explain the method of determining longitude by lunar distances 10

The distance of the star *Aldebaran* from the Moon is observed to be 62°36′4″ at 11 55 P.M; and by the Nautical Almanac the distances at 9 A.M and noon on the same date are respectively 64°1′34″ and 62°16′34″. Mark on a celestial sphere the relative positions of the meridians of Greenwich, the Sun and the observer at the instant of observation, and determine the observer's longitude.

MATHEMATICS.

First Honour Paper.

Paper set by—G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. State and prove the polygon of forces. 5

A number of fine light rods are freely jointed at their extremities so as to form a plane figure, each joint connecting two rods, and the whole is at equilibrium under the influence of forces applied at the joints in the same plane. Determine the conditions of equilibrium, and find the stresses in the rods. 5

2 Show that if three forces are in equilibrium, they must lie in a plane, and must either meet at a point or be parallel 7

Three forces acting at a point are represented in magnitude and direction by AA', BB', CC'. Show that their resultant is represented in magnitude and direction by $3GG'$ when G and G' are the centres of gravity of the triangles ABC, $A'B'C'$ respectively 6

3. Prove that any system of forces in one plane can be reduced to a single force at an arbitrary point and a couple. 5

Forces P, $6P$, $2P$, $4P$, $3P$, $5P$ act along the sides of a regular hexagon taken in order; find the resultant of the system.

4 Find the centre of gravity of an arc of a circle. 5

5. A lamina, of weight W and centre of gravity G, rests in a horizontal position on three smooth supports at A, B, C. Determine the pressures on the supports 6

6. Show how to graduate a common steelyard 5

If a portion of given weight is broken off from the end of the long arm of a common steelyard find the correction which must be made to the apparent weight of a body as indicated by the graduations 6

7 Prove the formula $p=gph$ for the pressure at a depth h of a heavy liquid. 5

If $h=6$ ft. and the liquid be 14 times as dense as water, find the 5

pressure in dynes per centimetre, taking a metre as 39 inches, a gramme = 0022 of a lb, and 32 ft per sec. as the acceleration of gravity.

8 If two liquids, that do not mix together, meet in a bent tube, show that the heights of their upper surfaces above their common surface are inversely proportional to their densities. 5

Two vertical tubes are connected by a fine horizontal one, and the tubes contain mercury up to a certain level; the sections of the tubes are A and B square feet respectively. If V cubic feet of water be poured into the former, find the height in inches to which the mercury will rise above its former level in the latter, σ being the density of mercury compared with water. 5

9. Find the centre of pressure of a triangle, whose base is in the surface of a homogeneous liquid 5

n liquids of densities ρ, 2ρ, $n\rho$, are arranged in strata of equal thickness, and a rectangle is immersed vertically in these with its top in the surface and its base at the bottom of the nth stratum; show that the depth of the centre of pressure is $\frac{3n \times 1}{2n \times 1} \cdot \frac{h}{2}$, where h is the length of the side. 6

10. State Boyle's and Charles's laws, and deduce from them that $p = K\rho T$, where T is the absolute temperature 5

The volume, pressure, and temperature of a given quantity of gas are respectively v_1, p_1, t_1, and those of a second quantity of gas are v_2, p_2, t_2; if the two be mixed in a vessel of volume v, and brought to temperature t, find the pressure of the mixture 6

11. Describe the construction of Nicholson's hydrometer, and the method of using it 5

MATHEMATICS.

SECOND HONOUR PAPER

Paper set by— { THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, *Saraswati*, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E

Examiner—A. MACDONELL, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Enunciate and prove the parallelogram of velocities. 10

A and B are two fixed points. The velocity of a moving point P is compounded of $\omega \cdot AP \sin\theta$ at right angles to AP, and directed towards the side of AP remote from B, and $\omega \cdot PB \cos\theta$, along PB, where ω and θ are constants. Prove that the resultant velocity is $\omega \cdot PI$ in a direction inclined at an angle θ to PI, where I is a fixed point such that

$$BAI = \theta \quad ABI = \frac{\pi}{2} - \theta.$$

2. A and B are two points in the same vertical line, B being 240 feet above A; from B a particle is projected upwards with a velocity of 20 feet per second, and one second afterwards a particle is projected upwards from A with a velocity of 49 feet per second; when and where will they meet? 10

3 A particle slides down a chord of a vertical circle to the lowest point C, and then proceeds to describe freely a parabolic path. Determine the focus, and prove that its distance from C varies as the square of the length of the chord of the circle 10

4 Prove that no kinetic energy is lost by the oblique impact of two perfectly elastic smooth spheres 10

A wedge rests on a smooth horizontal plane, a perfectly elastic particle impinges on it directly with given velocity, find the velocity with which it rebounds, assuming that no kinetic energy is lost at the impact.

5. Prove that the normal acceleration of a particle at any point of its path is $\frac{v^2}{\rho}$. 10

Hence show that the radius of curvature at any point of a parabola is equal to twice the intercept on the normal between the curve and the directrix.

6 Write a short illustrative commentary, after Maxwell, on Newton's Laws of Motion. 10

7. A railway train of weight W is to be brought from rest at a station A, to rest at a station B, a distance l, in t seconds, working all through against a uniform resistance R, a certain constant pull being applied to the train for a portion of the time. Calculate the magnitude of the pull, and the time for which it must act. 10

8. Describe the Transit Instrument, and explain the errors for which adjustments have to be made. 10

9. Determine the First Point of Aries by the method of Flamsteed 10

10 Define the Equation of Time, explain how it arises, and show graphically that it vanishes four times a year. 10

MATHEMATICS.

Third Honour Paper.

Paper set by—Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D.

Examiner—F. Turner, Esq., B.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Find (1) the equation, and (2) the length, of the perpendicular drawn from the point (X, Y) to the straight line $ax+by+c=0$. 8

Find the co-ordinates of the orthocentre of the triangle formed by the three straight lines

$$x-t_1y-at_1^2=0,\ x-t_2y-at_2^2=0,\ x-t_3y-at_3^2=0.$$

2. Determine the condition that the equation 10

$$ax^2+2hxy+by^2+2gx+2fy+c=0$$

shall represent two straight lines

If one of these lines cuts the axes of co-ordinates in A and B, and the other cuts them in A' and B', find the equation of the pair of lines AB', $A'B$

3. Find the equation of a circle in its most general form, the axes of coordinates being rectangular, and determine the equation of the tangent drawn to the circle at any given point of it. 8

Prove that the normal to the circle

$$x^2+y^2-5x+2y-48=0$$

at the point (5, 6) touches the circle

$$x^2+y^2+28x+6y-16=0.$$

Find the co-ordinates of the point of contact, and its distance from the point (5, 6)

4. If $S=0$, $L=0$ are the equations of a circle and a straight line respectively, explain what is represented by each of the equations $S-\kappa L=0$, $S-kL^2=0$, k being a variable parameter 10

Show that the radical axes of the various circles of a coaxal system and another circle not belonging to the system are concurrent.

5 Obtain the co-ordinates of that point on the parabola $y^2=4ax$, the normal at which makes an acute angle ϕ with the transverse axis, and also the co-ordinates of the centre of curvature at that point 10

Find the locus of the second point of intersection of the normal with the circle of curvature.

6 If P_1 P_2 are two points on the ellipse $\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=1$ whose co-ordinates 10

are (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2), and if S is the focus $(ae, 0)$, prove that

$$\frac{y}{x-a}=\frac{a^2(y_1-y_2)+ae(x_1y_2-x_2y_1)}{b^2(x_1-x_2)}$$

is the equation of one of the bisectors of the angle P_1SP_2.

If the tangents at P_1, P_2 meet in T, deduce that ST is one of the bisectors of that same angle.

7 Find the polar equation of any conic section referred to a focus as pole; also find the polar equation of the tangent at any point 12

Find the polar equation of the circle which passes through the focus of the parabola $l=r(1-\cos\theta)$ and touches the parabola at the point whose vectorial angle is α

8 Prove that all chords of a conic which subtend a right angle at a given point of the conic pass through a fixed point 10

What special form does this property assume in the case of the rectangular hyperbola?

9 If the conic $ax^2+2hxy+by^2=1$ has a semi-axis of length r making an angle θ with the axis of x, prove that 12

$$\frac{1}{r^2}=a+h\tan\theta=b+h\cot\theta,$$

also find the co-ordinates of the foci which lie on this axis.

Trace the curve

$$7x^2-48xy-7y^2+110x-20y+100=0.$$

10. Find the condition that two conics represented by two general equations of the second degree shall be similar. 10

Deduce the conditions that the equation

$$ax^2+2hxy+by^2+2gx+2fy+c=0$$

shall represent (1) a circle, (2) a parabola, and (3) a rectangular hyperbola.

MATHEMATICS.

FOURTH HONOUR PAPER.

Paper set by— { THE HON'BLE MR JUSTICE ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, *Saraswati*, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

Examiner—F TURNER, ESQ., B.A.

You are not permitted to attempt more than TEN *questions.*

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Explain accurately what you understand by the process of differentiation. 10

Differentiate from first principles

$$\sin 2x, \quad \sin 2\log x$$

2. Given that $\phi + \log(1-\sin\theta) = 0$, prove that 10

$$\frac{d^3\phi}{d\theta^3}\frac{d^2\theta}{d\phi^2} + \sec 2\theta = 0$$

3. Expand $(\sin^{-1}x)^2$ by Maclaurin's Theorem 10

Deduce that if

$$-\frac{\pi}{2} < \theta < \frac{\pi}{2},$$

$$\frac{\theta}{\cos\theta} = \sin\theta + \tfrac{2}{3}\sin^3\theta + \tfrac{2}{3}\cdot\tfrac{4}{5}\sin^5\theta + \&c$$

4 If $\phi(x)$ and $\psi(x)$ vanish when $x=a$, investigate the Limiting value of $\dfrac{\phi(a)}{\psi(a)}$. 10

Calculate the limiting value, when $a=b$, of

$$\frac{a^b - b^a}{a^a - b^b}$$

5. Prove that the Lemniscate is the inverse of an equilateral hyperbola with respect to its centre Hence draw the tangent at any point on the curve. 10

6 Trace the curve $(y-x^2)^2 = x^5$, and exhibit the cusp of the second species at the origin. 10

7 Prove that the radius of curvature at any point of an ellipse varies inversely as the cube of the perpendicular from the centre on the tangent at the point 10

8 Define a definite integral regarded as the result of a process of summation. 10

Evaluate from first principles

$$\int_a^b x^2 dx.$$

9. Perform the integrations :— 10

$$\int \frac{dx}{(1+x^2)^{\frac{5}{2}}}, \qquad \int \frac{(2x^3-1)dx}{x^6+2x^5-x^2+1}.$$

10. Perform the integrations — 10

$$\int e^{ax}\cos bx.\, dx, \qquad \int \sin^4 x.\, \cos^2 x.\, dx$$

11. Find the intrinsic equation of the cardioide 10

$$s = a\,(1-\cos\theta).$$

12. Prove that the value of 10

$$\int \sqrt{r^2-p^2}\, dp$$

taken all round an ellipse whose semi-axes are a, b, and whose centre is the pole, is $\pi\,(a-b)^2$.

LATIN.

First Pass Paper.

Paper set by—H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—W. W. Hornell, Esq., B.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. For Unprepared Translation :— 25

The Poet's contentment in his country retreat.

Hoc erat in votis modus agri non ita magnus,
Hortus ubi et tecto vicinus iugis aquae fons
Et paulum silvae super his foret Auctius atque
Di melius fecere Bene est Nil amplius oro,
Maia nate, nisi ut propria haec mihi munera faxis.
Si neque maiorem feci ratione mala rem
Nec sum facturus vitio culpave minorem;
Si veneror stultus nihil horum O si angulus ille
Proximus accedat, qui nunc denormat* agellum!
O si urnam argenti fors quae mihi monstret, ut illi,
Thesauro invento qui mercenarius agrum
Illum ipsum mercatus aravit, dives amico
Hercule! Si, quod adest, gratum mihi, hac prece te oro:
Pingue pecus domino facias et cetera praeter
Ingenium, utque soles, custos mihi maximus adsis.

* Disfigures, spoils the symmetry of.

2. Translate:— 25

(*a*) O navis, referent in mare te novi
Fluctus! O quid agis? Fortiter occupa
Portum! Nonne vides, ut
Nudum remigio latus
Et malus celeri sanctus Africo
Antennaeque gemant, ac sine funibus
Vix durare carinae
Possint imperiosius
Aequor? Non tibi sunt integra lintea,
Non di, quos iterum pressa voces malo.
Quamvis Pontica pinus,
Silvae filia nobilis,
Iactes et genus et nomen inutile;
Nil pictis timidus navita puppibus
Fidit. Tu, nisi ventis
Debes ludibrium, cave.

(*b*) Serves iturum Caesarem in ultimos
Orbis Britannos et iuvenum recens
Examen Eois timendum
Partibus Oceanoque rubro.
Eheu cicatricum et sceleris pudet
Fratrumque. Quid nos dira refugimus
Aetas? Quid intactum nefasti
Liquimus? Unde manum iuventus
Metu deorum continuit? Quibus
Pepercit aris? O utinam nova
Incude diffingas retusum in
Massagetas Arabasque ferrum!

(*c*) Ille terrarum mihi praeter omnes
Angulus ridet, ubi non Hymetto
Mella decedunt viridique certat
Baca Venafro;
Ver ubi longum tepidasque praebet
Iuppiter brumas, et amicus Aulon
Fertili Baccho minimum Falernis
Invidet uvis.
Ille te mecum locus et beatae
Postulant arces, ubi tu calentem
Debita sparges lacrima favillam
Vatis amici.

3 Describe the subjects of the *Odes* from which the above passages (2. *a*, *b*, *c*) are taken. 12

4 Explain (without translating).— 18

(*a*) Navis, quae tibi creditum
Debes Virgilium
(*b*) Vel quae loca fabulosus
Lambit Hydaspes.
(*c*) At tu, nauta, vagae ne parce malignus harenae
Ossibus et capiti inhumato
Particulam dare.
(*d*) Omnes eodem cogimur.
(*e*) Auream quisquis mediocritatem
Diligit tutus
(*f*) Scandit aeratas vitiosa naves
Cura nec turmas equitum relinquit.

5. Write notes, grammatical or explanatory, as required, on words italicized in the following:— 10

(*a*) Cur *apricum*
Oderit *Campum*, patiens *pulveris* atque *solis*?
(*b*) Musis amicus tristitiam et metus
Tradam *proteruis* in mare Creticum
Portare uentis.
(*c*) *Mitte sectari*, rosa *quo locorum*
Sera *moretur*.
(*d*) *Illum* et parentis *crediderim sui*
Fregisse ceruicem
(*e*) Me truncus *illapsus* cerebro
Sustulerat, nisi Faunus ictum
Dextra *leuasset*.

6. What facts do you learn about Horace himself from these two books of *Odes*? 1

LATIN.

Second Pass Paper.

Examiner—Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.

Two questions in the second indicate full marks.

1. Give a short summary of Cicero's Second Speech against Catiline. 6

2. Translate — 12

(*a*) At enim sunt, qui dicant, Quirites, a me eiectum in exsilium esse Catilinam. Quod ego si uerbo adsequi possem, istos ipsos *eicerem*, qui haec loquuntur. Homo enim uidelicet timidus aut etiam permodestus uocem consulis ferre non potuit, simul atque ire in exsilium iussus est. *patuit*, inquit. Hesterno die, Quirites, cum *domi* me ipse paene interfectum esset, senatum in aedem Iouis Statoris conuocaui, rem omnem ad patres conscriptos *detuli*. Quo cum Catilina uenisset, quis eum senator appellauit, quis salutauit, quis denique ita aspexit ut perditum ciuem ac non potius ut importunissimum hostem? Omni etiam principes eius ordinis partem illam subsellorum, ad quam ille accesserat, nudam atque inanem reliquerunt. Hic ego uehementius ille consul, qui uerbo ciues in exsilium eicio, quaesiui a Catilina in nocturno conuentu apud M. Laecam fuisse necne. Cum ille homo audax, re conscientia conuictus primo *reticuisset*, patefeci cetera; quid ea nocte egisset, quid proximam constituisset, quem ad modum esset ei ratio totius belli describenda, edocui.

Parse fully the words in italics. 3

(*b*) Voltumeius uero subito litteras proferri atque aperiri iubet, quas sibi a Lentulo ad Catilinam datas esse dicebat. Atque ibi uehementissime perturbatus Lentulus tamen et signum et manum suam cognouit. Erant autem sine nomine, sed ita 'Quis sim, scies ex eo, quem ad te misi. Cura ut uir sis, et cogita, quem in locum sis progressus. Vide, ecquid tibi iam sit necesse, et cura, ut omnium tibi auxilia adiungas, etiam *infimorum*.' Gabinius deinde introductus cum primo impudenter respondere coepisset, ad extremum nihil ex iis, quae Galli insimulabant, negauit. Ac mihi quidem, Quirites, cum illa certissima uisa sunt argumenta atque indicia sceleris, tabellae, signa, manus, denique uniuscuiusque confessio, tum 10

a, color, oculi, voltus, taciturnitas. Sic enim obstupuer
tuebantur, sic furtim non nunquam inter sese aspiciebant,
is indicari, sed indicare se ipsi viderentur.
ssage 'Quis sim . . inimicorum' into the indirect form of 6

briefly—*patres conscripti . . tribum decuria, legum ara,*
ium, proscriptio, supplicatio, publicare, municipium, col- 5

—

deinde ad multo angustiorem rupem, atque ita rectis 12
xpeditus miles tentabundus, manibusque retinens vulgata
minentes, demittere sese posset Natura loci nam ante
lapsu terrae in pedum mille admodum altitudinem abrupt-
n, velut ad finem viae, equites constitissent, miranti
res moraretur agmen, nuntiatur, rupem inviam esse.
ipse ad locum visendum Haud dubia res visa, quin per
rita antea, quamvis longo ambitu, circumduceret agmen
perabilis fuit. Nam quum super veterem nivem intactam
tudinis esset, molli nec praealtae nivi facile pedes ingre-
bant Ut vero tot hominum iumentorumque incessu dil-
lam infra glaciem fluentemque tabem liquescentis nivi
Taetra ibi lucta erat, ut a lubrica glacie, non recip-
et *in prono citius pedes fallente et*, seu manibus in as-
nu se adiuvissent, ipsis adminiculis prolapsi iterum
tirpes circa radicesve, ad quas pede aut manu quisquam
it; ita in levi tantum glacie tabidaque nive volutabantur.
ec geruntur in Italia. Cn Servilius Geminus consul cum 12
ginti navium, circumvectus Sardiniae et Corsicae oram, et
ne acceptis, in Africam transmisit · et priusquam in cou-
iones faceret, Menige insula vastata, et ab incolentibus
ipsorum miretur diripereturque ager, decem talentis
ad litora Africae accessit, copiasque exposuit Inde ad
um ducti milites, navalesque socii iuxta effusi, ac si in-
gentibus praedarentur Itaque in insidias temere illati,
bus paucis, ab locorum gnaris ignari circumvenirentur,
ac foeda fuga retro ad naves compulsi sunt Ad nulle
is Sempronio Blaeso qui vestore amisso, classis, a litoribus
trepide soluta, in Siciliam cursum tenuit traditaque
ilio praetori, ut ab legato eius P Sura Romam reduceret
iciliam pedibus profectus, freto in Italiam traiecit, literis
s et ipse, et collega eius M Atilius, ut exercitus ab se,
e successuri imperio, acciperent
Reliquum est ut de felicitate, quam praestare de se 14
, meminisse et commemorare de altero possumus, sicut
nes de potestate deorum, timide et pauca dicamus. Ego
io · Maximo, Marcello, Scipioni, Mario et ceteris magnis
on solum propter virtutem sed etiam propter fortunam
mandata atque exercitus esse commissos Fuit enim pro-
summis viris quaedam ad amplitudinem et ad gloriam et
ne gerendas divinitus adiuncta fortuna De huius autem
e de quo nunc agimus, hac utor moderatione dicendi, non
tate fortunam positam esse dicam, sed ut praeterita me-
sperare videamur, ne aut invisa dis immortalibus oratio
ta esse videatur
into Latin Prose :— 20
mans thus prepare and deliberate, Saguntum was already
e utmost vigour That city, situated about a mile from
'ar the most opulent beyond the Iberus. Its inhabitants

are said to have sprung from the island of Zacynthus, and some of the Rutulian race from Ardea to have been also mixed with them; but they had risen in a short time to great wealth, either by their gains from the sea or the land, or by the increase of their numbers, or the integrity of their principles, by which they maintained their faith with their allies, even to their own destruction. Hannibal having entered their territory with a hostile army, and laid waste the country in every direction, attacked the city in three different quarters.

LATIN.

First Honour Paper.

Paper set by—H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—W. W. Hornell, Esq., B.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. For Unprepared Translation — 40

THE WIFE'S SPIRIT TO HER BEREAVED HUSBAND.

Nunc tibi commendo communis pignora natos:
Haec cura et cineri sparsa manebit meo
Fungere maternis vicibus, pater: illa meorum
Omnis erit collo turba fovenda tuo
Oscula cum dederis tua flentibus, adice matris:
Tota domus coepit nunc onus esse tuum
Et siquid dolitum us eris, sine testibus illis!
Cum venient, siccis oscula falle genis!
Sat tibi sint noctes, quas de me, Paulle, fatiges,
Somniaque in faciem reddita saepe meam
Atque ubi secreto nostra ad simulacra loqueris,
Ut responsuiae singula verba iace,
Seu tamen adversum mutarit ianua lectum,
Sederit et nostro cauta noverca toro,
Coniugium, pueri, laudate et forte paternum:
Capta dabit vestris moribus illa manus
Nec matrem laudate nimis: collata priori
Vertet in offensas libera verba suas
Seu mea cum tellus mea contentus manserit umbra
Et tanti cineres duxerit esse meos,
Discite venturam iam nunc lenire senectam
Caelibus ad curas nec vacet ulla via
Quod mihi dem ietumst vestros accedat ad annos:
Prole mea Paullum sic iuvet esse senem.

2 Translate — 25

(*a*) Lydia die, per omnes
Te deos oro, Sybarin cur properes amando
Perdere, cur apricum
Oderit campum, patiens pulveris atque solis?
Cur neque militaris

Inter aequales equitat Gallica nec lupatis
Temperat ora frenis ?
Cur timet flavum Tiberim tangere ? cur olivum
Sanguine viperino
Cautus vitat neque jam livida gestat armis
Brachia saepe disco,
Saepe trans finem jaculo nobilis expedito ?
Quid latet, ut marinae
Filium dicant Thetidis sub lacrimosa Trojae
Funera, ne virilis
Cultus in caedem et Lycias proriperet catervas ?

(*b*) Rectius vives, Licini, neque altum
Semper urgendo neque, dum procellas
Cautus horrescis, nimium premendo
Litus iniquum.

Auream quisquis mediocritatem
Diligit tutus, caret obsoleti
Sordibus tecti, caret invidenda
Sobrius aula.

Saepius ventis agitatur ingens
Pinus et celsae graviore casu
Decidunt turres feriuntque summos
Fulgura montes.

Sperat infestis, metuit secundis
Alteram sortem bene praeparatam
Pectus Informes hiemes reducit
Iuppiter, idem

Summovet. Non si male nunc, et olim
Sic erit. quondam cithara tacentem
Suscitat musam neque semper arcum
Tendit Apollo.

Rebus angustis animosus atque
Fortis appare; sapienter idem
Contrahes vento nimium secundo
Turgida vela.

3 (i) Explain :— 10

(ii) Write critical notes on the words in italics :— 10

(*a*) Nequiquam deus abscidit
Prudens Oceano *dissociabili*
Terras, si tamen impiae
Non tangenda rates transiliunt vada

(*b*) Di me tuentur, dis *pietas* mea
Et Musa *cordi est.*

(*c*) *Poscimur.* Si quid vacui sub umbra
Lusimus tecum, quod et hunc in annum
Vivat et plures, age, dic Latinum,
Barbite, carmen,
Lesbio primum modulate civi.

(*d*) *Audire* magnos jam videor duces
Non indecoro pulvere sordidos
Et *cuncta terrarum* subacta
Praeter atrocem animam Catonis.

(*e*) Me Colchus et qui dissimulat metum
Marsae cohortis Dacus et ultimi
Noscent Geloni, me *peritus*
Discet Hiber Rhodanique potor.

4. What do you gather from these odes of Horace's philosophy of life? 15

LATIN.

Second Honour Paper.

Examiner—Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Give a short account of the social condition, and the state of parties in Rome at the time of the Catiline conspiracy 8

2 What was the issue of the Catilinarian outbreak, and how did it affect the interests of Cicero? 4

3. Translate:—

(*a*) Nunc vero quae tua est vita? Sic enim iam tecum loquar, non ut odio permotus esse videar, quo debeo, sed ut misericordia, quae tibi nulla debetur. Venisti paulo ante in senatum Quis te ex hac tanta frequentia totque tuis amicis ac necessariis salutavit? Si hoc post hominum memoriam contigit nemini, vocis expectas contumeliam, cum sis gravissimo indicio taciturnitatis oppressus? Quid, quod adventu tuo ista subsellia vacuefacta sunt, quod omnes consulares, qui tibi persaepe ad caedem constituti fuerunt, simul atque adsedisti, partem istam subselliorum nudam atque inanem reliquerunt, quo tamdem animo hoc tibi ferendum putas? Servi mehercule mei si me isto pacto metuerent, ut te metuunt omnes cives tui, domum meam relinquendam putarem, tu tibi urbem non arbitrabaris? et, si me meis civibus iniuria suspectum tam graviter atque offensum viderem, carere me aspectu civium quam infectis omnium oculis conspici mallem; tu cum conscientia scelerum tuorum agnoscas odium omnium iustum et iam diu tibi debitum, dubitas quorum mentes sensusque volneras, eorum aspectum praesentiamque vitare? Si te parentes timerent atque odissent tui neque eos ulla ratione placare posses, ut opinor, ab eorum oculis aliquo concederes Nunc te patria, quae communis est parens omnium nostrum, odit ac metuit et iam diu nihil te iudicat nisi de parricidio suo cogitare! huius tu neque auctoritatem verebere nec iudicium sequere nec vim pertimesces? 12

(*b*) Operae pretium est, patres conscripti, libertinorum hominum studia cognoscere, qui sua virtute fortunam huius civitatis consecuti vere hanc suam esse patriam indicant, quam quidam hic nati, ei summo nati loco non patriam suam, sed urbem hostium esse iudicaverunt Sed quid ego hosce homines ordinesque commemoro, quos privatae fortunae, quos communis res publica, quos denique libertas, ea quae dulcissima est, ad salutem patriae defendendam excitavit? Servus est nemo, qui modo tolerabili condicione sit servitutis, qui non audaciam civium perhorrescat, qui non haec stare cupiat, qui non, quantum audet et quantum potest, conferat ad communem salutem voluntatis. Quare si quem vestrum forte commovet hoc, quod auditum est, lenonem quendam Lentuli concursare circum tabernas, pretio sperare sollicitari posse animos egentium atque imperitorum, est id quidem coeptum atque temptatum, sed nulli sunt inventi tam aut fortuna miseri aut voluntate perditi, qui non illum ipsum scalis atque operis et quaestus cotidiani locum, qui non cubile ac lectulum suum, qui denique non cursum hunc otiosum vitae suae salvum esse velint. Multo vero maxima pars eorum, qui in tabernis sunt, immo vero— 10

id enim potius est dicendum—genus hoc universum amantissimum est otii.

(*c*) (*Unseen*). At hic etiam, id quod tibi necesse minime fuit facetus esse voluisti, cum Tarquinium et Numam et me tertium peregrinum regem esse dixisti Mitto iam de rege quaerere; illud quaero, peregrinum cur me esse dixeris Nam si ita sum, non tam est admirandum regem me esse, quoniam, ut tu ais, etiam peregrini reges Romae fuerunt, quam consulem Romae fuisse peregrinum. 'Hoc dico,' inquit, 'te esse municipio' Fateor, et addo etiam ex eo municipio unde iterum iam salus huic furbi imerioque missa est. Led scire ex te pervelim quam ob rem qui ex municipiis veniant peregrini tibi esse videantur. Nemo istuc M illi Catoni sani, cum plurimos haberet inimicos, nemo Ti. Coruncanio, nemo M. Curio, nemo huic ipsi nostro C. Mario, cum ei multi inviderent, obiecit umquam Equidam vehementer lactor eum esse me in quem tu, cum cuperes, nullam contumaliam iacere potueris quae non ad maximam partem civium conveniret. 12

4. Give a short account of the origin and the result of the Second Punic War. 10

5 Translate, adding explantory notes —

(*a*) Quum sic aliquot spectatis paribus affectos dimisisset, concione indi advocata, ita apud eos locutus fertur: 'Si, quem animum in alienae sortis exemplo paullo ante habuistis, eundem mox in aestimanda fortuna vestra habueritis, vicimus, milites neque enim spectaculum modo illud, sed quaedam veluti imago vestrae conditionis erat. Ac nescio, an maiora vincula maioresque necessitates vobis, quam captivis vestris, fortuna circumdederit Dextra laevaque duo maria claudunt, nullam, ne ad effugium quidem navem habentibus contra Padus amnis, maior Padus ac violentior Rhodano; ab tergo Alpes urgent, vix integris vobis ae vigen tibus transitae. Hic vincendum aut moriendum, milites, est, ubi primum hosti occurristis. Et eadem fortuna, quae necessitatem pugnandi imposuit, praemia vobis ea victoribus proponit, quibus ampliora homines ne ab dis quidem immortalibus optare solent.' 12

(*b*) Si aut collegam, id quod mallem, tui similem, L Aemili, haberes, aut tu collegae tui similis esses, supervacanes esset oratio mea. Nam et duo boni consules, etiam me indicente, omnia e republica fide vestra faceretis; et mali nec mea verba auribus vestris, nec consilia animis accipientis Nunc et collegam tuum et te talem virum intuenti mihi tecum omnis oratio est· quem video neqnicquam et virum bonum et civem fore Si altra parte claudicet respublica, malis, consiliis idem ac bonis iuris et potestatis erit Erras enim, L Paulle si tibi minus certaminis cum C. Terrentio, quam cum Hannibale, futurum censes Nescio an infestior hic adversarius quam ille hostis, maneat. Cum illo in acie tantum, cum hoc omnibus locis ac temporibus certaturus es: et adversus Hannibalem legiones eius tuis equitibus ac peditibus pugnandum tibi est. Varro dux tuis militibus te est oppugnaturus Ominis etiam tibi causa absit C Flaminii memoria Tamen ille consul demum, et in provincia, et ad exercitum, coepit furere hic, priusquam peteret consulatum, deinde in petendo consulatu; nunc quoque consul, priusquam castra videat aut hostem, insanit. 12

6 Translate into Latin prose — 20

There never was any period of the war, when both the Carthaginians and the Romans, plunged alike in vicissitudes were in a stage of more envious suspense between hope and fear. For on the side of the Romans, with respect to their provinces, their failure in Spain on the one hand, and their successes in Sicily on the other, had blended joy and sorrow, and in Italy, the loss of Tarentum was an injury and a sorce of grief to them, while the unexpected preservation of the citadel with the garrison was a matter of joy to them. The sudden terror and panic occasioned

by the siege and attack of Rome, was turned into joy by the capture of Capua, a few days after. Their affairs beyond sea also were equalized by a kind of compensation. Philip had become their enemy at a juncture somewhat unseasonable; but then the Ætolians, and Attalus, King of Asia, were added to their allies, fortune now, in a manner, promising to the Romans the empire of the east

---

LATIN.

Third Honour Paper.

Paper set by—H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—W. W. Hornell, Esq., B.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate — 15

(*a*) Nec me animi fallit Graiorum obscura reperta
Difficile inlustrare Latinis versibus esse,
Multa novis verbis praesertim cum sit agendum
Propter egestatem linguae et rerum novitatem,
Sed tua me virtus tamen et sperata voluptas
Suavis amicitiae quemvis sufferre laborem
Suadet et inducit noctes vigilare serenas
Quaerentem dictis quibus et quo carmine demum
Clara tuae possim praepandere lumina menti,
Res quibus occultas penitus convivere possis.

(*b*) 'At saepe in magnis fit montibus 'inquis 'ut altis
Arboribus vicina cacumina summa terantur
Inter se, validis facere id cogentibus austris,
Donec flammai fulserunt flore coorto'
Subicet et non est lignis tamen insitus ignis,
Verum semina sunt ardoris multa, terendo
Quae cum confluxere, creant incendia silvis,
Quod si facta foret silvis abscondita flamma,
Non possent ullum tempus celarier ignes,
Conficerent volgo silvas, arbusta cremarent.

2. Explain (without translating) — 15

(*a*) Aeneadum genetrix, hominum divomque voluptas,
Alma Venus

(*b*) Tantum religio potuit suadere malorum,

(*c*) Tempus item per se non est.

(*d*) At nunc nimirum frangendi reddita finis
Certa manet.

(*e*) Hic est vasta Charybdis et hic Aetnaea minantur
Murmura flammarum rursum se colligere iras.

3. "Nec tamen undique corporea stipata tenentur 10
Omnia natura; namque est in rebus inane."
By what arguments does Lucretius attempt to prove this doctrine?

4. How far is the scenery of Virgil's Eclogues real? Cite direct allusions to Mantua. 10

5. Translate and explain :— 15

(*a*) Qui Bavium non odit, amet tua carmina, Maevi,
Atque idem irrigat vulpes et mulgeat hircos.

(*b*) Si canimus silvas, silvae sint consule dignae.

(*c*) Audieras, et fama fuit; sed carmina tantum
Nostra valent, Lycida, tela inter Martia, quantum
Chaonias dicunt aquila veniente columbas.

6. (i) Translate :— 15

So. Quis hic loquitur? *Ch.* Sophrona.
So. Et meum nomen nominat?
Ch. Repice ad me *So.* Di obsecro vos, estne hic Stilpo? *Ch.* Non *So* Negas?
Ch. Concede hinc a foribus paulum istorsum sodes, Sophrona.
Ne me istoc posthac nomine appellassis. *So* Quid? Non obsecro es
Quem semper te esse dictitasti? *Ch.* St. *So.* Quid has metuis fores?
Ch Conclusam hic habeo uxorem saevam. Verum istoc me nomine
Eo perperam olim dixi, ne vos forte inprudentes foris
Effutiretis atque id porro aliqua uxor mea rescisceret.
So Istoc pol nos te hic invenire miserae numquam potuimus
Ch. Eho dic mihi, quid rei tibist cum familia hac unde exis?
Ubi illae sunt? *So.* Miseram me. *Ch.* Hem, quid est? vivantne? *So* Vivit gnata
Matrem ipsam ex aegritudine hac miseram mors consecutast.
Ch. Male factum. *So.* Ego autem, quae essem anus deserta egens, ignota,
Ut potui nuptum virginem locavi huic adulescenti,
Horum qui est dominus aedium *Ch.* Antiphonine? *So* Em, istic ipsi
Ch. Quid? Duasne is uxores habet?

(ii) Write a note on the humour of this scene. 5

7. Connect with context and explain.— 15

(*a*) Est parasitus quidam Phormio,
Homo confidens: qui illum di omnes perduint!

(*b*) Nostran culpa east an iudicum,
Qui saepe propter invidiam adimunt divitis
Aut propter misericordiam addunt pauperi?

(*c*) Quot homines tot sententiae · suus quoique mos.

(*d*) Sesentas prorsde scribito iam mihi dicas
Nil do.

(*e*) Quid ad me ibatis? Ridiculum verebamini
Ne non id facerem quod percepissem semel?

LATIN.

FOURTH HONOUR PAPER.

Examiner—REV. J. EDWARDS, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Compare the Latin style of Tacitus with that of Cicero. 6

2. Write a short appreciation, or estimate of the character and work of Agricola.

3. Translate, adding explanatory notes.— 12

(*a*) Ceterum animorum provinciae prudens, simulque doctus per aliena experimenta parum profici armis, si injuriae sequerentur, causas bellorum statuit excidere. A se suisque orsus primum domum suam coercuit, quod plerisque haud minus arduum est quam provinciam regere. Nihil per libertos servosque publicae rei, non studiis privatis nec ex commendatione aut precibus centurionem, milites ascire, sed optimum quemque fidissimum putare, omnia scire, non omnia exsequi, parvis peccatis veniam, magnis severitatem commodara, nec poena semper, sed saepius poenitentia contentus esse; efficax et administrationibus potius non peccaturos praeponere, quam damnare, quum pecassent Frumenti et tributorum exactionem acqualitate munerum mollire, circumscisis, quae in quantum reperta ipso tributo gravius tolerabantur. Namque per ludibrium assidere clausis horreis et emere ultro frumenta acludere pretio cogebantur; devortia itinerum et longinquitas regionum indicebatur, ut civitates, proximis hibernis, in remota et avia deferrent, donec, quod omnibus in promptu erat, paucis lucrosum fieret.

(*b*) Terra, etsi aliquanto specie differt, in universum tamen aut 12
silvis horrida aut paludibus foeda, humidior qua Gallias, ventosior qua Noricum ac Pannoniam aspicit, satis ferax, frugiferarum arborum impatiens, pecorum fecunda; sed plerumque improcera Ne armentis quidem suus honor aut gloria frontis; numero guadent, eaeque solae et gratissimae opes sunt. Argentum et aurum propitiine an irati dii negaverint, dubito Nec tamen affirmaverim mullam Germaniae venam argentum aurumve gignere; quis enim scrutatus est? Possessione et usu haud perinde afficiuntur Est videre apud illos argentea vasa, legatis et principibus eorum muneri data, non in alia vilitate quam quae humo finguntur; quamquam proximi ob usum commerciorum aurum et argentum in pretio habent, formasque quasdam nostsre pecuniae agnoscunt atque eligunt. Interiores simplicius et antiquius permutatione mercium utuntur Pecuniam probant veterem et diu notam, serratos bigatosque. Argentum quoque magis quam aurum sequuntur, nulla affectione animi, sed quia numerus argenteorum facilior usui est promiscua ac vilia mercantibus

(*c*) (*Unseen*) Ipse, ut ferme intuta sunt adversa, cum fidem Carti- 14
manduae reginae Brigantum petivisset, vinctus ac victoribus traditus est, nono post anno quam bellum in Britannia coeptum . . Ne Romae quidem ignobile Caractaci nomen erat; et Caesar dum suum decus extollit addidit gloriam victo. Vocatus quippe ut ad insigne spectaculum populus · stetere in armis praetoriae cohortes campo qui castra praeiacet Tunc incedentibus regis clientelis phalerae torques quaeque bellis externis quaesiverat traducta, mox fratres et conjunx et filia, postremo ipse ostentatus. Ceterorum preces degeneres fuere ex metu; at non Caractacus aut vultu demisso aut verbis misericordian requirens, ubi tribunali

adstitit, in hunc modum locutus est: "Si quanta nobilitas et fortuna mihi fuit, tanta rerum prosperarum moderatio fuisset, amicus potius in hanc urbem quam captus venissem, neque dedignatius esses claris maioribus ortum, pluribus gentibus imperitantem foedere in pacem accipere. Praesens sors mea ut mihi imformis, sic tibi magnifica est . ..At si incolumen servaveris, aeternum exemplar clementiae ero." Ad ea Caesar veniam ipsique et coningi et patribus tribuit Atque illi vinclis absoluti Agrippinam quoque, haud procul alio suggestu conspicuam, isdem quibus principem laudibus gratibusque venerati sunt Novum sane et moribus veterum insolitum, feminam signis Romanis praesidere ipsa semet parti a maioribus suis imperii sociam ferebat

4. (*a*) Explain and illustrate some of the ways in which languages have been formed. 7

(*b*) Derive and give the meaning of *Accidence*, with a short history of the Parts of Speech. 7

(*c*) Give the origin and meaning of the term *Case*, and of the names of the various Cases in Grammar. 6

(*d*) Write short philological notes on the following words:— *woman, songstress, tooth, tyrant, wander*.

5. Translate into Latin Prose:— 25

Brutus, for his virtue and valiantness, was well beloved for the people and his own, esteemed of noblemen, and hated of no man, not so much as of his enemies; because he was a marvellous lowly and gentle person noble-minded, and would never be in any rage, nor carried away with pleasure and covetousness, but had ever an upright mind with him, and would never yield to any wrong or injustice; the which was the chiefest cause of his fame, of his rising, and of the goodwill that every man bore him: for they were all persuaded that his intent was good. ...For it was said that Antonius spake it openly divers times, that he thought, that of all of them that had slain Caesar, there was none but Brutus only that was moved to do it, as thinking the act commendable of itself: but that all other conspirators did conspire his death for some private malice or envy, that they otherwise did bear unto him.

FRENCH.

(For Female Candidates.)

First Pass Paper.

Examiner—Rev. Father E. Francotte, S.J.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate.—

(*a*) *Josabet.* Je le pris tout sanglant. En baignant son visage, 3
Mes pleurs du sentiment lui rendirent l'usage;
Et soit *frayeur* encore, ou pour me caresser,
De ses bras innocents je me sentis presser.

(*b*) *Athalie.* Un sujet *plus pressant* excite mes alarmes. 3
Je sais que dès l'enfance élevé dans les armes,
Abner a le cœur noble, et qu'il rend à la fois
Ce qu'il doit à son Dieu, ce qu'il doit à ses rois

(*c*) *Mathan.* Quelque monstre naissant dans ce temple s'élève, 4
Reine: n'attendez pas que le nuage crève.
Abner chez le grand prêtre a devancé le jour.
Pour le sang de ses rois vous savez son amour.
Et qui sait si Joad ne veut pas en leur place
Substituer l'enfant *dont* le ciel vous menace . . .

(*d*) *Nabal.* *Qui* peut vous inspirer une haine si forte? 3
Est-ce que de Baal le zèle vous transporte?
Pour moi, vous le savez, descendu d'Ismaël,
Je ne sers ni Baal, ni le Dieu d'Israël

(*e*) *Joad* Au perfide *Mathan* qui l'aurait révélé? 1
Votre trouble à Mathan n'a-t-il point trop parlé?

(*f*) *Joas.* Princesse, quel est donc ce spectacle nouveau? 3
Pourquoi ce livre saint, ce glaive, ce bandeau?
Depuis que le Seigneur m'a reçu dans son temple,
D'un semblable appareil je n'ai point vu d'exemple.

(*g*) *Azarias* Oui, nous jurons *ici* pour nous, pour tous nos frères, 3
De rétablir Joas au trône de ses pères,
De ne poser le fer entre nos mains remis
Qu'après l'avoir vengé de tous ses ennemis

(*h*) *Zacharie* Redoublez au Seigneur votre ardente prière. 2
Peut-être nous touchons à notre heure dernière.
Pour l'horrible combat, ma sœur, l'ordre est donné

(*i*) *Joad.* Par cette fin terrible, et due à ses forfaits, 3
Apprenez, roi des Juifs, et n'oubliez jamais
Que les rois dans le ciel *ont* un juge sévère.
L'innocence un *vengeur*, et l'orphelin un père.

2 Translate idiomatically —

(*a*) Is it so difficult and so painful to love Him? The slave fears the tyrant that oppresses him; but love is the inheritance of children. you would wish that this God should load you with blessings, and yet never love Him 4

(*b*) Appear, dear child, descendant of our Kings Queen, dost thou recognize the heir of the holiest of monarchs? At least, recognize these marks of thy poniard Behold thy King, thy son, the son of Ahaziah! Ye people, and you, Abner, recognize Joas 4

(*c*) *Athalie* est surtout une œuvre merveilleuse d'ensemble. C'est l'éloge, je le sais, qu'il faut donner à presque toutes les pièces de Racine; mais l'éloge s'applique ici dans une inconcevable rigueur —SAINTE-BEUVE. 3

(*d*) L'archevêque de Cambrai avait coutume de dire que l'*Athalie* de Racine était la pièce la plus complète qu'il eût jamais lue, et que, dans son opinion, il n'y avait rien chez les anciens, pas même dans Sophocle, qui l'égalât 4

3 (*a*) Name the few French poets of renown that took sacred subjects as the theme of their tragedies How far were they successful? 5

(*b*) Write the general argument of *Athalie* 10

(*c*) Give a very concise *résumé* of the same, *in French.* 5

4 (*a*) Parse the italicized words or phrases of the above nine extracts (1). 5

(*b*) Give the principal parts of —*devoir*, *savoir*, *servir*, *venger*. 4

(*c*) Relate the contents of 1 *a* in familiar (*French*) prose language. 5

Is *presser* used here with an active or a passive meaning? 1

(*d*) What figure of speech does *que le nuage crève* (1 *c*) contain? Explain 2

(*e*) Scan clearly the second hexameter line of Passage 1. *d*, separating exactly the different feet by *vertical* lines 1

(*f*) Conjugate in the negative-interrogative form the Present Indicative of *parler*. 3

(*g*) Name the persons addressed in I *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *h*, and *i*. 3

5 (*a*) Does the line: 'jurez . sur cet auguste livre' agree with ancient Jewish rite? 3

(*b*) Can you justify Racine, Sc 3, Act III, where Mathan prides himself before Nabal on duplicity and wickedness? 3

6 (*a*) Frame short sentences to show the difference in meaning of —officiel, officieux; discorde, guerre, vol, larcin Derive *larcin*. 4

(*b*) Give synonyms for —pacte, révolte, lueur, force 2

(*c*) Change the following into the corresponding prose words:— 2
courroux, fiel, forfait, flamme.

(*d*) Correct the spelling of —remors, orgeuilleux, remarkable, enemi. 2

FRENCH

(For Female Candidates.)

Second Pass Paper.

Examiner—Rev. Father E. Francotte, S.J.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Translate —

(*a*) *On dit* que le chancelier est fort effrayé de l'érésipèle de M de Nesmond, qui l'a fait mourir, il craint que *ce ne soit* une répétition pour lui. Si cela pouvait lui donner les sentiments d'un homme qui va paraître devant Dieu, encore serait-ce quelque chose; mais il faut craindre qu'on ne dise de lui comme d' Argant: *e morì come visse* 3

(*b*) Nous sommes proches, et de même sang; nous nous plaisons, nous nous aimons, nous prenons intérêt dans nos fortunes Vous me parlez de vous avancer de l'argent sur les dix mille écus que vous aviez à toucher dans la succession de M de Chalon Vous dites que je vous l'ai refusé, et *moi* je vous dis que je vous l'ai prêté 3

(*c*) Si vous voulez me faire un véritable plaisir, ayez soin de votre santé, dormez dans ce joli petit lit, mangez du potage, et servez-vous de tout le courage qui me manque Continuez de m'écrire Tout ce que vous avez laissé d'amitié ici est augmenté Je ne finirais point à vous faire des baise-mains, et à vous dire l'inquiétude où l'on est de votre santé 3

(*d*) J'interromps la plus aimable mère du monde pour vous dire trois mots, qui ne seront guère bien arrangés, mais qui seront vrais Sachez donc, Madame, que je vous ai toujours plus *aimée* que je ne vous l'ai dit, et que si *jamais* je gouverne, la Provence n'aura plus de gouvernante. En attendant, gouvernez—vous bien, et régnez doucement sur les peuples que Dieu a soumis à vos lois. Adieu, Madame 4

(*e*) Il *courut* un cerf au clair de la lune; les lanternes firent des merveilles; le feu d'artifice fut un peu effacé par la clarté de notre amie mais enfin le soir, le souper, la jeu, tout alla á merveille Le temps qu'il a fait aujourd'hui nous faisait espérer une suite digne d'un si agréable commencement Mais . . 3

(*f*) Tous mes gens allèrent gaiement *janer*; le seul Picard me dit 2

qu'il n'irait pas, qu'il n'était pas entré à mon service pour cela, que ce n'était pas son métier, et qu'il aimait mieux s'en aller à Paris. Ma foi! la colère me monte à la tête

(*g*) Monsieur, j'ai porté ma main contre mes yeux pour voir si je ne dormais point, lorsque j'ai lu dans votre lettre que vous aviez dessein de venir ici, et maintenant encore je n'ose me réjouir autrement de cette nouvelle que comme si je l'avais seulement *songée*. 2

(*h*) Mais pour vous apprendre desquelles personnes cette compagnie était composée, vous saurez qu'il y avait avec nous un jeune *partisan*, déguisé en soldat pour cacher sa profession, dont le manteau d'écarlate à gros boutons d'or, les grosses bottes et les grands bas ne convenaient pas trop bien à l'air de son visage ; car enfin avec tant l'appareil d'un *cheval-léger* u d'un filou, il ressemblait très-fort à un solliciteur de procès, auprès de lui-ci était un mauvais musicien 4

(*i*) Je vous ai vu rire assez volontiers de ce que le vin fait quelque fois faire aux ivrognes. Hier un boulet de canon emporta la tête d'un de nos Suisses dans la tranchée. Un autre Suisse, son camarade, qui était auprès, se mit à rire de toute sa force, en disant : 'Ho! ho! cela est plaisant, il reviendra sans tête dans le camp' 3

2 Translate :—

(*a*) La vieille femme ne monta pas sans peine l'escalier rude et grossier, le long duquel on s'appuyait sur une corde en guise de rampe; elle frappa mystérieusement à la porte du logement qui se trouvait dans la mansarde et s'assit avec précipitation sur une chaise que lui présenta un vieillard 'Cachez-vous, cachez-vous!' lui dit-elle 'Quoique nous ne sortions que bien rarement, nos démarches sont connues nos pas sont épiés' 4

(*b*) Enfin, après de longues méditations, j'étais parvenu à trouver un terme moyen entre la rigidité scrupuleuse des hôteliers et le cri de ma conscience c'était de ne me lever de table qu'après avoir mangé pour une valeur comparative de six francs 2

(*c*) Le soir, j'allais me reposer à l'auberge du père Ykel On entre dans la maison par la cuisine; l'escalier de bois monte à droite, et la vieille salle d'auberge à gauche, toute basse, est tellement encombrée de sa longue table, de ses bancs, de son armoire, de son fourneau et de son fauteuil à crémaillère, qu'on ne sait pas où se mettre 3

(*d*) 'Eh! mère Mathieu, qu'est-ce que vous faites donc là?' 'Vous le voyez bien, monsieur Vignol,' répondit la vieille toute pleurnichante 'Je vais porter ça au Mont-de-Piété, et il faut que je me dépêche, car le bureau ferme à huit heures. On me donnera toujours bien dix francs C'est de la bonne laine, allez'—'Votre seul matelas?'—'Il le faut' 4

3 In the above passages (1) —Point out the object to *on dit*, explain the mood *ce ne soit* (*a*), the syntax of *aimée* (*d*), give the principal parts of *écrire*, *se réjouir*, the *force* of *moi* (*b*), the old form of *courir* (*e*), synonyms for *jamais* (*d*), *songée* (*g*), write short notes on : *fanes* (*f*), *partisan cheval-léger* (*h*), and turn the indirect portion of (*f*) into *direct* speech 20

4 Translate idiomatically —

Ils riaient à l'envi Qu'avez-vous donc? Je tiens à sortir, il s'y connaît, on le dit filou, s'esquiver à l'anglaise, il est le fils de ses œuvres ; that sort of thing does not suit me to hop on one foot, stewed chicken. 5

5 (*a*) Write a short notice on the following writers —H. de Balzac, A Dumas, F Coppée, Mme de Sévigné 16

(*b*) What do you know about —Nicolas Fouquet, Louis Berrier, René Descartes, Pierre de Ronsard, Vauban, Pichegru, les Vendéens, les Jacobins, la gabelle 12

6 Translate —

Tu trahis mes bienfaits, je les veux redoubler Je t'en avais comblé, je veux t'en accabler.—Pomenars was a Breton nobleman of questionable 7

character He was tried for coming, and, having been acquitted, paid his law expenses in *bad money*

FRENCH

(For Female Candidates)

First Honour Paper

Examiner—Rev Father E Francotte, S J.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. (*a*) Draw a parallel between Racine and Corneille as writers of tragedy. 5

(*b*) Give the respective dates of either poet's birth and death. Which were their first and their last compositions? 4

(*c*) Name the four or five best tragedies of either 2

(*d*) Write the general *argument* of both *Horace* and *Athalie*. 10

(*e*) Describe briefly, *in French*, the personal character of the *hero* of either drama 5

2. Translate:—

(*a*) 'Albe et Rome demain prendront une autre face; 3
'Tes vœux sont exaucés, elles auront la paix,
'Et tu seras unie avec ton Curiace,
'Sans qu'aucun mauvais sort t'en *sépare* jamais'

(*b*) Hélas! je vois trop bien qu'il faut, quoi que je *fasse*, 3
Mourir ou de douleur ou de la main d'Horace.
Je vais comme au supplice à cet illustre emploi;
Je maudis mille fois l'état qu'on fait de moi.

(*c*) Ces divers sentiments n'ont pourtant qu'une voix: 3
Tous accusent leurs chefs, tous détestent leur choix;
Et ne pouvant souffrir un combat si barbare,
On s'écrie, on s'avance, enfin on les sépare.

(*d*) Vous deviez le traiter avec moins de rigueur.— 6
Ne me dis point qu'elle est et mon sang et ma sœur,
Mon père ne peut plus l'avouer pour sa fille.
Qui maudit son pays renonce à sa famille;
Des noms si pleins d'amour ne lui sont plus permis,
De ses plus chers parents il fait ses ennemis,
Le sang même les arme en haine de son crime
La plus prompte vengeance *en* est plus légitime,
Et ce souhait impie, *encore qu'* impuissant,
Est un monstre qu'il faut étouffer *en naissant*

(*e*) Permettez qu'il *achève*, et je ferai justice; 2
J'aime à la rendre à tous, à toute heure, en tout lieu;
C'est par elle qu'un roi se fait un demi-dieu; . . .

3. (*a*) In the above, name the speakers, and state briefly the circumstances to which each extract refers. 5

(*b*) Give the syntax of *sépare* (*a*), *fasse* (*b*), *achève* (*e*); parse *on* (*c*), *qui*, *en*, *encore que*, *en naissant* (*d*). 8

(*c*) Scan *clearly* the four lines of passage (*a*).—Point out anything special in the *rhyme*, and explain the reason for the change. 5

4. Translate :—

(*a*) *Joad* Les temps sont accomplis, Princesse : il faut parler, 3
Et votre heureux larcin ne se peut plus céler
Des ennemis de Dieu la coupable insolence,
Abusant contre lui de ce profond silence,
Accuse trop longtemps ses promesses d'erreur

(*b*) *Athalie.* Je le veux croire, Abner ; je puis m'être *trompée.* 3
Peut-être un songe vain m'a trop *préoccupée*
Eh bien ! il faut revoir cet enfant de plus près ;
Il en faut à loisir examiner les traits

(*c*) *Nabal.* Hé bien ! pour un enfant qu'ils ne connaissent pas, 2
Que le hasard peut-être a jeté dans leurs bras,
Voudront-ils que leur temple. enseveli sous l'herbe . . .

(*d*) *Joas.* Un roi sage, ainsi Dieu l'a prononcé lui-même, 3
Sur la richesse et l'or ne met point son appui,
Craint le Seigneur son Dieu, sans cesse a devant lui
Ses préceptes, ses lois, ses jugements sévères,
Et d'injustes fardeaux n'accable point ses frères.

(*e*) *Ismael.* Seigneur, le temple est libre et n'a plus d'ennemis. 3
L'étranger est en fuite, et le Juif est soumis.
Comme le vent dans l'air dissipe la fumée,
La voix du Tout-Puissant a chassé cette armée.

(*f*) *Le Lévite* Le fer a de sa vie expié les horreurs, 3
Jérusalem longtemps en proie à ses fureurs,
De son joug odieux à la fin soulagée,
Avec joie en son sang la regarde plongée.

5. (*a*) Who are the persons addressed in 4 (*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*) ? And under what circumstances ? 4

(*b*) Is Joas not *too clever* for his age (*d*), and Mathan *too despicable ?* Vindicate both the characters. 4

(*c*) Point out any flaws, in regard to history and ceremonial, to be found in *Athalie* 5

(*d*) Account for the agreement of the past participle in *trompée*, *préoccupée*, in passage 4 (*b*). 4

6 Translate :—

How has the pure gold been changed into worthless lead ! Who is this High Priest slain in the holy place ? Weep, Jerusalem, weep, treacherous city ! unhappy destroyer of sacred prophets ! thy God has divested Himself of His love for thee ; thine incense in His eyes is an impure incense ! 5

FRENCH.

(For Female Candidates.)

Second Honour Paper

Examiner—Rev. Father E. Francotte, S J.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate :—

(*a*) *Sganarelle.* Non, je te dis que je n'en veux rien faire, et que c'est à moi de parler et d'être le maître.—*Martine.* Et je te dis, moi, que

je veux que tu *vives* à ma fantaisie, et que je ne me suis pas marié avec toi *pour* souffrir tes fredaines —*Sgan.* Ô la grande fatigue que d'avoir une femme ! et qu'Aristote a bien raison, quand il dit qu'une femme est *pire* qu'un démon !—*Mar.* Voyez un peu l'habile homme, avec son benêt d'Aristote.—*Sgan.* Oui, habile homme. Trouve-moi un faiseur de fagots qui *sache*, comme moi, raisonner des choses ; qui ait servi six ans un fameux médecin, et qui ait su, dans son jeune âge, son rudiment par cœur.

(*b*) *Valère.* Monsieur, nous sommes ravis de voir On nous *a adressés* à vous pour ce que nous cherchons ; et nous *venons* implorer votre aide, dont nous avons besoin.—*Sgan* Si c'est quelque chose, messieurs, qui *dépende* de mon petit négoce, je suis tout prêt à vous rendre service —*Val.* Monsieur, c'est trop de grâce *que* vous nous faites Mais, monsieur, couvrez-vous, s'il vous plaît ; le soleil pourrait vous incommoder *Lucas.* Monsieur, boutez dessus.—*Sgan* (*à part*). Voici des gens bien pleins de cérémonie. 4

(*c*) *Sgan* Est-ce là la malade ?—*Géronte.* Oui, je n'ai qu'elle *de* fille ; et j'aurais tous les regrets du monde, si elle venait à *mourir* —*Sgan.* Qu'elle s'*en garde* bien Il ne faut pas qu'elle meure sans l'ordonnance du médecin —*Gé.* Allons, un siége —*Sgan* (*assis entre Géronte et Lucinde*) Voilà une malade qui n'est pas *tant* dégoûtante, et je tiens qu'un homme bien sain s'en accommoderait assez —*Gé* Vous l'avez fait rire, monsieur.—*Sgan* Tant mieux ; lorsque le médecin fait rire le malade, c'est le meilleur signe du monde. 4

(*d*) *Perrin.* Monsieur, ma mère est malade, et v'là deux écus que *je vous apportons*, pour nous bailler quelque remède —*Sgan* Ah ! je vous entends, vous Voilà un garçon qui parle clairement, et qui s'explique comme il faut Vous dites que votre mère est malade d'hydropisie, qu'elle est enflée par tout le corps ; qu'elle a la fièvre, avec des douleurs dans les jambes, et qu'il lui *prend* parfois des syncopes et des convulsions, c'est-à-dire des évanouissements *Per* Hé ! oui, monsieur, c'est justement ça—*Sgan* J'ai compris . . Tenez, voilà un morceau de fromage 4

2 (*a*) Give, in a few words, the life-history of Molière 3

(*b*) From what sources has he drawn the raw material of his plot in *Le médecin malgré lui* ? 4

(*c*) Name a few of Molière's comedies How should they be classified ? Explain briefly. 5

3. Translate :—

(*a*) Je veux vous parler de M de Marseille, et vous conjurer par toute la confiance que vous pouvez avoir en moi, de suivre mes conseils sur votre conduite avec lui Je connais les manières des provinces, et je sais le plaisir qu'on y prend à nourrir les divisions ; en sorte qu'à moins que d'être toujours en garde contre les discours de ces messieurs on prend insensiblement leurs sentiments, et très-souvent c'est une injustice 3

(*b*) Vous voilà, Dieu merci, bien instruite de votre bon pays ; mais je n'ai point de vos lettres, et par conséquent point de réponse à vous faire. ainsi je vous parle tout naturellement de ce que je vois, et de ce que j'entends Pomenars est divin ; il n'y a point d'homme à qui je souhaitasse plus volontiers deux têtes ; jamais la sienne n'ira jusqu'au bout. Pour moi, ma fille, je voudrais déjà être au bout de la semaine . . 3

(*c*) De là, nous arrivâmes à la Barre et entrâmes dans une salle où l'on ne marchait que sur des roses et de la fleur d'orange. Mme la Princesse, après avoir admiré cette magnificence, voulut aller voir les promenoirs en attendant l'heure du souper. Le soleil se couchait dans une nuée d'or et d'azur, et ne donnait de ses rayons qu'autant qu'il en faut pour faire une lumière douce et agreable ; l'air était sans vent et sans chaleur, et il semblait que le ciel et la terre, à l'envi de Mme de Vigean, voulaient festoyer la plus belle princesse du monde 4

(*d*) Je connais trop votre charité pour douter de vos sentiments dans la triste occasion qui vous a obligé de m'écrire, et je suis persuadée que vous avez demandé à Dieu qu'il me soumît profondément à sa sainte volonté, quelque dure qu'elle ait semblé à ma nature. Cependant, je vois bien qu'elle est remplie de miséricorde, et que je ne méritais point que Dieu rompît mes liens, puisqu'ils m'étaient plus chers que je ne le croyais moi-même, ce que j'éprouve par la douleur que me cause la perte de celui que Dieu vient de m'ôter 4

4 (*a*) Account for the Grammar of the following italicised words in 1 —*pour*, *pire*, *O* (*a*), *que* (*b*), *de*, *tant* (*c*), *je vous apportons* (*d*); give the principal parts of:—*rives*, *sache* (*a*), *venons* (*b*), *mourir*, *assis* (*c*); justify the mood in —*vives*, *sache* (*a*), *dépende* (*b*), *garde* (*c*), explain the agreement in:—*adressés* (*b*), conjugate *je m'en garde bien* (Pres. Ind. only) 20

(*b*) Translate —avois quelqu'un sur les bras, ne dire mot, venir à bout d'une chose, contentement passe richesse, de l'onguent miton-mitaine, plus fin que vous n'est pas bête. 6

(*c*) What supposes, in French conversation, a change of address from *tu* to *vous*, and *vice versâ*? 3

5 (*a*) Translate the following (a play on the word *louer*, which means 'to praise,' and also 'to hire') —A wag once called a cabman in Paris: 'Cocher, êtes-vous *loué*?' 'Non, monsieur; faut-il vous conduire quelque part?'—'Aimez qu'on vous conseille, et non pas qu'on vous *loue*,' answered the wag, quoting Boileau —Point out a play on words in 3 (*b*), and explain 5

(*b*) Translate —Éblouir les yeux il y allait de sa conscience, il est transi de froid, procuration 2

(*c*) Explain *in French* the following Proverb faire un trait de Normand. 4

(*d*) Contrast the ancient with the modern usage of *avant* and *devant* —also of *astrologue* —Give the difference in meaning of *fanes* and *flétrir*. —Give synonyms for *méchante langue* 6

(*e*) Write short historical notes on —gendarmes, le Louvre, les quatre prêts, des ponts-neufs 4

(*f*) What do you know about —L. Bourdaloue, J. Chapelain E. Flechier, Lavalle? 6

(*g*) Derive and explain —prime-sautier, bourrasque, cierge, fauvette 2

FRENCH

(For Female Candidates)

Third Honour Paper

Examiner—Rev. Father E. Francoite, S.J.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Translate —

(*a*) Aussitôt qu'elle se trouva dans le rayon de lumière horizontale qui partait de cette boutique, elle retourna brusquement *la* tête, et entrevit une forme humaine dans le brouillard .—Cette maison isolée ressemblait à une *vieille* tour que le temps oubliait de détruire. Une faible lumière éclairait les croisées qui coupaient irrégulièrement la *mansarde* par laquelle ce pauvre édifice était terminé, tandis que le reste de la maison se trouvait dans une obscurité complète. 4

(*b*) Comme je le regardais tout surpris· 'Est-ce que *Dumouriez*, qui voulait entraîner l'armée du Nord contre la Convention, et proclamer Louis-Philippe d'Orléans roi de France, n'était pas un royaliste?' reprit-il en fixant sur moi ses gros *yeux* un peu troublés. 3

(*c*) La première fois que je revis, après vingt-cinq ans, mon vieux copain Vital Herbelot, ce fut dans un banquet des anciens élèves d'un lycée...Ces sortes de réunions se ressemblent presque toutes: poignées de main, . . . constatations mélancoliques des changements de physionomie et de fortunes; puis . . les évocations des souvenirs du collége, dont le temps ne laisse subsister que la mielleuse saveur des jours où chacun de nous tenait dans sa main une *boîte de Pandore* pleine d'espérances dorées. 4

2. When is the definite article used instead of the possessive adjective (*la*, 1. (*a*))? Give the origin of *mansarde*. Say all you know about *Dumouriez* (*b*). Explain the allusion to *la boîte de Pandore* (*c*). Give the masculine of *vieille* and the singular of *yeux*. 12

3. Translate.—

(*a*) L'âne vint à son tour, et dit· 'J'ai souvenance
Qu'en un pré de mones passant, 4
La faim, l'occasion, l'herbe tendre, et je pense,
Quelque diable aussi me poussant,
Je tondis de ce pré la *largeur* de ma langue,
Je n'en avais nul droit, puisqu'il faut parler *net*'
A ces mots on cria haro sur le baudet

(*b*) Cet ordre fut, dit-on, le fruit des premiers vers.
De là sont *nés* ces bruits reçus dans l'univers, 4
Qu'aux accents dont Orphée emplit les monts de Thrace
Les tigres amollis dépouillaient leur audace,
Qu'aux accords d'Amphion les pierres se mouvaient
Et sur les murs thébains en ordre s'élevaient.
L'harmonie en naissant produisit ces miracles.

(*c*) Poète, prends ton luth, c'est moi (*ta muse*) . 4
Partons, nous sommes seuls; l'univers est à nous . . .
Suivons-nous le chasseur sur les monts escarpés?
La biche le regarde, elle pleure et supplie;
Sa bruyère l'attend; ses faons sont *nouveau-nés*;
Il se baisse, il l'égorge, il jette à la curée
Sur les chiens en sueur son cœur encor vivant . . .
Prends ton luth! . . . je ne puex plus me taire.

(*d*) Dieu nous prête un moment les prés et les fontaines, 2
Les grands bois frissonnants, les rocs profonds et sourds,
Et les cieux azurés et les lacs et les plaines
Pour y mettre nos cœurs, nos rêves, nos amours!

4. (*a*) Give, with names of their authors, the titles of the pieces from which extracts in Question 3 are taken 4

(*b*) Parse *largeur*, *net* (*a*); give the principal parts of *nés* (*b*) Why is *nouveau-nés* correct? (*c*) 5

5. (*a*) Divide broadly into periods the history of the French literature of the last three centuries, and name the *chief* poets and prose writers of the first period, together with their best compositions. 14

(*b*) Give a short biography of the following —B Pascal, Buffon, P. Mérimée 12

(*c*) What share of influence had Boileau on French literature, on account of his good sense and courage? 3

6. Translate:—

(*a*) Le cheval semble vouloir se mettre au-dessus de son état de 4

quadrupède en élevant sa tête; dans cette noble attitude, il regarde l'homme face à face. Ses yeux sont vifs et bien ouverts, ses oreilles sont bien faites et d'une juste grandeur . . . ; sa crinière accompagne bien sa tête, orne son cou et lui donne un air de force et de fierté . . .

(*b*) Soldats, l'Europe a les yeux sur vous! Vous avez de grandes destinées à remplir, des batailles à livrer, des dangers, des fatigues à vaincre; vous ferez plus que vous n'avez fait pour la prospérité de la patrie, le bonheur des hommes et votre propre gloire. Soldats, matelots, fantassins, canoniers, cavaliers, soyez unis; souvenez-vous que, le jour d'une bataille, vous avez besoin les uns des autres. 4

(*c*) Pour conquérir l'indépendance par la guerre, il fallut neuf ans, pour fonder le gouvernement par la politique, dix ans. Les obstacles, les revers, les inimitiés, les trahisons, les erreurs et les langueurs publiques, les dégoûts personnels abondèrent, ainsi qu'il arrive, sous les pas de Washington, dans cette longue carrière. Mais pas un moment sa foi et son espérance ne furent ébranlées 4

(*d*) L'homme n'est qu'un roseau, le plus faible de la nature, mais c'est un roseau pensant Il ne faut pas que l'univers entier s'arme pour l'écraser. Une vapeur, une goutte d'eau suffit pour le tuer . . . Mais il est plus noble que l'univers, qui ne sait pas qu'il meurt 3

7. Write, in French, a short letter to a friend, in which you give the salient points of one of the four great French letter-writers of the eighteenth century. 10

FRENCH.

(For Female Candidates)

Fourth Honour Paper.

Examiner—Rev. Father E. Francotte, S.J.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. (*a*) Can modern Linguistics justly be called a *science?* Justify your answer, comparing the old defective method of investigation with the present one 3

(*b*) How does A. Darmesteter divide his famous Historical Grammar of the French Language'? 4

2 (*a*) What is meant by the *external* history of a language? 2

(*b*) Divide the *internal* history of the French tongue into four distinct periods Say a few words about each one of them. 6

3 (*a*) Define *Phonetics* 1

(*b*) Arrange phonetically the French vowels (including *intermediate* sounds), and summarise in a table the full system of consonants. 10

(*c*) On what score is the French alphabet *imperfect?* 2

4. (*a*) Distinguish between the Latin accent of *pitch* and that of *intensity* Do both exist in French also? Justify your answer by means of examples. 5

(*b*) What sort of influence brought about the occasional change of the initial *v* into *gn?* Give examples Do you reckon the change amongst anomalies, or is it in accordance with a general law? 3

(*c*) What general characteristics are to be met with in the history of pronunciation between the eleventh and fifteenth centuries? 3

(*d*) Turn into modern French the following extract from the records of the thirteenth century:—'Nos creons que li Peres et li Fiuz et li Seinz Esperiz soit uns Dex qui toudis fu et est, et nos creons que li Fiuz Deu, avec le Pere et le Saint Esperit, fist le ciel et la terre et toutes choses de noiant Nos creons que li beneoiz Fiuz Deu prist char et sanc an la beneoite Viuge Marie et que il au tens Pilate souffri paission et mort, por home racheter des peinnes d'anfer, et qu'il fu mis u sepulcre et que au tiers jor resuscita de mort a vie et u ciel monta et siet, a la destre son Pere et vandra an jor du jugemant et rendra a chaucun ce qu'il avra deservi. 7

5. (*a*) Mention the various sources of simple common nouns. 4

(*b*) Compare the modern with the mediaeval usage concerning compound numerals 4

(*c*) Show the progressive reduction of the Latin declension in popular nouns in their passage into French 6

(*d*) Give some Latin neuter nouns which have become, some masculine, and others French feminine nouns 2

(*e*) Explain historically the peculiarities existing in the modern French words *foudre*, *délice*, *orgue*. 3

(*f*) Trace the origin of the French plural forms 3

6. (*a*) Write in full the eleventh-century declension of the possessive pronouns *mien*, *tien*, *sien* 8

(*b*) Say something about the revolution in the system of conjugation during the change of Latin into French 4

(*c*) Compare the Present Indicative of the verb *être* in old and in modern French 3

7 (*a*) Name a few French suffixes derived from Latin suffixes 2

(*b*) Name and define the three principal *tropes*, and show briefly, by a few illustrations, how their introduction into French has enriched the language considerably. 4

(*c*) Show briefly how the struggle for existence is manifest in the history of words —How do words die? 3

8 (*a*) Make a few *general* remarks about the historical syntax of the subjunctive mood 4

(*b*) Mention the several relations that may be expressed by the French preposition *à* 4

SANSKRIT.

First Pass Paper.

Paper set by—Mahamahopadhyay Nilmani Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.

Examiners—{ Babu Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A.
,, Kunjalal Nag, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Give the substance of the following extracts in your own words in Sanskrit:— 12

(*a*) समर्पितस्तावचितावशेषाण्यधो विवस्वान् परिवर्त्तमानः ।
पद्मानि यस्याग्ररोरुहाणि प्रबोधयत्यूर्द्धमुखैर्मयूखैः ॥

(*b*) अथावमानेन पितुः प्रयुक्ता दक्षस्य कन्या भवपूर्वपत्नी ।

सती सती योगविसृष्टदेहा तां जन्मने शैलवधूं प्रपेदे ॥

(*c*) इतः स दैत्यः प्राप्तश्रीर्नत एवार्हति क्षयम् ।
विषवृक्षोऽपि संवर्द्ध्य स्वयं क्लेत्तुमसाम्प्रतम् ॥

(*d*) अनन्यभाजं पतिमाप्नुहीति सा तथ्यमेवाभिहिता भवेन ।
न ह्रीश्वरव्याहृतयः कदाचित् पुष्णन्ति लोके विपरीतमर्थम् ॥

(1) Name and exopund the *samāsas* in the underlined compounds. 6

(2) In extract (*a*), give an exact English synonym of परिवर्त्तमानः. 5
In what cases does the root of परिवर्त्तमानः take the परस्मैपदीय form? Give the third person singular of बुध् in लिट् and लुङ्

(3) In extract (*b*), relate the story of Sati's death in your own words 4
in Sanskrit Account for the fourth case-ending in जन्मने. Derive सती.

(4) In extract (*c*), parse विषवृक्ष. and क्षयम्. Derive संवर्द्ध्य. How 4
would the form change, if the prefix सम् were taken away?

(5) Who is referred to by सा in extract (*d*)? Give the third person 2
singular of the root of पुष्णन्ति in लुङ.

2. सपदि सुकुलिताक्षीं रुद्रसंरम्भभीत्या
दुहितरमनुकम्प्यामद्रिराजाय दोर्भ्याम् ।
सुरगज इव बिभ्रत् पद्मिनीं दन्तलग्नां
प्रतिपथगतिरासीत् वेगदीर्घीकृताङ्गः ॥

Turn the above *sloka* into prose, using as few words of the text as pos- 12
sible. Render सुकुलिताक्षीम् into English, and expound the *samāsas* in it.
What change has the final word undergone? Explain the comparison in
the last two lines. Derive प्रतिपथ Explain वेगदीर्घीकृताङ्गः

3. Explain the following *slokas* in Sanskrit after the manner of Mal- 16
mātha, referring to the context in each case —

(*a*) कृताभिषेकां हुतजातवेदसं त्वगुत्तरासङ्गवतीमधीतिनीम् ।
दिदृक्षवस्तामृषयोऽभ्युपागमन् न धर्मवृद्धेषु वयः समीक्ष्यते ॥

(*b*) तमातिथेयी बहुमानपूर्वया सपर्य्यया प्रत्युदियाय पार्वती ।
भवन्ति साध्येऽपि निविघ्नचेतसां वपुर्विशेषेष्वतिगौरवाः क्रियाः ॥

(*c*) प्राप्यावन्तीनुदयनकथाकोविदग्रामवृद्धान्
पूर्वोद्दिष्टामनुसर पुरीं श्रीविशालां विशालाम् ।
स्वल्पीभूते सुचरितफले स्वर्गिणां गां गतानां
शेषैः पुण्यैर्हृतमिव दिवः कान्तिमत् खण्डमेकम् ॥

(*d*) अद्रेः शृङ्गं हरति पवनः किंस्विदित्युन्मुखीभिः
दृष्टोत्साहश्चकितचकितं मुग्धसिद्धाङ्गनाभिः ।
स्थानादस्मात्सरसनिचुलादुत्पतोदङ्मुखः खं
दिङ्नागानां पथि परिहरन् स्थूलहस्तावलेपान् ॥

(1) Quote any authoritative text in support of the last line in (*a*). Derive **दिष्टवः** and **वयः** . 5

(2) In extract (*b*), derive **आतिथेयी** . Give the third person singular of the root of **प्रत्युद्ययौ** in **लङ्** and **लुङ्** . 3

(3) In extract (*c*), state in Sanskrit what you know about King Udayana. By what name is **विदिशा** more generally known ? 4

(4) Is there any indication of Kalidasa's age in extract (*d*) ? If so, explain the double meaning clearly Derive **चकितचकितम्** . 5

4. Translate the following extract into Sanskrit — 10

It is true there is much to be done, and perhaps you are weak-handed, but stick to it steadily and you will see great effects, for 'constant dropping wears away stones,' and 'by diligence and patience the mouse ate in two the cable,' and 'little strokes fell great oaks'

5. Translate the following into English.— 12

(*a*) त्वं पितॄणामपि पिता देवानामपि देवता ।
परतोऽपि परश्चासि विधाता वेधसामपि ॥

(*b*) रिक्तः सर्वो भवति हि लघुः पूर्णता गौरवाय ॥

(*c*) मन्दायन्ते न खलु सुहृदामभ्युपेतार्थकृत्याः ॥

(*d*) आपन्नार्तिप्रशमनफलाः सम्पदो ह्युत्तमानाम् ॥

(*e*) सह मेघेन तडित् प्रलीयते ॥

SANSKRIT.

SECOND PASS PAPER.

Paper set by—BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MUKERJEE, VIDYARATNA, M.A., B.L., F.R.G.S.

Examiners— BABU SATISCHANDRA ACHARYYA, VIDYABHUSHAN, M.A., M.R.A.S.
„ JANAKINATH BHATTACHARYYA, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. From what source has Kalidāsa derived the main story of his great work, the **अभिज्ञानशकुन्तलम्** ? State briefly in Sanskrit your own view 1

of the merits of the drama, with special reference to the gradual development of the character of the heroine.

2. Describe in your own words in Sanskrit the mythological story alluded to in the following *śloka*. — 4

कृष्णसारे ददच्चक्षुस्त्वयि चाधिज्यकार्म्मुके ।
मृगानुसारिणं साक्षात्पश्यामीव पिनाकिनम् ॥

Who is the speaker here, and who the person addressed? 1

3. Explain the following *ślokas* in Sanskrit after the manner of Mallinátha, with clear reference to the context in each case — 20

(*a*) सरसिजमनुविद्धं शैवलेनापि रम्यं
मलिनमपि हिमांशोर्लक्ष्म लक्ष्मीं तनोति ।
इयमधिकमनोज्ञा वल्कलेनापि तन्वी
किमिव हि मधुराणां मण्डनं नाकृतीनाम् ॥

(*b*) रम्याणि वीक्ष्य मधुरांश्च निशम्य शब्दान्
पर्य्युत्सुकीभवति यत् सुखितोऽपि जन्तुः ।
तच्चेतसा स्मरति नूनमबोधपूर्व्वं
भावस्थिराणि जननान्तरसौहृदानि ॥

(*c*) अर्थो हि कन्या परकीय एव तामद्य संप्रेष्य परिग्रहीतुः ।
जातो ममायं विशदः प्रकामं प्रत्यर्पितन्यास इवान्तरात्मा ॥
शैलानामवरोहतीव शिखरादुन्मज्जतां मेदिनी

(*d*) पर्णाभ्यन्तरलीनतां विजहति स्कन्धोदयात् पादपाः ।
सन्तानैस्तनुभावनष्टसलिला व्यक्तिं भजन्त्यापगाः
केनाप्युत्क्षिपतेव पश्य भुवनं मत्पार्श्वमानीयते ॥

(1) In extract (*a*), derive **सरसिजम्**. What is the literal meaning of the word? How does the word come to have the meaning it has in the text? Mention any other similar compounds that may occur to you. Derive **विद्ध**, and give the third person singular of the root in **लुङ्**. What is the singular form of **लक्ष्मी** in the **प्रथमा विभक्ति**? Mention some other words in the feminine gender of which the singular in **प्रथमा** is similarly formed 8

(2) In extract (*b*), mark the peculiarity, if any, in the meaning of the word **निशम्य**. What case-endings can the objective of **स्मृ** take? Illustrate your answer with examples What philosophical doctrine is referred to in the last line? 5

(3) In extract (*c*), account for the sixth case-ending in **परिग्रहीतुः**. Expound the *samāsas* in **विशदान्तरात्मा**. 3

4. In extract (*d*), point out the accusative case governed by पश्य. Give the substance of the *śloka* in English. Give the third person singular of उत्क्षिपता in लिट् and लुङ्. 7

* 4 Translate the following into English with explanatory footnotes where necessary :— 12

(*a*) उभौ। तत्रभवतः कण्वस्य महर्षेरसान्निध्यात् रक्षांसि नः इष्टिविघ्नमुत्पादयन्ति। तत् कतिपयरात्रं सारथिर्द्वितीयेन भवता सनाथीक्रियतामाश्रम इति।

(*b*) श्रुतिमभिनीय। किं ब्रवीषि। आतपलङ्घनात् बलवदस्वस्था शकुन्तला तस्याः शरीरनिर्वापणाय इति। तर्हि त्वरितं गम्यताम्। सखि सा खलु भगवतः कण्वस्य कुलपतेरुच्छ्वसितम्॥

(*c*) यास्यत्यद्य शकुन्तलेति हृदयं संस्पृष्टमुत्कण्ठया
कण्ठः स्तम्भितवाष्पवृत्तिकलुषश्चिन्ताजडं दर्शनम्।
वैक्लव्यं मम तावदीदृशमहो स्नेहादरण्यौकसः
पीड्यन्ते गृहिणः कथं नु तनयाविश्लेषदुःखैर्नवैः॥

5. Describe the character of रत्नावली in your own words in Sanskrit. 4

6 Explain the following with clear reference to the context:— 6

अध्वानं नैकचक्रः प्रभवति भुवनभ्रान्तिदीर्घं विलङ्घ्य
प्रातः प्रातुं रथो मे पुनरिति मनसि न्यस्तचिन्तातिभारः।
सन्ध्याकृष्टावशिष्टस्वकरपरिकरस्पृष्टहेमारपंक्तिं
व्याकृष्यावस्थितोऽस्तक्षितिमृति नयतीवैष दिक्चक्रमर्कः॥

In what cases does the root स्था take the आत्मनेपदीय form? 2

7. Turn the following extract into Sanskrit:— 3

हा पिअसहि साअरिए, हा लज्जालुए, हा सहीजणवच्छले, हा उदारसीले, हा सोम्मदंसणे, कहिं गदासि, देहि मे पडिवअणं। हंहो दैवहदअ अकरुण, असामण्णरूवसोहा तादिसी तुए जइ णिम्मिदा, ता कीस उण ईदिसं अवत्थन्तरं पाविदा॥

8. Translate into Sanskrit :— 15

If time be of all things the most precious, wasting time must be the greatest prodigality, since lost time is never found again; and what we call time enough, always proves little enough. Let us then be up and doing, and be doing to the purpose. Sloth makes all things difficult, but industry all easy. Drive thy business, let not it drive thee; and early to bed, and early to rise, make a man healthy, wealthy, and wise.

SANSKRIT.

First Honour Paper.

Examiner—Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Explain the following *ślokas* in Sanskrit after the manner of Mallinātha :—

(1) सखीनिव प्रीतियुजोऽनुजीविनः समानमानान् सुहृदश्च बन्धुभिः । 4
स सन्ततं दर्शयते गतस्मयः कृताधिपत्यामिव साधु बन्धुताम् ॥

(2) अवन्ध्यकोपस्य विहन्तुरापदाम् भवन्ति वश्याः स्वयमेव देहिनः । 4
अमर्षशून्येन जनस्य जन्तुना न जातहार्देन न विद्विषादरः ॥

(3) अपवर्जितविप्लवे शुचौ हृदयग्राहिणि मङ्गलास्पदे । 4
विमला तव विस्तरे गिरां मतिरादर्श इवाभिदृश्यते ॥

(4) शिवमौपयिकं गरीयसीं फलनिष्पत्तिमदूषितायतीं । 4
विगणय्य नयन्ति पौरुषम् विजितक्रोधरया जिगीषवः ॥

(*a*) Account for the use of the *ātmanepada* in **दर्शयते** in (1), and fully discuss the alternative explanations proposed by the commentators 5
In what sense is the suffix **ता** used in **बन्धुता** ? Give other instances in which the suffix is used in the same sense.

(*b*) Point out the difficulty in construing the second half of *śloka* (2), and give Mallinātha's explanation on the subject. Is the word **जन्तु** properly used in the *śloka* ? Give reasons for your answer. Derive **हार्द**, and point out its difference in meaning from **हृद्य**. Decline the base of the word. 6

(*c*) What is meant by **विस्तर** in (3), and why ? Would you be justified in using **विस्तार** in place of **विस्तर** here ? Can the **स्** in **विस्तर** be ever changed into a cerebral ? Comment grammatically on **मङ्गलास्पदे**, and show how it can be construed with **आदर्श**. 5

(*d*) Derive the underlined words in (4), giving the rules specially needed for their formation. Give the third person plural forms in **लुङ्** of their bases. Examine the use of the *parasmaipada* in **नयन्ति**, and illustrate the rule which is supposed to apply to the case. 9

2.

(1) त्रिःसप्तकृत्वो जगतीपतीनां हन्ता गुरुर्यस्य स जामदग्न्यः ।
वीर्य्यावधूतः स्म तदाविवेद प्रकर्षमाधारवशं गुणानाम् ॥

(2) यस्मिन्ननैश्वर्य्यकृतव्यलीकः पराभवं प्राप्त इवान्तकोऽपि ।
धुन्वन् धनुः कस्य रणे न कुर्य्यान्मनो भयैकप्रवणं स भीष्मः ॥

(*a*) Give a connected story in Sanskrit describing the incidents referred to in the above two *ślokas* 5

(*b*) Expound the *samāsas* in the underlined words in the above, fully discussing the grammatical points that present themselves. Give the rule specially needed for the formation of **अनैश्वर्य्य**, and write its alternative form. Give the present participle forms of the bases of **अवधूत**, **ऐश्वर्य्य**, and **भीष्म**, and the third person plural in **लुङ्** of that of **प्रकर्ष**. Account for the tense in **कुर्य्यात्**. 10

3. 12

(1) व्रीडानतैराप्रजनोपनीतः संशय्य कृच्छ्रेण नृपैः प्रपन्नः ।
वितानभूतं विततं पृथिव्यां यशः समूहन्निव दिग्विकीर्णम् ॥

(2) वीर्य्यावदानेषु कृतावमर्षस्तन्वन्नभूतामिव सम्प्रतीतिम् ।
कुर्व्वन् प्रयासत्तयमायतीनामर्कात्विषामग्र इवावशेषः ॥

(3) प्रसह्य योऽस्मासु परैः प्रयुक्तः स्मर्त्तुं न शक्यः किमुताधिकर्त्तुम् ।
नवीकरिष्यत्युपशुष्यदार्द्रः स तद्विना मे हृदयं निकारः ॥

Render the above *ślokas* into prose order, and reproduce their sense in simple Sanskrit. Point out the peculiarity in the use of the word **आर्द्र** in (3), and illustrate your answer with examples.

4.

(1) परिभ्रमन्मूर्द्धजषट्पदाकुलैः स्रितोदयादर्शितदन्तकेशरैः ।
मुखैश्चलत् कुण्डलरश्मिरञ्जितैर्नवातपास्पृष्टसरोजचारुभिः ॥

(2) व्रजाजिरेष्वम्बुदनादशङ्किनीः शिखण्डिनासुन्मदयत्सु योषितः ।
मुहुः प्रणुन्नेषु मथां विवर्त्तनैर्नदत्सु कुम्भेषु मृदङ्गमन्यरम् ॥

(3) स मन्थरावल्गितपीवरस्तनीः परिश्रमक्लान्तविलोचनोत्पलाः ।
निरीक्षितुं नोपरराम वल्लवीरभिव्रता इव वारयोषितः ॥

(4) कृतोर्म्मिरेखं शिथिलत्वमायता शनैः शनैः शान्तरयेण वारिणा ।
निरीक्ष्य रेमे स समुद्रयोषितां तरङ्गितस्तोमविपाण्डुसैकतम् ॥

(*a*) Expound the *samāsas* in the underlined words in (1), stating the reasons which lead you to compound them in one way or the other. 4

(*b*) What are the component parts of the compound **अस्मदादयश्चिनीः?** Give reasons for your answer. Derive **उन्मदयत्**, and parse **कुप्येप**. 4

(*c*) Account for the different feminine suffixes in (3). In what voice is the suffix **क्त** used in **अभिप्रवृत्त**, and why? Account for the use of the *parasmaipada* in **उपरराम**. 5

(*d*) Explain clearly in Sanskrit the simile suggested in (4). 3

5. Give a close English translation of the following *ślokas*:— 16

(1) जहातु नैनङ्क्रियमर्थसिद्धिः संश्रय्य कर्णादिषु तिष्ठते यः ।
असाधुयोगा हि जयान्तरायाः प्रमाथिनीनां विपदां पदानि ॥

(2) पथश्च्युतायां समितौ रिपूणां धुर्य्यां दधानेन धुरं चिराय ।
त्वया विपत्स्वप्यविपत्तिरभ्यमाविष्कृतं प्रेम परं गुरुषु ॥

(3) विधाय विध्वंसमनात्मनीनं शमैकवृत्तेर्भवतश्छलेन ।
प्रकाशितत्वन्मतिशीलसाराः कृतोपकारा इव विद्विषस्ते ॥

(4) लभ्या धरित्री तव विक्रमेण जयांश्च वीर्य्यास्त्रवलैर्विपक्षः ।
अतः प्रकर्षेण विधिर्विधेयः प्रकर्षतन्त्रा हि फले जयश्रीः ॥

SANSKRIT.

SECOND HONOUR PAPER

Examiner—RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1 Examine Vidyāsāgar's estimate of Bhavabhūti's poetry, and point out the latter's chief claims to distinction as a writer and a dramatist. Support your answer with quotations from your text-books. 6

2 Account for the omission of the part of Vidūshaka in the *Uttara-rāma-charita*, and comment on the poet's attempt to make up for the omission. 6

3 Refer to the context, and explain the following *ślokas* in Sanskrit:— 12

(1) चिराद् वेगारम्भी प्रसृत इव तीव्रो विषरसः
कुतश्चित् संवेगाच्चलित इव शल्यस्य शकलः ।
व्रणो रूढग्रन्थिः स्फुटित इव हृन्मर्मणि पुनः
घनीभूतः शोको विकलयति मां नूतन इव ॥

(2) इदं विश्वं पाल्यं विधिवदभियुक्तेन मनसा
प्रियाशोको जीवं कुसुममिव घर्म्मः क्लमयति ।
स्वयं कृत्वा त्यागं विलपनविनोदोऽप्यसुलभ
स्तदद्याप्युच्छ्वासो भवति ननु लाभो हि रुदितम् ॥

(3) ज्याजिह्मया वलयितोत्कटकोटिदंष्ट्र
मुद्गारि घोरघनघर्घरघोषमेतत् ।
ग्रासग्रसक्तहसदन्तकवक्त्रयन्त्र
जृम्भाविडम्बिविकटोदरमस्तु चापं ॥

(4) चूडामण्डलबन्धनं तरलयत्याकूतज्ञो वेपथुः
किञ्चित् कोकनदच्छदस्य सदृशे नेत्रे स्वयं रज्यतः ।
धत्ते कान्तिमकाण्डताण्डवितयोर्भङ्गेन वक्त्रं भुवो
श्चन्द्रस्योत्कटलाञ्छनस्य कमलस्योद्भ्रान्तभृङ्गस्य च ॥

(*a*) Explain clearly in Sanskrit the significance of the underlined words in (1) in the above. Derive **विकलयति** and **मर्म्म**, and show how the meanings of the words follow from their derivations. Change the voice of the *śloka*, using, as far as possible, the same verbal forms as in the text. Give the third person singular forms in **लुङ्** of the bases **स्फुटित** and **संवेग**. Explain why the initial vowel in the former undergoes no change, and why **सृ** in the second cannot be compounded with the dental standing next to it 10

(*b*) Account for the shortening of the initial vowel in **क्लामयति** in (2), and give the third person singular in **लुङ्** of its base Justify the use of **क्त्वाच्** in **कृत्वा** in the third line of the *śloka*. Comment on the propriety of compounding **नञ्** with **सुलभ**. What is meant by **उच्छ्वास**? Is it used in its primary or secondary sense here? Give reasons for your answer. Analyse the metre of the *śloka* 8

(*c*) Name and expound the *samāsas* in the second half of *śloka* (3) How would you compound **कोटिदंष्ट्र**, and why? Explain in simple Sanskrit the comparison instituted in the *śloka*. Derive the underlined words in the *śloka*, and give the present participle forms of their bases. 10

(*d*) Change the voice of (4), and point out the significance of the adjectives **उत्कटलाञ्छन** and **उद्भ्रान्तभृङ्ग** in the *śloka*. Comment grammatically on **रज्यतः**, and give its alternative form. Conjugate the root in **लुङ्** third person singular in the same voice as in the text. Derive **तरलयति** and **ताण्डवितयोः**, giving the rules specially needed for their formation. 8

4 (1) यं ब्रह्माणमियं देवी वाग्वश्येवानुवर्त्तते ।

(2) दिष्ट्या सोऽयं महाबाहुरङ्गनानन्दवर्द्धनः ।

(3) अन्धतामिस्रा ह्यसूर्य्या नाम ते लोकाः ।

(4) अद्य खलु कालप्रियनाथस्य यात्रायामार्य्यमिश्रान् विज्ञापयामि स्वमत्रभवन्तो विदाङ्कुर्व्वन्तु, अस्ति तत्रभवान् काश्यपः भवभूतिर्नाम ॥

(5) अतिगम्भीरमवगूरणं शोकसागरस्य ॥

(a) In which of its various senses is the word ब्रह्मन् used in (1) in the above? Give some of the principal meanings of the word. 3

(b) Parse दिष्ट्या in (2), and construct sentences to illustrate the idiomatic use of the form 3

(c) Some read असुर्य्य and कालप्रियानाथस्य for असूर्य्य and कालप्रियनाथस्य respectively in (3) and (4); which of these readings do you prefer, and why? 3

(d) Point out the difference in meaning between भवभवान् and तत्रभवान् as used in extract (4) in the above. Is the difference always observed? State the rules specially needed for the formation of विदाङ्कुर्व्वन्तु, and give its alternative form. What is a यात्रा, and what part did it play in the ancient Hindu society? Why was भवभूति so called? Are you aware of any other instance of a poet being similarly named? 9

(e) What is meant by अवगूरणं in extract (5)? What is its ordinary sense? Does the line stand in need of emendation? 3

5. Give the different meanings of the following words, noting the sense they have in the text — 4

वैखानस, सत्र, उद्गीथ, विवर्त्त, विपर्य्यास, पारायण, and अवभास.

6 (a) Write full explanatory notes on the following, so as to bring out the comparison intended to be conveyed in them — 5

(1) अस्मिन् प्रकीर्णपटवास कृतान्धकारे
दृष्टौ मनाङ्मणिविभूषणरश्मिजालैः ।
पातालभुक्तफणाकृतिशङ्कयेयं
मामद्य संभ्रमयतीव भुजङ्गलोकः ॥

(2) लीलावधूतपद्मा कथयन्ती पक्षपातमधिकं नः ।
मानसमुपैति केयं चित्रगता राजहंसीव ॥

(3) उद्दामोत्कलिकां विषाण्डुरत्वं प्रारब्धजृम्भां क्षणात्
आयासं श्वसनोद्गमैरविरलैरातन्वतीमात्मनः ।

अद्योद्यानलतासिमां सखदृनां नारीमिवान्यां भ्रुवम्
पश्यन् कोपविपाटलद्युति मुखं देव्याः करिष्याम्यहं ॥

(*b*) Write full grammatical notes on **माम्** and **संस्मरयति** in extract (1). 2

7 Translate the above three *ślokas* into English.

SANSKRIT.

THIRD HONOUR PAPER.

Examiner—BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MUKERJI, VIDYARATNA, M.A., B.L., F.R.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. Describe in your own words in Sanskrit the merits of the *Kumāra-sambhavam* as an epic. What is the peculiar characteristic of an epic poem? Can you say if Kālidāsa is the author of any other epic, strictly speaking? Give reasons for your answer. 8

2 Quote or refer to any passage either in the *Kumāra-sambhavam*, or in any other work by Kālidāsa prescribed as your text-book, in which there is any indication of the probable age of the great author. What is your own view of the poet's age? 8

(*The answer should be written in Sanskrit.*)

3 Give the substance of the following *ślokas* in your own words in Sanskrit, clearly referring to the context in each case — 12

(*a*) स मानसीं मेरुसखः पितुर्मुखां कन्यां कुलस्य स्थितये स्थितिज्ञः ।
मेनां मुनीनामपि माननीयामात्मानुरूपां विधिनोपयेमे ॥

(*b*) चन्द्रं गता पद्मगुणान्न भुङ्क्ते पद्माश्रिता चान्द्रमसीमभिख्याम् ।
उमामुखन्तु प्रतिपद्य लोला द्विसंश्रयां प्रीतिमवाप लक्ष्मीः ॥

(*c*) जगद्योनिरयोनिस्त्वं जगदन्तो निरन्तकः ।
जगदादिरनादिस्त्वं जगदीशो निरीश्वरः ॥

(*d*) इयञ्च तेऽग्रे पुरतो विडम्बना यदूढया वारवराजहार्य्यया ।
विलोक्य वृद्धात्तमधिष्ठितं त्वया महाजनः खेरमुखो भविष्यति ॥

(1) In extract (*a*), derive **मेरुसखः**. State any instance of a compound with **सखा**, in which **सखा** is not changed to **सख**. Give the third person singular of the root of **उपयेमे** in **लट्**, **लङ्**, and **लुङ्**. In what cases does the root **यम्** take the **आत्मनेपदीय** form? Are you aware of 12

any general rule according to which verbs take the **आत्मनेपदीय** form in the active voice? Illustrate your answer with examples Can you quote or refer to any authoritative text respecting the birth of **मेनका**?

(2) In extract (*c*), how do you account for the apparent contradiction of terms? 2

(3) In extract (*d*), how do you derive **हृद्योक्त**? Give any other similar example Are the words **विडम्बना** and **महाजन** ever used to convey meanings different from those in the text? Derive **ऊढ**, and give the third person singular of the root in **लुङ्**. 6

4 **प्रत्यर्थिभूतामपि तां समाधेः शुश्रूषमाणां गिरिशोऽनुमेने ।**
विकारहेतौ सति विक्रियन्ते येषां न चेतांसि त एव धीराः ॥

Expound the *samāsas* in **प्रत्यर्थिभूताम्**. How does the word **प्रत्यर्थि** come to mean what it means in the text? Justify the use of the **आत्मनेपदीय** form in **शुश्रूषमाणाम्**. Discuss the propriety or impropriety of using the passive voice in **विक्रियन्ते** here Amplify the idea contained in the last line into a very short essay in Sanskrit 9

5. Translate the following into English — 12

(*a*) शैलात्मजापि पितुरुच्छ्वसितोऽभिलाषं
व्यर्थं समर्थ्य ललितं वपुरात्मनश्च ।
सख्योः समक्षमिति चाधिकजातलज्जा
भूत्वा जगाम भवनाभिमुखी कथञ्चित् ॥

(*b*) कुले प्रसूतिः प्रथमस्य वेधसः त्रिलोकसौन्दर्य्यमिवोदितं वपुः ।
अमृग्यमैश्वर्य्यसुखं नवं वयः तपःफलं स्यात् किमतः परं वद ॥

(*c*) किमित्यपास्याभरणानि यौवने धृतं त्वया वार्द्धकशोभि वल्कलम् ।
वद प्रदोषे स्फुटचन्द्रतारका विभावरी यद्यरुणाय कल्पते ॥

(*d*) अलं विवादेन यथाश्रुतस्त्वया तथाविधस्तावदशेषमस्तु सः ।
मनोरथानां तु समाप्तिरीदृशी न वाङ्मनोवृत्तिरतिक्रमीक्षते ॥

6 (*a*) **गिरिशमुपचचार प्रत्यहं सा सुकेशी ।**

(*b*) **विकीर्णकेशासु परेतभूमिषु ।**

Distinguish grammatically between **सुकेशी** in (*a*), and **विकीर्णकेशासु** in (*b*). 3

7. Explain the following *ślokas* in Sanskrit after the manner of Mallināthа :— 8

(*a*) प्रालेयाद्रेरुपतटमतिक्रम्य तांस्तान् विशेषान्
हंसद्वारं भृगुपतियशोवर्त्म यत् क्रौञ्चरन्ध्रम् ।
तेनोदीचीं दिशमनुसरेस्तिर्य्यगायामशोभी
श्यामः पादो बलिनियमनाभ्युद्यतस्येव विष्णोः ॥

(*b*) आलोके ते निपतति पुरा सा बलिव्याकुला वा
मत्सादृश्यं विरहतनु वा भावगम्यं लिखन्ती ।
पृच्छन्ती वा मधुरवचनां सारिकां पञ्जरस्थां
कच्चिद्भर्त्तुः स्मरसि रसिके त्वं हि तस्य प्रियेति ॥

(1) Describe in your own words in Sanskrit the allusions contained in extract (*a*). 3

(2) In extract (*b*), justify the use of the present tense in **निपतति** . 3

Parse **भर्त्तुः** .

8. Translate the following extract into Sanskrit :— 14

Man does not live for himself alone. He lives for the good of others as well as of himself. Everyone has his duties to perform, the richest as well as the poorest. To some life is pleasure, to others suffering. But the best do not live for self-enjoyment, or even for fame. Their strongest motive power is hopeful, useful work in every good cause.

SANSKRIT.

Fourth Honour Paper.

Paper set by—Mahamahopadhay Nilmani Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.

Examiner—Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerji, Vidyaratna, M.A., B.L, F.R.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Explain the following aphorisms in Sanskrit, noting particularly the significance of the words underlined in them :— 16

(*a*) तुल्यास्यप्रयत्नं सवर्णम् ।

(*b*) यथासंख्यमनुदेशः समानाम् ।

(*c*) उपदेशेऽजनुनासिक इत् ।

(*d*) स्थानेऽन्तरतमः ।

2. Compound the following under the rules of Sandhi :— 8

नराः + ऋषयः, भवान् + शेते, रौति + ऋतौ, वसु + तृणोति, त्रिष्टुप् + हसति, पचेते + इति, विद्युत् + वान्, and हरिः + ऋच्छति .

3. Decline the following words, stating the rules which specially apply to each case :— 16

(a) वर्षाभू (meaning a frog) in the vocative.

(b) सुधी (meaning both a good intellect as well as a woman possessed of good intellect) in the dative

(c) कुमारी (meaning a man behaving like a virgin) in प्रथमा, द्वितीया, and चतुर्थी .

(d) ग्रामणी (meaning the female leader of a village) in चतुर्थी .

(e) Compounds formed of प्रिय and चि (meaning प्रियाख्यौ यस्य, as well as प्रियाख्ययो यस्याः) in प्रथमा and द्वितीया .

4. Explain the following aphorisms, and illustrate them with examples :— 16

(a) पूर्ववासिद्धम् ।

(b) नुम् विसर्जनीयशर्व्यवायेऽपि ।

(c) न दुःखात्प्रज्ञः ।

(d) अचिक्नुधिरुत्तराभात् ।

5 Derive the following, and give the rules specially needed for their formation — 18

प्राहुःसन्ति, अभिस्तः, शिश्रियिरे, अधुक्षत्, अनेक्षत्, वव्रज्जिथ, अकृत, अविनक्षु, and वरीभर्ति .

6. Explain the following rule, and apply the same in the case of the roots दह्, क्रम्, स्था, and वन्धु . 12

अजन्तोऽकारवान् वा यङ्लुबन्तो थलि वेडयम् ।
ऋदन्त स्तृदृङ् नित्यानिट् क्रादयो लिटि वेड्भवेत् ॥

7. Correct or justify the following, giving your reasons in each case — 14

(a) अद्य श्वो वा अकरवम् ।

(b) यत्यद्य त्रिनिमयेनोभौ दधतुर्भुजनद्वयम् ।

(c) उभौ लोको यद्वरिवे इमं चामुं च देवल ।

(d) न खलु प्रभवत जिह्वाराजस्सु सादृशेषु दक्षुखानः ।

(e) ततश्च परं निर्विण्णस्यापि कौपीनसजहम् चिन्तापरवशश्च अयानोऽवतिष्ठम् ।

(*f*) न खलु दर्शनमात्रेण शिलीमुखा पुष्पेषु निविशन्ति ।

(*g*) को नाम परदारान् प्रकुर्व्वीत राजनि विश्वासं निविशेत् ।

(*h*) सुप्तोऽहमेवं विललाप ।

(*i*) न खलु प्रणायको ऽयं देशः येन प्रजाऽन्योन्यं वैरेरन् ।

ARABIC.

First Honour Paper.

Examiner—Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. (*a*) Explain fully in Arabic, using synonyms for all difficult words :— 13

عيرانة قذفت بالنحض عن عرض
مرفقها عن نبـــات الزور مفتول
كانمـــا فات عينيهـــا و منبحها
من خطمها ومن اللحيين برطيل
تمرمثل عسيب النخل ذا خصل
في غارز لم تخونه الاحاليـل
قنواء في حرتيها للبصيـــر بها
عتق مبين و في الخدين تسهيل
تخدي على يسرات وهى لاحقة
ذوابل مسهـــن الارض تحليل
سمر العجايات يتركن الحصى ريماً
لم بقهن رؤس الاكم تنعيـــل
كان اوب ذراعيهـــا اذا عرقت
و قد تلفـــع بالقـــور العساقيل
يوماً يظل به الحـــرباء مصطخداً
كان ضاحيـــه بالشمـــس مملول
وقال للقـــوم حاديهم وقد جعلت
ورق الجنادب يركضن الحصى قيلوا

شد النهـــار ذراعا عيطل نصف
قامت فجاوبها نكد مثاكيل
تفري اللبان بكفيها و مدرعهـــا
مشقـــق عن تراقيهـــا رعابيل
تسعى الوشاة جنابيهـــا و قولهم
انك يا بن ابى سلمى لمقتول
وقال كل خليـــل كنت آمله
لا الهينك انى عنـــك مشغول

(*b*) Point out the words that are understood in the above verses and state their grammatical constructions. 5

(*c*) Parse the seventh and tenth baits according to Arabic Grammar, and state the figures of speech contained therein. 5

(*d*) Give the different readings of the fifth and thirteenth baits and explain the verses accordingly in Arabic. 3

2. Who was the brother of **كعب**? Quote the verses which the brothers wrote to one another after the conversion of one brother to Islam. Was **ابو سلمى** their father? 5

3. (*a*) Translate into English, adding explanatory notes where necessary :— 11

اتاني وعيد الادعيـــاء وانهـــم
اعدوا لي السودان فى كفر عاقب
و لو صدقوا فى جدهم لحذرتهم
فهل في وحدي قولهم غير كاذب
بأي بلاد لم اجر ذوائبـــى
واي مكان لم تطأه ركائبـــى
كان رحيـــلى كان من كف طاهر
فاثبت كوري فى ظهور المواهـــب
فلم يبق خلق لم نردن فناءه
و هن لد شرب ورود المسارب
كذا الفاطميون الذين فى اكفهم
اعزّ امضاءً من خطوط الرواجب
اناس اذا لاقوا عدي فكانمـــا
سلاح الذي لاقوا غبـــار السلاهب

رموا بنواصيهـــا القسي فجئنها
دوامي الهوادي سالمات الجوانب
نصـــرت عليـــا يا بنه بيـــواتر
من الفعل لا فل لها في المضارب
و ابهـــر آيات التهـــامي انه
ابوك و اجدى مالكم من مناقب
اذا علوي لم يكـــن مثل طاهر
فمـــا هو الا حجـــة للنواصب

(*b*) Comment on the words قسي and تهامي. 2

(*c*) Who are meant by فاطمي and علوي? 3

(*d*) Narrate in Arabic the story connected with the first and second baits. 4

(*e*) Give in Arabic a biographical sketch of طاهر 4

4. Copy out the following words with the diacritical points and state their literal meanings and derivations —معلول, منهل, متبوع, متبم, محنيه, and معقور, مجلحة, مطهمه, تراث, مشت, مهجنة, نضاخة 4

5. How many negative particles are there in Arabic? Form sentences to show the use of each. 4

6. Enumerate the cases in which the aorist subjunctive, pointed with *fethah* and introduced by و or ف, is used in the apodosis of a conditional proposition, and illustrate them with examples. 5

7. Translate into English — 3

ايا ما احيسنها مقلة * و لولا المـــلاحة لم اعجب
خلوقية في خلوقيهـــا * سويداء من عذب الثعلب
اذا نظر الباز في عطفه * كسته شعاعا على المنكب

8. State the peculiarities (خاصيات) of باب افعال and باب تفعيل with examples. 5

9. What are the opposite numbers and primary significations of— 4
خصله , سقاب , تنائف , هوج , شعث , سرايا , يعلول , اصائل , سولاي , ذابل , اسمر , قاره , نكداء , and درس ?

10. Translate into English, so as to make clear the meaning of each verse :— 15

ان الرسول لنـــور يستضـــاء به
مهنـــد من سيوف الله مسلول

في عصبة من قريش قال قائلهم
ببطـــن مكة لما اسلمـــوا زولوا
زالوا فما زال انكاس و لا كشـــف
عند اللقـــاء و لا ميل معـــازيل
شم العـــرانين ابطـــال لبوسهم
من نسج داؤد في الهيجا سرابيل
بيض سوابغ قد شكت لها حلق
كانها حلق القفعـــاء مجـــدول

11. Translate into Arabic:— 15

It would be absurd to argue that education is a matter for Government only. That is not the meaning of Government supervision or Government control. Education is the interest of the whole people: and under the new system we shall want the co-operation of the Indian just as much as under the old. But it is the best Indian that we shall want just as much as the best European, and, in my view, we shall obtain him. All his ideals are summed up in making education a reality for his countrymen. Otherwise, what will India become? Our interests are the same, for an ignorant India is a discontented India, while the really well-educated Indian is also the best citizen. It is because these truths to me are so self-evident that amid the noisy warfare of words, and even of aspirations, I decline to lose heart, and once more at this last Convocation of the old University elect to take my stand on the platform of confidence and faith.

N.B.—Vowel-points should be placed on all written Arabic.

ARABIC.

Second Honour Paper.

Examiner—Dr. E. Denison Ross, Ph.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

All translations are to be in English. Notes are to be given in the margin, if necessary, not in the body of the translation.

1. Translate — 8

فكنت بـــه اجلـــو همومي واجتلي
زماني طلـــق الوجـــه ملتمع الضيا
اري قـــربـــه قربي و مغناه غنيـــة
و رؤيته ريـــا و محياه لـــي حيـــا

و لبثنا على ذلك برهة ينشي لي كل يوم نزهة ويدرأ
عن قلبي شبهة الى ان جدحت له يد الاملاق كاس الفراق
واغراه عدم العراق بتطليق العراق و لفظته معاوز الارفاق الى
مفاوز الافاق ونظمه في سلك الرفاق خفوق راية الاخفاق
فشحذ للرحلة غرار عزمته و طعن يقتاد القلب بازمته *

فما راقني من لاقني بعد بعده
ولا شاقني من ساقني لوصاله
ولا لاح لي مذ ندّ ندّ لفضله
ولا ذو خلال حاز مثل خلاله

(*a*) Comment upon the opening couplets, explaining the figures they contain, and state the metre, scanning one couplet. 3

(*b*) Explain the phrase اغراه عدم العراق بتطليق العراق. What kind of figure is this? 2

(*c*) Parse the sentence وطعن يقتاد القلب بازمته . 3

(*d*) Comment fully on the concluding couplets of this extract. 2

2. Translate:— 6

فقال له ناظورة الديوان و عين اولئك الاعيان من قارع
هذه الصفاة و قريع هذه الصفات فقال انه قرن مجالك و قرين
جدالك واذا شئت فرض نجيبا و ادع مجيبا لترى عجيبا
فقال له يا هذا ان البغاث بارضنا لا تستنسر و التمييز عندنا بين
الفضة و القضة متيسر و قل من استهدف للنضال فتخلص
من الداء العضال او استتار نقع الامتحان فلم يقذ بالامتهان فلا
تعرض عرضك للمفاضح ولا تعرض عن نصاحة الناصح فقال كل
امرئ اعراف بوسم قدحه و سيتغري الليل عن صبحه *

(*a*) Derive the words قارع and قريع showing the difference in their meaning. Give the plural of قريع . 3

(*b*) Comment upon the phrase ان البغاث بارضنا لا تستنسر , and explain it. 3

(*c*) Parse لم يقذ , giving the meaning of قذّاه; and لا تعرض , giving the fifth and eighth conjugations from this root with their signfications. 3

(*d*) Explain fully كل امرءٍ اعرف بوسم قدحه . What is meant by من الفذ الى الوغد ? 3

3 Translate:— 9

فقال الحدث اما الشيخ فاصدق من القطا واما الافضاء ففرط عن خطأ وقد رهنته عن ارش ما اوهنته مملوكا لي متناسب الطرفين منتسبا الى القين نقيًّا من الدرن و الشين يقارن محله سواد العين يغشي الاحسان و ينشي الاستحسان و يغذي الانسان و يتحامي اللسان ان سود جاد او وسم اجاد واذا زود و هب الزاد و متى استزيد زاد لا يستقر بمغنى و فلما ينكح الا مثنى يسخو بموجوده و يسمو عند جوده و ينقاد مع قربته وان لم تكن من طينته و يستمتع بزينته وان لم يطمع في لينته فقال لهما القاضي اما ان تبينا والا فبينا فاطرق السيخ و اطال واندر العلام و قال *

اعارني ادرة الارو اطماوا عفاها البلى و سودها
فانخرمت في يدي على خطاءٍ مني لما جذبت مقودها
فلم ير الشيخ ان يسامحني بارشها اذ راى تاودها
بل قال هات ابرة تماثلها او قيمة بعد ان تجودها

(*a*) What is the meaning of ارش ? Explain the phrases متناسب الطرفين, عن ارش, and منتسبا الى القين.

(*b*) Scan any one couplet and name the metre, pointing out its relation to the standard metre. To which دائرة does this metre belong? and what others does the دائرة include ? 4

4 Translate:— 8

فقال للسيخ هل لك فيما هو اليق بالاقوى و اقرب للتقوى فقال الام تشير لاقتفيه ولا اقف لك فيه قال ارى ان تقصر عن القيل و القال وتقتصر منه على مائة مثقال لا تحمل منها بعضا واجتبى لك الباقي عرضا فقال السيخ ما مني خلاف فلا يكن لوعدك اخلاف فنقده الوالي عشرين ووزع

على وزعته تكملة خمسين ورق ثوب الاصيل و انقطع لاجله صوب التحصيل فقال له خذ ما راج و دع عنك اللجاج و على في غد ان اتوصل الى ان يفض لك الباقي و يتحصل فقال الشيخ اقبل امرك على ان الازمه ليلتي و يرعاه انسان مقلتي حتى اذا اعفى بعد اسفار الصبح بما بقي من مال الصلح تخلصت قائبة من قوب و برئ براءة الذئب من دم ابن يعقوب فقال له الوالي ما ارالك سمت شططا ولا رمت فرطا *

(*a*) How is the feminine formed of words of the measure أفعل ? 2

(*b*) Derive and comment upon the word مثقال. What is its plural ? 2

(*c*) Give the meaning of the various derived conjugations of the root لزم which are in common use. 3

(*d*) Explain تخلصت قائبة من قوب and براءة الذئب. 2

5. Translate :— 8

و قيل ان اياس بن معاوية القاضي كان من اكابر العقلاء و كان عقله يهديه الى سلوك طريق لا يكاد يسلكها من لم يهتد اليها فكان من جملة الوقائع التي صدرت منه و شهدت له بالعقل الراجح والفكر القادح انه كان في زمانه رجل مسهور بين الناس بالامانة فاتفق ان رجلا اراد ان يحج فاودع عند ذلك الرجل الامين كيسا فيه جملة من الذهب ثم حج فلما عاد من حجه جاء الى ذلك الرجل و طلب كيسه منه فانكره و جحده فجاء الى القاضي اياس و قص عليه القصة فقال له القاضي هل اخبرت بذلك احدا غيري قال لا قال فهل علم الرجل انك اتيت الي قال لا قال انصرف و اكتم امرك ثم عد الي بعد غد فانصرف ثم ان القاضي دعا ذلك الرجل المستودع فقال له قد حصل عندي اموال كثيرة و رايت ان اودعها عندك فاذهب وهيئ لها موضعا حصينا فمضى ذلك الرجل وحضر صاحب الوديعة بعد ذهاب الرجل فقال له القاضي

اياس امض الى خصمك واطلب منه وديعتك فان
جحدك فقل له امض معي الى القاضي اياس اتحاكم انا
وانت عنده فلما جاء اليه دفع اليه وديعته فجاء الى القاضي
واعلمه بذلك ثم ان ذلك الرجل المستودع جاء الى القاضي
طامعا في تسليم المال فسبه القاضي وطرده وكانت هذه
الواقعه مما تدل على صحة فكره *

(*a*) Write out, with vowel-points, the imperatives in the above extract, and use them to exemplify your statement of the rule for the formation of the imperative. 4 4

(*b*) How is the objective case used in Arabic? Give examples.

6. Translate into Arabic (all vowel-points to be given):— 15

While you are proud to acquire the accomplishments of English gentlemen, do not forget that you are Indian nobles or Indian princes. Let the language of your birth have a superior claim upon you to the language of your adoption, and recollect that you will be remembered in history, if you earn remembrance, not because you copied the habits of an alien country, but because you benefited the inhabitants of your own.

ARABIC.

Third Honour Paper.

Examiner—Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate into English:— 16

A.

و قال جابر بن التَعلب الطّائي

و قام اليّ العـــاذلات يلمنـــني
يقلـــن الا تنفـــكّ ترحل مرحـــلا
فانّ الفتى ذا العـــزم رام بنفســـه
جواشن هذا اللّيـــل كي يتمـــولا
ومن يفتقر في قومه يحمد الغنـــي
و ان كان فيهم واسط العـــمّ مخـــولا

ويزري بعقل المرء قلّة ماله
و إن كان اسري من رجال و احولا
كأنّ الفتى لم يعر يوما اذا اكتسي
و لم يك صعلوكا اذا ما تموّلا
و لم يك في بوس اذا بات ليلة
يناغي غزالا فاتر الطّرف اكحلا
اذا جانب اعياك فاعمد لجانب
فانّك لاق في البلاد معوّلا

B.

وقال البعيث بن حريث

خيال لامّ السّلسبيل و دونها
مسيرة شهر للبريد المذبذب
فقلت لها اهلا و سهلا و مرحبا
فردّت بتأهيل و سهل و مرحب
معاذ الاله ان تكون كظبية
و لا دمية و لا عقيلة ربرب
و لكنّها زادت على الحسن كلّه
كمالا و من طيب على كلّ طيب
و انّ مسيري في البلاد و منزلي
لبالمنزل الاقصى اذا لم اقرّب
و لست وان قرّبت يوما ببايع
خلاقي ولا ديني ابتغاء التّحبّب
و يعتدّه قوم كثير تجارة
ويمنعني من ذاك ديني ومذهبي

دعاني يـــزيد بعد ما ساء ظنّه
و عبس وقد كانا على حدّ منكب
و قد علمـــا أنّ العشيـــرة كلّها
سوى محضري من خاذلين و غيّب
فكنت انا الحامي حقيقة وايل
كما كان يحمى عن حقيقتها ابي

2. (*a*) What kind of الا is that in line 1, extract A? 10

(*b*) Write out with examples the various uses of ذا in Arabic.

(*c*) When لا and لم are prefixed to فعل مستقبل the letter ت is sometimes dropped and sometimes retained, as in لا تك and لم يكن. Why is it so? Give the rule.

(*d*) What part of speech is خلاقي in line 6, B?

(*e*) Parse معاذالا and مرحبا - سهلا - اهلا in extract B.

(*f*) What kind of و is in وان قربت in line 6, B?

3. Write out all the measures of صيغة مبالغة in Arabic, and say which of them are in common use and which not. 4

4 How many verbs are there in Arabic which take more than one مفعول? Enumerate them with examples 4

5. Render into your own Arabic the following verses:— 12

وقال سحيل بن سجيم الضّبيّ
لقد علم الحـــيّ المصبّح انّني
غذاة لقينا بالشـــريف الاحامسا
جعلت لبان البجون للقوم غاية
من الطّعن حتى آض احمر وارسا
و ارهبت اولى القوم حتى تفهقوا
كما ذدت يوم الورد هيما خوامسا
بمطّـــرد لدن صحـــاح كعوبه
و ذي رونق عضب يقدّ القوانسا
و بيضاء من نسج ابن داؤد نثرة
تخيّـــرتها يوم اللقّـــاء الملابسا

و حرميّـــة منســـوبة و سلاجم
خفاف ترى عن حدّها السّمّ قالسا
فما زلت حتّى جنّنى اللّيل عنهم
اطـــرّف عنى فارســـا ثمّ فارسا
ولا يحمـــد القوم الكرام اخاهم
العتيد السّلاح عنهـــم ان يمارسا

و قال ابن عنمة

ما ان ترى السيّـــد زيدا فى نفـــوسهم
كما تـــراه بنـــو كوز و مـــــرهوب
ان تسألوا الحقّ نعطـــى الحق سائله
والدّرع محقبة و السيف مقـــروب
وان ابيـــتـــم فانّا معـــشـــر انف
لا نطعم الخســـف انّ السّمّ مشروب
فازجر حمـــارك لا يرتـــع بروضتنـــا
اذا يرد و قيـــد العيـــر مكـــروب
ان تدع زيد بنـــى ذهل لمغضبـــة
نغضب لزرعة انّ الفضل محســـوب
ولا تكـــون كمجـــوى داحس لكـــم
فى غطفـــان عذاة الشّعـــب عرقوب

3. (*a*) What is the root of آض? 6

(*b*) Who was ابن داود mentioned in line 5 of extract (1)?

(*c*) Explain the letter ما in ما ان ترى.

(*d*) Explain, in Arabic, the allusion contained in the last line of tract (2).

7. Give the singulars or plurals, as the case may be, of the following, 6
th their roots and vowel-points.—

عاذلات - فتى - ذا - صلعوك - غزال - جانب

ام - ظبية - ربرب - غيّب - حق - فارس - درع - معشر
انف - عير - بنى - غداة - شعب

8. Translate into English :— 17

وقال ابنه مسوور

ابعد الّذي بالنّعف نعف كويكب
رهينـــة رمس ذى تراب و جندل
اذ كّر بالبقيا علـــى من اصابنـــى
وبقياى انّى جاهـــد غيـــر موئل
فان لم انل ثارى من اليوم اوغـــد
بنـــى عمّنا فالدّهر ذو متطـــوّل
فلا يـــدعنى قومى ليوم كريهـــة
لئن لـــم اعجّل ضربـــه او اعجّل
انخثم علينا كلكـــل الحـــرب مرّة
فنحن مفيخوهـــا عليـــكم بكلـــكل
يقـــول رجال مـــا اصيب لهم اب
ولا من اخ اقبل على المال تعقل
كريـــم اصابتـــه ذئـــاب كثيـــرة
فلم يدر حتى جئن من كلّ مدخل
ذكـــرت ابا اروى فاسبلت عبـــرة
من الدّمع ما كادت عن العين تنجلى

وقال حريث بن عتاب النّبهانى

تعالـــوا افاخركـــم اعيا و نقـــعس
الى المجد ادنى ام عشيرة حاتـــم
الى حكـــم من قيس عيلان فيصـــل
و اخـــر مـــن حيّى ربيعة عالـــم

ضربناكم حتـــى اذا قام ميلـــكم
ضربنا العـــدى عنكم ببيعض صوارم
نحلّـــو باكنافى واكناف معشرى
اكن حرزكم فى الماقـــط المتلاحم
فقـــد كان اوصافى ان اضيفـــكم
الـــى وانهى عنكـــم كلّ ظالـــم

وقال آخر

وكم دهمتنى من خطوب ملمّة
صبـــرت عليها ثمّ لم اتخشع
فادركـــت ثارى والّذى قد فعلتم
قلائـــد فى اعناقكم لم تقطّع

9. Write in Arabic the life of the compiler of the Hamasah; and state what occasioned him to compile this book, also give the date of his birth and death. 5

10. Translate into elegant Arabic:— 20

Very singular was the spectacle of the vessels, as though they had grown in the place where they were, in the midst of this jungle of papyrus, fifteen feet high; whilst the bronzed, swarthy skins of the naked Nubians contrasted admirably with the bright green which was everywhere around. The shrieks and shouts with which they sought to cheer on their work could be heard miles away. The very hippopotamuses did not seem to like it, in their alarm they lifted their heads from the shallows in which they had stationed themselves for respiration, and snorted till the gurgle around was horrible. The sailors, concerned lest by their bulk these unwieldly creatures should injure the boats—not an unknown occurrence—gave vent to the full force of their lungs. This unearthly clamour was indeed the solitary means of defence at their command; in such a turmoil—men and boats in every direction—firing a shot was not to be thought of.

ARABIC.

Fourth Honour Paper.

[*Candidates are requested to use separate books for their answers to the first and second halves of the paper, and to write on the cover 'First Half' or 'Second Half,' as the case may be.*]

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

First Half.

Examiner—Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.

1. (*a*) Translate into English, adding notes where necessary :— 13

ثم الى الرها تحول - و دخلها يوم الاحد عشر شهر ربيع الاول - فزاد عبثا وفسادا - وجارى فيما عاند ثمودا و عادا - وخرج من تلك البلد - ثاني عشرية يوم الاحد - ثم اختار من نسور قومه طائفه - على ورد الدماء حائمه وعلى قتل المسلمين عاكفه - فاخذهم و اندغر - و في ممالك ديار بكر انغمر - ولم يزالوا بها عابثين - و لاذاها قاصدين - و فيها ماردين - مقصدها تلك العفاريت المصاليت - و واصل السير اليها فوصل في خمسة ايام من تكريت - ومسافة ما بينهما للمجد - اثنى عشر يوماً ان لم تزد - و كان سلطانها الملك الطاهر تحقق انه لا يضر من التجا اليه - و قدم في ثوب الطاعة عليه - فما وسعه الا التشبث بذيل ذمته - والانتظام في سلك خدمه *

(*b*) Who were sent as prophets to the tribes ثمود and عاد? Give in Arabic full accounts of their reception and treatment by those tribes 7

2. What are the cases in which the attached pronouns cannot be used, and the use of detached pronouns is obligatory? Give examples. 5

3. Name the pleonastic particles, and form sentences to show the use of each. 5

4. (*a*) Explain in Arabic — 7

واما عرضاً فهو بحر من الرمل امده سبعة ابحر - لايهتدي فيه الخريت - ولا يقوده من الدعاميص كل عفريت - فكانت القافلة لا تحمل زادا او عليقا - و لا يصحبون معهم رفيقا -

وذلك لكثرة الامم - و وفور الامن والمأكل والمشرب من الحشم - فلا يصدرون الّا عن قبيله - ولا ينزلون الا عند من يكرم نزيله - وكانه قيل فيهم - شعر -

متكنفي جنبي عكاظ كليهما * يدعو وليدهم بهـــا عوعار

(b) Parse the last شعر, using the technical terms of Arabic grammar. 3

(c) Name the seven seas and state their geographical positions. 6

5. Define نون التنوين and its various kinds with examples. 4

N.B—Vowel-points should be placed on all written Arabic.

Second Half.

Examiner—Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.

1. Translate into English :— 10

وفي سنة ثمان عشرة امتحن النّاس بالقول بخلق القران فكتب الى نائبه على بغداد اسحق بن ابراهيم الخزاعي ابن عم طاهر بن الحسين في امتحان العلماء كتابا يقول فيه وقد عرف امير المؤمنين انّ الجمهور الاعظم والسّواد الاكبر من حشوة الرّعيّة وسفلة العامّة ممّن لا نظر له ولا رويّة ولا استضاءة بنور العلم وبرهانه اهل جهالة بالله وعمى عنه وضلالة من حقيقة دينه وقصور ان يقدروا اللّه حقّ قدره ويعرفوه كنه معرفته ويفرقوا بينه وبين خلقه وذلك انّهم ساووا بين اللّه وبين خلقه وبين ما انزل من القرآن فاطبقوا على انه قديم لم يخلقه اللّه ويخترعه وقد قال تعالى (انّا جعلناه قراناً عربيّا) فكلّما جعله اللّه فقد خلقه كما قال تعالى (وجعل الظّلمات و النّور) وقال (نقصّ عليك من انباء ما قد سبق) فاخبر انّه قصّ لامور احدثت بعدها وقال (احكمت آياته ثم فصّلت) واللّه محكم كتابه ومفصّله فهو خالقه ومبتدعه ثم انتسبوا الى السّنّة وانّهم

اهل الحقّ والجماعة وانّ من سواهم اهل الباطل والكفر فاستطالوا بذلك وغرّوا به الجهّال حتّى مال قوم من السّمت الكاذب والتّخشع لغير اللّه الى موافقتهم فنزعوا الحقّ الى باطلهم واتّخذوا من دون اللّه وليجة الى ضلالهم الى ان قال فراى امير المومنين انّ اولئك شرّ الامّة المنقوصون من التّوحيد حظّاً و اوعية الجهالة واعلام الكذب ولسان ابليس النّاطق في اوليائه والهائل على اعدائه من اهل دين اللّه *

2 (*a*) Point out the خبر of انّ in the sentence وقد عرف امير المومنين 8
ان الجمهور , and say when the الف of ان is مفتوح, and when it is مكسور; and what vowel-points it has in the above passage.

(*b*) Give the roots of the following words:—

حسوة - سفلة - عامة - سمت - وليجة - روية - استضاءة *

(*c*) What parts of speech are the following?—عمي - كذه - سمت..

3. In the above extract the word ثمان عشرة occurs. Why has it this 5
form? What are the rules for the اسماء العدد, when are they followed by the singular and when by the plural? Also state when they take the masculine and when the feminine gender. Discuss this fully.

4. Render the following lines into your own Arabic:— 5

واخرج عن محمّد بن حفص الانماطي قال تغدّينا مع المأمون في يوم عيد فوضع على مائدته اكثر من ثلثمائة لون قال فكلّما وضع لون نظر المأمون اليه فقال هذا نافع لكذا ضارّ لكذا فمن كان منكم صاحب بلغم فليجتنب هذا ومن كان منكم صاحب صفراء فليأكل من هذا ومن غلبت عليه السّوداء فلا يعرض لهذا ومن قصد قلّة الغذاء فليقتصر على هذا فقال له يحيى بن اكثم يا امير المؤمنين ان خضنا في الطّبّ كنت جالينوس في معرفته او في النّجوم كنت هرمس في حسابه او في الفقه كنت على بن ابي طالب رض في علمه او ذكر السّخاء كنت حاتما الطائي في صفته او صدق الحديث

كنت ابا ذرّ في لهجته او الكرم فانت كعب بن مامة في فعاله او الوفاء فانت السموأل بن عاديا في وفائه فسر بهذا الكلام *

5. Write a short historical sketch of the life of مأمون and his brother امين in Arabic. 4

6. Translate into Arabic.:— 18

The sultan had now just ground to boast of his success; yet he aimed at extending it still farther He caused a great quantity of timber to be felled in the forests of Bednore, and floated down the swollen stream, where it was converted into rafts and basket-boats for conveying his forces across. All his officers dissuaded him from the daring scheme of carrying beyond this river offensive operations against such powerful armies. He rejected every argument, and in the course of a week had actually transported the whole of his troops to the other side. The confederates, who could not be made to believe in any such attempt, had neglected all precautions against it; and their indecisive movements soon showed how completely they were taken by surprise. After repeated marches and counter-marches, Tippoo, with his whole force in four divisions, made a midnight attack upon their camp. Through a want of co-operation between these detachments, the undertaking did not completely succeed: yet the enemy were thereby compelled to quit their position, and when they afterwards attempted to regain it, were repulsed with considerable loss

PERSIAN.

First Pass Paper.

Examiner—Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. (*a*) Translate into English:— 13

برفتند بیدار دو پهلوان
بنزدیک سهراب روشن روان
به پیش اندرون هدیهٔ شهریار
ده اسپ و ده استر بزین و بیار
ز پیروزه تخت و ز بیجاده تاج
سر تاج در پایهٔ تخت عاج
یکی نامه با لابهٔ و دل پسند
نبشته بنزدیک آن ارجمند

که گر تخت ایران بدست آوری
زمانـــه بر آسایـــد از داوری
ازین مرز تا آن بسی راه نیست
سمنگان و توران و ایران یکیست
فرستمت چندانکـــه باید سپاه
تو بر تخت بنشین و بر نه کلاه
اگر جنگ جوئی تو جنگ آورند
جهان بر بداندیش تنگ آورند
چنین نامهٔ و خلعت شهریار
ببردند با اسپ و استر ببـار
چو آمد بسهراب از ایشان خبر
پذیرهٔ شدن را به بستـش کمر
جهان جوي چون نامهٔ او بخواند
از آن جایگـــه تیز لشکر براند
جهان دیدهٔ گردان لشکر کساي
نشستند بر جرمـــهٔ باد پاي
سوي مرز ایران سپه را براند
همي سوخت از آباد جیزي نماند

(*b*) Comment on the words سمنگان, توران, and ایران, giving the geographical position of each. 4

(*c*) Who are meant by the two heroes, in the first line, and who sent them to سهراب? Give in Persian the purport of the story. 5

2. What are the suffixes denoting the agent, resemblance in colour, diminution, connexion, and similitude? Give examples. 4

3. Give the primary significations of the following words, and name the language to which each of them belongs:—سخنهٔ, خستو, نژند, گوپال, and بدرهٔ, سطبر, هور, نال, نرگ, بارگی, فسیلهٔ, دژ, معین. 3

4. What are the idiomatic meanings of the following expressions?— 4
پهلو دادن , پهلو زدن , پیمانه پرشدن , بار افکندن , انگشت برلب زدن , نماز بردن , قفا خاریدن , عنان دزدیدن , سرمه خوردن , پهلو نهادن , سر گوش کردن , and مي در گریبان کردن , پهلو خوردن .

5. (*a*) Translate into English, adding notes where necessary :— 11

وزان پس بدو گفت کز میمنه
سواران بسیار وپیل و بنه
سراپردهٔ بر کشیده سپاه
رده گردش اندر ستاده سپاه
زده پیش او پیل پیکر درفش
بنفرش سواران زرینه کفش
چه باشد ز ایرانیان نام اوي
بگو تا کجا باشد آرام اوي
چنین گفت کان طوس نوذر بود
درفشش کجا پیل پیکر بود
ندارد ابا زخم او شیر تاو
بزرگان ز بیمش پذیرند ساو
به پرسید کان سرخ پرده سرای
یکی لشکري گشن پیشش بپاي
یکی شیر پیکر درفش بنفش
درفشان گهر درمیان درفش
که باشد بمن نام او باز گوي
ز کژي میاور تباهی بروی
چنین گفت کان فر آزادگان
سپهدار گودرز کشوادگان

(*b*) Give short accounts of طوس نوذر and گودرز in Persian. Was there any other person known by the name of گودرز? 5

6. What is the real name of فردوسي? Account for his adopting this 5

poetical appellation, and give the dates of his birth and death. Narrate in Persian the circumstances which led him to compose the شاهنامه, quoting verses in connexion with them.

7. (*a*) Explain in Persian :—

شاهی که شیر پیش حسامش چو روبه اسپ
فرمانده جهان عضد الدین طغان شه است
شاها طراز رایت و نقش نگین تو
تا روز حشر آیت نصر من اللّٰه است
در روزگار عدل تو عالم ز خرمی
دائم چو عیش زیرک و چون طبع ابله است
دریا بقبضه چون کف گوهر فشان تست
آری بلور نیز بگوهر مشبه است
شد صبح دشمنان تو از خون دل شفق
در روز دولت تو هنوز این سحرگه است
روزیکه باز قهر تو پرواز میکند
در چنگ او عقاب فلک مرغ ابره است
عمر زمانه را سر دندان نه شد سپید
و امروز صوت خندهٔ او جمله قهقه است
هر شه که رخ ز پیل نتابد بروز رزم
در پیش حملهٔ تو چو اندر عری شه است
نوروز و عید هر دو بخدمت شتافتند
با انکه دولت تو ز هر دو منزّه است
نوروز بر جلال تو فرخنده باد و عید
از طلعت خجسته که آن نیز همره است
عیدت خجسته باد که آفاق را ز تو
هر روز عید تازه نه هرسال و هرمه است
محمود باد عاقبت کار تو چنانکه
خود کار تو ز عاقبت بد منزه است

(*b*) Scan the first bait and give the full name of the metre. 6

(*c*) Point out the figures of speech contained in the above verses and explain them clearly. 2

8. Mention the circumstances under which the suppression of the اضافت is necessary as well as those under which it is merely an elegance. 4

9. Translate into Persian :— 19

Members of the Convocation of the Calcutta University,—I address this assemblage to-day in the unique position of a Chancellor presiding for the sixth time in succession at a Convocation of the Calcutta University But I also occupy the still more unique position of the last Chancellor of an old *régime*, addressing the last Senate and the last Syndicate of an era that is about to disappear. There may be some who think that they see in the Vice-Chancellor and myself the two chief executioners, about to admonish their victims before leading them to the scaffold, and who may think that the position is one of some painfulness and restraint But I can assure this Convocation, on behalf of my honourable colleague as well as for myself, that we entertain no such feelings For the patient in our view is in no wise doomed to extinction, but is about to reappear with a fresh lease of life : and the instruments of the sentence hold in their hand not the executioner's axe but the phial that contains the elixir of a new and happy resurrection.

PERSIAN.

Second Pass Paper.

Examiner—Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. Translate into English :— 17

آنچه تا غایت روزگار مضایقه در کم هنری نهاده کرم زیاده
بخشش دست بتلافی آن گشاده تمنای ارباب هنر به پیرایه
التفاتش معشوق حصول و از اهل استعداد نکته بکتابی و گلی
بگلزار قبول خار راه هنر در پای که خلیده که بشگفتگی مرحمتش
باغ باغ گل مراد نچیده و تلخی مشقت کسب کمال که
چشیده که بچاشنی رافتش مصر مصر شکر بکام در نکشیده
و در هیچ چیز حسن هنر پنهان نگردیده که تمیزش آشکارا بآن
عاشقی نورزیده اگر از تحریک باد موجهٔ آب به هنجاری
تحریر ریز است یا از جلوهٔ آتش دخانی مرغوله انگیز به

تعریف این گرم نفس است و به توصیف آن تر زبان اگرچه بسبب عادلیت داد اقسام هنر داده و میدهد سبحان الله در فن سخن چها پرداخته و می پردازد هر چه درمیان ننهادهٔ ذهن نقّادش از زیور قبول بر کران و آنچه نسنجیدهٔ طبع وقادش از سبکی بر خاطرها گران بالغ کلامان مدرسهٔ سخن طفلان مکتب ز باندانیش و شهسواران میدان پیادگان عرصهٔ نکته رانیش گاه تفصیلش قطره منبع دریای بیکران و وقت اجمالش ذره مغرب آفتاب درخشان اوازهٔ طومار بلاغتش آویزهٔ گوش فصاحت و شور شیرینی گفتارش نمک مائدهٔ ملاحت نقطهٔ خامهٔ ابهامش مهر گنجینهٔ اسرار شعشعهٔ شعاعهٔ توضیحش صیقل آئینهٔ اظهار کام سخن در شکر افتادهٔ شیرینی ادا گردن صید معنی در کمند انداز رسا دیدهٔ امید جانها بر جنبش لب بشارت و سند تملیک دلها در کف ابروی اشارت نثرش نثرهٔ رفعت و شعرش شعری مرتبت هر حرفش فصلی و هر فرعش اصلی *

2 (*a*) What parts of speech are سبحان الله - نقاد and وقاد ? Parse سبحان الله fully. 9

(*b*) What kind of ی is in عادلیت ?

(*c*) Explain the difference between گنج and گنجینه, درّ and درّینه.

(*d*) What are نثره and شعری ? Do نثره and نثار have the same meaning or different meanings ?

(*e*) Is مرغوله an Arabic or a Persian word ?

3. What do you understand by صیغهٔ امکانی ? How many varieties of صیغهٔ امکانی are there in Persian ? Name them and state how they are formed. 5

1. To what class of verbs do the following belong ?— 3

سر زدن - سر کشیدن - بدر زدن - سر تافتن

5. Translate into English :— 17

بعد از آنکه سر عسکر کینه خواه دمی از جوش و خروش سحاب اظهار رعد و برق و معارضه با والی خراسان زمین شرق نموده و باقتضای تصاریف زمان جفود گلشن را بی بار و برگ و ترکان فیروز جنگ چمن را بترکتازی عاری از جوشن و ترگ ساخته بود سپهدار انجم احتشام چرخ چهارم در سوم شهر شوال سنهٔ خمس واربعین و مائة و الف بعزم تجدید اوضاع جهان بسر منزل حمل تحویل کوکبهٔ عز وشان کرده ساز وبرگ قوای ربیعی نمود گردن فراران گلستان را از غیرت موی خار برتن راست شد و خون حمیت در عروق افسردهٔ لاله و شقائق بجوش آمد نیزه‌وران شاخسار بقصد کینه جوئی بشاخ و شانه برخاستند و یساقچیان آذار افواج ریاحین را در ساحت دشت و گلزار صفها بر آراستند سپهدار فریدون فر فروردین شکست بر عسکر بهمن افگنده رومیان تیز معز سر ما را اساس ثبات و قرار خراب و ینگچریان فتنه انگیز برف و یخ را از جلوهٔ کوکبهٔ اردی‌بهشت زهره آب گشته راه عدم پیمودند جسن نوروزی بصد فر و زیب در خارج بغداد ترتیب یافته زرهای کامل عیار درخشان تر از اختران در طبقهای سیمین صافی تر از اطباق آسمان بر اهل بزم ایثار و هفت هزار دست خلعت مهر اشعه و اثواب خورشیـــد شعسه بسران لشکـــر و عظمای عسکر عنایت گشت *

6. (*a*) Is نوکتازی a simple or compound word ? 5

(*b*) To what language does the suffix چی in the words یساقچي - مشعل چي belong, and what is its original meaning ?

(*c*) Explain the term شاخ شانه ? Can it be written without a و ? Give reason for your answer.

(*d*) Explain clearly the difference between آذار , آزار , and آذر .

7. Give the singulars or plurals, as the case may be, of the following, with vowel-points :— 7

سحاب - رعد - برق - تصاریف - سنه - قوی - ورق

ریاحین - عروق - ساحت - صف - اساس - خلعت - اشعه
اثواب - شعشعه - عظما

8. Write in Persian the life of ابراهیم عادلشاه ? Of what dynasty was he the founder, and how long did that dynasty rule? When and where did he flourish?

9. Render the following lines into your own Persian :— 12

شکر و منت خداوندی را که شکرش نعمتی است و اقرار بر منتش خود منتی در پیکر آدم از دمی صفوت روح نهاده و نوح را بجودی خلعت نجات داده پور آذر از گلزار خلتش گلی آتشین است و نور طور بر اطوار نوریتش آیتی مبین عهد خضر را اگر با ابد عهد است بین یدیه و کلمهٔ طیبه را اگر تکلم در مهد یصعد الیه دست رسالت را خاتم از نقش محبت او در انگشت است و ختام نبوت را از مهر او مهر در پشت و درود فراوان بر ایشان و نزدیکان و خویشان باد و بعد گوهر دعائیکه برورد دریای ضمیر است و اختر ثنائیکه بر منطقهٔ مهرش مسیر شایستهٔ ایتار انجمن انجم خدم شهریار کشور گشا جهانگیر جهان آرا فرمانده فرمان روا عدل نگار ظلم زدا طراز تخت و گاه زیور بخت و جاه صباح بزم را مهرتابان رواح عزم را ماهی شتابان پادشاه مکرم خسرو معظم خدیو اکرم امپراطور اعظم مالك ممالك فرانسه و ایتالیا روانش شاد و جهانش بر مراد باد *

10. Translate into Persian :— 20

Considerable discussion is going on nowadays, in political circles in Europe, regarding the Czar's proposal for general disarmament. Although, according to Count Muravieff, the Russian Foreign Minister, this proclamation at first caused some slight clouding of the political horizon: led in fact to certain of the Powers increasing their armaments, and perfecting their military organization; nevertheless, that minister is firmly persuaded that the assembly of the Congress for the purpose of discussing the object which the Czar has in view, and arriving at some decision upon it, cannot but be fraught with advantage, and advance the world a step nearer to the accomplishment of His Imperial Majesty's beneficent design. It is most probable that the Congress will assemble at Brussels, the capital of Belgium, or perhaps in Copenhagen, the metropolis of Denmark. Politicians, however, recognize the fact that there is a vast difference between the assembly of a conference and the solution of the problem of universal disarmament.

PERSIAN.

First Honour Paper.

Paper set by—Lieut.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M.D., I.M.S.

Examiner—Dr. E. Denison Ross, Ph.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

***All** answers, unless otherwise directed, are to be in English. Notes are not to be given in the body of the translation, but in the margin.*

1. Translate :— 9

زاهد ظاهر پرست از حال ما آگاه نیست
هرچه گوید در حق ما جای هیچ اکراه نیست
در طریقت هرچه پیش سالک آید خیر اوست
در طریق مستقیم ای دل کسی را راه نیست
* تا چه بازی رخ نماید بیدقی خواهیم راند
عرصهٔ شطرنج رندانرا مجال شاه نیست
چیست این سقف بلند سادهٔ بسیار نقش
زین معما هیچ دانا در جهان آگاه نیست
این چه استغناست یا رب این چه قادر حکمت است
کین همه زخم نهان هست و مجال آه نیست
* صاحب دیوان ما گوئی نمیداند حساب
کاندرین طغرا نشان حسبة لله نیست
هرکه خواهد گو بیا و هرچه خواهد گو بگو
کبر و ناز و حاجب و دربان درین درگاه نیست
هرچه هست از قامت ناساز بی اندام ماست
ورنه تشریف تو بر بالای کس کوتاه نیست
* بر در میخانه رفتن کار یکرنگان بود
خود فروشانرا بکوی میفروشان راه نیست

بندهٔ پیر خراباتم که لطفش دایم است
ورنه لطف شیخ و زاهد گاه هست و گاه نیست
حافظ ار بر صدر ننشیند ز عالی مشربست
عاشق دردی کش اندر بند مال و جاه نیست

(*a*) Explain the couplets marks *. 3
(*b*) Give a brief explanation of all Sufiistic terms in the above extract. 2
(*c*) Derive, and explain the exact meaning of the following words — 3

مستقیم — شطرنج — معمّا — استغنا — منجال — حاجب

(*d*) Scan the concluding couplet, and name the metre. 1
1 Translate:— 8

آن ترک پری چهره که دوش از بر ما رفت
آیا چه خطا دید که از راه خطا رفت
تا رفت مرا از نظر آن چشم جهان بین
کس واقف ما نیست که از دیده چها رفت
بر شمع نرفت از گذر آتش دل دوش
آن دود که از سوز جگر بر سر ما رفت
دور از رخ او دمبدم از چشمهٔ چشم
سیلاب سرشک آمد و طوفان بلا رفت
از پای فتادیم چو آمد غم هجران
در درد بماندیم چو از دست دوا رفت
دل گفت وصالش بدعا باز توان یافت
عمریست که عمرم همه در کار دعا رفت
* احرام چه بندیم چو آن قبله نه آنجاست
در سعی چه کوشیم چو از مروه صفا رفت
* دی گفت طبیب از سر حسرت چو مرا دید
هیهات که رنج تو ز قانون شفا رفت
ای دوست بپرسیدن حافظ قدمی نه
ز آن پیش که گویند که از دارفنا رفت

(*a*) Name and explain the figures in the opening couplet and the fourth couplet. 4

(*b*) Explain the couplets marked *. 2

(*c*) Scan any one couplet and name the metre, indicating any زحاف 2

3. Translate, with notes where necessary :— 12

سرو چمـــان من چرا میل چمـــن نمیکند
همـــدم گل نمیشـــود یاد سمن نمیکند
تادل هرزه گرد من رفت بچین زلف او
زآن سفـــر دراز خود عزم وطن نمیکنـــد
دل بامید وصل تو همدم جان نمیشـــود
جان بهوای کوی تو خدمت تن نمیکند
* پیش کمان ابرویش لابه همي کنم ولی
گوش کشیده است از آن گوش بمن نمیکند
دمی گلهٔ ز طرهاش کردم و از سر فسوس
گفت که این سیاه کج گوش بمن نمیکند
چون ز نسیم میشود زلف بنفشه پر شکن
وه که دلم چه یاد آن عهد شکن نمیکند
ساقی سیم ساق من گر همه درد میدهد
کیست که تن چو جام می جمله دهن نمیکند
لخلخه سای شد صبا دامن پاکت از چه رو
خاک بنفشه زار را مشک ختن نمیکند
باهمه عطر دامنت آیدم از صبا عجب
کز گذر تو خاک را مشک ختن نمیکند
* دست کش جفا مکن آب رخم که فیض ابر
بی مدد سرشک من در عدن نمیکنـــد
کشتـــهٔ غمزهٔ تو شد حافظ نا شنیده پند
تیغ سزاست هرکرا درد سخـــن نمیکند

(*a*) Explain the lines marked *. 3
(*b*) Scan the concluding couplet, refer it to its metre, and name any زحاف which occur in this example. 2

4 Translate:— 10

سکندری که مقیم حریم او چون خضر
ز فیض خاک درش عمر جاودان گیرد
جمال چهرهٔ تأیید شیخ ابو اسحق
که ملک در قدمش ریب بوستان گیرد
گهی که بر فلک سروری عروج کند
نخست پایهٔ خود فرق فرقدان گیرد
چراغ دیدهٔ محمود شه که دشمن را
ز برق تیغ وی آتش بده زبان گیرد
باوج ماه رسد موج خون چو تیغ کشد
بتیر چرخ برد حمله چون کمان گیرد
عروس خاوری از شرم رأی انور تو
بجای خود بود ار راه قیروان گیرد
ایا عظیم وقاری که هر که بندهٔ تست
ز رفع قدر کمربند تو امان گیرد
رسد ز چرخ عطارد هزار تهنیت
چو فکرتت صفت امر کن فکان گیرد
مدام در پی طعنست در حسود و عدوت
سماک رامح از آن روز و شب سنان گیرد

(*a*) State what you know about Shaikh Abū Ishāq. 2
(*b*) What is meant by سماک رامح Give the literal meaning of سماک, and name the other سماک explaining the term.

5. Translate — 10

بدو داد و گفتش که این را بدار
اگر دختر آرد ترا روزگار

بگیـــر و بگیسوی او بر بدوز
به نیک اختر و فال گیتی فروز
ور ایدون که آید ز اختر پسر
به بندش ببارو نشـــان پدر
ببـــالای سام نریمـــان بود
بمردی و خوی کریمان بود
فرود آرد از ابر پران عقـــاب
نه تابد به تندی بر او آفتاب
ببازی شمارد همی رزم شیر
نه پیچد سر از رزم پیل دلیر
همی بود آن شب بر ماه روی
همی گفت از هر سخن پیش اوی
چو خورشید تابنده شد بر سپهر
بیاراست روی زمین را بمهر
به پدرود کردن گرفتش به بر
بسی بوسه دادش به چشم و بسر
پری چهره گریان ازو باز گشت
ابا اندوه و درد انباز گشت
بر رستـــم آمد گرانمـــایه شاه
به پرسیدش از خواب و آرامگاه
چواین گفته شد مژده‌دادش برخش
ازو شادمان شد دل تاج بخش
بیامد بمالید و زین بر فهـــاد
شد از رخش رخشان و از شاه شاد *
و ز انجا سوی سیستان شد چو باد
و زین داستان کرد بسیار یاد

و ز انجا سوی زابلستان کشید
کسی را نگفت آنچه دید و شنید

(*a*) Comment on the words گیسو and فال. 2

(*b*) Analyse the word خورشید 1

(*c*) Name and explain the figures in the couplet marked *. 2

(*d*) Name this metre and explain its nomenclature. To which Dāira does it belong? 2

6. Translate into Persian — 17

They assured him that there was no manner of difficulty in the matter; all the country being entirely devoted to him, and ready to expend in his cause their lives and fortunes. The messengers they had sent, one after another, came to him at last in a body, pressing him with utmost vehemence to do what he himself had little aversion to; only he thought it the part of a prudent man, in an affair of so great consequence, and attended with so much hazard, to use a little caution and circumspection. Accordingly, he sent his cousin Muslim into Irak, to feel the pulse of the people, and see whether or no they were so unanimously in his interest as had been represented, and ordering him that if he found things favourable, to head a body of them, and beat down all opposition that should be made.

PERSIAN.

Second Honour Paper.

Paper set by—Lieut.-Col. G. S A. Ranking, M.D., I.M.S

Examiner—Dr. E. Denison Ross, Ph.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

All answers are to be given in English, unless otherwise directed. Notes must be written in the margin, not in the body of the translation.

1. Translate:— 8

بحدیث نیروی بازویش حکایت سرپنجهٔ شیر ژیان در
کام و زبان مردم شکسته - و بر مائدهٔ صفت رزمش گوش از
استماع داستان هفتخوان رستم سیر نشسته - ببازوی توانا دم
تیغش بر تارک گردون شگاف انداز - و بنشست صاف فوک
پیکانش در پشت فاف ناف سار - نهیبش اگر در خواب بر
عدو شبخون برد عجب که در بیداری سر از آن ورطه بیرون
آورد - انداز کمند شیر بندش از کمند طرهٔ سلسله مویان تاب

برده - و دشنهٔ تشنه بخون اعدایش با تیغ غمزهٔ خوبان در یک کارخانه آب خورده - زخمهای کاری بپلارک عاشق تارک بودیعت سپرده - و در تقسیم غنائم تهور و جرأت غنیمان را غنیمت شمرده *

(*a*) Derive استماع, and give all other derivatives of this root in use in Persian, with the meaning of each word. 4

(*b*) What various meanings has the word ناف? Discuss its etymology.

(*c*) Derive تهور and show how it acquires its peculiar signification. 5

2. Translate:— 7

آنروز ابراهیم حسین میرزا با معدودی بسکار رفته بود - مسعود حسین میرزا چون آمدن افواج گیتی گشای شنود مستعد جنگ شد وکس بطلب میرزا فرستاد - میرزا بقدر ادبار شتافته رسید - و فدری بتزک فوج پرداخته بمبارزت پیش آمد - جنگ بمردم بر انغار لسکر منصور رسید - و اندکی بهر اول و بمحض تائید آسمانی نسیم فتح از مهب اقبال وزیدن گرفت - وحسین خان (که از حدود سنبل در عقب او شتافته بود) مردانه خود را درین جنگ رسانید - مسعود حسین میرزا بدست در آمد و بسیاری از مقهوران مخالف راه عدمستان پیش گرفتند *

(*a*) Classify the *Izāfats* in the above extract, naming them. 3

(*b*) Comment on the phrase فدری بتزک فوج پرداخته. 2

(*c*) Analyse the words عدمستان - مخالف - مهب - نائید - مبارزت showing clearly how each word acquires its special meaning. 5

3. Translate — 10

بعد از دراری سخن بوسیلهٔ گوجر میان داؤد و لودی صورت صلح نقش بست - و داؤد تسلی نموده او را پیشتر از خود فرستاد - و بعد از چند روز لودی از بخت برگشتگی آمده روبروی لشکر منصور قلعهٔ ساخته بجنگ و ستیزه پیش آمد -

وهمواره بر کنار دریای سون جنگ کشتی میشد - و پیوسته نصرت از جانب اولیای دولت بود - بهادران چابک دست از آب گذشته جنگ می انداختند - و از اطراف و جوانب مخالفان بتک و تاز پیش می آمدند - روزی جمعی را بسرکردگی لعل خان از آب گذرانده بر سر جرانده کوت فرستادند - او بقدم اخلاص تیزدستی کرده دست بردی شایسته نمود - و چهارده کشتی مخالف بدست او افتاد - بسیاری از اهل عناد بگرداب فنا فرو رفتند - و پسر لعل خان ناپایدار سپردنی را در خدمت صاحب خود داده سرخروی ازل واید شد - و مقارن این حال هرج و مرج در افغانان پدید آمد و کسته شدن لودی اشتهار یافت *

(a) Distinguish clearly between ازل and ابد, giving such explanation of the terms as you may be able to give. 4

4 Translate.— 9

آن قلعه در متانت و رصانت عدیل و نظیر ندارد - و چندین دیه بر فراز آن آبادان است - وچندان زراعت میشود و آنقدر آذوق بهم میرسد که نگهبانانرا بسند آید و چشمهای خوش‌گوار فراوان و با وجود آنکه بر بالای کوهی است (که بآسمان همسری دارد - و در مابین آن آب چاه بعمق بسیار پدید آید) در آنر حصا رفیع باندگ کندن آب شیرین لبریز کند - این قلعه را هیبت خان کرانی و پسرش بهادر خان استحکام داده بخواب غفلت غنوده بودند - فرحت خان بابن خدمت نامزده شد - ومظفر خان را (که در روز رخصت امرای بنگ از راه خشکی خجلت زده باردوی معلی پیوسته بود) بی آنکه بسعادت پابوس استسعاد یابد بهمراهی او تعین فرمودند - و نخوت و نازش بیجای اورا باین طرز چاره‌گر آمدند *

(*a*) To what fort does this extract refer? State briefly what you know concerning it. 3

(*b*) Compare the terms عدیل and نظیر. What is the plural of عدیل? 4

5. Translate :— 10

شهریار فراخ حوصلهٔ قدردان والافطرت بگشادهٔ پیشانی و شگفته دلی پوزش پذیرفته نوازش فرمودند - و بامرای پنجاب منشور مطاع شرف نفاذ یافت که مراسم استقبال و تهنیت بجای آورده در لوازم ضیافت و احترام کوشند و خواجه آقاجان را از ملتزمان بارگاه حضور با نفائس و شرائف هندوستان روانه ساختند که پش شناخته فنون عواطف شاهنشاهی را خاطر نشان آن بادیه پیمای غربت نماید - او بر ساحل دریای سند مسرت افزای خاطر میرزا شد - و دل غم‌آمود وهمگین او را بشادی هم‌آغوش ساخته اطمینان بخشید و همچنان در هرچند گاه یکی از طرز دانان بارگاه اقبال را با نوازشی تازه بصوب او فرستاده دل میدادند و جان می بخشیدند - وکارگران تقدیر درین کهنه سرای دنیا (که مکانات خانهٔ کردار است) اورا بواسطهٔ آن لغزش باستاني در خاکستان ناکامی غبار آلود حوادث گردانیدند - و چون نصیبهٔ از سعادت درشت روی نیاز بدرگاه مقدس آورد *

Derive, and comment upon the word نصیبه as employed here. 3

6. Translate into Persian :— 20

Imitation has played a far more important part in the history of speech than is ordinarily admitted. Imitation is the primary instinct of the infant and the savage, and, under the name of fashion, is a ruling power among civilized men. The great imitative powers of barbarous tribes have often been remarked upon by travellers; and a marvellous facility in mimicry and imitation seems to exist in proportion to the scanty development of the reasoning faculties In this respect, at all events, the savage has not much ground of boasting of his superiority to the ape. Among the less cultivated races, indeed, the passion for imitation frequently passes into a morbid mania, and strange stories are related concerning it.

PERSIAN.

THIRD HONOUR PAPER.

Examiner—SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. (*a*) Explain fully in Persian .— 13

سایهٔ یزدان چو باشد دایه اش
وا رهاند از خیال و سایه اش
سایهٔ یزدان بود بنـــده خدا
مردهٔ این عالم و زنـــده خدا
دامن او گیـــر زوتر ببگمـــان
تا رهی از آفت آخر زمـــان
کیف مد الظل نقش اولیاست
کو دلیل نور خورشید خداست
اندرین وادی مرو بی این دلیل
لا احب الافلین گو چون خلیل
رو ز سایه آفتابی را بـــیـــاب
دامن شه شمس تبریزی بتاب
ره ندانی جانب این سور و عرس
از ضیاء الحق حسام الدین بپرس
ور حسد گیرد ترا در ره گلـــو
در حسد ابلیس را باشد غلـــو
کو ز آدم ننگ دارد از حسد
با سعادت جنگ دارد از حسد
عقبهٔ زین صعـــب تر در راه نیست
ای خنک آنکس حسد در راه نیست

گر جسد خانه حسد باشد و لیک
این جسدرا پاک کرد الله نیک
یافت پاکی از جناب کبریا
جسم پر از حقد و ز کبر و ریا
طهّرا بیتی بیان پاکی است
گنج نور است ار طلسمش خاکی است

(*b*) Give the full reading of لا احب الآفلین , کیف مد الظل, and طهرا بیتا, and explain them in Persain as given in the commentaries. 5

(*c*) Narrate the story of Adam and Satan, and quote the verses of e Quran that refer to it 5

(*d*) Who were شمس تبریزی and ضیاء الحق ? Sketch their lives Persian with dates. 6

2. Give the interjections that are used in Persian to express grief, row, admiration, joy, and praise, and form sentences to illustrate eir uses. 5

3. (*a*) Translate into English, adding explanatory notes where neces- ry :— 12

زان زلف عنبرین که بگل بر نهادهٔ
صد گونه داغ بر دل عنبر نهادهٔ
مخمور عشق را نبود چارهٔ چو تو
مهر عقیق بر گل شکر نهادهٔ
خود از برای سر زده از بهر تن بود
تو جنگ جوی عادت دیگر نهادهٔ
در بر گرفتهٔ دل چون خود آهنین
وان زلف چون زره را بر سر نهادهٔ
سر بر نمیکنی ز تکبر مگر که پای
بر آستان شاه مظفر نهادهٔ
بو بکر بن محمد کاندر دیار کفر
آتش هزار بار چو حیدر نهادهٔ
هر کس که با مناقب حیدر به بیندت
داند که چشم بر در خیبر نهادهٔ

تا کردهٔ زبانهٔ سنجـــق سوی هوا
تکبیـــر در زبان دو پیکـــر نهـــادهٔ
زنار بست خصم تو چون دید کز ظفر
تو داغ بر جبین مه و خور نهادهٔ
دیریست تا بجای صلیب و کلیسه‌ها
محراب راست کردی و منبر نهادهٔ
اقبال با تو زاد برابر بیک شکـــم
خودرا بدیگـــران چه برابر نهـــادهٔ
فر خدای با تو و اعجاز مصطفی
بر خود چرا معونت لشکـــر نهادهٔ
پشت و دلت همیشه قوی باد بهر آنکه
بنیاد ملک هر چه قوی‌تر نهـــادهٔ

(*b*) Scan the fourth bait according to the standard measure of فعل, and give the full name of the metre, stating why it is so called. 3

(*c*) Elucidate in Persian the allusions in the sixth, seventh, eighth, and ninth baits. 5

(*d*) Point out and explain in Persian the figures of speech contained in the above extract. 6

4. Give a biographical account of ظهیر فاریابی with dates, and quote the verses which he composed in Ispahan in dispraise of صدر الدین, and عبد اللطیف who received him very indifferently. 5

5. Give the Persian words that are exclusively used to denote the utterances of sparrow, ringdove, nightingale, lion, dog, and horse, respectively. 4

6. Explain in Persian, elucidating all references and allusions — 10

باز عیسی چون شفاعت کرد حق
خوان فرستاد و غنیمت بر طبق
مائده از آســـمـــان شد عائده
چونکه گفت انزل علینا مائده
این جهان کوه است و فعل ما ندا
سوی ما آید نداهـــا را صدا

گر خضر در بحر کشتي را شکست
صد درستي در شکست خضر هست
وهم موسی با همـــه نور وهنر
شد از ان محجوب تو ے پر مپر
حرف ظرف آمد درو معنی چو آب
بحر معنی عندہ ام الکتـــاب
بحر تلخ و بحر شیرین در جهان
درمیـــان شان برزخ لایبغیـــان

7. What are the idiomatic significations of :—بالین پرست, 10

, پاي ما چان , کاکل شمع , فانوس خیال , شکستہ ناخن , عالم برزخ , ترک چین anp آنش محلول

8. Translate into Persian :— 16

Lord Beaconsfield once said that it is a holy thing to see a nation saved by its youth. Yes, it is, but there is a holier thing still, and that is to save the youth of a nation. I wonder how many of the good people who go to meetings and denounce the Government for ringing the death-knell of higher education in India—and other tropes of that description—pause to think that you cannot ring the death-knell of that which, in the true sense of the term, has never been born. Is there a thoughtful man in India who does not know that if we go on as we are now doing, education in this country, instead of becoming higher, must become lower; and that the best education will continue, as now, to be the monopoly of the few instead of being increasingly diffused among the classes who are worthy of it? Our purpose, therefore, is not destructive, but constructive We have to save the rising generation of India from walking in false paths, and to guide them into right ones.

PERSIAN.

Fourth Honour Paper.

Examiner—Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate into English :— 16

واز آنجا کہ متعبّدان عهد مبارک بمقتضای الناس علی
دین ملوکهم مواظب اعمال متوبۂ دینداری اند و مولع

بر تحصیل حسنات از زهادت وتقوی شعاری مردی زهدکیش عاقبت اندیش برای رفع معارضه خوف و رجای خویش از بی دانشمندی باستفتاء می نشست ودامی از رشتهٔ اعتقاد بافته صیّاد وار در کمین گاه شکار شده از هر کوچه ومجلّه میگذشت ناگاه بمجذوبی سالک اتّفاق افتاد و غافل از اینکه عاقل نیست لب بسؤال حال برگشاد که اگر نائب صلابتخان مقتول شود در جهٔ شهادت از اوست یا از خان مذکور و بر تقدیر ثانی آیا تواند بود که مردی حیّ و قائم در زمرهٔ شهدا باشد مجذوب دیوانه اسلوب گفت در حیات شهیدان شکّی نیست (لا تحسبنّ الذین قتلوا فی سبیل اللّه امواتا بل احیاء) شاهدی صادق و بیّنهٔ فائق بر اینمعنی لیکن نه این قسم حیاتی که شخصی در دنیا باشد و عوضش دیگری شهید بود ونیز جائز نیست که زید نفس خود را براه خدا فدا کند و عمرو مأجور گردد زیرا که وضع شیٔ در غیر موضوع‌له باشد دراینصورت ظلم لازم آید (آن اللّه لیس بظلام للعبید) ازینمقوله استفسار میکنی که ما نحن فیه نیست بلکه مقام استکشاف این است که آیا اصل این جدال و قتال چه حال دارد و ثواب یا عقاب چهره نما از حال کدام یک از فریقین است سبحان اللّه مرآت حیرتم که مبادا شاهد شهادت بر عکس مأمول رو نماید یعنی از مقابل بمقابل رود *

2. (*a*) Give the roots and literal meanings of the following words :— 7
استکشاف - استفسار - مواظب - استفتاء - مقتضاء

(*b*) What parts of speech are مدّوبه and مقوله ?

(*c*) Is زمرة an Arabic or a Persian word ?

(*d*) Explain what kind of ما is in نحن فیه

(*e*) Give the different plural forms of عبد in Arabic.

3. Give the etymological meaning of each of the following words, and 4
reduce them into their component parts —

پادشاه - فرسنگ - دهقان - دیوان - حیوان - هر آینه - دیوار - دازین

4. Enumerate the words that express مفاجاة in Persian, with examples. 4

5. Render the following lines into simple and modern Persian :— 16

گفتمش ای دیوانه چون مالیخولیا داری بحکم (ولا علی المریض حرج) مؤاخذه نیست در حالت بیماری لیکن چند روز پیش من باش تا بهرهٔ که از علم طب دارم در علاج سودایت بعمل آرم خندید وگفت وقوفت در طبابت معلوم که اعتقاد بر سودای من امریست موهوم مزاج من و سوداویّت حاشا و کلّا و کیف و این اسباب و علامات مالیخولیا باوضاع و اطوار من فرقی دارد (کبعد المشرقین) چشم بگشا که علامتی در حلیه و بنیه ام پیدا نیست لب به بند که امارتی از بشره و سجیّه ام هویدا نه من کی تمام شب از وهواس بیدارم تا تجفیف ارق و ببوست سودا شود سبب آزارم نه کار و بار عالم را از کلّی و جزئی بیمشورهٔ مستشار و بدون مصلحت با مدبّر کار خلاف نصّ (شاورهم فی الامر) به تنهائی کفیلم که افراط حرکات نفسانی اخلاط بدنم را محترق سازد و نه از کم خوری و ریاضت خود را تمتیل (خسر الدّنیا و الاخرة) کرده ام تا عنای بدنی رطوبات اصلیّهٔ تنم را به تحلیل برده بدقّ شیخوخیّتم اندازد وهرگز از امر (فاذا عزمت فتوکّل علی اللّه) غافل نشدم که بنای کارها بر تشویش گذارم تا موجب توزیع حواس گردد و رنگ اختلاط ذهن ریزد و هیچگاه بمصداق (ترک الدّنیا للدّنیا) نگشتم تا نقش حرص و آزمانند روح در جوف قلبم نشیند و نجار خبط دماغ از آتش شهوت کلبیّه ام خیزد ای شور طبع بی نمک گفتار اگر وقوفی در طبابت داری حق نمک بجا آر که هر سطر عبارتم نبضی است ملتوی باناملی ینجهٔ حواس باطنی ادراک کن نادر یابی که سوء المزاج مفرد کجا جهل مرکّب است و تفرّق اتّصال ظاهر

و باطن و اختلال اعصاب مدرکه کراست * رباعي *

ای مرد طبیب از چه رو بیـــدردی
از گرمي دل گفتـــی وخود دل سردي
آری همـــه را ز قید علّت بیـــرون
از علّـــت قید اگر بر آئي مردی

6. (*a*) To what language does the word مالیخولیا belong? 8

(*b*) What parts of speech are the following?—

سجیّه - شیخوخیّت - بنیه - حلیه - این - کیف - حاشا - کلّا

(*c*) Explain what you understand by جهل مرکب

(*d*) What is شهوت کلبیّه and what other meanings does it possess?

7. Give the singulars or plurals, as the case may be, of the following words, with their vowel-points:— 6

معارضة - زمرة - بنیه - مقوله - عقاب - مرآت - مزاج - اوضاع
سورة - سجیّه - نصّ - اخلاط - حواس - نجار - انامل - اعصاب

8. Write a full sketch of the life of نعمت خان عالي in Persian, and criticize his style as a prose writer. 5

9. Translate into English— 24

ارباب سیرت از وصف سیرتش سرمایهٔ ارباب بیّت برده اند
اهل صورت نیز بحرف صورتش پیرایهٔ اهلیّت میخواهند
اینجا معذرت عجز مسموعه نیست صفت جمالش چراغ
شبستان فکر باد تا ره بجائی توان برد مطلعی را طالع جهانگیری
است که مشرق صفت آفتاب طلعتش گردیده و بیتی را
بخت رعنائی است که بر تنبیه سرو قامتش علم بر کشیده
بیدار بختي که پیوسته از افسانه عارضش دیده را آب داده
مردمکش گرد بالش خورشیـــد در خواب زیر سر د پاد
بالفرض اگر شبها مشعل خورشید می بود چون شمع ننگ پرتو
در برابر این ماه می نمود از رشته شعاع خورشید رخسارش
دام بباف و طوطی ماه و نوری آفتاب را در قفس کن در باغ

و بستان بتماشای سرو و گل اگر سرو کاری باشد از رخسار و قامتش مگوی تا یکی از شرم در زمین فرو نرود و دیگری از تاب خجالت آب نشود گوهر دعوی پاکی بکلامش باز گذاشته و حیرت تعرّج خرامش کبک را از خرام باز داشته با گشادگی رویش از شکفتگی صبح تنگ پیشانی چه گشاید و پیش دلای بلندش جلوهٔ سرو کوتاه قد چه نماید هیچ مرغی نپرد که از پر خود نامه بدامش نبرد آنیکه عکسش در آن افتد مغان‌را مهر ادش بر آن افتد تماشای مهر رخسارش موسم بهار دیدن و استماع گفتارش فصل نیسان شنیدن اروان خجسته دلید در های دسته نگاه سعادت افزا همایون‌تر از سایهٔ هما شیرینی تبسم نمک خوان تکلّم *

10. Translate into Persian :— 20

The road was for some miles a regular labyrinth, after which we reached the open valley and, as it was late, we crossed the river, and camped at a group of five tents The *mullà* before leaving us, which he did a few miles after starting, had held a whispered conference with our guides, and as for the first time, we were not invited into the *àlàchuk*, we felt sure mischief was intended The want of proper food, together with the great cold and bad water having caused a raging toothache, I barricaded our tent and tied the valance up in parts, keeping watch without any difficulty, as I could not sleep About midnight our sneaked the Turkoman with their rifles, and I quietly awoke Yusuf, who, when they were some fifty yards from our tent, inquired after their health most politely, whereupon, without a word, they all went back Before sunrise the mules were loaded up, and Yusuf, who was splendidly plucky throughout, harangued our would-be robbers on their breach of hospitality, and threatened them with all sorts of punishment They finally slunk off, and we were left in peace.

HEBREW.

First Pass Paper.

Examiner—Rev. G. H. Rouse, M.A., D.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate the following:— 6

תְּפִלָּה לְמֹשֶׁה אִישׁ־הָאֱלֹהִים אֲדֹנָי מָעוֹן אַתָּה הָיִיתָ לָנוּ בְּדֹר
וָדֹר: בְּטֶרֶם הָרִים יֻלָּדוּ וַתְּחוֹלֵל אֶרֶץ וְתֵבֵל וּמֵעוֹלָם עַד־עוֹלָם
אַתָּה אֵל: תָּשֵׁב אֱנוֹשׁ עַד־דַּכָּא וַתֹּאמֶר שׁוּבוּ בְנֵי־אָדָם:
כִּי אֶלֶף שָׁנִים בְּעֵינֶיךָ כְּיוֹם אֶתְמוֹל כִּי יַעֲבֹר וְאַשְׁמוּרָה בַּלָּיְלָה:
זְרַמְתָּם שֵׁנָה יִהְיוּ בַּבֹּקֶר כָּחָצִיר יַחֲלֹף: בַּבֹּקֶר יָצִיץ וְחָלָף לָעֶרֶב
יְמוֹלֵל וְיָבֵשׁ:

How far does this Psalm suit its alleged authorship? 2

Parse the following words:— 3

יֻלָּדוּ וַתְּחוֹלֵל יְמוֹלֵל

2. Translate the following:— 5

מִזְמוֹר לְתוֹדָה הָרִיעוּ לַיהוָה כָּל־הָאָרֶץ: עִבְדוּ אֶת־יְהוָה
בְּשִׂמְחָה בֹּאוּ לְפָנָיו בִּרְנָנָה: דְּעוּ כִּי־יְהוָה הוּא אֱלֹהִים הוּא
עָשָׂנוּ וְלֹא אֲנַחְנוּ עַמּוֹ וְצֹאן מַרְעִיתוֹ: בֹּאוּ שְׁעָרָיו בְּתוֹדָה
חֲצֵרֹתָיו בִּתְהִלָּה הוֹדוּ לוֹ בָּרְכוּ שְׁמוֹ: כִּי־טוֹב יְהוָה לְעוֹלָם
חַסְדּוֹ וְעַד־דֹּר וָדֹר אֱמוּנָתוֹ:

What two renderings have been given of וְלֹא אֲנַחְנוּ 2

Discuss the meaning of the word עוֹלָם 3

3. Translate the following:— 6

תִּקְרַב רִנָּתִי לְפָנֶיךָ יְהוָה כִּדְבָרְךָ הֲבִינֵנִי: תָּבוֹא תְחִנָּתִי
לְפָנֶיךָ כְּאִמְרָתְךָ הַצִּילֵנִי: תַּבְּעֶנָה שְׂפָתַי תְּהִלָּה כִּי תְלַמְּדֵנִי
חֻקֶּיךָ: תַּעַן לְשׁוֹנִי אִמְרָתֶךָ כִּי כָל־מִצְוֹתֶיךָ צֶדֶק: תְּהִי־יָדְךָ
לְעָזְרֵנִי כִּי פִקּוּדֶיךָ בָחָרְתִּי: תָּאַבְתִּי לִישׁוּעָתְךָ יְהוָה וְתוֹרָתְךָ

שַׁעֲשָׁעָי׃ תְּחִי־נַפְשִׁי וּתְהַלָּלֶךָּ וּמִשְׁפָּטְךָ יַעְזְרֻנִי׃ תָּעִיתִי כְשֶׂה
אֹבֵד בַּקֵּשׁ עַבְדֶּךָ כִּי מִצְוֹתֶיךָ לֹא שָׁכָחְתִּי׃

Parse the following words:— 4

לְפָנֶיךָ תַּבְעֵנָה תַּעַן תָּעִיתִי

4. Translate the following:— 6

אַל־תִּתֵּן יְהוָה מַאֲוֵי רָשָׁע זְמָמוֹ אַל־תָּפֵק יָרוּמוּ סֶלָה׃ רֹאשׁ
מְסָבָיו עְמַל שְׂפָתֵימוֹ יְכַסֻּמוֹ׃ יְמִיטוּ עֲלֵיהֶם גֶּחָלִים בָּאֵשׁ יַפְּלֵם
בְּמַהֲמֹרוֹת בַּל־יָקוּמוּ׃ אִישׁ לָשׁוֹן בַּל־יִכֹּון בָּאָרֶץ אִישׁ־חָמָס רָעָה
יְצוּדֶנּוּ לְמַדְחֵפוֹת׃ יָדַעְתִּי כִּי־יַעֲשֶׂה יְהוָה דִּין עָנִי מִשְׁפַּט אֶבְיוֹנִים׃
אַךְ צַדִּיקִים יוֹדוּ לִשְׁמֶךָ יֵשְׁבוּ יְשָׁרִים אֶת־פָּנֶיךָ׃

Parse the following words:— 9

מַאֲוֵי מְסָבָיו יְכַסֻּמוֹ יְמוֹטוּ בְּמַהֲמֹרוֹת יִכֹּון לְמַדְחֵפוֹת

What explanations have been given of סֶלָה? 2

5. Translate the following:— 7

מַשְׂכִּיל לְדָוִד בְּהִיוֹתוֹ בַמְּעָרָה תְּפִלָּה׃ קוֹלִי אֶל־יְהוָה אֶזְעָק
קוֹלִי אֶל־יְהוָה אֶתְחַנָּן׃ אֶשְׁפֹּךְ לְפָנָיו שִׂיחִי צָרָתִי לְפָנָיו אַגִּיד׃
בְּהִתְעַטֵּף עָלַי רוּחִי וְאַתָּה יָדַעְתָּ נְתִיבָתִי בְּאֹרַח־זוּ אַהֲלֵךְ טָמְנוּ
פַּח לִי׃ הַבֵּיט יָמִין וּרְאֵה וְאֵין־לִי מַכִּיר אָבַד מָנוֹס מִמֶּנִּי אֵין
דּוֹרֵשׁ לְנַפְשִׁי׃ זָעַקְתִּי אֵלֶיךָ יְהוָה אָמַרְתִּי אַתָּה מַחְסִי חֶלְקִי
בְּאֶרֶץ הַחַיִּים׃

Explain the phrase מַשְׂכִּיל לְדָוִד

Parse the word בְּהִיוֹתוֹ אַגִּיד אַהֲלֵךְ הַבֵּיט 15

6. Translate the following passages:—

בְּנִי תּוֹרָתִי אַל־תִּשְׁכָּח וּמִצְוֹתַי יִצֹּר לִבֶּךָ׃ כִּי אֹרֶךְ יָמִים
וּשְׁנוֹת חַיִּים וְשָׁלוֹם יוֹסִיפוּ לָךְ׃ חֶסֶד וֶאֱמֶת אַל־יַעַזְבֻךָ קָשְׁרֵם
עַל־גַּרְגְּרוֹתֶיךָ כָּתְבֵם עַל־לוּחַ לִבֶּךָ׃ וּמְצָא־חֵן וְשֵׂכֶל טוֹב בְּעֵינֵי

אֱלֹהִים וְאָדָם: בְּטַח אֶל־יְהוָה בְּכָל־לִבֶּךָ וְאֶל־בִּינָתְךָ אַל־תִּשָּׁעֵן:
בְּכָל־דְּרָכֶיךָ דָּעֵהוּ וְהוּא יְיַשֵּׁר אֹרְחֹתֶיךָ:

יְהוָה קָנָנִי רֵאשִׁית דַּרְכּוֹ קֶדֶם מִפְעָלָיו מֵאָז: מֵעוֹלָם נִסַּכְתִּי
מֵרֹאשׁ מִקַּדְמֵי־אָרֶץ: בְּאֵין־תְּהֹמוֹת חוֹלָלְתִּי בְּאֵין מַעְיָנוֹת
נִכְבַּדֵי־מָיִם: בְּטֶרֶם הָרִים הָטְבָּעוּ לִפְנֵי גְבָעוֹת חוֹלָלְתִּי: עַד־לֹא
עָשָׂה אֶרֶץ וְחוּצוֹת וְרֹאשׁ עַפְרוֹת תֵּבֵל: בַּהֲכִינוֹ שָׁמַיִם שָׁם אָנִי
בְּחוּקוֹ חוּג עַל־פְּנֵי תְהוֹם: בְּאַמְצוֹ שְׁחָקִים מִמָּעַל בַּעֲזוֹז עִינוֹת
תְּהוֹם: בְּשׂוּמוֹ לַיָּם חֻקּוֹ וּמַיִם לֹא יַעַבְרוּ־פִיו בְּחוּקוֹ מוֹסְדֵי אָרֶץ:
וָאֶהְיֶה אֶצְלוֹ אָמוֹן וָאֶהְיֶה שַׁעֲשׁוּעִים יוֹם יוֹם מְשַׂחֶקֶת לְפָנָיו בְּכָל־
עֵת: מְשַׂחֶקֶת בְּתֵבֵל אַרְצוֹ וְשַׁעֲשָׁעַי אֶת־בְּנֵי אָדָם:

Parse the following words — 12

יצר יַעַבְדְּךָ תִּשָּׁעֵן דָּעֵהוּ נִסַּכְתִּי חוֹלָלְתִּי הָטְבָּעוּ בַּהֲכִינוֹ
בְּחֻקּוֹ חֻקּוֹ בְּחוּקוֹ מְשַׂחֶקֶת

7 Translate the following :— 11

אַרְבָּעָה הֵם קְטַנֵּי־אָרֶץ וְהֵמָּה חַכָמִים מְחָכָמִים: הַנְּמָרִים עַם
לֹא־עָז וַיָּכִינוּ בַּסֶּלַע לַחְמָם: שְׁפַנִּים עַם לֹא־עָצוּם וַיָּשִׂימוּ בַסְּלַע
בֵּיתָם: מֶלֶךְ אִין לָאַרְבֶּה וַיֵּצֵא חֵצֶץ כֻּלּוֹ: שְׁמָמִית בְּיָדַיִם תְּתַפֵּשׂ
וְהִיא בְּהֵיכְלֵי מֶלֶךְ:

שְׁלֹשָׁה הֵמָּה מֵיטִיבֵי צָעַד וְאַרְבָּעָה מֵטִבֵי לָכֶת: לַיִשׁ גִּבּוֹר
בַּבְּהֵמָה וְלֹא־יָשׁוּב מִפְּנֵי־כֹל: זַרְזִיר מָתְנַיִם אוֹ־תָיִשׁ וּמֶלֶךְ אַל־קוֹם
עִמּוֹ: אִם־נָבַלְתָּ בְּהִתְנַשֵּׂא וְאִם־זַמּוֹתָ יָד לְפֶה: כִּי מֵיץ חָרְב
יוֹצִיא חֶמְאָה וּמֵיץ אַף יוֹצִיא דָּם וּמֵיץ אַפַּיִם יוֹצִיא רִיב:

HEBREW.

SECOND PASS PAPER.

Examiner—REV. G. H. ROUSE, M.A., D.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Translate the following :—

7 (*a*) וַיִּרְאוּ הַפְּלִשְׁתִּים כִּי אָמְרוּ בָא אֱלֹהִים אֶל־הַמַּחֲנֶה וַיֹּאמְרוּ אוי לָנוּ כִּי לֹא הָיְתָה כָּזֹאת אֶתְמוֹל שִׁלְשֹׁם: אוי לָנוּ מִי יַצִּילֵנוּ מִיַּד הָאֱלֹהִים הָאַדִּירִים הָאֵלֶּה אֵלֶּה הֵם הָאֱלֹהִים הַמַּכִּים אֵת־מִצְרַיִם בְּכָל־מַגֵּפָה בַּמִּדְבָּר: הִתְחַזְּקוּ וִהְיוּ לַאֲנָשִׁים פְּלִשְׁתִּים פֶּן תַּעַבְדוּ לָעִבְרִים כַּאֲשֶׁר עָבְדוּ לָכֶם וְהְיִיתֶם לַאֲנָשִׁים וְנִלְחַמְתֶּם: וַיִּלָּחֲמוּ פְּלִשְׁתִּים וַיִּנָּגֶף יִשְׂרָאֵל וַיָּנֻסוּ אִישׁ לְאָהָלָיו וַתְּהִי הַמַּכָּה גְּדוֹלָה מְאֹד וַיִּפֹּל מִיִּשְׂרָאֵל שלשים אֶלֶף רַגְלִי: וַאֲרוֹן אֱלֹהִים נִלְקָח וּשְׁנֵי בְנֵי־עֵלִי מֵתוּ חָפְנִי וּפִינְחָס:

7 (*b*) וַיֹּאמֶר שְׁמוּאֵל אֶל־כָּל־הָעָם אַל־תִּירָאוּ אַתֶּם עֲשִׂיתֶם אֶת כָּל־הָרָעָה הַזֹּאת אַךְ אַל־תָּסוּרוּ מֵאַחֲרֵי יְהוָה וַעֲבַדְתֶּם אֶת־יְהוָה בְּכָל־לְבַבְכֶם: וְלֹא תָסֻרוּ כִּי אַחֲרֵי הַתֹּהוּ אֲשֶׁר לֹא־יוֹעִילוּ וְלֹא יַצִּילוּ כִּי־תֹהוּ הֵמָּה: כִּי לֹא־יִטֹּשׁ יְהוָה אֶת־עַמּוֹ בַּעֲבוּר שְׁמוֹ הַגָּדוֹל כִּי הוֹאִיל יְהוָה לַעֲשׂוֹת אֶתְכֶם לוֹ לְעָם: גַּם אָנֹכִי חָלִילָה לִי מֵחַטֹּא לַיהוָה מֵחֲדֵל לְהִתְפַּלֵּל בַּעַדְכֶם וְהוֹרֵיתִי אֶתְכֶם בְּדֶרֶךְ הַטּוֹבָה וְהַיְשָׁרָה: אַךְ יִרְאוּ אֶת־יְהוָה וַעֲבַדְתֶּם אתו בֶּאֱמֶת בְּכָל־לְבַבְכֶם כִּי רְאוּ אֵת אֲשֶׁר־הִגְדִּיל עִמָּכֶם: וְאִם־הָרֵעַ תָּרֵעוּ גַּם־אַתֶּם גַּם־מַלְכְּכֶם תִּסָּפּוּ:

Parse the following words, מֵתוּ, יוֹעִילוּ, הַמַּכִּים. 3

In הָרֵעַ תָּרֵעוּ parse the words, and give the force of the construction.

2. Translate the following:—

(a) וַיָּבֹא הַמֶּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיֵּשֶׁב לִפְנֵי יְהוָה וַיֹּאמֶר מִי אָנֹכִי אֲדֹנָי 6
יֱהוִה וּמִי בֵיתִי כִּי הֲבִאֹתָנִי עַד־הֵלֹם: וַתִּקְטַן עוֹד זֹאת בְּעֵינֶיךָ
אֲדֹנָי יֱהוִה וַתְּדַבֵּר גַּם אֶל־בֵּית־עַבְדְּךָ לְמֵרָחֹק וְזֹאת תּוֹרַת
הָאָדָם אֲדֹנָי יֱהוִה: וּמַה־יּוֹסִיף דָּוִד עוֹד לְדַבֵּר אֵלֶיךָ וְאַתָּה
יָדַעְתָּ אֶת־עַבְדְּךָ אֲדֹנָי יֱהוִה: בַּעֲבוּר דְּבָרְךָ וּכְלִבְּךָ עָשִׂיתָ אֵת
כָּל־הַגְּדוּלָה הַזֹּאת לְהוֹדִיעַ אֶת־עַבְדֶּךָ: עַל־כֵּן גָּדַלְתָּ יְהוָה
אֱלֹהִים כִּי־אֵין כָּמוֹךָ וְאֵין אֱלֹהִים זוּלָתֶךָ כְּכֹל אֲשֶׁר־שָׁמַעְנוּ
בְאָזְנֵינוּ:

(b) וְאֵלֶּה דִּבְרֵי דָוִד הָאַחֲרֹנִים נְאֻם דָּוִד בֶּן־יִשַׁי וּנְאֻם הַגֶּבֶר 8
הֻקַם עָל מְשִׁיחַ אֱלֹהֵי יַעֲקֹב וּנְעִים זְמִרוֹת יִשְׂרָאֵל: רוּחַ יְהוָה
דִּבֶּר־בִּי וּמִלָּתוֹ עַל־לְשׁוֹנִי: אָמַר אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל לִי דִּבֶּר צוּר
יִשְׂרָאֵל מוֹשֵׁל בָּאָדָם צַדִּיק מוֹשֵׁל יִרְאַת אֱלֹהִים: וּכְאוֹר בֹּקֶר
יִזְרַח־שֶׁמֶשׁ בֹּקֶר לֹא עֲבוֹת מִנְּגֹהַ מִמָּטָר דֶּשֶׁא מֵאָרֶץ: כִּי־לֹא־כֵן
בֵּיתִי עִם־אֵל כִּי בְרִית עוֹלָם שָׂם לִי עֲרוּכָה בַכֹּל וּשְׁמֻרָה כִּי־כָל־
יִשְׁעִי וְכָל־חֵפֶץ כִּי־לֹא יַצְמִיחַ: וּבְלִיַּעַל כְּקוֹץ מֻנָּד כֻּלָּהֶם כִּי־לֹא
בְיָד יִקָּחוּ: וְאִישׁ יִגַּע בָּהֶם יְמַלֵּא בַרְזֶל וְעֵץ חֲנִית וָבָאֵשׁ שָׂרוֹף
יִשָּׂרְפוּ בַשָּׁבֶת:

What explanations have been given of the words 3
וְזֹאת תּוֹרַת הָאָדָם?

3. Translate the following.—

(a) וְאֵלֶּה מִסְפַּר הַגִּבֹּרִים אֲשֶׁר לְדָוִיד יָשָׁבְעָם בָּן־חַכְמוֹנִי 6
רֹאשׁ הַשָּׁלִשִׁים הוּא־עוֹרֵר אֶת־חֲנִיתוֹ עַל־שְׁלֹשׁ־מֵאוֹת חָלָל
בְּפַעַם אֶחָת: וְאַחֲרָיו אֶלְעָזָר בֶּן־דּוֹדוֹ הָאֲחוֹחִי הוּא בִּשְׁלוּשָׁה
הַגִּבֹּרִים: הוּא־הָיָה עִם־דָּוִיד בַּפַּס דַּמִּים וְהַפְּלִשְׁתִּים נֶאֶסְפוּ־שָׁם
לַמִּלְחָמָה וַתְּהִי חֶלְקַת הַשָּׂדֶה מְלֵאָה שְׂעֹרִים וְהָעָם נָסוּ מִפְּנֵי

פְּלִשְׁתִּים : וַיִּתְיַצְּבוּ בְּתוֹךְ־הַחֶלְקָה וַיַּצִּילוּהָ וַיַּכּוּ אֶת־פְּלִשְׁתִּים
וַיּוֹשַׁע יְהוָה תְּשׁוּעָה גְדוֹלָה :

10 (b) וַיֹּאמֶר דָּוִיד אֶל־נָבָל צַר־לִי מְאֹד אֵפֹלָה־נָּא בְיַד־יְהוָה כִּי־
רַבִּים רַחֲמָיו מְאֹד וּבְיַד־אָדָם אַל־אֶפֹּל : וַיִּתֵּן יְהוָה דָּבָר בְּיִשְׂרָאֵל
וַיִּפֹּל מִיִּשְׂרָאֵל שִׁבְעִים אֶלֶף אִישׁ : וַיִּשְׁלַח הָאֱלֹהִים מַלְאָךְ
לִירוֹשָׁלַם לְהַשְׁחִיתָהּ וּכְהַשְׁחִית רָאָה יְהוָה וַיִּנָּחֶם עַל־הָרָעָה
וַיֹּאמֶר לַמַּלְאָךְ הַמַּשְׁחִית רַב עַתָּה הֶרֶף יָדֶךָ וּמַלְאַךְ יְהוָה עֹמֵד
עִם־גֹּרֶן אָרְנָן הַיְבוּסִי : וַיִּשָּׂא דָוִיד אֶת־עֵינָיו וַיַּרְא אֶת־מַלְאַךְ
יְהוָה עֹמֵד בֵּין הָאָרֶץ וּבֵין הַשָּׁמַיִם וְחַרְבּוֹ שְׁלוּפָה בְיָדוֹ נְטוּיָה
עַל־יְרוּשָׁלַם וַיִּפֹּל דָּוִיד וְהַזְּקֵנִים מְכֻסִּים בַּשַּׂקִּים עַל־פְּנֵיהֶם :
וַיֹּאמֶר דָּוִיד אֶל־הָאֱלֹהִים הֲלֹא אֲנִי אָמַרְתִּי לִמְנוֹת בָּעָם וַאֲנִי־
הוּא אֲשֶׁר־חָטָאתִי וְהָרַע הֲרֵעוֹתִי וְאֵלֶּה הַצֹּאן מֶה עָשׂוּ יְהוָה
אֱלֹהַי תְּהִי נָא יָדְךָ בִּי וּבְבֵית אָבִי וּבְעַמְּךָ לֹא לְמַגֵּפָה :

Parse the following words אֵפֹלָה־נָּא, וַיִּתֵּן, וַיִּנָּחֶם, וַיַּרְא. 4

4. Translate the following :— 8

וְהַמֶּלֶךְ שְׁלֹמֹה וְכָל־עֲדַת יִשְׂרָאֵל הַנּוֹעָדִים עָלָיו לִפְנֵי הָאָרוֹן
מְזַבְּחִים צֹאן וּבָקָר אֲשֶׁר לֹא־יִסָּפְרוּ וְלֹא יִמָּנוּ מֵרֹב : וַיָּבִיאוּ
הַכֹּהֲנִים אֶת־אֲרוֹן בְּרִית־יְהוָה אֶל־מְקוֹמוֹ אֶל־דְּבִיר הַבַּיִת אֶל־
קֹדֶשׁ הַקָּדָשִׁים אֶל־תַּחַת כַּנְפֵי הַכְּרוּבִים : וַיִּהְיוּ הַכְּרוּבִים פֹּרְשִׂים
כְּנָפַיִם עַל־מְקוֹם הָאָרוֹן וַיְכַסּוּ הַכְּרוּבִים עַל־הָאָרוֹן וְעַל־בַּדָּיו
מִלְמָעְלָה : וַיַּאֲרִיכוּ הַבַּדִּים וַיֵּרָאוּ רָאשֵׁי הַבַּדִּים מִן־הָאָרוֹן עַל־
פְּנֵי הַדְּבִיר וְלֹא יֵרָאוּ הַחוּצָה וַיִּהְיוּ־שָׁם עַד הַיּוֹם הַזֶּה : אֵין בָּאָרוֹן
רַק שְׁנֵי הַלֻּחוֹת אֲשֶׁר־נָתַן מֹשֶׁה בְּחֹרֵב אֲשֶׁר כָּרַת יְהוָה עִם־בְּנֵי
יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּצֵאתָם מִמִּצְרָיִם :

5. Put the following into Hebrew :—

(*a*) There was a man named Jesse who lived at Bethlehem, and he had eight sons. And God said to Samuel, Go to Bethlehem, and anoint with oil one of the sons of Jesse; him whom I shall choose shalt thou anoint. And Samuel went to Bethlehem, and said to Jesse, Bring your sons here And Jesse brought his eldest son, and Samuel said in his heart, Surely this is the one whom the Lord hath chosen for himself. But God said to him, I have not chosen this man. 12

(*b*) And David, the youngest son of Jesse went forth to fight with Goliath And when Goliath saw him he despised him, for he had no sword or helmet, and he said, Who art thou, that thou comest to fight with me? I am stronger than thou, and I will give thy flesh to the fowls of the air and to the beasts of the field And David said, I come to thee in the name of the God of Israel: He gives strength to those who have no strength, He raises those that are low, and casts down those who exalt themselves. 12

(*c*) And as Obadiah was in the way, behold Elijah met him; and he knew him, and fell on his face, and said, Art thou my Lord Elijah? And he said, I am go, tell thy lord, behold Elijah is here. And he said, What have I sinned that thou wouldest deliver thy servant into the hand of Ahab, to kill me? As the Lord thy God liveth, there is no nation or kingdom whither my lord hath not sent to seek thee, and when they said He is not there, he took an oath of the kingdom and nation, that they found thee not. And now thou sayest, Go, tell thy lord, Behold Elijah is here. 12

HISTORY

First Pass Paper.

Paper set by—J N. Dasgupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon), Bar-at-Law.

Examiner—Babu Bipinbihari Sen, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

History of England.

1. Give some account of the migration of the Angles and Saxons into Britain. Who were the Gesiths, and what was the relation of a Gesith to his lord? 11

2. Indicate the importance of the points at issue in the controversies between Henry II. and Thomas à Becket, and summarize the more important provisions of the Constitutions of Clarendon. 11

3. Explain the circumstances under which the following sovereigns lost their throne, and remark on the constitutional importance of each of these cases:—Edward II., Richard II., James II. 15

4. Give a concise account of the ecclesiastical system of Queen Elizabeth. 12

5. Give some account of the negotiations which led to the signing of the Treaty of Utrecht What were the terms of the Treaty, and how did it affect the position of England as a maritime power? 15

Either *The History of India*

6. Trace the progress and consolidation of the power of the Sikhs from the death of Aurangzeb to that of Runjit Sing, and remark on the circumstances which led to the First Sikh War. 12

7. Give some account of the state of India at the time of Lord Moira's arrival in the country, and narrate the course of events which led to the reversal of the policy of non-intervention pursued by his predecessor in office 12

8. Review the administration of Lord Ellenborough, explaining the circumstances which probably led to his recall. 12

Or, *The History of Greece.*

6. Say what you know of the two modes of writing in use in Crete in the third millennium What, according to Professor Bury, are the two great contributions of monarchy to Grecian history, and how does he account for the decline and disappearance of the Greek monarchies in the eighth century B.C.? 9

7. Indicate the leading features of the Spartan constitution, and point out the similarities and the dissimilarities between the institutions of Sparta and those of Crete 9

8. Give some account of the intellectual and spiritual stirring in Greece in the age of Solon. How was Greece saved from the sway of a religion interpreted by priests? 9

9 Explain the circumstances under which the battle of Chaeronea was fought, and justify the statement that 'the battle of Chaeronea belongs to the same historical series as the battles of Aegospotami and Leuctra' 9

HISTORY

Second Pass Paper

Paper set by—M. E du S. Prothero, Esq., M.A

Examiner—Babu Binayendranath Sen, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Political Economy.

1. Almost all the principles of Political Economy should be enunciated 'as exerting tendencies, rather than as producing immediate results.' Explain and illustrate this 6

2 Discuss the Theory of Value. 8

Classify commodities according to the method in which their price or value in Money is regulated What is the relation between the price of commodities and the amount of Metallic money or the substitutes for Money in a country?

3 The amount of both gold and silver in the world has of late years been enormously increased. Why should the latter metal have fallen so greatly in value and not the former? 8

4 What conditions are necessary before England can open a trade profitable to both countries with France in Iron, and import Wheat formerly home-grown? If there is an improvement in production cheapening Iron in England, upon what causes does it depend whether 15

France will benefit by this increased cheapness or not? Examine the effect of this trade upon the price of Iron in England, and upon such portion of the wheat supply in the English market as remains home-grown.

5. Explain the Tendency of Profits to a Minimum. 8

6 Distinguish the incidence of Local Taxation upon houses and business premises (*a*) when the supply of land for building purposes is unlimited, (*b*) in exceptionally valuable sites. Are such Rates a tax on Profits, or do they fall upon the consumer? What difference does it make in the answer to this question, if the Rates in some localities are abnormally high, and in others low? 15

Either, ELPHINSTONE'S *History of India*, and AMIR ALI'S *Short History of the Saracens.*

7. Sketch the history of the reign of Mahommed Tughlak. What territories declared themselves independent of the throne of Delhi during this reign? What was the principal empire established in the Deccan at this period, and what kingdoms were founded upon its ruins? 10

8 Enumerate Akbar's fifteen Subahs, and give an outline of the constitution of their government To what extent were the boundaries of the Mogul empire enlarged by his successors? 10

9 Write a biography of Sivaji, and trace the history of the Mahrattas down to their defeat at Panipat 10

10 Describe the city of Bagdad. When, and why, did it become the capital of Islam? Mention the chief incidents in its history under the Abbassides. 10

Or, *History of Rome.*

7. Compare the composition and powers of the Comitia Curiata, Centuriata, and Tributa How did Sulla endeavour to weaken the Comitia Tributa? 10

8 Describe the extent of the empire and constitution of the government of Carthage Briefly sketch what we know of its history previous to the First Punic War, specially mentioning the share it took in the general movement against Hellenism, which was contemporary with the Persian invasion of Greece. 10

9. What were the main points in dispute between the Optimates and Populares? Give an outline of the proposals of Tiberius and Caius Gracchus, Saturninus and Drusus 10

10 What was the extent of the Empire of Mithridates, and what were the principal events in the war between him and Lucullus and Pompey? Describe the final settlement of Asia by Pompey 10

HISTORY.

FIRST HONOUR PAPER.

Paper set by—J. N. DASGUPTA, ESQ., B.A. (OXON), BAR.-AT-LAW.

Examiner—BABU BIPINBIHARI SEN, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

History of England.

1. Indicate some of the more important consequences of the Danish invasions of England, and explain 'the causes which were making the English Thegnhood a military aristocracy' 11

2. Trace the origin and growth of the standing army in England, and explain the nature and operation of the Act which places the army under the control of the House of Commons 11

3. Discuss Green's statement that 'if Strafford embodied the spirit of tyranny, Pym stands out as the embodiment of law.' How far was Pym qualified by nature and education to act as the leader of national opposition in the seventeenth century? 18

4. Remark on the salient features of the ecclesiastical policy of Charles II How far did he faithfully carry out his promise of establishing 'a liberty for tender consciences'? 14

5. Briefly review the circumstances which led to the passing of (*a*) the Catholic Emancipation Act, (*b*) the Reform Bill of 1832. How did the Reform Act of 1832 affect the position of the House of Lords in the English Constitution 18

The English Constitution.

6. Explain and examine Bagehot's statement that the efficient secret of the English Constitution is the close union of the executive and legislative powers. 10

7. Develop, after Bagehot, the following remark:—'The characteristic of the English Monarchy is that it retains the feelings by which the heroic kings governed their rude age, and has added the feelings by which the constitutions of later Greece ruled in more refined ages.' 10

8. What, according to Bagehot, are the defects of a *bureaucracy*? 8

HISTORY.

Second Honour Paper.

Paper set by—J. N. Dasgupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon), Bar.-at-Law.

Examiner—Babu Binayendranath Sen, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Political Economy

1. Give some account of *Socialism* as represented by St. Simon. What is meant by *nationalization of land*? Discuss from a fiscal standpoint the arguments for and against the nationalization of the land in England. 12

2 Consider the probable effects of a sudden large addition to the existing stock of (*a*) gold, (*b*) silver. 12

3. How far is state-management desirable in the case of Railways, and in the case of the Post office, (*a*) in a country like England, (*b*) in a country like India Give reasons for your answers. 12

4 How does Fawcett demonstrate the fallacy of the doctrine of Reciprocity in international trade? Is it always true to say that 'the equation of international trade requires that the exports of a country should be equivalent in value to the imports'? 12

5 What did *Trades-unions* aim at when they were first founded in the eighteenth century? Mention some of the later developments of Trade-unionism. Discuss the respective views of Fawcett and of Marshall as regards the influence of Trade-union action on (*a*) wages in general, (*b*) wages in any particular trade. 17

6. State briefly the classical doctrines of *rent*, with special reference to the contribution made by Ricardo, and noticing Dr. Whewell's 17

objections to the Ricardian position What is meant by quasi-rent, and how does it differ from true rent?

7. Remark on some of the modern developments in the application of the principle of co-operation, and discuss their probable effects on (*a*) the cost of production of commodities, (*b*) the future of the labouring population. 18

HISTORY.

Third Honour Paper.

Paper set by—M. E. du S. Protheroe, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—Babu Bipinbihari Sen, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Greek and Roman History.

1. Describe the character and the chief seats of the Ægean civilization. What light is shed upon it by the Homeric poems? 10

2. What were the chief sites of the Greek Colonies, and what were the chief colonizing cities of Greece? Distinguish Greek from Roman Colonies What were the Athenian Kleruchies, and to which kind of Colonies do they approximate? 12

3 'The really fatal obstacle in the way of Grecian unity was the character of the Greeks.' Explain this, and show the influence of the physical configuration of the country upon the national character and political development of the Greeks 12

4 Trace the route followed by Alexander the Great in his invasion of India and return to Persia, and mention the principal events of the expedition Give the Greek and the modern names of the places mentioned, and remark upon Alexander's political and commercial projects 6

5. Draw a plan, or otherwise describe the relation of the various parts of the city of Rome to each other. 6

6 What was peculiar in Sulla's appointment as Dictator? Describe his Criminal Code, and his reforms in the Constitution, with the modifications in them introduced by Pompey. 12

Pompey is said to have restored 'a close oligarchy tempered by prosecutions' Explain this.

7 Describe the Roman system of taxation of the provinces When were the provinces of Macedonia, Africa, Asia, Gallia, Transalpina or Narbonensis, and Egypt constituted? What special arrangements were made for Egypt, and why, and what change was made in the allotment of the provinces, after Augustus had succeeded to supreme power? 12

8. What offices were concentrated in Augustus? Show that under him a really new constitution under old forms was established' 10

Mill's *Representative Government.*

9 What principles are involved in the duration of Representative Assemblies, and upon which considerations does it depend whether their duration should be long or short? 10

10 What reforms does Mill propose and why, in reference to Legislation, Weighing instead of simply counting votes, The Representation of Minorities, Woman Suffrage, and the House of Lords; and why does he object to Secret Voting and the Payment of Members? 10

HISTORY.

FOURTH HONOUR PAPER.

Paper set by—M. E. DU S PROTHERO, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—BABU BINAYENDRANATH SEN, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

History of India.

1 Explain the evidence for fixing the dates of Chandra Gupta and Asoka. What other dates, of previous events, can be fixed by reference to these? 6

2 Describe the state of India at the time of the invasion of Sahib ud din-Ghori 12

3 What Rajput principalities existed at the accession of Akbar? Give a brief account of their relations with the Mogul emperors 12

4. Sketch the character of Aurangzeb, and the steps by which he succeeded to the imperial throne. How was his character reflected in the events of his reign? 12

5 Give an account of the proceedings of the English in India during the reign of Aurangzeb. How was their position strengthened by the foundation of the United East India Company in 1702? 8

6. Who was Hyder Ali, and how did he establish himself in Mysore? Trace the relations between him and Tippu Sultan and the English from 1768 down to the capture of Seringapatam 12

7. When and how were the following additions made to the British dominions in India—The Northern Circars, Salsette, Rohilkund, the Carnatic, Orissa, Kumaon, Poonah, Aracan, Kachar, the Central Provinces? 10

8. Describe the Rayatwari settlement and the modifications subsequently introduced therein. Contrast this system with that followed in the Bombay Presidency 8

9. Name and give some account of the dynasties which deprived the Abbasside Caliphs of their temporal power. Illustrate and account for the widespread influence of the Caliphs, even after this loss 10

10. Why has Mamun's reign been called the Augustan age of Islam? 10

BENGALI COMPOSITION.

(OPTIONAL PAPER.)

Paper set by—MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.

Examiner—BABU JOGINDRANATH BASU, B.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

(Answers to be always in Bengali.)

Candidates are requested to write essays on any *two* of the following subjects —

1. On the works of Kālidāsa as compared with those of Shakespeare—Darma—Poetry—Lyrics—Description of Nature—of works of Art—of 50

human character—of the Animal World—mode of dealing with supernatural beings—style—versification—language

2 On the study of modern Indian history as compared with the modern history of Europe. 50

3. On the Vaishnava literature of Bengal previous to Chaitanya—contemporary with Chaitanya—subsequent to Chaitanya—the lives of Chaitanya—of his followers—works on the teaching and *lilā* of Krishna—Kirttana songs—other writings—the peculiar characteristics of this literature and their effect 50

4. On the education of man—physical—moral—intellectual—aesthetic—the consequence of over-education in any case—the standard of harmonious training 50

5 The good effects of English education in Bengal—on social—on domestic—on literary and on national concerns. 50

6. How to form a good Bengali style—the various styles attempted—their strong and weak points—the reason of their rejection—the choice of words—idiom—elegance—formation of sentences. 50

HINDI COMPOSITION.

(Optional Paper.)

Examiner—Lala Sitaram, B.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

(Answers to be always in Hindi.)

Write essays on any *two* of the following subjects:—

(*a*) 'With the later group of comedies *The Merchant of Venice* stands connected by its centreing the interest of the drama in the development of character and by the variety, depth, and beauty of the characterization.' These marks may be illustrated by describing the characters of Portia and Shylock. 50

(*b*) 'It is by no means correct to assert of modern Hinduism that it is essentially a non-proselytizing religion; accidentally it has become so, but only from concession to the prejudices of the outside world and in direct opposition to the tenets of its founders.' 50

N B.—A proselyte is a convert to some religion.

(*c*) Marriages among Hindus—comparison of horoscopes in some classes—the various ceremonies—the marriage dowry—the duty of parents to marry their children—early marriage—widow-remarriage. 50

(*d*) The origin and development of Hindi language—Prakrit—formation of Urdu—difference between Urdu and Hindi—bifurcation marked in literature. 50

URDU COMPOSITION.

(Optional Paper.)

Examiner—Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Write essays in Urdu on the following subjects --

(*a*) Benefits of the study of Sanitary Science. 20

(*b*) Urdu Literature in the Victorian Era. 25

(*c*) Ancient relics and the benefits that can be derived from preserving them. 25

(*d*) Indian arts and industries—account their decline—and suggest measures for their revival. 30

URIYA COMPOSITION.

(Optional Paper.)

Examiner—Babu Madhusudan Rao.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Write an essay in Uriya on any one of the following subjects:—

(*a*) The social position of women in ancient India as compared with that in Mediæval and Modern India and contrasted with that of women in the enlightened countries of the West The various movements organised by the British Government and the people for improving the position of our women, and the results achieved under their operation.

(*b*) The study of Sanskrit in Modern India. The true place of Sanskrit in our Schools and Colleges Tols and Chatuspathies—How they may be modernised and improved—Purposes and methods of teaching Sanskrit.

(*c*) "Once to every man and nation comes the moment to decide,
"In the strife of Truth with Falsehood, for the good or evil side;
"Some great cause, God's new Messiah, offering each the bloom or blight,
"Parts the goats upon the left hand and the sheep upon the right,
"And the choice goes by for ever 'twixt that darkness and that light."

B.Sc. Examination.

1905.

ENGLISH.

PASS PAPER.

Moderated by—THE HON'BLE MR. ALEX. PEDLER, C I E., F R S

[*Instructions*]

One essay should be written on one and one only of the subjects in Physics or Chemistry contained in Group (a) below, and one essay and one only should be written on one of the optional subjects taken up by the Candidate and contained in Group (b).

If the second essay is a subject not included under the optional subjects taken up by the Candidate, it will not be examined.

The essays will be valued mainly on account of the Candidate's knowledge of English, and of his power of expressing himself grammatically, idiomatically, accurately, and concisely in that language. At the same time errors of fact in the portion of the sciences dealt with in the essays will be considered to reduce the value of the essay, and the essay must show a sufficient knowledge of the particular scientific subject dealt with.

Each essay will carry 100 *as full marks.*

Group (a) PHYSICS

Examiner—V. H. JACKSON, ESQ., M.A.

1. Write an essay on the history of Electric Theory, since Faraday.
2. Write an essay on the methods of producing low temperatures

Group (a). CHEMISTRY.

Examiner—J. A. CUNNINGHAM, ESQ., B.A., A.R C.Sc.I.

3 Write an essay on the Law of Multiple Proportions and the doctrine of Quantivalence.

4 Write an essay on the allotropic forms of Sulphur and Oxygen.

Group (*b*). PHYSIOLOGY. *Subject* V.

Examiner—CAPT. D. MCCAY, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., R.U.I., I.M.S.

1 Write an essay on how the nutrition of a healthy man would under ordinary circumstances be most economically maintained by a mixed diet.
2 Write an essay on the special functions of the Spinal Cord.

Group (*b*). BOTANY. *Subject* VI.

Examiner—CAPT. A. T. GAGE, M.B., I.M.S.

3 Write an essay on Growth in Plants.
4 Write a brief account of the influence of environment on Plants

Group (*b*) ZOOLOGY. *Subject* VII.

Examiner—CAPT. A. C. MACGILCHRIST, M.B., I.M.S.

5 Write an essay giving the distinguishing characters of the Vertebrata, and point out how Vertebrata differ from such an Invertebrate as the Prawn
6. Write an essay pointing out how the Rodentia, Carnivora, and Ungulata differ in their dentition and in the configuration of their alimentary canal.

Group (*b*) GEOLOGY. *Subject* VIII.

Examiner—T. H HOLLAND, ESQ., F.R.S., F.G.S.

7. Give an account of the action of the atmosphere as an agent in geological change
8 In what ways has the study of Indian Geology affected the doctrine of the permanence of oceanic depressions and continental plateaux ?

Group (*b*). MINERALOGY. *Subject* IX.

Examiner—T. H. HOLLAND, ESQ., F.R.S., F.G.S.

9. Give an account of the mineralogical characters of the various forms of free silica found in nature, and discuss the part played by silica amongst the constituents of rocks
10. By reference to. either (*a*) their optical properties, or (*b*) their conductivity of heat, show that crystals are grouped in a way which shows that their external geometrical forms are merely expressions of their internal molecular structures. As a practical illustration, describe the process you would adopt to discover the direction of the vertical crystallographic axis of the quartz forming a rounded pebble.

Group (*b*) OPTIONAL MATHEMATICS *Subject* X

Examiner—DR. C. E. CULLIS, M.A., PH.D.

11. Discuss briefly the possible astronomical causes of secular changes in the climate of the earth.

12. Write a short essay on locomotion by water and locomotion through the air, comparing their difficulties, and the means of overcoming them.

PHYSICS.

FIRST PASS PAPER.

Paper set by—A. MACDONELL, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—V. H. JACKSON, ESQ., M.A

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Explain the meaning of the formula $v = \sqrt{\frac{e}{d}}$ in acoustics. Assuming it, prove that the number of vibrations per second of a stretched string is given by $n = \frac{1}{2l}\sqrt{\frac{P}{m}}$, where l is the length, P the stretching weight, and m the mass of unit length 2 5

If 100 cm. of a wire weigh 25 grammes, what note will be given out by 50 cm. of it when stretched by 20 kilos? 4

2. Explain how the vibration in a pipe is reflected at an open end, and hence determine how the vibrating air in the pipe divides. 9

3. Describe a method of determining the pressure of water vapour at temperatures near 100° C. 9

4. Explain how a weight thermometer is made and used. 8

A weight thermometer when empty weighed 17·38 gr., and when full 232·71 gr. On heating it from 16·3 C to 53 C, 1·166 gr. of mercury were expelled. Find the mean coefficient of apparent expansion of mercury between these temperatures. 4

5. Heat which has passed through a glass plate passes through another glass plate with very slight loss, but is absorbed to a large extent by a solution of alum. Explain this. 9

6 Describe how a revolving mirror is used to analyse vibrations which follow each other too quickly to be distinguished by the eye. 8

7 Explain how the index of refraction of a solid is found. 9

8 How would you determine the distribution of free magnetism in a bar magnet? 8

9. Electricity resides on the surface of bodies. Discuss this statement. 9

10 State Lenz's Law and give illustrations of it. 8

11. Show how a current may be measured by a silver or copper voltameter. 8

PHYSICS.

SECOND PASS PAPER.

PRACTICAL PHYSICS.

Paper set by—A. MACDONELL, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—V. H. JACKSON, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Find the specific gravity of a solid by means of a hydrometer. 25
2. Determine the boiling-point of the liquid given you 25
3. Verify the laws of refraction 25
4. Determine the position of the 'poles' of a bar magnet. 25

PHYSICS.

FIRST HONOUR PAPER.

Paper set by—A. MACDONELL, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—V. H. JACKSON, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Give an account of experiments made to determine the mean density of the earth. 8

2 Define the term coefficient of viscosity. How is the coefficient of viscosity of a liquid found? 2 7

3. Describe experiments on the absorption of gases by liquids and state the chief results obtained 6 3

4. Give Van der Vaal's formula connecting the pressure and volume of a gas, and give reasons in favour of it 4 5

5. Define Simple Harmonic Motion On the squared paper given you draw the curve which is the resultant of two S H. motions at right angles, of equal amplitude but differing in phase and having their periodic times in the ratio of 3 to 2 2 7

6. State and explain Doppler's Principle. 4

On passing an observer the pitch of the whistle of an engine fell a minor semitone (25-24) Find the speed of the train in miles per hour Velocity of sound 1,100 feet per second. 6

7. If s and σ are the volumes of unit mass of a liquid and its vapour, p the pressure, ρ the heat spent in internal work, and Q the total heat of vaporization, prove that $Q=\rho+p\ (\sigma-s)\ /\ J$. 6

From the following data find ρ when water is heated from 0° to 80° C, and evaporated at the latter temperature under atmospheric pressure :— 6

Density of water at 80° .. 0·972
Density of steam at 80° ...0·0003.

J, with kilo, metre, and degree centigrade as units, 424. Total heat of vaporization $Q = 606°5 \div 0·305\ t$.

8 Describe the method of finding specific heats by cooling. 6

The liquid used in a calorimeter is generally water. What objections are there to its use? 3

9. Describe Joule's experiments to determine the mechanical equivalents? 7

What is the value of J as determined by more recent experiments? 2

The following are approximately the figures taken from one set of Joule's experiments. Weight of both weights 57·6 lb They fell 20 times through 63 inches Water equivalent of appartus 13 93 lb Rise of temperature 0 563° F. From these find J 4

10. Supposing experiments do not agree with an accepted theory, how would you explain the divergence? 10

PHYSICS.

Second Honour Paper.

Paper set by—A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—V. H. Jackson, Esq., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Define the focal length of a lens Has a lens more than one focal length? 2 1

Two thin convex lenses of focal lengths f_1 and f_2 are placed at a distance f_2 apart. Find the position of the image formed by this system of a small object placed on their common axis in front of f_1, and show that the size of the image is independent of f_1 8

2. Describe Huyghens' Eye-piece. Show that it cannot be used as a simple magnifier. 5 5

3. Give some account of fluorescence 8

4. Describe Newton's rings and the method of producing them. Give an explanation of them 5 7

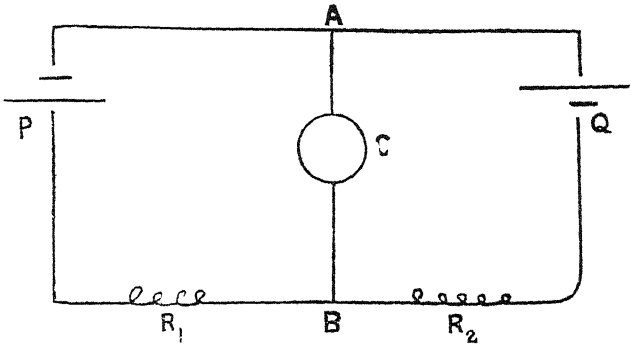
5 Converging plane polarized light passes through a thin uniaxial crystal and is observed by an analyser. Describe and explain what is seen. 9

6 Under what conditions may the discharge of a cendenser be oscillatory, and how could it be determined whether the discharge is oscillatory or not? 4 4

7 Find the magnetic force at a point due to a short magnet 8

8 Define electromotive force. What is the practical standard of E M.F? 2

P and Q are two batteries whose electromotive forces are E_1 and E_2, G a galvanometer whose resistance is G. If R_2 and R_1 are the resistances 8



of the circuits APB, AQB, find the current in the galvanometer, and show that, if the galvanometer needle is not deflected, $E_1 : E_2 = R_1 : R_2$.

9 From the figures given, plot on squared paper the HB curve, taking H as abscissa and B as ordinate. What inferences can you draw from the form of the curve? 7 4

H	0·13	0 40	0·93	1 69	1 89	2·78	4·95
B	26	84	227	540	705	2560	8580

H	7·20	9 14	7 83	4 75	0	4 95
B	11300	12440	12330	12000	10880	11570

B	6·21	9 14
	11860	12440

10. Describe the construction and working of an accumulator. How does the E.M.F change during charge and discharge? 7 4

PHYSICS.

THIRD HONOUR PAPER.

Paper set by—A. MACDONELL, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—V. H. JACKSON, ESQ., M.A.

PRACTICAL PHYSICS.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Find by weighing the specific gravity of a piece of wax. 25
2. Determine the latent heat of water. 25
3. Find the focal length of a lens. 25
4. Compare two resistances 25

CHEMISTRY.

First Pass Paper.

Paper set by—W. Tate, Esq., A.R.C.S., F.C.S.

Examiner—J. A. Cunningham. Esq., B.A., A.R.C.Sc.I.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Describe, in detail the production of hydrogen by the interaction of a metal and an alkaline hydroxide Point out the way in which this reaction aids in demonstrating (*a*) the composition of water, (*b*) the general character of such metals as can be used for the reaction 12

2. Draw up a statement comparing the physical and chemical properties of ozone with those of chlorine 12

3 Mention the compounds of nitrogen which can be produced by the direct combination of nitrogen with the elements, and give equations showing the reactions of these compounds with water. Describe the method you would use for making one of these compounds 12

4. Give a clear account (with sketches) of the production of bromine on a large scale. In what respects does bromine water differ from liquid bromine? 12

5. Show that arsenic and phosphorus belong to the same group of elements by a comparison of the properties of:—(*a*) the oxides of these elements, (*b*) the alkaline phosphates and arsenates. 12

6. Describe the haloid silver salts and explain their solution in dilute ammonia or potassium cyanide solution in cases where solution takes place. 12

7. Compare the halogen compounds of tin with those of carbon and of lead respectively Point out clearly which of these compounds of carbon, lead, and tin are salts and give the evidence on which you base your conclusions 14

8. It is required to determine accurately the atomic weight of silicon; point out clearly the data necessary for this purpose and outline the methods you would use to obtain these data 14

CHEMISTRY.

Second Pass Paper.

Practical Chemistry.

Paper set by —W. Tate, Esq., A.R.C.S., F.C.S.

Examiner—J A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A., A.R.C.Sc.I.

Three hours will be allowed for this Examination.

Careful notes must be made of your experimental work at the time each experiment is performed. No rough paper is to be used.

1. Make a complete qualitative analysis of the substance *A* Although the substance may contain not more than one acid and one base, you will be

required to prove, by experiment, the absence of other common inorganic acids and bases.

2. Fit up an apparatus for the preparation of dry sulphur dioxide from the materials supplied. Collect two jars of the dry gas and demonstrate to the examiner the proportion of the gas, in one of the jars, soluble in water

3. Prepare a sample, from the copper in turnings supplied, of dry copper oxide or of crystalline copper sulphate.

CHEMISTRY

First Honour Paper.

Paper set by —W. Tate, Esq., A.R.C.S., F.C.S.

Examiner—J. A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A., A.R.C.Sc.I.

Candidates are required to give complete and clearly-arranged answers in the Honours Papers which must be of distinctly better quality than would be allowable for the Pass Papers, in order to secure marks.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Give a neat sketch of the blast furnace, naming the parts. Describe the process of producing pig iron, noting the chemical reactions taking place in the upper, central, and lower parts of the furnace respectively. The composition of the waste gases, and the part played by cyanides and carbon monoxide in the reduction should be particularly explained. 15

2 Name the principal naturally occurring compounds of Vanadium, Titanium, and Tungsten With what common elements would you group each of these rarer elements? Justify your classification by comparison of the properties of their halogen compounds and salts with those of corresponding common compounds 15

3 Define the term 'crystal' Give instances where the law of isomorphism could be used as a means of deciding the atomic weight of an element and discuss the evidence fully in one case 14

4 Discuss the action of (*a*) nitric acid and (*b*) sulphuric acid on zinc, copper, and sodium, pointing out clearly the mechanism of the reaction in each case and comparing the actions of the acids with the action of water upon each of these elements 14

5. Give a concise account of the method you would follow to determine conclusively the composition of phosphoretted hydrogen 14

6 Discuss the evidence for the 'Law of Multiple Proportions' with especial reference to the gaseous oxides of nitrogen and the simple hydrocarbons 14

7. How do you account for the similarity of the reactions observed with (*a*) soluble sulphates acting on barium chloride, (*b*) solutions of copper salts acting on ammonia (*c*) acids acting on litmus, respectively, and how do you explain the differences between the reactions of chromium salts and chromates? 14

CHEMISTRY.

SECOND HONOUR PAPER

Paper set by—W. TATE, ESQ., A.R.C.S, F.C.S.

Examiner—J. A. CUNNINGHAM, ESQ., B.A., A.R.C.Sc.I.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Describe the reactions taking place between nitrous acid and (*a*) ammonia, (*b*) primary amines, (*c*) secondary amines, (*d*) tertiary amines Show how this reaction can be used to distinguish between (*b*), (*c*), and (*d*). 14

2. How would you proceed to determine completely the composition and constitution of formic acid? 14

3. What are the general methods of obtaining ketones? Give equations. How can you prove that ketones contain the (C O) group? 14

4 Describe the manufacture of oxalic acid How would you purify a quantity of oxalic acid containing sulphuric acid? 14

5. Outline the steps necessary to synthesize lactic acid from its elements Explain the isomerism between the different lactic acids. 16

6 Compare the properties of chloroform and iodoform, and give, in detail, the method you would employ in making one of these compounds. 14

7. Give a concise account of the preparation of pure barium ethylsulphate Compare the properties of this substance with those of barium sulphate and diethyl sulphate respectively 14

CHEMISTRY

THIRD HONOUR PAPER.

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY

Paper set by—W TATE, ESQ, A R.C.S, F.C.S.

Examiner—J. A. CUNNINGHAM, ESQ., B.A., A.R.C Sc.I.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Five hours will be allowed for this Examination.

Careful notes must be made of your experimental work at the time each experiment is performed No rough paper is to be used.

1. Make a complete systematic analysis of the mixture *A* Method will be taken into account both in the actual analysis and in the form of report used.

2. From the materials supplied, prepare at least one ounce of dry crystallized ferrous ammonium sulphate.

3 Examine the minerals *B* and *C* by the blowpipe only, and hence deduce their composition. Name them if you can.

4. Prepare a gas-jar full of nitric oxide, and demonstrate to the examiner the solubility of your gas in $FeSO_4$ solution.

MATHEMATICS

First Pass Paper.

Examiner—Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. Shew that any number of given forces acting in a plane on a rigid body can, unless they are equivalent to a couple, be replaced by a single resultant force in the same plane, whose moment about any point whatever in the plane is equal to the algebraical sum of the moments of the given forces about that point 20

Forces 1, 2, 3, 3, 2, 1, act on a rigid body along the sides of a regular hexagon taken in order; prove that they are not equivalent to a couple, and find the line of action of their resultant.

2. Find necessary and sufficient conditions for the equilibrium of three coplanar forces acting on a rigid body. 20

A rod rests inside a fixed hollow sphere If the coefficient of friction is μ, and if the rod subtends an angle 2α at the centre of the sphere, determine the greatest possible inclination of the rod to the horizontal.

3 Given the distances of a number of coplanar particles of known masses from a straight line in their plane, find the distance of their centre of gravity from that straight line 20

If *G* is the centre of gravity of masses p, q, r placed at *A*, *B*, *C* respectively, prove that forces represented by $p \cdot GA$, $q \cdot GB$, $r \cdot GC$ are in equilibrium

4 Describe the ordinary wheel and axle and the differential wheel and axle, and find their mechanical advantages 20

Show that the principle of virtual velocities is true for each of them.

5. Four rods, each of length $2a$ and weight W, are freely jointed together so as to form a rhombus $ABCD$, which is hung symmetrically over two smooth pegs in the same horizontal line at a distance d apart, the diagonal AC being vertical, determine the inclination of each rod to the vertical, and the reactions at the joints 0

6 If the acceleration of a point moving in a plane is constant in magnitude and direction, prove that the point in general describes a parabola 20

A particle, projected with velocity u from a point A on the ground, just clears a vertical wall of height y at a distance x from A; show that, when it is passing over the top of the wall, its direction of motion makes with the horizon an angle $\tan^{-1}\frac{y-z}{x}$, where z is a root of the equation

$$z^2 - 2\left(\frac{u^2}{g} - y\right)z + x^2 + y^2 = 0.$$

7. Deduce the polygon of forces from the polygon of accelerations. 20

If a number of particles of masses m_1 m_2, m_3, ..move in a plane under the action respectively of forces P_1, P_2 P_3 , and if G is their centre of gravity, prove that a single particle of mass $m_1 + m_2 + m_3 +$ .. acted upon by all the forces P_1. P_2 P_3. . and having initially the same position and the same velocity as G, will move so as to always occupy the same position as G

8. What are the British absolute units of work and of kinetic energy? 20

If a moving particle does work W in overcoming a resistance to its motion, prove that its kinetic energy is diminished by W.

9. Describe the conical pendulum. Given the weight of the particle, 20 the length of the string, and the rate of revolution, determine the string's inclination to the vertical, and its tension

If the particle weighs 1 lb., and the length of the string is 1 yard, determine the maximum number of revolutions per second, supposing that a tension exceeding the weight of 24 lb will break the string

10 Explain how the value of g may be determined experimentally 20 with the help of (1) an Atwood's machine, (2) a simple pendulum

A simple pendulum of length 59·85 cm. swings in front of a seconds pendulum, and initially both are at their lowest points and moving in the same direction. It is observed that the first pendulum finishes its 11th complete oscillation just after the seconds pendulum has completed its 54th semi-oscillation, and that after 410 complete oscillations of the first pendulum, the two pendulums are again both at their lowest points and moving in the same direction as at the commencement. From these data determine the value of g

---

MATHEMATICS.

SECOND PASS PAPER.

Paper set by—G. W. KUCHLER, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—DR. C. E. CULLIS, M.A., PH.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Find the specific gravity of a mixture of any number of fluids 4 whose specific gravities are known (1) when the volumes, (2) when the weights of the components are given

Show that the specific gravity of the mixture is greater when equal 7 volumes are taken than when equal weights are taken

2 Define the whole pressure of a fluid on any surface, and show that 5 in the case of a heavy liquid it is equal to $w\bar{z}S$ where $\bar{z}$ is the depth of the centre of gravity of the surface and S is the area of the surface

A rectangle has one side in the surface of a liquid, divide it by horizontal lines into n parts on which the pressure are equal 7

3 Find the conditions of equilibrium of a body movable about a fixed 4 point and partly immersed in a liquid

A square lamina can turn freely about an angular point, which is 7 fixed in the surface of water; one side of the square is two-thirds immersed, and two other sides completely immersed; find the density of the lamina

4 Prove that if the pressures of two gases at the same temperature 5 and volume be p, p' respectively, the pressure of the mixture at the same

temperature and volume will be $p+p'$; and state clearly the experimental fact on which the proof depends

Two gases whose masses are m, m', are mixed at the same temperature, if k, k' are the ratios of the pressure to the density for the two gases respectively, show that the ratio of the pressure to the density for the mixture is $\frac{mk+m'k'}{m+m'}$ 8

5. Explain the action of the force-pump 5

If A be the area of the section of the piston of a force pump, l the length of the stroke, n the number of strokes per minute, B the area of the pipe from the pump, find the mean velocity with which the water rushes out 8

6. Define terrestrial equator, terrestrial latitude and longitude, and show that the altitude of the celestial pole at any place is equal to the latitude of the place 4

The zenith distances of a star at lower and upper culminations are respectively, after correcting for refraction, &c., 67° 5′ and 5° 36′ S; find the latitude of the place and the declination of the star. 6

7. What are the collimation and deviation errors of a transit instrument? Show how they are mechanically corrected 5

8. Explain with the help of a diagram the changes of the seasons due to the obliquity of the earth's axis 7

Why is the amount of heat received daily from the sun greater in summer than in winter?

9. Enunciate and explain fully the meaning of Kepler's laws Assuming that the orbits of the planets are circular, deduce Kepler's third law from the law of gravitation 5 7

10 Explain fully the phenomenon of the harvest moon. 6

MATHEMATICS.

First Honour Paper.

Paper set by - The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, *Saraswati*, M.A., D.L, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

Examiner—Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. Forces represented in magnitude and direction by $\lambda . OA$ and $\mu\ OB$, act at O Prove that the resultant is $(\lambda+\mu)\ OG$, where G divides AB so that $\lambda\ GA = \mu\ GB$ 20

$ABCDEF$ is a regular hexagon Forces represented by the lines joining A to the middle points of BC, CD, DE, EF act at A, find the resultant.

2 Two couples in the same plane are equivalent if their moments are equal. 20

The necessary and sufficent condition that a system of coplanar forces shall reduce to a couple, is that the sum of the moments of the forces shall be equal (but not zero) about three non-collineal points.

3. At the vertices of a triangle are placed particles whose massesare

proportional to the opposite sides; show that their centroid is the centre of the inscribed circle.

Hence deduce the position of the centroid of three uniform rods forming a triangle.

4 Four fine light rods are jointed together at their extremities to form a parallelogram, the opposite joints being connected by two fine light strings in a state of tension. Prove by the method of virtual work that the tensions of the strings are proportional to their lengths. 2

5 Determine the condition that the common balance may be sensitive.

If the arms of a false balance are equal, and if a body is weighed successively in each scalepan, its real weight is half the sum of the apparent weights.

6 Define force, impulse, kinetic energy, and give the dimensions of each in mass, length, and time 2

Find the units of mass, length, and time when the weight of 2 oz. is the unit of force, the velocity of 10 feet per second is the unit of velocity, and the acceleration of gravity is denoted by 4

7 Two particles A and B, of mass $4m$, $2m$ respectively, are connected by a light string which passes over a smooth pulley After the system has been moving from rest for 3 seconds a particle of mass $3m$ is attached below B When will the system be instantaneously at rest? 2

8 A and B are two points in the same vertical line, B being 240 feet above A, from B, a particle is projected upwards, with a velocity of 60 feet per second, and one second afterwards, a particle is projected upwards from A with a velocity of 99 feet per second, when and where will they meet? 2

9 The centre of a carriage wheel, 2 feet in radius, is travelling along a road with a velocity of 7 feet per second, a piece of mud is thrown off the wheel at the top; will it ever meet the circumference of the wheel again? 2

10 Define simple harmonic motion and give instances of its occurrence 2

A point Q moves uniformly round a circle whose centre is P, while P moves uniformly with the same angular velocity, but in the opposite sense, round a fixed circle in the same plane Prove that the component motion of Q parallel to any line is simple harmonic, and the resultant motion, in general, elliptic

---

MATHEMATICS

SECOND HONOUR PAPER.

Paper set by—G. W. KUCHLER, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—DR. C E CULLIS, M.A., PH.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. Define 'compressibility' and 'elasticity' of a fluid, and show that if the latter is equal to the pressure, the pressure is inversely proportional to the volume 2 6

2 Show that in a fluid at rest under the action of gravity, the densities at two points in the same horizontal plane are equal, and hence prove that the surface of separation between two fluids of different densities is a horizontal plane. 6

An elliptic tube is held with its plane vertical and is filled with 3 7

fluids, whose densities are as the numbers 1, 2, 3 If r_1, r_2, r_3 are the distances of the surfaces of separation from either focus, show that $r_1 + r_2 = 2r_3$

3. Show that the depth of the centre of pressure of a triangle ABC, wholly immersed in a homogeneous liquid, is 7

$$\frac{\alpha^2 + \beta^2 + \gamma^2 + \beta\gamma + \gamma\alpha + \alpha\beta}{2(\alpha + \beta + \gamma)},$$

where α, β, γ are the depths of A, B, C respectively below the effective surface

4 Find the conditions of equilibrium of a heavy body floating freely in a liquid. 6

A barometer tube is suspended from an arm of a balance, and the bottom of the tube is immersed in a vessel containing mercury, if the height of the mercury in the tube be h, find the weight at the end of the other arm which will keep the beam horizontal. 6

5. In the case of a heavy gas obeying Boyle's law, show that 9

$$\rho = \rho_0 e^{-g\frac{a}{k}}$$

where ρ and ρ_0 are the densities at two points, and a the vertical distance between them.

If p and p_0 are the pressures at these points, show that the ratio of the pressure to the density at any other point is 7

$$ga \log \frac{p}{p_0}.$$

6. Explain the principle of the diving-bell, and find the tension of the chain when the bell is at any depth 6

A diving-bell rests with the water inside at a depth of the height of the water barometer h below the surface, if the height of the water barometer increases by $\frac{h}{80}$, show that the amount of air which must be pumped in to maintain the original level is $\frac{1}{160}$th of the amount of air originally filling the bell

7 Describe the appearances of the celestial sphere due to an observer's change of place on the surface of the earth 6

8 What is meant by atmospheric refraction? Show how its constant is found by Bradley's method. 6

If the apparent altitude of a star is 30°, and the true altitude 29° 58′ 19″ 2, find the coefficient of refraction. 3

9 Show how the latitude is determined by two meridian observations of a circumpolar star. 6

The height of an observing station on the sea-shore is x^2 feet above sea-level, if the two meridian altitudes of a star from the sea-level are y and z, find the latitude of the place if the dip of the horizon for 1 foot is u 7

10 Explain fully the two causes of the equation of time, and find how often it vanishes on account of each cause separately. 6

MATHEMATICS.

THIRD HONOUR PAPER.

Paper set by—THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, *Saraswati*, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

Examiner—DR. C. E. CULLIS, M.A., PH.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

You are not permitted to attempt more than TEN *questions.*

1. The connector of any point $P(X, Y)$ with the origin, meets the right line $ax+by+1=0$ in Q. Prove that 20

$$\frac{PQ}{OQ} = aX+bY+1.$$

2. Find the condition that

$$ax^2+2hxy+by^2+2gx+2fy+c=0,$$

may represent a pair of right lines.

The locus of the middle point of a line of constant length $2l$, which has its ends, one on each of the lines

$$ax^2+2hxy+by^2=0,$$

is $$(ac+hy)^2+(hx+by)^2=l^2(h^2-ab).$$

3. Define the limiting points of a system of coaxial circles, and illustrate by a diagram 20

Prove that the inverse of a system of coaxial circles, with respect to a limiting point, is a system of concentric circles

4. Prove that the locus of the intersection of orthogonal tangents to the conic 20

$$ax^2+2hxy+by^2+2gx+2fy+c=0$$

is the circle

$$C(x^2+y^2)-2Gx-2Fy+A+B=0.$$

Examine the case where $C=0$

5. Trace the curve 20

$$11x^2-24xy+4y^2-38x+16y+51=0,$$

and find the co-ordinates of its foci, and the equations of its directrices.

6. Determine the locus of the point 20

$$x=\frac{\lambda^2+1}{(\lambda+1)(\lambda+2)}, \quad y=\frac{2\lambda+1}{(\lambda+1)(\lambda+2)}.$$

and find the equations of its asymptotes.

7. Determine the locus of the point 20

$$x=2a(1+\lambda)\sec\theta, \quad y=a(\lambda^2-1)\operatorname{cosec}\theta,$$

where λ is variable, and find the equation of the tangent at any point.

8. A circle cuts a parabola in four points, the normals at three of which are concurrent; prove that the circle passes through the vertex, and find its equation. 20

9 Find the tangent at a point on an ellipse where the eccentric angle is a. 20

Find the locus of intersection of normals drawn at the extremities of chords parallel to the tangent at a.

10. Obtain the equation of a hyperbola referred to its asymptotes. 20

Show that tangents at the points of intersection of

$$xy = c^2,$$

with the ellipse

$$x^2 + y^2 = c^2 (\cos \omega + \sec \omega),$$

are perpendicular to the asymptotes.

11. Find the locus of the centre of a variable conic inscribed in a given quadrilateral. 20

12 Four tangents drawn to an ellipse from two fixed points touch the same circle; prove that the points lie on a confocal conic. 20

MATHEMATICS.

Fourth Honour Paper.

Examiner—Dr. C. E Cullis, M.A., Ph.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Give examples of (1) a continuous, (2) a discontinuous function of x. Define $\frac{dy}{dx}$ when y is a continuous function of x, and prove that in general $\frac{dy}{dx} = \frac{1}{\frac{dx}{dy}}$. 18

Find the different coefficients of $\sin x$ and e^x, and deduce those of $\sin^{-1} x$ and $\log x$.

2. Find the first differential coefficients with respect to x of $\sqrt{\frac{x}{1-x^2}}$, $a^{3x} \sin^2 bx$, and $x^{\sin x}$; and the nth differential coefficients of $e^{ax} \cos (bx + a)$ and $\frac{x}{x^2 - 3x + 2}$. 18

3. Explain the use of undetermined multipliers in finding the maximum and minimum values of a function of certain variables, which are connected with one another by certain equations of condition. 18

Apply this method to find the maximum and minimum values of (1) $x^2 + y^2$, when x and y are connected by the relation $ax^2 + 2hxy + by^2 = 1$, and (2) $x^2 + y^2 + z^2$ when x, y, and z are connected by the two relations $ax^2 + by^2 + cz^2 + 2fyz + 2gzx + 2hxy = 1$, $lx + my + nz = 0$.

4 If (r, θ) are the polar co-ordinates of any point on a curve, and if $u = \frac{1}{r}$, prove that the lengths of the polar subtangent and subnormal are respectively $-\frac{d\theta}{du}$ and $\frac{dr}{d\theta}$.

Determine the asymptotes of the curve $r = k \cot \frac{3\theta}{2}$, and trace the curve.

5. Show how to find the points of inflection and the double points of an algebraic curve whose Cartesian equation is known. 20

Prove that the curve $ay^2 = x(a^2 - x^2)$ has two points of inflexion but no double point Trace the curve and find the equations of the two straight lines on which the points of contact of tangents drawn from the points of inflection lie.

6 Show how to determine those asymptotes of an algebraic curve which are parallel to the co-ordinate axes 18

In connexion with the curve

$$y(x^2 - 8a^2) + 2a(3x^2 - 4ax + 8a^2) = 0,$$

find the equation of the asymptotes, and determine on which side of each asymptote the curve lies at infinity. Also find the points where the ordinate is a maximum or minimum, and trace the curve.

7. Find in any manner the integrals with respect to x of 18

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{a^2 - x^2}}, \quad \frac{1}{\sqrt{a^2 + x^2}}, \quad \frac{1}{\sin x}, \text{ and } \frac{x^3}{(x^2 - 2x + 2)^2}.$$

Also evaluate $\int \frac{dx}{a + b \cos x}$ and $\int \frac{dx}{(a + b \cos x)^2}$ by employing the substitution $\cos y = \frac{a \cos x + b}{a + b \cos x}$.

8. Show how to evaluate any integral of the form 18

$$\int \frac{\phi(x)\, dx}{(x - p)\sqrt{ax^2 + bx + c}},$$

where $\phi(x)$ is rational and integral in x.

Evaluate $\int \frac{2x^2 - x - 2}{(x - 2)\sqrt{x^2 - 2x + 5}} dx$ and $\int \left(\frac{x + 1}{x}\right)^{\frac{3}{2}} dx$.

9. Prove that $\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \phi(\sin x)\, dx = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \phi(\cos x)\, dx$. 18

Hence show that $\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{\sqrt{\sin x}}{\sqrt{\sin x} + \sqrt{\cos x}} dx = \frac{\pi}{4}$, and that

$$\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{\sin^2 x}{\sin x + \cos x} dx = \sqrt{2} \log_e (\sqrt{2} + 1).$$

10. If Δs is the length of a small arc of a curve, and if (r, θ), $(r+\Delta r, \theta+\Delta\theta)$ are the polar co-ordinates of its extremities, find the order of smallness of the difference between Δs and $\sqrt{(\Delta r)^2 \times (r\Delta\theta)^2}$, and hence show that the length of any finite arc of the curve is $\int \sqrt{r^2 + \left(\frac{dr}{d\theta}\right)^2}\, d\theta$. 18

Prove that the whole length of the curve $r^{\frac{1}{3}} = a^{\frac{1}{3}} \cos\frac{1}{3}\theta$ is $\frac{3\pi a}{2}$.

11 Find the larger area bounded by the circle $x^2+y^2=64a^2$ and the parabola $y^2=12ax$, and the volume generated by this area when it makes a complete revolution about the axis of x. 18

PHYSIOLOGY.

First Pass Paper.

Paper set by—S. B. Mitra, Esq., M.B., B.Sc.

Examiner—Capt. D. McCay, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., I.M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. What is meant by blood-pressure? How is it caused? 20
2. Give an account of the nervous mechanism of respiration. 20
3. Describe the minute structure of the liver; and give an account of its functions. 20
4. Give an account of the composition and the secretion of urine. 20
5. A mango is put before you, and, seeing it, you seize it with your hand Describe, as far as possible, the chain of the physiological events that take place in you, connecting the phenomenon of the fruit being put before you with the phenomenon of your fingers coming into contact with it. 20

PHYSIOLOGY.

Second Pass Paper.

(Practical.)

Paper set by—S. B. Mitra, Esq., M.B., B.Sc.

Examiner—Capt. D. McCay, M.B, B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., I M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Demonstrate salivary digestion. 30
2. Demonstrate the effect of heat and cold on a frog's heart. Show 3

that when the ventricle of a frog's heart is cut off, it (the ventricle) has not lost the power of beating rhythmically.

3. Make one or two microscopic preparations of epithelial cells from the animal provided. 20

4. Identify the specimens *A*, *B*, *C*, *D*. Write a line or two of description of each specimen. 20

PHYSIOLOGY.

First Honour Paper

Paper set by—S. B. Mitra, Esq., B.Sc., M.B.

Examiner—Capt. D. McCay, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I, I.M.S

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Classify the nerves according to function, briefly describing the function of each class and giving instances. 20

2. Describe the phenomenon of clotting of blood. How is it caused? 20

3 Give an account of glycogen, describing its chemical characters, its source and its destination. How would you prepare it from the liver of a goat? 20

4 Give an account of the chemical composition, the secretion and the probable mode of origin of urea 20

5 What is meant by the expression "localization of the functions of the brain"? By what means have the "motor" and the sensory areas of the cortex been mapped out? Describe roughly the "motor" areas of the human brain. 20

PHYSIOLOGY.

Second Honour Paper.

Paper set by—S. B. Mitra, Esq., B.Sc., M.B.

Examiner—Capt. D. McCay, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., I.M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Describe briefly the changes that take place in a contracting muscle. 20

2. What kind of muscular fibres enters into the formation of the walls of small arteries? Give as full an account as you can of the nervous system that regulates the calibre of those arteries. What purposes does such a regulation serve? 25

3. Describe fully the composition and the action of the pancreatic juice. 20

4. Give an account of hæmoglobin and oxyhæmoglobin. 15

5. Give an account of the sense of touch, describing the various end-organs concerned and the various kinds of sensory impressions that have been put under that heading—"touch." 20

PHYSIOLOGY.

THIRD HONOUR PAPER.

PRACTICAL—PT. I.

Paper set by—S. B. MITRA, ESQ., B.SC. M.B.,

Examiner—CAPT. D. MCCAY, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O , R.U.I., I.M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Estimate the quantity of sugar in the urine provided 12
2. Make a preparation of blood to show the nuclei of the white corpuscles. 12
3. Perform Stannius' experiment. 12
4. Identify the specimens *A, B, C, D.* Write a line or two of description of each specimen. 12

PHYSIOLOGY.

THIRD HONOUR PAPER.

PRACTICAL—PT. II.

Paper set by—S. B MITRA, ESQ., B.SC. M.B.,

Examiner—CAPT. D. MCCAY, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., R.U.I., I.M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Demonstrate that the fluid given contains a proteid of the Albumen class. 15
2. Make a nerve-muscle preparation and demonstrate the effect of the thermal and the chemical stimulation of the nerve 15
3. Show how you would calculate the number of the red corpuscles in a given quantity of blood. 10
4. Make a microscopic preparation of fresh nerve. 10

BOTANY.

FIRST PASS PAPER.

Examiner—CAPT. A. T. GAGE, M.B., I.M.S.

Answers to be illustrated with sketches and diagrams.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Describe the various modifications of the *stem underground*, mentioning an Indian—not European—plant to exemplify each modification. 20
2. State the various methods in which *seeds* are naturally distributed, 20

and mention what special conditions as regards the morphology of the plant, its environment, &c., favour each method

3 Give a general description of the natural order *Scitamineæ* and a particular description of the *inflorescence* and *flower* of the *Plantain* (*Musa Sapientium*) Mention other plants of the order which are of economic importance in India, and state wherein this importance consists. 20

4. Describe the anatomy of a typical *herbaceous Dicotyledonous stem* in transverse section. 20

5. Give a short account of how plants *respire*, and mention any experiments which support your statements. 20

BOTANY.

Second Pass Paper.

(Practical.)

Examiner—Capt. A. T. Gage, M.B., I.M.S.

Answers to be illustrated with diagramatic sketches.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Attention will be paid by the Examiner to neatness of work.

1. Prepare a transverse section from specimen *A*. Put it through the various processes for mounting in Canada Balsam, and mount it in that medium. Describe and identify what you see. 25

2. Demonstrate the nature of the cell-contents in *B*, *C*, *D* with any of the reagents at your command 25

3 Identify and describe orally to the Examiner the specimens under the microscopes *E*, *F*, *G*. 25

4 Oral Examination on fresh plants and models. 25

BOTANY.

First Honour Paper.

Examiner—Capt. A. T. Gage, M.B., I.M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Answers to be illustrated with sketches and diagrams.

1. Give a general account of *leaf-buds*. 20

2. Compare morphologically the *fruits* and *seeds* of the natural orders *Leguminosæ* and *Bignoniaceæ*, with reference to the natural distribution of their seeds. 20

3 Describe the various means by which plants climb, discussing the homologies of their climbing organs in each case and mentioning plants which illustrate your remarks 20

4. Give a general description of the natural order *Gramineæ* and a particular description of the inflorescence and flowers of *Zea Mays* 20

5 Describe the morphology and life-history of any *Heterosporous cryptogam.* 20

BOTANY.

SECOND HONOUR PAPER.

Examiner—CAPT. A. T. GAGE, M.B., I M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

Answers to be illustrated with sketches and diagrams

1 Describe in detail the anatomy of a Monocotyledonous root in transverse and longitudinal section 20

2. Give an account of the development and micro-structure of an ordinary stamen of a Dicotyledonous plant 20

3. Describe how a green plant elaborates its raw food material and how the protoplasm assimilates it when elaborated. 20

4 Describe the various ways in which pollen is conveyed to the stigma. 20

5 Discuss the morphological adaptations of plants to their environment. 20

BOTANY

THIRD HONOUR PAPER.

(PRACTICAL.)

Examiner—CAPT. .A T. GAGE, M.B., I.M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Answers to be illustrated with diagramatic sketches.

The examiner will pay attention to neatness of working.

1. Display, by using any of the reagents at your disposal, the upper and the lower epidermis of *A* and describe them. 40

2 Cut a transverse section from *B.* Stain it, mount in Canada Balsam, describe, and identify it. 40

3. Isolate the constituent tissue elements of specimen *C* by any of the reagents at your disposal, showing the different elements on different slides What precautions should you observe in using the reagents? 40

4. Identify the specimens under the microscopes *D, E, F, G.* 40

5. Oral examination on fresh specimens, models, and instruments. 40

GEOLOGY

First Pass Paper.

Examiner—T. H. Holland, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Describe the effects of contact metamorphism in the case of limestones and shales. 10
2. Give a brief outline of the geological structure of the Himalayas 12
3. Describe the Gondwana system
4. Mention two living genera of animals found in Palaeozoic strata, and four found in Mesozoic strata Of what great groups of strata are the following fossils characteristic, namely Belemnites, Grantolites, Trilobites, Ganoid fishes, Ammonites? 14
5. Write a full description of either— 12

(*a*) A series of strata in India characterized by the abundance of mammal remains of great size, or

(*b*) A system in Europe characterized by the occurrence of flints

6. Explain the following terms with the aid of diagrams:— laccolite, hade, apparent dip, outlier, reversed fault, monoclinal fold. 12
7. The materials carried in solution by rivers include carbonate of lime, silica, and sodium chloride What becomes of each of these substances? 12
8. Indicate the zoological affinities of the following fossils and name the formations in which they have been found — 16

Sivatherium giganteum, Physa primsepi, Dicynodon orientalis, Esthe ia mangaliensis, Trigonia ventricosa, Productus indicus, Orbitoides papyracea, Halobia lommeli

---

GEOLOGY.

Second Pass Paper

(Practical)

Examiner—T. H Holland, Esq., F R S, F.G S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Determine the fossils marked *A*, *B*, *C*, *D*, *E*, indicating their zoological affinities and giving their geological ages 20
2. Name and describe the rock-specimens marked *F*, *G*, *H*, *J* 20
3. With the aid of drawings show how the shell of a typical lamellibranch differs from that of a brachiopod 20
4. Construct a section along the line *X*—*Y* on the map provided 20
5. Describe fully the geological conditions under which the specimens *K*, *L*, *M* obtained their peculiar features 20

MINERALOGY.

FIRST PASS PAPER.

Examiner—T. H. HOLLAND, ESQ., F.R.S , F.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. What is meant by a twinned crystal? Illustrate your answer by drawing and describing— 14
   (*a*) a Carlsbad twin of orthoclase,
   (*b*) an arrow-head twin of selenite,
   (*c*) a geniculate twin of rutile
2. Describe the mineral corundum and its principal varieties, giving an account of their modes of occurrence in Nature. 12
3. Describe the chief ores of lead and of iron. 12
4. Give a full account of each of the minerals found in a specimen of ordinary gabbro. 12
5. What is meant by the terms dichroism and trichroism? How are *face-colours* distinguished from *axis-colours*? 12
6. Describe the physical characters and modes of occurrence of the various forms of free silica found in Nature 12
7. Describe the properties and modes of occurrence of the four micas, muscovite, biotite, phlogopite, and lepidolite How would you distinguish one variety from another? 14
8. Describe the usual associates of rock-salt. 12

MINERALOGY.

SECOND PASS PAPER.

(PRACTICAL.)

Examiner—T. H. HOLLAND, ESQ , F.R S., F.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Name and describe the minerals *A*, *B*, *C*, *D*. 16
2. Draw the crystal models *E*, *F*, *G*, *H*, and describe the minerals which crystallize in these forms 20
3. Describe the mode of occurrence of the rocks represented by specimens *J*, *K*, *L* 16
4. Describe the use of the diffusion-column for separating small grains of different minerals 16
5. Explain the structure and use of the dichroiscope 16
6. Draw and describe a twin of cassiterite 16

MINERALOGY.

FIRST HONOUR PAPER.

Examiner—T. H. HOLLAND, ESQ., F.R.S., F.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Give an account of the rocks which contain the mineral nepheline (elæolite). 12
2. Describe the geological features to be seen in a country where a large granite 'boss,' intruded into a slate formation, has been laid bare by denudation. 14
3. Describe the following rocks and their modes of occurrence:—pegmatite, gabbro, calciphyre, dunite, serpentine, charnockite, anorthosite. 14
4. Explain the following terms:—mylonite, petrographical province, miarolitic, xenolith, granophyric, ophitic. 12
5. Give an account of the mode of occurrence of rock-salt and of the minerals usually associated with it. 12
6. Describe the origin of kaolin, serpentine, and the zeolites 12
7. Give an account of the chief ores of aluminium and iron with especial reference to their origins 12
8. Describe the principal forms of mineral veins 12

MINERALOGY.

SECOND HONOUR PAPER.

Examiner—T. H. HOLLAND, ESQ., F.R.S., F.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Draw and describe twinned crystals of orthoclase, spinel and rutile, indicating the position of the twin-axis and the twin-plane in each case 14
2. Describe precisely how you would determine the pleochroism of a mineral. Give the pleochroism of hypersthene, sapphire, ruby, hornblende, biotite, and epidote 12
3. What is meant by isomorphism? Describe the minerals isomorphous with anglesite and with apatite 12
4. Give a full description of the natural silicates of the formula $Al_2O_3 SiO_2$. 12
5. Give an account of the modes of occurrence of the ores of tin, with especial reference to the paragenesis of cassiterite. 14
6. Show that there is a relationship between the shapes of the figures etched on a crystal face and the symmetry of the crystal 12
7. Give a full account of the crystallographic and physical properties of quartz. 12
8. Describe the classification of crystals according to their grades of symmetry. 12

MINERALOGY.

THIRD HONOUR PAPER.

(PRACTICAL.)

Examiner—T. H. HOLLAND, ESQ., F.R.S., F.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. How would you distinguish between sections of the following minerals under the microscope:— 25

(*a*) oligoclase and anorthite;
(*b*) quartz and scapolite;
(*c*) augite and enstatite;
(*d*) magnetite and pyrite;
(*e*) biotite and hornblende.

2. Name the minerals marked *A*, *B*, *C*, *D*, giving the crystalline form and the chemical composition of each. 28

3. Draw and describe the crystal-models *E*, *F*, *G*, *H*. 24

4. Describe the rock-sections *J* and *K*. 22

5. How would you separate and proceed to identify the constituents of a sand composed of quartz, magnetite, augite, anorthite, zircon, and ilmenite? 25

6. Draw a four-faced cube and a three-faced octahedron, marking the faces in each case with Miller's indices. 25

7 Determine the optical sign of the minerals *L* and *M*, and describe as many of their optical properties as is possible with these two sections. 25

8. Measure the interfacial angles of the crystal *N*. 25

Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination.

1905.

CHEMISTRY.

Paper set by— { LT.-COL. G. S. A. RANKING, M.D., I.M.S.
RAI CHUNILAL BASU BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—RAI CHUNILAL BASU BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.

1. Mention the factors which influence the boiling-point of a liquid, and describe an experiment by means of which you would determine the tension of aqueous vapour at the boiling temperature. 60

2 Describe a Leclanché cell. What are the advantages of the employment of a battery of this type in preference to Groves'? 40

3. Explain, and illustrate by equations, the action of water on each of the following substances — 50

(*a*) Red-hot charcoal.
(*b*) Phosphorus trichloride.
(*c*) Silicon fluoride.
(*d*) Antimony trichloride
(*e*) Calcium oxide.

4 Enumerate the successive stages in the manufacture of Commercial Sulphuric Acid, with equations, to illustrate the reactions 80
What are the chief impurities of this acid, and how would you recognize and remove them?

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—RAI CHUNILAL BASU BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.

5 How are the following substances most commonly prepared? Give the formula of each substance, tests for the recognition of, and the principal uses of each:— 90

(*a*) Hydrogen Dioxide
(*b*) Arsenic trioxide.
(*c*) Potassium Permanganate.
(*d*) Formaldehyde.
(*e*) Salicylic acid.
(*f*) Absolute Alcohol.

6. Describe one method for the estimation of urea in urine. 40

7. Mention the most important Fatty Acids, together with the sources from which they are commonly obtained. Give the formula of any three of these. 40

BOTANY.

Paper set by—{ CAPT. A. T. GAGE, M.B., C.M., I.M.S.
I. H. BURKILL, ESQ., M.A., F.L.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—CAPT. A. T. GAGE, M.B., C.M., I.M.S.

1. Is it stem or root or leaf or what kind of organ is it that forms.— 125

(i) the fleshy part of a mango fruit,
(ii) the fleshy part of a fruit of Anacardium,
(iii) the edible tuber of the potato plant,
(iv) the edible part of a tamarind fruit,
(v) the edible part of a lemon,
(vi) the edible underground part of the ginger plant,
(vii) the edible part of a jack-fruit,

and by what means do you know each of your diagnoses to be correct?

2. How many stamens and how many carpels do you expect to find in the flower of a plant belonging to the Anonaceæ, to the Scitamineæ and to the Compositæ, and how many cotyledons are characteristics of these orders? 125

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—CAPT. A. T. GAGE, M.B., C.M., I.M.S.

Answers to be illustrated with rough sketches and diagrams.

1. Compare the microscopic structure of the stem of a *herbaceous Dicotyledon* with the microscopic structure of the *young root* of a Dicotyledon. 125

2. Describe the structure and give an account of the chemical constitution and the functions of *Chlorophyll grains.* 125

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

Paper set by—{ MAJOR A. W. ALCOCK, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., LL.D., F.R.S., I.M.S.
N. ANNANDALE, ESQ., B.A., D.Sc.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—MAJOR A. W. ALCOCK, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., LL.D., F.R.S., I.M.S.

1. Describe the different kinds of reproduction that occur among the *Hæmosporidia.* 70
2. Describe the life-history of the Liver Fluke. 60
3. Describe the different kinds of breathing-organs that occur among the *Arthropoda.* 70

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—N. ANNANDALE, ESQ., B.A., D.Sc.

4. Describe the different methods of reproduction in a simple Cœlenterate such as *Hydra.* 70
5. On what grounds are the Ascidians associated with the *Vertebrata?* 70
6. What are the chief anatomical differences between a bird and a crocodile? 60

First M.B. Examination.

1905.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Paper set by—{CAPT. L. ROGERS, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.B.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—CAPT. L. ROGERS, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

1. Describe how electrotonic currents in nerve are demonstrated, giving diagrams of the apparatus required. State and explain Pflueger's Law of Contraction. 175

2. Describe the processes of digestion which occur in the small intestine. State the influences which control the digestive secretions of the pancreas and the intestinal gland.

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D.

3. Describe the structure of the retina. Discuss Young-Helmhotz theory of colour vision. 175

4. Discuss fully how carbonic acid and oxygen respectively exist in the blood. "Oxidation takes place in the blood." Discuss and criticise this statement. 175

The value of each question is 175 marks. Total ... 700
The mark for the oral examination will be ... 300

ANATOMY.

Paper set by—{CAPT. E. O. THURSTON, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S
ASST.-SURGEON SATYASARAN CHAKRABARTI, M.B.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—CAPT. E. O. THURSTON, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

1. Give the course and relations of the vertebral artery. Mention its branches. 100

2. Describe the axillary lymphatic glands; mention the regions from which they receive lymphatics. 100

3. Describe the 3rd Nerve 100

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—ASST.-SURGEON SATYASARAN CHAKRABARTI, M.B.

4. Give an account of the form and relations of the spleen. 100

5. Describe the ligaments which connect the first two cervical vertebræ with the occipital bone and with each other. What movements take place between these three bones? 100 100

Marks 100 for each question		Total ...	500
Practical	200 for dissections 300 for *viva vôce*	Total ...	500
			1,000

MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY.

Paper set by— { M. N. BANERJEE, ESQ., B.A., M.R.C.S.
ASST.-SURGEON HARINATH GHOSH, M.B.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—M. N. BANERJEE, ESQ., B.A., M.R.C.S.

1. What are alkaloids? Enumerate the alkaloids and their salts contained in the British Pharmacopœia, giving the doses of the latter. 75

2 Describe the mode of action of the Diuretics. Name those that act by raising the blood pressure 125

3 Describe fully the physiological action and therapeutic uses of Trinitrin. 100

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—ASST.-SURGEON HARINATH GHOSH, M.B.

4. Demonstrate:— 200

The laws of Dissolution; evidence of action of strychnine on the spinal cord.

5. Define:— 100

Quinism; Iodism; Idiosyncracy Habit and specific action of a drug

Written	...	...	600
Practical	...	...	200
Oral	...	...	200

Second M.B. Examination.

1905.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Paper set by—{ LT.-COL. J. B. GIBBONS, M.B , I.M.S.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S., V.H.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—LT.-COL. J. B. GIBBONS, M.B., I.M.S.

1. During the month of September, in the neighbourhood of Calcutta, the body of a well-developed lad was found in the mud of a shallow dirty tank, into which several cowsheds drained. The body was well preserved. there was no marked odour from it, the surface had a slimy feel 125

According to the statement of the parents the lad had been missing for six days. Discuss the nature and cause of the appearances presented by the body.

2. The body of a girl, 10 years of age, was found hanging by the neck from a cross-bamboo, in a cow hut The Police reported after inquiry that the owner of the hut, a strong young man, had deflowered the girl, and to shield himself had hanged her before life was extinct 125

What appearances would corroborate the police report?

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S., V.H.S.

3 What are the symptoms, post-mortem appearances and treatment of poisoning by strychnine. 50

4. Discuss the medicolegal aspects of moral insanity. 100

Paper	...	400 marks.
Oral	...	200 "
		600

MEDICINE

Paper set by—{ MAJOR E. HAROLD BROWN, M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.
ASST-SURGEON GOPALCHANDRA CHATTEJEE, M.B.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—MAJOR E. HAROLD BROWN, M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.

1. Describe the causes and symptoms of dilation of the stomach. 125
State in detail how you would treat a patient suffering from an aggravated form of this affection

2 What is Angina Pectoris? 125
How would you distinguish between the true and the false form of this condition?
Describe the treatment of each, explaining the action of the remedies employed.

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—ASST-SURGEON GOPALCHANDRA CHATTERJEE, M.B.

1. Mention the causes of secondary anæmia. What are the distinguishing characters of the principal types of the disease? How will you treat a case of anæmia? 125

2. Discuss the following case:— 125

A patient named *H*, Hindoo, male, aged 40, was admitted in the Medical College Hospital for hepatitis.

Previous history—he had suffered from secondary syphilis 10 years previously, was addicted to drinking and had been suffering from chronic dyspepsia for over one year

Condition on admission—the patient was emaciated: the right lobe of the liver was hard, enlarged 1″ below costal arch and tender—no œdema over the hepatic region—no distinct swelling could be made out over the region. A distinct pulsatile tumour perceptible over the pit of the stomach. Heart apex—in the 7th space in the nipple line.

A distinct diastolic bruit audible in the aortic region, loudest over the middle of the sternum. The pulse at the wrist jerky, lungs healthy—bases resonant.

Subsequent course—the patient while in hospital use to get a rise of temperature of 100° to 101° F. in the afternoon. Complained on the third day of admission of a sense of constriction over the pit of the stomach, and brought out all solid food he had taken. There was no difficulty in taking and retaining liquid food. On the tenth day, the patient became collapsed. On examination the left base of the lung was found dull up to the angle of scapula On aspiration of the left pluera 2 pints of bloody fluid was drawn out.

On microscopical examination of the fluid numerous puscells besides red corpuscles found.

The patient died on the next day of exhaustion.

SURGERY.

Paper set by — { MAJOR D. M. MOIR, M.A., M.D., I.M.S.
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—MAJOR D. M. MOIR, M.A., M.D., I.M.S.

1. Describe the method of amputation you consider most suitable for (*a*) the lower, (*b*) the middle, (*c*) and the upper thirds of the thigh, giving the reasons for your choice in each instance 100

2. Indicate the varieties of fracture of the lower end of the humerus, their symptoms and treatment. 150

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M.D.

1 What are the causes of suppuration in the Antrum of Highmore? Discuss its signs, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment. 75

2 Enumerate the complications that are likely to supervene upon chronic suppuration in the middle ear, and describe the mode of their production What symptoms should you expect in Septic Phlebitis of the Lateral Sinus. how would you distinguish it from allied conditions, and what should be your treatment of such a case. 125

3. What are the principal causes of non-restoration of sight after extraction of cataract, and how could they be anticipated or their effect remedied? 50

MIDWIFERY.

Paper set by— { DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.
CAPT. J. B. H. LEICESTER, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.

1. You are called in to see a patient, a multi-para, who was confined by a dhai four days previously No detailed or reliable history as to the nature of the labour can be obtained. You find the patient has high fever, the temperature being 105·6° F, the pulse is 120. The patient gives a history of severe pain in the lower abdomen, accompanied by fever, of two days' duration. The bowels are constipated, not having been opened since delivery. There is an offensive vaginal discharge. On attempting 150

to make an internal examination the patient is so frightened and nervous that you are unable to make a satisfactory investigation. What is the probable diagnosis? How would you proceed to confirm it? What line of treatment will you carry out?

2. What difficulties may occur in a case of Breech presentation during labour, and how would you treat them? 150

Second Half.

Examiner—Capt. J. B. H. Leicester, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

3 How would you treat a case of severe bleeding following immediately on the birth of the child? 150

What instruments, apparatus, and drugs would you consider necessary in order to deal successfully with such a case?

4. Give the commonest causes of Menorrhagia, with the diagnosis and appropriate treatment of each form. 150

Full marks for			Written	600
,,	,,	,,	Oral	200
,,	,,	,,	Practical	200
				1,000

PATHOLOGY.

Paper set by— { Major F. J. Drury, M.B., I.M.S.
Capt. D. McCay, M.B., B.Ch., R.U.I., I.M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

First Half.

Examiner—Major F. J. Drury, M.B., I.M.S.

1. Give a careful account of Atheroma (Chronic Endarteritis), with special reference to,—its causation, the nature of the disease, the results it may lead to and its effects on the circulatory system. 100

2. Give in a minute detail, a description of the macroscopic and microscopic changes met with in chronic interstitial nephritis. 100

Discuss the functional and circulatory changes that occur in this disease.

Second Half.

Examiner—Capt. D. McCay, M.B., B.Ch., R.U.I., I.M.S.

3 Give an account of the pathological conditions caused by Protozoa. 100

4 Classify and describe the different forms of Dermoids met with. 100

100 marks will be given for the Oral; and
100 marks will be given for the Practical Examination.

HYGIENE.

Paper set by— { DR. W. W. KENNEDY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.
J. N. MITRA, ESQ., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.S.A., L.F.P.S. & L.M.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—DR. W. W. KENNEDY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.

1. Various substances of animal origin are in use for producing artificial immunity in the human subject. Describe a method of preparing any *two* of these substances 100

N B.—Only one method each of preparing each substance is required.

State clearly how you would use Diphtheria antitoxin as a means of cure.

2. Describe exactly how you would collect a sample of water for chemical analysis. 100

What particulars would you send to the analyst with the sample? State briefly the usual impurities in a water contaminated with sewage, and discuss briefly the permissible maximum of each impurity in a potable water.

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—J. N. MITRA, ESQ., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.S.A., L.F.P.S. & L.M.

3. What are the principal factors which determine the climate of a place? Contrast mountain climates with climates of plains. 100

4 State exactly what amount of cubic air space per head you consider suitable for— 100

(*a*) a hospital for infectious diseases.
(*b*) an ordinary bedroom.
(*c*) a public assembly-room.

What do you consider to be the permissible limit of carbon dioxide in air, and how would you estimate the carbon dioxide in the air of a room?

200 marks reserved for the oral examination.

Preliminary Scientific L.M.S. Examination.

1905.

CHEMISTRY.

Paper set by—{ Lt.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M.D., I.M.S.
Rai Chunilal Basu Bahadur, M.B., F.C.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

First Half.

Examiner—Rai Chunilal Basu Bahadur, M.B., F.C.S.

1. The percentage composition of a substance is :— 40

Oxygen...	...	30·38
Sulphur	...	40·50
Sodium...	...	29·12

Calculate its formula.

[The full working of your calculation must be given.]

2. How many grammes of Sodium Chloride, Sulphuric Acid and Manganese Dioxide will be required to prepare 80 litres of Chlorine at 20°C. and under a pressure of 750 m.m.? 60

3. What are the different varieties of Amorphous Carbon? State their sources and indicate their chief uses. 40

4. Describe the mode of preparation of Hydrocyanic Acid. What are its properties, and by what tests may it be recognised? 60

Second Half.

Examiner—Rai Chunilal Basu Bahadur, M.B., F.C.S.

5. To what causes is hardness of water due? What are the disadvantages, domestic and otherwise, arising from the use of hard water, and how may its hardness be removed? 40

6. How are the following substances most conveniently prepared? 90

(*a*) Nitrogen dioxide.
(*b*) Chloric acid.
(*c*) Iodide of potassium.
(*d*) Chloral hydrate
(*e*) Acetylene.
(*f*) Glycerine.

Give the properties of and tests for (*a*); (*c*); (*d*).

7. Describe the usual method of preparing ETHYLENE, state its properties, and mention the points in which it differs in its chemical behaviour from Marsh gas, explaining the reason of this difference. 70

BOTANY.

Paper set by— { CAPT. A. T. GAGE, M.B., C.M., I.M.S.
I. H. BURKILL, ESQ., M.A., F.L.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Answers to be illustrated with rough sketches and diagrams.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—CAPT. A. T. GAGE, M.B., I.M.S.

1 Define the terms:—
Arillus, Caryopsis, Duramen, Epicalyx, Follicle, Glans, Haustoria, Isomerous, Lomentum, Pappus. 125

2 Describe the natural order *Compositæ*. Give a general account of its properties and mention the chief useful plants of the order in India. 125

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—CAPT. A. T. GAGE, M.B., C.M., I.M.S.

1. Describe the microscopic structure of an ordinary *leaf*. Mention the more common structural modifications in leaves. 125

2. State what you know regarding the *Respiration* of plants. 125

First L.M.S. Examination.

1905.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Paper set by—{ CAPT. L. ROGERS, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. / DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—CAPT. L. ROGERS, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

1. Describe exactly how the intermittent flow in the arteries is converted into a continuous one in the veins. Under what conditions does pulsation occur in the veins?

2 Describe the digestion and absorption of carbohydrates Give the composition of pancreatic juice.

3. Describe a simple muscle curve, and state how you would obtain it Explain the terms "summation of stimuli," "incomplete tetanus," and "complete tetanus."

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D.

4. Describe the structure of the spinal cord as seen in a cross section through the cervical enlargement Which of the tracts in the white matter conduct impulse upwards and which downwards?

5. Where is urea formed in the body? Give reasons for your answer.

6. What is the effect on the circulation of—
   (1) Normal respiration; and
   (2) Asphyxia.

The value of each question is 125 marks ... 750
Oral 250

ANATOMY.

Paper set by— { CAPT. E. O. THURSTON, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
ASST.-SURGEON SATYASARAN CHAKRABARTI, M.B.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—ASST.-SURGEON SATYASARAN CHAKRABARTI, M.B.

1. What are the relations of the artery, vein and duct to each other in the case of the Lungs, Liver and Kidneys? 100
2. Give the attachments, action and nerve-supply of the following muscles:— 100
External Rectus, Supinator Brevis and Pyriformis
3. Describe the Thoracic Duct and give its relations. 100

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—CAPT. E. O. THURSTON, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

4. Give the course and relations of the External Carotid Artery; mention the branches it gives off. 100
5. What is Hunter's Canal? What structures are contained in it? Give their relations to each other. 100

Marks 100 for each question. Total ... 500

Practical { 200 for dissections } Total ... 500
{ 300 for *viva voce* }

1,000

MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY.

Paper set by— { M. N. BANERJEE, ESQ., B.A., M.R.C.S.
ASST-SURGEON HARINATH GHOSH, M.B.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—M. N. BANERJEE, ESQ., B.A., M.R.C.S.

1. Describe the physiological action and therapeutic uses of Opium. Name its preparations, mentioning the strength of Opium in each. 200
2. Mention the therapeutic uses of Arsenic Creasote, Croton Oil, Belladonna and Phenacetin. 100

Second Half.

Examiner—Asst.-Surgeon Harinath Ghosh, M.B.

3. Describe the Pharmacodynamics and therapeutics of Ipecacuanha. Name its preparations. 165

4. Enumerate the urinary antiseptics and the ecbolics. 70

5. Write prescriptions:— 65

(1) for a stimulant expectorant mixture;

(2) for an ordinary (diaphoretic and diuretic) fever mixture.

Written	...	600
Practical	...	200
Oral		200

Second L.M.S. Examination.

1905.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Paper set by— { LT.-COL. J. B. GIBBONS, M.B., I.M.S.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S., V.H.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S., V.H.S.

1. What are the symptoms and post-mortem appearances of poisoning by Postassium Cyanide? 100
2. A man was said to have been murdered by strangulation with a cord. What appearances would confirm the allegation? 100

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—LT.-COL. J. B. GIBBONS, M.B., I.M.S.

3. What is live-birth? What are the common methods of infanticide in India. What post-mortem appearances would prove that an infant had been born alive and that death was due to criminal violence? 100
4. It was alleged that a man had died from a spear wound of the abdomen. What post-mortem appearances would corroborate the allegation. 100

Full marks for Written	400
,, ,, ,, Oral	200
	600

MEDICINE.

Paper set by—{ MAJOR E. HAROLD BROWN, M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.
ASST.-SURGEON GOPALCHANDRA CHATTERJEE, M.B.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—MAJOR E. HAROLD BROWN, M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.

1. Describe a case of acute Nephritis in a child, complicating Scarlet- 125
ina.

Give the treatment of such a case in detail, and comment on the prognosis.

2. How would you treat a case of— 125

(*a*) mild faucial; and

(*b*) severe laryngeal Diphtheria in a child of 7?

What is the cause of the disease? How may it cause death? Name the possible sequelæ and explain how they arise

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—ASST.-SURGEON GOPALCHANDRA CHATTERJEE, M.B.

3. Give the ætiology, symptoms, signs and diagnosis of cerebral 125
abscess.

4. Give the causation of Bronchiectasis. How will you make out a 125
Bronchiectacic cavity from phthisical one?

How will you treat a case of cylindrical Bronchiectasis?

SURGERY.

Paper set by— { MAJOR D. M. MOIR, M.A., M.D., I.M.S.
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—MAJOR D. M. MOIR, M.A., M.D., I.M.S.

1. State what you know about the surgical pathology and clinical 150
features of tuberculous diseases in bones.

2. Describe and contrast the appearances of syphilis and epithelioma 100
as they affect the tongue.

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M.D.

3. Mention the different varieties of Acute Intestinal Obstruction, giving brief notes of the nature of each. Describe the special symptoms and appropriate treatment of Acute Intussusception. 125

4. How would you treat a case of typical Parenchymatous Goitre? How is the differential diagnosis of the various forms of Goitre arrived at? 125

MIDWIFERY.

Paper set by—DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.
CAPT. J. B. H. LEICESTER, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF

Examiner—DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.

1 You are called in to see a case of a primipara, aged 16 years, who is stated to have been in the second stage of labour for 5 hours. The dhai says there has been no progress for the last 2 hours although the pains have been fairly good You find the temperature is 100° 4° F. and the pulse 140. On vaginal examination you find the face presenting, low in the pelvis, the chin to the left and in front. Fœtal heart sounds are audible 200

How would you treat the case? Mention any complications that might arise, and give the appropriate treatment of each

2 Give the treatment you would adopt in a case of severe vomiting of pregnancy. 100

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—CAPT. J. B. H. LEICESTER, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

3 How would you treat a case of Transverse Presentation in each of the following conditions — 150

(*a*) Os dilated to the size of rupee, the membranes being unruptured

(*b*) Os fully dilated, membranes just ruptured.

(*c*) Hand and arm prolapsed. Os fully dilated, and the Uterus firmly moulded on the child.

4 How would you diagnose a case of Carcinoma of the Cervix? How would you decide whether it was a fit one for *radical* treatment by operation? If unfit, what *palliative* treatment would you adopt? 150

Full marks for Written	...	600
,, ,, ,, Oral . .	...	200
,, ,, ,, Practical	...	200
		1,000

PATHOLOGY.

Paper set by— { MAJOR F. J. DRURY, B.A., M.B., I.M.S.
CAPT. D. MCCAY, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., R.U.I., I.M.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—CAPT. D. MCCAY, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., R.U.I., I.M.S.

1. Give a description of the mode of development of Hydatid Cysts. 100 with an account of the life-history of the parasite causing the disease.

2 Discuss Pigmentation as met with in diseased conditions, stating 100 all you know regarding its causation and method of production.

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—CAPT. D. MCCAY, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., R.U.I., I.M.S.

3 Discuss the effects of an inflammatory condition of the kidneys 100 on—

(i) The circulation
(ii) General metabolism.

4 What is embolism? From what sources may emboli be derived? 100 What are the different results of embolism?

5 Give an accurate account of the malarial parasite and state the 100 different points of distinction between the several forms.

100 marks will be given for the Oral Examinations.

HYGIENE.

Paper set by— { DR. W. W. KENNEDY, M.A., M.D, M.R.C.P., D.P.H.
J. N. MITRA, ESQ., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.S.A., L.F.P.S. & L.M.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—DR. W. W. KENNEDY, M.A., M.D. M.R.C.P., D.P.H.

1. Ten cases of Asiatic Cholera were found on a certain date among 100 the workers in a factory employing 1,000 hands, to which you are medical officer. The majority of the workers live on the premises, a few living outside State clearly what measures you would adopt to trace the source of the outbreak, and to prevent the spread of the disease.

2. What diseases are more especially considered to have a relation to soil? Give *shortly* reasons in each case for your answer. 100

Describe a safe method of earth burial of those dead of dangerous infective diseases, and an alternative method of disposal of such bodies

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—J. N. MITRA, ESQ., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.S.A, L.F.P.S. & L.M.

3. What *qualitative* tests would you employ to detect the following impurities in water.— 100

(*a*) Nitrites.
(*b*) Nitrates.
(*c*) Chlorides
(*d*) Ammonia.
(*e*) Lead.

4. You are asked to advise as to the sanitary arrangements in a proposed new house in a town where water-carriage of sewage is compulsory. Give your views on the following points:— 100

(*a*) Position of waterclosets.

(*b*) Connection of soil-pipes, rain-water pipes, bath and sink-wastes with the house drains.

(*c*) Connection of house drains with the street-sewer.

(*d*) Size of house drains and soil-pipes

200 marks are reserved for the Oral Examination.

First Examination in Engineering.

1905.

MATHEMATICS.

First Paper.

COMPUTATIONS AND MENSURATION.

Examiner—G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Find to an inch the diameter of a square whose side is 57 yards. 30

2. Find to the nearest pie the value of 27mds 31srs. 9chks. at Rs. 125 4a. 9p. a maund. 30

3. 850 gallons of water are poured into a tank 7 ft. 6 in long by 5 ft. 3 in. broad; what is the depth of water in inches to two places of decimals? A pint of water weighs a pound and a quarter, and a cubic foot of water weighs 997 oz. 40

4. Define the terms logarithm, characteristic, mantissa; shew that the logarithm of a product is equal to the sum of the logarithms of its factors. 30

5. Explain the method of proportional parts in finding logarithms and antilogarithms; the time of oscillation of a pendulum in seconds is given by 15

$$T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{l}{g}},$$

find approximately the time (with the help of logarithms) when $l = 627$, and $g = 987$. 25

6. Find

(*a*) the area of a triangle when $a = 17\cdot9$ cm, $b = 13\cdot4$ cm, $c = 11\cdot6$ cm. 25

(*b*) the angles B and C when $b = 111\cdot9$, $c = 73\ 52$, and $A = 37°24'$ 25

7. The angle of elevation of the summit of a mountain due N. is 15°33′, and on walking 6,000 yds. due West, it is found to be 12°57′. Find the height of the mountain. 50

8. State Simpson's rule for finding the area of an irregular figure. 10

The ordinates of an irregular piece of land are 3·7, 4·25, 5·15, 7·8, 8·55, 6, 4·15 yards respectively; find the area in square yards.

9. (*a*) Shew that the area of segment of a circle 25

$$= \frac{h}{2c} \times \frac{2}{3}ch,$$

where c is the length of the bounding chord, and h the height.

(*b*) The circumference of a circle is 129 inches, find its area. 20

10. The external diameter of a hollow steel shaft is 20 inches and its internal diameter is 11 inches; calculate the weight of the shaft if the length is 35 feet, the specific gravity of steel being taken as 7·8. 45

MATHEMATICS.

SECOND PAPER.

ALGEBRA, TRIGONOMETRY, AND ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY.

Examiner—G. W. KÜCHLER, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Sum to n terms the series.

(*a*) $1^3+2^3+3^3+\ldots\ldots$ 20

(*b*) $1+3r+5r^2+\ldots\ldots$ 20

2. Prove the binomial theorem for a negative index 30

3 Prove the expansion 30

$$e^x=1+x+\frac{x^2}{1.2}+\frac{x^3}{1.2.3}\ldots\ldots \text{ to } \infty.$$

If $$y=1+\frac{x^2}{1.2}+\frac{x^4}{1.2.3.4}\ldots\ldots$$ 15

find x in terms of y.

4. Prove De Moivre's theorem and find by means of it the cube roots of unity. 40

5. Find the sum of the sines of a series of angles in Arithmetical progression. 25

Shew that $\sin^2\alpha+\sin^2\left(\alpha+\frac{\pi}{n}\right)+\sin^2\left(\alpha+\frac{2\pi}{n}\right)+\ldots\ldots$ to n terms $=\frac{n}{2}$. 15

6. If $A+B+C=$ an odd multiple of π, shew that 30

$$\sin^2B+\sin^2C=\sin^2A+2\cos A\sin B\sin C.$$

7. Find the angle contained by the pair of straight lines 25

$$ax^2+2hxy+2y^2=0.$$

Find condition that $kxy+ax+by+c=0$ should represent a pair of straight lines. 20

8. Define the terms pole and polar. 5

Find the equation of the polar of the point (x_1, y_1) with respect to the circle $x^2+y^2=a^2$, and shew that if the polar of a point A passes through B, the polar of B passes through A. 25 15

9. Find the locus of the middle points of parallel chords of the ellipse. 30

In the ellipse $2x^2+5y^2=7$, find the diameter conjugate to $y=2x$. 10

10. Shew that the equation to an hyperbolic referred to its asymptotes takes the form $xy = \frac{a^2+b^2}{4}$, and find the coordinates of its foci. 30 15

MATHEMATICS.

THIRD PAPER.

STATICS AND DYNAMICS.

Examiner—G. W. KÜCHLER, ESQ., M A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. Explain clearly what is meant by saying that a particle moving in a straight line has an acceleration of a ft. per sec. per sec. 10

A heavy particle is thrown vertically upwards from a point h ft. above the ground with a velocity of u ft. per second; find when it will reach the ground. 30

2 Enunciate and prove the parallelogram of velocities. 20

A man bicycles due west with a velocity of 10 miles an hour; if the wind is north and has a velocity of 22 ft per sec. find the velocity of wind relatively to the man in direction and amount. 20

3. Shew that the path of a projectile in vacuo is a parabola. 25

If its initial velocity is u and its angle of projection α, find the distance from the point of projection after a time t. 15

4. Enunciate Newton's laws of motion. 15

A train of 100 tons is moving up an inclined plane of 1 in 50 with a uniform velocity of 30 miles an hour; if the friction is $\frac{1}{100}$ of the weight of the train find— 25

(1) the force exerted by the engine;

(2) the retarding force of the breaks if they can bring the train to rest in 220 yards without turning off steam.

5. Find the resultant of two given parallel forces acting on a rigid body. 25

A uniform rod 3 ft. long and 5 lbs. in weight lies on a horizontal plane, find the least force applied at a distance of 7 inches from one end which will raise that end from the plane. 10

6. Find the centre of mass of— 20

(*a*) a uniform triangular lamina; 20

(*b*) a uniform triangular pyramid.

7. Shew that any system of coplanar forces can be reduced to a single force or a couple 25

One end of A a beam AB, weight W, rests against a smooth vertical wall, and a cord attached to the other end B passes over a smooth pulley C, vertically above A and sustains a weight P. Find the pressure on wall. 20

8. What are the conditions which a correct balance should comply with? Shew how they are attained 35

9. What other principle besides that of the conservation of momentum has to be assumed in order to solve the problem of the impact of two elastic spheres? Write down the equations for direct impact. 25

What are the conditions that the spheres should interchange velocities in the latter case? 20

10. Define work and energy; find the energy lost in the case of direct impact of two elastic spheres. Is it ever = 0? 40

MATHEMATICS.

FOURTH PAPER.

DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS.

Examiner—G. W. KUCHLER, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Define the term "differential coefficient" differential 5

(*a*) $\sqrt{a^2-x^2}$ (*b*) $e^{a\cos x}$ (*c*) $\log \sin (a^2+x^2)$. 30

2 Assuming that $f(x+h)=f(x)+Ah+Bh^2+\ldots$ find the value of the coefficient of h^n 20

Find the first three terms in the expansion of $\sec x$ in ascending integral powers of x. 20

3. Find the limiting values of— 45

(*a*) $\dfrac{1-x+\log x}{1-\sqrt{(2x-x^2)}}$ when $x=1$

(*b*) $\dfrac{\tan nx-n\tan x}{n\sin x-\sin nx}$ when $x=0$

(*c*) $\dfrac{e^x}{x^n}$ when $x=\infty$.

4 Shew that, if $f(x)$ has a maximum or minimum value when $x=a$, $f(a)=0$ 15

Find the maximum cone of given slant height. 25

5. Find the equations of the tangent and normal to the curve $y=f(x)$. 20

If the coordinates of a point on a parabola be given by $(am^2, 2am)$, shew that the equations of the tangent and normal are given by 20

$$y=\frac{x}{m}+am,\quad y=-mx+2am+am^3.$$

6. Explain the method of integration by parts. 10

Integrate $\sqrt{a^2-x^2}$ and $e^x \sin x$. 30

7 Find the value of— 40

$$\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \sin^n x\,dx,$$ when n is any positive integer.

8. Find the area, (*a*) of the ellipse, (*b*) of the loops of the curve $y^2(a-x)=x^2(a+x)$. 40

9. Find formulae for the coordinates $(\bar{x}, \bar{y})$ of the centre of mass of a plane lamina bounded by a given curve and the axis of x. 15

Find the position of the centre of mass of a right cone, whose density varies as the distance from the base. 25

10. Find the moment of inertia of
(*a*) a thin straight rod of uniform density about an axis through one end perpendicular to the rod. 20
(*b*) a uniform elliptic lamina about the major axis. 20

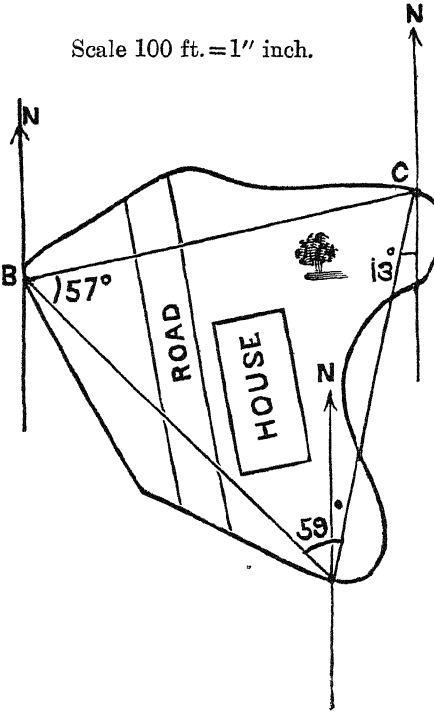
GEODESY.

Examiner—RAI SAHIB ANNADAPRASAD SARKAR, B.C.E.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. How would you check the length of a measuring chain? After measuring 4,560 feet with a hundred feet chain, the chain was found to be $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches too long What is the correct distance measured, if the chain was correct at the commencement of measurement. 15

In what special cases do surveyors prefer a Gunter's chain to other kinds, and give reasons for their doing so



2. Describe briefly a prismatic compass. In what respects does it differ from a surveying compass. How can the horizontal angle subtended at the observer's eye, between two distant objects, be found by means of a prismatic compass. 25

3. The map on the margin was prepared from a survey with a prismatic compass and chain Write out the fieldbook of the survey from the map. 40

4. Explain the principle of the Vernier. The lower plate of a theodolite is graduated to half degrees. Construct a Vernier to read to minutes. 20

5. What is "Gale's Traverse System "of survey with theodolite? What are the three different conditions that must be fulfilled when a traverse makes a complete circuit. 15

6. In a trigonometrical survey with theodolite, explain why it is indispensably necessary to ascertain the true horizontal distance between the two end points of the base line; and how that can be found out? 25

7. How would you tell whether the horizontal wire of a Dumpey Level is in adjustment? By what means would you correct the error if it be found to be out of adjustment? 25

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
8. Station.	Back.	Intermediate.	Forward.	Distance.	Rise.	Fall.	Reduced level.	Remarks.
1	3 27							On B.M. 87·82 feet above M.S.L.
		5 27		100				
		7 53		150				
		4 87		200				
		4·93		300				
2	4 85		3 81	400				
		3·89		600				
		4 26		650				
		5·67		700				
3	5·23		5 32	800				
		3·09		900				
		4 02		1000				
		6 72		1100				
4	6 23		6 67	1200				
		6·32		1300				
		6 87		1400				
5			5 03	1500				

35

Fill in the columns 6, 7, and 8 of the above level book and plot the Longitudinal Section therefrom;

Horizontal scale .. 200 feet=1 inch.
Vertical „ ... 10 „ =1 „

Why ordinarily two different scales are used in Longitudinal Sections of roads and canals, one for horizontal and the other for vertical distances?

MATERIALS OF CONSTRUCTION.

Examiner—W. Banks Gwyther, Esq., F.R.I.B.A.

N.B.—*Candidates should be brief and to the point in their answers, and should as far as possible employ freehand sketches to make them clear and concise.*

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. What kinds of lime are ordinarily used for building purposes in Bengal, and in what localities are they found? For what classes of work is each kind most suitable? What action takes place during 'calcination,' 'slaking' and 'setting'? 50

2. What do you understand by the expression 'Timber Conversion'? What are the principles that govern the operations it involves, and what are the results of the various systems of conversion? Explain any three processes of 'seasoning' timber, and note what is meant by 'non-flammable' wood and how it is obtained. 75

3. Discuss very briefly the relative merits of brick, stone, and terra-cotta when used in buildings 75

(*a*) for constructive purposes; and

(*b*) decoratively.

4. What is the difference between cast-iron, wrought-iron and steel in the following particulars:— 100

(i) Chemically,

(ii) In regard to appearance, and

(iii) Under compressive and tensile strains?

What are the purposes each is best suited for in construction?

5 Write down a list of the materials that would ordinarily be used in a first-class residential building in Calcutta, grouping the items under the various classes of work and arranging the latter in the order in which they would as a rule be executed. 100

CHEMISTRY.

Examiner—H. E. STAPLETON, ESQ., B.A., B.Sc. (OXON).

The same value is attached to each question. Brevity is desirable in answering questions, and sketches should be given when possible.

1. Describe the essential features of a Chemical Balance What are the chief precautions that must be taken to ensure accurate weighing?

2. Give an account of the commercial preparation of the following substances—

Calcium Carbide;
Hydraulic Lime,
Soluble Glass.

3. State Raoult's Law of Solution and explain how it is used for the determination of molecular weight. What class of substances cannot have their molecular weight determined in this way?

4. Describe the preparation and characteristic properties of Methane. Why do chemists attach so much importance to this substance?

5. Distinguish between the absolute density of oxygen, and its density relative to hydrogen. How would you determine either one or other of these figures experimentally in the laboratory?

6. Give a short account of the electrolytic production of Aluminium.

7. Justify, by means of a comparison of their properties, the linking together of

(*a*) Sulphur and Chromium,
(*b*) Chlorine and Manganese,

in Mendeléef's Table.

8. Calculate the formula of a Cobalt ore of the following composition—

$CoO = 36{\cdot}52\%$ $As_2O_5 = 38{\cdot}43\%$
$FeO = 1{\cdot}01\%$ $H_2O = 24{\cdot}10\%$

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.

Examiner—H. E. STAPLETON, ESQ., B.A., B.Sc. (OXON).

1 Analyse the substance *A* for acids or bases.
2. By the use of dry tests alone, identify the substance *B*.
3 Estimate the percentage of $-SO_4$ in the salt *C*.

THEORY OF LIGHT, HEAT, ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

Examiner—V. H. JACKSON, ESQ., M.A.

Special attention should be paid to diagrams. The same value is attached to each question.

1 Describe a method of measuring the absolute coefficient of expansion of a liquid.

2 Explain the precautions which should be used with Meyer's method of determining the vapour density of a substance What volume of air at 25°C and 72 cm. pressure should escape when 0·25 gram of water is introduced into the tube? (One litre of air at N.T.P. weighs 1·293 grams.)

3 Describe fully a method by means of which the influence of radiation in calorimetry is removed

4 Prove that pv^c = constant for the adiabatics of a perfect gas. Describe a practical method of measuring c

5. Give a description of the instrument which you would use in order to measure large electrostatic differences of potential. What modifications would you introduce if the electrified body is a small insulated sphere?

6. Give the theory of the method which you would adopt for comparing accurately the electrical resistances of two very nearly equal coils.

7 What particulars are necessary in order to determine the magnetic elements at a place? Explain carefully how any one of them is measured.

8. Explain clearly the meaning of magnetic permeability, and give a method of measuring it.

9 Describe in detail a method of determining the velocity of light.

PRACTICAL PHYSICS.

Examiner—V. H. JACKSON, ESQ., M.A.

One question should be selected from each of the groups.

A.

1. Measure the specific gravity of the given liquid.
2. Measure the specific gravity of the given solid, which is lighter than water.
3. Perform experiments to test the truth of Boyle's Law.
4. Determine all the particulars which you can concerning the given convex lens.
5. Find the specific heat of the given solid.
6. Measure the latent heat of water.
7. Determine the Dew-point, by at least two methods.
8. Compare the radiating powers of the two given surfaces.

B.

1. Plot the lines of force round a magnet placed with its axis perpendicular to the magnetic meridian.
2. Adjust a Tangent Galvanometer, and determine its Reduction Factor.
3. Adjust a Mirror Galvanometer, and find what current will produce a scale deflection of 1 mm. at a distance of 1 metre
4. Find the specific resistance of the given conductor.
5. Compare the resistance of the two given coils.
6. Measure the E.M.F. of the given secondary cell.
7. Draw a curve showing the relation between the current in the given lamp and its resistance.

APPLIED PHYSICS.

Examiner—V. H. JACKSON, ESQ., M.A.

Special attention should be paid to diagrams. The same value is attached to each question.

1. What standards are usually adopted in measuring the intensity of light? How would you compare fully the intensities of two incandescent lamps?
2. Describe the apparatus which is used in a telephone installation, and explain how connection is made at an exchange. What precautions are necessary in order to prevent interference from outside?
3. Describe the construction and action of the inkwriter used in telegraphy. What is the use of a relay?
4. What are the different methods used in winding the field-magnets of continuous-current dynamos? Explain the effects produced by each method.
5. How are characteristic curves of dynamos constructed? Draw their general shape for different methods of winding, and explain the differences.
6. How would you measure the efficiency of a motor? What effect has the use of a regulator on the current taken by an electric fan?

7. Explain the construction and use of an alternating current transformer. How can the power supplied to the primary circuit be measured?

8 Describe an electric pyrometer, explaining how it is graduated and used.

9. Describe a hot-wire voltmeter. How would you ascertain whether its readings were correct?

DRAWING.

Examiner—W. BANKS GWYTHER, ESQ., F.R.I.B.A.

N.B.—*Drawings are to be done in pencil only, but given and construction lines and results should be clearly distinguished. Neatness and accuracy will be recognised in giving marks.*

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

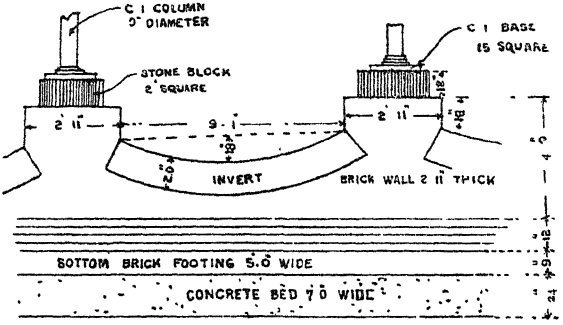
1. Draw the scale of which $\frac{1}{456}$ is the representative fraction, so that yards and feet can be read. 25

2. A true pyramid which has a hexagonal base of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch side and is 4 inches high rests on a table and is tilted on one of its sides until it just balances, after which it is turned so that the plane of its axis is inclined at 45° to the vertical plane. Draw its plan and elevation. 50

3. Make scale drawings of the three items figured I, II, and III in the sheet of illustrations handed to you, employing the scale noted under each. 75

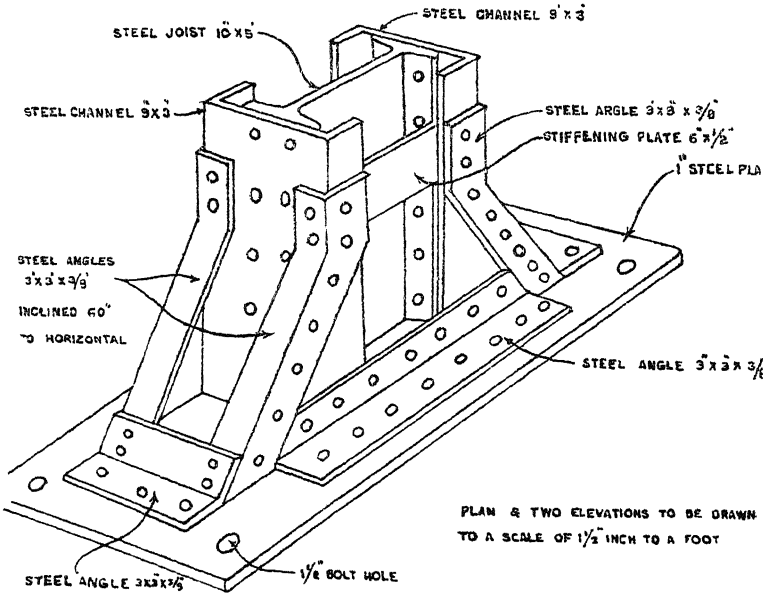
4. Show by means of a freehand perspective sketch a view of the well as indicated at IV in the accompanying sheet of illustrations, assuming your eye to be raised 5 feet above the ground. 50

FIG I DETAIL OF FOUNDATION



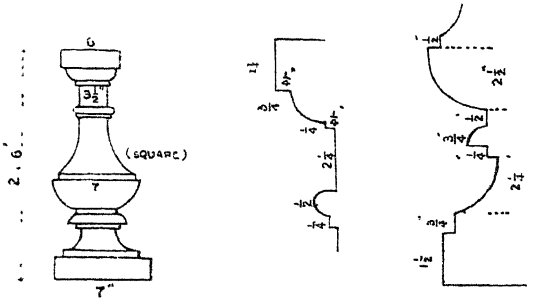
PLAN, ELEVATION & SECTION THROUGH MIDDLE OF INVERT
TO BE DRAWN TO SCALE OF ¾ INCH TO A FOOT

FIG II DETAIL OF BASE OF PILLAR



PLAN & TWO ELEVATIONS TO BE DRAWN
TO A SCALE OF 1½ INCH TO A FOOT

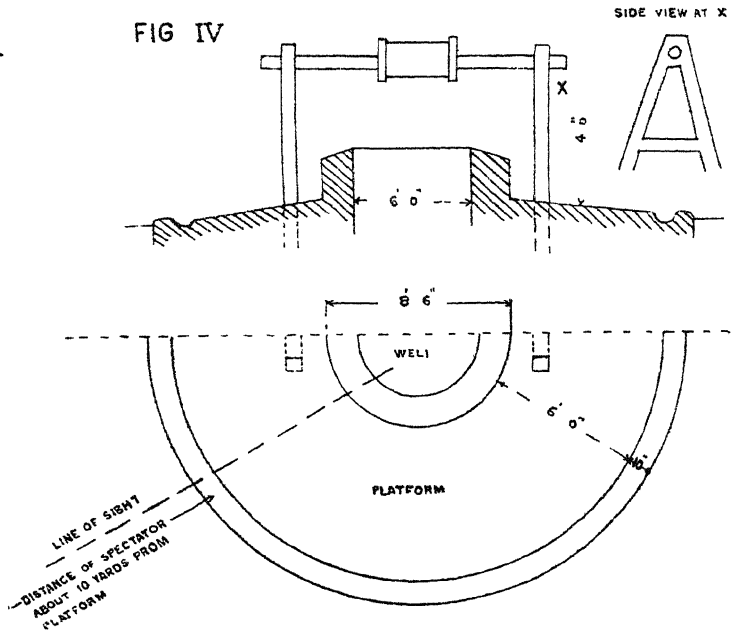
FIG III. DETAIL OF BALUSTER



ELEVATION TO BE DRAWN TO A SCALE OF
1 INCH TO A FOOT

4

FIG IV



B.E. Examination.

1905.

DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS.

Examiner—G. W. KÜCHLER, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Find from the definition of a differential coefficient the differential coefficient of $\tan x$ and $\log x$. 30

Differentiate

$$e^{a \sin^{-1}x}, \log \sqrt{\frac{x^2+a^2}{x^2+b^2}} \text{ and } x^x.$$

2. If $u=f(y, z)$, y and z are functions of x, shew that 30

$$\frac{du}{dx} = \frac{du}{dy} \cdot \frac{dy}{dx} + \frac{du}{dz} \cdot \frac{dz}{dx}.$$

If $u=\frac{1}{r}$, when $r^2=x^2+y^2+z^2$

Show that

$$\frac{d^2u}{dx^2} + \frac{d^2u}{dy^2} + \frac{d^2u}{dz^2} = 0.$$

3. If $f(x+h)$ be expanded in a series of ascending integral powers of h, shew that the remainder after n terms is 30

$$\frac{h^n}{\lfloor n} f^n (x+\theta h).$$

4 Expand by any method $\tan^{-1} x$ and $e^a \sin^{-1} x$

5. If $x=a$ make $f(x)$ a maximum or a minimum, shew that $f^1(a)=0$. 30

Find the altitude of the cone of least volume, which can be circumscribed about a sphere of radius R.

6 Define integration as the sum of an infinite number of vanishing quantities, and shew how it involves the inverse of differentiation. 30

Integrate $\log x$, $\frac{1}{\sin x}$, $x^2\sqrt{x+1}$.

7 Explain what is meant by a formula of reduction. Find a formula of reduction for 30

$$\int \sin^m x \cos^n x \, dx,$$

and hence find the value of

$$\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \sin^8 x \cos^6 x dx$$

8. Find the formula for the length of a curve in polar coordinates. Find the length of 30

(1) the cardioid;
(2) an arc of the equiangular spiral.

9. Find the area of 30

(1) the cycloid;
(2) the loop of the curve $x^3 + y^3 = 3axy$

10. If $u =$

$$\int_a^b f(x, a) \, dx,$$

Shew that

$$\frac{du}{da} = \int_a^b \frac{df(x, a)}{da} \, , \, dx.$$

Shew that

$$\int_0^\infty x^n e^{-ax} dx = \frac{\lfloor n}{a^{n+1}}.$$

HYDROSTATICS.

Examiner—G. W. KÜCHLER, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Give a mathematical proof that the pressure in a heavy liquid is the same in all directions. 20

2 Distinguish between resultant pressure and whole pressure. In what case do they coincide? 30

A hollow cone filled with water is held with its circular base downwards and its axis inclined at an angle to the vertical; find the resultant pressure on the base.

3 Shew how the pressure in a given horizontal direction on a curved 30

surface immersed in a heavy liquid is found. Hence shew that the horizontal pressure on the sides of a vessel filled with water is zero.

4 Find the conditions of equilibrium of a body floating freely in a liquid. 30

A heavy circular cone floats in a liquid with its vertex downwards; if, on being reversed, the plane of floatation remains the same as before, find the ratios of the densities of the cone and liquid.

5. Define the metacentre and shew generally how the stability of a floating body depends on the position of the metacentre. 20

6. Find the depth of the centre of pressure of

(1) a triangle with its base in the surface; 15

(2) a rhombus with one angular point in the surface and the corresponding diagonal vertical. 20

7. Enunciate the laws of Boyle and Charles.

Explain and discuss the equation 40

$$\frac{pv}{T} = \text{a constant}$$

Calculate the value of the constant for a gramme of air, given that a litre of air at 0°C and 760^{mm} has a mass of 1·2932 grammes, and that the specific gravity of mercury is 13 596

8. Find a formula for the difference in altitude of two Stations, the heights of the barometer at each of which are given. 40

If the barometric heights are h and h', and the temperature T°C, shew that the difference in height in metres is approximately

$$18400\left(1 \times \frac{t}{273}\right) \log_{10} \frac{h}{h'}.$$

9. Describe the common hydrometer and shew how it is graduated 25

10. Describe Smeaton's air-pump, and determine the density of the air in the receiver after n strokes of the piston. 30

GEOLOGY.

Examiner—P. N. Bose, Esq, B.Sc., F.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Describe—jasper, syenite, hornstone, basalt, diorite, trachyte, phonolite, tuff, breccia, laterite. 30

2 Explain—overlap, jointing, strike, fault, anticline, intrusive sheet. 30

3. Describe the transition series as developed in various parts of India with special reference to minerals of economic importance found in it 60

4. Give an outline of the geology of any portion of the Himalayan area with which you may be acquainted, illustrating your answer by a section. 60

5. How would you determine the age of intrusive dykes, and that of contemporaneous igneous rocks? 30

6. State what you know about— 30

(*a*) the nebular theory;

(*b*) the probable internal condition of the globe.

7. Describe the different kinds of valleys and state how they have been formed. 30

8. Fresh-water deposits sometimes alternate with marine strata. How do you account for this alternation? 30

MINERALOGY AND METALLURGY.

Examiner—P. N. BOSE, ESQ., B.SC., F.G.S.

The same value is attached to each question.

1 How would you determine the specific gravity and the hardness of a mineral?

2. (*a*) How does rock-cleavage differ from mineral-cleavage?
(*b*) How would you distinguish between fracture and cleavage?

3 Give the distinctive characters of the cubic, the rhombic and the monoclinic systems.

4. Describe—Galena, cinnabar, magnetite, cassiterite, malachite, apatite, chlorite, serpentine.

5 How would you distinguish between—
(*a*) quartz and opal,
(*b*) anhydrite and gypsum,
(*c*) corundum and spinal,
(*d*) muscovite and biotite,
(*e*) hæmtite and limonite?

6. Classify the fuels used in metallurgical operations.

7. (*a*) How are alloys prepared?
(*b*) Describe the copper-tin, and copper-zinc series of alloys

8. What impurities are usually present in iron-ore, and how do they affect the quality of pig-iron and of mild steel?

9. Describe the cupola and the puddling furnace.

10. Describe Plattner's Chlorine process.

DETAILS OF CONSTRUCTION.

Examiner—E. R. GARDINER, ESQ.

1. Design suitable foundation for a brick-work pillar 2′·6″ square and 15′·0″ high over ground carrying a load of 5 tons in addition to its own weight Weight of brickwork = 112 lbs. per cft.—limiting pressure on soil $\frac{3}{4}$ tons per sft.—base of foundation, 4 ft. below ground.

2 Describe with detailed sketches the construction of the following three methods of flooring in a ground-floor room:—

(1) Brick on edge,
(2) Indian patent stone,
(3) 1½″ Sal planking.

3. Give dimensioned sketches of alternative methods of fitting door and window frames in the brickwork of a building for both timber and iron frames.

4. A brick building has a timbered verandah. Describe with sketches the methods of attachment of the timbers to one another, of the rafters to the wall, and of the posts to the verandah plinth wall.

5 Show by sketches how you would connect two steel joists—one 12″ × 6″, the other 8″ × 4″—meeting at right angles, the tops of the two joists to be flush with one another

6. Describe the method of laying and jointing C.I. pipes—

(1) Plain spigot and socket,
(2) Turned and bored.

7. What is a damp-proof course? Give alternative methods of providing this.

8. Give a detailed cross section of 1st class metalled road fully dimensioned. Show width of land required, the road to be on 5 ft. bank, reasonable beams to be provided, and side pits not to be more than 2′0″ deep.

ROADS AND RAILWAYS.

Examiner—H. W. JOYCE, ESQ.

Each question carries the same number of marks, i.e., $\frac{1}{8}$ *of the total.*

Note—You should select and reply to EIGHT out of the TEN questions only. Neatness in hand sketches will be considered in awarding marks.

1. Explain the following terms, illustrating your answer with sketches where necessary:—

Ruling gradient.
Transition Curve.
Compensation for Curvature.
Catch siding.
Superelevation.
Guard rail.
Scotch block.
Fouling point.
Block section.
Drop wall.

2. Describe and illustrate with hand sketches one method of erecting girders under each of the following circumstances:—

60 foot girder—piers 45 feet high—bed of stream dry.
100 ,, ,, piers 80 ,, ,, little or no water in stream
300 ,, ,, piers 80 ,, ,, Tidal river. Rise and fall of tide 20 ft.

3 Make dimensioned sketches of the cross section and longitudinal section of a Railway culvert to meet the following conditions:—

Drainage area—2 sq. miles, *i.e.*, 2 miles long and 1 broad.
Maximum Rainfall—5 inches per hour.
Average slope of catchment towards Bridge—1 in 500.
Height of bank—40 feet.
Class of soil in foundation—deltaic as in Calcutta.
Material—Brick.

4. (*a*) Explain the difference between Foundation and Foundation Bed and what are the services required of and the qualities to be looked for in each?

(*b*) Under what conditions would you consider "sand" a good foundation?

5. (*a*) What is the objective in using ballast on a railway, and what are the "points" of good ballast?

(*b*) Describe briefly the points that need attention

(*i*) in the first ballasting of a line;
(*ii*) in any subsequent ballasting.

6 (*a*) Enumerate the different classes of curbs used in well sinking, and mention their relative advantages and disadvantages.

(*b*) What would you do if a well

(*i*) began to "blow";
(*ii*) stuck owing to skin friction
(*iii*) tilted;
(*iv*) rested on sloping rock and could not be sunk further.

7. What is an Irish Bridge?

Give a sketch with cross section of an Irish Road-Bridge across a stream 100 feet wide, having a sandy bed five feet deep with an underlying stratum of clay.

8. Sketch the cross section of a Hill-road running along the side of a hill, the side slope of which is 1 in 5. The sketch should deal specially with the drainage of the same.

9 Describe the process of metalling a road.

10. What method would you adopt in measuring up earthwork on a road in hilly country, and why?

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING.

Examiner—C. H. DEMELLO, ESQ.

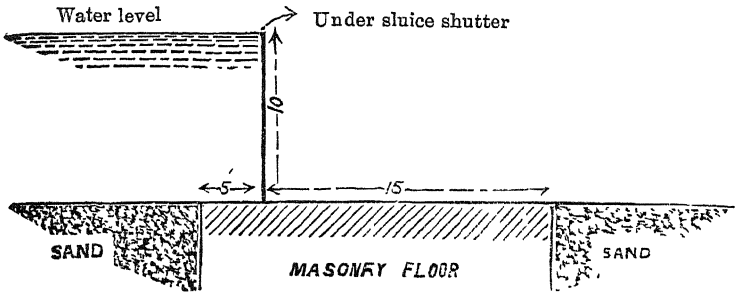
The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Prove the formula $V = \frac{1}{2}gt^2$ fully. In what restricted sense is the term acceleration employed in hydraulics? Calculate the normal pressure on the interior surface of a sphere filled with water, and compare it with the weight of water contained in the sphere. Give an explanation of the difference in the results. 40

2. A tank irrigation scheme has to be drawn up for protecting a tract of country in Bengal which is almost entirely under rice cultivation. This crop requires water from July to October, the October watering being the critical one. State fully what data you would have to collect to prove whether the project was practicable or not, and give a brief description of the various masonry works required in connection with the storage reservoir to be formed by damming the valley; stating at the same time what would guide you in proportioning them. 50

3 Define coefficients of contraction, velocity and discharge, and express the relation between them. What is an adjutage? What effect does it have on the discharge when attached to an orifice?—explain the cause. State Torricelli's theorem on the velocity of flow from orifices, and also give the proof. 40

4. The under-sluices of a weir, built across the sandy bed of a river, having blown up, require the floor to be redesigned so as to resist the pressure. The dimensions are shown in the following sketch :— 40



Draw the hydraulic gradient when there is no water standing on the down stream end of the floor, and deduce therefrom the thickness of the floor to be provided, the masonry being of brickwork.

5. Prove the weir formula Q (discharge) $= \frac{2}{3}\, a \sqrt{2gH}$, and show what modification is required to allow for the velocity of approach. Give Francis' formula for the discharge of weirs without end contractions. 40

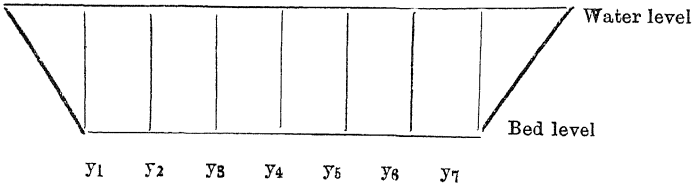
6 From the undermentioned observations taken of a canal calculate the discharge also give a full account of the manner in which the observation was taken, stating the establishment and plant required. With such observations taken what is the probable amount of error ? 50

Discharge of Midnapore Canal at 1st Mile taken with mean Velocity rods

Run 100 feet. Date 13-9-8a.m. Canal Gauge. R.L. 82·5. M S.L.

Cross Section.

$d_1 \times B \times B \times B \times B \times B \times B \times d_2$



$$\text{Discharge} = \tfrac{1}{3} y_1 d_1 v_1 + \tfrac{3}{10} B\{y_1 v_1 + y_3 v_3 + y_4 v_4 + y_5 v_5 + y_7 v_7 + 5(y_2 v_2 + y_4 v_4 + y_6 v_6)\} + \tfrac{1}{3} y_7 d_2 v_7.$$

Distance.		Depths in Feet. Upper.	Middle.	Lower	Mean.		Times in Secs. First.	Second.	Third.	Mean	Mean Velocity in feet per second.		Discharge	Remarks.
0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		River steady.
d_1	5·8	1·5	1·8	2·0		y_1	80	80	80			v_1		
B	16·7	4·8	4 8	4 8		y_2	40	41	41			v_2		
B	16 7	5·8	5·7	5·3		y_3	35	36	37			v_3		
B	16 7	5 5	5·5	5·5		y_4	37	37	37			v_4		
B	16·7	4 2	4 5	4·5		y_5	37	37	37			v_5		
B	16·7	3 6	3·7	3·7		y_6	37	37	37			v_6		
B	5 7	1·4	1 5	1·5		y_7	80	80	80			v_7		
d_2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
							Total Discharge ..							

Ram Buksh,
Velocity Observer.

Dated 13-9-05.

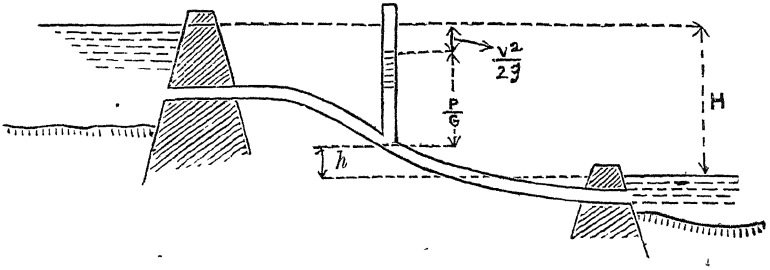
7. A dam has to be built across a river with opening 30 feet wide from pier to pier. These openings are closed by vertical needles whose lower ends rest against the sill, while their upper ends abut against steel joists, placed horizontally across the opening from pier to pier. The head of water to be maintained by the needles is 12 feet, while there will be water on the down stream side of the needles. Calculate the pressure on the joist or joists— 50

(*a*) when only one joist is used to support the upper ends of the needles and fixed 12 feet above the floor; and

(*b*) when two joists are used to support the needles, one 6 feet above the floor, the other 12 feet.

8 In the second of the above question, calculate the pressure on each of the two sections into which the needle is divided, and the bending moment of the section bearing the greater pressure, the needles being each 6 inches wide. 50

9. Supposing water to descend at a uniform rate through a frictionless pipe, see figure; at any point h feet above the lower level, the water will 20



in general have acquired a pressure p and a velocity v, and in that case we know that

$$H = h + \frac{p}{G} + \frac{v^2}{2g}$$

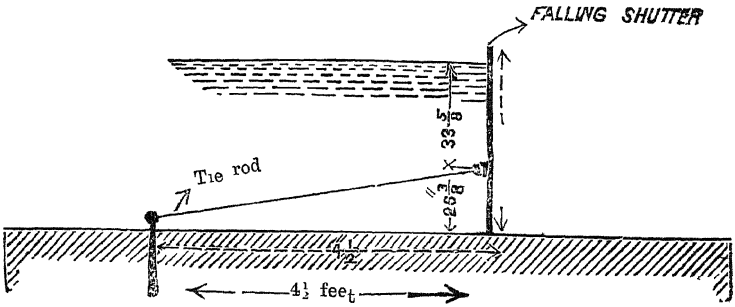
where h is the unexpended part of the fall

$\frac{p}{G}$ is the energy corresponding to the pressure

$\frac{v^2}{2g}$ is the energy corresponding to the velocity of each pound of water.

Consequently the head may take three different forms, and corresponding to each of these three forms there is a class of water motor. Enumerate these three classes and state some of the disadvantages of the second way of utilizing water power mentioning also some of its successful practical applications.

10 The Botwa weir is fitted with self-acting shutters 12 feet long to raise the level of the water ponded above it. The shutters rest loosely on the masonry and are merely kept in position by 4 ties, placed 4 feet apart, fixed at one end to a bolt in the masonry; at the other attached to the shutter—see sketch; both these points of attachment allow of the ties moving freely so that the shutters can be laid flat on the crest of the weir or raised vertically When vertical state at what level of the water the shutter will fall, and calculate the greatest pull on the ties. 20



APPLIED MECHANICS.

Examiner—H. WARDLE, ESQ.

INSTRUMENTS AND LOGARITHM BOOKS REQUIRED.

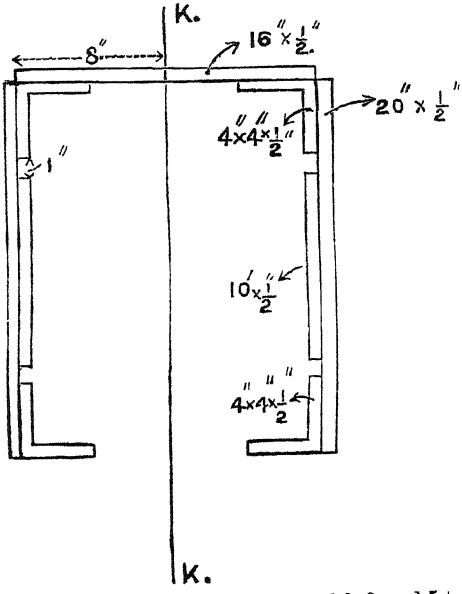
The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Define the terms—
"Shearing Stress," Shearing Strain," "Ultimate Stress," Live Load," and "Bending Moment." 25

2. An iron bar 10 feet long and 2 inches in diameter is stretched $\frac{1}{50}$ of an inch by a load of 6 tons. 30

Find the modulus of elasticity and the Longitudinal Strain. The stress being uniform find its intensity.

3. Define "Moments of Inertia" and "Radius of Gyration." Find the Centre of Gravity, Moment of Inertia and Radius of Gyration about the axis *K. K.* of a girder consisting of 2 plates $20'' \times \frac{1}{2}''$, 2 plates $10'' \times \frac{1}{2}''$, 1 plate $16'' \times \frac{1}{2}''$ and 4 angle irons $4'' \times 4'' \times \frac{1}{2}''$. 45



4. A beam 30 feet span is loaded with loads of 2, 3, and 5 tons at distances of 6, 15, and 22 feet respectively from the left support. 40

Find the maximum bending moment and the section where it occurs, and draw a diagram of the shearing force.

5. A roof consisting of symmetrical King Post trusses spaced 10 feet apart and fixed at both ends, of 30 feet span with rafters bisected by the struts is loaded with a dead load of 30 lbs. per square ft and wind pressure normal to the slope of 30 lbs. per sq. ft. The Pitch of the roof is 30°. 50

Determine graphically the stresses due to live load alone in all the members when the wind is blowing from the right, and mark by arrowheads on the diagram the Polygon of forces for the principal rafter.

6. Find suitable scantlings of Sal timber for the tie beam and King Post of the above roof, the maximum stress being 12,000 lbs. per sq. inch, allowing a factor and safety of 10, and assuming stresses due to the dead load of 3 tons in the beam and 1·16 tons in the strut. 25

7. A tie bar $6'' \times \frac{1}{2}''$ transmits a stress of 12 tons. Find the number of rivets $\frac{3}{4}''$ diameter required to connect it to the side plate of a girder beam made up of $\frac{1}{2}''$ plate and angle irons, and show by a rough sketch how they must be symmetrically grouped. 30

8. The side walls of a canal aqueduct are 4 feet at crest, 5 feet at base, and 9 feet high, with the inner faces vertical. Find by calculation 45

whether they are safe for a maximum depth of water of $7\frac{1}{2}$ feet, taking masonry at 120 lbs. per cubic feet.

Total marks 300.

MECHANISM AND STEAM ENGINE.

Examiner—F. WALFORD, ESQ., A.R.C.S., A.M. INST. M.E.

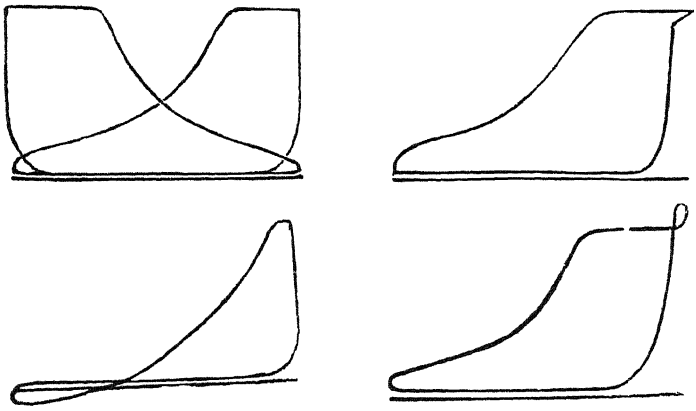
1. What geometrical condition must be satisfied by the acting surfaces of the teeth of a pair of wheels in order that the velocity-ratio may be constant? Show that this condition is fulfilled by epicycloidal and hypocycloidal curves

2. Explain clearly, and give sketches to illustrate the difference in construction of wheels used for rope and those used for telodynamic transmission. Show also two methods of keying such wheels to their shafts What considerations govern the size of the keys?

3. In a single riveted lap-joint, assume that the shearing strength per unit area of the rivets is equal to the tearing strength of the plates per unit area. If the plates are $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, diameter of rivets $\frac{7}{8}$ inch, and the pitch $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches, will the joint yield by tearing or by shearing? Calculate the efficiency of the joint.

4. Describe, with sketches, any boiler with its fittings and flues. Thus, for example, if you choose a Lancashire boiler, show the staying of the shell the brickwork seating, Galloway tubes, etc. If the boiler has tubes, sketch and describe a boiler-tube ferrule and say what are its advantages.

5. What are the faults, if any, of the engines whose diagrams are here shown?



6. Select any part of steam-engine about which you know most. Describe with sketches the process of its manufacture and give the formulæ or calculations for determining its chief dimensions.

7. Point out some of the principal theoretical and practical considerations which have caused engineers to adopt compound engines in place of employing expansion in a single cylinder. Account for the economy of fuel resulting from the use of triple-expansion engines.

8. Give a very short description of the Vacuum Automatic Brake as applied to railway rolling-stock. Show clearly how the vacuum is created and how it is utilized in applying and releasing the brakes on the wheels of each carriage. The connections to brake levers and shoes need not be shown.

ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING

Examiner—W. BANKS GWYTHER, ESQ., F.R.I.B.A.

NOTE.—*Drawings to be made in pencil, and results shown in bold firm lines, the working out being in faint or dotted lines.*

Clearness of results and of methods of attaining them will be considered in awarding marks.

1 Semicircular vaulted roofs are built over two verandahs *A* and *B*, the heights being similar. Draw the intrados resulting from a section taken along the line *E F. G., F D* being one-fourth of the intersection line *C.D.* 25

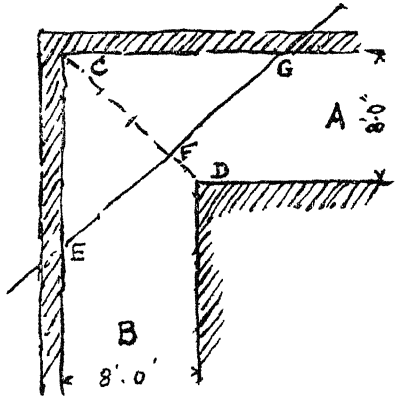
Scale $\frac{1}{48}$.

2. Make drawings, to scale, of the items indicated at (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) 60

3. Illustrate the following by means of freehand sketches, in such manner that their distinctive features are made clear and can be understood by a person unacquainted with these appliances:—'ordinary bolt with square head and hexagonal nut'—'fang-bolt'—'rag-bolt'—'dog-spike'—'Cotter'—'lock-nut'—'railway fish-plate'—and 'pot-sleeper.' 40

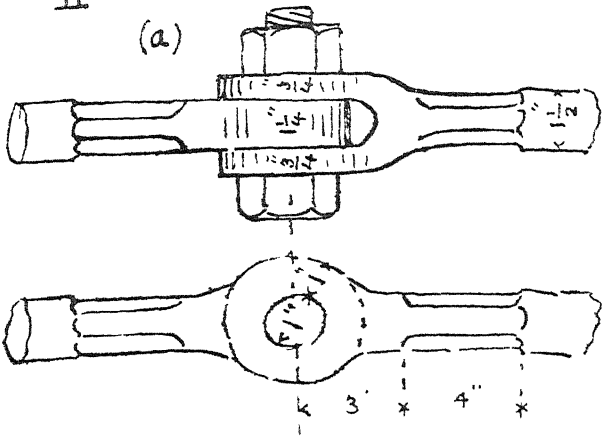
4. Draw plan, side elevation and cross section (scale 4ft. = 1 inch) of building from undernoted data:—

A store-room is required, 24′ × 16′ inside dimensions, with $1\frac{1}{2}$ brick walls, plinth 1 foot, walls $10\frac{1}{2}$ feet high, carrying iron trusses for Raniganj tiled roofing, which is to have gable ends A door 5′ × 9′ at one end and a window 3′ × 5′ at each side to be provided. A pilaster to be built at each corner, of $2\frac{1}{2}$ bricks width, and $\frac{1}{2}$ brick projection. Foundation 3 feet depth. 75



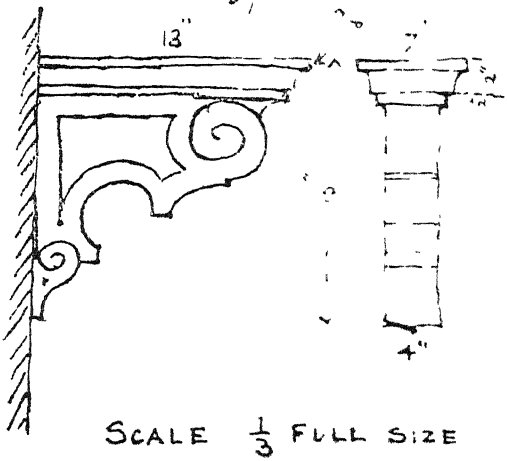
II

(a)

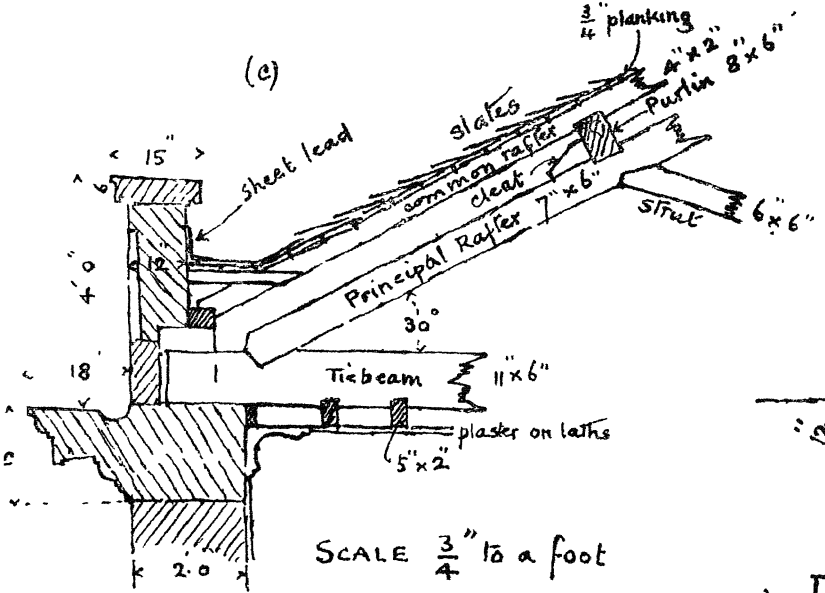


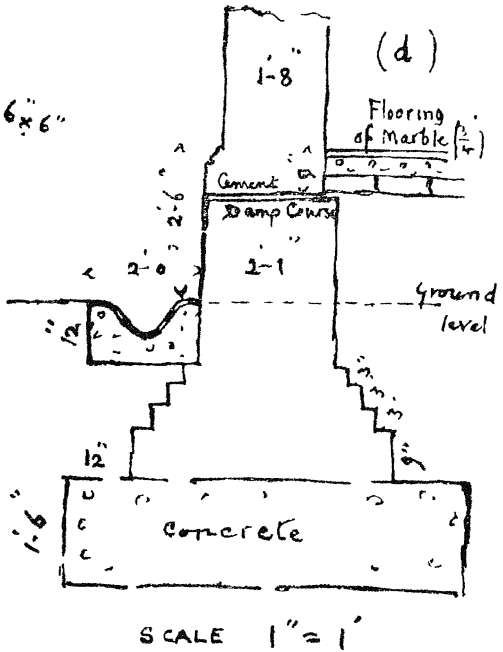
SCALE $\frac{1}{4}$ FULL SIZE

b)



SCALE $\frac{1}{3}$ FULL SIZE


(c)
3/4" planking
4"×2"
Purlin 8"×6"
slates
sheet lead
common rafter
cleat
Principal Rafter 7"×6"
Strut 6"×6"
< 15" >
6"
4'0"
12"
18"
30°
Tiebeam 11"×6"
plaster on laths
5"×2"
2·0
SCALE 3/4" to a foot


(d)
1-8"
Flooring of Marble (1/4")
Cement
Damp Course
2'-6"
2-0
2-1
Ground level
12"
9"
1'-6"
Concrete
SCALE 1" = 1'

OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

PURE MATHEMATICS.

Examiner—G. W. KÜCHLER, ESQ., M A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. Solve the equations 15

$$(a)\quad x^3-\frac{1}{x^3}=\frac{63}{8}$$

$$(b)\quad x-y=3,\ x^3-y^3=7.$$

2. Assuming the truth of the binomial theorem for a positive integral index, prove it for a positive fractional index. 15

Shew that

$$\sqrt{8}=1+\frac{3}{4}+\frac{3\,5}{4\cdot8}+\frac{3\cdot5\cdot7}{4\,8\cdot12}+$$

3. If a triangle be inscribed in a circle, shew that the feet of the perpendiculars from any point on the circumference on the three sides are in the same straight line. 15

4. In an ellipse shew that $CP^2=CD^2=CA^2+CB^2$, when CP and CD are semi-conjugate diameters 15

Prove that $SP, S'P=CD^2$.

5. Prove that 15

$$\sin 18^\circ=\frac{\sqrt{5}+1}{4}$$

and if θ be the circular measure of a small angle, shew that

$$\sin\theta=-\theta\frac{\theta^3}{6}\text{ nearly.}$$

6 In a triangle $a=13{\cdot}7$, $b=16{\cdot}4$, $c=21{\cdot}3$, find the smallest angle. 15

7. Given De Moivre's theorem for a positive index, prove it for a negative index.

Find the real values of

$$\sqrt{1+\sqrt{-3}}+\quad\sqrt[3]{1-\sqrt{-3}}.$$

8. Find the equation to a circle referred to oblique coordinate axes. 15

If the base of a triangle be fixed, and the sum of the sides be given, find the locus of the centre of gravity.

9. Find the locus of the inter-section of two tangents to an ellipse, which are at right angles to one another 15

10 Find the equation to the tangent to a hyperbola $xy=c^2$, at the point x', y'.

Show that the straight line $y=mx+c\sqrt{-m}$ always touches the hyperbola $xy=c^2$, and find the coordinates of the point of contact.

MIXED MATHEMATICS.

Examiner—G. W. KÜCHLER, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Two coplanar forces are presented in magnitude and line of action by A_1B_1, A_2B_2; shew that their resultant is represented in magnitude and line of action by 2 AB, where A and B are the middle points of A_1A_2, B_1B_2 respectively. 15

2. Three forces P, Q, R, act along the sides BC, CA, AB respectively of a triangle ABC. Prove that if $P \sec A + Q \sec B + R \sec C = 0$, the line of action of the resultant passes through the orthocentre of triangle. 15

3. Find the centre of gravity— 12

(1) of an arc of a circle; 12

(2) of a sector of a circle.

4. A framework in the form of a square $ABCD$ consisting of four weightless rods is suspended from A The middle points of AB, BC are joined by a string, and equal weights W, W are suspended from the middle points of BC, CD; find the stresses at the angular points of the square. 20

5 Determine the condition on which a weight can be supported on a rough screw without the action of any force. 20

6. Find the line of quickest descent 10

(*a*) to a given straight line from a given point in the same vertical plane;

(*b*) from a given vertical circle to another circle without it in the same plane 10

7 Two masses are connected by a string passing over a smooth pulley; find the acceleration. 10

If two scale-pans, whose weights may be neglected, are connected by a string passing over a smooth pulley, and two weights be placed in them, shew that the pressure between each weight and the scale-pan is equal to the tension of the string. 12

8. A particle is projected *in vacuo* at an elevation a and with a velocity v, find the velocity and direction of motion at a given time. If the particle strike a vertical wall at a distance k at right angles, and if the angle of projection be 45^c, find v. 10 12

9. A particle slides down the outside of a smooth vertical circle. If it starts from rest at the highest point, find where it leaves the curve. Also find the position of the focus of the parabola it subsequently describes. 12 12

10 An engine can keep a train of 100 tons going at the rate of 30 miles an hour up an incline of 1 in 50, the friction being equivalent to $\frac{1}{50}$th the weight of the train; find the power of the engine. 18

CHEMISTRY.

Examiner—H. E. STAPLETON, ESQ., B.A., B.Sc. (OXON).

The same value is attached to each question. Brevity is desirable in answering questions, and sketches should be given when possible.

1. Describe in detail some single method for the manufacture of Caustic Soda.

2. What is meant by the term 'Osmotic Pressure'? How is it determined, and of what use is it in supporting the Tonic Theory of Solution?
3. How are the three phosphoric acids obtained? By what chemical means are they distinguished from one another?
4. Describe Dumas' method for determining vapour-densities.
5. Give an account of the usual methods that are adopted to furnish a town with a supply of pure drinking-water. If possible, illustrate your remarks by a description of some local water-works.
6 Write a short essay on Valency.
7. By what means would you demonstrate experimentally that—

(*a*) quicklime contains Oxygen;
(*b*) caustic Soda contains Hydrogen; and
(*c*) ammonia contains Nitrogen?

PHYSICS.

Examiner—V. H. JACKSON, ESQ., M.A.

Special attention should be paid to diagrams.

The same value is attached to each question.

1. What are the chief results of the experiments which have been made to test the truth of Boyle's law for different gases?
2. Describe and compare the Voss and Wimshurst influence machines.
3 In what ways can the resistance of a battery be measured? How would you measure the resistance of a thermopile?
4 What are the chief characteristics of simple harmonic motion? How would you determine by experiment whether a body was vibrating in simple harmonic motion or not?
5. Find the potential at a point due to an infinitely small magnet, and also the magnitude and direction of the magnetic force at that point.
6. Draw diagrams showing the action of an astronomical and of a terrestrial telescope. How is their magnifying power determined?
7. Explain, with diagrams, the construction and action of a Gramme Machine, and also explain why the line of the brushes must be displaced, in the direction of motion, from the plane of symmetry of the field magnets when the circuit is closed.
8. Draw a diagram of a shunt-box for a galvanometer of resistance 10200 ohms. What is the principle of a universal shunt-box?

MATERIALS OF CONSTRUCTION.

Examiner—P. G. JACOBS, ESQ.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Describe a practical method of ascertaining the voids in a sand. What is the max. percentage of voids permissible? 20
2. What materials are generally used to form the Matrix and Aggregate of a good concrete? Give the qualities essential for each. 20

3. Give approximately the percentage of the ingredients in a good Portland cement. Describe the tests necessary to determine its quality. 20

4. Explain the setting action of the slaked lime in mortar. How does the addition of sand to lime up to a certain ratio increase the strength of the mixture. 20

5. What is a hydraulic lime and why is it valuable for all constructional works? What is Quicklime, and how is it produced? 20

6. Describe a good brickearth. How is it treated for brick-making? Describe how the following are obtained: Fire-bricks, Enamelled bricks, Terra-cotta. What are their principal uses in building? 40

7. What are the properties of mild steel? Name the systems of production of steel. 20

8. What is the natural method of seasoning timber? How is the process of seasoning hastened? How does decay usually commence in timber? Describe one method of artificially preserving it. 40

GEODESY.

Examiner—Rai Sahib Annadaprasad Sarkar, B.E.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. A space of 216 sqr. inches on a survey map represents an area of 5 acres; draw the scale of the map to show poles, yards and (diagonally) feet. 20

2. A square plot of land, the correct area of which is 66 acres, is measured with a 100 feet chain, and the area is found to be $66\frac{376}{1089}$ acres. Find out the correct length of the chain, assuming there has been an elongation of the chain during the measurement. 20

3. What do you understand by the terms, the optical axis and the line of collimation of the telescope of the ordinary Y theodolite? How would you adjust the telescope for collimation? 25

4. Describe the field operations of a trignometrical survey. Why is it desirable to avoid ill-conditioned triangles? 30

5 Describe the Plane-Table and its uses Explain the use of a magnetic needle in a compass box, with the Plane-Table. 20

6 If a very accurate result be wanted in levelling a long distance, what practical precautions should be taken in handling the instrument, holding the staves, measuring distances, &c.? 35

7. How would you make a contour of a large tract of a tolerably flat country for the purpose of preparing a drainage project? 20

8 Shew how to determine accurately the true meridian. Also state how the same may be approximately ascertained.

B.L. Examination.

1905.

PRINCIPLES OF JURISPRUDENCE.

First Paper.

Paper set by—W. Graham, Esq

Candidates are requested to use separate books for their answers to the first and second halves of the paper, and to write on the cover First Half *or* Second Half, *as the case may be.*

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

First Half.

Examiner—Brajendralal Mitra, Esq., M.A.

1. What Bills of the Local Councils require the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council? What is the limit of the legislative power of the Governor-General in Council? 8

What was the status of Europeans in India at the first settlement in Bengal? Give the general effect of the charters of Elizabeth, James I, and Charles II 8

3 Explain the statement 'law may be too rapidly developed' 8

4 Apply the historical method of investigation to the history of Wills. 10

5 What are antecedent rights *in rem*, antecedent rights *in personam*, remedial rights? Give the chief antecedent rights *in rem* 8

6. What are the most important contracts for services? Give a short account of each 8

Second Half.

Examiner—T. Thornhill, Esq., B.A., LL.B.

1. Give a brief history of the police organization in Bengal. 8
2. What was the Regulating Act? Give its chief provisions. 8
3 Discuss the Roman principle of 'occupancy.' 8
4 What were 'Res mancipi,' 'res nec mancipi,' and 'Tradition'? What is the fallacy of saying that 'tradition which belongs to the law Natural is more ancient than Mancipatio which is an invention of Civil Society'? 8
5. Discuss shortly the terms—Positive Law, People, State, Sovereignty. 10
6. What are the chief 'jura in re aliena'? Give a short account of each. 8

THE LAW OF TESTAMENTARY SUCCESSION, ETC.

SECOND PAPER.

Paper set by—BABU SRISCHANDRA CHAUDHURI, M.A., B L.

Candidates are requested to use separate books for their answers to the first and second halves of the paper, and to write on the cover FIRST HALF *or* SECOND HALF, *as the case may be.*

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—K. CHAUDHURI, ESQ., M.A.

1 (*a*) Describe the effect of Domicile on intestate succession to the estate of a deceased person under the provision of the Indian Succession Act. 8

(*b*) What are the cases mentioned in the Act in which a person can acquire a new domicile during minority?

2 What is the age of majority of a minor domiciled in British India,— 7

(*a*) of whose property a guardian *ad litem* has been appointed under the Civil Procedure Code?

(*b*) of whose person an executor has been appointed by will as guardian, and probate of the Will taken out by the executor?

Give reasons for your answer.

3. What is the rule for computing the exact date of attainment of majority (*a*) in England, and (*b*) in British India? Illustrate your answers by examples. 4

4. State the general rule in England under which contracts made by a minor are pronounced *void*, *valid*, or *voidable at election* after attainment of majority. What is the present law in England as to ratification on attainment of majority? 6

5. State the substance of the 'Coronation Oath' prescribed by 1 W & M, c 6, and the 'Oath of allegiance' used before the Revolution. How was the latter afterwards modified? Explain the terms 'Natural Allegiance' and 'Local Allegiance' 10

6. Explain the expressions 'King can do no wrong,' and 'In him there can be no negligence or laches,' in the form of a short essay. 15

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—BABU MOHINIMOHAN CHAKRABARTI, M.A., B.L.

1. Explain the terms 'Specific legacy,' 'Demonstrative legacy,' 'Ademption of legacy.' Illustrate your answers by examples 8

2. What is a 'Wasiat'? For what objects is it lawful? State the modes of revocation of different kinds of bequests made in Wasiats 10

3. State briefly the points of law decided in the Tagore Case. 8

4. What is 'Probate'? To whom may it be granted under Act V of 1881? To whom and under what circumstances may letters of administration with Will annexed and without a Will annexed be granted to the estate of a deceased person? 8

5. What are the provisions of the Probate and Administration Act as to the powers of executors and administrators as to sales of immovable property of the estate vested in them as such? 6

6. State the rules under the Indian Succession Act as to bequests to a person born *after* the death of the Testator but *before* the termination of a previous estate after which such bequests are to take effect. Do the provisions apply to Hindus? Give reasons for your answer. 10

THE LAW OF PROPERTY, INCLUDING THE LAW RELATING TO LAND TENURES, ETC.

THIRD PAPER.

Paper set by—BABU SRISCHANDRA CHAUDHURI, M.A., B.L.

Candidates are requested to use separate books for their answers to the first and second halves of the paper, and to write on the cover FIRST HALF *or* SECOND HALF, *as the case may be.*

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—BABU MAHENDRAKUMAR MITRA, M.A., B.L.

1. Explain 'corporeal and incorporeal hereditaments.' How were corporeal hereditaments classified by Blackstone? Explain the terms used in that classification and give an example of each class 8

2. (*a*) What estate does *A* take in a grant to *A* with remainder to *B* for 21 years and on the termination thereof to the heirs of *A*? 12

(*b*) State and illustrate the Rule in Shelley's Case.

3 (*a*) Explain the phrase 'Equity never wants a trustee.' Illustrate your answer by an example. 12

(*b*) State briefly the duties of a trustee as regards the trust property. What is the extent of his liability for loss occasioned by a breach of trust by a co-trustee?

4 What is meant by 'legal possession' and 'constructive possession'? What are the legal remedies in England for violation of such possession? What is the position of the tenant, of the landlord, and of the court as regards possession of goods which have been distrained for rent? 6

5. (*a*) What were the rights of the Zemindars under the Permanent Settlement, and what were their obligations to Government and to their subordinate tenants? 12

(*b*) How were Lakhiraj, Nij-jote and Chakran lands dealt with by Reg 8 of 1793 for the purpose of the settlement of Jumma of Zemindaries?

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—BABU KRISHNAPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M.A., B.L.

1 What are the rights of a purchaser at a sale of a Putni under Reg. 8 of 1819 as regards (*a*) transfers, (*b*) underleases of middlemen, and (*c*) leases to khudkasht raiyats, made or granted by the defaulting Putnidar? 10

Briefly state the provisions of the Regulation for recovery by a Talukdar of second degree of the amount lodged by him for stopping the sale of the Putni.

2 What steps are required by Act XI. of 1859 to be taken by the Collector to bring an estate to sale for arrears other than those of the current year or of the year immediately preceding? 5

3 (*a*) Under what circumstances may a sale for arrears of revenue be annulled by a Civil Court? 12

(*b*) Can a sale be set aside on ground taken for the first time before the Civil Court that no arrears were due? Give reasons or authority for your answer

(*c*) What are the tenures and leases protected by the Act in estates sold for arrears of revenue?

4. What are the essential points for determining whether a raiyat has a right of occupancy in a particular plot of land? On what grounds may the court decree ejectment (*a*) of occupancy-raiyats, (*b*) of non-occupancy raiyats admitted to possession on a verbal lease? 10

5 What is meant by a 'registered and notified incumbrance' under the Bengal Tenancy Act? In what cases, under what circumstances, and by what procedure may such incumbrances be avoided?

6. Under what circumstances may a raiyat acquire a right of occupancy in homestead land? 5

THE LAW OF PROPERTY, INCLUDING THE LAW OF TRANSFER, ETC.

Fourth Paper.

Paper set by—W. Graham, Esq

Candidates are requested to use separate books for their answers to the first and second halves of the paper, and to write on the cover First Half *or* Second Half, *as the case may be.*

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

First Half.

Examiner—P. L. Buckland, Esq, B.A.

1. Give the chief maxims of Equity.
2. Discuss the defence of a purchaser for valuable consideration without notice 8
3 Explain—easement, quasi-easement. 8
4 Give the general rules as to the right of Pre-emption in Mohamedan Law Who are entitled to Pre-emption? 8
5. What are the documents of which registration is compulsory? 8
6. What are the rules about perpetuity and accumulation enacted in the Transfer of Property Act? 10

Second Half.

Examiner—Babu Jnanendranath Basu, B L.

1. Give a short history of the origin of Trusts. 10
2. What is a constructive Trust? Give instances 6
3. Discuss the difference between public and private endowments in Hindu Law. 6

4. What are the different kinds of mortgage described in the Transfer of Property Act? 8
5. What is the effect of registration and non-registration of documents? 10
6. Give the chief provision of the Transfer of Property Act relating to gifts. 10

THE LAW OF CONTRACTS AND TORTS.

FIFTH PAPER.

Paper set by—W. GRAHAM, ESQ.

Candidates are requested to use separate books for their answers to the first and second halves of the paper, and to write on the cover FIRST HALF *or* SECOND HALF, *as the case may be.*

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—SUDHANSUMOHAN BOSE, ESQ., M.A.

1 Discuss the subject of agreements in restraint of trade: and the case of the Maxim Nordenfelt Gun Co *versus* Nordenfelt. 10
2. What are the meanings of—void, voidable, unenforceable contracts? Give illustrations to explain your answer 8
3. Discuss shortly the subject of 'consideration' in a contract. 8
4. Give the provisions of the Specific Relief Act relating to suits by persons dispossessed of immovable property. 8
5 Is inevitable accident a ground of liability? Discuss and illustrate the matter. 8
6 Sum up the ways in which an action for tort can arise in English law 8

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—SUBODHCHANDRA RAY, ESQ., B.A., LL.B.

1 Give the chief heads of incapacity to contract: with illustrations. 8
2 'The distinction in point of law is that evidence to vary an agreement in writing is not admissible but evidence to show that there is not an agreement at all is admissible' Give illustration of this statement 8
3 'The agent must contract as agent.' Discuss and illustrate the meaning of the above proposition. 8
4. When may a court dissolve a partnership? 8
5. Give a short summary of the law as to privileged communications in cases of libel and slander. 10
6. What is 'a nuisance,' 'a public nuisance,' 'a private nuisance'? Discuss the subject generally. 8

THE LAW OF CRIMES AND CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

SIXTH PAPER.

Paper set by—W. GRAHAM, ESQ.

Candidates are requested to use separate books for their answers to the first and second halves of the paper, and to write on the cover FIRST HALF *or* SECOND HALF, *as the case may be.*

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—S. KHODABUKSH, ESQ., B.C.L.

1. What is the law on the subject of criminal breach of a contract of service? 8
2. What are the remedies under the Criminal Procedure Code in urgent cases of nuisance or apprehended danger? 8
3. Discuss the liabilities of a master for the acts of his servant or agent. 8
4. What are the meanings of *mens rea*—intention—motive-knowledge? 10
5. What is the state of the law as to resistance to aggression (*a*) when the aggression is a crime, (*b*) when it is not a crime, with especial reference to the case of Ganouri Lal Das? 8
6. What are the cases in which an imputation *prima facie* defamatory is excusable? Illustrate the question of privilege. 8

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—BABU DWARKANATH MITRA, M.A., B.L.

1. How is a magistrate to deal with cases of disputes as to immovable property? 8
2. What is the definition of sedition in the Penal Code? 8
3. What is it necessary to show in order to constitute the offence of disobedience to a public servant? 8
4. Give the chief provisions of the Penal Code as to fraudulent deeds and dispositions of property. 10
5. In how many ways may a person become criminally responsible in respect of an offence? 8
6. Discuss the law as to fraudulent marks on merchandise, trade marks, property marks, false trade descriptions. 8

THE LAW OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, INCLUDING THE LAW OF EVIDENCE, ETC.

SEVENTH PAPER

Paper set by—BABU SRISCHANDRA CHAUDHURI, M.A., B.L

Candidates are requested to use separate books for their answers to the first and second halves of the paper, and to write on the cover FIRST HALF *or* SECOND HALF, *as the case may be*

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

FIRST HALF

Examiner—C E GREY, ESQ., B.A.

1 (*a*) What is meant by the words 'Fact' and 'Proved' as used in the Evidence Act? 12

(*b*) Criticize the expression 'All evidence is either direct or circumstantial,' and show how it is misleading

2 What is the meaning of the expressions 'Primary Evidence' and 'Secondary Evidence' according to the Evidence Act? When may secondary evidence of the contents of a document be given? 10

3. What is the general rule of Estoppel? What is the rule as regards tenants? 8

4 Formulate and explain the grounds for believing or disbelieving the statement of a witness 10

5. Describe and distinguish the legal effects of Judgments declared to be conclusive in subsequent trials by the Evidence Act and by the Civil Procedure Code respectively 10

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—BABU AKSHAYKUMAR BANERJEE, B.L.

1. What is the procedure for an effectual service of summons on the Defendant when the serving officer cannot find him or any other person on whom the service may be made? 6

2 (*a*) What are the questions in execution of decree which must be determined by the Executing Court, and not by a separate suit? 12

(*b*) In what cases must a notice to show cause why the decree should not be executed be issued before execution may be ordered?

(*c*) What are the matters to be inquired into by the Court executing a decree for disposal of (1) claims to attached lands, (2) complaints of a purchaser in execution for obstruction in obtaining possession, by a person other than the judgment-debtor? What is the remedy if an adverse order is passed?

3 Under what circumstances may the Court— 10

(*a*) order attachment before judgment;

(*b*) grant temporary injunction?

4 In what cases may the Court (*a*) amend an award of arbitration, and (*b*) remit it for reconsideration, and on what grounds may an award be set aside? 10

5 By what acts of the debtor may the period of limitation prescribed for a suit for a recovery of a debt be extended? 6

6 (*a*) *A*, a tenant, neglects in violation of his covenant to keep the demised house in repair, and refuses the demands of the landlord for the necessary repairs 6

(*b*) *A* executes a bond payable by instalments and fails to pay any portion of the consideration money.

When does limitation begin to run in actions for breach of contract in the above cases? State reasons for your answer

---

HINDU LAW AND MOHAMEDAN LAW, ETC.

EIGHTH PAPER.

Paper set by—BABU SRISCHANDRA CHAUDHARI, M.A., B.L.

Candidates are requested to use separate books for their answers to the first and second halves of the paper, and to write on the cover FIRST HALF *or* SECOND HALF, *as the case may be.*

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—BABU PRIYANATH SEN, M.A., B.L.

1. What are the peculiarities of *Kritrima* adoption? Compare its results with those of an adoption in the *Dattaka* form. 6

2. (*a*) What is meant by 'obstruction' (*Pratibandha*) in the distinction between 'obstructed' and 'unobstructed' heritage? How does the distinction affect alienations of joint family property by the father under the Mitakshara law? 12

(*b*) State how the Mitakshara and the Dayabhaga differ in defining the interest of undivided members in joint family property

3. How is the word *Sapinda* interpreted under the Mitakshara and the Dayabhaga laws of inheritance? Give an outline of the classification of *Sapinda* heirs under the Mitakshara law 8

4. 'The Bengal notion of weighing the merits of an offering made by a cognate against an offering made by an agnate and giving the inheritance accordingly is an absolute innovation' 10

Explain the reasons for the above proposition

5. *A* died leaving his brother *B*, two sons of *B*, and three other nephews, sons of his deceased brother *C* What are the shares to be given to the nephews if *B* dies shortly after *A*? What would be their shares if *B* had predeceased *A*? 6

6. What is 'Yautuka Stridhan'? What is the difference between the Mitakshara and the Dayabhaga as regards the succession of daughters, sons and daughters' sons to *Yautuka Stridhan?* 8

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—MAULAVI MUHAMMAD MUSTAPHA KHAN, M.A., B.L.

1. State briefly with suitable illustrations how the Shiah and Sunni laws of inheritance deal with the principle of preference of male heirs to female, agnates to cognates, and full-blood to half-blood, and the principle of succession *per stirpes.* 10

2. A Mussulman dies leaving behind him a daughter and a brother How is the law of inheritance applied among Sunnis and Shiahs? State the rules or principles on which your answer is based 6

3 What is meant by the 'doctrine of Return'? Who are the relations to whom there may ordinarily be a Return under the Sunni law? What is the special rule regarding the husband or widow? How are the shares distributed when the heirs are the mother, the daughter, and the son's daughter? 10

4. How far has Act XXI. of 1850 affected the Mohamedan law as to exclusion from inheritance? 4

5. What is meant by 'exigible' and 'deferred' dower? Describe fully the nature of the widow's claim for dower against her husband's estate. 8

6. (*a*) What are the rights of the widow on an intestate succession under the Indian Succession Act? 12

(*b*) When does the father succeed to the whole estate on such succession?

(*c*) *A* governed by the Succession Act dies intestate, leaving his mother, two brothers *B* and *C*, one sister's son *X*, and *Y* son of a deceased brother of half-blood who is son of his father but not of his mother.

How is *A*'s property to be distributed?

Honours in Law Examination.

1905.

HINDU LAW.

First Paper.

Examiner—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.

1. "The wife, and the daughters also, *both parents, brothers likewise*, and their sons, *gentiles, cognates*, a pupil, and a fellow-student. *on failure of the first among these, the next in order is indeed the heir* to the estate of one who departed for heaven leaving no male issue. This rule extends to all *classes*."

Yajnyawalkya 2. 136-137.

(*a*) Comment on the words and expressions in italics, noting the constructions put on them by the different schools of law, and their reasons

(*b*) Is the enumeration of heirs exhaustive? Discuss the question with references to leading cases

(*c*) On what ground or grounds does Jimutavahana permit some of the cognates (*bandhus*) to supersede the gentiles (*sapindas*)? Criticise his reasons.

2. Discuss the question of the validity of an adoption by a Hindu, whether a twiceborn or not, without the performance of the religious ceremonies prescribed by one or other of the sages—Saunaka, Vasistha and Vriddha-Gautama. Refer to leading cases on the subject.

3. "When the mother is dead, let all the uterine brothers and uterine sisters equally divide the maternal wealth."

Manu 9. 192.

Give the purport of the different conflicting texts on the point and the conclusions arrived at by the different schools, with special reference to the different kinds of marriages and the different modes and periods of acquisition of property by a woman.

4. Explain and illustrate by reference to leading cases the rule of law implied by the expression—"Relinquishment in favour of a donee who is a sentient being." What, if any, are the exceptions to the rule? Discuss the question of the application of the rule to Hindus having regard to the rule of English Law as to remoteness.

5. Note the leading points of a thesis "On the Rights of Women in property acquired by Inheritance"

N.B —*You may answer the first question and any two of the remaining four.*

JURISPRUDENCE AND THE PRINCIPLES OF LEGISLATION

SECOND PAPER

Examiner—THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, SARASWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

You are not permitted to attempt more than FIVE *questions*

1. "Custom is not a formal, but merely a material source of law."—*Austin*

"In custom is manifested the conviction of those who use it that such custom is law, and this conviction is the source of the authority and validity of customary law."

Windscheid.

Criticise the theories of the operation of custom as a source of law, indicated in the above statements. Illustrate your view by two examples from Indian law

2 Define and criticise Austin's use of the word Sanction Explain what are sanctions remunerative (Blackstone), physical (Bentham), and of nullity (Austin)

3 State and consider Austin's criticisms of Justinian's legislation regarded as a codification

Examine the proposition that a code can never wholly supersede the earlier law

4 "The act alone does not make the doer of it guilty, unless it is done with a guilty mind The presence of either wrongful intent or culpable negligence is a necessary condition of responsibility"

Criticise or defend this statement at your choice, and illustrate by examples

5 "The various forms of liability known to modern law spring from the common ground of revenge."—*Holmes*

Illustrate this statement with special reference to the liability of inanimate things

6 "The English law of the subject of the joinder of times in prescription is the same as the Roman in extent, reason and expression"—*Holmes*

Develop and illustrate this proposition

7 Investigate the origin and characteristics of "Judge-made law," and examine the validity of the criticisms directed against it

Illustrate your views by reference to the process by which it has now been settled by the House of Lords, that gross negligence when unaccompanied by deceit, cannot be treated as equivalent to fraud.

8 "In the domain of the comparative history of kinship and of property in land, the development of law has to start, not from the notion of the individual, but from the notion of the group, first, the kindred, then the village community, admitting gradually and with considerable opposition individual rights within its sphere"—*Vinogradoff.*

Develop this statement, and illustrate it from the researches of Sir Henry Maine

9. Analyse the fundamental ideas of Jeremy Bentham relating to the principles and method of law reform

Examine the effect of these ideas on English legislation in the nineteenth century for the improvement of legal procedure

10 Discuss in the manner of Bentham whether the State in inflicting punishment for criminal acts, should have regard to the temperament, idiosyncrasies, degree of education, and environment of the individual prisoner

ROMAN LAW.

THIRD PAPER.

Examiner—THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE C. M. W. BRETT, C.S.I.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Candidates are not to attempt to answer more than FIVE *of the following questions*

1 Sketch clearly and concisely the history of Roman Law up to the time of the Institutes of Justinian, and trace any analogy in the history of English Law 20

2. Explain the nature and extent of the "Patria Potestas," and point out how, and by what authorities, the law was modified so as to relax or loosen the severity of the tie on those who were subject to it 20

3. "*Uti legassit super pecuniâ tutelâve rei suæ, ita jus esto*" 20

Discuss this passage with special reference to the guardianship of infants '*sui juris*,' and point out clearly the changes which were introduced into the law of guardianship of such infants and of women

Compare the rules of Roman Law on this subject with those of modern English Law.

4. Explain the meaning of '*existimatio*' and point out how it might be impaired, and with what results 20

5 "*Traditionibus et usucapionibus non nudis pactis dominia transferuntur*" 20

Explain the meaning of this passage and point out what were the essentials of a valid transfer "*inter vivos*." How could ownership in property be otherwise acquired and what were the remedies provided by the law for the protection of the rights of parties?

6. Describe carefully the main provisions of the old Roman Law regulating the execution of wills, and point out how they were subsequently modified 20

(1) to prevent hardship to persons entitled under a will, and

(2) to avoid the risk of intestacy

Compare the essentials of a valid Roman will in the time of Justinian with those now required for a valid will by the English Law

7 How was the succession to an inheritance regulated by the old Roman Law in case of Intestacy, and how was the Law modified prior to Justinian and subsequently 20

8 Analyse the composition of a Contract under the Roman Law, and describe how contracts are classified in the Institutes, and how they could be legally enforced Point out the main principles in the Law of Contracts which are common to Roman and English Law 20

9 Explain carefully the incidents of a Contract of Sale under the Roman Law State what were the rights and duties of the parties, and how far they correspond with those under English Law How did a Sale differ from an Exchange? 20

10. Give a brief history of the Roman System of Civil Process Describe the most ancient action at law, and trace the gradual changes which were introduced to meet the exigencies of later times 20

11. How far was any strict system of pleading enforced by Roman Law, and what were the results of want of care in the preparation of a claim, and of rashness in litigation? 20

12 Give examples of the principal Interdicts of Roman Law, and explain for what purposes they were issued, by what authorities, and how enforced. Is any process analogous to them to be found in Modern English Law? 20

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW.

FOURTH PAPER.

Examiner—THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE C. M. W. BRETT, C.S.I.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

Candidates are not to attempt to answer more than FOUR *of the following questions.*

1. "While all cases which come for decision before an English Court must be decided in accordance with the Law of England, yet many such cases are and must be decided, not in accordance with the Law of England, but with the Law of a Foreign Country" 25

Explain this apparent paradox, and point out generally, with reference to leading cases, the principles which Judges of the High Court in England will follow in applying foreign law to the decision of particular cases.

2 Explain what is meant by a person's "Domicil," and whether and under what circumstances a person can have more than one Domicil at the same time. How does it differ from Nationality, and how is it to be ascertained? How far is the question of a person's Domicil of importance in determining the law to be applied in cases of (1) Divorce, (2) Bankruptcy, and (3) Succession to movable property? 25

3. State the general rules which govern the jurisdiction of the High Court in England in cases which contain a foreign element, and refer to the leading cases in which they have been laid down. Explain whether, and for what reasons, the Court has, or has not jurisdiction in the following cases 25

(1) *A* files a bill for discovery to obtain inspection of documents in *X*'s possession in England, in aid of proceedings about to be taken for recovery of land in India

(2) *A* brings an action against *X* who has not been duly served with a writ. *X* takes no objection to the jurisdiction of the Court on account of want of due service, but defends the case on the merits.

(3) *T*, an Englishman domiciled in France, dies intestate leaving leasehold property in England *A*, the heir of *T*, sues in England to obtain possession of the leasehold after proof of title

4 How far, and on what principles, does an English Bankruptcy operate 25

(*a*) as an assignment of property, or

(*b*) as a discharge of debts,

out of England?

5 Explain, by reference to leading cases, what is the Law which, in the case of a Contract which contains a foreign element, governs 25

(*a*) its material validity,

(*b*) the capacity of the parties

(*c*) its interpretation, and the obligations of the parties, and

(*d*) its discharge

6 "*Immobilia ejus jurisdictioni esse imputantur ubi sita sunt*" 25

Point out how far and subject to what exceptions, this maxim can be accepted as determining the jurisdiction (*a*) claimed by the High Court in England, and (*b*) that accorded to Foreign Courts, in dealing with cases relating to 'Immovables,' and quote leading cases in support of your answer.

7 Distinguish 'Movables' from 'Personal Property,' as defined in English Law. Discuss the maxim "*Mobilia sequuntur personam*," and

point out how far it must be qualified in determining the jurisdiction of the High Court of England and of Foreign Courts in cases relating to 'Movables.'

8. Discuss the principles laid down in the following cases:— 25

(*a*) *Schibsby* vs. *Westenholz.*

(*b*) *Sirdar Gurdayal Sing* vs. *Raja of Faridkote.*

(*c*) *Ewing* vs. *Orr & Ewing.*

THE LAW RELATING TO THE TRANSFER OF IMMOVABLE PROPERTY AND THE LAW OF PRESCRIPTION.

Fifth Paper.

Examiner—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.

1. Discuss the rule of law expressed by the words—*caveat emptor.* What, if any, are the limitations to the rule laid down in England as well as in India?

2. What is the principle upon which the rule of *lis pendens* rests? To what property does it apply, and when does its operation commence and close? Support your answer by reference to authorities.

3. Explain and illustrate the doctrine of *merger* Criticise the following rule laid down in Section 111 of the Transfer of Property Act.

"A lease of immovable property determines—

(*a*) Where the interests of the lessee and the lessor in the whole of the property become vested at the same time in one person in the same right."

4. What is the doctrine of marshalling of securities? Illustrate it, and discuss the propriety of the limitations laid down in India as to its application.

5. When does obstruction to ancient lights amount to an actionable nuisance? Discuss the principle laid down in *Colls vs. Home & Colonial Stores* (1901), A.C., 179.

6. Explain and illustrate, by reference to leading cases, the nature of the right which riparian owners possess as to the use of water of a natural watercourse. Under what circumstances may the right be curtailed or extended?

N.B.—*You may answer any four of the questions.*

THE LAW RELATING TO WILLS.

Sixth Paper.

Examiner—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

You are not permitted to attempt more than FIVE *questions.*

1. Trace the origin of the Rule against Perpetuities in English law, and summarise the history of its development, up to the decision of the House of Lords in *Cadell* vs *Palmer* (1883), 1 Cl. and F. 372.

2 State briefly the nature of the interests in property which are affected by the Rule against Perpetuities, and examine, with reference to the leading decisions on the subject, whether the rule affects personal contracts

3 Define a "gift to a class," and examine how far the rule in *Leake* vs *Robinson* (1817), 2 Mer. 389, has been held applicable to cases in this country

4 State accurately the substance of the decision of the Judicial Committee relating to the validity of powers of appointment, in *Mottrahoo* vs *Mamooban* (1897), L R 24, I.A 93, and examine the principles upon which that decision is founded

5 Describe the growth and early history of Hindu wills, with references to the leading decisions by which their validity came to be established

6 Explain and illustrate the rule that if there be a repugnancy, the first words in a deed, and the last words in a will shall prevail

7 State the general principles upon which the equitable doctrine of election is based, and, illustrate how a question of election between onerous and beneficial gifts may arise when there are several gifts to the same legatee

8 Describe the characteristics of gifts to charitable uses and illustrate the rule that a charitable bequest never fails for uncertainty or want of trustees

9. State the rules which regulate the priority of debts for purposes to administration of the estate of a deceased person, and examine the extent of the right of an executor to prefer creditors

10 "On the subject of the ademption of legacies given as portions to children by their fathers, an artificial doctrine prevails in Courts of Equity, the establishment of which has excited the regret and censure of more than one eminent modern judge, though it has also met with approbation from other high authorities."

State and illustrate fully this doctrine.

PRINCIPLES OF EQUITY

SEVENTH PAPER.

Examiner—THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, SARASWATI, M A., D.L., F.R.A S., F.R.S.E

You are not permitted to attempt more than FIVE *questions*

1 Define the extent of the right of a *cestui que trust* to follow trust property in the case of wrongful conversion, and refer specially to the decision in *Knatchbull* vs *Hallett* (1879), 13 Ch. D, 696

2 Explain under what circumstances a stranger to a declared trust may be liable as constructive trustee of the trust property, and illustrate by the decision of the House of Lords in *Thomson* vs *Clydesdale Bank* (1893), A C 282.

3 Discuss and illustrate the limits of the applicability of the Rule against Perpetuities to Charitable Trusts

4 State accurately how non-disclosure may constitute negative misrepresentation, illustrate by reference to two decided cases

5 Formulate tests for distinguishing between Penalties and Liquidated Damages Refer specially to the cases of *Wallis* vs *Smith* (1882) 21 Ch D. 243; and *Willson* vs *Love* (1896), I Q.B 626

6 "Equity will not permit any device or contrivance designed or calculated to prevent or impede redemption." Lord Macnaghten in *Bradley* vs. *Carritt* (1903), A.C. 253.

State the limits of this doctrine, and illustrate its application by reference to two decisions of the House of Lords

7. Explain the nature of an equitable lien, and illustrate by reference to the lien of a vendor for unpaid purchase money

8. Examine and illustrate under what circumstances specific performance of a contract will be granted –

(*a*) with variation,
(*b*) with compensation.

9 State the principles which regulate the exercise by a Court of Equity of its discretionary jurisdiction in granting an injunction. Deal specially with the grant of an injunction to restrain the infringement of a right of easement.

10 State and illustrate the decisions in *two* of the following cases –

(i) *Lester* vs *Foxcroft* (1701), Colles, 108
(ii) *Casborne* vs *Scarfe* (1737), 1 Atk 603.
(iii) *Elliott* vs. *Merryman* (1740), Barn Ch. 78
(iv) *Earl of Aylesford* vs *Morris* (1873), L. R. 8, Ch. 484
(v) *Agar Ellis* vs *Lascelles* (1878), 10 Ch. D. 49.
(vi) *Thorne* vs *Cann* (1895), A. C. 11.

LAW OF CONTRACT AND TORTS.

EIGHTH PAPER.

Examiner—THE HON'BLE MR JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A, B.L.

1 Discuss the question of the validity or otherwise of marriage-brokerage contracts, with special reference to the habits and customs of the Indian people.

2. Comment on the following section of the Indian Contract Act, noting on the principles laid down in the leading cases–

"245. A person who has, by words spoken or written, or by his conduct, led another to believe that he is a partner in a particular firm, is responsible to him as partner in such firm"

3. Explain and illustrate the rule that a contract to be specifically enforced by the court must be mutual

4. Distinguish the legal incidents of a contract for the sale of a thing which has yet to be ascertained, made, or finished, from those of an equitable assignment of such a thing by way of security or otherwise. Illustrate your answer by reference to leading cases.

5. Discuss the question of a decree for damages when the tortuous action of the defendant is not followed by pecuniary loss to the plaintiff

6 What is the effect of the death of the wrong-doer in an action in tort?

7. Explain and illustrate the rule as to measure of damages for trespass on land.

Second L.M.S. Re-Examination.

1905.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Paper set by— { Lt.-Col. J. B. Gibbons, M.B., I.M.S.
Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, L.M.S., V.H.S.

First Half.

Examiner—Lt.-Col. J. B. Gibbons, M.B. I.M.S.

1. An adult in a weak state of health is said to have died four hours after he was struck with the closed fist on the abdomen. What might be the possible cause of death? What post-mortem appearances would you expect if the allegation was true?

2. What are the symptoms, post-mortem appearance and treatment of poisoning by Nerium Odorum?

Second Half.

Examiner—Rai Debendranath Ray, L.M.S., V.H.S.

3. A man was found dead in a hackney carriage, there was a gunshot wound in his right temple. What appearances of the wound and surroundings would point to suicide?

4. What is "live birth"? The body of a new-born infant, in a fresh, undecomposed state, was found in a gutter. What post-mortem appearances would show that the child was born alive and that death was caused by criminal violence.

Questions of equal value—100 marks for each.

Written questions	...	400
Oral ...	...	200

MEDICINE.

Paper set by— { Major E. Harold Brown, M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.
Dr. Gopalchandra Chatterjee, M.B.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Give the signs and symptoms of mitral constriction. Give its sequelæ and its treatment. 150

2. Give the different clinical types of malarious fever. Give the aetiology of malaria 150

3. How will you treat a cause of malaria, and what prophylactic treatment will you adopt in a small malaria-stricken village in Lower Bengal?

4 Describe the causation, signs, symptons and treatment of Pyopneu- 150
mothorax
What is Pyopneumothorax subphrenicus ?
5 Cerebrospinal Meningitis Describe the varieties of the cases met 150
with, discussing the sequelæ and treatment
What is the disease due to ? What measures would you take if an epi-
demic broke out in a large school ?

Written	...	600
Oral	...	200
Practical	...	200

SURGERY.

Paper set by— { DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M D.
MAJOR D. M. MOIR, M.A., M.D., I.M S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—MAJOR D. M. MOIR, M.A., M.D., I.M S.

1. Describe shortly the Surgical Diseases you have seen associated 150
with the Inguinal and Scrotal regions, and briefly outline their treatment.
2. State what you know concerning the clinical symptoms, prog- 100
nosis and treatment of Diffuse Cellulitis in the upper extremity and in the perinæum.

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M.D.

3. Enumerate the different varieties of Aneurism, describing briefly 150
their diagnostic signs and symptoms and the methods of treatment appropriate to each.
4 Name the different methods of excision of the tongue, and de 100
scribe any one of them.

MIDWIFERY.

Paper set by— { DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.
MAJOR C. R. STEVENS, M.D., I.M.S

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

FIRST HALF.

Examiner—MAJOR. C. R. STEVENS, M.D., I.M.S.

1. What are the physical signs of pregnancy at the end of the fifth 150
month ? How would you distinguish a pregnant uterus at this date from
(i) an Ovarian Cyst,
(ii) a Myoma of the uterus.

2. Describe the means by which you would rear a baby whose mother 150
had died at child-birth, stating fully what precautions should be taken

Second Half.

Examiner—Dr. Kedarnath Das, M.D

3 Give the diagnosis and mechanism of labor when the breech presents with the sacrum directed forwards and to the right 150

4. Give the causes, diagnosis and treatment of Accidental Hæmorrhage 150

Written	600	Full marks
Oral ...	200	
Practical	200	

PATHOLOGY.

Paper set by— Lt.-Col C P. Lukis, M.D , F.R C.S., I.M.S / Capt. D McCay. M B , B.Ch., B.A O., I.M.S.

First Half.

Examiner—Capt D. McCay, M.B , B Ch., B.A.O., I.M.S

1. Give an accurate description of a miliary tubercle
2. Describe the various changes that occur in Pernicious Anæmia in
   (*a*) the blood ,
   (*b*) the tissues of the body ,
   (*c*) the urine.

Second Half

Examiner—Lt.-Col. C. P. Lukis, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

3 Give a careful account of the way in which Widal's reaction is practically carried out; what inference would you draw from the results obtained?

4. Give an account of the life-history of *Filaria Sanguinis hominis*, and mention the diseases it may give rise to in man

100 marks for each question
200 marks for each examination.

HYGIENE

Paper set by— Dr. W. W. Kennedy, M.A., M.D , D.P H. / J. N. Mitra, Esq. M B , M.R.C.P., L.F P S., L.M , L S.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

First Half.

Examiner—Dr. W. W. Kennedy, M.A , M D., D.P.H.

1. Discuss the dietetic value of
   (*a*) Dried peas or beans
   (*b*) Beef.
   (*c*) White bread
   (*d*) Lemons

Contrast a purely vegetarian with a mixed diet. 100

2 A jute factory situated on the banks of the Hooghly employs 6,000 labourers. A large town takes its water-supply from the river about three miles below the factory. Describe the sanitary conveniences which you consider ought to be provided; and describe what method or methods of disposal of excreta you would advise to be adopted. 100

SECOND HALF.

Examiner—J. N. MITRA, ESQ., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.F.P.S., L.M., L.S.A.

3 How would you examine the efficiency of ventilation of a dwelling-house? What points would you pay attention to in selecting a site for a house? 100

4 What *qualitative* tests would you apply to detect in water the presence of—

(*a*) Lead
(*b*) Chlorine
(*c*) Oxidisable matter including organic matter.

Describe the different methods of purifying water for domestic purposes, stating which you consider most efficient. 100

M.A. Examination.

1905.

ENGLISH.

First Paper.

Drama.

Paper set by—{C. H. Tawney, Esq., M.A., C.I.E. / J. Mann, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Write explanatory notes on the following passages, showing clearly by whom, to whom, and under what circumstances each of them is spoken —

(*a*) I do now let loose my opinion, hold it no longer: this is no fish, but an islander, that hath lately suffered by a thunderbolt. [*Thunder*] Alas, the storm is come again! my best way is to creep under his gaberdine; there is no other shelter hereabout misery acquaints a man with strange bed-fellows. I will here shroud till the dregs of the storm be past. 5

(*b*) Hast thou, which art but air, a touch, a feeling 7
Of their afflictions, and shall not myself,
One of their kind, that relish all as sharply,
Passion as they, be kindlier moved than thou art?
Though with their high wrongs I am struck to the quick,
Yet with my nobler reason gainst my fury
Do I take part: the rarer action is
In virtue than in vengeance they being penitent,
The sole drift of my purpose doth extend
Not a frown further.

(*c*) I know you could not lack, I am certain on't, 7
Very necessity of this thought, that I,
Your partner in the cause 'gainst which he fought,
Could not with graceful eyes attend those wars
Which fronted mine own peace. As for my wife,
I would you had her spirit in such another:
The third o' the world is yours; which with a snaffle
You may pace easy, but not such a wife.

(*d*) He that unbuckles this, till we do please 5
To daff't for our repose, shall hear a storm.

Thou fumblest, Eros; and my queen's a squire
More tight at this than thou: dispatch. O love,
That thou couldst see my wars to-day, and knew'st
The royal occupation! thou shouldst see
A workman in it

(*e*) No single soul 5
Can we set eye on; but in all safe reason
He must have some attendants. Though his humour
Was nothing but mutation, ay, and that
From one bad thing to worse; not frenzy, not
Absolute madness could so far have raved
To bring him here alone.

(*f*) Stand by my side, you whom the gods have made 5
Preservers of my throne. Woe is my heart
That the poor soldier that so richly fought,
Whose rags shamed gilded arms, whose naked breast
Stepp'd before targes of proof, cannot be found

(*g*) We'll have no Cupid hoodwink'd with a scarf, 7
Bearing a Tartar's painted bow of lath,
Scaring the ladies like a crow-keeper;
Nor no without-book prologue, faintly spoke
After the prompter, for our entrance:
But let them measure us by what they will;
We'll measure them a measure, and be gone

(*h*) Art thou so bare and full of wretchedness, 6
And fear'st to die? famine is in thy cheeks,
Need and oppression starveth in thine eyes,
Contempt and beggary hangs upon thy back;
The world is not thy friend nor the world's law;
The world affords no law to make thee rich;
Then be not poor, but break it, and take this.

(*i*) It is the most fortunate weapon that ever rid on poor gentleman's thigh. Shall I tell you, sir? You talk of Morglay, Excalibur, Durindana, or so; tut! I lend no credit to that is fabled of 'em: I know the virtue of mine own, and therefore I dare the boldlier maintain it. 4

Scan the fifth line in (*g*). 1

2. 'In *Romeo and Juliet* the tragic result is brought about by a mere accident, in the shape of the silliest, and in its execution the rashest of all devices.' 4

Does this criticism seem to you to be just?

3. Discuss Shakespeare's treatment of presentiments. 4

4. In what points may *The Tempest* and *Cymbeline* be compared? 4

5. Show that Shakespeare was acquainted with Ovid's *Metamorphoses* and the *Essays* of Montaigne. 4

6. Is Shakespeare's Cleopatra the real historical Cleopatra? 3

7. What do we learn from *Antony and Cleopatra* about Herod, Ventidius, and Canidius? 3

8. Deduce from your texts Shakespeare's opinion of Julius Cæsar. 4

9. In what sense does Ben Jonson use the word 'humour'? 3

10. Does the 'drinking of tobacco' appear to have been universal in Ben Jonson's time, or restricted to certain classes? What special virtues were ascribed to it? 4

11. Explain fully and illustrate by quotations.— 6

(*a*) Why, Ned, I beseech thee, hast thou forsworn all thy friends in the old Jewry? or dost thou think us all Jews that inhabit there? yet, if thou dost, come over, and but see our frippery.

(*b*) *Cash.* Why, how now, Cob? What moves thee to this choler, ha?

Cob. Collar, master Thomas! I scorn your collar, I, sir, I am none o' your cart-horse, though I carry and draw water. An you offer to ride me with your collar or halter either, I may hap shew you a jade's trick, sir.

(*c*) 'Slight peace! thou'lt be beaten like a stock-fish else: here's master Mathew.

12. Comment on the following passages, with special reference to the italicized words — 3

(*a*) Whey, thou *deboshed* fish, thou, was there ever man a coward that hath drunk so much *sack* as I to-day?

(*b*) I cannot find those *runagates*; that villain
Hath mock'd me I am faint

(*c*) The gates of monarchs
Are arch'd so high that giants may *jet* through
And keep their impious *turbans* on

(*d*) He himself
Calls her a *nonpareil*.

13 Discuss the readings in the following passages:— 6

(*a*) Now would I give a thousand furlongs of sea for an acre of barren ground, long heath, brown furze, anything.

(*b*) O, this life
Is nobler than attending for a check,
Richer than doing nothing for a bauble.

(*c*) Her gentlewomen, like the Nereides,
So many mermaids, tended her i' the eyes,
And made them bends adornings

ENGLISH.

Second Paper.

Poetry.

Paper set by—{C. H. Tawney, Esq, M.A., C.I.E. / J. Mann, Esq. M.A.

Examiner—J. N. Dasgupta, Esq, B A. (Oxon), Bar.-at-Law.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Characterize and illustrate Chaucer's satire. 10

Mention the source of the story of Constance, and show how Chaucer has treated his original.

What qualities distinguish Chaucer's latest from his earlier poetic work?

2 Turn the following passages into modern English, adding brief explanatory notes where necessary — 18

(*a*) O firste moevyng cruel firmament,
With thy diurnal sweigh that crowdest ay
And hurlest al from Est til Occident,
That naturelly wolde holde another way,
Thy crowding set the heuen in swich array
At the beginning of this fiers viage,
That cruel Mars hath slayn this mariage.

(*b*) Seyde I nat wel? I can nat speke in terme ;
But wel I wot, thou dost my herte to erme,
That I almost have caught a caridiacle.
By corpus bones ! but I have triacle,
Or elles a draught of moyste and corny ale
Or but I here anon a mery tale,
Myn herte is lost for pitee of this mayde.

(*c*) This wyn of Spayne crepeth subtilly
In othere wynes, growing faste by,
Of which ther ryseth swich fumositee,
That whan a man hath dronken draughtes three,
And weneth that he be at hoom in Chepe,
He is in Spayne, right at the toune of Lepe,
Nat at the Rochel, ne at Burdeux toun;
And thanne wol he seye, 'Sampsoun, Sampsoun.'

(*d*) I am nat wont in no mirour to prye,
But swinke sore, and lerne multiplye...
But that science is so fer vs biforn,
We mowen nat, al though we hadde it sworn,
It ouertake, it slit awey so faste

3. Explain :— 4

(*a*) Of euery ordre som shrewe is, parde.
(*b*) Ye been as bolde as is Bayard the blynde.
(*c*) As homly as he rit amonges yow,
If ye him knewe, it wolde be for your prow.
(*d*) God sende euery trewe man bote of his bale.

4 'All Milton's poetry is autobiographic' Illustrate this from your texts 9

Paradise Lost cannot be a popular poem Give reasons for this.
Give examples illustrating the *classicism* of Milton's diction.

5 (A) '*London* bears evident marks of the period of Johnson's life to which it belongs' 9

(B) 'There is no work of Pope's that belongs more truly to his age than the *Rape of the Lock*'

Discuss these two statements.

6. Annotate — 37

(*a*) However, some tradition they dispersed
Among the heathen of their purchase got,
And fabled how the Serpent, whom they called
Ophion, with Eurynome (the wide-
Encroaching Eve perhaps), had first the rule
Of high Olympus, thence by Saturn driven
And Ops, ere yet Dictaean Jove was born.

(*b*) Four faces each
Had, like a a double Janus ; all their shape
Spangl'd with eyes more numerous than those
Of Argus, and more wakeful than to drowse,
Charm'd with Arcadian pipe, the pastoral reed
Of Hermes, or his opiate rod.

(*c*) Not higher that hill, nor wider looking round,
Whereon for different cause the Tempter set
Our second Adam, in the wilderness.
In spirit perhaps he also saw
Rich Mexico, the seat of Montezume,
And Cusco in Peru, the richer seat

Of Atabalipa, and yet unspoil'd
Guiana, whose great city Geryon's sons
Call El Dorado. But to nobler sights
Michael from Adam's eyes the film removed.
(*d*) Thine's a tympany of sense.
A tun of man in they large bulk is writ,
But sure thou'rt but a kilderkin of wit
(*e*) But let no alien Sedley interpose
To lard with wit thy hungry Epsom prose.
(*f*) Here let those reign whom pensions can incite
To vote a patriot black, a courtier white
(*g*) Forgive my transports on a theme like this,
I cannot bear a French metropolis
(*h*) Resistless burns the fever of renown,
Caught from the strong contagion of the gown:
O'er Bodley's dome his future labours spread,
And Bacon's mansion trembles o'er his head
(*i*) Swift on his sooty pinions flies the Gnome,
And in a vapour reach'd the dismal dome
No cheerful breeze this sullen region knows,
The dreaded East is all the wind that blows.
(*j*) Now Jove suspends the golden scales in air,
Weighs the men's wits against the lady's Hair
The doubtful beam long nods from side to side;
At length the wits mount up, the hairs subside.
(*k*) This Partridge soon shall view in cloudless skies,
When next he looks thro' Galileo's eyes;
And hence th' egregious wizard shall foredoom
The fate of Louis. and the fall of Rome.

7. 'The personal motive of *In Memoriam* is quite inadequate as the standing point for criticism of the poem' Discuss this. 5

8. Annotate — 8

If, in thy second state sublime,
Thy ransom'd reason change replies
With all the circle of the wise,
The perfect flower of human time;
And if thou cast thine eyes below,
How dimly character'd and slight,
How dwarf'd a growth of cold and night,
How blanch'd with darkness must I grow!
Yet turn thee to the doubtful shore,
Where thy first form was made a man;
I lov'd thee, Spirit, and love, nor can
The soul of Shakspeare love thee more.

ENGLISH.

THIRD PAPER

PROSE.

Paper set by—{C. H. TAWNEY, ESQ., M.A., C.I.E. / J. MANN, ESQ., M.A.

Examiner—J. N. DASGUPTA, ESQ., B A. (OXON), BAR.-AT-LAW.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Write explanatory and illustrative notes on the following passages:—

(*a*) As concernyng my frendes and kynsfolke (quod he) I passe not greatly for them. For I thinke I have sufficiently doone my parte towardes them already. For these thynges, that other men doo not departe from, untyl they be olde and sycke, yea, whiche they be then very lothe to leave, when they canne no longer keepe, those very same thynges dyd I beyng not only lustye, and in good helth, but also in the floure of my youth, divide among my frendes and kynsfolkes. 6

(*b*) Besydes this how greate, and how ydle a companye is there of preystes, and relygious men, as they cal them? put thereto al ryche men, speciallye all landed men, which comonlye be called gentilmen, and noble men. Take into this numbre also theire servauntes; I meane all that flocke of stoute bragging russhe bucklers. Joyne to them also sturdy and valiaunte beggers, clokinge their idle lyfe under the coloure of some disease or sickenes 5

(*c*) So egerlye the Utopians prosequte the injuries done to their frendes: yea, in money matters, and not their owne likewise. For if they by coveyne or gile be wiped beside their goodes, so that no violence be done to their bodies, they wreake their anger by absteininge from occupieng with that nation, until they have made satisfaction. Not forbicause they set lesse stoore by their own citizeins, then by their frendes: but that they take the losse of their frendes money more hevelie than the losse of their own. 6

(*d*) Men, if we view them in their spring, are at the first without understanding or knowledge at all. Nevertheless from this utter vacuity they grow by degrees, till they come at length to be even as the Angels themselves are. That which agreeth to the one now, the other shall attain unto in the end; they are not so far disjoined and severed, but that they come at length to meet. 5

(*e*) Unto life many implements are necessary; moe, if we seek (as all men naturally do) such a life as hath in it joy, comfort, delight, and pleasure. To this end we see how quickly sundry arts mechanical were found out, in the very prime of the world 4

(*f*) Men that are civil do lead their lives after one common law appointing them what to do. For that otherwise a multitude should with harmony amongst themselves concur in the doing of one thing, (for this civilly to live), or that they should in any sort manage community of life, it is not possible. 4

(*g*) That other leading City of *Greece*, *Lacedaemon*, considering that *Lycurgus* their Law-giver was so addicted to elegant learning as to have been the first that brought out of *Ionia* the scatter'd workes of *Homer*, 7

and sent the Poet *Thales* from *Creet* to prepare and mollifie the *Spartan* surlinesse with his smooth songs and odes, the better to plant among them law and civility, it is to be wonder'd how museless and unbookish they were, minding nought but the feats of Warre. There needed no licencing of Books among them, for they dislik'd all but their owne *Laconick Apothegms*, and took a slight occasion to chase *Archilochus* out of their City, perhaps for composing in a higher straine then their owne souldierly ballats and roundels could reach to.

(*h*) If then the order shall not be vain and frustrat, behold a new labour, Lords and Commons ye must repeal and proscribe all scandalous and unlicenc't books already printed and divulg'd; after ye have drawn them up into a list, that all may know which are condemn'd and which not; and ordain that no forrein books be deliver'd out of custody, till they have bin read over This office will require the whole time of a few overseers, and those no vulgar men. 5

(*i*) If it come to prohibiting, there is not ought more likely to be prohibited then truth itself; whose first appearance to our eyes blear'd and dimm'd with prejudice and custom, is more unsightly and unplausible then many errors, ev'n as the person is of many a great man slight and contemptible to see to 4

2. To what causes does Raphael Hythlodaye ascribe the prevalence of thieves in England? On what grounds does he object to capital punishment for theft? 6

3. What restrictions on liberty of thought in religious matters were imposed by King Utopus, and for what reasons? 4

4 Reproduce More's description of the Zapoletes To what nation do you suppose More to refer? 4

5 Mention some practices recently introduced into England which are recommended in the *Utopia*. 4

6. Do you consider that More's conduct as a statesman was consistent with the principles laid down in the *Utopia*? 4

7 In what sense does Hooker use the term 'Law'? 4

8 Distinguish between will and appetite 3

9 In what respect does Hooker think it possible that beasts may excel men? 3

10. 'In itself there is nothing right.' Give Hooker's opinion on this subject. 4

11 Characterize Milton's prose style, accounting for its difficulty. 3

12. Who were, according to Milton, the 'Inventors of Book-licencing'? 4

13 What was Milton's view with respect to religious toleration? 4

14 Write philological notes on the italicized words in the following passages — 5

(*a*) An other giveth the kynge counsel to *endaunger* unto his grace the judges of the Realme

(*b*) For no magistrate is eyther *hawte* or fearfull.

(*c*) It is not to be feared lest they shoulde be *effeminated*.

(*d*) Thus far even the *Paynims* have approached

(*e*) No man did ever think the hurtful actions of *furious* men and *innocents* to be punishable.

(*f*) To do our *obsequies* to the torn body of our *martyr'd* Saint

(*g*) The *theam* of a Grammar lad under his *Pedagogue*.

15. What distinction does Hooker observe between *sith* and *sithence*? 2

ENGLISH.

FOURTH PAPER.

PROSE.

Paper set by— { C. H. TAWNEY, ESQ., M A, C.I.E. / J. MANN, ESQ, M.A

Examiner—REV. A B. WANN, M.A., B.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Interpret the lines— 9

'Tis thus at the roaring Loom of Time I ply,
And weave for God the Garment thou see'st Him by;

and give a general outline of the Clothes-Philosophy.

'In Teufelsdrockh there is always the strangest Dualism' Explain.

2. What is meant by the Everlasting Yea? Comment on the following —This was the Centre of Indifference I had now reached, through which whoso travels from the Negative Pole to the Positive must necessarily pass 5

3. Annotate:— 16

(*a*) Too early and too thoroughly we cannot be trained to know that Would in this world of ours, is as mere zero to Should, and for most part as the smallest of fractions even to Shall

(*b*) The Fraction of Life can be increased in value not so much by increasing your Numerator as by lessening your Denominator, .. Close thy Byron; open thy Goethe

(*c*) Experience is the grand spiritual Doctor; and with him Teufelsdrockh has now been long a patient, swallowing many a bitter bolus

(*d*) Who printed thee, for example, this unpretending volume on the Philosophy of Clothes? Not the Herren Stillschweigen and Company; but Cadmus of Thebes, Faust of Mentz, and innumerable others whom thou knowest not... It was Tubalcain that made thy very Tailor's needle.

(*e*) In which fact, that Hero-worship exists, has existed, and will for ever exist, universally among Mankind, marvest thou discern the corner-stone of living rock, whereon all Politics for the remotest time may stand secure

4. Discuss briefly:— 26

(*a*) Goethe was more Greek than German.

Goethe has been held up as the wisest man of modern days.

(*b*) Wordsworth has no structural power

No poet ever drew from simpler sources than Wordsworth, but none ever made so much out of so little.

(*c*) Browning is only half a dramatist

(*d*) Clough is a modern and intellectualized Chaucer.

(*e*) In all Matthew Arnold's poetic successes, it is easy to distinguish two distinct strands.

(*f*) Hawthorne was the ghost of New England. His writings are ghostly writings.

5 Describe Holmes's conversational style in *The Professor*. 8

Write a short sketch of the Little Gentleman

6. Annotate:—

(*a*) Two and two do not always make four in the matter of hereditary descent. Sometimes they make three, and sometimes five.

(*b*) The three learned professions have but recently emerged from a state of quasi-barbarism None of them like too well to be told of it.

(*c*) We have caste among us, to some extent, it is true, but there is never a collar on the American wolf-dog such as you often see on the English mastiff, notwithstanding his robust hearty individuality.

(*d*) Truth is invariable, but the Smithate of truth must always differ from the Brownate of truth.

(*e*) To encourage her, as that wicked Mr. Arouet said about shooting Admiral Byng.

(*f*) There is no sufficient flavour of humanity in the soil out of which we grow.... It makes a man human to live on these old humanized soils.

7. 'A child, more than all other gifts 9
That earth can offer to declining man,
Brings hope with it, and forward-looking thoughts'

Apply these lines to *Silas Marner*, and write a short critical appreciation of the story.

8 Annotate:—

(*a*) Breed is stronger than pasture.

(*b*) The gods of the hearth exist for us still; and let all new faith be tolerant of that fetishism, lest it bruise its own roots

(*c*) Perfect love has a breath of poetry which can exalt the relations of the least-instructed human beings

9. Reproduce the principal thoughts in Kingsley's essay on *Great Cities*. Give the substance of the supposed conversation between an old Roman Emperor and a modern Minister of State about the sights of modern London. 9

Annotate:—The wise man will learn, like Epictetus, the heroic slave, to find out the secret of being truly free, namely, to be discontented with no man and no things save himself

---

ENGLISH.

Fifth Paper.

Paper set by— { C. H. Tawney, Esq, M.A., C.I.E.
J. Mann, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—Rev. A. B. Wann, M.A., B.D.

General Paper on Literature.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. Write a short notice of *Piers Plowman* What is its importance as illustrating the age to which it belongs? 5

2 'Chaucer, like Dante, found his native tongue a dialect and left it a language.' Discuss this State Chaucer's services to English verse 5

3. Give a brief account of Scottish poetry in the fifteenth century. 5

4 Indicate the literary importance of Wyatt and Surrey 4

5. Write some notes on the lyrical element in the Elizabethan drama. 6

6. Estimate Milton's place in sonnet literature. 5

7 Estimate Dryden's services to English prose. 5

8. Discuss Dr. Johnson's importance as a literary critic. 5

9. Write some remarks on the question as to whether Pope was a true poet Explain : 'There are born Popists or Wordsworthians, and there is nothing more to be said of the matter' 6
10. Discuss Wordsworth's theory of poetry and poetic diction. 6
11 Compare Goldsmith and Sheridan as dramatists. 5
12. Enumerate Miss Austen's novels, and write an appreciation of their merits. 5
13 Estimate Fielding's importance as a novelist. 5
14. Write a short notice of William Hazlitt *or* Leigh Hunt. 5
15. Mention the characteristics of Crabbe's poetry. 4
16 Describe Carlyle's style. 4
17. Write a short notice of James Russell Lowell *or* J. L. Motley. 5
18. 'Mighty poets in their misery dead.' Illustrate this from English literature. 5
19. Name words by George Borrow, Walter Pater, J. A. Symonds. 5
20. Who wrote the following :—*Evelina, Cranford, The Entail, The Christian Year, Gebir, The Spanish Gipsy, Tancred, Fors Clavigera, Peter Plymley's Letters, The Idea of a University?* 5

ENGLISH.

Sixth Paper.

Paper set by— { C. H. Tawney, Esq., M.A., C.I.E.
J. Mann, Esq., M.A.

Examiner—H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.

Anglo-Saxon, Comparative Grammar and Essay.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. Translate into Modern English :— 12

(*a*) On þǣre tīde wæs sum ōþer wītega on Jūdēa-lande, his nama wæs Abacuc, sē bær his *rifterum* mẹte tō æcere þā cōm him tō Godes ęnġel, and cwæþ: 'Abacuc, ber *þone* mẹte tō Babilōne, and sęle Danielе, sē þe sitt on þāra lēona sēaþe' Abacuc andwyrde þǣm ęnġle: 'Lā lēof, ne *ġe'seah* ic nǣfre þā burg, ne ic þone sēaþ nāt.'

(*b*) And þȳ ilcan ġēare cōm fēorþe healf hund sċipa on Tęmese-mūþan, and *brǣcon* Cantwara-burg, and Lunden-burg, and ġe fliemdon Beorhtwulf Mierċna cyning mid his fierde; and fērdon þā sūþ ofer Tęmese on Sūþriġe; and him *ġe'feaht* wiþ Æþelwulf cyning and Æþelbeald his sunu æt Aclēa mid *Westseaxna* fierde, and þǣr þæt mǣste wæl ġe slōgon on hǣþnum hęre þe wē sęċġan hīerdon oþ þisne andweardan dæġ, and þǣr siġe nāmon

Parse the italicized words.

2 'Social contact and not identity of race occasions a similarity of language.' Illustrate the truth of this by examples 3

3 What influences tend to counteract the operation of 'phonetic decay'? 3

4. Mention six languages belonging to the Semitic family, and describe their geographical distribution. What are the oldest monuments of Turanian speech? 6

5. Distinguish between Fetishism and Shamanism. 3
6. Trace the change that has taken place in the use of the words *fellow*, *respectable*, and *gentleman* Give the derivation of *spice*. 4
7. In what way does poetry exert a conservative influence on language? 2
8. Define *synonyms* and show how they arise. 2
9 Why is every attempt to naturalize the classical metres in English a failure? 2
10 Discuss the propriety of the phrase, 'I passed a house whose windows were open.' 1
11. Distinguish between *dies* and *dice*: 5
indexes and *indices*:
geniuses and *genii*.
pennies and *pence*.

How do the plurals of the following words differ in meaning from their singulars:—*draught, spectacle, ground, compass*? Give the plural of *master baker*

12 What has taken the place of *ster* as a feminine affix? In what word does *ster* retain its original force? 2
13. How did strong verbs originally form their perfects? 1
14. Give the derivations of *such* and *aftermost* Explain the use of *the* before comparatives. What is the original meaning of *self*? 4
15 Write an Essay on *one* of the following subjects — 50
(*a*) The Italian atmosphere of Romeo and Juliet.
(*b*) The charm of Archæology
(*c*) None but dwarfs pass through the gate of knowledge with unbowed heads.
(*d*) They be muche enclined to this opinion. to thinke no kinde of pleasure forbydden, whereof commeth no harme.

LATIN.

First Paper.

Lucretius, Catullus, Terence, Plautus.

Examiners—{Harinath De, Esq., M.A (Cal. & Cantab.). Manmohan Ghose, Esq., B.A. (Oxon).

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 (*a*) Correct the errors in the following translation of Catullus's poem on Sirmio —

Translation by F P. Simpson.

"Sirmio, brightest jewel of all forelands or islands that have been begotten, in pellucid mere or illimitable ocean, by either watergod, how willing and how pleased am I to come home to you! My senses scarcely persuade me that I have escaped from Thynia and the Bithynian steppes; that all is safe and I am looking upon you. Can there be a greater blessing than when the cords of care are snapt and the mind lets slip its burden—when, spent with toil in far-off places, we come to our home sanctuary and find rest on the long-dreamed-of couch? This moment

is cheaply bought even by such costly pains Welcome, lovely Sirmio! Make merry before your master! Make merry, too, ye waves of the water of Lydia! and let every jocund echo with which home is haunted break into laughing."

[Select Poems of Catullus, by Francis P. Simpson, p. xiv–xv.]

The Text.

Paene insularum, Sirmio, insularumque
Ocelle, quascumque in liquentibus stagnis
Marique vasto fert uterque Neptunus,
Quam te libenter quamque laetus inviso,
Vix mi ipse credens Thyniam atque Bithynos
Liquisse campos et videre te in tuto.
O quid solutis est beatius curis
Cum mens onus reponit et peregrino
Labore fessi venimus larem ad nostrum
Desideratoque adquiescimus lecto?
Hoc est quod unum est pro laboribus tantis.
Salve, O venusta Sirmio, atque ero gaude,
Gaudete vosque, O Lydiae lacus undae;
Ridete quidquid est domi cachinnorum.

(*b*) In line 13 Scaliger and after him Prof. Tyrrel read "*ludiae lacus undae.*" What reasons are there for preferring "*ludiae*" to "*Lydiae?*"

2 Translate with explanatory notes the following parody on one of Catullus's poems, naming the author and indicating the points of parody 5

"Sabinus ille quem videtis hospites,
Ait fuisse multo celerrimus·
Neque ulliue volantis impetum cisi
Nequisse praeterire, sive Mantuam
Opus foret volare, sive Brixiam
Neque hoc negat Tryphonis aemuli domus
Negare nobilem, insulamve caeruli
Ubi iste, post Sabinus, ante Quinctius
Bidente dicit attodisse forfice.
Comata colla, neque sordidum, jugo
Premente, dura volnus ederet juba.
Cremona frigida et lutosa Gallia,
Tibi haec fuisse et esse cognitissima
Ait Sabinus; ultima ex origine
Tuâ stetisse dicit in voragine
Tua in palude deposîsse sarcinas,
Et inde tot per orbitosa millia.
Jugum tulisse; laeva, sive dextera
Strigare mulas, sive utraeque coeperant:
Neque ulla vota semitalibus deis
Sibi esse facta, propter hoc novissimum,
Paterna lora, proximumque pectinem.
Sed haec prius fuere; nunc ebarnea
Sedetque sede, seque dedicat tibi
Gemelle Castor, et gemelle Castoris."

3. (*a*) Carefully trace the influence of Homer, Theocritus and Apollonius Rhodius in the poem on the marriage of Peleus and Thetis 2

(*b*) Compare the Epithalamium of Manlius and Vinia with any other Latin poem on the marriage of an intimate friend. 2

(*c*) Cite the clues to be found in Catullus's poems and elsewhere 4

which justify the identification of Lesbia with a sister of Publius Clodius Pulcher, and describe with approximate dates the various phases of the passion of Catullus for Lesbia, mentioning the different poems you may know on this subject in a chronological order.

4. Translate the following extracts after emending them and give the approximate dates of the poems from which they are taken: — 3

(*a*) "Crede Pollioni
Fratri qui tua furta vel talento
† mutari † velit: est enim leporum
† disertus † puer et facetiarum."

What irregularities would there be if the obelised readings are retained? 3

(*b*) "O dulces comitum valete coetus
Longe quos simul a domo profectos
† Diversæ variæ viæ † reportant"

What is un-Latin in the obelised words which, according to the most recent editors, represent four words? 3

(*c*) "Heroes, salvete, deum genus, O bona matrum
Progenies! salvete iterum.
Vos ego † sæpe meo † vos carmine compellabo."

How has the second line been filled up? Correct the unexampled structure of the obelised words by a reference to a passage in Virgil and another in Horace dealing with the regular offerings to the gods and heroes. 3

(*d*) "Præterea † nullo litus, sola insula, tecto †
Nec patet † egressus pelagi cingentibus undis."

Remembering that final *r* and *s* are frequently confounded in cursive Latin MSS., emend, as an instance of lipography, the obelised words which have been condemned by Scaliger and Voss as an intolerable construction.

5. (*a*) State what you know about the existing MSS. of Lucretius, estimating their relative importance. Explain the reasoning by which Lachmann established the existence of an archetype now lost, and determined many of its characteristics. 4

(*b*) How does Munro emend the following passage, and what reasons are there for preferring Prof. Palmer's emendation of the second line? 3

Illi imprudentes ipsi sibi sæpe venenum
Vergebant † nudant † sollertius ipsi.

(*c*) Is "*mare*" right in the following passage? How do Lewis and Short construe the passage? Is the example of the use of "*suppeditо*" cited by Munro in defence of this reading really apposite? 3

Unde mare ingenui fontes externaque longe
Flumina suppeditant? Unde æther sidera pascit?

(*d*) Carefully restore and translate the following corrupt passage — 4

"Sed vanus stolidis hæc † amplexi quod habent per †
nam medium nil esse potest † infinita neque omnino si
jam † possit ubi quicquam consistere † quam quavis
alia longe ratione † omnis enim locus ac spatium
quod † per medium, per non medium, concedere † æque
ponderibus, motus quacumque feruntur."

(*e*) Translate the following passage after emending it in such a manner as to make it intelligible and coherent with the main theme: 8

State also on what grounds recent annotators have objected to Munro's emendation of this passage:—

Denique, per dissæpta domorum saxea voces
Pervolitant, permanat odor, frigusque vaposque
Ignis: qui ferri quoque vim penetrare suevit,
Deniqui qua circum colli lorica coercet,
Morbida visque simul cum extrinsecus insequatur
Et tempestatem, terra cœloque coortam
In coelum terramque remote jure facessunt
Quandoquidem nihil est non raro corpore nexum.

(*f*) State the exact views of Lucretius on the various questions mentioned in the subjoined extract:— 5

Tum mihi naturæ libeat prædiscere mores,
Quis deus hanc mundi temperet arte domum,
Qua venit exoriens, qua deficit, unde coactis
Cornibus in plenum menstrua luna redit,
Unde salo superent venti, quid flamine captet
Eurus et in nubes unde perennis aqua,
Sit ventura dies mundi quæ subruat arces,
Purpureus pluvias cur bibit arcus aquas,
Aut cur Peirhæbi tremuere cacumina Pindi
Solis et atratis luxerit orbis equis,
Cur seros versare boves it flamma Bootæ
Pleiadum spisso cur coit igne chorus
Curve suos fines altum non exeat æquor
Plenus et in partes quattuor annus eat,
Sub terris sint jura deum et tormenta nocentum
Tisiphones atro si furit angue caput.

6. (*a*) What internal evidence is there for fixing the date of composition of the Aulularia and the Trinummus? Explain "Latine (scripsit) Plautus cum latranti nomine." 2½

(*b*) Cite the verdicts of Cicero and Julius Cæsar on Terence and explain the following piece of criticism.— 4

"Dum fallax servus, durus pater, improba lena
Vivent et meretrix blanda, Menandros erit."

(*c*) Give the Plautine or Terentian equivalents of the following expressions:— 4

Tack about then.
Balk those rascals.
A regular backgammoned state.
Thrown into some potentate's pay.
Willy-nilly.
Give him a broad hint.
Why misconstrue my words?
Sound your brother.

(*d*) Indicate the metrical peculiarities in the following lines:—

Foris pultabo. Ad nostras ædis hic quidem habet rectam viam 3
Qui in mentem venit tibi istæc dicta dicere?
Is est immunis, quoi nihil est qui munus fungatur suom.
Ferentarium esse amicum inventum intelligo
Qui homo cum animo inde ab ineunte ætate depugnat suo.
Nam fulguritæ sunt alternæ arbores.

(*e*) Write explanatory notes on the underlined words:—

(1) "Horum tibi istic nihil evenient, *quippe qui* ubi quid subripias nihil est." ½

(2) "Sine dote ille illam in tantas divitias dabit, non credibilia dices" ½
(3) "*Campana* genus" ½
(4) "*Tam modo*' inquit Praenestinus." ½

(*f*) Derive '*pax*,' '*arrabo*,' '*malobathron*' ½

7. Render into thoroughly idiomatic English — 14

(*a*) "Stat fúllo, phrygio, aúrifex, lanárius
Caupónes, patagiárii, indusiárii,
Flammeárii, violárii, cannárii
Stant mánulearii, stant malobathrárii,
Propolæ, linteónes, calceolárii,
Sedentarii, sutóres, diabathriarii,
Soleárii astant, ástant molocinárii,
Petúnt fullones, sárcinatores petunt;
Strophiarii astant semul sonárii
Jam hosce ábsolútos cénseas · cedúnt, petunt
Trecénti; cum stant thylacistæ in átriis
Textores, limbulárii, arculárii.
Ducuntur; datur æs; jam ábsolutos cénseas
Quom incedunt infectóres carcotárii
Aut áliqua mala crux semper est, quæ aliquíd petat."

(*b*) "Id fáciam, in procliví quod est, per me stetisse ut crédat
Quis videat? *Ch* Miser, æque átque ego *Da*: consilium quæro. *Ch* Fórti's.
Scis quod conere *Da* Hoc ego tibi profecto effectum réddam.
Hunc non fidem habeo, ne erres
Ch· Sat hábes. *Po* Quid facis? Cedo *Da*· Dies híc mi ut, satis sit véreor.
Ad agéndum ne nacuom ésse me nunc ád narrandum crédas:
Proinde hinc vos amolimini nam me impedimento estis.

(*c*) "Cave sis tibi ne bubulci in te cottabi crebri crepent
Si, áberis a eri quaéstione · ne destiteris currere
Ecce hominem te, Stasime nihili, satin' in thermopolis,
Condalium es oblitus, postquam thermopotasti gutture?
Récipe te et recúrre petere ré recepta." *Cha*: "Huc, quisquis est,
Gúrguliost exércitor, is hunc hóminem cursuram docet"
St Quid, homo nihili, non pudet te? tribusne te poteris
Memoriæ esse oblitum? an vero, quia tu, cum frugi hómini bus
Ibi bibisti, qui áb alieno fácile cohiberént mánus,
Inter eosne hominés condalium té redipisci póstulas?
Chíruchus fuit, Cérconicus, Crénnus, Crícolabus, Cóllabus,
Cólliciepidæ, crúricrepidæ, férritéri, mastígiæ;
Quónam hercle unus súrpuerit currénti cursori solum?"

(*d*) "Satrapa sí siet
Amátor nunquam suffeire eius sumptús queat
Nedúm tuo possis *Me* Est ne ea intus? *Ch*· Sit rogas?
Sensí nam unam ei cénam atque ejus cómitibus
dedí quod si iterum míhi sit danda actum siet
Nam ut ália omittam, pytisando módo mihi
quid vini absumpsit, 'sic hoc' dicens 'asperum
pater, hac est; aluid lénius sodés vide':
relévi dolia, omnia, omnes sérias·
omnés sollicitos habuit atque haec úna nox.
Quid té futurum cénses, quem adsidue éxedunt."

8 Cite from Plautus or Lucretius passages which resemble the following either in expression or sentiment.— 12

(1) "They say the Lion and the Lizard keep
The courts where Jamshyd gloried and drank deep
And Bahram that great hunter—the wild Ass
Stamps o'er his head but cannot break his sleep."
—*Omar Kheyyam.*

(2) "O how shall summer's honey breath hold out
Against the wreckful siege of battering days."
—*Shakespeare.*

(3) "Mysterious Night! When our first parents knew
Thee from report divine and heard thy name,
Did he not tremble for that lovely frame
This glorious canopy of light and blue"
—*Blanco White.*

(4) "Neither a borrower nor a lender be;
For loan oft loses both itself and friend"
—*Shakespeare.*

(5) "I will speak daggers to her, but use none"—*Shakespeare.*

(6) "The evil that men do lives after them,
The good is oft interred with their bones"
—*Shakespeare*

(7) "Heaven grants its favourites—early death."—*Byron*

(8) "When the learned man drives away Vanity by Earnestness
He, the wise, climbing the terraced heights of wisdom
Looks down upon the fools, yea, free from sorrow
He looks upon the sorrowing multitude,
Even as one that stands upon a mountain
Looks down upon them that stand upon the plain."
—*Buddha* (Dhammapada)

LATIN.

Second Paper

Virgil, Horace, Persius, Juvenal

Examiners— { Harinath De, Esq., M.A. (*Cal. and Cantab.*).
Manmohan Ghose, Esq., B.A. (*Oxon*)

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate the following passages into English and illustrate them from your text-books —

(*a*) Non me moribus illa, sed herbis, improba, vicit! 3
Staminea rhombi ducitur ille rota
Illum turgentis ranae portenta rubetae
Et lecta exsectis anguibus ossa trahunt,
Et strigis inventae per busta jacentia plumae
Cinctaque funesto lanea vitta toro.

(*b*) In matutina nuper spectatus harena 3
Mucius, imposuit qui sua membra focis,
Si patiens durusque tibi fortisque videtur
Abderitanae pectora plebis habes
Nam cum dicatur tunica praesente molesta
"Ure" manus," plus est dicere, 'Non facio'"

(*c*) Graecum te Albuci quam Romanum atque Sabinum, 3
Municipem Ponti, Tritani contubernium,
Praeclarorum hominum ac primorum signiferumque,
Maluisti dici. Graece ergo praetor Athenis,
Id quod maluisti te, cum ad me accedis, saluto
"χαῖρε inquam, Tite!" hortores tuinia omnis cohorsque
χαῖρε Tite!"—hinc hostis mi Albucius, hinc inimicus

(*d*) Aliud scriptum habet Sarmentus, aliud populus voluerat 3
Digna dignis, sic Sarmentus habet grandes compedes,
Rustici ne nihil agatis, aliquis Sarmentum alliget.

2 (*a*) Explain the following lines:—

(i) "Incipe, parve puer, cui non risere parentes 1
Nec deus hunc mensa dea nec dignata cubili est."

How did Quintilian construe the lines? 1

(ii) "Ibo et Chalcidicos quae sunt mihi condita versu 1
Carmina pastoris Siculi modulabor avena"

What does Cicero say about the person alluded to in these lines? Cite 2
or refer to any extant verses of Gallus

(*b*) "Interea longum cantu solata laborem 1½
Arguto conjunx percurrit pectine telas
Aut dulcis musti Volcano decoquit humorem
Et foliis undam trepidi despumat aeni"

In what sense does Virgil use the adjective 'argutus'? Scan the last 3
two lines and cite parallel lines from Lucretius

(*c*) Write a textual note on the following passage, and examine the 2½
accuracy of the subjoined metrical version of it —

"Illis ira modum supra est, laesaeque venenum
Morsibus inspirant et spicula caeca relinquunt
Adfixae venis, animasque in volnere ponunt."

'The injured swarms with rage insatiate glow,
Barb every shaft and poison every blow,
Deem life itself to vengeance well resigned,
Die on the wound and leave their stings behind"

3. Examine carefully Canon Thornhill's renderings of the subjoined passages from the Aeneid, giving in each case your own version to illustrate your remarks.—

(*a*) "En Priamus! sunt hic etiam sua praemia laudi 2
Sunt lacrimae rerum, et mentem mortalia tangunt"

"See where our Priam stands; yes, even here
True worth finds tribute meet, here man with man
Weeps kindly drops, and here poor human hearts
Are touched to sympathy by human ills"—*Thornhill.*

(*b*) "Aut aliquis latet error: equo ne credite, Teucri, 2
Quidquid id est timeo Danaos et dona ferentes"

"Or other fraud there's some. Ye men of Trov
Trust not the horse be it whate'er it may
A foe's a foe, for aught his hand may give."—*Thornhill.*

(*c*) "Vivite, felices, quibus est fortuna peracta 2
Jam sua; nos alia ex aliis in fata vocamur."

"Live and be blest; as blest full sure their lot,
Whose fortunes even now may chance and hap defy,
While wretched we, the sport of chequered fate
Still toss in endless maze from change to change."—*Thornhill.*

(*d*) "Tum virgam capit: hac animas ille evocat Orco 2
pallentes, alias sub tristia Tartara mittit;
dat somnos adimitque, et lumina morte resignat."
"Then he grasps his wand—
Weird rod, wherewith he calls pale ghosts from hell,
To dismal Tartarus sends others down
Gives sleep or takes away, and bids unclose
The lidded eye death-sealed."—*Thornhill*

(*e*) "Duri magno sed amore dolores 2
Polluto notumque furens quid femina possit,
Triste per augurium Teucrorum pectora ducunt."
"But O, the cruel pangs,
The scorpion sting of strong love crossed, and what
A desperate woman's frantic rage might prompt,
No mystery this, and, helpt to saddest guess,
Vague dark surmisings dog the Trojans on."—*Thornhill.*

(*f*) "Stabant orantes primi transmittere cursum, 2
Tendebantque manus ripae ulterioris amore"
"Weeping the wretches stood, one and all
For foremost waftage prayed, and spread their hands
And sought with straining eyes the farther bank."—*Thornhill.*

4 Explain from your text-books the italicised portions of Servius's commentary on Virgil, stating how far they appear preferable to the explanations of modern commentators.—

(*a*) Tu mihi quodcumque hoc regni, tu sceptra Jovemque
Concilias, tu das epulis accumbere divom

"Tu mihi, etc.—Physice exprimit *motum aeris id est Junonem* ventos creare."—*Servius* 1½

(*b*) Limosoque lacu per noctem obscurus in ulva
delitui, dum vela darent, si forte dedissent

"Limosoque lacu, etc.—Saepe autem sub aliorum personis poeta causas exsequitur nobilium; *ut hic Mam, infra autem Pompeii.*—*Servius* 1½

"Si forte dedissent, etc.—*Nec negat nec affirmat eos navigasse*, ne aut eis det securitatem aut ne falsum sit quod dixerat non posse navigare Graecos nisi homine immolato, ut illorum sit quidquid eligerint."—*Servius.* 1½

(*c*) Quid puer Ascanius? Superatne et vescitur aura
Quem tibi jam Troja———
Ecquae jam puero est amissae cura parentis,

"Parentis—i.e., *patriae* Tullius dicit: 'Si tibi Patria quae communis omnium parens est'"—*Servius.* 1½

(*d*) Sunt geminae somni portae, quarum altera fertur
Cornea, qua veris facilis datur exitus umbris:
Altera candenti perfecta nitens elephanto,
Sed falsa ad caelum mittunt insomnia manes.

"Cornea—Physiologia vero hoc habet: per portam corneam oculi significantur, quia et cornei sunt coloris et duriores ceteris membris nam frigus non sentiunt *sicut etiam Cicero dicit in Libris de Natura Deorum.* Per eburneam vero portam os significatur a dentibus et scimus, quia quae loquimur falsa esse possunt et quae videmus sine dubio vera sunt. *Ideo Aeneas per eburneam mittitur portam.*"—*Servius.* 3

5. (*a*) In what peculiar senses does Horace use the following words in his Satires and Epistles:— 4½

premere; sedere; incidere, ponere; mutare; impellere; quondam, olim; sane.

(*b*) Explain from Horace the following inscription:— 2

H.M AD. H N. TRANS

(*c*) Can you justify the reading 'lacus' instead of 'palus' in following:— 2

Regis opus, sterilisve diu palus aptaque remis.

(*d*) Trace the origin of the following definition of poetry:— 2

"By poetry we mean ... the art of doing by means of words what the painter does by means of colours."

(*e*) What are the Silver-Latin equivalents of the following:— 4½

Auction-room, attorney, brief, the Civil List, house-agent, handbook, note-books, odds and ends, county-court summons.

6. Translate the following passages, discussing briefly the principal difficulties of text and interpretation in each of them —

(*a*) Consulque non unius anni 3
sed quotiens bonus atque fidus
index honestum praetulit utili
rejecit alto dona nocentium
vultu, per obstantes catervas
explicuit sua victor arma.

(*b*) me fabulosae Volturе in Apulo 3
altricis extra limen Apuliae
ludo fatigatumque somno
fronde nova puerum palumbes
texere, mirum quod foret omnibus,
quicumque celsae nidum Acherontiae
Saltusque Bantinos et arvam
pingue tenent humilis Forenti
ut tuto ab atris corpore viperis
dormirem et ursis.

(*c*) Continui montes si dissocientur opaca 3
valle, sed ut veniens dextrum latus aspiciat sol
laevom discedens curru fugiente vapor et
temperiem laudes
Adsit
(*d*) rigida, peccatis quae poenas irroget aequas 3
Ne scutica dignum horribili sectere flagello,
Nam, ut fernia caedas meritum majora subire
verbera, non vereor, cum dicas esse paries res
furta latrociniis et magnis parva mineris
falce recisurum simili te, si tibi regnum
permittant homines

(*e*) Pone Tigellinum: taeda lucebis in illa, 3
qua stantes ardent qui fixo pectore fumant
et latum media sulcum deducis harena.

(*f*) Sed tua nunc Mycale pariat licet et parvos tres 3
in gremium patris fundat semel, ipse loquaci
gaudebit nido, viridem thoraca iubebit
adferri minimasque nuces assemque rogatum
ad mensam quotiens parasitus venerit infans

(*g*) Praeter maiorum cineres atque ossa volucri 3
carpento rapitur pinguis Lateranus, et ipse
ipse rotam adstringit multo sufflamine consul
nocte quidem sed Luna videt, sed sidera testes
intendunt oculos.

(*h*) Illic cœruleos, hinc piscem fluminis, illic 2
oppida tota canem venerantur, nemo Dianam.

7 Translate, adding brief explanatory notes — 2

(*a*) Ita fit, postquam sapere urbi
cum pipere et palmis venit, nostrum hoc maris expers
fœniseccæ crasso vitiarunt unguine pultes

(*b*) Tibi torta cannabe fulto 2
cœna sit in transtro, Veiantanumque rubellum
exhalet vapida læsum pice sessilis obba

(*c*) Elemento gratulor et te 2
exsultare reor, sed qui mordere cadaver
sustinuit, nil unquam hac carne libentius edit.

(*d*) Quis enim tam nudus ut illum 2
bis ferat, Etruscum puero si contigit aurum
vel nodus tantum et signum de paupere loro.

EITHER

8 (*a*) Refer to any passages— 9

(i) in Virgil imitated from

(α) Lucius Varius Rufus;
(β) Caius Licinius Macer;
(γ) Caius Helvetius Cinna;
(δ) Caius Terentius Varro Atacinus;

(ii) in Juvenal imitated from

(α) Martial,
(β) Statius;

OR

(*b*) Cite passages from Virgil to illustrate the meanings of the italicised portions of the following extracts:—

(i) In a drear-nighted December
Too happy, happy, tree
Thy *branches* ne'er remember
Their green felicity —*Keats.*

(ii) Faint oxlips; tender bluebells at whose birth
The sod scarce heaved; and that *tall flower* that wets
Its mother's face with heaven-collected tears —*Shelley.*

(iii) Thea arose
And strecht her white arm through the *hollow dark*
Pointing somewhither.—*Keats.*

(iv) Out of the misty eastern cave
Where all the *long and lone* daylight
Thou wovest dreams of joy and fear.—*Shelley*

(v) To muse and brood and live again in memory
With those old faces of our infancy
Heaped over with a mound of grass
Two handsful of white dust *shut in an urn of brass.*
—*Tennyson.*

(vi) Hoc quodcunique vides, hospes, quæ maxima Roma est
Ante Phrygum Aenean collis et herba fuit
Nulli cura fuit externos quærere divos
Cum tremeret patrio *pendula turba* sacro —*Propertius.*

LATIN.

THIRD PAPER.

GRAMMAR, PHILOLOGY, UNSEENS.

Examiners— { HARINATH DE, ESQ., M A. (*Cal. and Cantab.*).
MANMOHAN GHOSE, ESQ, B.A (*Oxon*).

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate the following sentences into English prose. Observe that in each case the meaning turns on the quantity of a word — 10

(*a*) An saga uendenti nubat caupone relicto.
(*b*) Nec tota pars, homo terrai quota totius unus.
(*c*) Nec semel irrisus triuns attollere curat
fracto pede planum
(*d*) Hoc conuiuiumst
pro opibus nostris satis commodule nucibus fabulis ficulis
(*e*) Nulla nunc specula est quae salutem adferat
(*f*) Litoris incurvi bibulam pauit aequor harenam.
(*g*) Sescentas proinde iam mihi scribito dicas

2. Translate the following sentences justifying or correcting the moods and tenses of the verbs italicised — 8

(*a*) Senes omnia quae *curant* meminerunt; qui sibi, cui ipsi *debeant*
(*b*) Si nunc cum illis donis Cineas urbem *circumiret* stantes in publico *inuenisset* quae acciperent
(*c*) Quaeris quid agam? Ita *uiuam* ut maximos sumptus *facio.*
(*d*) Haud procul inde citae Metum in diuersa quadrigae
distulerant—at tu dictis, Albane, *maneres*

3 Explain and illustrate the case-constructions in the italicised words of the following sentences which are also to be literally translated :— 7½

(*a*) "Munus tua grande uoluntas
ad me peruenit, consulturque *boni*"—*Ovid*
(*b*) "Nec tremis Ausonias, *Phoebe fugate*, dapes."—*Propertius*
(*c*) "Verum *confitentibus*, latifundia perdidere Italiam.' —*Pliny.*
(*d*) "Nomina insunt *cubitum* longis litteris"—*Plautus*
(*e*) "Iacent *suis testibus*"—Cicero.

4. Translate into *idiomatic* Latin prose :— 10

(*a*) The defendant left the court while the plaintiff was speaking

(*b*) The arbitrator shall not give his decision till both parties have produced their witnesses

(*c*) The bankers will lend no money except upon good security

(*d*) A certain merchant borrowed eight hundred pounds at six per cent. per annum

(*e*) The bakers, butchers and vintners would only sell for ready money

(*f*) In consequence of the frauds of his agent he became bankrupt.

(*g*) I wish he had come yesterday or the day before that I might have spoken with him

5. In his introduction to *Markandeya Purana*, the *Revd K M Banerjea* writes :—"But who were the *Nagas* ? In some respects they are represented as men, and in some as snakes The word *Nagas* is evidently the same as the *Nachas* of Genesis, and we feel no difficulty in recognizing, in the Brahminical Mythology, a confirmation of the Biblical account of the Serpent, which was originally perhaps a species corresponding to the *Naga* of the Brahmins, before the sentence was pronounced by which it became a creeping reptile" 2½

This was written in 1870 *What proofs can you adduce from Sayce to show that such a remark betrays in the writer a monstrous misconception of the elementary principles of Comparative Mythology and Comparative Philology ?*

6 Describe the characteristics of Oscan and Umbrian stating the nature of affinity which both bear to Latin 4

7 Point out the mistranslations in the following terms which were used by Latin Grammarians — 2

Infinitivus, Genitivus, Accusativus, Tenuis.

8 Explain carefully the formation of — 3

Legimini, fieri, cerebrum, credo, penitus, cernere

9 Translate and explain :— 3

"Cum M Crassus exercitum Brundisii imponeret quidam in portu caricas Cauno aduectas uendens cauneas clamitabat Dicamus, si placet monitum ab eo Crassum caueret, ne iret non fuisse periturum, si omini paruisset Quae si suscipiamus, pedis offensio nobis et abruptio corrigiae et sternutamenta erunt obseruanda"—*Cicero*

B Unseens.

10 Translate into idiomatic English prose adding brief marginal notes to explain difficulties, where necessary — 20

(*a*) *A Shabby Present.*

"Sed Bruti sensi oscitationes
de capsa miseri libellionis
emptum plus minus asse Caiano
donas Usque adeone defuerunt
scissis pilea suta de lacernis ?
uel mantilia luridaeue mappae ?
chartae, Thebaicae, Caricaeue ?
Nusquam turbine consitus ruenti
prunorum globus atque coctanorum
non ellychnia sicca, non replictae
bulborum tunicae nec oua tantum ?
Nusquam Cinyphiis uagata campis
curuarum domus uda cochlearum ?
Non lardum breue debilisue perna ?

non Lucanica, non graves Falisci,
non sal, oxygarumue caseusue,
aut panes uiridantis aphronitri,
uel passum psythiis suis recoctum,
dulci defruta uel lutosa coeno?
Quantum vel dare cereos olentes,
cultellum, tenuesue codicillos?
Ollares, rogo, non licebat uvas,
Cumano patinas in orbe tortas,
aut unam dare synthesin (quid horres?)
alborum calicum atque caccaborum?"

(*b*) *Puns and Parodies.*

"Etiam interpretatio nominis habet acumen cum ad ridiculum convertas, quam ob rem ita quis vocetur:—ut ego nuper, Nummium diuisorem, ut Neoptolemum ad Troiam, sic illum in Campo Martio nomen inuenisse Atque hæc omnia uerbo continentur. Sæpe etiam uersus facete interponitur uel, ut est, vel paululum immutatus aut aliqua pars uersus, ut Statius Scauro stomachanti; ex quo sunt nonnulli, qui tuam legem de civitate natam dicunt:

St tacete, quid hoc clamoris? quibus
nec mater, nec pater
Tanta confidentia estis? Auferte istam
enim superbiam.

Nam in Cælio sane etiam ad causam tuam illud fuit utile, Antoni, cum ille a se pecuniam profectam diceret testis, et haberet filium delicatiorem, abeunte iam illo,

Sentin, senem esse tactum triginta
minis?

In hoc genus coniciuntur proverbia ut illud Scipionis, cum Asellus omnes provincias stipendium merentem se peragrasse gloriaretur, "Agas asellum" et cetera Quare ea quoque, quoniam mutatis verbis non possunt retinere eandem venustatem, non in re, sed in verbis posita ducantur. Est etiam in verbo, positum non insulsum genus, ex eo, cum ad verbum, non ad sententiam rem accipere videare: ex quo uno genere totus est *Tutor*, mimus uetus, oppido ridiculus Sed abeo a mimis Est autem ex hoc genere illud, quod tu nuper ei, qui te rogasset, num tibi molestus esset futurus, si ad te bene ante lucem venisset. "Tu uero," inquisti "molestus non eris" "Iubebis igitur te," inquit "suscitari?" et tu, "Certe negaram te molestum futurum." Ex eodem hoc vetus illud est, quod aiunt Malugmensem illum M Scipionem, cum ex centuria sua renunciaret Acidinum consulem, præcoque dixisset "Dic de Manlio" "Virum bonum" inquit "egregiumque ciuem esse arbitror" Ridicule etiam illud, L Porcius Nasica censori Catoni, cum ille "Ex tui animi sententia uxorem habes?" "Non hercule" inquit "ex mei animi sententia." Hæc aut frigida sunt, aut tum salsa, cum aliud est exspectatum"

(*c*) *An author's apology.*

"Scio me patrocinium debere contumacissimæ trienni desidiæ, quo absoluenda non esset inter illas quoque urbicas occupationes, quibus facilius consequimur, ut molesti potius, quam ut officiosi esse uideamur, nedum in hoc provinciali sollicitudine, ubi nisi etiam intemperanter studemus, et sine solatio et sine excusatione secessimus Accipe ergo rationem; in qua hoc maximum et primum est, quod civitatis aures, quibus assueueram, quæro, et videor mihi in alieno foro litigare. Si quid est enim, quod in libellis meis placeat, dictavit auditor. Illam iudiciorum

subtilitatem, illud materiarum ingenium, bibliothecas, theatra, conuictus, in quibus studere se uoluptates non sentiunt, ad summum omnium illa, quæ delicati reliquimus, desideramus quasi destituti Accedit his municipalium rubigo dentium et iudici loco liuor, et unus aut alter mali, in pusillo loco multi; aduersus quos difficile est habere cotidie bonum stomachum Ne mireris igitur abiecta ab indignante quæ a gestiente fieri solebant Ne quid tamen et aduenienti tibi ab urbe et exigenti, negarem,—cui non refero gratiam, si tantum ea praesto quæ possum,—imperani mihi, quod indulgere consueram; et studui paucissimis diebus, ut familiarissimas mihi aures tuas excíperem adventoria sua. Tu uelim ista, quæ tantum apud te non periclitantur, diligenter æstimare et excutere non graueris, et, quod tibi difficillimum est, de nugis nostris iudices nitore seposito, ne Romam, si ita decreueris, non Hispaniensem, mittamus, sed Hispanum"

LATIN.

Fourth Paper.

Cicero, Tacitus.

Examiners— { Harinath De, Esq., M.A. (*Cal and Cantab.*). Manmohan Ghose, Esq., B.A. (*Oxon*).

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Explain and carefully illustrate the statements contained in the following passage and arrange according to their schools or successions the philosophers mentioned therein:— 8

"Anaxagoras, materiem infinitam; sed ex ea particulas, similes inter se minutas; eas primum confusas, postea in ordinem adductas a mente divina, Xenophanes, paulo etiam antiquior, unum esse omnia, neque id esse mutabile, et id esse deum, neque natum umquam et sempiternum, conglobata figura; Parmenides ignem, qui moveat terram, quæ ab eo formetur· Leucippus plenum et inane. Democritus huic in hoc similis, uberior in ceteris: Empedocles, haec peruolgata et nota quattuor Heraclitus, ignem· Melissus hoc, quod esset infinitum et immutabile et fuisse semper, et fore Plato ex materia in se omnia recipiente mundum esse factum censet a deo sempiternum· Pythagorei ex numeris et mathematicorum initiis profisciscí volunt omnia"—*Cicero*

2 Translate the following passage into idiomatic English prose and illustrate its subject-matter from the second Philippic of Cicero·— 6

"Rerum urbanarum acta tibi mitti certo scio; quod ni ita putarem, ipse perscriberem, in primisque Cæsaris Octaviani conatum, de quo multitudini fictum ab Antonio crimen videtur, ut in pecuniam adulescentis impetum faceret; prudentes autem et boni viri et credunt factum et probant Quid quæris? Magna spes est in eo: nihil est, quod non existimetur laudis et gloriæ causa facturus. Antonius autem, noster familiaris tanto se odio esse intelligit, ut, cum interfectores suos domi comprehenderit, rem proferre non audeat. A. d. vii Id Oct Brundisium erat profectus obviam legionibus Macedonicis quattuor, quas sibi conciliare pecunia cogitabat easque ad urbem adducere et in cervicibus nostris collocare."

3. Translate the following passage into English prose adding full notes on the subject-matter :— 6

"Sed exeamus e theatro, veniamus in forum Sessum it prætor Quid ut indicetur? Qui tabularium incenderit Quod facinus occultius? Id se Q Sosius, splendidus eques Romanus ex agro Piceno, fecisse confessus est Qui transcripserit tabulas publicas Id quoque L. Alienus fecit, cum chirographum sex primorum imitatus est Quid hoc homine sollertius? Cognosce alias quæstiones, auri Tolossani, comitiorum Iugurthinæ, repete superiora, Tubuli de pecunia capta ob rem iudicandam, posteriora, de incestu rogatione Peducaei, tum hæc cotidiana sicæ, veneni, peculatus, testamentorum etiam lege nova quæstiones Inde illa actio: ope consilioque tuo furtum ais factum esse —inde tot iudicia de fide mala, tutelæ, mandati, pro socio fiduciæ, reliqua, quæ ex empto aut vendito, aut conducto aut locato contra fidem fiunt, inde iudicium publicum rei privatæ lege Plætoria, inde everriculum malitiarum omnium, iudicium de dolo malo, quod C Aquillius, familiaris noster protulit, quem dolum idem Aquillius tum teneri putat, cum aliud sit simulatum, aliud factum Hanc igitur tantam a dis immortalibus arbitramur malorum sementim esse factam?"—*Cic De N D*

4 (*a*) Retranslate into Ciceronian Latin —

(i) You are accustomed to meet this line of argument by saying that man's abuse of the divine favour is no proof that Heaven has not made the best provision for us 2

(ii) Mind, faith, hope, courage, honour, victory, safety, concord, are abstractions and not persons 2

(iii) In the heavens there is nothing by chance, nothing at random, no wandering or illusion, but the perfection of order, reality, calculation, consistency 2

(iv) It would have been decent on your part to confess your ignorance instead of feeling disgusted at having to utter such nonsense and becoming sick of yourself. 2

(*b*) Retranslate into Tacitean Latin —

(i) A pattern of unassuming modesty in immediate juxtaposition threw out a stronger relief 2

(ii) He had cultivated friendship with the great from interested motives 2

(iii) Vespasian had but a doubtful reputation and in contrast to all his predecessors on the throne, he alone changed for the better. 2

(iv) He went on beyond this to claim the example he had set as a merit 2

5 Rewrite the following sentences in a more intelligible form pointing out the irregularities in their structure —

(*a*) "An ne hoc quidem intellegimus, omnia supera esse meliora, terram autem esse infinitam, quam crassissimus circumfundat aer? Ut ob eam ipsam causam, quod etiam quibusdam regionibus atque urbibus contingere videmus hebetiora ut sint hominum ingenia propter cæli pleniorem naturam, hoc idem generi humano evenerit quod in terra, hoc est in crassissima regione mundi, collocati sint, et tamen ex ipsa hominum sollertia esse aliquam mentem, et eam quidem acriorem et divinam existimare debemus" 3

(*b*) "Sed Galba post nuntios Germanicæ seditionis, quamquam nihil adeo de Vitellio certum, anxius quonam exercituum vis erumperet, ne urbano quidem militi confisus quod remedium unicum, comitia imperii transigit; adhibitoque super Vinium ac Laconem Mario celso consule designato ac Ducenio Gemino præfecto urbis pauca prefatus de sua senecute Pisonem Licinianum accersiri iubet, seu Lacone instante, cui apud 3

Rubellium Plautum exercita cum Pisone amicitia: sed callide ut ignotum fovebat et prospera de Pisone fama consilio eius fidem addiderat"

6 (*a*) How does Cicero translate the following Greek terms :— 5

ἀσώματον, εἱμαρμένη, ἰσονομία, μαντικὴ, ποιοτὴς, προνοία, πρόληψις, στεφάνη, στερέμνια, στρατήγημα.

(*b*) Give the Tacitean equivalents of the following phrases :— 5
"His sense of personal dignity;" "Every man acting on his own responsibility," To wrap oneself up in a pretended reserve;" "As often as he was on service," "To fill one's imagination with"

7 (*a*) Illa autem quæ Carneades adferebat quomodo dissolvitis?" State briefly in LATIN the arguments referred to 4

(*b*) "Id faciunt post conditam urbem luctuosissimum rei publicæ Populi Romani accidit, nullo externo hoste. propitiis, si per mores nostros liceret, deis, sedem Ionis Optimi Maximi auspicato a maioribus, pignus imperii conditam, quam non Porsenna dedita urbe neque Galli capta temerare potuissent, furore principum exscindi" 3

Comment on the grammar of the above passage and state how far it is a faithful expression of the theological opinions of the author

8 Explain the following inscriptions and illustrate them from your text-books —

(*a*) FEBRI DIVÆ FEBRI SANCTÆ FEBRI MAGNÆ. CAMILLA PRO FILIO AMATO 3

(*b*) SILIVS. ATTONIS. F EQ. ALÆ. PICEN. AN. XLV STIP XXIV. H F C 3

9 Emend and translate into English prose the following passage —

(*a*) "Celsus constantem servatæ erga Galbam fidei crimen confessus exemplum ultro imputavit, nec Otho quasi ignosceret, † sed ne hostem metueret conciliationi adhibens † statim inter intimos amicos habuit et mox bello inter duces delegit" 3

(*b*) "Nec fallebat duces impetus militum, sed bellantibus aliis placuit expectari, † bellum enim in victores victosque † numquam solida fide coalescere" 3

(*c*) "Atque in suo lectulo mortuus in † typanidis † rogum inlatus est eamque potestatem, quam ipse per scelus erat nanctus, quasi iustam et legitimam hereditatis loco filio tradidit" 3

(*d*) "Dubitat primo, quæ sit ea natura, quam cernit ignotam, idemque invenibus visis auditoque nautico cantu — 3

† Sicut † inciti atque alacres rostris perfremunt
Delphini † item alia multa † Silvani melo
Consimilem ad aures cantum et auditum refert

10 Write a brief historical commentary on the following passages—

(*a*) "Hortantibus libertis (nam amicorum eius quanto quis clarior, minus fidus) vocari tribus iubet, dantes nomina sacramento adigit. Superfluente multitudine curam delectus in consules partitur Servorum numerum et pondus argenti senatoribus indicit. Equites Romani obtulere operam pecuniasque, etiam libertinis idem munus ultro flagitantibus" 2½

(*b*) "Dum Assyrios penes Medesque et Persas Oriens fuit, despectissima pars servientium postquam Macedones præpotuere, rex Antiochus demere superstitionem et mores Græcorum dare adnisus, quo minus teterrimam gentem in melius mutaret, Parthorum bello prohibitus est nam ea tempestate Arsaces desciverat Tum Iudaei Macedonibus invalidis, Parthis nondum adultis (et Romani procul erant) sibi ipsi reges imposuere" 2½

11. Translate into idiomatic English prose :—

(*a*) "Ceterum ut quisque Vitellio fidus, ita pacem et condiciones 5

abnuebant, discrimen ac dedecus ostentantes, et fidem in libidine victoris Nec tantam Vespasiano superbiam ut privatum Vitellium pateretur ne victos quidem laturos Ita periculum ex misericordia Ipsum sane senem et prosperis adversisque satiatum : sed quod nomen, quem statum filio eius Germanico fore? Nunc pecuniam et familiam et beatos Campaniæ sinus promitti. sed ubi imperium Vespasianus invaserit, non ipsi, non amicis eius, non denique exercitibus securitatem nisi exstincto æmulatore redituram. Fabium illis Valentem captivom et casibus dubus reservatum prægravem fuisse · nedum Primus ac Fuscus et specimen partium Mucianus ullam in Vitellium nisi occidendi licentiam habeant."

(i) Explain "ita periculum ex misericordia" 'casibus dubus reservatum"

(ii) What is the manuscript reading for 'exstincto æmulatore redituram."

(*b*) "Neque enim societatem, ut olim, sed tamquam mancipia haberi Quando legatum gravi quidem comitatu et superbo cum imperio, venire? Tradi se præfectis centurionibusque, quos ubi spolus et sanguine expleverint, mutari, exquirique novos sinus et varia prædandi vocabula Instare delectum, quo liberi a parentibus, fratres a fratribus velut supremum dividantur Numquam magis afflictam rem Romanam, nec aliud in hibernis quam prædam et seues Attollerent tantum oculos, et inania legionum nomina ne pavescerent At sibi robur peditum equitumque, consanguineos Germanos, Gallias idem cupientes Ne Romanis quidem ingratum id bellum, cuius ambiguam fortunam Vespasiano imputaturos. victoriæ rationem non reddi" 5

(i) Cite a line from Virgil to illustrate the usage —"Supremum dividantur"

(ii) What is the subject of "imputaturos" in the last sentence?

(iii) State clearly the meaning of "cuius ambiguam fortunam .. non reddi"

12. (*a*) Give a brief life of ANY TWO of the following:—
Alpinius Montanus; M Aponius Saturninus; Cluvius Rufus, Eprius Marcellus 3

(*b*) Describe briefly the exploits of ANY TWO of the following legions —

Legio V	Macedonica,	3
Legio XIII	Gemina;	
Legio XXI.	Rapax;	
Legio XV.	Primigenia	

(*c*) What are the LATIN names of the following cities.— 2
Bordeaux, Metz, Merida, Neuss, Tripoli, Lisbon

LATIN.

FIFTH PAPER

SALLUST, LIVY.

Examiners— HARINATH DE, ESQ., M A (*Cal. and Cantab.*)
MANMOHAN GHOSE, ESQ., B.A. (*Oxon*).

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 What were the peculiar merits pointed out by Quintilian in the style of Sallust? What defects does he notice? To which of the Greek 9

Historians does he compare him? What objections were made against this style by Livy, Asinius Pollio, and Augustus? Where does Martial place him among the Roman historians? What are the terms applied to him by Tacitus? Translate—

"Lurconem et nebulonem, popinonemque adpellans, et vita scriptisque monstrosum, praeterea priscorum Catonisque verborum ineruditissimum furem."

Quote the lines of an ancient epigrammatist on the last point

2 "Capto Syppace ... populus Romanus quascumque urbes et agros manu ceperat, regi dono dedit"

Where were the states of Syphax situated? With what countries were they conterminous to the east and west? What river, according to Sallust, formed their western limit? What was the capital of the country? Draw a map of the Northern coast of Africa marking the limits of the different states and provinces, and the sites of the following places:—

The Catabathmos, Cyrene, The Altars of the Philæni, Leptis Magna, the Great and Little Syrtis Utica, Carthage, Hippo Regius, Cirta, Vacca, Capsa and Zama

3 In putting to death certain of the conspirators, what was there extraordinary in the exercise of the consular prerogative? 9

What precedents had Cicero for his justification? How did the enemies of Cicero take advantage of this circumstance? Who was at their head and whence did his enmity to Cicero arise? After what interval did he succeed in his attempt? Cicero complains that his law was not only void legally but even false grammatically: "Velitis inbeatis ut Marco Tullio aqua et igni interdictum sit" Point out these particulars

Translate and explain in this connection the following passage from Cicero's *Oratio pro domo* —

"De hac igitur lege dicimus, quae iure rogata videatur: cuius quam quisque partem tetigit, digito, voce, suffragio, quocumque venit, repudiatur convictusque discessit. Quid, si iis verbis scripta est ipsa proscriptio ut se ipsa dissolvit? Est enim; "Quod M Julius falsum senatus consultum retulerit." Si igitur retulit falsum senatus consultum, tum est rogatio· si non retulit nulla est"

4. (*a*) "Ac novissime memoria nostra, propter magnitudinem aeris 2
alieni, volentibus omnibus bonis, argentum aere solutum est"

Translate and explain this Mention some of the subsequent enactments on the subject

(*b*) "Placet igitur eos dimitti, et augeri exercitum Catilinae? Minume. sed ita censeo. publicandas eorum pecunias: ipsos in vinculis habendos per municipia, quae maxume opibus valent neu quis de his postea ad senatum referat, neve cum populo agat: qui aliter fecerit, senatum existumare, eum contra rem publicam et salutem omnium facturum" 3

Translate this passage and discuss the question of Caesar's complicity in the Catilinarian conspiracy.

(*c*) Turn into Oratio Obliqua·—

"Qui sim, ex eo, quem ad te misi, cognosces. Fac cogites, in quanta 2
calamitate sis et memineris te virum esse Consideres quid tuae rationes postulent. Auxilium petas ab omnibus etiam ab infumis."

(*d*) Cite a line from Sallust's Catiline which can be scanned as a dactylic hexameter, and quote instances of "amputatae sententiae et verba ante exspectatum cadentia"

(*e*) How has Cicero described the character of Catiline in one of his 3
orations? Compare Cicero's description with that of Sallust

(*f*) Translate into English prose·—

"Ibi commutatis ordinibus, in dextro latere, quod proximum hostis erat, 2
triplicibus subsidiis aciem instruxit· inter manipulos funditores et sagit-

tarios dispertit· equitatum omnem in cornibus locat: ac pauca pro tempore milites cohortatus, aciem, sicuti instruxerat, transversis principiis in planum deducit"

(*g*) Explain the meaning of the phrase 2
"Quasi per saturam exquisitis sententiis" Trace the etymology and different meanings of the word '*Satura*'

(*h*) Translate and explain — 3
"Ipse interea milites scribere, non more maiorum, neque ex classibus, sed uti cuiusque lubido erat, capite censos plerosque." *and* "Homines... multarum imaginum, et nullius stipendi"

(*i*) Translate and write historical notes on — 4
"Ceterum supplementum, etiam laetus decreverat, quia neque plebi militia volenti putabatur et Marius aut belli usum, aut studia volgi amissurus" *and*
"Nam etiam tum largitio multis ignota erat· munificus nemo pectabatur nisi pariter volens· dona omnia in benignitate habebantur."

(*j*) Explain the allusions in the following passage·— 2
"Atque hi sunt, qui rem publicam occupavere? Pars eorum occidisse tribunos plebis, alii quaestiones iniustas pleriqae caedem in vos fecisse, pro munimento habent"

5 Retranslate into Latin prose·— 4

(*a*) But the consul would not have remained inactive even had the enemy done so, but now after seeing the territory of the allies plundered and ravaged under his own eyes, the sense that the invader was ranging at will through the very heart of Italy and marching without let or hindrance to assail the very walls of Rome, came home to him as a personal indignity The advice, however, of his council of war was unanimous Their plan of strategy was sound but unpretentious "Wait," said they, 'Call your colleagues, then combine your armies and open the Campaign with feelings and stratagems in unison Meantime employ the cavalry, and the light-armed auxiliary in cutting off the enemy from unchecked and unlimited plunder" The general dashed in fury from their presence and raised the signal at once for advance and engagement

(*b*) And then, though rumour which usually magnifies the unknown far beyond truth, had given some anticipation of the facts still the near sight of the mountain-heights with their snows almost mingling with the sky, the rude huts perched on the rocks, cattle and beasts of burden shrivelled with cold, human beings unkempt and wild, and all things animate and inanimate stiffened with frost, with other scenes more horrible to behold than to describe, revived their terror

6 Translate adding notes on the subject matter — 3

(*a*) "Veniat in mentem ut trepidos quondam maiores vestros intra moenia compulsos, nec Samnitem modo hostem, sed etiam Sidicinum paventes, receptos in fidem (ad) Saticulam defenderimus, coeptumque propter vos cum Samnitibus bellum per centum prope annos, variante fortuna eventum tulerimus Adicite ad haec, quod foedus aequum deditis quod leges vestras, quod ad extremum, id quod ante Cannensem certe cladem maximum fuit, civitatem nostram magnae parti vestrum dedimus communicavimusque vobiscum"

(*b*) "In eas quae procul erant naves saxa ingenti pondere emittebat, propiores levioribus eoque magis crebris petebat telis postremo, ut sui volnere intacti tela in hostem ingererent, murum ab imo ad summum crebris cubitalibus fere caveis aperiunt, per quae cava pars sagittis pars scorpionibus modicis ex occulto petebant hostem Quae propius quaedam subibant naves quo interiores ictibus tormentorum essent, in eas tollenone super murum eminente ferrea manus firmae catenae alligata cum iniecta prorae esset gravique libramento plumbi recelleret ad solum, suspensa prora navem in puppim statuebat, dein remissa subito velut ex muro cadentem

navem cum ingenti trepidatione nautarum ita undae adfligebant ut, etiam si recta recederet, aliquantum aquae acciperit

(c) Ut tamen aliquam imaginem valli obicerent, clitellas illigatas oneribus velut struentes ad altitudinem solitam circumdabant cumulo sarcinarum omnis generis obiecto, ubi ad moliendum clitellae defuerant Punici exercitus postquam advenere, in tumulum quidem perfacile agmen erexere, munitionis faciem nova primo eos velut miraculo quodam tenuit, cum duces undique vociferarentur, quid starent et non ludibrium illud vix feminis puerisue morandis satis validum distraherent diriperentque? Captum hostem teneri latentem post sarcinas Haec contemptim duces increpabant, ceterum neque transilire nec moliri onera obiecta nec caedere stipatas clitellas ipsisque obrutas, sarcinis facile erat, trudibus igitur cum amoliti obiecta onera armati dedissent iram pluribusque idem partibus fieret, capta iam undique castra erant

7 Translate into English after emending the text —

(a) Quae immoderata † fors † tempus ac necessitas fecerit, ne se modum impositurum

(b) Hannibal, Acerris direptis atque incensis cum a Casino dictatorem Romanum legionesque † nimis accipi nuntiassent ne quid tam propinquis hostium castris Capuae quoque moveretur, exercitum ad Casilinum ducit.

(c) Nihil ibi violatum neque usquam via excessum est, apparebatque, non id modestia militum aut ducis, † nisi † ad conciliandos animos Tarentinorum fieri

(d) Ad Magonem, qui in Bruttiis praeerat, clam in colloquium venit fideque ab eo accepta, si Romanum ius imperatorem tradidisset liberos cum suis legibus venturos in amicitiam Lucanos deducit † Poem in locum paucis † Gracchum adducturum ait Mago ibi pedites equitesque armatos— et capere eas latebras ingentem numerum—occuleret.

8 (a) "Solo aequata omnia inter Salinas ac Portam Carmentalem cum Aequimaelio Iugarioque vico et templis Fortunae ac Matris Matutae."

Draw a map of Ancient Rome marking in it the localities mentioned in this passage How do Cicero and Livy explain the name "Aequimaelius vicus?"

(b) "A quaestore perscribebatur." Explain the meaning of this phrase What does "*Scribere*" mean in the following expression:—

"Scribe decem a Nerio"—*Horace.*

(c) "Minime sis, cantherium in fossam" What is the origin of this expression?

(d) Write notes on the following —

"Praefecti sociorum; Triumviri mensarii, volones, conquisitio, medix tuticus, aculeo amisso torpere; hereditatem regni creverit; in ordinem coactos"

(e) Explain:—

"Et Diomedis Argivi campos et Cannam flumen ii qui militaverant in iis locis iuxta atque ipsam cladem agnoscebant"

9 What Roman historians preceded Livy? Which of them wrote in Greek, which in Latin? Of which of each class do remains exist? What were the original sources of early Roman history? What is known of the life of Livy? What does he say in his preface of the scope and object of his work? To what epoch did it extend and what portions of it remain?

LATIN.

SIXTH PAPER.

LITERATURE, ESSAY, COMPOSITION.

Examiners—{ HARINATH DE, ESQ., M.A. (*Cal and Cantab.*)
MANMOHAN GHOSE, ESQ., B.A. (*Oxon*).

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Assign the following passages to their respective authors and carefully comment on their importance from the point of view of the history of Roman Literature —

(*a*) Nam os incolumnatum poetæ manduvi barbaro 3
Quoi bini custodes totis horis occubant
(*b*) Est tibi forma potens, sunt castæ Palladis artes 3
Splendidaque a docto fama refulget avo.
(*c*) Aurea secura cum pace renascitur ætas 3
Et redit ad terras tandem squalore situque
Alma Themis posito, juvenemque beata secuntur
Sæcula, maternis causam qui vicit in ulnis
(*d*) Postquam lumina sis oculis bonus Ancus reliquit, 3
Tarquinio dedit imperium simul et sola regni
(*e*) Nec vacuos cines alio subit infula nexu.
Troia quidem magnusque mihi temptantur Achilles

2 What is the chronological importance of the following passage? Fix as exactly as you can the dates of the birth and death of each of the poets mentioned in the passage, and state what you know about the works of *Macer*, *Ponticus*, *Bassus* and *Gallus*.— 8

Sæpe suas volucres legit mihi grandior aevo
Quæque necet serpens, qua juvet herba Macer
Sæpe suos solitus recitare Propertius ignes,
Jure sodalicio qui mihi junctus erat.
Ponticus heroo, Bassus quoque clarus iambis
Dulcia convictus membra fuere mei.
Et tenuit nostras numerosus Horatius aures
Dum ferit Ausonia carmina culta lyra,
Vergilium vidi tantum, nec amara Tibullo
Tempus amicitiæ, fata dedere meæ
Successor fuit hic tibi, Galle, Propertius illi
Quartus ab his serie temporis ipse fui

3. State what are the chief manuscripts of — 8
(1) any play of Plautus,
(2) either collection of Cicero's letters,
(3) either the third, fourth, or fifth decade of Livy,
and show by illustrations in the case of one author only —
(*a*) the respective value of the MSS.
(*b*) the mistakes to which they are most liable.

4 Write a brief essay (with dates) on Roman Comedy as represented by the works of the writers mentioned in the following passage — 8

"Cæcilio palmam Statio do mimico,
Plautus secundus facile exsuperat ceteros;

dem Nævius qui fervet pretio in tertio est;
si erit quod quarto detur, dabitur Licinio,
post insequi Licinium facio Atilium;
in sexto consequitur hos Terentius;
Turpilius septimum, Trabea octavum obtinet;
nono loco esse facile facio Luscium,
decimum addo causa antiquitatis Ennium."

5. Translate into Latin prose the following passages:—

(*a*) Glass jars were brought in close-stopped with plaster and with labels round their necks inscribed "Burgundy, Year of the Comet." While our eyes were fixed on the labels, our host burst out, "O dear! O dear! To think that wine should have a longer life than us poor mortals! Well, since it is so, let us drink to our hearts' content. *Vino è divino* (Wine is divine) Look, gentlemen, this is genuine 'Year of the Comet.' You may take my word for it. I did not put so good on my table yesterday though I had much more select company" So we went on with our potations and kept crying up the dainties set before us, when in came a servant with a silver skeleton so skilfully put together that its joints and backbone bent every way This skeleton our host threw several times on the table, and making it assume various postures began to mutter — 15

'What unwretched things we mortals are!
How soon this thin-spun life is slit,
Even as this hath, soon we must fare:
So make good cheer while you are fit.'

(*b*) "On the tenth of May, when I was receiving morning visitors, one of my former servants who three months before had contracted to build a villa at Grumentum, in Lucania, informed me that he had failed in business I found on enquiry that, having been summoned by one of his creditors the day before, he had been received to bail and his case had been adjourned Accordingly I paid forty-three thousand five hundred and nine sesterces to his account at the bank, and he has promised to pay me twelve per cent. interest, if he cannot borrow money from another quarter to repay me. but I am afraid the transaction will prove a bad debt." 12

(*c*) 'Your friend's insanity is getting worse every day In the first place upon the statue erected by him in the Maidan he has placed an inscription "The father and benefactor of the country," which may be construed as a verdict against your party not merely of murder but of actual parricide But I should say 'our party,' not 'yours,' for the lunatic swears that it was I who took the principal part in your glorious deed Upon my word! I wish I had, for in that case he would not be bothering us. But I tell you, it is you who deserve the credit of having done that deed. Since it is all over now, I wish I were in a position to give you some advice, though, I am at a loss to discover the right line of action even for my own humble self. For how can force be repelled except by force? And the sole policy of that party is to avenge the death of their leader So although the general came off covered with disgrace on the 2nd of October, when our president brought him before a meeting of the people, still he applied to the saviours of the country language better applicable to those who are betraying it. With regard to my humble self, he spoke as if there was not the least shadow of a doubt that I had instigated you to do all that you did and are still doing' 18

6. Translate with Latin verse one of the following pieces:— 15

(*a*) Into dactylic hexameters:—

"Nothing in the fields astir,
Corn and leaf and feeding bird,

But their story he has heard
From the mellow lips of Pan
And his wisdom, while they ran
Through the valleys in the night
Brushing with their feet the white
Damp anemonies and grasses,
Filled him so that he surpasses
Wisest keeper of the flocks.
Therefore, shepherds, bind his locks
With an ivy wreath and holly;
Pipe away his melancholy;
Bring a beechen crook and fleece
He will lead us forth in peace
Guided by the gods that keep
Watch o'er shepherds and their sheep!" —*J. A. C.*

or

(*b*) Into Sapphics or Alcaics:—

"Now lonely is the wood,
No flower now lingers, none·
The virgin sisterhood
Of roses all are gone·
Now autumn sheds his latest leaf
And in my heart is grief.
Ah me! for all earth rears
The appointed bound is placed,
After a thousand years
The great oak falls at last,
And thou more lovely canst not stay
Sweet rose, beyond thy day."—*M. G.*

or

(*c*) Into Latin Elegiacs

'Her bosom since bark-vestures hide
Pinned o'er her shoulders and up-tied,
Her young shape not one grace reveals;
So a yellow leaf the flower conceals.
But e'en though clothes of bark may be
Unsuited to her youth, yet they
Adorn her all as splendidly
As silks or gems or trinkets may.

For though she float 'mong weeds, that flower—
The lotus—keeps her beauty's dower,
And the moon's spots, though dark, enhance
The splendour of her countenance;
So to this maiden doth her dress
Of bark give greater loveliness.
To forms that loveliness present
What may not serve as ornament?"—*H. D.*

HEBREW.

First Paper.

Jeremiah and Ezekiel.

Examiner—Rev G. H. Rouse, M.A., D.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

The Massoretic vowel-points must be inserted in writing Hebrew words.

1. Translate the following:—

(*a*) הַעֲבַד יִשְׂרָאֵל אִם־יְלִיד בַּיִת הוּא מַדּוּעַ* הָיָה לָבַז: עָלָיו 2
יְשָׁאֲגוּ כְפִירִים נָתְנוּ קוֹלָם וַיָּשִׁיתוּ אַרְצוֹ לְשַׁמָּה עָרָיו נִצְּתָה* מִבְּלִי
יֹשֵׁב: גַּם־בְּנֵי־נֹף וְתַחְפַּנְחֵס יִרְעוּךְ קָדְקֹד: הֲלוֹא־זֹאת תַּעֲשֶׂה־לָּךְ
עָזְבֵךְ* אֶת־יְהוָה אֱלֹהַיִךְ בְּעֵת מוֹלִכֵךְ* בַּדָּרֶךְ: וְעַתָּה מַה־לָּךְ
לְדֶרֶךְ מִצְרַיִם לִשְׁתּוֹת מֵי שִׁחוֹר וּמַה־לָּךְ לְדֶרֶךְ אַשּׁוּר לִשְׁתּוֹת*
מֵי נָהָר:

(*b*) כְּעֵי מֵעַי אוֹחִלָה* קִירוֹת לִבִּי הֹמֶה־לִּי לִבִּי לֹא אַחֲרֵשׁ 2
כִּי קוֹל שׁוֹפָר שָׁמַעַתְּ נַפְשִׁי תְּרוּעַת מִלְחָמָה: שֶׁבֶר עַל־שֶׁבֶר
נִקְרָא כִּי־שֻׁדְּדָה כָל־הָאָרֶץ פִּתְאֹם שֻׁדְּדוּ אָהָלַי רֶגַע יְרִיעֹתָי:
עַד־מָתַי אֶרְאֶה־נֵּס אֶשְׁמְעָה קוֹל שׁוֹפָר: כִּי אֱוִיל עַמִּי אוֹתִי לֹא
יָדָעוּ בָּנִים סְכָלִים הֵמָּה וְלֹא נְבוֹנִים* הֵמָּה חֲכָמִים הֵמָּה לְהָרַע
וְלְהֵיטִיב* לֹא יָדָעוּ:

What is the difference in the pointing of ה as definite article, and as interrogative? 1
What is the historical meaning of the last verse of extract (*a*)? 1
Parse the words followed by the mark *. 4

2. Translate the following:—

(*a*) וְעַתָּה יַעַן עֲשׂוֹתְכֶם* אֶת־כָּל־הַמַּעֲשִׂים הָאֵלֶּה נְאֻם־יְהוָה 2
וָאֲדַבֵּר אֲלֵיכֶם הַשְׁכֵּם* וְדַבֵּר וְלֹא שְׁמַעְתֶּם וָאֶקְרָא אֶתְכֶם וְלֹא
עֲנִיתֶם*: וְעָשִׂיתִי לַבַּיִת אֲשֶׁר נִקְרָא־שְׁמִי עָלָיו אֲשֶׁר אַתֶּם בֹּטְחִים
בּוֹ וְלַמָּקוֹם אֲשֶׁר־נָתַתִּי לָכֶם וְלַאֲבוֹתֵיכֶם כַּאֲשֶׁר עָשִׂיתִי לְשִׁלֹה:

וְהִשְׁלַכְתִּי אֶתְכֶם מֵעַל פָּנַי כַּאֲשֶׁר הִשְׁלַכְתִּי אֶת־כָּל־אַחֵיכֶם אֵת כָּל־זֶרַע אֶפְרָיִם׃

3 (b) מָה לִּידִידִי בְּבֵיתִי עָשׂוֹתָה הַמְזִמָּתָה הָרַבִּים וּבְשַׂר־קֹדֶשׁ יַעַבְרוּ* מֵעָלַיִךְ כִּי רָעָתֵכִי* אָז תַּעֲלֹזִי׃ זַיִת רַעֲנָן יְפֵה פְרִי־תֹאַר קָרָא יְהוָה שְׁמֵךְ לְקוֹל הֲמוֹלָה גְּדֹלָה הִצִּית* אֵשׁ עָלֶיהָ וְרָעוּ* דָּלִיּוֹתָיו׃ וַיהוָה צְבָאוֹת הַנּוֹטֵעַ אוֹתָךְ דִּבֶּר עָלַיִךְ רָעָה בְּנֶגֶל רָעַת בֵּית־יִשְׂרָאֵל וּבֵית יְהוּדָה אֲשֶׁר עָשׂוּ לָהֶם לְהַכְעִסֵנִי לְקַטֵּר לַבָּעַל†׃ וַיהוָה הוֹדִיעֵנִי וָאֵדָעָה אָז הִרְאִיתַנִי מַעַלְלֵיהֶם׃

Parse the words followed by the mark * 4
What is the force of ל in each of the four words of the clause followed by the sign † ? 1

3. Translate the following :—

כֹּה־אָמַר יְהוָה אֶלַי קְחוֹד וְקִנְיָתָ לְךָ אֵזוֹר פִּשְׁתִּים וְשַׂמְתּוֹ עַל־מָתְנֶיךָ וּבַמַּיִם לֹא תְבִיאֵהוּ׃ וָאֶקְנֶה אֶת־הָאֵזוֹר כִּדְבַר יְהוָה וָאָשִׂם עַל־מָתְנָי׃ וַיְהִי דְבַר־יְהוָה אֵלַי שֵׁנִית לֵאמֹר׃ קַח אֶת־הָאֵזוֹר אֲשֶׁר קָנִיתָ אֲשֶׁר עַל־מָתְנֶיךָ וְקוּם לֵךְ פְּרָתָה וְטָמְנֵהוּ שָׁם בְּנִקְרַת הַסָּלַע׃ וָאֵלֵךְ וָאֶטְמְנֵהוּ בְּפְרָת כַּאֲשֶׁר צִוָּה יְהוָה אוֹתִי׃ וַיְהִי מִקֵּץ יָמִים רַבִּים וַיֹּאמֶר יְהוָה אֵלַי קוּם לֵךְ פְּרָתָה וְקַח מִשָּׁם אֶת־הָאֵזוֹר אֲשֶׁר צִוִּיתִיךָ לְטָמְנוֹ־שָׁם׃

Illustrate the use of *Wāw Conversive* (*Consecutive*) in this extract 4
State in what words it is used, and account for the pointing in each case

4. Translate the following —

(a) פִּתִּיתַנִי יְהוָה וָאֶפָּת חֲזַקְתַּנִי וַתּוּכָל הָיִיתִי לִשְׂחוֹק כָּל־ 1½
הַיּוֹם כֻּלֹּה לְעֹג לִי׃ כִּי־מִדֵּי אֲדַבֵּר אֶזְעַק חָמָס וָשֹׁד אֶקְרָא כִּי־
הָיָה דְבַר־יְהוָה לִי לְחֶרְפָּה וּלְקֶלֶס כָּל־הַיּוֹם׃

(b) וְכִי־יִשְׁאָלְךָ הָעָם הַזֶּה אוֹ־הַנָּבִיא אוֹ־כֹהֵן לֵאמֹר מַה־מַּשָּׂא 3½
יְהוָה וְאָמַרְתָּ אֲלֵיהֶם אֶת־מַה־מַּשָּׂא וְנָטַשְׁתִּי אֶתְכֶם נְאֻם־יְהוָה׃
וְהַנָּבִיא וְהַכֹּהֵן וְהָעָם אֲשֶׁר יֹאמַר מַשָּׂא יְהוָה וּפָקַדְתִּי עַל־הָאִישׁ

הַהוּא וְעַל־בִּיתוֹ: כֹּה תֹאמְרוּ אִישׁ עַל־רֵעֵהוּ וְאִישׁ אֶל־אָחִיו
מֶה־עָנָה יְהוָה וּמַה־דִּבֶּר יְהוָה: וּמַשָּׂא יְהוָה לֹא תִזְכְּרוּ־עוֹד כִּי
הַמַּשָּׂא יִהְיֶה לְאִישׁ דְּבָרוֹ וַהֲפַכְתֶּם אֶת־דִּבְרֵי אֱלֹהִים חַיִּים יְהוָה
צְבָאוֹת אֱלֹהֵינוּ:

Parse the verbs in extract (*a*). 2½
Explain the play on words in extract (*b*). 1
Discuss the derivation and meaning of מַשָּׂא 1

5. Translate the following:—

(*a*) אֶת־פַּרְעֹה מְלֹךְ־מִצְרַיִם וְאֶת־עֲבָדָיו וְאֶת־שָׂרָיו וְאֶת־כָּל־ 3
עַמּוֹ: וְאֵת כָּל־הָעֲרָב וְכֹל כָּל־מַלְכֵי אֶרֶץ הָעוּץ וְאֵת כָּל־מַלְכֵי
אֶרֶץ פְּלִשְׁתִּים וְאֶת־אַשְׁקְלוֹן וְאֶת־עַזָּה וְאֶת־עֶקְרוֹן וְאֵת שְׁאֵרִית
אַשְׁדּוֹד: אֶת־אֱדוֹם וְאֶת־מוֹאָב וְאֶת־בְּנֵי עַמּוֹן: וְאֵת כָּל־מַלְכֵי
צֹר וְאֵת כָּל־מַלְכֵי צִידוֹן וְאֵת מַלְכֵי הָאִי אֲשֶׁר בְּעֵבֶר הַיָּם: אֶת־
דְּדָן וְאֶת־תֵּימָא וְאֶת־בּוּז וְאֵת כָּל־קְצוּצֵי פֵּאָה:

(*b*) לַמְשָׁךְ בּוֹשָׁה חַמָּת וְאַרְפָּד כִּי־שִׁמְעָה רָעָה שָׁמְעוּ נָכְּנוּ* 3
בַּיָּם דְּאָגָה הַשְׁקֵט לֹא יוּכָל*: רָפְתָה דַּמֶּשֶׂק הִפְנְתָה לָנוּס וּרְטֹט
הֶחֱזִיקָה צָרָה וַחֲבָלִים אֲחָזָתָה* כְּיוֹלֵדָה: אֵיךְ לֹא־עֻזְּבָה עִיר
תְּהִלָּה קִרְיַת מְשׂוֹשִׂי: לָכֵן יִפְּלוּ* בַּחוּרֶיהָ בִּרְחֹבֹתֶיהָ וְכָל־אַנְשֵׁי
הַמִּלְחָמָה יִדַּמּוּ* בַּיּוֹם הַהוּא נְאֻם יְהוָה צְבָאוֹת: וְהִצַּתִּי אֵשׁ
בְּחוֹמַת דַּמָּשֶׂק וְאָכְלָה אַרְמְנוֹת בֶּן־הֲדָד:

Give an account of the localities named in (*a*). ½
Parse the words in (*b*) which are followed by *. 3

6. Translate the following:—

(*a*) עוֹד תָּשׁוּב תִּרְאֶה תּוֹעֵבוֹת גְּדֹלוֹת מֵאֵלֶּה: וַיָּבֵא* אֹתִי 2½
אֶל־חַצַר בֵּית־יְהוָה הַפְּנִימִית וְהִנֵּה־פֶתַח הֵיכַל יְהוָה בֵּין הָאוּלָם
וּבֵין הַמִּזְבֵּחַ כְּעֶשְׂרִים וַחֲמִשָּׁה אִישׁ אֲחֹרֵיהֶם אֶל־הֵיכַל יְהוָה
וּפְנֵיהֶם קֵדְמָה וְהֵמָּה מִשְׁתַּחֲוִיתָם* קֵדְמָה לַשָּׁמֶשׁ: וַיֹּאמֶר אֵלַי
הַרָאִיתָ בֶן־אָדָם הֲנָקֵל* לְבֵית יְהוּדָה מֵעֲשׂוֹת אֶת־הַתּוֹעֵבוֹת אֲשֶׁר

עָשׂוּ־פֶה כִּי־מָלְאוּ אֶת־הָאָרֶץ חָמָס וַיָּשֻׁבוּ לְהַכְעִסֵנִי † וְהִנָּם שֹׁלְחִים אֶת־הַזְּמוֹרָה אֶל־אַפָּם † :

1½ (b) וְלַחְמִי אֲשֶׁר־נָתַתִּי לָךְ סֹלֶת וָשֶׁמֶן וּדְבַשׁ וֶהֱאֲכַלְתִּיךְ וּנְתַתִּיהוּ לִפְנֵיהֶם לְרֵיחַ נִיחֹחַ וַיְהִי* נְאֻם אֲדֹנָי יְהוִה : וַתִּקְחִי אֶת־בָּנַיִךְ וְאֶת־בְּנוֹתַיִךְ אֲשֶׁר יָלַדְתְּ לִי וַתִּזְבָּחִים לָהֶם לֶאֱכֹל הַמִּעַט מִתַּזְנוּתָךְ : וַתִּשְׁחַטִי אֶת־בָּנָי וַתִּתְּנִים* בְּהַעֲבִיר אֹתָם לָהֶם :

Parse the words followed by *. 2½

Explain the clause between † and †. 1

7. Translate the following :— 4½

יַיְהִי דְבַר־יְהוָה אֵלַי לֵאמֹר : בֶּן־אָדָם חוּד חִידָה וּמְשֹׁל מָשָׁל אֶל־בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל : וְאָמַרְתָּ כֹּה־אָמַר אֲדֹנָי יֱהוִה הַנֶּשֶׁר הַגָּדוֹל גְּדוֹל הַכְּנָפַיִם אֹרֶךְ הָאֵבֶר מָלֵא הַנּוֹצָה אֲשֶׁר־לוֹ הָרִקְמָה בָּא אֶל־הַלְּבָנוֹן וַיִּקַּח אֶת־צַמֶּרֶת הָאָרֶז : אֶת ראש יְנִיקוֹתָיו קָטַף וַיְבִיאֵהוּ אֶל־אֶרֶץ כְּנַעַן בְּעִיר רְכֻלִּים שָׂמוֹ : וַיִּקַּח מִזֶּרַע הָאָרֶץ וַיִּתְּנֵהוּ בִּשְׂדֵה־זָרַע קַח עַל־מַיִם רַבִּים צַפְצָפָה שָׂמוֹ : וַיִּצְמַח וַיְהִי לְגֶפֶן סָרַחַת שִׁפְלַת קוֹמָה לִפְנוֹת דָּלִיּוֹתָיו אֵלָיו וְשָׁרָשָׁיו תַּהְתָּיו יִהְיוּ וַתְּהִי לְגֶפֶן וַתַּעַשׂ בַּד ם וַתְּשַׁלַּח פֹּארוֹת : וַיְהִי נֶשֶׁר־אֶחָד גָּדוֹל גְּדוֹל כְּנָפַיִם וְרַב נוֹצָה וְהִנֵּה הַגֶּפֶן הַזֹּאת כָּפְנָה שָׁרְשֶׁיהָ עָלָיו וְדָלִיּוֹתָיו שִׁלְחָה־לּוֹ לְהַשְׁקוֹת אוֹתָהּ מִמַּעֲרְגוֹת מַטָּעָהּ :

Explain the historic reference here. 1

8. Translate the following :—

2 (a) בְּנֵי דְדָן רְכֻלַּיִךְ אִיִּים רַבִּים סֹחֶרֶת יָדֵךְ קַרְנוֹת שֵׁן וְהָובְנִים הֵשִׁיבוּ אִשְׁכָּרֵךְ : אֲרָם סֹחַרְתֵּךְ מֻרְב מַעֲשַׂיִךְ בְּנֹפֶךְ אַרְגָּמָן וְרִקְמָה וּבוּץ וְרָאמֹת וְכַדְכֹּד נָתְנוּ בְּעִזְבוֹנָיִךְ : יְהוּדָה

וְאֶרֶץ יִשְׂרָאֵל הֲמָדָה רְכֶלְיָךְ בְּחִטֵּי מִנִּית וּפַנַּג וּדְבַשׁ וָשֶׁמֶן וָצֳרִי נָתָנוּ מַעֲרָבֵךְ׃

2½ (*b*) וַיְהִי דְבַר־יְהוָה אֵלַי לֵאמֹר׃ בֶּן־אָדָם שָׂא קִינָה עַל־מֶלֶךְ צֹר וְאָמַרְתָּ לּוֹ כֹּה אָמַר אֲדֹנָי יְהוִה אַתָּה † חוֹתֵם תָּכְנִית † מָלֵא חָכְמָה וְכָלִיל יֹפִי׃ בְּעֵדֶן גַּן־אֱלֹהִים הָיִיתָ כָּל־אֶבֶן יְקָרָה מְסֻכָתְךָ אֹדֶם פִּטְדָה וְיַהֲלֹם תַּרְשִׁישׁ שֹׁהַם וְיָשְׁפֵה סַפִּיר נֹפֶךְ וּבָרְקַת וְזָהָב מְלֶאכֶת תֻּפֶּיךָ וּנְקָבֶיךָ בָּךְ בְּיוֹם הִבָּרְאֲךָ כּוֹנָנוּ׃ † אַתְּ־כְּרוּב מְמֻשָׁח הַסּוֹכֵךְ וּנְתַתִּיךָ בְּהַר קֹדֶשׁ אֱלֹהִים הָיִיתָ בְּתוֹךְ אַבְנֵי־אֵשׁ הִתְהַלָּכְתָּ † ׃

Explain the clauses between † and †. 1

9. Discuss the meaning of words derived from the root קדש, as applied to God, to man, and to things 3½

Translate into Hebrew.—

(*a*) The priests and the prophets said to the people, and to the princes of the people, This man shall certainly die, ye have heard with your ears what he has said against this city. Then Jeremiah spoke to the princes and to all the people, saying, The words that I have spoken are words of truth, the Lord sent me to prophecy against this house and this city Therefore now amend your ways, and give ear to the words of the Lord your God; and the Lord will repent him of the evil that he has spoken against you. Know for certain that if ye kill me, ye will bring innocent blood upon yourselves and upon your children. 12

(*b*) Thus shall ye say to the king of Judah, that sent you unto me to enquire of me; Behold Pharaoh's army, which is come forth to help you, shall return to Egypt, to their own land. And the Chaldeans shall come again, and fight against this city, and take it, and burn it with fire 6

(*c*) He that hath not oppressed any, but hath restored to the debtor his pledge, hath spoiled none by violence, hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment; that hath not given forth upon usury, hath executed true judgment between man and man, hath walked in my statutes, and hath kept my judgments, to deal truly; he is just, he shall surely live. 8

(*d*) David shall be king over them; they shall all have one shepherd: they shall depart from iniquity, and be clean from transgression; they shall dwell in the land that I gave to their fathers, and they shall dwell therein, they and their children's children for ever. 6

HEBREW.

Second Paper.

Isaiah, Minor Prophets, Daniel.

Examiner—Rev Alex Tomory, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. State the linguistic considerations on which the theory of a dual authorship of Isaiah is based 5

2 Translate into English the following passages, parsing each word marked by an asterisk. 15

(*a*) הִנֵּה יוֹם־יְהוָה בָּא אַכְזָרִי וְעֶבְרָה וַחֲרוֹן אָף לָשׂוּם הָאָרֶץ
לְשַׁמָּה וְחַטָּאֶיהָ יַשְׁמִיד מִמֶּנָּה: כִּי־כוֹכְבֵי הַשָּׁמַיִם וּכְסִילֵיהֶם לֹא
יָהֵלּוּ אוֹרָם חָשַׁךְ הַשֶּׁמֶשׁ בְּצֵאתוֹ וְיָרֵחַ לֹא־יַגִּיהַ אוֹרוֹ: וּפָקַדְתִּי
עַל־תֵּבֵל רָעָה וְעַל־רְשָׁעִים עֲוֹנָם וְהִשְׁבַּתִּי גְּאוֹן זֵדִים וְגַאֲוַת
עָרִיצִים אַשְׁפִּיל: אוֹקִיר אֱנוֹשׁ מִפָּז וְאָדָם מִכֶּתֶם אוֹפִיר: עַל־כֵּן
שָׁמַיִם אַרְגִּיז וְתִרְעַשׁ הָאָרֶץ מִמְּקוֹמָהּ בְּעֶבְרַת יְהוָה צְבָאוֹת
וּבְיוֹם חֲרוֹן אַפּוֹ: וְהָיָה כִּצְבִי מְדֻחָ וּכְצאן וְאֵין מְקַבֵּץ* אִישׁ
אֶל־עַמּוֹ יִפְנוּ וְאִישׁ אֶל־אַרְצוֹ יָנוּסוּ: כָּל־הַנִּמְצָא יִדָּקֵר וְכָל־
הַנִּסְפֶּה יִפּוֹל בֶּחָרֶב: וְעֹלְלֵיהֶם יְרֻטְּשׁוּ לְעֵינֵיהֶם יִשַּׁסּוּ בָּתֵּיהֶם
וְנָשֵׁיהֶם תִּשָּׁגַלְנָה: הִנְנִי מֵעִיר עֲלֵיהֶם אֶת־כָּסֶף וְזָהָב לֹא
יַחְשְׁבוּ וְזָהָב לֹא יַחְפְּצוּ־בוֹ: וְקַשָּׁתוֹת נְעָרִים תְּרַטַּשְׁנָה וּפְרִי־בֶטֶן
לֹא יְרַחֵמוּ עַל־בָּנִים לֹא־תָחוּס עֵינָם: וְהָיְתָה בָּבֶל צְבִי מַמְלָכוֹת
תִּפְאֶרֶת גְּאוֹן כַּשְׂדִּים כְּמַהְפֵּכַת אֱלֹהִים אֶת־סְדֹם וְאֶת־עֲמֹרָה:
לֹא־תֵשֵׁב* לָנֶצַח וְלֹא תִשְׁכּוֹן עַד־דּוֹר וָדוֹר וְלֹא־יֶהֱלַל שָׁם עֲרָבִי
וְרֹעִים לֹא־יַרְבְּצוּ שָׁם: וְרָבְצוּ־שָׁם צִיִּים וּמָלְאוּ בָתֵּיהֶם אֹחִים
וְשָׁכְנוּ שָׁם בְּנוֹת יַעֲנָה וּשְׂעִירִים יְרַקְּדוּ־שָׁם: וְעָנָה אִיִּים
בְּאַלְמְנוֹתָיו וְתַנִּים בְּהֵיכְלֵי עֹנֶג וְקָרוֹב לָבוֹא עִתָּהּ וְיָמֶיהָ לֹא
יִמָּשֵׁכוּ:

(*b*) פַּחַד וָפַחַת וָפָח עָלַיִךְ יוֹשֵׁב הָאָרֶץ: וְהָיָה הַנָּס מִקּוֹל
הַפַּחַד יִפֹּל אֶל־הַפַּחַת וְהָעֹלֶה מִתּוֹךְ הַפַּחַת יִלָּכֵד בַּפָּח כִּי־
אֲרֻבוֹת מִמָּרוֹם נִפְתָּחוּ וַיִּרְעֲשׁוּ מוֹסְדֵי אָרֶץ: רֹעָה הִתְרֹעֲעָה *
הָאָרֶץ פּוֹר הִתְפּוֹרְרָה אֶרֶץ מוֹט הִתְמוֹטְטָה אָרֶץ: נוֹעַ תָּנוּעַ
אָרֶץ כַּשִּׁכּוֹר וְהִתְנוֹדְדָה כַּמְלוּנָה וְכָבֵד עָלֶיהָ פִּשְׁעָהּ וְנָפְלָה וְלֹא־
תֹסִיף קוּם: וְהָיָה בַּיּוֹם הַהוּא יִפְקֹד יְהוָה עַל־צְבָא הַמָּרוֹם
בַּמָּרוֹם וְעַל־מַלְכֵי הָאֲדָמָה עַל־הָאֲדָמָה: וְאֹסְפוּ אֲסֻפָּה אַסִּיר
עַל־בּוֹר וְסֻגְּרוּ עַל־מַסְגֵּר וּמֵרֹב יָמִים יִפָּקְדוּ:

(*c*) וּבָא עָלַיִךְ רָעָה לֹא תֵדְעִי שַׁחֲרָהּ וְתִפֹּל עָלַיִךְ הוֹוָה לֹא
תוּכְלִי כַּפְּרָהּ וְתָבֹא עָלַיִךְ פִּתְאֹם שׁוֹאָה לֹא תֵדָעִי: עִמְדִי־נָא
בַּחֲבָרַיִךְ וּבְרֹב כְּשָׁפַיִךְ בַּאֲשֶׁר יָגַעַתְּ מִנְּעוּרָיִךְ אוּלַי תּוּכְלִי הוֹעִיל
אוּלַי תַּעֲרוֹצִי *: נִלְאֵית בְּרֹב עֲצָתָיִךְ יַעַמְדוּ־נָא וְיוֹשִׁיעֻךְ הֹבְרֵי
שָׁמַיִם הַחֹזִים בַּכּוֹכָבִים מוֹדִיעִים לְחָדָשִׁים מֵאֲשֶׁר יָבֹאוּ עָלָיִךְ:
הִנֵּה הָיוּ כַקַּשׁ אֵשׁ שְׂרָפָתַם לֹא־יַצִּילוּ אֶת־נַפְשָׁם מִיַּד לֶהָבָה
אֵין־גַּחֶלֶת לַחֲמָם אוּר לָשֶׁבֶת נֶגְדּוֹ: כֵּן הָיוּ־לָךְ אֲשֶׁר יָגָעַתְּ
סֹחֲרַיִךְ מִנְּעוּרַיִךְ אִישׁ לְעִבְרוֹ תָּעוּ אֵין מוֹשִׁיעֵךְ:

(*d*) שִׂמְחוּ אֶת־יְרוּשָׁלַם וְגִילוּ בָהּ כָּל־אֹהֲבֶיהָ שִׂישׂוּ אִתָּהּ
מָשׂוֹשׂ כָּל־הַמִּתְאַבְּלִים עָלֶיהָ: לְמַעַן תִּינְקוּ וְשִׂבַּעְתֶּם מִשַּׁד
תַּנְחֻמֶיהָ לְמַעַן תָּמֹצוּ וְהִתְעַנַּגְתֶּם * מִזִּיז כְּבוֹדָהּ: כִּי־כֹה אָמַר
יְהוָה הִנְנִי נוֹטֶה־אֵלֶיהָ כַּנָּהָר שָׁלוֹם וּכְנַחַל שׁוֹטֵף כְּבוֹד גּוֹיִם
וִינַקְתֶּם עַל־צַד תִּנָּשֵׂאוּ וְעַל־בִּרְכַּיִם תְּשָׁעֲשָׁעוּ: כְּאִישׁ אֲשֶׁר אִמּוֹ
תְנַחֲמֶנּוּ כֵּן אָנֹכִי אֲנַחֶמְכֶם וּבִירוּשָׁלַם תְּנֻחָמוּ: וּרְאִיתֶם וְשָׂשׂ
לִבְכֶם וַעֲצְמוֹתֵיכֶם כַּדֶּשֶׁא תִּפְרַחְנָה וְנוֹדְעָה יַד־יְהוָה אֶת־עֲבָדָיו
וְזָעַם אֶת־אֹיְבָיו:

3. Translate into Hebrew (inserting vowel-points). 12

(*a*) He hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decks himself with ornaments and as a bride adorns herself with her jewels

(*b*) The pelican and the porcupine shall possess it: and the owl and the raven shall dwell therein, and he shall stretch over it the line of confusion and the plummet of emptiness

4 Translate into English the following passages, parsing words marked with an asterisk:— 1

(*a*) לָכֵן הִנְנִי־שָׁךְ אֶת־דַּרְכֵּךְ בַּסִּירִים וְגָדַרְתִּי אֶת־גְּדֵרָהּ
ונתיבותיה לא תמצא: ורדפה את־מאהביה* ולא־תשיג אתם
ובקשתם ולא תמצא ואמרה אלכה ואשובה אל־אישי הָרִאשׁוֹן
כִּי טוֹב לִי אָז מֵעָתָּה: והיא לא ידעה כי אנכי נתתי לה הדגן
והתירוש והיצהר וכסף הרביתי לה וזהב עשו לַבָּעַל: לָכֵן אָשׁוּב
וְלָקַחְתִּי דְגָנִי בְעִתּוֹ ותירושי בְּמוֹעֲדוֹ וְהִצַּלְתִּי צַמְרִי וּפִשְׁתִּי
לְכַסּוֹת אֶת־עֶרְוָתָהּ: ועתה אגלה אֶת־נַבְלֻתָהּ לְעֵינֵי מְאַהֲבֶיהָ
ואיש לא־יצילנה מידי: והשבתי כָּל־מְשׂוֹשָׂהּ חַגָּהּ חָדְשָׁהּ וְשַׁבַּתָּהּ
וְכֹל מוֹעֲדָהּ: וְהַשַּׁמְתִּי גַּפְנָהּ ותאנתה אֲשֶׁר אָמְרָה אֶתְנָה הֵמָּה
לִי אֲשֶׁר נָתְנוּ־לִי מְאַהֲבַי וְשַׂמְתִּים לְיַעַר וַאֲכָלָתַם חַיַּת הַשָּׂדֶה:

(*b*) אַל־תִּירְאִי אֲדָמָה גִּילִי ושמחי כִּי־הִגְדִּיל יְהוָה לַעֲשׂוֹת:
אַל־תִּירְאוּ בַהֲמוֹת שָׂדַי כִּי דָשְׁאוּ נְאוֹת מִדְבָּר כִּי־עֵץ נָשָׂא פִּרְיוֹ
תְּאֵנָה וָגֶפֶן נָתְנוּ חֵילָם: ובני ציון גִּילוּ וְשִׂמְחוּ בַּיהוָה אֱלֹהֵיכֶם
כִּי־נָתַן לָכֶם אֶת־הַמּוֹרֶה לִצְדָקָה וַיּוֹרֶד לָכֶם גֶּשֶׁם מוֹרֶה וּמַלְקוֹשׁ
בָּרִאשׁוֹן: ומלאו הַגָּרְנוֹת בָּר וְהשיקו הַיְקָבִים תִּירוֹשׁ ויצהר:
וְשִׁלַּמְתִּי לָכֶם אֶת־הַשָּׁנִים אֲשֶׁר אָכַל הָאַרְבֶּה הַיֶּלֶק וְהַחָסִיל
וְהַגָּזָם חֵילִי הַגָּדוֹל אֲשֶׁר שִׁלַּחְתִּי בָכֶם:

(*c*) אִם־יִתָּקַע שׁוֹפָר בָּעִיר וְעָם לֹא יֶחֱרָדוּ אִם־תִּהְיֶה רָעָה
בָּעִיר וַיהוָה לֹא עָשָׂה: כי לֹא יַעֲשֶׂה אֲדֹנָי יְהוִה דָּבָר כִּי אִם־
נָּלָה סודו אֶל־עֲבָדָיו הַנְּבִיאִים: אַרְיֵה שָׁאַג מִי לֹא יִירָא אֲדֹנָי
יֱהוִה דִּבֶּר מִי לֹא יִנָּבֵא*: הַשְׁמִיעוּ עַל־אַרְמְנוֹת בְּאַשְׁדּוֹד וְעַל־
אַרְמְנוֹת בְּאֶרֶץ מִצְרָיִם וְאִמְרוּ הֵאָסְפוּ עַל־הָרֵי שֹׁמְרוֹן וּרְאוּ

מהומת רַבּוֹת בתוֹכָהּ וַעֲשׁוּקִים בְּקִרְבָּהּ : וְלֹא־יָדְעוּ עֲשׂוֹת־נכחָה
נְאֻם־יְהוָה הָאֹצְרִים חָמָס וָשֹׁד בַּאַרְמְנוֹתֵיהֶם :

(d) יָמַן הָאֱלֹהִים תּוֹלַעַת בַּעֲלוֹת הַשַּׁחַר לַמָּחֳרָת וַתַּךְ אֶת־
הַקִּיקָיוֹן וַיִּיבָשׁ : וַיְהִי כִּזְרֹחַ הַשֶּׁמֶשׁ וַיְמַן אֱלֹהִים רוּחַ קָדִים חֲרִישִׁית
וַתַּךְ הַשֶּׁמֶשׁ עַל־רֹאשׁ יוֹנָה וַיִּתְעַלָּף וַיִּשְׁאַל אֶת־נַפְשׁוֹ לָמוּת
וַיֹּאמֶר טוֹב מוֹתִי מֵחַיָּי : וַיֹּאמֶר אֱלֹהִים אֶל־יוֹנָה הַהֵיטֵב חָרָה־
לְךָ עַל־הַקִּיקָיוֹן וַיֹּאמֶר הֵיטֵב חָרָה־לִי עַד־מָוֶת : וַיֹּאמֶר יְהוָה
אַתָּה חַסְתָּ עַל־הַקִּיקָיוֹן אֲשֶׁר לֹא־עָמַלְתָּ בּוֹ וְלֹא גִדַּלְתּוֹ שֶׁבֶן־
לַיְלָה הָיָה ובן־לַיְלָה אָבָד : וַאֲנִי לֹא אָחוּס עַל־נִינְוֵה הָעִיר
הַגְּדוֹלָה אֲשֶׁר יֶשׁ־בָּהּ הַרְבֵּה מִשְׁתִּים־עֶשְׂרֵה רִבּוֹ אָדָם אֲשֶׁר
לֹא־יָדַע בֵּין־יְמִינוֹ לִשְׂמֹאלוֹ * וּבְהֵמָה רַבָּה :

5 (*a*) Discuss the symbolical marriage of Hosea, indicating the prevalent interpretations. 4

(*b*) Summarise Joel's teaching on the day of the Lord. 3

(*c*) Explain the function of the prophets in the religion of Israel. Summarise their leading religious ideas. Distinguish between Prophet, Soothsayer and Priest Discuss prophetic inspiration. 10

(*d*) State the problem of the book of Jonah; and point the moral 4

(*e*) Translate into Hebrew:—Jehovah will be as the dew unto Israel. he shall blossom as the lily; and spread forth his roots 4

[Insert vowel-points]

6 (*a*) Discuss the authorship of Zechariah and suggest divisions of the book 3

(*b*) Name the prophets after the exile, and contrast their teaching with that of the earlier prophets. 4

(*c*) Translate the following:— 3

וְהָיָה בַיּוֹם הַהוּא נְאֻם יְהוָה צְבָאוֹת אַכְרִית אֶת־שְׁמוֹת
הָעֲצַבִּים מִן־הָאָרֶץ וְלֹא יִזָּכְרוּ עוֹד וְגַם אֶת־הַנְּבִיאִים וְאֶת־רוּחַ
הַטֻּמְאָה אַעֲבִיר מִן־הָאָרֶץ : וְהָיָה כִּי־יִנָּבֵא אִישׁ עוֹד וְאָמְרוּ אֵלָיו
אָבִיו וְאִמּוֹ יְלָדָיו לֹא תִחְיֶה כִּי שֶׁקֶר דִּבַּרְתָּ בְּשֵׁם יְהוָה וּדְקָרֻהוּ
אָבִיהוּ וְאִמּוֹ יְלָדָיו בְּהִנָּבְאוֹ : וְהָיָה בַּיּוֹם הַהוּא יֵבֹשׁוּ הַנְּבִיאִים
אִישׁ מֵחֶזְיֹנוֹ בְּהִנָּבְאֹתוֹ וְלֹא יִלְבְּשׁוּ אַדֶּרֶת שֵׂעָר לְמַעַן כַּחֵשׁ :
וְאָמַר לֹא נָבִיא אָנֹכִי אִישׁ עֹבֵד אֲדָמָה אָנֹכִי כִּי־אָדָם הִקְנָנִי

כנעורי: ואמר אליו מה המכות האלה בין ידיך ואמר אשר הכיתי בית מאהבי:

7 (*a*) Discuss the authorship and date of the Book of Daniel and the peculiarities of its composition. What parts of Daniel are written in Aramaic? Mention some of the Persian and Greek words used. 5

(*b*) Translate the following passages, parsing the words marked:— 7

בְּאֵדַיִן מִתְכַּנְשִׁין אֲחַשְׁדַּרְפְּנַיָּא סְגָנַיָּא וַפַּחֲוָתָא אֲדַרְגָּזְרַיָּא
גְּדָבְרַיָּא דָּתָבְרַיָּא תִּפְתָּיֵא וכל שלטוני מדינתא לַחֲנָכַת * צַלְמָא *
דִּי הַקִים נְבוּכַדְנֶצַּר מַלְכָּא וְקָאמִין לָקֳבֵל צַלְמָא דִּי הַקִים
נבכדנצר: וְכָרוֹזָא קָרֵא בְחַיִל לכון אָמְרִין עַמְמַיָּא * אֻמַיָּא
וּלְשָׁנַיָּא: בְּעִדָּנָא דִּי־תִשְׁמְעוּן קָל קַרְנָא מַשְׁרוֹקִיתָא קַיתָרס
סַבְּכָא פְּסַנְתֵּרִין סוּמְפֹנְיָה וכל זני זַמָּרָא תִּפְלוּן יִתְסְגְּדוּן לְצַלְמָא
דַּהֲבָא דִּי הַקִים נְבוּכַדְנֶצַּר מַלְכָּא: וּמַן־דִּי־לָא יִפֹּל וְיִסְגֻּד בַּהּ־
שַׁעֲתָא יִתְרְמֵא לְגוֹא־אַתוּן נוּרָא יָקִדְתָּא:

אַדֹנָי לָנוּ בֹּשֶׁת הַפָּנִים לְמַלְכֵּינוּ לְשָׂרֵינוּ וַלַאֲבֹתֵינוּ אֲשֶׁר
חָטָאנוּ לָךְ: לַאדֹנָי אֱלֹהֵינוּ הָרַחֲמִים וְהַסְּלִיחוֹת כִּי מָרַדְנוּ בּוֹ:
ולֹא שָׁמַעְנוּ בְּקוֹל יְהוָה אֱלֹהֵינוּ לָלֶכֶת בְּתוֹרֹתָיו אֲשֶׁר־נָתַן לְפָנֵינוּ
בְּיַד עֲבָדָיו הַנְּבִיאִים: וְכָל־יִשְׂרָאֵל עָבְרוּ אֶת־תּוֹרָתְךָ וְסוֹר
לְבִלְתִּי שְׁמוֹעַ בְּקֹלֶךָ וַתִּתַּךְ עָלֵינוּ הָאָלָה וְהַשְּׁבוּעָה * אֲשֶׁר כְּתוּבָה
בְּתוֹרַת מֹשֶׁה עֶבֶד־הָאֱלֹהִים כִּי חָטָאנוּ לוֹ: וַיָּקֶם אֶת־דְּבָרָיו
אֲשֶׁר־דִּבֶּר עָלֵינוּ וְעַל־שֹׁפְטֵינוּ אֲשֶׁר שָׁפְטוּנוּ לְהָבִיא עָלֵינוּ רָעָה
גְדֹלָה אֲשֶׁר לֹא־נֶעְשְׂתָה תַּחַת כָּל־הַשָּׁמַיִם כַּאֲשֶׁר נֶעֶשְׂתָה
בִּירוּשָׁלָם:

(*c*) Decline the noun מִנְחָה *in its Aramaic form*, both singular and plural.

Give a scheme of the *Aramaic* verb, taking קָטַל as type, and giving the 3rd pers. singular of each tense.

8 Put into Hebrew, supplying vowel-points:—

"When the transgressors are come to the full, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up."

HEBREW.

THIRD PAPER.

PSALMS AND PROVERBS.

Examiner—REV. G. H. ROUSE, M.A., D.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

The Massoretic vowel points must be inserted in writing Hebrew words.

1. Translate the following:— 21

יְהוָה מִשָּׁמַיִם הִשְׁקִיף עַל־בְּנֵי־אָדָם לִרְאוֹת הֲיֵשׁ מַשְׂכִּיל דֹּרֵשׁ
אֶת־אֱלֹהִים: הַכֹּל סָר* יַחְדָּו נֶאֱלָחוּ אֵין עֹשֵׂה־טוֹב אֵין גַּם אֶחָד:
הֲלֹא יָדְעוּ כָּל־פֹּעֲלֵי אָוֶן אֹכְלֵי עַמִּי אָכְלוּ לֶחֶם יְהוָה לֹא קָרָאוּ:
שָׁם פָּחֲדוּ פָּחַד כִּי־אֱלֹהִים בְּדוֹר צַדִּיק: עֲצַת־עָנִי תָּבִישׁוּ* כִּי
יְהוָה מַחְסֵהוּ: מִי־יִתֵּן* מִצִּיּוֹן יְשׁוּעַת יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּשׁוּב יְהוָה שְׁבוּת
עַמּוֹ יָגֵל יַעֲקֹב יִשְׂמַח יִשְׂרָאֵל:

Parse the words followed by * 1½
What meanings have been given for the words שׁוּב שְׁבוּת? 1

What are the points of difference between this Psalm and Ps. 53, and how are they accounted for? 1

2 Translate the following:— 3

(a) עַל־זֹאת יִתְפַּלֵּל כָּל־חָסִיד† אֵלֶיךָ לְעֵת מְצוֹא רַק לִשְׁטֹף
מַיִם רַבִּים אֵלָיו לֹא יַגִּיעוּ*: אַתָּה סֵתֶר לִי מִצַּר תִּצְּרֵנִי* רָנֵי
פַלֵּט תְּסוֹבְבֵנִי* סֶלָה: אַשְׂכִּילְךָ וְאוֹרְךָ בְּדֶרֶךְ־זוּ תֵּלֵךְ* אִיעֲצָה
עָלֶיךָ עֵינִי: אַל־תִּהְיוּ כְּסוּס כְּפֶרֶד אֵין הָבִין בְּמֶתֶג וָרֶסֶן עֶדְיוֹ
לִבְלוֹם בַּל קְרֹב אֵלֶיךָ: רַבִּים מַכְאֹבִים לָרָשָׁע וְהַבּוֹטֵחַ בַּיהוָה
חֶסֶד יְסוֹבְבֶנּוּ: שִׂמְחוּ בַיהוָה וְגִילוּ צַדִּיקִים וְהַרְנִינוּ כָּל־יִשְׁרֵי־לֵב:

(b) נֹאם־פִּשַׁע לָרָשָׁע בְּקֶרֶב לִבִּי אֵין־פַּחַד אֱלֹהִים לְנֶגֶד עֵינָיו: 1½
כִּי־הֶחְלִיק אֵלָיו בְּעֵינָיו לִמְצֹא עֲוֹנוֹ לִשְׂנֹא: דִּבְרֵי־פִיו אָוֶן וּמִרְמָה
חָדַל לְהַשְׂכִּיל לְהֵיטִיב: אָוֶן יַחְשֹׁב עַל־מִשְׁכָּבוֹ יִתְיַצֵּב עַל־דֶּרֶךְ
לֹא־טוֹב רָע לֹא יִמְאָס:

Discuss the meaning of חָסִיד. 1

Parse the words followed by * 2

Discuss the meaning of the first two verses in extract (*b*). 1½

3 Translate the following:— 2½

(*a*) לַמְנַצֵּחַ עַל־שְׁשַׁנִּים לִבְנֵי־קֹרַח מַשְׂכִּיל שִׁיר יְדִידֹת: רָחַשׁ לִבִּי דָּבָר טוֹב אֹמֵר אֲנִי מַעֲשַׂי לְמֶלֶךְ לְשׁוֹנִי עֵט סוֹפֵר מָהִיר*: יָפְיְפִיתָ* מִבְּנֵי אָדָם הוּצַק* חֵן בְּשִׂפְתוֹתֶיךָ עַל־כֵּן בֵּרַכְךָ אֱלֹהִים לְעוֹלָם: הַגֹּר חַרְבְּךָ עַל־יָרֵךְ גִּבּוֹר הוֹדְךָ וְהַדָּרְתֶּךָ: וְהַדָּרְךָ צְלַח רְכַב עַל־דְּבַר־אֱמֶת וְעַנְוָה־צֶדֶק וְתוֹרְךָ* נוֹרָאוֹת יְמִינֶךָ:

2 (*b*) כִּי־הִנֵּה הַמְּלָכִים נוֹעֲדוּ* עָבְרוּ יַחְדָּו: הֵמָּה רָאוּ כֵּן תָּמָהוּ* נִבְהֲלוּ נָחְפָּזוּ: רְעָדָה אֲחָזָתַם שָׁם חִיל כַּיּוֹלֵדָה*: בְּרוּחַ קָדִים תְּשַׁבֵּר אֳנִיוֹת תַּרְשִׁישׁ: כַּאֲשֶׁר שָׁמַעְנוּ כֵן רָאִינוּ בְּעִיר יְהוָה־צְבָאוֹת בְּעִיר אֱלֹהֵינוּ אֱלֹהִים יְכוֹנְנֶהָ* עַד־עוֹלָם סֶלָה: דָּמִינוּ אֱלֹהִים חַסְדֶּךָ בְּקֶרֶב הֵיכָלֶךָ:

Explain the words in the title of (*a*). 1

What is probably the historical reference in (*b*)? 1

Parse the words followed by * in the above extracts. 4

4. Translate the following.— 1½

זֶה דַּרְכָּם כְּסֶל לָמוֹ וְאַחֲרֵיהֶם בְּפִיהֶם יִרְצוּ סֶלָה: כַּצֹּאן לִשְׁאוֹל שַׁתּוּ* מָוֶת יִרְעֵם וַיִּרְדּוּ* בָם יְשָׁרִים לַבֹּקֶר וְצִיָּרָם לְבַלּוֹת שְׁאוֹל מִזְּבֻל* לוֹ: אַךְ־אֱלֹהִים יִפְדֶּה־נַפְשִׁי מִיַּד שְׁאוֹל כִּי יִקָּחֵנִי סֶלָה:

Parse the words followed by * 1½

Discuss the meaning of שְׁאוֹל in the Hebrew Bible. What traces are 3

there in the Hebrew Bible of the hope of a state of happiness in the future life?

5. Translate the following:— 1

(*a*) יָקוּם אֱלֹהִים יָפוּצוּ אוֹיְבָיו* וְיָנוּסוּ מְשַׂנְאָיו מִפָּנָיו*: כְּהִנְדַּף עָשָׁן תְּנַדֵּף כְּהִמֵּס* דּוֹנַג מִפְּנֵי־אֵשׁ יֹאבְדוּ רְשָׁעִים מִפְּנֵי־אֱלֹהִים:

1½ (b) מַלְכֵי צְבָאוֹת יִדֹּדוּן* יִדֹּדוּן וְנֹוַת בַּיִת תְּחַלֵּק שָׁלָל׃
אִם־תִּשְׁכְּבוּן* בֵּין שְׁפָתָיִם כַּנְפֵי יוֹנָה נֶחְפָּה* בַכֶּסֶף וְאֵבְרוֹתֶיהָ
בְּיֵרַקְרַק חָרוּץ׃ בְּפָרְשׂ שַׁדַּי מְלָכִים בָּהּ תַּשְׁלֵג בְּצַלְמוֹן׃

2 (c) לָמָּה תִרְצַדוּן הָרִים גַּבְנֻנִּים הָהָר חָמַד אֱלֹהִים לְשִׁבְתּוֹ
אַף־יְהוָה יִשְׁכֹּן לָנֶצַח׃ רֶכֶב אֱלֹהִים רִבְתַיִם אַלְפֵי שִׁנְאָן אֲדֹנָי בָּם
סִינַי בַּקֹּדֶשׁ׃ עָלִיתָ* לַמָּרוֹם שָׁבִיתָ שֶׁבִי לָקַחְתָּ מַתָּנוֹת* בָּאָדָם
וְאַף סוֹרְרִים לִשְׁכֹּן יָהּ אֱלֹהִים׃ בָּרוּךְ אֲדֹנָי יוֹם יוֹם יַעֲמָס־לָנוּ
הָאֵל יְשׁוּעָתֵנוּ

Explain the meaning of these verses where necessary. 1½
Parse the words followed by *. 4
What opinions have been held as to the date and reference of this Psalm (Ps. 68)? 1

6 Translate the following:—

1½ (a) יָדֶיךָ עָשׂוּנִי וַיְכוֹנְנוּנִי* הֲבִינֵנִי וְאֶלְמְדָה מִצְוֹתֶיךָ׃ יְרֵאֶיךָ*
יִרְאוּנִי* וְיִשְׂמָחוּ כִּי לִדְבָרְךָ יִחָלְתִּי׃ יָדַעְתִּי יְהוָה כִּי־צֶדֶק מִשְׁפָּטֶיךָ
וֶאֱמוּנָה עִנִּיתָנִי׃ יְהִי־נָא חַסְדְּךָ לְנַחֲמֻנִי כְּאִמְרָתְךָ לְעַבְדֶּךָ׃
יְבוֹאוּנִי רַחֲמֶיךָ וְאֶחְיֶה כִּי־תוֹרָתְךָ שַׁעֲשֻׁעָי*׃

1½ (b) שִׁיר הַמַּעֲלוֹת לְדָוִד יְהוָה לֹא־גָבַהּ לִבִּי וְלֹא־רָמוּ עֵינָי
וְלֹא־הִלַּכְתִּי בִּגְדֹלוֹת וּבְנִפְלָאוֹת מִמֶּנִּי׃ אִם־לֹא שִׁוִּיתִי וְדוֹמַמְתִּי
נַפְשִׁי כְּגָמֻל עֲלֵי אִמּוֹ כַּגָּמֻל עָלַי נַפְשִׁי׃ יַחֵל* יִשְׂרָאֵל אֶל־יְהוָה
מֵעַתָּה וְעַד־עוֹלָם׃

Parse the words followed by *. 2

7. Translate the following:— 2

מִשְׁכִּיל† שְׁלֹמֹה בֶּן־דָּוִד מֶלֶךְ יִשְׂרָאֵל׃ לָדַעַת חָכְמָה† וּמוּסָר†
לְהָבִין אִמְרֵי בִינָה†׃ לָקַחַת מוּסַר הַשְׂכֵּל† צֶדֶק וּמִשְׁפָּט וּמֵישָׁרִים׃
לָתֵת לִפְתָאִים עָרְמָה† לְנַעַר דַּעַת† וּמְזִמָּה†׃ יִשְׁמַע חָכָם וְיוֹסֶף
לֶקַח וְנָבוֹן תַּחְבֻּלוֹת† יָקְנֶה׃ לְהָבִין מָשָׁל וּמְלִיצָה† דִּבְרֵי חֲכָמִים
וְחִידֹתָם†׃ יִרְאַת יְהוָה רֵאשִׁית דָּעַת חָכְמָה וּמוּסָר אֱוִילִים בָּזוּ׃

Give the derivation and distinctive meaning of the words followed by †. 2

8. Translate the following :—

(a) בְּרֵכַת יְהוָה הִיא תַּעֲשִׁיר וְלֹא יוֹסִף * עֻצֵּב עִמָּהּ : כְּשִׁחוּק לְכִסִּיל עֲשׂוֹת זִמָּה וְחָכְמָה לְאִישׁ תְּבוּנָה : מְגוֹרַת רָשָׁע הִיא תְּבוֹאֶנּוּ * וְתַאֲוַת צַדִּיקִים יִתֵּן : כַּעֲבוֹר סוּפָה וְאֵין רָשָׁע וְצַדִּיק יְסוֹד עוֹלָם : כַּחֹמֶץ לַשִּׁנַּיִם וְכָעָשָׁן לָעֵינָיִם כֵּן הֶעָצֵל לְשֹׁלְחָיו * : 1½

(b) יֵשׁ מִתְעַשֵּׁר וְאֵין כָּל מִתְרוֹשֵׁשׁ וְהוֹן רָב : כֹּפֶר נֶפֶשׁ־אִישׁ עָשְׁרוֹ וְרָשׁ לֹא־שָׁמַע גְּעָרָה : אוֹר־צַדִּיקִים יִשְׂמָח וְנֵר רְשָׁעִים יִדְעָךְ * : רַק־בְּזָדוֹן יִתֵּן מַצָּה וְאֶת־נוֹעָצִים * חָכְמָה : 1

(c) מוֹסָר רָע לְעֹזֵב אֹרַח שׂוֹנֵא תוֹכַחַת יָמוּת : שְׁאוֹל וַאֲבַדּוֹן נֶגֶד יְהוָה אַף כִּי־לִבּוֹת בְּנֵי־אָדָם : לֵא־יֶאֱהַב לֵץ הוֹכֵחַ לוֹ אֶל־חֲכָמִים לֹא יֵלֵךְ : לֵב שָׂמֵחַ יֵיטִב פָּנִים וּבְעַצְבַּת־לֵב רוּחַ נְכֵאָה : 1

Where the Hebrew is susceptible of a double meaning, give both meanings 2

9. Translate the following :—

(a) עִצָּה עֵינָיו לַחְשֹׁב הַתְהֻפֻּכוֹת קֶרֶץ שְׂפָתָיו כִּלָּה רָעָה : עֲטֶרֶת תִּפְאֶרֶת שֵׂיבָה בְּדֶרֶךְ צְדָקָה תִמָּצֵא : טוֹב אֹרֶךְ אַפַּיִם מִגִּבּוֹר וּמֹשֵׁל בְּרוּחוֹ מִלֹּכֵד עִיר . בַּחֵיק יוּטַל אֶת־הַגּוֹרָל וּמֵיְהוָה כָּל־מִשְׁפָּטוֹ : 1½

(b) נֶפֶשׁ רָשָׁע אִוְּתָה־רָע לֹא־יְחַן בְּעֵינָיו רֵעֵהוּ : בַּעֲנַשׁ־לֵץ יֶחְכַּם־פֶּתִי וּבְהַשְׂכִּיל לְחָכָם יִבַּח דָּעַת : מַשְׂכִּיל צַדִּיק לְבֵית רָשָׁע מְסַלֵּף רְשָׁעִים לָרָע : 1

(c) לְמִי־אוֹי לְמִי אֲבוֹי לְמִי מְדָנִים לְמִי־שִׂיחַ לְמִי פְצָעִים חִנָּם לְמִי הַכְלִלוּת עֵינָיִם : לַמְאַחֲרִים עַל־הַיָּיִן לַבָּאִים לַחְקוֹר מִמְסָךְ : אַל־תִּרְא יַיִן כִּי יִתְאַדָּם כִּי־יִתֵּן בַּכּוֹס עֵינוֹ יִתְהַלֵּךְ בְּמֵישָׁרִים : אַחֲרִיתוֹ כְּנָחָשׁ יִשֹּׁךְ וכצפעני יפרש : 2

10. **Translate the following:—**

(*a*) מִפִּיץ וְחֶרֶב וְחֵץ שָׁנוּן אִישׁ־עָנָה בְרֵעֵהוּ עֵד שָׁקָר: שֵׁן 11½
לֶעָה וְרֶגֶל מוּעֶדֶת מִבְטַח בּוֹגֵד בְּיוֹם צָרָה: מַעֲדֵה־בָגֶד בְּיוֹם
קָרָה חֹמֶץ עַל־נֶתֶר וְשָׁר בַּשִּׁרִים עַל לֵב־רָע:

(*b*) אַל־תִּתְהַלֵּל בְּיוֹם מָחָר כִּי לֹא־תֵדַע מַה־יֵּלֵד יוֹם: יְהַלָּלְךָ 2
זָר וְלֹא־פִיךָ נָכְרִי וְאַל־שְׂפָתָיִךְ: כֹּבֶד אֶבֶן וְנֵטֶל הַחוֹל וְכַעַס אֱוִיל
כְּבֵד מִשְּׁנֵיהֶם: אַכְזְרִיּוּת חֵמָה וְשִׁטֵּף אָף וּמִי יַעֲמֹד לִפְנֵי קִנְאָה:

(*c*) שִׁלְשָׁה הֵמָּה נִפְלְאוּ מִמֶּנִּי וְאַרְבָּעָה לֹא יְדַעְתִּים: דֶּרֶךְ 2
הַנָּשֶׁר בַּשָּׁמַיִם דֶּרֶךְ נָחָשׁ עֲלֵי־צוּר דֶּרֶךְ־אֳנִיָּה בְלֶב־יָם וְדֶרֶךְ גֶּבֶר
בְּעַלְמָה: כֵּן דֶּרֶךְ אִשָּׁה מְנָאֶפֶת אָכְלָה וּמָחֲתָה פִּיהָ וְאָמְרָה לֹא־
פָעַלְתִּי אָוֶן:

11. Translate into Hebrew:—

(*a*) He that loves life and desires to see good will keep his tongue 11
from evil, and his lips from speaking guile. He will depart from evil and seek peace. Then the eyes of the Lord shall be upon him, and He will listen to his cry, and will deliver him from all his troubles; for the Lord is near to all those that love Him, He will save those who are contrite in spirit. Their afflictions will be many, but God will deliver them The Lord will redeem their souls, those that trust in Him shall not fear.

(*b*) God blessed His people in the days of old; He rained down 11
manna for them to eat, and fed them with angels' food He rained flesh upon them and let it fall in the midst of their dwellings. But they believed not in Him, therefore His anger came upon them; He consumed their days in trouble and slew their chosen men Then they returned and sought God; they remembered that He, He alone, was their Saviour, He would redeem them from evil, He would be with them all the days of their life.

(*c*) I am Thy servant, make me to know Thy testimonies. I love 11
Thy commandments above fine gold, I hate every way of vanity. I long for Thy commandments, make me to walk in them, let not any iniquity have dominion over me. Make Thy face to shine upon me, lead me in Thy ways, then shall I keep Thy statutes. Thou art righteous and upright in all Thy ways. Hear my voice, according to Thy word, quicken me in Thy loving kindness. Look upon my affliction and deliver me.

HEBREW.

FOURTH PAPER.

JOB, SONG, ECCLESIASTES, EZRA, NEHEMIAH.

Examiner—REV. ALEX. TOMORY, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Expound the ethical problem of the book of Job. Give an outline of the poem, summarising the arguments of Job, his three friends, and Elihu. Discuss the dramatic treatment of the narrative Remark on the structure of the book. What date do you assign to it? State your reasons. 12

2 Translate the following passages, parsing the words marked with an asterisk :— 15

(*a*) יָמַי קַלּוּ מִנִּי־אָרָג וַיִּכְלוּ בְאֶפֶס תִּקְוָה: זְכֹר כִּי־רוּחַ חַיָּי
לְאֹ־תָשׁוּב עֵינִי לִרְאוֹת טוֹב: לְאֹ־תְשׁוּרֵנִי עֵין רֹאִי עֵינֶיךָ בִּי
וְאֵינֶנִּי: כָּלָה עָנָן וַיֵּלַךְ כֵּן יוֹרֵד שְׁאוֹל לֹא יַעֲלֶה: לְאֹ־יָשׁוּב עוֹד
לְבֵיתוֹ וְלֹא־יַכִּירֻנוֹ עוֹד מְקוֹמוֹ: גַּם־אֲנִי לָא אֶחְשָׂךְ־פִּי * אֲדַבְּרָה
בְּצַר רוּחִי אָשִׂיחָה בְּמַר נַפְשִׁי: הַיָּם־אָנִי אִם־תַּנִּין כִּי־תָשִׂים עָלַי
מִשְׁמָר:

(*b*) לָכֵן שְׁעָפַי יְשִׁיבֻנִי וּבַעֲבוּר חוּשִׁי בִּי: מוּסַר כְּלִמָּתִי
אֶשְׁמָע וְרוּחַ מִבִּינָתִי יַעֲנֵנִי: הֲזֹאת יָדַעְתָּ מִנִּי־עַד מִנִּי שִׂים אָדָם
עַלֵּי־אָרֶץ: כִּי רִנַּת רְשָׁעִים מְקֹרֹב וְשִׂמְחַת חָנֵף עֲדִי־רָגַע:
אִם־יַעֲלֶה לַשָּׁמַיִם שְׁאֵוֹ וְרֹאשׁוֹ לָעָב יַגִּיעַ: כְּגֵלְלוֹ לָנֶצַח יֹאבֵד
רֹאָיו יֹאמְרוּ אַיּוֹ: כַּחֲלוֹם יָעוּף וְלֹא יִמָּצֵאהוּ וַיְדֻד כְּחִזְיוֹן לָיְלָה:

(*c*) וְהַחָכְמָה מֵאַיִן תִּמָּצֵא וְאֵי־זֶה מְקוֹם בִּינָה: לְאֹ־יָדַע אֱנוֹשׁ
עֶרְכָּהּ וְלֹא תִמָּצֵא בְּאֶרֶץ הַחַיִּים: תְּהוֹם אָמַר לֹא בִי־הִיא וְיָם
אָמַר אֵין עִמָּדִי: לְאֹ־יִתַּן סְגוֹר תַּחְתָּיהָ וְלֹא יִשָּׁקֵל כֶּסֶף מְחִירָהּ:
לֹא תִסָּלֶה בְּכֶתֶם אוֹפִיר בְּשֹׁהַם יָקָר וְסַפִּיר: לְאֹ־יַעַרְכֶנָּה זָהָב
וּזְכוּכִית וְתְמוּרָתָהּ כְּלִי־פָז: רָאמוֹת וְגָבִישׁ לֹא יִזָּכֵר וּמְשֹׁךְ

חָכְמָה מִפְּנִינִים: לְאֹ־יַעֲרְכֶנָּה* פְּטְדַת־כֻּוש בְּכָתָם טָהוֹר לֹא
תְסֻלֶּה:

וְהַחָכְמָה מֵאַיִן תִּמָּצֵא וְאֵי־זֶה מְקוֹם בִּינָה: וְנֶעְלְמָה מֵעֵינֵי
כָל־חָי וּמֵעוֹף הַשָּׁמַיִם נִסְתָּרָה: אֲבַדּוֹן וָמָוֶת אָמְרוּ בְאָזְנֵינוּ
שָׁמַעְנוּ שִׁמְעָהּ: אֱלֹהִים הֵבִין דַּרְכָּהּ וְהוּא יָדַע אֶת־מְקוֹמָהּ:
כִּי־הוּא לִקְצוֹת־הָאָרֶץ יַבִּיט תַּחַת כָּל־הַשָּׁמַיִם יִרְאֶה: לַעֲשׂוֹת
לָרוּחַ מִשְׁקָל וּמַיִם תִּכֵּן בְּמִדָּה:

(*d*) הֲתִתְקַשָּׁרִים בְּתֶלֶם עֲבֹתוֹ אִם־יְשַׁדֵּד עֲמָקִים אַחֲרֶיהָ:
הַתִּבְטַח־בּוֹ* כִּי־רַב כֹּחוֹ וְתַעֲזֹב אֵלָיו יְגִיעֶךָ: הֲתַאֲמִין בּוֹ כִּי־
יָשׁוּב זַרְעֶךָ וְגָרְנְךָ יֶאֱסֹף: כְּנַף־רְנָנִים נֶעֱלָסָה אִם־אֶבְרָה חֲסִידָה
וְנֹצָה: כִּי־תָעֹז בָּאָרֶץ בֵּיצֶיהָ וְעַל־עָפָר תְּחַמֵּם: וַתִּשְׁכַּח כִּי־רֶגֶל
תְּזוֹרָהּ וְחַיַּת הַשָּׂדֶה תְּדוֹשָׁהּ: הִקְשִׁיחַ בָּנֶיהָ לְלֹא־לָהּ לְרִיק יְגִיעָהּ
בְּלִי־פָחַד: כִּי־הִשָּׁהּ אֱלוֹהַּ חָכְמָה וְלֹא־חָלַק לָהּ בַּבִּינָה: בָּעֵת
בַּמָּרוֹם תַּמְרִיא תִּשְׂחַק לַסּוּס וְלֹרְכְבוֹ: הֲתִתֵּן לַסּוּס גְּבוּרָה
הֲתַלְבִּישׁ צַוָּארוֹ רַעְמָה:

3. Indicate the dramatic structure of the Song of Songs. Who are the dramatis personæ? Summarise the poem Note various interpretations. 12

Discuss the authorship of Ecclesiastes. To what period does the book belong, as judged by internal evidence? What is the attitude and purpose of the writer? Give an outline of his argument.

4 Translate the following passages, parsing words marked with an asterisk :— 16

(*a*) גַּן נָעוּל אֲחֹתִי כַלָּה גַּל נָעוּל מַעְיָן חָתוּם: שְׁלָחַיִךְ פַּרְדֵּס
רִמּוֹנִים עִם פְּרִי מְגָדִים כְּפָרִים עִם־נְרָדִים: נֵרְדְּ וְכַרְכֹּם קָנֶה
וְקִנָּמוֹן עִם כָּל־עֲצֵי לְבוֹנָה מֹר וַאֲהָלוֹת עִם כָּל־רָאשֵׁי בְשָׂמִים:
מַעְיַן גַּנִּים בְּאֵר מַיִם חַיִּים וְנֹזְלִים מִן־לְבָנוֹן: עוּרִי* צָפוֹן וּבוֹאִי
תֵימָן הָפִיחִי גַנִּי יִזְלוּ בְשָׂמָיו יָבֹא דוֹדִי לְגַנּוֹ וְיֹאכַל פְּרִי מְגָדָיו:

(*b*) כְּתַפּוּחַ בַּעֲצֵי הַיַּעַר כֵּן דּוֹדִי בֵּין הַבָּנִים בְּצִלּוֹ חִמַּדְתִּי
וְיָשַׁבְתִּי וּפִרְיוֹ מָתוֹק לְחִכִּי: הֲבִיאַנִי אֶל־בֵּית הַיָּיִן וְדִגְלוֹ עָלַי

אַהֲבָה: סַמְּכוּנִי בָּאֲשִׁישׁוֹת רַפְּדוּנִי בַּתַּפּוּחִים כִּי־חוֹלַת אַהֲבָה
אָנִי: שְׂמֹאלוֹ תַּחַת לְרֹאשִׁי וְיִמִינוֹ תְּחַבְּקֵנִי*:

(c) וְשָׁנֵאתִי אֲנִי אֶת־כָּל־עֲמָלִי שֶׁאֲנִי עָמֵל תַּחַת הַשָּׁמֶשׁ
שֶׁאַנִּיחֶנּוּ* לָאָדָם שֶׁיִּהְיֶה אַחֲרָי: וּמִי יוֹדֵעַ הֶחָכָם יִהְיֶה אוֹ סָכָל
וְיִשְׁלַט בְּכָל־עֲמָלִי שֶׁעָמַלְתִּי וְשֶׁחָכַמְתִּי תַּחַת הַשָּׁמֶשׁ גַּם־זֶה הָבֶל:
וְסַבּוֹתִי אֲנִי לְיַאֵשׁ אֶת־לִבִּי עַל כָּל־הֶעָמָל שֶׁעָמַלְתִּי תַּחַת הַשָּׁמֶשׁ:
כִּי־יֵשׁ אָדָם שֶׁעֲמָלוֹ בְּחָכְמָה וּבְדַעַת וּבְכִשָּׁרוֹן וּלְאָדָם שֶׁלֹּא עָמַל־
בּוֹ יִתְּנֶנּוּ חֶלְקוֹ גַּם־זֶה הֶבֶל וְרָעָה רַבָּה: כִּי מֶה־הָיָה לָאָדָם
בְּכָל־עֲמָלוֹ וּבְרַעְיוֹן לִבּוֹ שֶׁהוּא עָמֵל תַּחַת הַשָּׁמֶשׁ: כִּי כָל־יָמָיו
מַכְאוֹבִים וְכַעַס עִנְיָנוֹ גַּם־בַּלַּיְלָה לֹא־שָׁכַב לִבּוֹ גַּם־זֶה הֶבֶל הוּא:

(d) טוֹבָה חָכְמָה עִם־נַחֲלָה וְיִתְר לְרֹאֵי הַשָּׁמֶשׁ: כִּי בְּצֵל
הַחָכְמָה בְּצֵל הַכֶּסֶף וְיִתְרוֹן דַּעַת הַחָכְמָה תְּחַיֶּה בְעָלֶיהָ: רְאֵה
אֶת־מַעֲשֵׂה הָאֱלֹהִים כִּי מִי יוּכַל לְתַקֵּן אֵת אֲשֶׁר עִוְּתוֹ: בְּיוֹם
טוֹבָה הֱיֵה בְטוֹב וּבְיוֹם רָעָה רְאֵה גַּם אֶת־זֶה לְעֻמַּת־זֶה עָשָׂה
הָאֱלֹהִים עַל־דִּבְרַת שֶׁלֹּא יִמְצָא הָאָדָם אַחֲרָיו מְאוּמָה: אֶת־הַכֹּל
רָאִיתִי בִּימֵי הֶבְלִי יֵשׁ צַדִּיק אֹבֵד בְּצִדְקוֹ וְיֵשׁ רָשָׁע מַאֲרִיךְ
בְּרָעָתוֹ:

(e) שַׁבְתִּי וְרָאָה תַּחַת־הַשֶּׁמֶשׁ כִּי לֹא לַקַּלִּים הַמֵּרוֹץ וְלֹא
לַגִּבּוֹרִים הַמִּלְחָמָה וְגַם לֹא לַחֲכָמִים לֶחֶם וְגַם לֹא לַנְּבֹנִים עֹשֶׁר
וְגַם לֹא לַיְדִעִים חֵן כִּי־עֵת וָפֶגַע יִקְרֶה אֶת־כֻּלָּם: כִּי גַם לֹא־יֵדַע
הָאָדָם אֶת־עִתּוֹ כַּדָּגִים שֶׁנֶּאֱחָזִים בִּמְצוֹדָה רָעָה וְכַצִּפֳּרִים הָאֲחֻזוֹת
בַּפָּח כָּהֶם יוָקְשִׁים בְּנֵי הָאָדָם לְעֵת רָעָה כְּשֶׁתִּפּוֹל עֲלֵיהֶם פִּתְאֹם:

5. Discuss the structure of the books of Ezra and Nehemiah. Remark on the language as an indication of date. Give a synopsis of the historical events recorded. 10·

6. Translate the following passages, parsing words underlined :—

(*a*) יְדִיעַ לָהֳוֵא לְמַלְכָּא דִּי יְהוּדָיֵא דִּי סְלִקוּ מִן־לְוָתָךְ עֲלֵינָא
אֲתוּ לִירוּשְׁלֶם קִרְיְתָא מָרְדְתָא וּבְאוּשְׁתָא בָּנַיִן וְשׁוּרַיָן אֶשַׁכְלְלוּ
וְאֻשָּׁיָא יְחִיטוּ: כְּעַן יְדִיעַ לָהֳוֵא לְמַלְכָא דִּי הֵן קִרְיְתָא דָךְ תִּתְבְּנֵא
וְשׁוּרַיָא יִשְׁתַּכְלְלוּן מִנְדָּה בְלוֹ וְהַלָּךְ לָא יִנְתְּנוּן וַאֲפִתָם מַלְכִים
תְּהַנְזֵק: כְּעַן כָּל־קֳבֵל דִּי־מְלַח הֵיכְלָא מַלַחְנָא וַעֲרַוַת מַלְכָּא
רָאֹ־אַרְיָךְ לָנָא לְמֶחֱזֵא עַל־דְּנָה שְׁלַחְנָא וְהוֹדַעְנָא לְמַלְכָּא: דִּי
יִבַּקַר בְּסִפַּר דָּכְרָנַיָא דִּי אַבָהָתָךְ וְתַהַשְׁכַּח בְּסִפַּר דָּכְרָנַיָא וְתִנְדַּע
דִּי קִרְיְתָא דָךְ קִרְיָא מָרְדָא וּמְהַנְזְקַת מַלְכִין וּמְדִנָן וְאִשְׁתַּדּוּר
עֲבִדִין בְּגַוַהּ מִן־יוֹמָת עָלְמָא עַל־דְּנָה קִרְיְתָא דָךְ הָחְרְבַת:
מְהוֹדְעִין אֲנַחְנָה לְמַלְכָא דִּי הֵן קִרְיְתָא דָךְ תִּתְבְּנֵא וְשׁוּרַיָּה
יִשְׁתַּכְלְלוּן לָקְבֵל דְּנָה חֶלָק בַּעֲבַר נַהֲרָא לָא אִיתַי לָךְ:

(*b*) וַיְהִי כַּאֲשֶׁר שָׁמְעוּ אוֹיְבֵינוּ כִּי־נוֹדַע לָנוּ וַיָּפֶר הָאֱלֹהִים
אֶת־עֲצָתָם וַנָּשָׁב כְּלָנוּ אֶל־הַחוֹמָה אִישׁ אֶל־מְלַאכְתּוֹ: וַיְהִי מִן־
הַיּוֹם הַהוּא חֲצִי נְעָרַי עֹשִׂים בַּמְּלָאכָה וְחֶצְיָם מַחֲזִיקִים וְהָרְמָחִים
הַמָּגִנִּים וְהַקְּשָׁתוֹת וְהַשִּׁרְיָנִים וְהַשָּׂרִים אַחֲרֵי כָּל־בֵּית יְהוּדָה:
הַבּוֹנִים בַּחוֹמָה וְהַנֹּשְׂאִים בַּסֶּבֶל עֹמְשִׂים בְּאַחַת יָדוֹ עֹשֶׂה
בַּמְּלָאכָה וְאַחַת מַחֲזֶקֶת הַשָּׁלַח: וְהַבּוֹנִים אִישׁ חַרְבּוֹ אֲסוּרִים
עַל־מָתְנָיו וּבוֹנִים וְהַתּוֹקֵעַ בַּשּׁוֹפָר אֶצְלִי:

7. Translate into Hebrew the following passages :— 15

(*a*) He lies under the lotus trees, in the covert of the reed and the fen.

(*b*) Let us take the foxes that spoil the vineyards; for our vineyards are in blossom.

(*c*) Truly the light is sweet, and a pleasant thing it is for the eyes to behold the sun.

[Insert vowel-points].

8. Give an account of the wisdom (Hokhmah) Literature of the Hebrews, as seen in canonical and apocryphal writings. Expound its leading propositions. Indicate traces of foreign influence. 11

HEBREW.

Fifth Paper.

Introduction to the Old Testament.

Examiner—Rev. G. H. Rouse, M.A., D.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. State and discuss the objections which have been raised against the Mosaic authorship of the Pentateuch. 11
2 Discuss the question as to how far the narrative of Paradise and the Fall, in Gen ii, iii, is literal and historic 6
3 What are the points of distinction between the Sin and the Trespass Offerings? 6
4 Discuss the points of difference between the Levitical and the Deuteronomic Law, and the inferences to be drawn from them. 11
5 Give a summary of the events narrated in the Books of Kings. 8
6 What are the characteristics of the narrative in Chronicles, as distinguished from that in Samuel and Kings? 9
7. Discuss the meaning of the following words in the titles of the Psalms:— 10
Mizmor, Shir ham-Ma'aloth, Michtam, Maschil, Neginoth, Nekhiloth, Shiggaion; and also the meaning of Selah
How far are the Titles of the Psalms trustworthy?
8 What are the different kinds of Parallelism which are found in Hebrew poetry? 7
9 Discuss the contents and origin of the Book of Proverbs 9
10. Discuss the place of prediction in Hebrew Prophecy, and the relation of Prophecy to the Mosaic Law 8
11 Give a brief account of the historical circumstances under which Jeremiah and Ezekiel prophesied; and of the mental characteristics of Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Jehoiakim and Zedekiah, as brought out in these two books. 8
12 Discuss the contents, characteristics, and date of the First and Second Books of Maccabees 7

HEBREW.

Sixth Paper.

Robertson Smith and Sayce.

Examiner—Rev. Alex. Tomory, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Enumerate the languages that may be included under the heading Semitic Distinguish between Aryan and Semitic languages in structure and inflection Can these two groups be unified? Illustrate from the Semitic roots. Discuss the Semitic verb. 10

2 What is Aramaic? How is it related to Hebrew? Describe the two periods of modern Hebrew Distinguish between Arabic and Hebrew, and between Hebrew and the Canaanite languages 1

3. Write an Essay on Sayce's dictum, "Language is a social product, not a racial one," and work in his ideas on the origin of language 2

4 Explain Phonology, incorporating, incapsulating, the principle of laziness, metathesis, glides, epenthesis—in relation to language 1

5 What is the Canon? Describe the process of formation. Give some account of the services of the Scribes in fixing the text of the Old Testament What was their main object? What part is ascribed to Ezra in the formation of the language? What function did the mediæval rabbis exercise. 1

6 Give some account of the Septuagint, its time, and its purpose. Compare the differing accounts of the story of David and Goliath in the Hebrew and Greek versions Give the three principal divisions of the Old Testament, noting variations Explain Antilegomena, Homologoumena. 1

7. What is the composition of the Psalter? Give internal evidence (general) for authorship and age of different sections Indicate the place of the Psalms in the Canon, and their function in the religious development of Israel. 1

Indicate the place of the Law in the period from the Judges to Ezekiel.

8 Give a general view of the religious and social condition of Israel in the eighth century B C., and the criticism of the prophets thereon, noting their attitude to the 'high places" 2

Reproduce Robertson Smith's arguments as to (*a*) the distinction between the Deuteronomic Code and the earlier code, and (*b*) the relation between Deuteronomy and Jeremiah.

SANSKRIT (A).

First Paper.

Paper set by— { Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerji, Vidyaratna, M.A., B.L., F.R.G.S. / Mahamahopadhyaya Govinda Sastri.

Examiner—Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerji, Vidyaratna, M.A., B.L, F.R.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

(१) १ शुद्धममृतविरोधि बिभ्रतं शास्त्रमुज्ज्वलमवर्णसंकरैः ।
पुरुषकैः सममसौ गणं मुहुर्वाच्यमानमशृणोद्विजन्मनाम् ॥

२ ओजस्विवर्णोज्ज्वलवृत्तशालिनः
प्रसादिनोऽनुज्झितगोत्रसंविदः ।
श्लोकानुपेन्द्रस्य पुरस्य भूयसो
गुणान् सगुद्दिश्य पठन्ति वन्दिनः ॥

३ केवलं दधति कर्तृवाचिनः प्रत्ययानिह न जातु कर्म्मणि ।
धातवः स्वजतिसंहृशास्तयः स्तौतिरत्र विपरीतकारकः ॥

(क) प्रथमतृतीयश्लोकतात्पर्यं स्वीयसंस्कृतेनोपवर्णनीयम् । ८

(ख) ओजःप्रसादलक्षणे निरूप्य द्वितीयश्लोकव्याख्यानं विधेयम् । पठन्तीत्यत्र च कथं लट् ? ५

(ग) श्लोकत्रयगता अलङ्काराः सलक्षणा विलेख्याः, प्रथम-श्लोकस्य व्याख्यानमपरोक्तं कीदृशम्, मल्लिनाथेन च कथं तद्दूषितम् । ६

(२) १ अधिगत्य जगत्यधीश्वरादथ मुक्तिं पुरुषोत्तमात्ततः ।
वचसामपि गोचरो न यः स तमानन्दमविन्दत द्विजः ॥

२ यथोद्यमानः खलु भोगभोजिना
प्रसह्य वैरोचनिजस्य पत्तनम् ।
विदर्भजाया मदनस्तथा मनो
नलावरुद्धं वयसैव वेशितः ॥

३ राजा स यज्वा विबुधव्रजत्रा
कृत्वाध्वराज्योपमयैव राज्यम् ।
भुङ्क्ते श्रितश्रोत्रियसात्कृतश्रीः
पूर्वं त्वहो शेषमशेषमन्त्यम् ॥

(क) तृतीयश्लोकतात्पर्यं स्वीयसंस्कृतेन लेख्यम्, रेखाङ्क-पदस्य समासप्रकृतिप्रत्ययाश्च लेख्याः । कश्चात्रालङ्कारः ? ६

(ख) भुङ्क्ते इत्यत्र कथमात्मनेपदम् ? २

(ग) प्रथमद्वितीयश्लोकयोरन्वयमुखेन व्याख्या कार्या । कश्च तत्रालङ्कारः ? ५

(घ) पुरुषोत्तमादित्यस्य कीदृशं विग्रहवाक्यम् ? २

(ङ) तृतीयश्लोके इतिहासः पौराणिको विलेख्यः । २

(३) पुरुषोऽपि भीमकर्मा निधिर्व्रतानां चकास्त्यमितशक्तिः ।
मूर्त्तिमभिरामघोरां बिभ्रदिवाघर्वणो वेदः ॥
संपूजितं हि माहात्म्यमुद्विरन्त्यः पदे पदे ।
अपि मर्माविधो वाचः सत्यं विस्मापयन्ति माम् ॥

(क) अनयोर्वक्तृबोद्धव्यौ निरूप्य व्याख्या विधेया, कश्चात्रालङ्कारः ? ८

(ख) पदेपदे, मर्माविधः, विस्रापयन्ति, एषां कथं सिद्धिः ? ४

1. Translate the following into English with explanatory or grammatical foot-notes wherever any word or construction may seem to you to require notice. 10

"तात, चन्द्रापीड़, विदितवेदितव्यस्याधीतसर्व्वशास्त्रस्य ते नाल्पमप्युपदेष्टव्यमस्ति, केवलञ्च निसर्गत एव अभानुभेद्यमरत्नालोकोच्छेद्यमप्रदीपप्रभापनेयमतिगहनं तमो यौवनप्रभवम्, अपरिणामोपशमो दारुणोलक्ष्मीमदः, कष्टमनञ्जनवर्त्तिसाध्यमपरमैश्वर्य्यतिमिरान्धत्वम्, अशिशिरोपचारहार्य्योऽतितीव्रो दर्पदाहज्वरोष्मा, सततमप्रूलमन्तृगम्योविषमो विषयविषास्वादमोहः, नित्यमज्ञानशौचबाधो बलवान् रागमलावलेपः, अजस्रमत्तपावसानप्रबोधा घोरा च राज्यसुखसन्निपातनिद्रा भवति, इत्यतो विस्तरेणाभिधीयसे। गर्भेश्वरत्वमभिनवयौवनत्वमप्रतिमरूपत्वममानुषशक्तित्वञ्चेति महतीयं खल्वनर्थपरम्परा, सर्व्वाविनयानामेकैकमप्येषामायतनं किमुत समवायः। यौवनारम्भे च प्रायः शास्त्रजलप्रक्षालननिर्म्मलापि कालुष्यमुपयाति बुद्धिः। अनुज्झितधवलतापि सरागैव भवति यूनां दृष्टिः। अपहरति च वात्येव शुष्कपत्रं समुद्भूतरजोभ्रान्तिरतिदूरमात्मेच्छया यौवनसमये पुमांसं प्रकृतिः। इन्द्रियहरिणहारिणी च सततमतिदुरन्तेयम् उपभोगमृगतृष्णिका। नवयौवनकषायितात्मनश्च सलिलानीव, तानीव, विषयस्वरूपाण्यास्वाद्यमानानि मधुरतराण्यापतन्ति मनसः। नाशयति च दिङ्मोह इवोन्मार्गप्रवर्त्तकः पुरुषमत्यासङ्गो विषयेषु। भवादृशा एव भवन्ति भाजनान्युपदेशानाम्, अपगतमले हि मनसि स्फटिकमणाविव रजनिकरगर्भस्तयो विशन्ति सुखमुपदेशगुणाः गुरुवचनममलमपि सलिलमिव महदुपजनयति श्रवणस्थितं शूलमभव्यस्य, इतरस्य तु करिण इव शङ्खाभरणम् आननशोभासमुदयमधिकतरमुपजनयति। अपहरति सकलमतिमलिनमपि अन्धकारमिव दोषजातं प्रदोषसमयनिशाकर

इव गुरूपदेशः प्रशमहेतुः परिणाम इव पलितरूपेण शिर-
सिजजालममलीकुर्व्वन् गुणरूपेण तदेव परिणमयति ॥

2. What is your estimate of the characters of चाणक्य and राक्षस as developed in the मुद्राराक्षसम् ? 2

(The answer should be written in Sanskrit.)

3. Describe the character of औशीनरी in as few words as possible in English What was the principal feature of her character? 3

4. Give in your own words in Sanskrit an outline of the plot of the मुद्राराक्षसम्. 5

5. Quote passages from Kalidasa's or Bhavabhuti's writings that have become proverbial 2

6. Mention instances of Kalidasa's use of the supernatural element in his plays 2

7.

अनेन कल्याणि मृणालकोमलं
व्रतेन गात्रं ग्लपयन्त्यहर्निशम् ।
प्रसादमाकाङ्क्षति यस्तवोत्सुकः
स किं त्वया दासजनः प्रसाद्यते ॥

Clearly refer to the context of the above and name the speaker and the person addressed 2

8 Explain the following extracts after the manner of Mallinatha. 8

(*a*) आरुह्यारूढकोपस्फुरणविषमिताग्राङ्गुलीमुक्तचूडां
लोकप्रत्यक्षमुग्रां सकलरिपुकुलोच्छेददीर्घां प्रतिज्ञाम् ।
केनान्येनावलिप्ता नवनवतिशतद्रव्यकोटीश्वरास्ते
नन्दाः पर्य्यायभूताः पशव इव हताः पश्यतो राक्षसस्य ॥

(*b*) दारिद्र्याद्धिक्यमेति क्षीणपरिगतः प्रभ्रश्यते तेजसो
निस्तेजाः परिभूयते परिभवान्निर्वेदमापद्यते ।
निर्विण्णः शुचमेति शोकपिहितो बुद्ध्या परित्यज्यते
निर्बुद्धिः क्षयमेत्यहो निधनता सर्व्वापदामास्पदम् ॥

9. Give in your own words in Sanskrit a short account of चारुदत्त's life and character as described in the मृच्छकटिकम् State in English what you have gathered from your study of the drama about the state of society at the time when *Charudatta* lived 4

10 The *Mrichhakatikam* has been characterised as the oldest drama in the whole range of Sanskrit literature. Do you find any indication in the drama itself of the probable age of the author? 3

11. Translate the following into Sanskrit :— 10

To be, or not to be, that is the question :—
Whether 'tis nobler in the mind to suffer
The slings and arrows of outrageous fortune,
Or to take arms against a sea of troubles
And, by opposing end them ?—To die,—to sleep—
No more :—and, by a sleep, to say we end
The heart-ache, and the thousand natural shocks
That flesh is heir to—'tis a consummation
Devoutly to be wish'd. To die—to sleep ;—
To sleep ! perchance to dream ;—ay, there's the rub ;
For in that sleep of death what dreams may come,
When we have shuffled off this mortal coil,
Must give us pause ; there's the respect,
That makes calamity of so long life ;
For who would bear the whips and scorns of time,
The oppressor's wrong, the proud man's contumely,
The pangs of despised love, the law's delay,
The insolence of office, and the spurns
That patient merit of the unworthy takes,
When he himself might his quietus make
With a bare bodkin ? Who would fardels bear,
To grant and sweat under a weary life ;
But that the dread of something after death—
The undiscover'd country, from whose bourn
No traveller returns,—puzzles the will ;
And makes us rather bear those ills we have,
Than fly to others that we know not of ?
Thus conscience does make cowards of us all.

SANSKRIT (A).

SECOND PAPER.

Paper set by— { BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MUKERJI, VIDYARATNA, M.A., B L, F.R.G.S.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA GOVINDA SASTRI.

Examiner—BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MUKERJI, VIDYARATNA, M.A, B.L., F.R.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

(१) विभावानुभावव्यभिचारिसंयोगाद्रसनिष्पत्तिः । एतत्सूत्रं भट्टनायकेन कथं व्याख्यातम्, अभिनवगुप्तपादानां चात्र कः सिद्धान्तः ? ६

(२) का नाम सारोपा, का च साध्यवसाना लक्षणा, के च तयोरुदाहरणे ? ६

(३) पदैकदेशरचनावर्णेष्वपि रसादयः ।

अस्यार्थः सोदाहरणो विलेख्यः, 'किं मन्ये विहरिष्यसे वत हतां मुञ्चाधमाशामिमाम्' अत्र केन कस्यार्थस्याभिव्यक्तिः, अभिव्यज्यमानोऽर्थोऽत्र कुतो न वाच्यः ? १२

(४) 'नैमित्तिकानुसारेण निमित्तानि कल्प्यन्ते' इति वदतां कोऽभिप्रायः, कश्च तेषां सिद्धान्तः स च भम्मटसंमतो न वा, न चेत्कुतो न ? ८

(५) निदर्शना, अप्रस्तुतप्रलंसा, समासोक्तिः,
उल्लिखितानामलङ्काराणां लक्षणानि प्रदर्शनीयानि, एकैकमुदाहरणं च प्रदर्शनीयम् । ८

(६) अधः प्रदर्शितेषु पद्येषु ये अलङ्कारास्ते सलक्षणा लेख्याः । ७

गुणानामेव दौरात्म्याद् धुरिधुर्य्या नियुज्यते ।
असंजातकिणस्कन्धः सुखं स्वपिति गौर्गलिः ।
बिम्बौष्ठ एव रागस्ते तन्वि पूर्वमदृश्यत ।
अधुना हृदयेऽप्येष मृगशावाक्षि दृश्यते ।
न षट्पदोऽसौ कलगुञ्जितो न यः ।
न गुञ्जितं तन्न जहार यन्मनः ।

"गतिबुद्धिप्रत्यवसानार्थशब्दकर्म्माकर्म्मकाणामणिकर्त्ता स णौ ।"

Explain the above aphorism and give examples in support of your answer. 3

2. Define **करणम्** (Instrumental Case). Quote Panini's aphorism and give a full explanation of it 4

3 Enumerate all possible cases in which the **तृतीया विभक्ति** is used. Quote Panini's aphorisms in support of your answer and give examples. 3

4 Give examples to illustrate the use of the different cases of the **सम्प्रदान कारक** (Dative Case) 3

5. "कर्त्तृकर्म्मणोः कृति ।", "उभयप्राप्तौ कर्म्मणि ।"

Explain the above aphorisms and give examples. 5

6. What is meant by a **कर्म्मप्रवचनीय** ? Compose two short sentences to illustrate the use of the **कर्म्मप्रवचनीय**'s 2

7. Quote and explain the *sutras* which provide for **पूर्व्वनिपात** in the **द्वन्द्व** compound. 2

8. Give an exhaustive definition of the **कर्म्मधारय समास** as would include all possible cases, and give examples. 4

9. Classify the Samasas and quote authority in support of your answer. 2

10 Give one Sanskrit word in each case to express (1) "Brother and sister" (2) "Father and mother", and (3) "Son and daughter"; and quote rules in support of your answer. 4

11 A distinguished philologist says —"The Hindus had carefully analysed the organs of speech some centuries before the Christian era, and composed philological treatises, which may favourably compare with those of our own day?" Justify this assertion 4

12. What is meant by the word प्राकृत? Enumerate the principal Prakrits. 2

13. Give the meanings and modes of derivation of the following Prakrita words 3

रण्णं, सेज्जा, उच्छू, रिणं, जीहा, लट्ठी।

14. What is meant by "Phonetic Decay" and what by "Dialectic Growth"? Give examples. 4

15 Explain Grimm's Law and give examples from Sanskrit and English to illustrate its operation 5

SANSKRIT (A).

THIRD PAPER.

Examiner—MAHAMAHOPADHYAY CHANDRAKANTA TARKALANKARA.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

१। ज्यायसी चेत् कर्म्मणस्ते मता बुद्धिर्जनार्दन।
तत् किं कर्म्मणि घोरे मां नियोजयसि केशव॥
व्यामिश्रेणेव वाक्येन बुद्धिं मोहयसीव मे।
तदेकं वद निश्चित्य येन श्रेयोऽहमाप्नुयां॥

कोऽस्यार्थः? किमस्योत्तरं? कर्म्मणोबुद्धिर्ज्यायस्त्वं भगवतोमतमिति कथमवबुद्धमर्জুनेन? का चेयं बुद्धिर्नाम? किं वा तद्व्यामिश्रं वाक्यं? १०

२। कानि शारीरवाचिकमानसानि तपांसि? कति तेषां भेदाः के च ते? कानि तेषां स्वरूपाणि? के तत्र हेतवः? १०

३। अश्रद्धानं ज्ञानस्यावरणमित्युक्तं। तथा सति ज्ञानेनाज्ञाननाशः कथं सम्भवति? ८

४। कानि ज्ञानसाधनानि? कानि तेषां स्वरूपाणि? ८

५। तेषान्त्ववयवान् सूक्ष्मान् षण्णामप्यमितौजसां।
सन्निवेश्यात्ममात्रासु सर्व्वभूतानि निर्म्ममे॥

यन्मूर्त्तावयवाः सूक्ष्मास्तस्मान्नाश्नुवन्ति षट् ।
तस्माच्छरीरमित्याहुस्तस्य मूर्त्तिं मनीषिणः ॥
श्लोकद्वयस्यार्थो विशदीकृत्य बोधनीयः । १०

६। कति आत्मानः ? के च ते ? तत्र कीदृशी गतिः कस्यात्मनो-
भवति ? ८

७। संक्षेपेण कति प्रकृतयः ? काश्च ताः ? कानि तासां स्वरूपाणि ? १५

८। के नाम पितृगणाः ? तेषां मध्ये के केषां पितरः ? ११

९। व्यवहारस्थितौ कति पदानि ? कानि च तानि ? केन
प्रकारेण व्यवहारदर्शनं कर्त्तव्यं ? १०

१०। जितेन्द्रियस्य किं लक्षणं ? को वा इन्द्रियजयोपायः ? १०

SANSKRIT (A).

FOURTH PAPER.

Paper set by—MAHAMAHOPADHYAY GOVINDA SASTRI.

Examiner—RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

(१) १ अहन् वृत्रं वृत्रतरं व्यंसमिन्द्रो वज्रेण महता वधेन ।
स्कन्धांसीव कुलिशेना विवृक्णाहिः शयत उपपृक्पृथिव्याः ।

२ त्रीणि शता त्री सहस्राण्यग्निं त्रिंशच्च देवा नव चासपर्यन् ।
औक्षन्घृतैरस्तृणन्बर्हिरस्मा आदिद्धोतारं न्यसादयन्त ।

३ अष्टौ पुत्रासो अदितेर्ये जातास्तन्वस्परि ।
देवाँ उपप्रैत्सप्तभिः परामार्ताण्डमास्यत् ।

(क) एता ऋचः सायणोक्तरीत्या व्याख्येयाः । १२

(ख) प्रथमा ऋक् कुत्र विनियुक्ता, कस्यास्या ऋषिः ? २

(ग) वृत्रं, विवृक्णा, स्कन्धांसि, शयते, पुत्रासः,
एषां पदानां, सिद्धिः, सूत्राण्युपन्यस्य, प्रदर्शनीया,
लौकिकप्रयोगेषु कुत्र विशेषः ? ५

(घ) द्वितीयतृतीययोः देवानां संख्या अदितेः पुत्राणां च संख्या सायणेन केन प्रमाणेन व्यवस्थापिता, त्रयस्त्रिंशत्संख्यका देवा इत्यनेन कुतो न विरोधः ? ४

(२) दासपत्नीः, जिह्वीळानस्य, तृणानस्य, हिरण्ययम्, तादीत्ना, एतानि पदानि वेदे कस्मिन्नर्थे प्रयुक्तानि, कथं च तेषां सिद्धिः ? ५

(३) केन तृचेन भुज्योराख्यायिका वेदे समाम्नाता, सा च कीदृशी, साचेदानींतनाचारानुकूला न वा ? ७

(४) वेदानां सादित्वमनादित्वं वेति सयुक्तिप्रमाणं व्यवस्थापनीयम् । ६

(५) सुप्तिङुपग्रह लिङ्गनराणां कालहलच्स्वरकर्तृयङां च। व्यत्ययमिच्छति शास्त्रकृदेषां सोऽपि च सिद्धति बाहुलकेन ।
एतत्सोदाहरण व्याख्येयम् । कुत्रत्येन च बाहुलकेनैतत्सिद्धिः ? ११

(६) ड – ट – एतयोः कुत्र कीदृक् वर्णान्तरं भवति, तत्र च किं प्रमाणम् ? ५

(७) इरयोरे, तयोर्य्वावचि संहितायाम्, अवे यजः, एषां, सूत्राणां सोदाहरणा व्याख्या कार्या, तयोर्य्वावचीत्यस्य च प्रयोजनं सुस्पष्टमुपपाद्यम् । ९

(८) इन्द्रियेभ्यः परा ह्यर्था अर्थेभ्यश्च परं मनः ।
मनसस्तु परा बुद्धिर्बुद्धेरात्मा महान् परः ।
महतः परमव्यक्तमव्यक्तात्पुरुषः परः ।

(क) एतद्व्याख्या शाङ्करमते कीदृशी ? इन्द्रियाणामप्रत्यक्षाणां विषयेभ्यः सूक्ष्माणां कथं परत्वम् ? ६

(ख) इन्द्रियेभ्यः परा ह्यर्था इत्यादयुक्तेश्च किं प्रयोजनमभिहितमाचार्यैः ? ३

(९) मृत्युना नचिकेतसे किमर्थं वराः प्रदत्ताः, कति च ते, नचिकेतसा च के ते वृताः, "तवैव नाम्ना भवितायमग्नि"रित्येष तदन्तर्गतो नवा ? ब्रह्मस्वरूपप्रतिपादनपरया श्रुत्याग्निस्वरूपं संसारवृक्षस्वरूपं च किमिति प्रतिपादितम्, भाष्ये च कीदृशं तदुपवर्णितम् ? १७

(१०) ऋतं पिबन्तौ सुकृतस्य लोके
गुहां प्रविष्टौपरमेपरार्धे ।
छायातपौ ब्रह्मविदो वदन्ति
पञ्चाग्नयो ये च त्रिणाचिकेताः ॥
यदेवेह तदमुत्र यदमुत्र तदन्विह ।
मृत्योः स मृत्युमाप्नोति य इह नानेव पश्यति ॥

मन्त्रावेतौ कया रीत्या भाष्ये व्याख्यातौ ? प्रथममन्त्रेणानेकत्वं प्रतिपाद्यते द्वितीयेन त्वेकत्वमिति विरोधे आचार्योक्तः कः परिहारप्रकारः ? ९

SANSKRIT (A).

Fifth Paper.

Examiner—Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankara

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

(न्यायस्य) ।

१ । शरीरस्य पुनरुत्पत्तिर्नास्ति, आत्मन उत्पत्तिर्विनाशश्च नास्ति । एवञ्चेत् प्रेत्यभावः कस्य भवति ? प्रेत्यभावोऽनादिरादिमान् वा ? अनादिश्चेत्, अनादिभावस्य विनाशासम्भवात् कथं तस्योच्छेदः ? आदिमांश्चेत्, किं तस्य कारणं ? १३

२ । वह्नौ लोहितरूपाभावेऽपि द्रव्यान्तरीयलोहितरूपेण वह्नेरात्तुषवत् पृथिव्यादेः स्पर्शाभावेऽपि द्रव्यान्तरीयस्पर्शेन तत् स्पर्शनासम्भवात् पृथिव्यादेः स्पर्शवत्त्वे किं मानं ? स्पर्शस्य पृथिव्यादिगुणत्वे वा घ्राणादिना कथं न तदग्रहणं ? १५

३ । कोऽसौ कालातीतः ? तस्य च, कस्य मते किमसङ्कीर्णोदाहरणं ? १२

४ । न पाकजगुणान्तरोत्पत्तेरिति सूत्रस्य कति विधा व्याख्या वृत्तिकृता प्रदर्शिता ? तत्र च का व्याख्या समीचीना ? किं तत्र कारणं ? १०

(सांख्यवेदान्तयोः)।

५। प्रमायाः किं लक्षणं ? कति भेदाः ? के च ते ? प्रमालक्षणघटकपदानां का व्यावृत्तयः ? पूर्व्वदृष्टघटादिदर्शनस्य प्रमात्वमस्ति न वा ? किं तत्र कारणं ? १०

६। कोऽयं द्विविधः सर्गः ? द्विविधसर्गस्य किं प्रयोजनं ? किं वा कारणं ? सर्गद्वयस्य परस्परं हेतुहेतुमद्भावे कथं नान्योन्याश्रयदोषः ? ८

७। आदिमत्या तत्त्वज्ञानवासनया कथमनादिमिथ्याज्ञानवासनाया नाशः ? तन्नाशे वा कथं तदानीमेव विदुषः शरीरपातो न भवति ? ५

८। वाह्यार्थाभावे का युक्तयो बौद्धैरुद्भाविताः ? कया वा रीत्या ता युक्तयो निराकृता भाष्यकारेण ? भाष्यकारमते ब्रह्मातिरिक्तं किमपि नास्तीति सिद्धान्तः। एवञ्च तस्य वाह्यार्थसद्भावप्रतिपादनं कथं नासङ्गतं ? ८

९। श्रुत्यनुगृहीत एव ह्यत्र तर्कोऽनुभवाङ्गत्वेनाश्रीयते। स्वप्नान्तबुद्धान्तयोरुभयोरितरेतरव्यभिचारादात्मनोऽनन्वागतत्वं सम्प्रसादे च प्रपञ्चपरित्यागेन सदात्मना सम्पत्तेर्निष्प्रपञ्चसदात्मत्वं प्रपञ्चस्य च ब्रह्मप्रभवत्वात् कार्य्यकारणानन्यत्वन्यायेन ब्रह्मव्यतिरेकइत्येवंजातीयक इति भाष्यं विशदीकृत्य व्याख्यायतां। श्रुत्यनुगृहीत इत्यस्य कोऽर्थः ? अत्रेति कुत्र ? अनन्वागतत्वमित्यस्य कोऽर्थः ? कथं वा तन्निश्चयः ? कः सम्प्रसादः ? कीदृशस्तत्र प्रपञ्चपरित्यागः ? कोऽसौ कार्य्यकारणानन्यत्वन्यायः ? प्रपञ्चस्य ब्रह्मव्यतिरेके कथं तस्य मिथ्यात्वं ? ११

१०। देवतादिप्रतिपादनस्य तु स्ववाक्यगतोपासनार्थत्वेऽपि न कश्चिद्विरोध इत्ययं सन्दर्भो विशदीकृत्य व्याख्यायतां। किमुपक्रम्येत्थितोयं ग्रन्थः ? न विरोध इति कस्य विरोधस्य सम्भावना आसीत् कथञ्च स विरोधोऽधुना नास्ति ? कर्म्मवदुपासनाया अपि अविद्याविषयत्वसम्भवात् ब्रह्मण उपासनाविधिशेषत्वं कथं न भवति ? ८

SANSKRIT (A).

FIFTH PAPER (OPTIONAL).

ASOKA INSCRIPTIONS.

Examiner—DR. T. BLOCH, PH.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate into Sanskrit and English :— 30

2. Transcribe the same with Roman letters. 5
3. Write a note on the historical and geographical names mentioned in this edict. 5
4. Write a note on the origin and history of the Kharoshṭhī script. 10

SANSKRIT (A).

SIXTH PAPER.

ESSAY.

Examiner—BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MUKERJI, VIDYARATNA, M.A., B.L., F.R.G.S.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1 Write an essay in English on the following subject, quoting appropriate texts in support of your writing 100

The progress of the Vedic Religion towards abstract conceptions of the Deity

---

SANSKRIT (D).

FIRST PAPER

Examiner—MAHAMAHOPADHYAY CHANDRAKANTA TARKALANKARA.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

१। कपिलमिति श्रुतिसामान्यमात्रत्वादन्यस्य च कपिलस्य सगरपुत्राणां प्रतप्तुर्वासुदेवात्मनः स्मरणादन्यार्थदर्शनस्य च प्राप्तिरहितस्यासाधकत्वादित्ययं सन्दर्भो विशदीकृत्य बोधनीयः। पञ्चम्यन्तपदैः किं निरूपितम्? किं नामान्यार्थदर्शनं का वा प्राप्तिः? ८

२। सांख्यमतखण्डनप्रसङ्गे चेतनसंयुक्तस्य रथादेरचेतनस्य प्रवृत्तिर्दृष्टा नत्वचेतनसंयुक्तस्य चेतनस्य प्रवृत्तिर्दृष्टेत्युपक्रम्य यो विचारः कृतः, तं विचारं विशदीकृत्य वर्णय। अचेतनदेहसंयुक्तस्य चेतनस्यात्मनः प्रवृत्तिदर्शनात् न त्वचेतनसंयुक्तस्य चेतनस्य प्रवृत्तिर्दृष्टेत्युक्तिः कथं नाषङ्गता? १२

३। योग्यतानिमित्ते संबन्धे योग्यतानुच्छेदादनिर्मोक्षप्रसङ्गः पूर्व्ववच्चेहाप्यर्थाभावो विकल्पयितव्य इत्ययं सन्दर्भो विशदीकृत्य व्याख्यायतां। केयं योग्यता? कीदृशः संबन्धः? कथं योग्यतानुच्छेदः? पूर्व्ववदिति किंवत्? विकल्पयितव्य इति कीदृशोविकल्पः? १२

४। कारणविभागात् कारणविनाशाच्चान्यो विनाशहेतुर्नास्तीति कस्य मतं? कस्तत्र हेतुः? कया रीत्या तन्मतं निराकृतं? १०

५। बुद्धिबोध्यं त्रयादन्यदिति कस्य मतं? का तत्र युक्तिः? कया युक्त्या तन्मतं निराकृतं? त्रयादिति किं तत् त्रयं? तत् बुद्धिबोध्यं न वा? १०

६। अजामेकामित्यादिमन्त्रे क्षेत्रज्ञभेदावगतेः एकोदेव इत्यादौ चेतनत्वेनैकत्वस्योपपत्तिसम्भवाच्च क्षेत्रज्ञभेदः पारमार्थिकः कथं न भवति? ८

७। जीवमुख्यप्राणलिङ्गान्नेति चेत्तद्व्याख्यातमिति सूत्रस्यार्थं विशदीकृत्य बोधय। तद्व्याख्यातमिति किं व्याख्यातं कुत्र व्याख्यातं? अस्मिन् विषये किं समाधानान्तरमादर्शितं। १०

८। किं नाम द्युभ्वाद्यायतनं? कानि तत्र कारणानि? ८

९। आनन्दमयोब्रह्म न वा? अत्र मतभेदोऽस्ति चेदुपपत्ति-प्रदर्शनपूर्व्वकं स वर्णनीयः। कश्चायमानन्दमयो नाम? १०

१०। अन्तस्तद्धर्म्मोपदेशादित्यधिकरणं पूर्व्वपक्षाद्युपन्यासपूर्व्वकं विशदीकृत्य बोधय। १०

SANSKRIT (D).

SECOND PAPER

Examiner—MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. Translate into Sanskrit:— 20

We have yet to refute the remark made by the Purvapaksin that unless the separateness of the two Vidyās be admitted, the separation of the two statments cannot be accounted for. We do this by pointing to analogous cases. In the sixth prapāthaka of the Upanisad of the

Tāndins the instruction conveyed in the words "That is the self, that art thou," 'O Svetaketu' is repeated nine times, and yet the one vidyā is not thereby split into many Similarly in our case. But how do you know that the vidyā remains one and the same in spite of the ninefold repetition? Because, we reply, the introductory and concluding clauses show that all these passages have the same sense. For the repeated request on the part of Svetaketu, "Please, Sir, inform me still more" shews that one and the same matter is again and again proposed for further discussion, and further instruction regarding it is repeatedly given by means of new doubts being removed Similarly in the case under discussion, the sameness of form of the two introductory questions and the equality of the concluding clauses, "everything else is of evil," shew that both sections refer to one and the same matter

2. Describe the Devayāna? How do you reconcile the different descriptions of the Yāna in different Upanisads? How do inanimate objects conduct the departed soul through the various stages of the Yāna. In what points do Jaimini and Badari differ in connection with this Yāna? How does Samkara make up the difference? What does Bādarāyana say about it? 20

3. What is the condition of an emancipated soul? What are the different opinions on the subject, and what is Samkara's decision? State the grounds of his decision? 10

4 Explain the five fires in the Pancagni Vidyā and the five Ahutis. What is the meaning assigned by Samkara to the word Srāddha? State what objections have been raised to his interpretation 10

5. श्रुत्यादिबलीयस्त्वाच्च न बाधः ।

Explain the above Sūtra What is meant by **आदि** in Srutyādi. In what connection does the Sūtra arise? Trace the doctrine of Srutyādi Valīyastva to its origin and shew instance of **नबाधः** 15

6. Translate into English:— 10

यदुक्तं प्रतीकदर्शनमिदं विष्णुप्रतिमान्यायेन भविष्यति इति । तदयुक्तं गौणत्वप्रसङ्गात् वाक्यवैरूप्याच्च । यत्र हि प्रतीपदृष्टिरभिप्रेयते सकृदेव तत्र वचनं भवति यथा मनोब्रह्मेत्यादित्यो ब्रह्म इत्यादि । इह पुनस्त्वमहमस्मि अहं त्वमसीत्याह, अतः प्रतीकश्रुतिवैरूप्याच्च भेदप्रतिपत्तिर्भेददृष्टयपवादाच्च । तथाहि अथ योऽन्यां देवतामुपास्तेऽन्योसौ अन्योहमस्मि इति न स वेद यथोः स मृत्युमाप्नोति य इह नानेव पश्यति सर्वन्तं परादाद्योऽन्यत्रात्मनः सर्वं वेद इत्येवमाद्या भूयसी श्रुतिर्भेदमपवदति । यदुक्तं न विरुद्धगुणयोरन्योन्यात्मत्वसम्भव इति । नायं दोषः विरुद्धगुणताया मिथ्यात्वोपपत्तेः । यत् पुनरुक्तं ईश्वराभावप्रसङ्ग इति । तदसत् शास्त्रप्रामाण्यात् अनभ्युपगमाच्च । न हीश्वरस्य संसार्यात्मत्वं प्रतिपाद्यते इत्यभ्युपगच्छामः किं तर्हि संसारिणः संसारित्वापोहेनेश्वरात्मत्वप्रतिपि-

पादयिधिषतमिति । एवं च सति अहैतेश्वरस्य अपहतपाप्म-
त्वादिगुणता, विपरीतगुणता तु ईश्वरस्य मिथ्येति व्यक्तिप्रुते ।

7. State clearly the arguments for and against the theory that Paramārtha is attained by the knowledge of self Who is opposing Bādarāyana in this instance? In what other points does he oppose the Sūtrakāra in the course of the discussion of this or similar topics 15

SANSKRIT (D).

THIRD PAPER

Examiner—RAY RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. What, according to Sankara, is the fundamental teaching of the Bhagavadgitá, and how does he establish his position? Support your answer with quotations from the text 10

2 Describe **कर्म्मयोग** and **ज्ञानयोग** and state the relation in which they stand to each other. Are they prescribed for the same or different sets of persons? Give reasons for your answer 10

3. What use is assigned to *Srauta* and *Smárta* karma in the scheme of the Bhagavadgitá? Are they obligatory on all persons? Give reasons for your answer and support it with quotations from the text 10

4. What is **धारणायोग**, and what result does it lead to? 10

5. Refer to texts which apparently countenance **द्वैतवाद** and militate against Sankara's doctrine of **पुरुष** being **'अकर्त्ता'** and **'उदासीन'** and show how they are explained away by him? 10

6. क्षेत्रज्ञञ्चापि मां विद्धि सर्व्वक्षेत्रेषु भारत । 10
क्षेत्रक्षेत्रज्ञयोर्ज्ञानं यत्तज्ज्ञानं मतं मम ॥

Explain the above sloka after Sankara and give a summary of the doctrines relating to the nature of **क्षेत्र** and **क्षेत्रज्ञ** which have been controverted by him in the course of his commentary on the sloka

7 Refer to the context and explain in Sanskrit after Sankara — 10

(i) यावानर्थ उदपाने सर्व्वतः संप्लुतोदके ।
तावान् सर्व्वेषु वेदेषु ब्राह्मणस्य विजानतः ॥

(ii) या निशा सर्व्वभूतानां तस्यां जागर्त्ति संयमी ।
यस्यां जाग्रति भूतानि सा निशा पश्यतो मुनेः

(iii) कर्म्मण्यकर्म्म यः पश्येदकर्म्मणि च कर्म्म यः ।
स बुद्धिमान् मनुष्येषु स युक्तः कृत्स्नकर्म्मकृत् ॥

(iv) उपद्रष्टानुमन्ता च भर्त्ताभोक्ता महेश्वरः।
परमात्मेति चाप्युक्तो देहेऽस्मिन् पुरुषः परः॥

8. Give the technical meanings of the following terms :—क्षेत्र, क्षेत्रज्ञ, ब्रह्म, ज्ञान, गुणातीत, अध्यात्म, and परा and अपरा as applied to प्रकृति 10

9. Refer to the context and give the substance of the following in your own words in Sanskrit :— 10

"केवलमेव ज्ञानं निःश्रेयससाधनं, न, नित्याकरणे प्रत्यवाय प्राप्तेः, कैवल्यस्य च नित्यत्वात्। यत् तावत् केवलज्ञानात् कैवल्यप्राप्तिरित्येतत् तदसत्। यतो नित्यानां कर्म्मणां श्रुत्युक्तानां अकरणे प्रत्यवायो नरकादिप्राप्तिलक्षणः स्यात्। नन्वेवं तर्हि कर्म्मभ्यो मोक्षो नास्तीत्यनिर्मोक्षप्रसङ्ग एव। नैष दोषो, नित्यत्वान्मोक्षस्य, नित्यानां कर्म्मणामनुष्ठानात् प्रत्यवायस्याप्राप्तिः, वर्त्तमानशरीरारम्भकस्य च कर्म्मणः फलोपभोगक्षये पतितेऽस्मिन् शरीरे देहान्तरोत्पत्तौ च कारणाभावादात्मनः रागादीनाञ्चाकरणात् स्वरूपावस्थानमेव कैवल्यमित्ययत्नसिद्धं कैवल्यमिति। अतिक्रान्तानेकजन्मान्तरकृतस्य स्वर्गनरकादिप्राप्तिफलस्यानारब्धकार्य्यस्योपभोगानुपपत्तेः क्षयाभाव इति चेन्न; नित्यकार्य्यानुष्ठानायासदुःखोपभोगस्य तत्फलोपभोगत्वोपपत्तेः। प्रायश्चित्तवद्वा पूर्व्वोपात्तदुरितक्षयार्थत्वं नित्यकर्म्मणां, आरब्धकर्म्मणाञ्च उपभोगेनैव कर्म्मणां क्षीणत्वादपूर्व्वाणाञ्च कर्म्मणामनारम्भेऽयत्नसिद्धं कैवल्यमिति"

10. Translate into English :— 1

"किञ्चान्यत्, नित्यस्य काम्यस्य चाग्निहोत्रादेरनुष्ठानदुःखस्य तुल्यत्वात् नित्यानुष्ठानायासदुःखमेव पूर्व्वकृतदुरितस्य फलं न तु काम्यानुष्ठानदुःखमिति विशेषो नास्तीति। तदपि पूर्व्वकृतदुरितफलं प्रसज्येत। तथा च सति नित्यानां फलाश्रवणात् तद्विधानान्यथाऽनुपपत्तेश्च, नित्यानुष्ठानायासदुःखं पूर्व्वकृतदुरितफलमित्यर्थापत्तिकल्पना चानुपपन्ना। एवंविधानान्यथानुपपत्तेरनुष्ठानायासदुःखव्यतिरिक्तफलत्वानुमानाच्च, नित्यानां विरोधाच्च। विरुद्धश्चेदमुच्यते, नित्यकर्म्मणाऽनुष्ठीयमानेनास्यान्यस्य कर्म्मणः फलं भुज्यत इत्यभ्युपगम्यमाने स एवोपभोगो नित्यस्य कर्म्मणः फलमिति, नित्यस्य कर्म्मणः फलाभाव इति विरुद्धमुच्यते"

SANSKRIT (D)

FOURTH PAPER.

Examiner—MAHAMAHOPADHYAY CHANDRAKANTA TARKALANKARA.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

१। श्रुतिः प्रत्यक्षाद्बलीयसी किं वा प्रत्यक्षं श्रुतेर्बलीयः किं तत्र कारणं ? कति तत्र मतानि कानि च तानि ? १५

२। कस्य मते केन द्वारेण संन्यासस्य मुक्तौ विद्यायां वोपयोगः ? गृहस्थस्य विद्यायामधिकारोऽस्ति न वा ? ८

३। अज्ञाननाशकब्रह्मज्ञानस्य कथं नाशः ? ८

४। साक्षिणः किं स्वरूपं ? कति तत्र मतानि कानि च तानि ? साक्षिज्ञानं प्रमाणमप्रमाणं वा ? किं तत्र कारणं ? १२

५। अहं गज इति प्रतीत्यापादनन्तु पूर्ववन्निरसनीयमित्युक्तं। कया रीत्या प्रतीत्यापादनं कया वा रीत्या तन्निरासः ? पूर्ववदिति किं वत् ? ८

६। आत्मनोऽनुभवस्वरूपत्वे अनुभवामीति प्रतीतिः कथमुपपादनीया ?

७। मिथ्यात्वस्य किं लक्षणं ? मिथ्यात्वलक्षणघटकपदानां का व्यावृत्तयः ? किं वा मिथ्यात्वे प्रमाणं ? १०

८। कीदृशं ज्ञानमज्ञाननिवर्त्तकं ? तच्च ज्ञानं कस्मात् कारणादुत्पद्यते ? का तत्रोपपत्तिः ? ७

९। अज्ञानस्य त्रिगुणात्मकत्वे भावरूपत्वे च कथं तस्यानिर्व्वचनीयत्वं ? अनिर्व्वचनीयत्वे वा कथं त्रिगुणात्मकत्वेन भावरूपत्वेन च निरुक्तिः ? किमज्ञाने प्रमाणं ? अज्ञानमेकमनेकं वा ? १५

१०। कानि षड्विधलिङ्गानि ? कानि तेषामुदाहरणानि ? १०

SANSKRIT (D).

FIFTH PAPER.

Examiner—RAY RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. "स यथोर्णनाभिस्तन्तुनोच्चरेद् यथाऽग्नेः क्षुद्राविस्फुलिङ्गा व्युच्चरन्त्येवमेवास्मादात्मनः सर्वे प्राणाः सर्वे लोकाः सर्वे देवाः सर्वाणि भूतानि व्युच्चरन्ति तस्योपनिषत्सत्यस्य सत्यमिति प्राणा वै सत्यं तेषामेष सत्यं"। 11

Explain the above extract after the manner of Sankara and give the substance of Sankara's reply to the objections raised against his favourite theory on the strength of the text

2. Reconcile after the manner of Sankara the texts which enjoin the observance of the duties of one or other of the ásramás. 11

3. Describe **मधुविद्या** and point out its connection with the Bráhmana which precedes it in the Vrihadáranyaka 8

4. Refer to the context and explain in Sanskrit:— 14

(i) "अथो खल्वाहुः काममय एवायं पुरुष इति, स यथाकामो भवति तत्क्रतुर्भवति, यत्क्रतुर्भवति तत्कर्म कुरुते, यत्कर्म कुरुते तदभिसम्पद्यते"।

(ii) "एतद्ध स्म वै तत्पूर्वे विद्वांसः प्रजां न कामयन्ते। किं प्रजया करिष्यामो, येषां नोऽयमात्माऽयं लोक इति। ते ह स्म पुत्रैषणायाश्च वित्तैषणायाश्च लोकैषणायाश्च व्युत्थायाथ भिक्षाचर्यं चरन्ति। या ह्येव पुत्रैषणा सा वित्तैषणा, या वित्तैषणा सा लोकैषणोभे-ह्येते एषणे एव भवतः। स एष नेति नेत्यात्माऽगृह्यो न हि गृह्यतेऽशीर्यो न हि शीर्यतेऽसङ्गो न हि सज्यतेऽसितो न व्यथते न रिष्यत्येतमु ह्रै वै ते न तरत इत्यतः पापमकरवमित्यतः कल्याणमकरवमित्युभे उ ह्रै वैष एते तरति नैनं कृताकृते तपतः"।

5. Describe **'प्रतीकोपासना'** and give instances of the same from the Chhándogya. 8

6. Explain and illustrate **संवर्गविद्या** 8

7. Give in your own words in Sanskrit the substance of what Ghora Angirasa taught to Devakiputra 8

8. Refer to the context and explain in Sanskrit :— 14

(i) "आदित्यप्रवस्य रेतसः उद्वयं तमसस्परि ज्योतिः पश्यन्त उत्तरं स्वः पश्यन्त उत्तरं देवं देवत्रा सूर्य्यमगन्म ज्योतिरुत्तममिति ज्योतिरुत्तममिति"।

(ii) "यथा सोम्य मधु मधुकृतो निस्तिष्ठन्ति नानात्ययानां वृक्षाणां रसान् समवहार मेकतां रसं गमयन्ति। ते यथा तत्र न विवेकं लभन्तेऽमुष्याहं वृक्षस्य रसोऽस्मीत्येवमेव खलु सोम्येमाः सर्व्वाः प्रजाः सति सम्पद्य न विदुः सति सम्पद्यामह इति। त इह व्याघ्रो वा सिंहो वा वृको वा वराहो वा कीटो वा पतङ्गो वा दंशो वा मशको वा यद् यद् भवन्ति तदा भवन्ति"।

9 Translate into English, adding explanatory notes if necessary :— 18

"ननु सद्वादिनोऽपि सतः सदुत्पद्यत इति नैव दृष्टान्तोऽस्ति, घटाद् घटान्तरोत्पत्तेरदर्शनात्। सत्यमेवं न सतः सदन्तरमुत्पद्यते; किं तर्हि सदेव संस्थानान्तरेणावतिष्ठते यथा सर्पः कुण्डलीभवति, यथा च मृच्चूर्णः पिण्डघटकपालादिप्रभेदैः। यद्येवं सदेव सर्व्वप्रकारावस्थं कथं प्रागुत्पत्तेरिदमासीदित्युच्यते। ननु न श्रुतं त्वया सदेवेत्यवधारणमिदंशब्दवाच्यस्य कार्य्यस्य। प्राग्रं तर्हि प्रागुत्पत्तेरसदेवाऽसीन्नेदंशब्दवाच्यमिदानीमिदं जातमिति। न, सत एवेदंशब्दबुद्धिविषयतया ऽवस्थानाद्, यथा मृदेव पिण्डघटादिशब्दबुद्धिविषयत्वेनावतिष्ठते तद्वत्। ननु यथा मृदस्त्येवं पिण्डघटाद्यपि, तद्वत्सद्बुद्धेरन्यबुद्धिविषयत्वात् कार्य्यस्य, सतोन्यद् वस्त्वन्तरं स्यात् कार्य्यजातं यथा ऽश्वाद् गौः। न, पिण्डघटादीनामितरेतरव्यभिचारेऽपि मृत्त्वाव्यभिचारात्। यद्यपि घटः पिण्डं व्यभिचरति, पिण्डश्च घटं, तथापि पिण्डघटौ मृत्त्वं न व्यभिचरतस्तस्मान्मृन्मात्रं पिण्डघटौ। व्यभिचरति त्वश्वं गौरश्वो वा गाम्। तस्मान्मृदादिसंस्थानमात्रं घटादयः। एवं सत्संस्थानमात्रमिदं सर्व्वमिति युक्तं प्रागुत्पत्तेः सदेवेति, वाचारम्भणमात्रत्वाद्विकारसंस्थानमात्रस्य"।

SANSKRIT (D).

Optional Paper.

Indian Palæography and Epigraphy.

Examiner—Dr. T. Bloch, Ph.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

2. To what period and to which part of India do you attribute the characters employed in it, and on which reasons. 10

3. Explain the term *Kūtaśāsana* and quote examples of them from inscriptions. 5

4. What were the principal materials used for writing in ancient India. 10

5 Write a historical note on the use of Sanskrit in Indian inscriptions. When and where was it first employed, and what other dialects have been used previously to it. How do you explain these facts from the point of view of the linguistic history of India. 15

6. Which is the epoch (beginning) of the Gupta Era, and how has it been arrived at? Give a short history of the Era. 10

7. Describe the conquests of Samudragupta according to his Allahabad inscription. 10

SANSKRIT (D).

SIXTH PAPER.

ESSAY.

Examiner—MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

1. Write an essay on Māyavāda—its first inception in the Upanisads—its development—its adoption by Samkara—the difference between Māyā and Avidyā—the Mayavāda literature and its influence on Hindu Literature and Society. 50

2. "Confining ourselves, therefore, for the present, chiefly to the modern languages of Europe, let us see how we can establish the four fundamental points which constitute the Magna Charta of our science."
What are the four fundamental points? Why are they called the *Magna Charta* of the science? What was the condition of the science of language before this Magna Charta was discovered? 25

3. Why are the 25 letters from *ka* to *ma* in the Indian Alphabet called *spaṛśa varṇas*? Show that the arrangement of letters in *Vargas* and their inter-arrangement within *Vargas* are based on reason and science 10

4. State and illustrate Grimm's Law, and criticise Max Muller's remarks on Grimm 15

PERSIAN.

FIRST PAPER.

Examiner—DR. E. DENISON ROSS, PH.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks

Translate into English :— 14

1 (a) دلا از جان و جان تاکی یکـــی جویای جانان شـــو
چو سلطـــان اوست بر جانها غلام خاص سلطان شـــو
خـــرد را از سر غیـــرت قفـــای خاک پاشان زن
هوا را از بن دنـــدان حریف آب دفـــدان شـــو
ترا هم کفـــر و هم ایمـــان حجابست تا تو رعنائي
نخست از کفـــر بیـــرون آ و پس در خوان ایمان شـــو
اگـــر بر خاک پاشـــانت ســـواری آرزو آیـــد
تو از دیوان دیوان خیـــز و زی قصـــر سلیمـــان شو

گر او شب رنگ ور تازد تو خود را خاک میدان کن
ور او چوگان بکف گیرد تو همچون گوی غلطان شو
ترا چوگان او چون گوی گردان کرد سر گردان
چو با غیرت کند ساکن تو چون گوی گریبان شو
ترا یک زخم پیکانش زبند تو برون آرد
بصد فرسنگ استقبال این یک زخم پیکان شو
چو در جای همه او باش چون از جای بگذشتي
چه داري آرزو آن بین چه بینـي خوبتر آن شو
تو آن مشنو که مرغ شوم خواهد جای ویرانه
گرت گنج دل آباد ست سوی گنج ویران شو
تو بیرون از حرم رانی که خاقانی ست بند تو
ز خاقانی برون آئي ندیم خاص حاقان شو
اگر خواهي کزین منزل امان آن سرا یابي
امانت دار یزدان را نیابت دار احسان شو
رسول کائنات آمد شفیع خلق ابو القاسم
جمال جوهر آدم کمال گوهر هاشم

(*b*) Explain fully the last *bait* of the above extract 3

(*c*) Explain the terms **كنية**, **لقب**, and **نسبة** 3

2 (*a*) Explain in Persian, avoiding as far as possible the actual words of the original. 12

اگر پای طلب داري قدم در نه که راه اینک
شمار ره نمایان را قلم درکش که راه اینک
نخست از عاشقي خود را براه جست او گم کن
که خود زان جا ندا آید که ای گم گشته راه اینک
بسر بازي توان دیدن بساط بارگاه او
اگر داري سر آن سروز آی درگاه اینک

ترا چون عشق او پذرفت دعوی دو عالم کن
که بر تحقیق آن دعوی قبول او گواه اینک
سری چه بود برو در باز کاندر کوی وصل او
سری را صد سرست و هر سری را صدرگاه اینک
چو دار الملک جانت را بمهر مهر او بینی
مترس از زحمت غوغا بمیدان آی و شاه اینک
تو در چاه تحسّر مانده وز بهر خلاص تو
خیال او رسن در دست و بر بالای چاه اینک
برون تاز است همت را کجا بیرون ازین گنبد
اگر با خر چرا خواهی هم آب و هم گیاه اینک
بیا راهی که چون از تنگ نای لب رها گردد
ترا گویند بر کیوان نگر کایوان سیاه اینک
ز صف تفرقه برخیز و بر جمع صفا بگذر
که از رندان شاه دل سپاه اندر سپاه اینک
بغفلت گر ز خاقانی گناهی در وجود آمد
باستغفار آن خورده بزرگ عذر خواه اینک
حریف خاص او دانی محمد کز پی جامش
سراهنگان کونین اند سر هنگان درگاهش

(b) Name the metre in which the above lines are written and scan one verse. 2

(c) Comment on the principal rhetorical figures employed in the above extract. 6

3. (a) Explain the terms.—استعارة بالكناية, نضادّ, لفّ و نشر, عكس and توريه. 8

(b) Distinguish between اقتباس and تضمين 2

4. (a) Translate into English:— 10

گر حرم خون گرید از غوغای مکه حق اوست
کز فلاخن شان فراز کعبه غضبان آمده.

بر خلاف عادتی اصحاب فیل ست ای عجب
بر سر مرغان کعبه سنگ باران آمده
مکیان چون ماکیان هم بر سر خود کرده خاک
کز خروس فتنه شان آواز خذلان آمده
بوقبیس آرامگاه انبیا بوده مقیم
باز غضبان گاه اهل بغی و عصیان آمده
کرده عیسی بامی از بالای کعبه چنبری
و اندرو مشتی یهودی رنگ فتان آمده
زود بی نام از جلال کعبهٔ مریم صفت
خیبر و آذون که عیسی کرده ویران آمده
من بچشمهٔ خویش دیدم کعبه را از زخم سنگ
اشکبار از دست مشتی نابسامان آمده
کرده روح القدس پیش کعبه پرها را حجاب
تا برو آسیب سنگ اهل طعیان آمده
بوقبیس از شرم کعبه رفته در زلزال خوف
کعبه را از روی ضجرت رای نقلان آمده
کعبه در شومي عرب چون قطب در تنگي صدف
یا صدف در بحر ظلماني گردکان آمده

(b) Explain the principal allusions in the above extract 10

3. Give examples of Arabic adjectives of the following measures :— 5

فعيل and فعّال - فَعُول - فَعِيل

6. Give the broken plurals of the following words :— 5

قاضي - رقعه - روضه - دولت - فلک - سَقَف
صبي and شجاع

7. Translate into Persian :— 20

To Alp Asslan is due the honour of having led the first Turkish army across the Euphrates, and of thus laying the foundation-stone of Turkish rule in Western Asia. He was engaged during the greater part of his

reign in a "holy war" against the Christians on his western border; and he completed the conquest of Georgia and Armenia, which had been begun by his uncle Toghrul. Finally, in 1071, having defeated the Emperor Romanus Diogenes, he returned to Nishapur with the intention of pushing his conquest eastward across the Oxus: his career was, however, cut short in the following year by a mortal wound received at the hands of a man whom he had condemned to death. And now there came to the Seljuk throne, at the age of eighteen, the most brilliant of a brilliant line—Melik Shah. The young king not only retained Nizam-ul-Mulk in his office, but gave him, we are told, even greater power and authority than he had hitherto enjoyed. During this reign, the Seljuk dynasty reached the zenith of its might and splendour. Though the Caliph in Baghdad remained the spiritual head of Islam, it was Melik Shah who might now with more justice be called the Commander of the Faithful. Baghdad with its Caliph had become, as it were, a detail in the vast Seljuk Empire. Under the direction of Nizam-ul-Mulk the finances of the State were placed upon an orderly basis, and trade was promoted and encouraged by the abolition of prohibitive duties, the construction of new roads and canals, and by measures taken to secure the safety of persons and property.

PERSIAN.

SECOND PAPER.

Examiner—SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. (*a*) Translate into English, adding explanatory notes where necessary:— 1

هر که را عون حق حصار شود
عنکبوتیش پرده دار شود
سوسماری ثنای او گوید
اژدهای رضای او جوید
نعل او فرق عرش را ساید
لعل او زیب عرش را شاید
بهر در کام او شکر گردد
سنگ در دست او گهر گردد
هر که او سر برین ستانه نهد
پای بر ترک زمانه نهد

عقل دانفـــده اندرین درماند
زانکه درماند هرکه زین در ماند
توســـم از جاهلـــی و نادانی
ناگهـــان بر صراط درمانـــی
جاهلـــی مر ترا بنار دهـــد
تا تـــرا کوک و کوکنـــار دهد
از پی حفظ مال و نفس و نفس
او ترا بس تو کـــردهٔ زو بس
سگ و زنجیر چون بدست آری
آهوی دشت را شکست آری
پس برین اعتقاد و این اخلاص
از برای معاش و کسب خلاص
من بگـــویم ترا بعقل و بهوش
که نه بندی ز پند من در گوش
اعتماد تو بر سگ و زنجیـــر
بیش بینم که بر سمیع و بصـــیر
نور ایمـــانت را درین بغیـــاد
آهنـــی و سگی بغـــارت داد

(*b*) Elucidate in Persian the allusions and references contained in the above verses, giving full quotations from the Quran and the Hadis. 8

2 What are the cases in which Common Nouns become Proper, and Proper Nouns become Common. Give examples. 4

3 How many افعال معاون are there in Persian, and what are their various kinds? Form sentences to illustrate your answer. 5

4. Give some examples of مصادر مقتضب and state why they are so called. 4

5 (*a*) Explain fully in Persian :— 12

دانش او زهی عنـــایت کن
بخشش او مهم کفـــایت کن

کشت قهرش چو آمد اندر جنگ
باشهٔ ملـــک را نه پشهٔ لنگ
باز چون اسپ لطف را زین کرد
لقمهٔ کرم را ملخ چیـــن کرد
قهـــر او چون بگستـــراند دام
سگـــی آرد ز صورت بلعـــام
سحره از لطف گفت ان لاضیر
با عزازیل قهـــر کرد انا خیـــر
با خدا ایچ نیک و بد بس نیست
با که گویم که در جهان کس نیست
چه سوی نا کسان چه سوی کسان
قهر و لطفش بهر که هست رسان
هر که در ملک او منی کرده
ره راست نوسنـــی کـــرده
خلق مغرور نفس از افضالش
هیچ ترسان نبـــوده ز امهالش
گردنان را طعـــام زهرش بس
سرکـــشان را لگام قهرش بس
سرعت عفوش از ره گفتـــار
بر گرفتســـت رسم استغفـــار
عفو او بر گنـــه سبـــق برده
سبقت رحمتـــی بکـــو خورده
تائب ذنب را بداده پنـــاه
پاک کرده ز بار دانش گنـــاه

(*b*) Write out in Persian the allusions contained in the above extract, quoting as far as you can the verses of the Quran connected with them

6 What is the full name of حکیم سنائی ? Give in Persian a biographical sketch of him with dates, and quote the verses which he composed in reply to the proposal of بهرام شاه offering him the hand of his sister in marriage. 9

7. (*a*) Explain in Persian, clearing up the allusions and references contained therein :— 16

چون شدی من کان للّٰـــه از وله
من ترا باشم که کانَ اللّٰـــه له
گه توئی گویم ترا گاهی منـــم
هرچه گویم آفتـــابی روشنـــم
هر کجا تابم ز مشکواتت دمی
حل شد آنجا مشکلات عالمی
ظلمتی را کافتابش بر نداشت
از دم ما گردد آن‌ظلمت چو چاشت
هر کجـــا تاریکی آمـــد ناسزا
از فروغ ما شود شمس الضحی
آدمی را او بخویش اسما نمود
دیگـــران را ز آدم اسمـــا کشود
خواه ز آدم گیر نورش خواه ازو
خواه از خم گیر می خواه از سبو
کین کدو با خم به‌پیوست است سخت
نی چو تو شاد آن کدوی نیکبخت
آب خواه از جو بجو خواه از سبو
کاین سبو را هم مدد باشد ز جو
نورخواه از مه بجوخواهی ز خور
نور مه هم ز آفتابست ای پسر

مقتبس شو زود چون یابی نجوم
گفت پیغمبر که اصحابی نجوم
گفت طوبی من رآنی مصطفی
والذی یبصر لمن وجهی ر آی

(*b*) Give the full readings of the traditions referred to in the last two baits and translate them into Persian. 4

8. Translate into Persian :— 20

The cultivator on a margin of subsistence remains a starving cultivator, the educated man seeks Government employment or the readily available profession of the lawyer, whilst the belated artisan works on lines marked out for him by his forefathers for a return that barely keeps body and soul together It is said that India is dependent on agriculture and must always remain so. That may be so, but there can, I venture to think, be little doubt that the solution of the ever-recurring famine problem is to be found, not merely in the improvement of agriculture, the cheapening of loans, or the more equitable distribution of taxation, but still more in the removal from the land to industrial pursuits of a great portion of those who at best gain but a miserable subsistence, and on the slighest failure of the season are thrown on the public charity.

PERSIAN.

THIRD PAPER.

Examiner—SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. (*a*) Translate into English adding notes where necessary — 13

ساقی بده رطل گران زان می که دهقان پرورد
اندوه برد غم بشکرد شادی دهد جان پرورد
در خم دل پیر مغان در جام مهر زر فسان
در دست ساقی قوت جان رخسار جانان پرورد
در جان جهد زان بیشتر کزوی گلو یابد خبر
تا رفته از لب در جگر کز رخ گلستان پرورد
چون بر فروزد مشعله یکسر بسوزد مشغله
دیو ار شود زو حامله حوری بزهدان پرورد

بر دل کشاید بوستان بر رخ نماید ارغوان
در مغز کارد ضیمران در روح ریحان پرورد
از سنگ سازد توتیا ور خاک آرد کیمیا
از درد انگیـــرد صفـــا وز درد درمان پرورد
جلاب جان قلاب تن مایه خرد دایه فطن
طعمه بیان لقمه سخن کان لقمه لقمان پرورد
تبیان کند تلبیس را انسان کند ابلیس را
هوش هزار ادریس را در مغز نادان پرورد
می چون دل بینا بود کو را بدن مینا بود
یا آتش سینـــا بود کش آب حیوان پرورد
دل را ازو زاید شغف جان را ازو خیزد شرف
چونانکه گوهر را صدف از آب نیسان پرورد
از جان پاکان خاک او وز روح آب تاک او
کایدون عصیر پاک او جان سخندان پرورد
لعل بدخشانش لقب ماه درخشانش سلب
ماه درخشان ای عجب لعل درخشان پرورد

(b) Point out the figures of speech contained in the above verses and explain them clearly. 6

2 What various meanings do compound words formed by primitive nouns and imperatives convey in Persian ? Give examples 3

3. Define بدل اشتمال - مفعول له - مفعول به - مفعول مطلق and مستثنی منقطع and give an example of each 6

4. What parts of the sentence are termed by Persian grammarians as فضله وزوائد (Adjuncts) ? Describe their different kinds with examples. 4

5. (a) Explain in Persian, avoiding the words of the text as far as you can .— 13

بگردون تیره ابری بامدادان بر شد از دریا
جواهر خیز و گوهر ریز و گوهر پیز و گوهر زا
چو چشم اهرمن خیره چو روی زنگیان تیره
شده گفتی همه چیره دمغزش علت سودا

سیه گون چون شب عاشق گرفته چون دل عاشق
باشک دیدهٔ وامق برنگ طرهٔ عذرا
بدل گلشن بتن زندان گهی گریان گهی خندان
چو در بزم طرب رندان ز شور نشاء صهبا
شده خورشید نور افشان بناری جوم او پنهان
چو شاه مصر در زندان چو ماه چرخ در ظلما
و یا در تیره چه بیژن نهفته چهرهٔ روشن
و یا روشن گهر بهمن شده در کام اژدرها
خروشد هردم از گردون که پوشد بر تن هامون
ز سنبل کسوت اکسون ز ژاله خلعت دیبا
چمن از سرو و سیسنبر همال خلخ و کشمر
دمن از لالهٔ و عبهر طراز تبت و یغما
ز بس گلهای گوناگون چمن چون صحف انکلیون
تو گوئی فرش سقلاطون صبا گسترده در مرعی
ز بس خوبان فرخ رخ گلستان غیرت خلخ
همه چون نوش در پاسخ همه چون سیم در سیما
چمن از فر فرور دین چنان نازان بدشت چین
که طوس از فر شاه دین بریزن نه گنبد خضرا
هزبر بیشهٔ امکان نهنگ لجهٔ ایمان
ولی ایزد منان علیّ عالی اعلی
نهال باغ علّیین بهار مرغزار دین
نسیم روضهٔ یاسین شمیم دوحهٔ طه

(*b*) Elucidate in Persian the allusions contained in the above extract.

6 What is the name of قا آني and during whose reign did he flourish? Write in Persian a biographical sketch of him with dates of birth and death, giving a list of his productions. 6

7. Write out the following words with diacritical points and give their meanings, naming the language to which each of them belongs :— 5

شیوا - لطیمه - طریدة - کیفر - ناخج - توقیدن - کانون
حوبا - کرزن - رایع - سله - خفقسا - سانکین - آماج - ویزة
مصطبه. and لائب - لاذب - برزن

8 State the idiomatic meanings of the following expressions :— 5

دندان سپیـــد کـــردن , دود بر آوردن , بازارزدن
دندان بجگر افشردن , دندان بخون بردن , دندان سرخ کردن
دندان تیـــز کردن , آتش بیدود , سرکه فروختـــن
آتش زن and آتش تر , آتش محلول

9. How many different kinds of نظم are there according to Persian Prosody ? Account for the nomenclature of each and give examples. 6

10 Enumerate the principal standard feet according to Persian Prosody and give examples. 5

11. (*a*) Quote and scan verses composed in accordance with the following metres :— 4

بحر هزج مسدس اخرب مقبوض - بحر هزج متمن
مکفوف مقصور - بحر منسرح مثمـــن مطوی مکسوف

(*b*) State why the above metres are so called. 6

12. Translate into Persian :— 14

When I first came out here, I was implored to take it up by many of those who have since fought the hardest against the changes for which they then appealed Nothing would have been easier than to let it alone. Matters would merely have gone drifting along. The rush of immature striplings to our Indian Universities, not to learn but to earn, would have continued till it became an avalanche ultimately bringing the entire educational fabric down to the ground. Colleges might have been left to multiply without regard to any criterion either of necessity or merit ; the examination curse would have tightened its grip upon the life of the rising generation ; standards would have sunk lower and lower The output would have steadily swollen in volume, at the cost of all that education ought to mean ; and one day India would have awakened to the fact that she had for years been bartering her intellectual heritage for the proverbial mess of pottage, and no more.

PERSIAN.

FOURTH PAPER.

Paper set by—LT.-COL. G. S. A. RANKING, M.D., I.M.S.

Examiner—SHAMS-UL-ULAMA SHAIK MAHMUD GILANI.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Translate into English :— 10

الحمـــد لله که از بدر انکشاف صبح ایجاد و تکوین و ظهور شعشعهٔ نیر سلطنت سعادت قرین همواره مطمح نظر بر منهج قویم ملت و دین و مسلک مستقیم حق و یقین بود لاجرم بموجب الملک والدین توامان ارتقای مدارج سلطنت همایون و اعتلای اعلام دولت روز افزون کمال دین داری ما را دلیلی قاطع و حجتی ساطع است الله تعالی هم کنان را در مرضیات خود راسخ دم و ثابت قدم داراد چون جوامع همم سلاطین عدالت انتما که صدر نسیفان ارائک اعتلا اند آن است کافهٔ خلائق و جمهور انام که دائع و دائع حضرت صمدیت اند در مهاد امن و امان بوده در لوازم عبادات الهی و مراسم معاش خیر خواهی جهد بلیغ نمایند بنابرین درین مدت در ترصیص و انتظام ابن ممالک وسیعه و فسیحه که مقر چنـــدین سلاطین عالی مقدار و حکام والا اقتدار بود سعی می‌نمود به عنایت ایزدی که شامل حال این دیازمند درگاه الهی است از سرانجام مهام این ممالک فراغ کلی دست داد و امکنه و محال که از زمان طلوع دیر اعلام الی هذه الایام حوافر خیول سلاطین کشور کشای و لمعات سیوف خواقین فرمان روای بیرامون آن نگردیده بود مساکن و مواطن اهل ایمـــان شد و کنائس و معابد اهل کفر

و خذلان مساجـــد طاعت و مشاعر عبـــادت ارباب ایقان گردید *

(a) Derive and explain the etymological forms of the following words :— 6

انکشاف - تکوین - مطمح - منهج - مستقیم - لاجرم
مدارج - ساطع - داراد - ارائگ - مهاد - ترصیص

(b) What is the word جمهور ? Write it both in the singular and plural with its vowel points, and give its primary meaning and derivation. 4

2. Translate into English :— 10

ایزد جهان ارای را ستایش و آفرین که نزهت گاه عالم را به فروغ آگهی مردم پذیرای نور گردانید و این شگرف انجمن را بلوامع داد دهی فرمانروایان والا شکوه آسودگي کرامت فرمود آئین آگاه دلان بیدار بخت آن تواند بود که شناسای مهین بخششهاي الهي شده سجود نیایش بدرگاه داور بی همال نمـــایند و بگـــزیدگی اندیشه و سنجیدگي کردار سپاس گذاري را اساس نهند و سر آمد کارهای شایسته آنکه چراغ قدرداني افروخته باندازهٔ آن دوستی وخیر سگالی بجا آورد بنابر آن چشم داشت از آن نقاوهٔ دودمان عز و علا و عضادهٔ خاندان مجد و اعتلا آن است که نظر بر وفور عنایت ایزدي که دربارهٔ این نیازمند عتبهٔ کبریا ست سلاطین روزگار و اورنگ نشینان زمان سلسله جنبان مصادقت و یک جهتی شده همواره بارسال رسل و رسائل بهجـــت پیرای خاطر مقدس می گردند آن گوهر اکلیل سعادت باوجود چندین روابط بیشتر از همه طریق مراسلات گشاده چهره آرای خوب کرداری شوند خصوصا که گلستان همیشه بهار کشمیر در حوزهٔ تصـــرف اولیای دولت قاهره در آمـــده و قرب

مسافت دست داده باشد راه صفوت کدهٔ محبت
و یکتایی کشوده از نفائس هندوستان که مجمع هفت اقلیم
است هرچه خواهش باشد بی حجابانه استدعا نمایند
و مارا استظهار مستوک دانسته اشجار جویبار بخت
مندی را سیراب سازند *

(a) لوامع—Of what word is this the plural form? What other forms may the plural of words of this measure assume, and what considerations govern the adoption of one or other of these forms? 3

(b) Name the varieties of final ی which are to be met with in Persian, and give *one* word in illustration of each variety. 2

(c) Give the original meaning of شجر and shew how the various derived words of this root acquire the meanings you assign to them. 2

3. Translate into English:— 10

هر پري پيکری بجلوهٔ ناز
راست چون مرغ شوق در پرواز
کرم خو هم چو مغز بر نايان
دور رو هم چو عقل دانايان
ره نوردان آسمان و زمين
دانه چينان خوشهٔ پروين
همه گرم بلند پرواري
از فلک گوي برده در بازی

الحق تا مرغان اولی اجنحهٔ شوق از آشیانهٔ عرش در طیرانند مثل این کبوتران از کبوتر خانهٔ هیچ عشق بازی نه پریده و کبوتران نامی روزگار در برابر این کبوتران چرخ کنان و معلق زنان بال و پر مساوات نه میتوانند کشود اگرچه آن یار وفادار به حسب ظاهر از شرف مجالست و دولت خدمت مهجور و محروم است اما همیشه در همه حال به تخصیص در زمان فرح و انبساط منظور

نظر خورشید مآثر بوده یاد آن رکن السلطنت دیش
می فرمائیـــم در روزیکه کبوتران مذکور از نظر اشرف
می گذشتند و خاطر ملکوت ناظر از مشاهدهٔ آنها منبسط
و فرحناک شده بود آن اعتضاد الممالک العظمـــی
و همزبانی های او را در این کار بسیار یاد می فرمودیم
و در خلال این حال توهمی بخاطر پری نژادان زیرک
نهاد مذکور رسیده بزبان بی زبانی التماس گذارش پیغام
های خود نمودند ایجابا لملتمساتهم رقم زدهٔ کلک جواهر
سلک می شود که جمیع سرداران کبوتر خیل خیل سلامها
و پیامها می رسانند *

(a) خوشهٔ پروین Explain this allusion 10

What constellation is referred to, and what is its other name? Quote any verses you may remember bearing upon the پروین 3

(b) Explain in Persian the terms applied to pigeons in the above extract. What is the origin of the term عشق بازي 2

4. Translate into English :—

(a) یباید دانست که کنایه در لغت مصدر است
بمعنی ترک تصریح کردن تقول کنیت بکذا اذا ترکت
التصریح به و در اصطلاح عبارت از لفظی است که لازم
معنی او را اراده نمایند با جواز ارادهٔ ملزوم بخلاف مجاز
که در انجا عدم ارادهٔ ملزوم معتبر است چنانچه در بحث
مجاز شرح داده شد وکنایه بر سه قسم است *

Continue this in your own Persian, explaining the three kinds of کنایه 8

(b) Explain in Persian what is meant by تجرید and حسن تعلیل 4

(c) Translate the following, and state what figure it exemplifies. 4

ایا شجـــر الخابور مالک مورقا
کانک لم تجزع علی ابن طریف

5. Translate into English.— 4

(a) با تو مرا سوختـــن اندر عذاب
به که شدن با دگری در بهشت

Scan this couplet, and name the metre.

(b) ای صبا بوسه زن رمن در او را
ور نرنجد لب چو شکـــر او را

Scan this couplet, and name the metre. 4

(c) وقت را غنیمت دان انقدر که بتـــواني
حاصل حیات ای جان یکدم است تا داني

Scan this couplet, and name the metre. 4

6. Translate into Persian — 20

Plato's opinion of the pre-existence of the soul appears somewhat abruptly in the conversation which Socrates last held with his friends before his death. The Philosopher was there joyously contemplating the happiness that awaited his submission to the cruel sentence of his countrymen He did not grieve at a prospect which to his friends appeared so melancholy, but looked without concern for the fatal cup preparing for him As a reason for this indifference, he stated his belief that he was going to a happier world, where he should find a better community The scepticism of his friends leads him to a philosophical discussion of his hope of immortality He assumes as an axiom what his friends admit without difficulty, that in all things which are produced, the process is no otherwise than opposites issuing out of opposites. So that when a thing becomes greater, it is from having been less Life proceeds out of death and death out of life Thus he concludes that souls exist in Hades after death

---

PERSIAN.

Fifth Paper.

Examiner—Shams-ul-Ulama Shaik Mahmud Gilani

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. عبارت ذیل را در فارسی رائج شرح دہ :— 12

و در این مقام استشکال کنند که حکمت را اولا تقسیم
بنظري و عملي کرده اند و عملی را تقسیم بسه قسم کرده
که یکی از آن علم اخلاقست که مشتملست بر فضائل

چهارگانه که یکی ازان حکمتست پس حکمت نفس قسم خود باشد و این اشکال ظاهر الدّفع است چه حکمت که مقسم است علم باحوال موجودات است و چون این علم خود از موجوداتست در آن علم بحث از احوال او نیز باشد و این محذور نیست چه آنچه جزو حکمت است مسائل متعلقهٔ بحکمت است از اینرو که ملکهٔ ایست محمود و بچه طریق اکتساب آن باید کرد و نظائر آن و هینئذ همین لازم آید که علم حکمت خود موضوع مسئله از مسائل که جزو اوست باشد و درین هیچ محذور نیست بلکه نظیر این در علم اعلی واقع است چه بحث درو از موجوداتست و چون نفس علم از موجوداتست تواند بود که خود موضوع مسئلهٔ ازمسائل خود واقع شود و اصلا از این لازم نیاید که شیئ جزو نفس خود باشد زیراکه علم عبارت است از تصدیقات یا قضایا که متعلق تصدیق است از اینرو که متعلّق آن است و تصدیقات یا نفس مسائل از اینرو که متصوّر اند نه از آنرو که متعلّق تصدیقند موضوع مسئله است و گاهی محذور بودی که مسائل علم حکمت یا تصدیقات متعلّقهٔ بآن بعضی مسائل حکمت عملی یا تصدیقات متعلقه بآن بودی و اصلا لازم نیست این است تحقیق جواب و تنقیح آن بر وجهی که در آن مجمجه نماند و جوابی دیگر گفته اند و آن این است که مراد از حکمت درین مقام استعمال عقل عملی است چنانکه باید و آنرا نیز حکمت عملی خوانند و بسبب اختلاف معنی اختلال از تقسیم مندفع است و از این جواب لازم آید که عدالت جامع جمیع فضائل نباشد و بر خلاف اینمعنی تصریح کرده اند *

2. (a) (ا) اصل معنی حکمت چیست و حکما از آن چه معنی قصد میکنند *

(b) (ب) علم اعلی مقصود از کدام علم است بیان کن آنرا *

(c) (ج) بیان کن که تصدیقات و تصورات و قضایا چه میباشند و فرق میان آنها چیست *

(d) (د) ذکر کن مادہ و باب اینکلمات را مقسم - محذو - قضایا - ملکه *

(e) (ه) چه فرق است میان حکمت نظری و حکمت عملی *

(f) (و) مادۂ مجمجه چیست و معنی اصلی آن چه میباشد و چه قسم از کلام است آن *

3 در باب نفس ناطقه در اخلاق جلالي چه بحث ها شده مفصّلا باتمام شعب آن بیان کن *

4 بر این الفاظ ذیل اعراب بگـــذار و معانی مختلفه که از تغییر اعراب در هریک ازآنها ظاهر گردد بیان‌کن :— فیله - مسمار - صفر - مفتن - مصیبت - غبر - شور

5 بیـــان کن که در فارسی کلماتی که برای تاکید میآورند کدام اند بامثال آنها *

عبارت ذیل را در فارسي با محاوره شرح ده :—

6. در سیاست اقوات و اموال چون معلوم گشت که انسان را احتیاج با ذخار اقوات و ارزاق حاصل است پس احتیاط آن است ده از اجناس مختلفه ذخیره کند تا اگر بعضی اجناس در معرض تلف آید بعضی بماند و بجهت ضرورت معاملات بدینار که حافظ عدالت

10 5 4 4 4 12

و ناموس اصغر است احتیاج است و بنابر عزّت و نفاست و رزانت جواهر و متانت ترکیب اندکی از او با بسیاری اجناس مقاومت کند و بدین سبب احتیاج بنقل اقوات از مساکن بمساکن بعیده نباشد و اگر دینار نبودی مشقّت نقل ضروریّات ببلاد بعیده تحمل بایستی نمود و نظر در حال مال یا باعتبار دخل باشد یا باعتبار حفظ یا باعتبار خرج امّا دخل بر دو قسم یکی آنکه باسبابی شود که بتدبیر شخص منوط باشد چون صناعات دوم آنکه اختیار را در آن دخل نباشد چون مواریث و عطایا و اصول مکاسب سه چیز است چنانچه بعضی ائمهٔ دین گفته اند زراعت و تجارت و صناعت و امام شافعی رضی اللّٰه عنه بر آن است که تجارت بهترین هر سه است و ماوردی از اصحاب شافعی گفته که زراعت بهتر است و بعضی علمای متأخّر گفته که چون در این زمانه اموال بیشتر مشتبه است و دروغ بر مردم غالب تجارت از احتیاط دور باشد و زراعت احوط باشد و چون زمان امام شافعی اموال حلال شائع بوده و امانت و دیانت بیشتر از این جهت حکم برجحان تجارت فرموده و حکماً گفته اند که بر تجارت اعتماد نباید کرد چه شرط آن مایه است و آن در معرض زوالست *

7. (a) (ا) چه فرق است میان احوط و احتیاط بطریق واضح آنرا بیان کن * 10

(b) (ب) چرا دینار را ناموس اصغر میگویند و ذکر کن که نوامیس چند میباشند و بیان کن که ناموس چه نوع از کلام است و مادهٔ آن چیست و معنی اصلی آن کدام است *

(c) (ج) لفظ ائمه مادّهٔ آن چیست و بیان کن کلمات دیگر را مثل آن و ذکر کن که چه نوع از جمع است آن *

(d) (د) فعل رضی و رحم در رضی الله عنه و رحمة الله انشائیهٔ است یا اخباریه و قاعده در آن چیست *

(e) (ه) کدام کلمات و حروفند که در فارسي محض زینت کلام مي آرند و اگر آنرا نیارند در معنی کلام خلل واقع نمی شود *

(و) بیان کن مادهٔ اینکلمات را :—

(f) منوط - اعتماد - مواریث - نفائس - معرض - مقاومت

5 8. در فارسی بیان کن نام و نسب امام شافعی را و ذکر کن بعضی از حالات او را و مقام علم و فصل و تاریخ ولادت و وفات او را *

4 9 بیان کن که چه فرق است میان استعاره و تشبیه و اشاره و تلمیح بامثال آن *

5 10 الف و نون مثل آن که در اواخر بعضی کلمات فارسي در میآید افادهٔ چند معني میکند با امثال بیان کن و هرگاه جزء کلمه نباشد هم افادهٔ چند معني میکند *

12 11. عبارت ذیل را در فارسي واضح شرح بده :—

همینکه ملکزادهٔ دانشمند که تمام همت موروث و معظم اوقات شریف در ترویج اسواق علم و تکمیل افاضل ملک و سقایت بساتین ادب و عمارت مدارس هنر همی مصروف دارد از مضمون حقایق نمون انخطاب همیون

و کتاب مکنون دیدهٔ هوش و باصرهٔ دانش روشن ساخت
و در فحوای حکمت پیرای آن روض ممطور و کتاب
ممطور رواج ملّت بیضا و خدمت دولت غرّا هم آغوش
یافت این فرخنده شغل خطیر و خجسته منصب
مبارک را که مایهٔ افتخار دارین و آیت سعادت نشأتین
است بشیر آمال و دلیل اقبال گردت و از پی امتثال
امر اقدس چالاک تر از فلک اطلس بحرکت برخواست
نخست حکم نمود تا مدلول توقیع رفیع و مضمون یرلیغ
تلیغ بمسامع ولاة بلاد و حکّام اقطار تبلیغ نمایند و گماشتهٔ
هر مرکزیرا مأمور دارند که تفصیل حالات و شرح
گذارشات علماً آن ملک از شیوخ سلسله و رؤسا خاندان
هریک باز خواهند که (اهل البیت ادری بما فی
البیت) تا جملهٔ اخبار و آثار این دفتر محیط با صحّت
استناد بمطاوی عبارات و نصوص معمّرین و صدق انتساب
بفحاوی رسائل و مجامع معتبرین آراسته گردد
و از اختلاط ضعاف اقاویل و ارتباط قباح مجاعیل پیراسته
آید سپس بفرمود که برای تمهید مقدمات این کتاب کریم
و تشیید این بنیاد عظیم از ارکان افاضل و اعیان اماثل
جمّعی کثیر و جمّی غفیر حاضر آورند *

12. عبارت ذیل را در فارسي سلیس فصیح ترجمه کن :— 17

This mention of the firefly leads the thonghts from one of the most irritating to one of the most beautiful of insects With its soft green light floating gently on the evening air, associated necessarily with the coolest, and therefore, the most pleasant part of the twenty-four hours, it deserves the kindly feelıng with which ıt is universally regarded. Even in the centre of the city a large number might be seen flying about the gardens ; but on the outskirts, bushes and trees would appear literally coverd by them And since their light has a pulse, and the light of thousands would ebb and flow synchronously, the effect was marvellous Mindful of the bush at Horeb, one was tempted to imagıne that he had found a revelation of a possible pantheism, and that the presence of Deity was the plusating life-blood of the trees and shrubs around him.

The grace of an Indian night is not trifling to one who can select that which is gracious, and of this the fireflies are no small part.

But the night has horrors as well as charms. Out from their thousand holes in the garden in which during the day they have been hiding from the fierceness of the sun, creep forth at evening the jewel-eyed toads and signal to their cousin frogs in all the tanks within a mile. Musical emulation strains the throats in tank and garden as paeans of triumph are sung over the discomfited god of day.

PERSIAN.

Sixth Paper.

Essay.

Examiner—Dr. E. Denison Ross, Ph.D.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1.	The Poetry of Sufis.	100
2	The Sources of the Modern Persian Language.	100
3.	The Rise of the Seljuqs.	100

HISTORY

First Paper.

Examiner—M. E. du S. Prothero, Esq., M.A.

1 Describe, and estimate the importance of, the part played by the Danes in the formation of the English nation

2. Describe the conquest of Ireland. What was the nature of the Irish customs, and the Irish law? What was the effect of the adoption of these customs, and this law, by the English settlers in Ireland? What attempt was made to check this tendency under Edward III?

3 Give some account of the state of England as described in the *Vision of Piers the Plowman*.

4 What were the principal events of the ministry of Thomas Cromwell? How can it be said that the success of his measures brought about the ruin of his policy?

5 Trace the growth of the opposition to the autocratic rule of the Stuarts down to the outbreak of the Civil War.

6 What reforms did Oliver Cromwell bring about in the constitution and election of Parliament, and in the connexion of England with Scotland and Ireland? Why did he fail in his attempt to rule with the aid of a Parliament?

7. Under what circumstances were the original thirteen colonies of England in America founded? Which of them did not at first belong to England, and when did it become English?

8. How and why did the policy of England towards France change after the death of Louis XIV?

9. Describe the foreign policy of England during the Foreign Secretaryship of Canning.

10. What were the reasons for the great industrial development of England during the nineteenth century?

HISTORY.

Second Paper.

Examiner—M. E. du S. Prothero, Esq., M.A.

1. What was the Anglo-Saxon system of Frankpledge, and what was its connexion with the Jury?

2. What constitutional change is referred to in the statement, 'with the advance of the thegn fell the freedom of the peasant'?

3. Enumerate the influences which partially assimilated the position of the Kings of England to that of the Roman Emperors

4 Sketch the action of our early Kings, as representing national unity and order against:—

(*a*) The disruptive and disorderly tendencies of oligarchy.

(*b*) The theocratic pretensions of the Church.

5 'In the earlier stage of the primitive polity, the political status of an individual determined his relation to land; in the later stage, this condition was reversed, and his relation to land determined his political status.'

Explain and illustrate this from English History.

6. 'In the Feudal polity, taxation has no place.' Why not?

What connexion has this principle with the necessity of representative assemblies?

7. Explain the nature and sources of the theory of the 'absolute and paramount power inherent in the very nature of the regal office,' prevalent in England under the Tudors and earlier Stuarts.

8. On what occasions has the House of Commons quarrelled with the House of Lords on points of constitutional law, and how have the points in question been settled?

9. What are the chief cases of violation of the Parliamentary Privilege of Freedom of Speech? Show the connexion of the right to forbid publication of the Debates with that of Freedom of Speech Describe the dispute in 1771 on this subject Why is it so constitutionally important that the Debates in Parliament should be published?

10. What were the Resolutions proposed by Mr. Dunning on April 6, 1780, and what was the justification for them? What steps were subsequently taken to put them into force?

HISTORY.

THIRD PAPER.

Examiner—H. M. PERCIVAL, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. The elder Pitt and Burke as representatives of English Democracy and English Conservatism, respectively. 12

2 Relations between Parliament and the East India Company up to 1773. British public opinion upon the position and action of the Company that led up to the legislation of that year, regarding it 12

3. Condition of British Finance in 1784, and in 1791: measures during the interval that led to the difference between the two conditions. 14

4 English Agriculture and the Corn Laws in the second half of the eighteenth century 12

5 Administrative centralization in France before the Revolution. 12

6 The work of the National Assembly in the reorganization of (*a*) the Electorate and Legislature, (*b*) the Executive, (*c*) the Judiciary, and (*d*) the Finances, of France 13

7 The powers of the Convention; its work, with regard to (*a*) the Army and the Defences, (*b*) the Food-supply and Prices, (*c*) Administrative Commissions, (*d*) Clubs and Public Opinion, (*e*) Religion, (*f*) Personal Liberty of the subject 15

8 The historical significance of the following dates —(*a*) August 4, 1789, (*b*) July 14, 1790; (*c*) August 10, 1792, (*d*) September 2, 1792, (*e*) Thermidor 9, year II. 10

HISTORY.

FOURTH PAPER.

Examiner—H. M. PERCIVAL, ESQ., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 (*a*) Natural Independent Society, Political Society, Independent Political Society. the differences between their constitutions (*b*) Political Liberty, Political Restraint the one meaningless without the other 15

2 (*a*) Modes in which Right of Property in things not yet appropriated originates (*b*) Modes in which this right can be transferred. (*c*) Function of Government in regulating (*a*) and (*b*) 13

3. War (*a*) how Arbitration may avert it, (*b*) causes that justify its declaration, (*c*) principles that should regulate its operation, (*d*) peculiar aspect in civil war. Illustrations of (*a*), (*b*), and (*c*) from your knowledge of the origin and conduct of any war. 14

4. Different forms of Government that arise from different relations between the Legislature and the Executive advantages and disadvantages of each form. 13

5 (*a*) The theory of the Right of International Interference. reasons for or against its exercise shown in cases (1) set forth in your text-book, 14

(2) drawn from your own observation. (*b*) The theory of the Balance of Power derived therefrom: efforts for its maintenance, first in Europe, and then gradually in other continents.

6. Grounds on which the questions of International Law, raised in each of the following cases, was settled:—(*a*) the war-ship 'The Exchange'; (*b*) the trading ship 'Amedie'; (*c*) the Navigation of the St Lawrence; (*d*) the Neutralization of the Suez Canal. 16

7. The growth of British enterprise in (*a*) Railways, and (*b*) Cotton. 15

HISTORY.

Fifth Paper.

Examiner—H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1 Adam Smith on (*a*) the difference between Stock, Capital and Revenue, and their relation to National Wealth; (*b*) the causes of inequality in Wages and Profits at work in his days; (*c*) the two different kinds of Monopoly respectively at work in the Colonial system and in the East India Company's system. 15

2. (*a*) Adam Smith's exposure of the error of the system that looked upon the labour of the Manufacturer as 'barren'; (*b*) the essential difference between Agriculture and Manufacture. 13

3 Two lists of the different important Taxes that Adam Smith (*a*) approves of, and (*b*) disapproves of, for imposition Any additions to (*a*) made by Mill 14

4. Mill's theory of 'Necessary Value.' Is Cost of production an element in it? 13

5 Mill's theories of (*a*) International Trade, and (*b*) International Value. Are (*a*) Cost of Production, and (*b*) Prices, elements in them? 17

6 (*a*) Marshall's classfications of (1) Goods, and (2) Wealth (*b*) Difference between Adam Smith's, Mills' and Marshall's definitions of Wealth (*c*) The constituent elements of National Wealth. 14

7 Marshall on (*a*) the Theory of Rent; (*b*) the Kinds of rent other than the rent of land; (*c*) the nature and determination of the Rent of Land. 14

HISTORY.

Sixth Paper.

Examiner—M. E. du S. Prothero, Esq., M.A.

Write an Essay on *one* of the following subjects:—

(*a*) The characteristic dangers of Democratic Government

(*b*) The conditions limiting 'the divine right of Majorities'

(*c*) A comparison of the influence of Free Trade and Protection upon Nationality.

PHILOSOPHY.

First Paper.

Psychology.

Examiner—Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

N B —*In answering the following questions, notice differences of opinion and give your own view.*

1	Discuss the question of the genesis of consciousness.	14
2.	Discuss the question of the localization of sensation.	14
3	What is the object of Perception ?	14
4.	Discuss the relation of Experience and Reason.	16
5	Discuss the nature and origin of the concept of Cause.	14
6.	Describe the nature and object of reverence.	14
7.	Discuss the relation of desire and volition	14

PHILOSOPHY.

Second Paper.

Logic.

Examiner—Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

N.B—*In answering the following questions, notice differences of opinion and give your own view.*

1. State what Kant means by the scheme of a pure concept, and explain his schematism of the pure concepts of Relation 7

2. 'Permanence, therefore, is a necessary condition under which alone phenomena, as things or objects, can be determined in a possible experience' How does Kant prove this ? 8

3. State the origin and nature of Kant's concept of noumena, and reproduce the argument by which he shows that they are not real objects but possible non-sensuous intuitions. 10

4. What is the subject-matter of Logic ? 15

5. Discuss the relation of Induction and Probability. 15

6 What is the place of Hypothesis in Inductive Logic ? 15

7 Investigate scientifically the general conditions of the retention and revival of precepts, and prove by the methods of Induction the following laws :— 15

(*a*) Retention varies as attention

(*b*) Presentations which occur together, whether simultaneously or in close succession, tend afterwards to revive or suggest one another.

(*c*) Presentations tend to revive one another in the proportion in which likeness preponderates over difference.

8. Is all reasoning capable of reduction to the syllogistic form? 15

PHILOSOPHY.

THIRD PAPER.

ETHICS AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

Examiner—DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

N.B.—*In answering the following questions, notice differences of opinion, and give your own view.*

1. Discuss the nature and source of moral obligation. 12
2. Trace the history of the doctrine of Conscience from Butler to the present day. 12
3. Give a critical account of the form of Hedonism which appears to you to be the least objectionable. 12
4. Give a critical account of the conception of Justice. 12
5. Discuss the relation of Ethics and Religion 12
6. Give a critical account of Kant's ethical theory, with special reference to (*a*) his doctrine of the Categorical Imperative, and (*b*) his doctrine of Free Will 15
7. Describe and criticize Aristotle's conception of the origin and growth of a State 10
8. Describe Aristotle's views in regard to (*a*) the basis of all forms of Government, and (*b*) the causes which produce revolutions in the different forms of Government. 15

PHILOSOPHY.

FOURTH PAPER.

NATURAL THEOLOGY AND METAPHYSICS.

Examiner—BABU KALICHARAN BANERJI, M.A., B.L.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Expound the characteristics which Green attributes to his Spiritual Principle, and discuss their adequacy for the conception of the Divine Spirit. 13

2 Sketch the attitude of modern science towards the problem of Theism. 13

3 Review the more important definitions of Religion. 12

4 Examine the doctrine of an Impersonal God, and vindicate the belief in a Personal God. 12

5 Discuss the relation of God as the Supreme Mind to finite minds. 12

6. What difficulties are involved in the doctrine of Creation? Examine the forms of solution that have been offered 13

7. Expound the pessimistic type of the world-view, and estimate the attempt of Schopenhauer and Hartmann to work out Pessimism as a system 13

8. Is a teleological interpretation of Nature derogatory to its Divine Author? 12

PHILOSOPHY.

Fifth Paper.

History of Philosophy.

Examiner—Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.

The figures in the margin indicate full marks.

1. Trace the first beginnings of Metaphysics in ancient philosophy, and set forth the advances made, in the direction of Metaphysics, by the Eleatic school. 12

2 Sketch the doctrine of Plato, and trace its relation to the Eleatic, the Heraclitean, and the Socratic doctrine. 14

3. Neo-Platonism might as well be called Neo-Aristotelianism · explain Sketch the contributions of Plotinus and Proclus to Neo-Platonism 12

4. Sketch the history of Sensationalism from Locke to Mill. 12

5. Sketch the history of Idealism from Descartes to Leibnitz 12

6. State the fundamental doctrines of Kant He is said to have mediated (*a*) between Leibnitz and Locke, (*b*) between Hume and Berkeley. explain. 14

7. Summarize the distinctive features of the Nyaya system, and show that it has much in common with the philosophy of Aristotle. The Nyaya is held by some to be the stronghold of Theism. examine the claim. 12

8. What parallels does the Vedanta offer to the idealism of Plato? Expound the Sankhya doctrine of Evolution, and compare it with the Darwinian. 12

PHILOSOPHY.

SIXTH PAPER.

ESSAY.

Examiner—BABU KALICHARAN BANURJI, M.A., B.L.

The figure in the margin indicates full marks.

Write an essay on *one* of the following subjects — 100

(*a*) The Conception of the Absolute.
(*b*) The Ethics of Idealism
(*c*) The significance of Locke in the History of Philosophy.

N.B.—The subject taken up should be treated historically and critically.

MATHEMATICS (A).

FIRST PAPER.

Examiner—R. P. PARANJPYE, ESQ., B.A.

[*About* EIGHT *questions* (*question* 11 *counting as two*) *will carry full marks*]

1. Prove that for all values of x and y

$$mx^{m-1}(x-y) > x^m - y^m > my^{m-1}(x-y)$$

if m does not lie between 0 and 1.

If u_{n-1} be the n^{th} term in the sequence

0, 1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 21,... ,

prove the relation $u_{n-1}\, u_{n-1} - u^2_n = (-1)^n$; and find the limit of the ratio $\frac{u_{n+1}}{u}$ when n is infinite.

2. A series Σu_n of positive terms is convergent if, from and after some value of n, the product $n\left(\frac{u_n}{u_{n+1}} - 1\right)$ remains always greater than a quantity which is itself greater than unity.

Show that the series

$$\frac{x}{x+3} + \frac{x\,(x+2)}{(x+3)\,(x+5)} + \frac{x\,(x+2)\,(x+4)}{(x+3)\,(x+5)\,(x+7)} + \ldots,$$

where x is not a negative integer, is convergent and has its sum equal to x.

3. Show how to obtain the closest commensurable approximation of given complexity to any quantity.

The number e is equal to 2·7182818. Find the nearest rational approximation to it whose denominator is not greater than 100.

4. If m is prime $(m-1)\,!\,+1$ is divisible by m

Prove that $18\,!\,+1 \equiv 2\cdot 19 \pmod{19^2}$.

5. Find the chance that an event whose probability is p should occur exactly r times out of n occasions.

In a game of bridge, in which thirteen cards are dealt to each of the four players, I hold two aces in my hand. Find the chance that my partner holds the other two.

6 Prove Euler's limit

$$\frac{\sin x}{x} = \cos\frac{x}{2}\cos\frac{x}{4}\cos\frac{x}{8}\,..\text{ to }\infty.$$

From two given positive quantities a and b, new quantities a_1, b_1, a_2, b_2... are derived by means of the following relations :—

$$a_1 = \frac{a+b}{2},\quad b_1 = \sqrt{a_1 b};\quad a_2 = \frac{a_1+b_1}{2},\quad b_2 = \sqrt{a_2 b_1};$$

$$a_3 = \frac{a_2+b_2}{2},\quad b_3 = \sqrt{a_3 b_2};\text{ and so on.}$$

Show that a_n and b_n both tend to the same limit when n is infinite, and show that this limit is $\dfrac{\sqrt{b^2-a^2}}{\cos^{-1}\frac{a}{b}}$ if $a<b$.

Find the limit when $a>b$.

7 Find the real factors of $x^{2n}-2x^n\cos\theta+1$.

Expand $\dfrac{1}{(1-2x\cos\theta+x^2)^2}$ in ascending powers of x.

8. Obtain the expression for the sine as an infinite product.

If $a \neq 0$, show that

$$\prod_{n=-\infty}^{n=\infty}\left\{\left(1-\frac{u}{n-a}\right)e^{\frac{u}{n-a}}\right\} = \frac{\sin\pi(u+a)}{\sin\pi a}e^{-u\pi\cot\pi a}.$$

9. Prove Napier's analogies :—

$$\tan\tfrac{1}{2}(A+B) = \frac{\cos\frac{1}{2}(a-b)}{\cos\frac{1}{2}(a+b)}\cot\tfrac{1}{2}C,$$

$$\tan\tfrac{1}{2}(A-B) = \frac{\sin\frac{1}{2}(a-b)}{\sin\frac{1}{2}(a+b)}\cot\tfrac{1}{2}C.$$

In a spherical triangle, putting

$$A+a=\pi+2\alpha,\ B+b=\pi+2\beta,$$

$$C+c=\pi+2\gamma,\ a+\beta+\gamma=2\lambda,$$

and

$$\tan\phi = \frac{+2\sqrt{\cos\lambda\cos(\lambda-\alpha)\cos(\lambda-\beta)\cos(\lambda-\gamma)}}{\sin\alpha\sin\beta\sin\gamma},$$

show that $\tan\frac{1}{2}(A-a)=\cot\alpha\cos\phi$ and two similar relations.

10 Find the radius of the small circle circumscribing a spherical triangle

If the angular points of a spherical triangle be joined to the middle points of the opposite sides by arcs of great circles, show that these arcs are concurrent at a point O. If a be the arc joining A to the middle point D of the opposite side and $AO = a'$ and $OD = a''$, show that

$$\cos a = \frac{\cos \frac{1}{2}(b+c)\cos \frac{1}{2}(b-c)}{\cos \frac{1}{2}a}, \quad \frac{\sin a'}{\sin a''} = 2\cos \tfrac{1}{2}a.$$

11. Write an essay on ONE of the two following subjects:—

(1) Dr. Hart's circle;
(2) Uniform convergence.

MATHEMATICS (A).

SECOND PAPER.

Examiner—DR. C. E. CULLIS, M.A., PH.D.

[*A candidate can secure full marks by answering completely any* NINE *questions, and will not receive marks for more than nine questions.*]

1. Reduce the general biquadratic equation

$$a_0x^4 + 4a_1x^3 + 6a_2x^2 + 4a_3x + a_4 = 0$$

to the form $z^4 + 6Hz^2 + 4Gz + a_0^2I - 3H^2 = 0$, and show that G, H, and I differ by numerical factors only from $\Pi(a-\beta+\gamma-\delta)$, $\Sigma(a-\beta)^2$, and $\Sigma(a-\beta)^2(\gamma-\delta)^2$ a, β, γ, δ being the roots of the original equation.

2. Explain fully the theoretical basis of Horner's process for calculating a root of an equation which has been separated from the remaining roots

Show that the equation $x^3 - 123x + 345 = 0$ has one negative and two positive roots, and calculate the mean root correct to four places of decimals

3. If s_r denotes the sum of the rth powers of the roots of the equation $x^n + p_1x^{n-1} + p_2x^{n-2} + \ldots + p_n = 0$, show that any rational integral function ϕ of $p_1, p_2, \ldots p_n$ can be expressed as a rational integral function of $s_1, s_2, \ldots s_n$, and prove that

$$r\frac{\delta\phi}{\delta s_r} = -\left[\frac{\delta}{\delta p_r} + p_1\frac{\delta}{\delta p_{r+1}} + \ldots + p_{n-r}\frac{\delta}{\delta p_n}\right]\phi.$$

In the case of a biquadratic equation whose roots are a, β, γ, δ, express $\Sigma(2a-\beta-\gamma)(2\beta-\gamma-a)(2\gamma-a-\beta)$ in terms of p_1, p_2, p_3.

4. Show that the resultant of $a_0x^a + a_1x^{a-1} + \ldots + a^a$ and $b_0x^\beta + b_1x^{\beta-1} + \ldots + b_\beta$ is homogeneous of degree β in $(a_0, a_1, \ldots a_a)$, homogeneous of degree a in $(b_0, b_1, \ldots b_\beta)$, and isobaric of weight $a\beta$ in $(a_0, a_1, \ldots a_a, b_0, b_1, \ldots b_\beta)$.

Prove that two plane curves of orders a and β intersect in general in exactly $a\beta$ points

5. If x satisfies a rational integral equation of degree n, and if y is any rational function of x, show that y also satisfies a rational integral equation of degree n, and that each of the two quantities x and y is expressible as an integral function of degree $n-1$ of the other.

Apply this result to reduce the general biquadratic equation to the form $y^4+Py^2+Q=0$

6. Show that a homogeneous function of the second degree in n variables can be reduced to an algebraic sum of n squares by a linear transformation in an infinite number of ways, and that the number of these squares which have a given sign prefixed is invariable.

7. Prove that each common tangent to the two conics

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=1, \quad \frac{x^2}{a^2}+2\lambda\frac{xy}{ab}-\frac{y^2}{b^2}+(1+\lambda^2)\frac{a^2+b^2}{a^2-b^2}=0$$

subtends a right angle at the common centre.

8 Trace the conics :—

(1) $49x^2+126xy+81y^2+23x+11y+12=0.$

(2) $15x^2-23xy-28y^2+x+29y-6=0,$

giving the equations of their principal axes, and the co-ordinates of their foci.

9 Prove that one conic can be drawn through five given points, and that it is the locus of a point at which four of the given points subtend a constant cross-ratio.

Show how to construct with a ruler and pencil the conic which passes through five given points

10. If trilinear co-ordinates are employed, show that the distance between the two points $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$, $(\alpha_2, \beta_2, \gamma_2)$ is

$$\frac{R}{\Delta}\sqrt{L^2+\ .\ +\ldots-2MN\cos A-\ldots-\ldots},$$

where $L=\beta_1\gamma_2-\beta_2\gamma_1$, &c., R is the circumradius of the triangle of reference ABC, and Δ is the area of the triangle ABC

Show also that the area of the triangle formed by the three points $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$, $(\alpha_2, \beta_2, \gamma_2)$, $(\alpha_3, \beta_3, \gamma_3)$ is

$$\frac{R}{2\Delta}\cdot\begin{vmatrix}\alpha_1, & \alpha_2, & \alpha_3\\ \beta_1, & \beta_2, & \beta_3\\ \gamma_1, & \gamma_2, & \gamma_3\end{vmatrix}$$

11 Define *homographic ranges*, an *involution range*, and the *double points* of an involution range

Show that the conics through four given points A, B, C, D, cut any line l in an involution range. If I and J are the double points of this involution, prove by projection that the conic through I and J which is the locus of the poles of l with respect to the four-point conics, touches the sixteen conics through I and J which each touch the three sides of one of the triangles BCD, ACD, ABD, ABC

12. A triangle is inscribed in the conic $S=0$, and two of its sides touch the conic $S'=0$. Show that the envelope of the third side is

$$(\Theta'^2-4\ \Theta\Delta')\ S+4\ \Delta\Delta' S'=0,$$

where $k^3\Delta+k^2\Theta+k\Theta'+\Delta'$ is the discriminant of $kS+S'$.

MATHEMATICS (A).

THIRD PAPER.

Examiner—THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, SARASWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

[*Candidates are not permitted to attempt more than* TEN *questions.*]

1. Define Bernoulli's Numbers, and establish the series

$$\tanh x = \frac{2^2(2^2-1)}{\lfloor 2} B_1 x - \frac{2^4(2^4-1)}{\lfloor 4} B_3 x^3 + \&c.$$

2. If $\phi(x, y)$ be a function of x and y, and if $\psi(x, y)$ can be determined so that

$$f(\phi) + \sqrt{-1}\,\psi(x, y) = F(x + \sqrt{-1}\,y),$$

prove that $\phi(x, y)$ satisfies a certain differential equation.

Examine whether ϕ satisfies this equation when

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2+\phi} + \frac{y^2}{b^2+\phi} = 1.$$

3. Explain how to discriminate the species of a cusp, and examine the character of the origin on the curve

$$(x^2-2y)^2 = 2xy^2.$$

4. Prove that the angle θ between a fixed plane and the line from (x, y, z) perpendicular to a fixed line in the plane, is a function of x, y, z which satisfies

$$\frac{d^2\theta}{dx^2} + \frac{d^2\theta}{dy^2} + \frac{d^2\theta}{dz^2} = 0.$$

5. Prove that

$$\Gamma(n)\,\Gamma(n+\tfrac{1}{2}) = \frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{2^{2n-1}}\,\Gamma(2n)$$

where n is essentially positive.

Hence, deduce that

$$\Gamma(\tfrac{1}{6}) = 2^{-\frac{1}{3}}\left(\frac{3}{\pi}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}[\Gamma(\tfrac{1}{3})]^2.$$

6. If S is the area lying between a curve and its negative pedal with regard to an internal point, prove that in general

$$S = \tfrac{1}{2}\int_0^{2\pi}\left(\frac{dp}{d\theta}\right)^2 d\theta.$$

The whole area between the curve

$$kr = a^2\cos^2\theta + b^2\sin^2\theta$$

and its negative pedal with regard to the origin is

$$\frac{\pi}{2k^2}(a^2-b^2)^2.$$

7. Prove that the difference between the whole length of the Cissoid

$$(a-x)y^2 = x^3$$

and its asymptote $x = a$

is $$2a\{\sqrt{3}\log(2+\sqrt{3})-2\}.$$

8. Establish Fourier's Theorem on the expansion of functions in trigonometric series.

Expand $$\frac{\pi - x}{2}\sin x$$

in a cosine-series which will hold valid when

$$0 < x < \pi.$$

9. Two points are taken at random in a line a; find the chance that no one of the three segments shall exceed a given length c.

10. Investigate the differential equation to the surface for which

$$\int\int \mu dS$$

is a maximum or a minimum, where μ is a given function of the coordinates and dS is an element of the surface.

Interpret geometrically when μ is a homogeneous function.

11. Integrate

$$3\frac{d^2y}{dx^2}\left(x\frac{dy}{dx}-y\right)+\left\{1+\left(\frac{dy}{dx}\right)^2\right\}^2=0$$

and interpret geometrically.

12 Transform

$$2\frac{d^2y}{dx^2}+n^2(x+y)\left(1-\frac{dy}{dx}\right)^3=0$$

by the substitution

$$\xi = x+y,\ \eta = x-y$$

and integrate the equation.

13 Find the complete primitive and singular solution of

$$\left(y-x\frac{dy}{dx}\right)^2 = a^2\left(\frac{dy}{dx}\right)^2 + b^2.$$

14. Integrate

$$z(x^2-yz)\frac{dx}{x}+x(y^2-zx)\frac{dy}{y}+y(z^2-xy)\frac{dz}{z}=0$$

15. Integrate

$$z\left(\frac{dz}{dx}\right)^2+\left(\frac{dz}{dy}\right)^2=\frac{4}{9}.$$

MATHEMATICS (A).

FOURTH PAPER.

Examiner—R. P. PARANJPYE, ESQ., B.A.

[*About* six *questions* (*question* 10 *counting as two*) *will carry full marks.*]

1. Find the condition that the two straight lines

$$x = az + \beta,\ y = \gamma z + \delta \text{ and } x = a'z + \beta',\ y = \gamma' z + \delta'$$

should meet.

Consider the system of lines given by the equations

$$x = uz - v,\ y = (u^3 - 2uv)\ z - v\ (u^2 - v),$$

where u and v are any two parameters. Find the locus of those lines of the system which meet the axis of z. Show further that through a point M there pass in general two lines of the system. If, however, the point M lies on a certain curve an infinite number of these straight lines will pass through it; find the equation of this curve

2. Show that the equation

$$4x^2 - 15y^2 + 14yz + 4zx - 4xy + 4x - 34y + 24z - 18 = 0$$

represents a hyperboloid of one sheet. [Find the equations of the two systems of generating lines

3. M is a point, and the polar planes of M with respect to the ellipsoid

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} - \frac{z^2}{c^2} = 1,$$

and the sphere $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = R^2$ intersect in a line D. Find the locus described by M if the line D lies in the plane

$$ux + vy + wz + p = 0.$$

and also the envelope of the line D in this plane.

4. Prove the anharmonic property of the generating lines of a quadric.

If in a hyperboloid of one sheet a plane perpendicular to any one generating line of the surface cuts it along a rectangular hyperbola, show that the same will hold with respect to all generating lines of the surface. Find the condition for this if the equation of the surface be

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} - \frac{z^2}{c^2} = 1.$$

5. Obtain the magnitudes and position of the principal axes of any central section of the ellipsoid

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} + \frac{z^2}{c^2} = 1.$$

Through the centre O of this ellipsoid OM is drawn in any direction in such a way that the square of OM is a harmonic mean between the squares of the principal axes of the central section perpendicular to OM. Find the equation of the locus of M.

6. Obtain the equation to the tangent plane to any surface at any point; and in particular find the conditions for a singular point on the surface.

Show that the polar planes of a fixed point with respect to the system of paraboloids

$$\frac{y^2}{p+\lambda}+\frac{z^2}{q+\lambda}-2x-\lambda=0$$

where λ is an arbitrary parameter, envelope a surface of the third class, and that this surface touches any polar plane along a line.

7. Find the tangent to the curve of intersection of the two surfaces $F_1(xyz)=0$ and $F_2(xyz)=0$ at any point. Obtain also the equation of the osculating plane and the length of the principal radius of curvature

8 What are the asymptotic lines of a surface?

If the surface be given by the equations

$$x=f(u, v),\ y=\phi(u, v),\ z=\psi(u, v),$$

show that the differential equation of the asymptotic lines is

$$\begin{vmatrix} \frac{\delta^2 f}{\delta u^2}du^2+2\frac{\delta^2 f}{\delta u\,\delta v}du\,dv+\frac{\delta^2 f}{\delta v^2}dv^2, & \frac{\delta f}{\delta u}, & \frac{\delta f}{\delta v} \\ \frac{\delta^2 \phi}{\delta u^2}du^2+2\frac{\delta^2 \phi}{\delta u\,\delta v}du\,dv+\frac{\delta^2 \phi}{\delta v^2}dv^2, & \frac{\delta \phi}{du}, & \frac{\delta \phi}{\delta v} \\ \frac{\delta^2 \psi}{\delta u^2}du^2+2\frac{\delta^2 \psi}{\delta u\,dv}du\,dv+\frac{\delta^2 \psi}{\delta v^2}dv^2, & \frac{\delta \psi}{\delta u}, & \frac{\delta \psi}{\delta v} \end{vmatrix}=0.$$

In particular show that the projections of the asymptotic lines of the conoid $z=f\left(\frac{y}{x}\right)$ on the plane xy have for equation $x^2=cf'\left(\frac{y}{x}\right)$, c being an arbitrary constant.

9. Obtain the length of the radius of torsion of a curve in space

Show that if the principal normals of a curve in space can be the principal normals of another curve in space, then there exists a linear relation between the curvature and torsion of the curve.

10. Write an essay on the focal properties of conicoids.

MATHEMATICS (A).

Fifth Paper.

Examiner—The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

[*Candidates are not permitted to attempt more than* ten *questions.*]

1. Two equal carriage wheels whose centres are connected by a smooth bar are placed on a rough inclined plane; prove that the equilibrium of the system will be safer if the fore-wheel rather than the hind-wheel is locked.

2 Find the centre of mass of a quadrant of an ellipse included by the semi-axes, the density at any point being proportional to the product of the perpendicular distances of the point from the axes.